

<a href="#"><u>1/8</u></a> (1-26)	<a href="#"><u>1/9</u></a> (27-52)	<a href="#"><u>1/13</u></a> (53-63)
<a href="#"><u>1/14</u></a> (64-79)	<a href="#"><u>1/15</u></a> (80-92)	<a href="#"><u>1/16</u></a> (93-112)
<a href="#"><u>1/21</u></a> (113-141)	<a href="#"><u>1/22</u></a> (142-158)	<a href="#"><u>1/23</u></a> (159-168)
<a href="#"><u>1/27</u></a> (169-180)	<a href="#"><u>1/28</u></a> (181-190)	<a href="#"><u>1/29</u></a> (191-202)
<a href="#"><u>1/30</u></a> (203-213)	<a href="#"><u>2/3</u></a> (214-224)	<a href="#"><u>2/4</u></a> (225-232)
<a href="#"><u>2/5</u></a> (233-248)	<a href="#"><u>2/6</u></a> (249-263)	<a href="#"><u>2/10</u></a> (264-280)
<a href="#"><u>2/11</u></a> (281-298)	<a href="#"><u>2/12</u></a> (299-311)	<a href="#"><u>2/13</u></a> (312-330)
<a href="#"><u>2/17</u></a> (331-339)	<a href="#"><u>2/18</u></a> (340-353)	<a href="#"><u>2/19</u></a> (354-373)
<a href="#"><u>2/20</u></a> (374-395)	<a href="#"><u>2/24</u></a> (396-410)	<a href="#"><u>2/25</u></a> (411-426)
<a href="#"><u>2/26</u></a> (427-464)	<a href="#"><u>2/27</u></a> (465-488)	<a href="#"><u>3/3</u></a> (489-499)
<a href="#"><u>3/4</u></a> (500-521)	<a href="#"><u>3/5</u></a> (522-553)	<a href="#"><u>3/6</u></a> (554-580)
<a href="#"><u>3/10</u></a> (581-602)	<a href="#"><u>3/11</u></a> (603-635)	<a href="#"><u>3/12</u></a> (636-668)
<a href="#"><u>3/13</u></a> (669-714)	<a href="#"><u>3/20</u></a> (715-722)	<a href="#"><u>3/24</u></a> (723-743)
<a href="#"><u>3/25</u></a> (744-795)	<a href="#"><u>3/26</u></a> (796-827)	<a href="#"><u>3/27</u></a> (828-874)
<a href="#"><u>3/31</u></a> (875-927)	<a href="#"><u>4/1</u></a> (928-951)	<a href="#"><u>4/2</u></a> (952-973)
<a href="#"><u>4/3</u></a> (974-996)	<a href="#"><u>4/7</u></a> (997-1005)	<a href="#"><u>4/8</u></a> (1006-1044)
<a href="#"><u>4/9</u></a> (1045-1063)	<a href="#"><u>4/10</u></a> (1064-1089)	<a href="#"><u>4/14</u></a> (1090-1110)
<a href="#"><u>4/15</u></a> (1111-1133)	<a href="#"><u>4/16</u></a> (1134-1154)	<a href="#"><u>4/17</u></a> (1155-1197)
<a href="#"><u>4/22</u></a> (1198-1222)	<a href="#"><u>4/23</u></a> (1223-1265)	<a href="#"><u>4/24</u></a> (1266-1298)
<a href="#"><u>4/28</u></a> (1299-1331)	<a href="#"><u>4/29</u></a> (1332-1381)	<a href="#"><u>4/30</u></a> (1382-1506)
<a href="#"><u>5/1</u></a> (1507-1543)	<a href="#"><u>5/5</u></a> (1544-1574)	<a href="#"><u>5/6</u></a> (1575-1645)
<a href="#"><u>5/7</u></a> (1646-1716)	<a href="#"><u>5/8</u></a> (1717-1762)	<a href="#"><u>5/12</u></a> (1763-1796)
<a href="#"><u>5/13</u></a> (1797-1866)	<a href="#"><u>5/14</u></a> (1867-1989)	<a href="#"><u>5/15</u></a> (1990-2079)
<a href="#"><u>5/16</u></a> (2080-2237)	<a href="#"><u>5/30</u></a> (2238-2243)	<a href="#"><u>9/10</u></a> (1-179)

# Journal of the House

NINETY-SEVENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
of the  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
SECOND REGULAR SESSION

---

FIRST DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 8, 2014

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*When you pray, say, Our Father. (Luke 11:2)*

Loving and Eternal God who has set eternity in our souls, the spirit of love in our hearts, and a song of praise on our lips, in the quiet hush of this moment we bow to pray as we begin again. We come to labor for the people of Missouri. Pour out Your Spirit upon us and join us together in greater loyalty to our state, in greater justice to our fellow citizens and in greater faith in You. Keep us faithful in the defense of freedom, and with courage and confidence may we preserve and promote the blessings of liberty everywhere in the Show-Me State.

Enlighten the minds of these members and their staffs that we may work together to remove inequalities, to reduce friction, to renounce prejudice, and by the strength of Your Spirit may we foster an increasing good will in the hearts of all in the People's House of our state. Help us to take the law into our hearts and to respect the rights and dignity of all God's children.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Missouri State Highway Patrol, Troop F Color Guard, presented the Colors.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

Representative Diehl suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 144

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman

## 2 *Journal of the House*

Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hinson	Hodges
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 008

Bahr	Conway 10	Hummel	Kelly 45	LaFaver
McGaugh	Pace	Swearingen		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Burns	Curtis	Funderburk	Higdon	Hubbard
May	McNeil	Mims		

VACANCIES: 003

### **ADDRESS BY SPEAKER TIMOTHY JONES**

Friends and colleagues, family members and esteemed visitors who have made the trip to be here with us today, welcome to the Missouri State Capitol and the Opening Day of the 2014 legislative session.

Today, as we begin our vitally important work, we stand at a moment in our nation's and state's history that can only be described as challenging.

The federal government continues to spend money at an unsustainable rate, and Washington D.C. seems intent only on advancing policies that jeopardize the very liberties and the free market principles upon which this country was founded.

While these are challenging times, we must recall and remember that our nation has encountered historic divisions and conflicts, but has always risen to the occasion and always emerged stronger and more resolute from every battle and hardship.

President Ronald Reagan once said: “We speak with pride and admiration of that little band of Americans who overcame insuperable odds to set this nation on course 200 years ago. But our glory didn't end with them. Americans ever since have emulated their deeds.”

As I have traveled the state of Missouri over these past years, I have been impressed time and again by the undaunted spirit of the people of this great state. Even in the face of these challenging times, they continue to persevere and overcome.

Today, Missourians are looking for new leadership, new ideas and a new direction. The citizens of our nation and state have firmly declared that failed big government “solutions”, full of bureaucracy, spending and waste, are not the answer. The promise of a return to freedom, of life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness is what people want. Government must stop taking, must stop erecting barriers, must cease its endless confiscation and redistribution of the hard earned fruits of our citizens’ labors. With the end of 2013, we saw people everywhere declare: more government is not the answer, it is the problem.

Missourians have carried on in spite of a lack of executive level leadership on both the national and state level. For over five years now, while poverty has been on the rise, while more Americans than ever before have been engulfed by the welfare state, while failed tax and spend policies have literally bankrupted several major urban cities in our country and threatened to bankrupt entire states, we have seen a president continue to blindly engage in efforts to grow the size of a failed government even larger - to make it more intrusive and more present in our day-to-day lives.

As the late, great Margaret Thatcher once observed, “The larger the slice taken by government, the smaller the cake available for everyone.” Her words have become reality here in America as we have witnessed disastrous policies like Obamacare, failed federal bailout plans, and a skyrocketing national debt that now exceeds 17 trillion dollars. As our federal government has grown hungry for a larger and larger slice, it has caused many of us to wonder what type of country we are leaving for our children and grandchildren.

In Missouri, our governor has stood in the way of significant legislation that would provide growth and opportunity for all Missourians. Our governor has said no to lower taxes and policies that would create a vibrant business environment. That is in large part why our state has lost 30,000 jobs during his tenure and ranks near the bottom of the entire country for job growth.

We stand at a crossroads. We stand at the epicenter of a great nation that has before it a generational choice. Here in the Heartland, we can look to the north and east, to states that have employed failed tax and spend policies of the past as their once promising urban areas floundered towards bankruptcy. Or, we can look to the south and to the west where bold leaders are enacting even bolder reforms of growth and opportunity that are leading to prosperity for all. Some of our neighbors here in the Midwest have moved boldly, have enacted significant policy changes of tax reductions and worker freedom and they are now seeing, for the first time in generations, positive growth.

There is no reason Missouri should be left behind. There is no reason that our neighbors should be experiencing healthy growth and recovery while our GDP ranks nearly last in the country. That is why this year, if our governor chooses to continue not to lead, the Missouri House is determined to forge ahead with a bold agenda that will bring the opportunity for prosperity to all Missourians.

Our agenda this year will focus on four major policy areas: Growth and opportunity for all Missourians, Guaranteeing access to a great education, Generating affordable and abundant energy and Guarding and protecting Missouri values.

Providing growth and opportunity for all Missourians means we will continue to consider any policy that gives our citizens, our workers, our employers, the opportunity for new jobs. This means creating a business-friendly and job-creating environment with a lower tax burden, reduced regulatory burdens and ending costly, frivolous litigation.

First and foremost, Missourians want us to pass the first significant tax reform our state has seen in nearly 100 years. Missourians need and want lower taxes. Missourians also want us to engage in significant reforms of our tax credit system and end our governor’s practice of picking winners and losers via some centralized planning authority. Missourians want tax breaks for all, not just the chosen few.



Missourians also want us to take on the true health care crisis in our state - much needed malpractice reform. Missouri stands at a huge disadvantage with nearly all of our neighboring states by having a punitive litigation culture that seeks to unfairly punish our hard working doctors and nurses, and encourages our health care industry to spend less on research, development and access to care and more and more on legal defense funds. It is time that we had a health care system that welcomed doctors and patients into our state instead of driving them out.

In the 21st century, one of the best policies we can promote is giving people the right to pursue their dreams and their own economic freedom, to be masters of their own destiny. In this day and age, every worker should have this right. As 24 states have now empowered their workers over entrenched union bosses and given their workers the ultimate freedom to make their own choices, we owe it to all Missouri workers to give them the same freedom. For true growth and opportunity Missouri should become the 25th state for worker freedom and choice.

States that have embraced worker freedom have experienced explosive growth as a result. Studies prove that states with worker freedom create more private sector jobs, enjoy lower poverty rates, experience more technology development, realize more personal income growth, and increase the number of people covered by employment-based private health insurance.

Across our country, jobs are created where the environment facilitates and encourages job growth. Companies large and small are relocating to states with lower tax burdens, less regulations and where worker freedom and choice reigns. The states that are creating the most jobs are low tax, low regulation, right-to-work states with equitable and fair legal systems.

As I have traveled our great State, I have heard the yearning for these policies echo in the words of many, many Missourians. Family farmers in northeast Missouri, entrepreneurs in St. Louis and Kansas City, manufacturers in southeast and southwest Missouri, builders in mid-Missouri, health care providers in northwest and south central Missouri...hard working Missourians all across our great state have spoken in unison: reduce the barriers that government throws before us, provide us relief from excessive taxation, reign in wasteful spending and job-destroying bureaucracy, level the playing field so all may compete fairly. Missourians know what will create growth and prosperity. We owe it to them to act.

A strong, effective education system is another key to ensuring prosperity for future generations of Missourians. We must continue to work toward a public education system that provides a truly excellent education to every young person regardless of their zip code or place of birth. We must provide every district in our state the tools to ensure that effective teaching, not bureaucracy, is the number one priority. And as we look at our failing school districts in St. Louis and Kansas City, we must see this crisis, which has lasted over forty years, as an opportunity to stop doing business as usual in our system of education and start embracing innovation that will lead to better educational outcomes. We must appropriately fund our public education institutions at all levels and then hold them accountable for the billions of taxpayer dollars that they receive each and every year. All individuals in our education system should be held accountable to our most important treasure: our children, who are our future.

To those who call the current open enrollment law a "crisis", many of us say, we are glad you finally noticed that there is a crisis in public education, one that has been going on for decades. Guaranteeing a great education for all children, no matter where they reside in the state, is, and always has been, one of my highest priorities. Removing the opportunity and choice for a great education that some children have now for the first time in generations is the height of cynicism and should not even be considered. Preserving the opportunity for every child to truly have the choice for a great education is what we should demand.

We must also work to ensure Missouri embraces responsible energy policies that will encourage affordable energy prices and technological development. We must ensure our regulatory framework is not impeding Missourians from using existing energy sources or pursuing new developments using sources like coal and natural gas. Only by using an "all of the above" energy framework can we hope to achieve energy independence. We must acknowledge that Missouri is a state that has more than 80 percent of its energy generated by coal, which means we must continue to do all we can to safeguard our natural resources. Our manufacturers, our farmers, our business owners and every family continue to rely on Missouri's abundant, affordable energy. We owe it to our future growth and prosperity to make sure that we can meet the ever-escalating energy demands of tomorrow.

Missouri is a state built on family values and steeped in common sense, and the legislature will continue to advance policies that support and bolster these ideals. The General Assembly as a whole has worked together to push back against the over-encroachment of the federal government and the continued attempts by our executive branch to violate the privacy rights of Missouri citizens in many aspects of our daily lives. Whether it is protecting our generational right to farm, pushing back against unlawful and egregious actions by our state departments and agencies and holding them accountable, or protecting our devotion to life and the rights guaranteed to us by all the amendments that we cherish in our country's and state's constitution, we owe it to all Missourians to protect the values, rights and freedoms that they hold dear.

These initiatives we have discussed today have been placed into effect with tremendous results in many other states in our nation. While states around us have cut taxes and produced positive economic growth as a result, our governor has denied Missourians a reduction in tax burdens and has instead advocated for a massive expansion in government spending and failed entitlement programs. As we have discussed removing barriers to job growth, education reform and placing reasonable medical malpractice limits in place, our governor has largely remained on the sidelines or vetoed bipartisan legislation in these key policy areas.

Missourians deserve better. The people deserve a government that wants to level the playing field and stay out of the way so workers and businesses can do what they do best, create growth and opportunity for all. As our great founding father Thomas Jefferson said, a wise and frugal government is one that leaves citizens "otherwise free to regulate their own pursuits of industry and improvement, and shall not take from the mouth of labor and bread it has earned. This is the sum of good government."

It is time for us to live up to the words of Jefferson and for the leaders in this Chamber to empower us to be the great state we can and should be. It is time to stop hemorrhaging jobs across our borders and failing to attract new business opportunities because our economic policies are flawed and unwelcoming. And it is time to get serious about empowering our young people to become the entrepreneurs, the family farmers, the small business owners, the innovators and leaders of tomorrow by providing them with an educational experience that is second to none.

We must empower Missourians to succeed and to grow, and we must do it now. May God continue to inspire us and to bless us all, across this great nation and here, in the great state of Missouri.

Pursuant to Section 9.141, RSMo, the Bill of Rights was read by Marilyn Seaton, Senior Legislative Specialist, Office of the Assistant Chief Clerk.

## **HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

Representative Diehl offered **HR 1**, which was read.

### **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1**

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, inform the Senate that the House is duly convened and is now in session ready for consideration of business.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **HR 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl offered **HR 2**, which was read.

### **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 2**

BE IT RESOLVED, that a message be sent to the Governor of the State of Missouri to inform His Excellency that the House of Representatives and the Senate of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session of the State of Missouri, are now regularly organized and ready for business, and to receive any message or communication

that His Excellency may desire to submit, and that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **HR 2** was adopted.

### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

Representative Diehl offered **HCR 1**, which was read.

#### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1**

BE IT RESOLVED, by the House of Representatives of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session of the State of Missouri, the Senate concurring therein, that the House of Representatives and the Senate convene in Joint Session in the Hall of the House of Representatives at 7:00 p.m., Tuesday, January 21, 2014, to receive a message from His Excellency, the Honorable Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon, Governor of the State of Missouri; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that a committee of ten (10) from the House be appointed by the Speaker to act with a committee of ten (10) from the Senate, appointed by the President Pro Tem, to wait upon the Governor of the State of Missouri and inform His Excellency that the House of Representatives and Senate of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, are now organized and ready for business and to receive any message or communication that His Excellency may desire to submit, and that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **HCR 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl offered **HCR 2**, which was read.

#### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 2**

BE IT RESOLVED, by the House of Representatives of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session of the State of Missouri, the Senate concurring therein, that the House of Representatives and the Senate convene in Joint Session in the Hall of the House of Representatives at 10:30 a.m., Wednesday, January 22, 2014, to receive a message from the Honorable Mary R. Russell, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Missouri; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that a committee of ten (10) from the House be appointed by the Speaker to act with a committee of ten (10) from the Senate, appointed by the President Pro Tem, to wait upon the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Missouri and inform Her Honor that the House of Representatives and the Senate of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, are now organized and ready for business and to receive any message or communication that Her Honor may desire to submit, and that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **HCR 2** was adopted.

### **HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

Representative Jones (110) offered House Resolution No. 3.

Representative Jones (110) offered House Resolution No. 4.

Representative Hicks offered House Resolution No. 17.

Representative Rowland offered House Resolution No. 19.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 5 through House Resolution No. 16  
House Resolution No. 18

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Representative English, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 3.  
Representative English, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 4.  
Representative English, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 5.  
Representative Black, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 6.

## WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

January 8, 2014

Dear Assistant Chief Clerk,

I am requesting that you remove **HB 1166** from the House Bills to be considered for action this legislative session. I pre-filed this bill earlier this session during the pre-filing period; however, I no longer wish to have it on file. Please contact my office for more information.

/s/ Michael Butler  
Representative Michael Butler  
District 79, St. Louis City

---

January 8, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
201 West Capitol Avenue  
Jefferson City, Missouri

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I respectfully request to withdraw **HB 1221** regarding the Tobacco Master Settlement Agreement, which was filed on January 7, 2014.

Thank you for your assistance.

Sincerely,

/s/ Chris Kelly

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 41**, introduced by Representative Neth, relating to the term limit reform act.

**HJR 42**, introduced by Representatives Neth, Torpey, Pfautsch, Swan and Lauer, relating to debt limitations for school districts.

**HJR 43**, introduced by Representatives Lant, Jones (110), Diehl, Reiboldt, Davis, Burlison, Allen, Flanigan, Swan, Rehder, Wood, Fraker, Love, Anderson, Ross, Kelley (127), Pike and Schatz, relating to public labor organizations.

**HJR 44**, introduced by Representatives Lant, Jones (110), Diehl, Reiboldt, Davis, Burlison, Allen, Flanigan, Love, Kelley (127), Swan, Rehder, Lichtenegger, Wood, Fraker, Pike and Schatz, relating to labor organizations.

**HJR 45**, introduced by Representatives White, Burlison, Kelley (127), Berry, Crawford, English and Davis, relating to limitation of liability for noneconomic damages.

**HJR 46**, introduced by Representatives White, Bahr and Davis, relating to impeachment trials.

**HJR 47**, introduced by Representatives Cox, Dugger, Dohrman, Walker, Entlicher, Wilson, Kelley (127), Anderson, Davis, Rowland, Swan, Crawford, Morris, Hoskins, Kolkmeier, Gannon, Brown, Pfautsch, Cross, Gatschenberger, Leara, Redmon, Bernskoetter, Hurst, White, McGaugh, Fitzwater and Love, relating to elections.

**HJR 48**, introduced by Representatives Solon, Davis, Webber, English, Mayfield, Hansen, Haefner, Diehl, Lynch, Hoskins, Gannon, Allen, Torpey, Crawford, Jones (50), Richardson, Hough, Rowden, McKenna, Hinson, Swan, Walton Gray, Brown, Brattin, Dohrman, Kolkmeier, Berry, Pike, Leara and May, relating to the state lottery.

**HJR 49**, introduced by Representative Butler, relating to the term limit reform act.

**HJR 50**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to the general assembly.

**HJR 51**, introduced by Representatives Elmer, Morris, Messenger, Anderson and Burlison, relating to property taxation.

**HJR 52**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), Shull, Mims, Flanigan, Lant, Reiboldt, Davis, White and Brattin, relating to laws retrospective in operation.

**HJR 53**, introduced by Representatives Black, English and Hampton, relating to the general assembly.

**HJR 54**, introduced by Representatives Hampton, Black and Fitzwater, relating to the general assembly.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1043**, introduced by Representative Shull, relating to tax credits for guaranty fees.

**HB 1044**, introduced by Representative Leara, relating to the Missouri local government retirement system.

**HB 1045**, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to reimbursement of insurance costs during dissolution of marriage proceedings.

**HB 1046**, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to state park designated swim beaches.

**HB 1047**, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to license and permit fees for certain nonresidents.

**HB 1048**, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to limitations on income tax credits or refunds.

**HB 1049**, introduced by Representative Rhoads, relating to prepaid legal service plans.

**HB 1050**, introduced by Representative Rhoads, relating to the highways and transportation commission.

**HB 1051**, introduced by Representative Rhoads, relating to synthetic cannabinoids.

**HB 1052**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to school-based health care clinics.

**HB 1053**, introduced by Representatives Lichtenegger, Jones (110) and Diehl, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1054**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to foster care and adoption.

**HB 1055**, introduced by Representative Johnson, relating to the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund.

**HB 1056**, introduced by Representative Johnson, relating to the Missouri Business Recruiters Act.

**HB 1057**, introduced by Representative Johnson, relating to a sales tax exemption for farm products sold at farmers' markets.

**HB 1058**, introduced by Representative Higdon, relating to alcohol regulation fees.

**HB 1059**, introduced by Representative Higdon, relating to seat belt violations.

**HB 1060**, introduced by Representative Higdon, relating to the registration of radiology technologists.

**HB 1061**, introduced by Representative Otto, relating to unaccredited schools.

**HB 1062**, introduced by Representative Grisamore, relating to individuals with disabilities.

**HB 1063**, introduced by Representative Grisamore, relating to children and families.

**HB 1064**, introduced by Representative Grisamore, relating to individuals with disabilities.

**HB 1065**, introduced by Representative Grisamore, relating to the show-me healthy babies program.

**HB 1066**, introduced by Representative Grisamore, relating to Missouri empowerment accounts.

**HB 1067**, introduced by Representative Conway (104), relating to the use of tobacco in a private business.

**HB 1068**, introduced by Representatives Mims, Otto, Curtis and Mayfield, relating to eligibility for food stamps.

**HB 1069**, introduced by Representatives Shumake and Walker, relating to camping trailer license plates.

**HB 1070**, introduced by Representatives Shumake, Walker, Hansen and Redmon, relating to family intervention orders.

**HB 1071**, introduced by Representatives Rhoads, Hicks, Franklin and Spencer, relating to reverse auctions.

**HB 1072**, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to gold star license plates.

**HB 1073**, introduced by Representatives Dugger, Cox, Diehl, Walker, Fraker, Wilson, Davis, Reiboldt, Entlicher, Lynch and Jones (50), relating to elections.

**HB 1074**, introduced by Representatives Miller, Ross and Korman, relating to water pollution.

**HB 1075**, introduced by Representatives Miller and Diehl, relating to unclaimed property.

**HB 1076**, introduced by Representative Hubbard, relating to community improvement districts.

**HB 1077**, introduced by Representatives Lichtenegger and Swan, relating to burn ban orders.

**HB 1078**, introduced by Representatives Lichtenegger, Swan and English, relating to public water systems.

**HB 1079**, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to insurance documents.

**HB 1080**, introduced by Representatives McCaherty, Diehl, English, White, Franklin and Cross, relating to competitive bidding.

**HB 1081**, introduced by Representatives McCaherty, Diehl, English, White, Wieland and Cross, relating to paperless communications.

**HB 1082**, introduced by Representatives McCaherty, Diehl, English, White, Cornejo, Johnson, Cross, Torpey, Mayfield, Otto, Roorda and Hubbard, relating to a Korea Defense Service Medal special license plate.

**HB 1083**, introduced by Representatives McCaherty, Diehl, English and White, relating to the statute of limitations for liability of mental health professionals.

**HB 1084**, introduced by Representatives McCaherty, Diehl, English and White, relating to school transfers.

**HB 1085**, introduced by Representatives McCaherty, Diehl, English, Wieland and Roorda, relating to the disclosure of library records.

**HB 1086**, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to real estate repair contractors.

**HB 1087**, introduced by Representatives Crawford and Franklin, relating to the designation of a memorial bridge.

**HB 1088**, introduced by Representatives Lauer, Brown, Mayfield, Muntzel, Cross, Rowland, Pfautsch, Roorda, Mims and Hinson, relating to school safety.

**HB 1089**, introduced by Representatives McCaherty, Diehl, Cornejo, Johnson, Cross, Mayfield, Otto, English and Roorda, relating to the bring jobs home act.

**HB 1090**, introduced by Representatives McCaherty, Diehl, English, White and Hubbard, relating to state employees.

**HB 1091**, introduced by Representatives McCaherty, Wieland, Cross, Diehl, Mayfield, English and Roorda, relating to port facilities.

**HB 1092**, introduced by Representatives Lant, Haefner, Swan, English, Shull, Davis, Hicks, Roorda, Kelley (127), Mims, Schatz and Berry, relating to child abuse investigations.



**HB 1093**, introduced by Representatives Lant, Jones (110), Diehl, Reiboldt, Davis, Burlison, Allen, Flanigan, Swan, Rehder, Lichtenegger, Wood, Fraker, Love, Anderson, Ross, Kelley (127), Pike and Schatz, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1094**, introduced by Representatives Lant, Jones (110), Diehl, Reiboldt, Davis, Burlison, Allen, Flanigan, Swan, Rehder, Lichtenegger, Wood, Haahr, Fraker, Love, Anderson, Kelley (127), Pike and Schatz, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1095**, introduced by Representatives Lant, Jones (110), Diehl, Reiboldt, Davis, Burlison, Allen, Flanigan, Swan, Rehder, Lichtenegger, Wood, Haahr, Fraker, Love, Ross, Anderson, Kelley (127), Pike and Schatz, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1096**, introduced by Representative Roorda, relating to the Reverend Nathaniel Cole memorial pursuit reduction grant.

**HB 1097**, introduced by Representative Roorda, relating to retailer hours on Thanksgiving Day.

**HB 1098**, introduced by Representatives Roorda, Hummel, Mayfield, Burns, Ellinger, Rizzo, Montecillo, McCann Beatty, Conway (10), Frame, Butler, McKenna, Englund, Schieffer, Otto, Peters, Mitten, Smith, English, Mims, Gardner, Black, Swearingen, Norr, Ellington, Meredith and Dunn, relating to minimum wage.

**HB 1099**, introduced by Representatives Burlison, Jones (110), Diehl, Richardson, Lant, Elmer, Haahr, Anderson, Rhoads, Wilson, Austin, Bahr, Messenger, Kelley (127), Crawford, Fitzpatrick, Phillips, Rowland, Moon, Swan and Guernsey, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1100**, introduced by Representative Fraker, relating to the preparation of food for a charitable purpose.

**HB 1101**, introduced by Representatives Roorda and Frame, relating to Leslie's Law.

**HB 1102**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to the distribution of funds from the gaming commission fund.

**HB 1103**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to alternatives-to-abortion agencies.

**HB 1104**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to drivers' license examination fees.

**HB 1105**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to planned communities.

**HB 1106**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to the use of hand-held electronic wireless communications devices while driving.

**HB 1107**, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to motor vehicle licenses.

**HB 1108**, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to the school calendar.

**HB 1109**, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to school board members.

**HB 1110**, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to the designation of a memorial bridge.

**HB 1111**, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to school district financial requirements.

**HB 1112**, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to wages.

**HB 1113**, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to nondriver's identification for seniors.

**HB 1114**, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to automated external defibrillators.

**HB 1115**, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to hunting accidents.

**HB 1116**, introduced by Representatives Hicks, Wilson, Bahr, Walker and Mims, relating to dogs.

**HB 1117**, introduced by Representative LaFaver, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

**HB 1118**, introduced by Representative LaFaver, relating to the acquisition of inoperable motor vehicles by scrap metal operators.

**HB 1119**, introduced by Representative LaFaver, relating to senior citizens property tax relief.

**HB 1120**, introduced by Representative LaFaver, relating to the creation of an earned income tax credit.

**HB 1121**, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to brew-on-premises licenses.

**HB 1122**, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to racial profiling.

**HB 1123**, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to texting while driving.

**HB 1124**, introduced by Representatives Kolkmeier and English, relating to motor vehicles.

**HB 1125**, introduced by Representatives Dugger, Davis, Diehl, Walker, Fraker, Wilson, Reiboldt, Entlicher, Lynch, Conway (10), Shumake, McGaugh, Pogue, Ross, English, Mayfield and Newman, relating to elections.

**HB 1126**, introduced by Representatives Dugger and Entlicher, relating to elections for annexation.

**HB 1127**, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to the selection of public officials.

**HB 1128**, introduced by Representatives Lant, Wilson, White, Pfautsch, Houghton, Hampton, Funderburk, English and Davis, relating to school district employees.

**HB 1129**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to concealed carry permits.

**HB 1130**, introduced by Representatives Roorda, Colona, McNeil, Ellinger, Mitten, Meredith, Kirkton, Englund, Morgan, Carpenter, Colona, McNeil, Ellinger, Mitten, Meredith, Kirkton, Englund, Morgan and Carpenter, relating to child abuse and neglect.

**HB 1131**, introduced by Representatives Mayfield, English and Burns, relating to the Missouri homestead preservation act.

**HB 1132**, introduced by Representatives Engler, Black, Hurst, Swan, Redmon and Hampton, relating to tax credits for contributions to pregnancy resource centers.

**HB 1133**, introduced by Representatives Engler, Rehder, Black, Hurst, Swan, Redmon and Hampton, relating to a prescription drug monitoring program.

**HB 1134**, introduced by Representatives Walker, Meredith, Colona, Morgan, Pierson, Burns, Mims, Walton Gray, Pike, Lynch, Hoskins, Lair, Gannon, Kolkmeier, Hansen, English, Mayfield, Curtis, McGaugh, Spencer, Redmon, Hampton, Shumake, Diehl, Gatschenberger, Swan, Thomson, Remole, Phillips, Hicks, Muntzel, Fraker, Anderson and Hurst, relating to the brain injury fund.

**HB 1135**, introduced by Representative Austin, relating to the mediation of trust provisions.

**HB 1136**, introduced by Representatives Dugger, Entlicher, Crawford, Conway (10), Diehl, McGaugh, Cross, Davis, Engler, Austin, Cookson, Hinson, Phillips, Shull, Richardson, Jones (50), Bernskoetter, Cox, Fraker, Rowland, Hough, Riddle, Colona, Neth, Pfautsch, Gannon, Keeney, Dunn, Muntzel, Hurst, Pogue, Butler, Thomson, Ross, Spencer, Anderson, Kolkmeier, Cierpiot, Lynch, Lair, Morris, Lauer, Hoskins, Fitzpatrick, Newman, Gatschenberger, Remole, Reiboldt, Lant and Guernsey, relating to elections.

**HB 1137**, introduced by Representative LaFaver, relating to child-care facilities.

**HB 1138**, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to child support.

**HB 1139**, introduced by Representatives Cookson, Roorda, Schieffer, Burlison, Love and Swan, relating to mandatory school hours.

**HB 1140**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to water supply districts.

**HB 1141**, introduced by Representatives Love, Miller, Houghton, Riddle, Hansen and Pike, relating to the designation of a highway.

**HB 1142**, introduced by Representatives Flanigan and Allen, relating to tax amnesty.

**HB 1143**, introduced by Representatives White, Burlison, Kelley (127), Crawford and Davis, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1144**, introduced by Representatives White, Kelley (127), Crawford and Davis, relating to the prevailing wage on low-income housing.

**HB 1145**, introduced by Representatives White, McCaherty, English and Davis, relating to health insurance providers.

**HB 1146**, introduced by Representatives White, McCaherty, English and Davis, relating to the adult health care consent act.

**HB 1147**, introduced by Representatives White, McCaherty, English and Davis, relating to adoption proceedings.

**HB 1148**, introduced by Representatives Hicks, Jones (110), English, Hurst, Wilson, Kelley (127), Muntzel, Bahr, Schatz, Gatschenberger, Schieffer, Walker, Black, Harris, McCaherty, Swan and Rehder, relating to informed consent for abortions.

**HB 1149**, introduced by Representatives Hicks, Mayfield, Wilson, Bahr, Schieffer, Walker, Mims, English and Swan, relating to fines for failing to yield the right-of-way.

**HB 1150**, introduced by Representatives Morgan, Norr and Otto, relating to model legislation.

**HB 1151**, introduced by Representatives Pace, Ellington, Ellinger, Walton Gray, Pierson, Dunn, Curtis, English, McCann Beatty, Hummel, Peters, Morgan, Otto, Smith and Butler, relating to expungement of certain criminal records.

**HB 1152**, introduced by Representatives Pace, Kelley (127), Pierson, Carpenter, Dunn, Curtis, English, McCann Beatty, Hummel, Morgan, Otto and Butler, relating to distribution of a controlled substance near child care facilities.

**HB 1153**, introduced by Representatives Pace, Smith, Ellinger, Walton Gray, Pierson, Dunn, Curtis, Ellington, English, McCann Beatty, Hummel, Peters, Morgan, Gardner, Otto and Butler, relating to use of credit scores by prospective employers.

**HB 1154**, introduced by Representative Scharnhorst, relating to disclosure of cigarette sales.

**HB 1155**, introduced by Representative Hubbard, relating to health care systems for correctional facilities.

**HB 1156**, introduced by Representative Lair, relating to the money follows the person program.

**HB 1157**, introduced by Representative Lair, relating to the privacy of student data.

**HB 1158**, introduced by Representative Lair, relating to local school instruction.

**HB 1159**, introduced by Representative Lair, relating to tax credit limitations.

**HB 1160**, introduced by Representatives Solon, Davis, Webber, English, Mayfield, Hansen, Haefner, Diehl, Gannon, Lynch, McCaherty, Hoskins, Allen, Torpey, Crawford, Richardson, Jones (50), Montecillo, Rowden, McKenna, Hinson, Elmer, Swan, Walton Gray, Brown, Brattin, Pike, Leara, May and Pfautsch, relating to special license plates.

**HB 1161**, introduced by Representatives Sommer and English, relating to the joint committee on the tenth amendment.

**HB 1162**, introduced by Representatives Sommer and Mayfield, relating to physical education curriculum in public schools.

**HB 1163**, introduced by Representatives Sommer and English, relating to states rights to limit the commerce clause from controlling goods produced or manufactured in Missouri.

**HB 1164**, introduced by Representatives Sommer and English, relating to firearms.

**HB 1165**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), Kirkton, McNeil, Schupp, Ellinger, Mims, Lant, Reiboldt, Johnson, Justus, Wieland, Davis, Sommer, White, Brattin, Richardson, Miller and English, relating to a sales tax holiday for school supplies.

**HB 1167**, introduced by Representative Butler, relating to notary public fees.

**HB 1168**, introduced by Representative Butler, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

**HB 1169**, introduced by Representatives Butler, Peters and Burns, relating to neighborhood safety.

**HB 1170**, introduced by Representative Butler, relating to the Missouri parent/teacher involvement act.

**HB 1171**, introduced by Representative Butler, relating to the economic-education partnership program.

**HB 1172**, introduced by Representative Butler, relating to the use of force in defense of persons.

**HB 1173**, introduced by Representatives Burlison, Jones (110), Diehl, Richardson, Lant, Hoskins, Rhoads, Austin, Morris, Wilson, Anderson, Bahr, Messenger, Berry, Crawford, Kelley (127), Fitzpatrick, Swan and Guernsey, relating to claims arising out of the rendering of or failure to render health care services.

**HB 1174**, introduced by Representative Curtman, relating to precious metals.

**HB 1175**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), Spencer, Schupp, Mims, Flanigan, Lant, Reiboldt, Davis, Sommer and English, relating to an income tax deduction for storm shelters.

**HB 1176**, introduced by Representative Butler, relating to tax credits for contributions to public school foundations.

**HB 1177**, introduced by Representative Love, relating to personal property tax receipts.

**HB 1178**, introduced by Representative Love, relating to payment for entitlement lands.

**HB 1179**, introduced by Representatives Burlison, Berry, Diehl, Neth, Hoskins, Elmer, Austin, Anderson, Crawford, Kelley (127), Fitzpatrick and Rowden, relating to sales taxes on places of amusement, entertainment, recreation, games, and athletic events.

**HB 1180**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to homestead property tax exemptions for senior citizens.

**HB 1181**, introduced by Representative Redmon, relating to codifying previous executive branch reorganizations.

**HB 1182**, introduced by Representative Redmon, relating to repealing expired, ineffective, and obsolete statutory provisions.

**HB 1183**, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to own risk and solvency assessment in connection with the business of insurance.

**HB 1184**, introduced by Representative Grisamore, relating to foster children contracting for automobile insurance.

**HB 1185**, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to caffeinated malt beverages.

**HB 1186**, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to personal flotation devices.

**HB 1187**, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to fines and court costs for traffic violations.

**HB 1188**, introduced by Representatives Elmer, Morris, Messenger, Anderson and Burlison, relating to unlawful employment practices.

**HB 1189**, introduced by Representatives Wood, Fitzwater, Miller, Hurst and Dohrman, relating to graduation requirements.

**HB 1190**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), Shull, Bahr, Spencer, Montecillo, Mims, Flanigan, Lant, Reiboldt, Wieland, Davis, Sommer, White, Miller and English, relating to emergency utility response permits.

**HB 1191**, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to rights-of-way of political subdivisions.

**HB 1192**, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to consent for abortion for minors.

**HB 1193**, introduced by Representative Roorda, relating to cord blood collection.

**HB 1194**, introduced by Representative Schieffer, relating to a tax credit for donations to food pantries.

**HB 1195**, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to traffic violations.

**HB 1196**, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to motor vehicle sales by dealers.

**HB 1197**, introduced by Representative Elmer, relating to the designation of Turner Syndrome awareness month.

**HB 1198**, introduced by Representative Funderburk, relating to municipal utility poles.

**HB 1199**, introduced by Representative Shumake, relating to the special road rock fund.

**HB 1200**, introduced by Representatives Burlison, Jones (110), Diehl, Neth, Richardson, Hoskins, Elmer, Haahr, White, Anderson, Messenger, Morris, Berry, Crawford, Kelley (127), Fitzpatrick, Rowden, Moon, Guernsey, Lant and Bahr, relating to release of public information.

**HB 1201**, introduced by Representative Engler, relating to surface mining.

**HB 1202**, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to bid solicitation publication.

**HB 1203**, introduced by Representative Engler, relating to revenge pornography.

**HB 1204**, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to aerial surveillance.

**HB 1205**, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to petitions for guardianship of minors.

**HB 1206**, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to the transfer of property by the governing bodies of certain public institutions of higher education.

**HB 1207**, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to the use of automated photo red light enforcement systems by local governments.

**HB 1208**, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to encouraging investment in science and technology.

**HB 1209**, introduced by Representative Guernsey, relating to liability for livestock activities.

**HB 1210**, introduced by Representative Guernsey, relating to bond issuances.

**HB 1211**, introduced by Representative Guernsey, relating to state employee salaries.

**HB 1212**, introduced by Representative Guernsey, relating to the authority of political subdivisions to enter into design-build contracts.

**HB 1213**, introduced by Representative Guernsey, relating to public assistance.

**HB 1214**, introduced by Representative Guernsey, relating to weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock and agricultural products.

**HB 1215**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), Mims, Johnson, Spencer, Brattin and Miller, relating to speed limits.

**HB 1216**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), Shull, Bahr, Phillips, Flanigan, Lant, Reiboldt, Wieland, Davis, Sommer, White, Miller and English, relating to making a false declaration.

**HB 1217**, introduced by Representatives Dugger and Crawford, relating to the unlawful transfer or assignment of pension benefits.

**HB 1218**, introduced by Representatives Dugger and Crawford, relating to liens for assessments on condominiums.

**HB 1219**, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to absentee ballots.

**HB 1220**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), Sommer, Bahr, Mims, Flanigan, Lant, Reiboldt, Davis, White, Brattin and English, relating to the sex offender registry.

**HB 1222**, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to highway designations.

**HB 1223**, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to the amount of assets an applicant is allowed to have to qualify for MO HealthNet benefits.

**HB 1224**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), Shull, Bahr, Spencer, McNeil, Montecillo, Mims, Flanigan, Lant, Reiboldt, Justus, Wieland, Davis, White, Brattin, Miller and English, relating to withholding tax returns.

**HB 1225**, introduced by Representative Love, relating to self-service storage facilities.

**HB 1226**, introduced by Representative Hinson, relating to bond issues.

**HB 1227**, introduced by Representative Hinson, relating to unaccredited school districts.



**HB 1228**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to training requirements for school board members.

**HB 1229**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to the brain injury fund.

**HB 1230**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to political subdivisions.

**HB 1231**, introduced by Representative Cox, relating to the judiciary.

**HB 1232**, introduced by Representative Haahr, relating to the show-me future program.

**HB 1233**, introduced by Representative Pace, relating to the crime of assault of an employee of a mass transit system.

**HB 1234**, introduced by Representatives Hoskins, Dohrman, Hinson, Walker, Torpey, Cierpiot, Franklin, Shumake, Love, Jones (50) and Richardson, relating to volunteers for tax-exempt organizations.

**HB 1235**, introduced by Representatives Hoskins, Dohrman, Spencer, Walker, Franklin, Shumake, Love, Jones (50) and Richardson, relating to weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock and agricultural products.

**HB 1236**, introduced by Representatives Hoskins, Torpey, Dohrman, Walker, Spencer, Franklin and Rowden, relating to the Missouri angel investment incentive act.

**HB 1237**, introduced by Representatives Hoskins, Phillips, Walker and Rowden, relating to nonresident entertainer income taxes.

**HB 1238**, introduced by Representative Hinson, relating to court filing fees.

**HB 1239**, introduced by Representatives Kelly (45), Hummel, Rizzo, McDonald, Newman, Ellinger, Schupp, Meredith, Carpenter, Nichols, Kirkton, Norr, Gardner, Dunn, Pierson, Runions, Mayfield, Pace, Walton Gray, Ellington, Smith, Colona, Webber, Hodges, Frame, Swearingen, McCann Beatty, McManus, Montecillo, Wright, McKenna, Roorda, Kratky, English, Butler, Peters and LaFaver, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

**HB 1240**, introduced by Representatives LaFaver, Newman and Ellington, relating to repealing the death penalty.

**HB 1241**, introduced by Representatives Roorda and English, relating to the Missouri state flag commission.

**HB 1242**, introduced by Representatives Stream and Kelly (45), relating to the tobacco master settlement agreement.

**HB 1243**, introduced by Representatives Black, English, Mayfield and Hurst, relating to sexually violent predators.

**HB 1244**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to retirement benefits of state officials.

**HB 1245**, introduced by Representatives Hampton, Redmon, Fitzwater, Fraker and Curtman, for the sole purpose of repealing multiple versions of statutes.

**HB 1246**, introduced by Representative Hinson, relating to elementary and secondary education.

**HB 1247**, introduced by Representatives Wood, Miller, Berry, Walker, Morris, Franklin, Hurst, Brattin and Phillips, relating to A+ Program dual credit reimbursement.

**HB 1248**, introduced by Representatives Wood and Miller, relating to teacher tenure.

**HB 1249**, introduced by Representatives Wood, Miller, Berry, Walker, Morris, Franklin, Hurst and Brattin, relating to school purchases.

**HB 1250**, introduced by Representatives Wood, Berry, Walker, Miller, Allen, Morris, Franklin, Hurst, Messenger, Brattin and Phillips, relating to statewide student assessment.

**HB 1251**, introduced by Representatives Elmer, Morris and Phillips, relating to competitive bid requirements.

**HB 1252**, introduced by Representatives Haahr and Mayfield, relating to domestic relations.

**HB 1253**, introduced by Representatives Berry, Jones (110), Wood, Walker, Solon, Fraker, Lichtenegger, Redmon, Guernsey, Franklin, Kelley (127), Conway (104), Haahr, Lair, Pike, Elmer, Hansen, Wieland, Reiboldt, Wilson and Koenig, relating to the taxation of business income.

**HB 1254**, introduced by Representatives Berry, Jones (110), Wood, Walker, Solon, Fraker, Morris, Pfautsch, Lichtenegger, Redmon, Guernsey, Franklin, Kelley (127), Conway (104), Lair, Pike, Messenger, Elmer, Hansen, Wieland, Reiboldt, Wilson and Koenig, relating to taxation.

**HB 1255**, introduced by Representatives Newman, Mayfield, Dunn, Kratky, Conway (10), Mitten, Walton Gray, Gardner, Morgan, Meredith, Ellinger, Nichols, Montecillo, Kelly (45), McManus, Peters, Carpenter, Butler, Englund, Norr, Pace, Kirkton, Schupp, LaFaver and Entlicher, relating to absentee voting for address confidentiality program participants.

**HB 1256**, introduced by Representative Kratky, relating to text messaging while operating motor vehicles.

**HB 1257**, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to permissible law enforcement agency collections.

**HB 1258**, introduced by Representatives Rowden, Richardson, Haahr, Fitzpatrick, Jones (50), Torpey, Barnes, Cierpiot and Diehl, relating to ethics.

**HB 1259**, introduced by Representatives Flanigan, Allen and Stream, relating to the committee on legislative research.

**HB 1260**, introduced by Representatives Jones (50), Jones (110) and Rowden, relating to ethics.

**HB 1261**, introduced by Representatives Pfautsch, Molendorp, Berry, Wood, Dugger, Entlicher, Crawford and Kelley (127), relating to transportation development districts.

### **MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SR 1055**.

#### SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 1055

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate, that the Secretary of the Senate inform the House of Representatives that the Senate of the Second Regular Session of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly is duly convened and is now in session and ready for consideration of business.

### **COMMUNICATIONS**

December 17, 2013

The Honorable Speaker of the House  
Timothy W. Jones  
Room 308  
Missouri State Capitol  
201 W. Capitol Avenue  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Mr. Speaker:

Please allow this letter to serve as notice to you and the House of Representatives that I hereby resign my position as State Representative for the 151<sup>st</sup> District effective tonight, Tuesday, December 17, 2013 at 11:59 p.m.

I thank the citizens of the 151<sup>st</sup> District for the opportunity to serve on their behalf.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dennis Fowler  
State Representative  
District 151

cc: His Excellency, Jeremiah W. Nixon, Governor of the State of Missouri  
Daniel Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk and Administrator, Missouri House of Representatives

---

January 8, 2014

D. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
201 W. Capitol Avenue  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session. I am a Notary in the state of Missouri.

In compliance with Section 105.461, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Representative Don Gosen  
101<sup>st</sup> District

---

January 8, 2014

D. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
201 W. Capitol Avenue  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session. I am a licensed insurance agent and broker in the State of Missouri.

In compliance with Section 105.461, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Representative Don Gosen  
101<sup>st</sup> District

---

January 8, 2014

D. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
201 W. Capitol Avenue  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session. I am a retired member of the Public School Retirement System (PSRS).

In compliance with Section 105.461, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

/s/ Mike Lair  
Representative - District 7

### **RECESS**

Representative Diehl moved that the House stand in recess for the reading of the Preamble and Article I of the Missouri State Constitution and then stand adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, January 9, 2014.

The Preamble and Article I of the Missouri State Constitution were read by members of the 97th General Assembly.

The following member's presence was noted: Mims.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

Pursuant to the motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, January 9, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Tuesday, January 14, 2014, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Testimony from the Departments of Social Services, Mental Health, and Health and Senior Services

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

This will be a meet and greet with Department Directors and staff.

BUDGET

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget Transparency - Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, Insurance, Office of Administration, Department of Social Services

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, January 13, 2014, 6:00 PM, 2125 Missouri Blvd, Jefferson City.

CANCELLED

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Tuesday, January 14, 2014, 6:00 PM, 2125 Missouri Blvd, Jefferson City, MO.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, January 14, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Discussion and testimony regarding public-private partnerships as a method to streamline state government.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline fleet management and its associated costs.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline facilities management and its associated costs.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline procurement.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline bureaucracies utilizing information systems and technology. Industry leaders are invited to speak on the following topics:

Virtualization

Application Modernization, Service Oriented Architecture

Cloud Computing, Software as a Service

Mobile Computing, Bring Your Own Device

Unified Communications

Consolidation

Please call Rep. Curtman's office at 573-751-3776 to schedule testimony.

CORRECTED

**JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION**

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

The committee will hear reports from charter schools sponsors on compliance with sponsorship reporting requirements per Section 160.400, subsection 12, RSMo. The committee will also hear an update from the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education on the implementation of sponsor evaluations.

**JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH**

Thursday, January 9, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Business meeting

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

**JUDICIARY**

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Organizational meeting

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

SECOND DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 9, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 41 through HJR 54

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1043 through HB 1165

HB 1167 through HB 1220

HB 1222 through HB 1261

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SECOND DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 9, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Jesussaid, "Iamthelightoftheworld: he that followeth Me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have thelight oflife." (John 8:12)*

God of all, in the darkness of our snowy day we turn to You, the light of the world and the light our world needs this present hour. Amid the discontent and dissatisfaction of this age we come to You for guidance and direction.

Lead, kindly light, amid the encircling gloom of winter, lead us on. Keep our feet secure. Help us to see the future and to have the courage to accept it - that step by step we may move in the direction of more harmonious relationships among our people, greater cooperation among our citizens, and an ever increasing good will in the hearts of all.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 20 through House Resolution No. 63

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Representative Curtman offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 7.

Representative Richardson, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 8.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

**HJR 41**, relating to the term limit reform act.

**HJR 42**, relating to debt limitations for school districts.

**HJR 43**, relating to public labor organizations.



**HJR 44**, relating to labor organizations.

**HJR 45**, relating to limitation of liability for noneconomic damages.

**HJR 46**, relating to impeachment trials.

**HJR 47**, relating to elections.

**HJR 48**, relating to the state lottery.

**HJR 49**, relating to the term limit reform act.

**HJR 50**, relating to the general assembly.

**HJR 51**, relating to property taxation.

**HJR 52**, relating to laws retrospective in operation.

**HJR 53**, relating to the general assembly.

**HJR 54**, relating to the general assembly.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1043**, relating to tax credits for guaranty fees.

**HB 1044**, relating to the Missouri local government retirement system.

**HB 1045**, relating to reimbursement of insurance costs during dissolution of marriage proceedings.

**HB 1046**, relating to state park designated swim beaches.

**HB 1047**, relating to license and permit fees for certain nonresidents.

**HB 1048**, relating to limitations on income tax credits or refunds.

**HB 1049**, relating to prepaid legal service plans.

**HB 1050**, relating to the highways and transportation commission.

**HB 1051**, relating to synthetic cannabinoids.

**HB 1052**, relating to school-based health care clinics.

**HB 1053**, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1054**, relating to foster care and adoption.

**HB 1055**, relating to the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund.

**HB 1056**, relating to the Missouri Business Recruiters Act.

**HB 1057**, relating to a sales tax exemption for farm products sold at farmers' markets.

**HB 1058**, relating to alcohol regulation fees.

**HB 1059**, relating to seat belt violations.

**HB 1060**, relating to the registration of radiology technologists.

**HB 1061**, relating to unaccredited schools.

**HB 1062**, relating to individuals with disabilities.

**HB 1063**, relating to children and families.

**HB 1064**, relating to individuals with disabilities.

**HB 1065**, relating to the show-me healthy babies program.

**HB 1066**, relating to Missouri empowerment accounts.

**HB 1067**, relating to the use of tobacco in a private business.

**HB 1068**, relating to eligibility for food stamps.

**HB 1069**, relating to camping trailer license plates.

**HB 1070**, relating to family intervention orders.

**HB 1071**, relating to reverse auctions.

**HB 1072**, relating to gold star license plates.

**HB 1073**, relating to elections.

**HB 1074**, relating to water pollution.

**HB 1075**, relating to unclaimed property.

**HB 1076**, relating to community improvement districts.

**HB 1077**, relating to burn ban orders.

**HB 1078**, relating to public water systems.

**HB 1079**, relating to insurance documents.

**HB 1080**, relating to competitive bidding.

**HB 1081**, relating to paperless communications.

**HB 1082**, relating to a Korea Defense Service Medal special license plate.

**HB 1083**, relating to the statute of limitations for liability of mental health professionals.

**HB 1084**, relating to school transfers.

**HB 1085**, relating to the disclosure of library records.

**HB 1086**, relating to real estate repair contractors.

**HB 1087**, relating to the designation of a memorial bridge.

**HB 1088**, relating to school safety.

**HB 1089**, relating to the bring jobs home act.

**HB 1090**, relating to state employees.

**HB 1091**, relating to port facilities.

**HB 1092**, relating to child abuse investigations.

**HB 1093**, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1094**, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1095**, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1096**, relating to the Reverend Nathaniel Cole memorial pursuit reduction grant.

**HB 1097**, relating to retailer hours on Thanksgiving Day.

**HB 1098**, relating to minimum wage.

**HB 1099**, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1100**, relating to the preparation of food for a charitable purpose.

**HB 1101**, relating to Leslie's Law.

**HB 1102**, relating to the distribution of funds from the gaming commission fund.

**HB 1103**, relating to alternatives-to-abortion agencies.

**HB 1104**, relating to drivers' license examination fees.

**HB 1105**, relating to planned communities.

**HB 1106**, relating to the use of hand-held electronic wireless communications devices while driving.

**HB 1107**, relating to motor vehicle licenses.

**HB 1108**, relating to the school calendar.

**HB 1109**, relating to school board members.

**HB 1110**, relating to the designation of a memorial bridge.

**HB 1111**, relating to school district financial requirements.

**HB 1112**, relating to wages.

**HB 1113**, relating to nondriver's identification for seniors.

**HB 1114**, relating to automated external defibrillators.

**HB 1115**, relating to hunting accidents.

**HB 1116**, relating to dogs.

**HB 1117**, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

**HB 1118**, relating to the acquisition of inoperable motor vehicles by scrap metal operators.

**HB 1119**, relating to senior citizens property tax relief.

**HB 1120**, relating to the creation of an earned income tax credit.

**HB 1121**, relating to brew-on-premises licenses.

**HB 1122**, relating to racial profiling.

**HB 1123**, relating to texting while driving.

**HB 1124**, relating to motor vehicles.

**HB 1125**, relating to elections.

**HB 1126**, relating to elections for annexation.

**HB 1127**, relating to the selection of public officials.

**HB 1128**, relating to school district employees.

**HB 1129**, relating to concealed carry permits.

**HB 1130**, relating to child abuse and neglect.

**HB 1131**, relating to the Missouri homestead preservation act.

**HB 1132**, relating to tax credits for contributions to pregnancy resource centers.

**HB 1133**, relating to a prescription drug monitoring program.

**HB 1134**, relating to the brain injury fund.

**HB 1135**, relating to the mediation of trust provisions.

**HB 1136**, relating to elections.

**HB 1137**, relating to child-care facilities.

**HB 1138**, relating to child support.

**HB 1139**, relating to mandatory school hours.

**HB 1140**, relating to water supply districts.

**HB 1141**, relating to the designation of a highway.

**HB 1142**, relating to tax amnesty.

**HB 1143**, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1144**, relating to the prevailing wage on low-income housing.

**HB 1145**, relating to health insurance providers.

**HB 1146**, relating to the adult health care consent act.

**HB 1147**, relating to adoption proceedings.

**HB 1148**, relating to informed consent for abortions.

**HB 1149**, relating to fines for failing to yield the right-of-way.

**HB 1150**, relating to model legislation.

**HB 1151**, relating to expungement of certain criminal records.

**HB 1152**, relating to distribution of a controlled substance near child care facilities.

**HB 1153**, relating to use of credit scores by prospective employers.

**HB 1154**, relating to disclosure of cigarette sales.

**HB 1155**, relating to health care systems for correctional facilities.

**HB 1156**, relating to the money follows the person program.

**HB 1157**, relating to the privacy of student data.

**HB 1158**, relating to local school instruction.

**HB 1159**, relating to tax credit limitations.

**HB 1160**, relating to special license plates.

**HB 1161**, relating to the joint committee on the tenth amendment.

**HB 1162**, relating to physical education curriculum in public schools.

**HB 1163**, relating to states rights to limit the commerce clause from controlling goods produced or manufactured in Missouri.

**HB 1164**, relating to firearms.

**HB 1165**, relating to a sales tax holiday for school supplies.

**HB 1167**, relating to notary public fees.

**HB 1168**, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

**HB 1169**, relating to neighborhood safety.

**HB 1170**, relating to the Missouri parent/teacher involvement act.

**HB 1171**, relating to the economic-education partnership program.

**HB 1172**, relating to the use of force in defense of persons.

**HB 1173**, relating to claims arising out of the rendering of or failure to render health care services.

**HB 1174**, relating to precious metals.

**HB 1175**, relating to an income tax deduction for storm shelters.

**HB 1176**, relating to tax credits for contributions to public school foundations.

**HB 1177**, relating to personal property tax receipts.

**HB 1178**, relating to payment for entitlement lands.

**HB 1179**, relating to sales taxes on places of amusement, entertainment, recreation, games, and athletic events.

**HB 1180**, relating to homestead property tax exemptions for senior citizens.

**HB 1181**, relating to codifying previous executive branch reorganizations.

**HB 1182**, relating to repealing expired, ineffective, and obsolete statutory provisions.

**HB 1183**, relating to own risk and solvency assessment in connection with the business of insurance.

**HB 1184**, relating to foster children contracting for automobile insurance.

**HB 1185**, relating to caffeinated malt beverages.

**HB 1186**, relating to personal flotation devices.

**HB 1187**, relating to fines and court costs for traffic violations.

**HB 1188**, relating to unlawful employment practices.

**HB 1189**, relating to graduation requirements.

**HB 1190**, relating to emergency utility response permits.

**HB 1191**, relating to rights-of-way of political subdivisions.

**HB 1192**, relating to consent for abortion for minors.

**HB 1193**, relating to cord blood collection.

**HB 1194**, relating to a tax credit for donations to food pantries.

**HB 1195**, relating to traffic violations.

**HB 1196**, relating to motor vehicle sales by dealers.

**HB 1197**, relating to the designation of Turner Syndrome awareness month.

**HB 1198**, relating to municipal utility poles.

**HB 1199**, relating to the special road rock fund.

**HB 1200**, relating to release of public information.

**HB 1201**, relating to surface mining.

**HB 1202**, relating to bid solicitation publication.

**HB 1203**, relating to revenge pornography.

**HB 1204**, relating to aerial surveillance.

**HB 1205**, relating to petitions for guardianship of minors.

**HB 1206**, relating to the transfer of property by the governing bodies of certain public institutions of higher education.

**HB 1207**, relating to the use of automated photo red light enforcement systems by local governments.



**HB 1208**, relating to encouraging investment in science and technology.

**HB 1209**, relating to liability for livestock activities.

**HB 1210**, relating to bond issuances.

**HB 1211**, relating to state employee salaries.

**HB 1212**, relating to the authority of political subdivisions to enter into design-build contracts.

**HB 1213**, relating to public assistance.

**HB 1214**, relating to weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock and agricultural products.

**HB 1215**, relating to speed limits.

**HB 1216**, relating to making a false declaration.

**HB 1217**, relating to the unlawful transfer or assignment of pension benefits.

**HB 1218**, relating to liens for assessments on condominiums.

**HB 1219**, relating to absentee ballots.

**HB 1220**, relating to the sex offender registry.

**HB 1222**, relating to highway designations.

**HB 1223**, relating to the amount of assets an applicant is allowed to have to qualify for MO HealthNet benefits.

**HB 1224**, relating to withholding tax returns.

**HB 1225**, relating to self-service storage facilities.

**HB 1226**, relating to bond issues.

**HB 1227**, relating to unaccredited school districts.

**HB 1228**, relating to training requirements for school board members.

**HB 1229**, relating to the brain injury fund.

**HB 1230**, relating to political subdivisions.

**HB 1231**, relating to the judiciary.

**HB 1232**, relating to the show-me future program.

**HB 1233**, relating to the crime of assault of an employee of a mass transit system.

**HB 1234**, relating to volunteers for tax-exempt organizations.

**HB 1235**, relating to weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock and agricultural products.

**HB 1236**, relating to the Missouri angel investment incentive act.

**HB 1237**, relating to nonresident entertainer income taxes.

**HB 1238**, relating to court filing fees.

**HB 1239**, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

**HB 1240**, relating to repealing the death penalty.

**HB 1241**, relating to the Missouri state flag commission.

**HB 1242**, relating to the tobacco master settlement agreement.

**HB 1243**, relating to sexually violent predators.

**HB 1244**, relating to retirement benefits of state officials.

**HB 1245**, for the sole purpose of repealing multiple versions of statutes.

**HB 1246**, relating to elementary and secondary education.

**HB 1247**, relating to A+ Program dual credit reimbursement.

**HB 1248**, relating to teacher tenure.

**HB 1249**, relating to school purchases.

**HB 1250**, relating to statewide student assessment.

**HB 1251**, relating to competitive bid requirements.

**HB 1252**, relating to domestic relations.

**HB 1253**, relating to the taxation of business income.

**HB 1254**, relating to taxation.

**HB 1255**, relating to absentee voting for address confidentiality program participants.

**HB 1256**, relating to text messaging while operating motor vehicles.

**HB 1257**, relating to permissible law enforcement agency collections.

**HB 1258**, relating to ethics.

**HB 1259**, relating to the committee on legislative research.

**HB 1260**, relating to ethics.

**HB 1261**, relating to transportation development districts.

#### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HJR 42** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HJR 43** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HJR 44** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HJR 45** - Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care
- HJR 46** - Judiciary
- HJR 47** - Elections
- HJR 48** - Veterans
- HJR 51** - Veterans
- HJR 52** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

#### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HB 1043** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business
- HB 1044** - Retirement
- HB 1045** - Health Insurance
- HB 1046** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1047** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1048** - Ways and Means
- HB 1049** - Judiciary
- HB 1050** - Transportation

- HB 1051** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1052** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1053** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1054** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1055** - International Trade
- HB 1056** - International Trade
- HB 1057** - Ways and Means
- HB 1058** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1059** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1060** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1062** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1063** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1064** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1065** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1066** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1067** - Local Government
- HB 1069** - Transportation
- HB 1070** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1071** - Transportation
- HB 1072** - Transportation
- HB 1073** - Elections
- HB 1074** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1075** - General Laws
- HB 1076** - Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues
- HB 1077** - Local Government
- HB 1078** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1079** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1080** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections
- HB 1081** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1082** - Transportation
- HB 1083** - Judiciary
- HB 1084** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1085** - Local Government
- HB 1086** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1087** - Transportation
- HB 1088** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1089** - International Trade
- HB 1090** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections
- HB 1091** - Economic Development
- HB 1092** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1093** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1094** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1095** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1099** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety

- HB 1100** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1102** - Veterans
- HB 1103** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1104** - Local Government
- HB 1105** - Local Government
- HB 1106** - General Laws
- HB 1107** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1108** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1109** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1110** - Transportation
- HB 1111** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1114** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1115** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1116** - General Laws
- HB 1121** - General Laws
- HB 1123** - Transportation
- HB 1124** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 1125** - Elections
- HB 1126** - Elections
- HB 1127** - Elections
- HB 1128** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1129** - General Laws
- HB 1131** - Ways and Means
- HB 1132** - Ways and Means
- HB 1133** - General Laws
- HB 1134** - Judiciary
- HB 1135** - Judiciary
- HB 1136** - Elections
- HB 1137** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1138** - Higher Education
- HB 1139** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1140** - Utilities
- HB 1141** - Transportation
- HB 1142** - Budget
- HB 1143** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1144** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1145** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1146** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1147** - Judiciary
- HB 1148** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1149** - Judiciary
- HB 1152** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1154** - General Laws
- HB 1155** - Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues

- HB 1156** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1157** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1158** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1159** - Budget
- HB 1160** - Transportation
- HB 1161** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1162** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1163** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1164** - General Laws
- HB 1165** - Ways and Means
- HB 1173** - Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care
- HB 1174** - Ways and Means
- HB 1175** - Ways and Means
- HB 1176** - Ways and Means
- HB 1178** - Local Government
- HB 1179** - Ways and Means
- HB 1180** - Ways and Means
- HB 1181** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1182** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1183** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1184** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1185** - General Laws
- HB 1186** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1187** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1188** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1189** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1190** - Transportation
- HB 1191** - Utilities
- HB 1192** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1193** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1194** - Ways and Means
- HB 1195** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1196** - Transportation
- HB 1197** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1198** - Utilities
- HB 1199** - Local Government
- HB 1200** - General Laws
- HB 1201** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1202** - Local Government
- HB 1203** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1204** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1205** - Judiciary
- HB 1206** - Higher Education
- HB 1207** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

**HB 1208** - Economic Development  
**HB 1209** - Agri-Business  
**HB 1210** - Local Government  
**HB 1211** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**HB 1212** - Local Government  
**HB 1213** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**HB 1214** - Agriculture Policy  
**HB 1215** - Transportation  
**HB 1216** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 1217** - Financial Institutions  
**HB 1218** - Financial Institutions  
**HB 1219** - Elections  
**HB 1220** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 1222** - Transportation  
**HB 1223** - Health Care Policy  
**HB 1224** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business  
**HB 1225** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business

#### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 55**, introduced by Representatives Hicks, Jones (110), Mayfield, Wilson, Kelley (127), Muntzel, Bahr, Schatz, Roorda, Schieffer, Walker, Mims, English, Swan, Wood, Miller, Haahr, Remole, Curtman, Pike, Sommer, Reiboldt, Hurst and Frederick, relating to the right to hunt and fish.

#### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE REVISION BILLS**

The following House Revision Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HRB 1298**, introduced by Representatives Flanigan and Allen, for the sole purpose of repealing expired, ineffective, and obsolete statutory provisions.

**HRB 1299**, introduced by Representatives Flanigan and Allen, for the sole purpose of codifying previous executive branch reorganizations.

#### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1262**, introduced by Representatives Cornejo, Parkinson, Hicks, Conway (104), Sommer and Zerr, relating to the offense of impersonation of an actual person by electronic means.

**HB 1263**, introduced by Representatives Cornejo, Parkinson, Hicks, Conway (104), Sommer and Zerr, relating to public and business records.

**HB 1264**, introduced by Representatives Cornejo, Schieffer, Davis and Solon, relating to state employment of veterans.

**HB 1265**, introduced by Representatives Cornejo, Burlison, Swearingen and Spencer, relating to licensed professional counselors.

**HB 1266**, introduced by Representatives Cornejo, Jones (50), Haahr, Rhoads, Hicks, Gosen, Sommer and Spencer, relating to the sale of draft beer.

**HB 1267**, introduced by Representative Cornejo, relating to ethics.

**HB 1268**, introduced by Representatives Curtman, Franklin, Kelley (127), Hampton, Hurst, Haahr, Berry, Kolkmeier, Richardson, Wood, Koenig, Guernsey, Morris and Frederick, relating to income tax.

**HB 1269**, introduced by Representatives Curtman, Kelley (127), Hurst and Koenig, relating to income tax.

**HB 1270**, introduced by Representatives Lant, Reiboldt, Lynch, Spencer and Muntzel, relating to credit card processing services.

**HB 1271**, introduced by Representatives Molendorp, Jones (50), Rowden, Fraker, Redmon, Ross, Morris, Dugger, Hoskins, Flanigan, Keeney, Cornejo, Korman, Cierpiot, Richardson, Hough, Elmer, Haahr, Hinson and Neth, relating to fees for optometric and ophthalmic services.

**HB 1272**, introduced by Representatives English, Lichtenegger, Zerr, Mayfield, Muntzel, Walker and Pace, relating to right-of-way and easement maintenance fees.

**HB 1273**, introduced by Representatives English, Hicks, Zerr, Meredith, Mims, McCaherty, Muntzel, Funderburk, Burns, Black, Kelley (127) and Pace, relating to circuit court fees.

**HB 1274**, introduced by Representatives English, Hicks, Leara, Zerr, Meredith, Mims, Kolkmeier, Muntzel, Wieland and Funderburk, relating to orders of protection.

**HB 1275**, introduced by Representatives English, Hicks, Lichtenegger, Zerr, Meredith, Mims, McCaherty, Muntzel, Runions, Funderburk, Burns, Pace and Schupp, relating to fire protection districts.

**HB 1276**, introduced by Representatives English, Hicks, Lichtenegger, Zerr, Meredith, Mims, McCaherty, Muntzel, Walker, Runions, Funderburk, Burns, Black, Kelley (127), White and Pace, relating to fire protection district board of directors' filing fees.



**HB 1277**, introduced by Representatives English, Mims, Meredith, Justus, Kolkmeier, Hurst, Funderburk, Burns, Black, Kelley (127), White, Pace and Schupp, relating to limited driving privileges for child support arrearage license suspensions.

**HB 1278**, introduced by Representatives English, Hicks, Zerr, Mayfield, Mims, McCaherty, Muntzel, Walker, Runions, LaFaver, Burns, Black, Pace, Allen and Schupp, relating to visually impaired voters.

**HB 1279**, introduced by Representatives English, Hicks, Leara, Lichtenegger, Zerr, Mims, McCaherty, Justus, Kolkmeier, McGaugh, Muntzel, Walker, Runions, LaFaver, Wieland, Funderburk, Burns, Black, Kelley (127), Gatschenberger and Jones (110), relating to the A+ Schools Program.

**HB 1280**, introduced by Representatives English, Hicks, Miller, Leara, Lichtenegger, Zerr, Riddle, McCaherty, Flanigan, Dohrman, Justus, Kolkmeier, Cornejo, McGaugh, Hurst, Wilson, Bahr, Muntzel, Lant, Davis, Love, Kelley (127), Schatz, Walker, Schieffer, Pfautsch, Brown, Keeney, Wieland, Funderburk, Black, Solon, White, Hansen, Shumake, Gatschenberger, Allen, Lair, Rowden and Jones (110), relating to the food stamp program.

**HB 1281**, introduced by Representatives English, Lichtenegger, Zerr, Meredith, Mayfield, Mims, McCaherty, Flanigan, Justus, McGaugh, Runions, Wieland, Funderburk, Burns, Black, Kelley (127), Pace and Jones (110), relating to the observance of a moment of silence in schools.

**HB 1282**, introduced by Representatives English, Lichtenegger, Meredith, Mayfield, Mims, Dunn, Walker, Runions, Burns, White, Gatschenberger, Pace and Schupp, relating to texting while driving.

**HB 1283**, introduced by Representatives English, Hicks, Miller, Leara, Lichtenegger, Zerr, Mayfield, McCaherty, Flanigan, Dohrman, Justus, Cornejo, McGaugh, Hurst, Davis, Lant, Love, Muntzel, Walker, Keeney, Runions, Wieland, Funderburk, Burns, Kelley (127), Solon, White, Gatschenberger, Allen, Lair and Rowden, relating to supplemental nutrition assistance benefits.

**HB 1284**, introduced by Representatives English, Runions, Funderburk, Burns and Black, relating to retail businesses.

**HB 1285**, introduced by Representatives English, Funderburk, Runions, Wieland, Burns, Black, Kolkmeier, White, Pace and Allen, relating to school holidays.

**HB 1286**, introduced by Representatives English and Schupp, relating to reimbursement for sewer line overcharges.

**HB 1287**, introduced by Representatives English, LaFaver, Meredith, Mayfield, Mims, Runions, Burns, Black, White, Pace and Kirkton, relating to elections.

**HB 1288**, introduced by Representatives English, LaFaver, Meredith, Mayfield, Mims, Runions, Burns, Black, Pace, Schupp and Kirkton, relating to advance voting.

**HB 1289**, introduced by Representatives English, Hicks, Leara, Lichtenegger, Meredith, Mims, Kolkmeier, Muntzel, Walker, Funderburk, Burns, Black, Kelley (127) and White, relating to unique driver identification numbers.

**HB 1290**, introduced by Representatives English, Kolkmeier, White and Pace, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

**HB 1291**, introduced by Representatives English, Kolkmeier, White and Pace, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

**HB 1292**, introduced by Representatives English and Kolkmeier, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

**HB 1293**, introduced by Representatives English, Hummel, Lichtenegger, Meredith, Mayfield, Mims, McCaherty, Walker, Runions, Funderburk and Burns, relating to adoption of ordinances for redevelopment.

**HB 1294**, introduced by Representatives McNeil, Otto, Meredith, Roorda and Newman, relating to school accreditation.

**HB 1295**, introduced by Representatives Koenig, Bahr, Brattin, Cox, Kolkmeier, White, McGaugh, Curtman and Guernsey, relating to income taxes.

**HB 1296**, introduced by Representatives Koenig, Cox, Bahr, Brattin, White and McGaugh, relating to payment of sales tax.

**HB 1297**, introduced by Representatives Koenig, Bahr, Brattin, Cox, Kolkmeier, White, McGaugh, Curtman and Guernsey, relating to corporate income tax.

**HB 1300**, introduced by Representatives Rowden, Kelly (45), Jones (50), Webber and Wright, relating to fire protection district board meetings.

**HB 1301**, introduced by Representative Neth, relating to Kansas City police retirement systems.

**HB 1302**, introduced by Representatives Remole, Fitzwater, Cierpiot, Rowden, Stream, Kelley (127), Shull, Love, Lynch, Messenger, Morris, Hansen, Rehder, Shumake, Moon, Lair, Thomson, Walker, Dugger, Entlicher, Allen, Flanigan, Grisamore, Richardson, Torpey, Hicks, Curtman, Redmon, Rhoads, Bahr, Franklin, Pike, Wood, Phillips, Rowland, Hinson and Jones (110), relating to the right of Missourians to heat their homes and businesses using wood-burning devices.

**HB 1303**, introduced by Representatives Haahr, Jones (110), Spencer, Bahr, Rehder, Austin, Walker, Hough, Hicks, Hinson, Cornejo, Miller, Jones (50), Fitzpatrick, Rhoads, Berry, Curtman, Kolkmeier, Mayfield, Rowden, Anderson, Kelley (127), Guernsey, Elmer, Fraker, Messenger, Moon, Hurst, Pogue, Muntzel, Remole, Wilson, Reiboldt, Love, Justus, Entlicher, Johnson, Ross, Wood, Haefner, Redmon, McGaugh, Swan, Hoskins, Neth, Thomson, Shumake, Hansen, Pike, Cookson, Davis, Lynch, Franklin, Molendorp, Brattin, Dohrman, Conway (104), Korman, Cross, Phillips, Gosen, Engler, Rowland, Morris and Grisamore, relating to religious liberties of students.

**HB 1304**, introduced by Representatives Gosen, Burns, Colona, Webber, Hinson, Hough and Jones (50), relating to liquor licenses.

**HB 1305**, introduced by Representatives Phillips, Fraker, Dugger, Rowland, Wilson, Roorda, Lair and Hinson, relating to train conductors.

**HB 1306**, introduced by Representatives Love, Remole and Messenger, relating to prevailing wages.

**HB 1307**, introduced by Representatives Elmer, Koenig, Muntzel, Neely, Spencer, Bahr, Morris, Swan, Haahr, Shumake, Crawford, Korman, Pogue and Hurst, relating to the required waiting period before having an abortion.

**HB 1308**, introduced by Representatives Thomson, Wright, Lichtenegger, Dohrman, Swan and Rowden, relating to the higher education academic scholarship program.

**HB 1309**, introduced by Representatives Sommer, Allen, Neely, Flanigan, Meredith and Kelly (45), relating to the brain injury fund.

**HB 1310**, introduced by Representatives Torpey and Zerr, relating to the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act.

**HB 1311**, introduced by Representative Smith, relating to automated speed enforcement systems.

**HB 1312**, introduced by Representative Smith, relating to members of the Missouri house of representatives.

**HB 1313**, introduced by Representative Frederick, relating to the required waiting period before having an abortion.

**HB 1314**, introduced by Representative Frederick, relating to prohibiting governments from compelling individuals to purchase health insurance and participate in health care systems.

**COMMUNICATIONS**

January 9, 2014

D. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
201 West Capitol Avenue  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session. I am a retired member of the Public School Retirement System (PSRS).

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your assistance with this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Stephen C. Cookson  
Representative Stephen C. Cookson  
District 153

---

January 9, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
201 West Capitol Avenue Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session.

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

I am a retired teacher drawing retirement from the PSRS.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

/s/ Ira Anders  
Ira Anders  
State Representative  
District 21

---

January 9, 2014

D. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
Room 317-A, State Capitol  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the Missouri House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session. I am employed with the Boeing Company and am on the Advisory Board of the Missouri Vocational Enterprises Program of the Missouri Department of Corrections.

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Clem Smith  
Representative Clem Smith  
District 85

## WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILL

January 9, 2014

Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives  
201 W Capitol Ave, Room 317  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk:

After discussing an issue about tax collection by city municipalities on vehicles, we decided this bill I filed was not a good solution at this time.

I respectfully request **House Bill No. 1177** be withdrawn.

Respectfully,

/s/ Warren D. Love  
Warren Love  
State Representative  
District 125

The following members' presence was noted: Allen, Barnes, Berry, Black, Butler, Cierpiot, Colona, Conway (10), Conway (104), Cookson, Cornejo, Crawford, Cross, Curtis, Curtman, Dugger, Dunn, Ellinger, Ellington, Elmer, Engler, English, Englund, Entlicher, Fitzwater, Flanigan, Fraker, Frame, Franklin, Frederick, Gardner, Gatschenberger, Gosen, Grisamore, Guernsey, Haahr, Haefner, Hampton, Hansen, Harris, Hicks, Hinson, Hodges, Hurst, Johnson, Jones (50), Kelley (127), Kelly (45), Koenig, Kolkmeier, Korman, Kratky, Lant, Lauer, Love, Lynch, Marshall, Mayfield, McCann Beatty, McDonald, McKenna, Meredith, Messenger, Miller, Mims, Mitten, Molendorp, Montecillo, Morgan, Morris, Newman, Norr, Otto, Pace, Peters, Phillips, Pierson, Pike, Redmon, Rehder, Reiboldt, Remole, Rhoads, Richardson, Riddle, Rizzo, Roorda, Rowden, Rowland, Runions, Scharnhorst, Schieffer, Shumake, Smith, Solon, Sommer, Spencer, Stream, Swan, Thomson, Torpey, Walker, Walton Gray, Webber, Wieland, Wilson, Wood and Zerr.

## ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Jones (110), the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Monday, January 13, 2014.

## COMMITTEE HEARINGS

### AGRICULTURE POLICY

Tuesday, January 14, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

This will be a joint informational meeting with Agriculture Policy and Agri-Business.

APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Supplemental organization meeting and discussion of unaccredited schools

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Public testimony

If you would like to offer testimony for elementary and secondary education or higher education programs, please contact Gregg at 573-751-2917.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Tuesday, January 14, 2014, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Testimony from the Departments of Social Services, Mental Health, and Health and Senior Services.

APPROPRIATIONS - INFRASTRUCTURE AND JOB CREATION

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 10:30 AM, Cortex Innovation Community, 4320 Forest Park Ave., St. Louis.

Public testimony and discussion on bond legislation for 2014 session.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

This will be a meet and greet with Department Directors and staff.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Among topics to be discussed: Corrections Healthcare Contract, Food Service Contract and Telephone Service Contract

BUDGET

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget Transparency - Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, Insurance, Office of Administration, Department of Social Services

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, January 13, 2014, 6:00 PM, 2125 Missouri Blvd., Jefferson City, MO.

CANCELLED

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Tuesday, January 14, 2014, 6:00 PM, 2125 Missouri Blvd., Jefferson City, MO.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, January 14, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Discussion and testimony regarding public-private partnerships as a method to streamline state government.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline fleet management and its associated costs.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline facilities management and its associated costs.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline procurement.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline bureaucracies utilizing information systems and technology. Industry leaders are invited to speak on the following topics:

Virtualization

Application Modernization, Service Oriented Architecture

Cloud Computing, Software as a Service

Mobile Computing, Bring Your Own Device

Unified Communications

Consolidation

Please call Rep. Curtman's office at 573-751-3776 to schedule testimony.

CORRECTED

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1217, HB 1218

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH INSURANCE

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational meeting - Actuarial Services Review of SB 262, SB 159, SB 161



**JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION**

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

The committee will hear reports from charter schools sponsors on compliance with sponsorship reporting requirements per Section 160.400, subsection 12, RSMo. The committee will also hear an update from the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education on the implementation of sponsor evaluations.

**JUDICIARY**

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Organizational meeting

**ORAL HEALTH ISSUE DEVELOPMENT**

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Introduction of and welcome new State Dental Director Dr. Ray Storm. Current filed Oral Health legislation (HB1078).

**WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY**

Monday, January 13, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1099

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

THIRD DAY, MONDAY, JANUARY 13, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 55

**HOUSE REVISION BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HRB 1298 and HRB 1299

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

1      HB 1262 through HB 1297

2      HB 1300 through HB 1314

# **JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE**

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

THIRD DAY, MONDAY, JANUARY 13, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Lant in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

## **HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED**

House Resolution No. 64 through House Resolution No. 85

## **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

Representative Cookson offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 9.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

**HJR 55**, relating to the right to hunt and fish.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE REVISION BILLS**

The following House Revision Bills were read the second time:

**HRB 1298**, for the sole purpose of repealing expired, ineffective, and obsolete statutory provisions.

**HRB 1299**, for the sole purpose of codifying previous executive branch reorganizations.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1262**, relating to the offense of impersonation of an actual person by electronic means.

**HB 1263**, relating to public and business records.

**HB 1264**, relating to state employment of veterans.

**HB 1265**, relating to licensed professional counselors.

**HB 1266**, relating to the sale of draft beer.

**HB 1267**, relating to ethics.

**HB 1268**, relating to income tax.

**HB 1269**, relating to income tax.

**HB 1270**, relating to credit card processing services.

**HB 1271**, relating to fees for optometric and ophthalmic services.

**HB 1272**, relating to right-of-way and easement maintenance fees.

**HB 1273**, relating to circuit court fees.

**HB 1274**, relating to orders of protection.

**HB 1275**, relating to fire protection districts.

**HB 1276**, relating to fire protection district board of directors' filing fees.

**HB 1277**, relating to limited driving privileges for child support arrearage license suspensions.

**HB 1278**, relating to visually impaired voters.

**HB 1279**, relating to the A+ Schools Program.

**HB 1280**, relating to the food stamp program.

**HB 1281**, relating to the observance of a moment of silence in schools.

**HB 1282**, relating to texting while driving.

**HB 1283**, relating to supplemental nutrition assistance benefits.

**HB 1284**, relating to retail businesses.

**HB 1285**, relating to school holidays.

**HB 1286**, relating to reimbursement for sewer line overcharges.

**HB 1287**, relating to elections.

**HB 1288**, relating to advance voting.

**HB 1289**, relating to unique driver identification numbers.

**HB 1290**, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

**HB 1291**, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

**HB 1292**, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

**HB 1293**, relating to adoption of ordinances for redevelopment.

**HB 1294**, relating to school accreditation.

**HB 1295**, relating to income taxes.

**HB 1296**, relating to payment of sales tax.

**HB 1297**, relating to corporate income tax.

**HB 1300**, relating to fire protection district board meetings.

**HB 1301**, relating to Kansas City police retirement systems.

**HB 1302**, relating to the right of Missourians to heat their homes and businesses using wood-burning devices.

**HB 1303**, relating to religious liberties of students.

**HB 1304**, relating to liquor licenses.

**HB 1305**, relating to train conductors.

**HB 1306**, relating to prevailing wages.

**HB 1307**, relating to the required waiting period before having an abortion.

**HB 1308**, relating to the higher education academic scholarship program.

**HB 1309**, relating to the brain injury fund.

**HB 1310**, relating to the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act.

**HB 1311**, relating to automated speed enforcement systems.

**HB 1312**, relating to members of the Missouri House of Representatives.

**HB 1313**, relating to the required waiting period before having an abortion.

**HB 1314**, relating to prohibiting governments from compelling individuals to purchase health insurance and participate in health care systems.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1315**, introduced by Representatives Ellinger, Schupp, Colona, Schieffer and Otto, relating to cigarette taxes.

**HB 1316**, introduced by Representatives Ellinger, Mims, Anders, Kirkton, McCann Beatty, Pace, Schupp, Wright, Mitten, Otto and Berry, relating to texting while driving.

**HB 1317**, introduced by Representatives Ellinger, Curtis, Kirkton, McCann Beatty, Roorda, Nichols, Schupp and Gardner, relating to establishment of paternity.

**HB 1318**, introduced by Representative Ellinger, relating to minimum sentencing for certain felony offenders.

**HB 1319**, introduced by Representative Ellinger, relating to minimum sentencing for certain felony offenders.

**HB 1320**, introduced by Representatives Ellinger, Schupp, Kirkton, Pace, Nichols, Morgan, Mitten, Otto and Gardner, relating to excusing breast-feeding mothers from jury service.

**HB 1321**, introduced by Representatives Ellinger, Mims, Curtis, Kirkton, McCann Beatty, Nichols, Schupp and Gardner, relating to adoption.

**HB 1322**, introduced by Representatives Ellinger, Peters, Mims, Curtis, Anders, Kirkton, McCann Beatty, Pace, Schupp, Colona, Otto and Berry, relating to eligibility for food stamps.

**HB 1323**, introduced by Representatives Ellinger, Mims, Otto, Curtis and Colona, relating to petitions to expunge certain criminal records.

**HB 1324**, introduced by Representatives Ellinger, Peters and Mims, relating to the compassionate use of medical cannabis pilot program act.

**HB 1325**, introduced by Representatives Ellinger, Peters and Mims, relating to controlled substances.

**HB 1326**, introduced by Representatives Guernsey, Reiboldt, Walker, Kolkmeyer, Berry, Spencer, Franklin, Dugger, Crawford and Love, relating to the Missouri dairy and agriculture education act.

**HB 1327**, introduced by Representatives Solon, Diehl, Richardson, Haefner, Allen, Berry, Mayfield, Colona, Anders, Pfautsch, Riddle, Hoskins, Entlicher, Davis, Hinson, Schupp, Redmon, Houghton, Korman, Hough, McCaherty, Stream, Montecillo, Hodges, Torpey, Scharnhorst, Gannon, Brattin, Lynch, Walker, Jones (50), Conway (104), Kelly (45), Anderson, Mims, Butler, Newman, Sommer, Kolkmeyer, English, Schatz, Webber, Kirkton, Morgan, Roorda, Lant, Remole, Rowden, Cierpiot, Keeney, Zerr, Fraker and Conway (10), relating to emerging issues in cancer medications.

**HB 1328**, introduced by Representatives Carpenter, Hummel, Rizzo, Montecillo, Ellinger, Peters, Swearingen, Runions, Morgan, Anders, McManus, Otto and Dunn, relating to income taxation.

**HB 1329**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to transfer of personally identifiable consumer information.

**HB 1330**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to health benefit exchange navigators.

**HB 1331**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to the privacy of student data.

**HB 1332**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to the release of data collected by automobile event data recorders.

**HB 1333**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to consumer information.

**HB 1334**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to pornography.

**HB 1335**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to the publishing of booking photographs.

**HB 1336**, introduced by Representatives Gosen and Black, relating to insurance holding companies.

## COMMITTEE CHANGES

January 13, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Denny Hoskins from the Joint Committee on Legislative Research and appoint Representative Caleb Jones.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

---

January 13, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Denny Hoskins, Chair from the Appropriations – Revenue, Transportation, and Economic Development Committee and appoint Representative Bart Korman as Chair and Representative Rocky Miller as Vice Chair.

If you have any questions regarding this communication, please contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

The following members' presence was noted: Allen, Anderson, Bahr, Barnes, Berry, Black, Brown, Burns, Carpenter, Colona, Conway (10), Conway (104), Cookson, Cornejo, Cox, Cross, Curtis, Curtman, Davis, Dohrman, Dunn, Ellinger, Ellington, English, Englund, Fitzwater, Flanigan, Frame, Frederick, Gannon, Gatschenberger, Gosen, Grisamore, Guernsey, Haahr, Hampton, Harris, Higdon, Houghton, Hummel, Hurst, Johnson, Jones (50), Jones (110), Kelley (127), Kelly (45), Koenig, Kolkmeier, Korman, Kratky, Lair, Leara, Lichtenegger, Lynch, May, Mayfield, McCaherty, McDonald, McKenna, McManus, Miller, Mims, Mitten, Molendorp, Montecillo, Muntzel, Newman, Norr, Otto, Pfautsch, Pike, Remole, Riddle, Rizzo, Rowden, Scharnhorst, Schieffer, Shull, Shumake,

Smith, Solon, Sommer, Spencer, Stream, Swan, Thomson, Walker, Webber, White, Wieland, Wilson, Wood and Zerr.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Lant, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Tuesday, January 14, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, January 14, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

This will be a joint informational meeting with Agriculture Policy and Agri-Business.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Organizational meeting

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Supplemental organization meeting and discussion of unaccredited schools

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public testimony

If you would like to offer testimony for elementary and secondary education or higher education programs, please contact Gregg at 573-751-2917.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Tuesday, January 14, 2014, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Testimony from the Departments of Social Services, Mental Health, and Health and Senior Services

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Testimony from the Departments of Mental Health, Health and Senior Services, and Social Services

At the end of the hearing, there will be a limited amount of time for public testimony. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - INFRASTRUCTURE AND JOB CREATION**

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 10:30 AM, Cortex Innovation Community, 4320 Forest Park Ave., St. Louis.

Public testimony and discussion on bond legislation for 2014 session



APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

This will be a meet and greet with Department Directors and staff.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Among topics to be discussed: Corrections Healthcare Contract, Food Service Contract and Telephone Service Contract

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

To discuss recent audit of Public Safety, Office of the Director

BUDGET

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Budget Transparency - Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, Insurance, Office of Administration, Department of Social Services

CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Tuesday, January 14, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1062, HB 1063, HB 1064, HB 1065, HB 1066

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Tuesday, January 14, 2014, 6:00 PM, 2125 Missouri Blvd., Jefferson City, MO .

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, January 14, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Discussion and testimony regarding public-private partnerships as a method to streamline state government.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline fleet management and its associated costs.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline facilities management and its associated costs.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline procurement.

#### DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline bureaucracies utilizing information systems and technology. Industry leaders are invited to speak on the following topics:

Virtualization

Application Modernization, Service Oriented Architecture

Cloud Computing, Software as a Service

Mobile Computing, Bring Your Own Device

Unified Communications

Consolidation

Please call Rep. Curtman's office at 573-751-3776 to schedule testimony.

CORRECTED

#### ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, January 14, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1091

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ELECTIONS

Tuesday, January 14, 2014, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1125

Executive session will be held: HB 1125

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1217, HB 1218

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1103, HB 1145, HB 1192

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Noon or upon morning adjournment, whichever is later

#### HEALTH INSURANCE

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational meeting - Actuarial Services Review of SB 262, SB 159, SB 161

#### INTERNATIONAL TRADE

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1055, HB 1056, HB 1089

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

The committee will hear reports from charter schools sponsors on compliance with sponsorship reporting requirements per Section 160.400, subsection 12, RSMo. The committee will also hear an update from the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education on the implementation of sponsor evaluations.

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Organizational meeting

#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1104, HB 1067, HB 1178, HB 1202

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ORAL HEALTH ISSUE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Introduction of and welcome new State Dental Director Dr. Ray Storm. Current filed Oral Health legislation (HB1078).

#### RETIREMENT

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1044

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1080, HB 1090

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1074, HB 1197

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Department of Conservation personnel will be showing a short video that highlights some of their accomplishments throughout the past year.

#### VETERANS

Tuesday, January 14, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 48, HJR 51, HB 1102

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Breakfast will be provided.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

FOURTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 14, 2014

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1315 through HB 1336

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FOURTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 14, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Hear my prayer, O Lord, give ear to my supplications: in Thy faithfulness answer me and in Thy righteousness.  
(Psalm 143:1)*

Breathe on us, breath of God, as in this moment we bow at the altar of prayer and offer unto You the devotion of our hearts. You have bound us together with our neighbors in a struggle for happiness and a striving for peace. Grant unto us the insight and the inspiration that we may continue on the path of harmony and together maintain peace, promote justice, and increase our fellowship with each other.

So rule over our hearts and prosper our endeavors that law and order, faith and good will may prevail between us forever. Thus may we be one in spirit as we face the events and the experiences of this week.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the first day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 153

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger

Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 001

Curtis

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Cross	Haefner	Schatz	Schupp	Wright
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

The Journal of the second day was approved as printed.

The Journal of the third day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Webber offered House Resolution No. 106.

Representative Smith, et al., offered House Resolution No. 108.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 86 through House Resolution No. 105

House Resolution No. 107

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1315**, relating to cigarette taxes.

**HB 1316**, relating to texting while driving.

**HB 1317**, relating to establishment of paternity.

**HB 1318**, relating to minimum sentencing for certain felony offenders.

**HB 1319**, relating to minimum sentencing for certain felony offenders.

**HB 1320**, relating to excusing breast-feeding mothers from jury service.

**HB 1321**, relating to adoption.

**HB 1322**, relating to eligibility for food stamps.

**HB 1323**, relating to petitions to expunge certain criminal records.

**HB 1324**, relating to the compassionate use of Medical Cannabis Pilot Program Act.

**HB 1325**, relating to controlled substances.

**HB 1326**, relating to the Missouri Dairy and Agriculture Education Act.

**HB 1327**, relating to emerging issues in cancer medications.

**HB 1328**, relating to income taxation.

**HB 1329**, relating to transfer of personally identifiable consumer information.

**HB 1330**, relating to health benefit exchange navigators.

**HB 1331**, relating to the privacy of student data.

**HB 1332**, relating to the release of data collected by automobile event data recorders.

**HB 1333**, relating to consumer information.

**HB 1334**, relating to pornography.

**HB 1335**, relating to the publishing of booking photographs.

**HB 1336**, relating to insurance holding companies.

## **COMMITTEE REPORT**

**Committee on Elections**, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 1125**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 56**, introduced by Representative Richardson, relating to parental rights.

**HJR 57**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules.

**HJR 58**, introduced by Representatives Flanigan and Allen, relating to amendatory veto powers.

**HJR 59**, introduced by Representatives Hansen, Walker, Spencer, Berry, Brown, Neely, Houghton, Redmon, Shumake, Crawford, Korman, Hurst, Cornejo, Zerr, Rhoads, Austin, McGaugh, Love, Reiboldt, Wilson, Anderson, Fraker, Schieffer, Lauer, Muntzel, Kolkmeier, Kelley (127), Riddle, Gannon, Pfautsch, Dugger, Pogue, Hoskins, Pike, Diehl, Richardson, Lichtenegger, Ross and Fitzwater, relating to the right to hunt and fish.

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1337**, introduced by Representatives Fitzwater, Fraker, Hampton and Redmon, relating to highway designations.

**HB 1338**, introduced by Representatives Fitzwater, Fraker, Hampton and Redmon, relating to highway designations.

**HB 1339**, introduced by Representatives Shumake, Walker and Hansen, relating to criminal background checks.

**HB 1340**, introduced by Representative McManus, relating to ethics.

**HB 1341**, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to certain nonpartisan elections.

**HB 1342**, introduced by Representative Scharnhorst, relating to financial transactions of gaming establishments.

**HB 1343**, introduced by Representative Frederick, relating to workers' compensation.

**HB 1344**, introduced by Representatives Gosen, Wieland and English, relating to the regulation of insurance.

**HB 1345**, introduced by Representative Conway (104), relating to tobacco-derived products.



**HB 1346**, introduced by Representative Conway (104), relating to sexual exploitation by a clergyperson.

**HB 1347**, introduced by Representatives Haahr, Koenig, Bahr, Hicks, Anderson and Moon, relating to the equal opportunity of home school students to participate in public school activities.

**HB 1348**, introduced by Representatives Higdon and Conway (10), relating to fines imposed for violations of county rules.

**HB 1349**, introduced by Representative Richardson, relating to communications services.

**HB 1350**, introduced by Representative Richardson, relating to the publishing of Missouri statutes.

**HB 1351**, introduced by Representative Richardson, relating to judgments.

**HB 1352**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to the protection of women's health care.

**HB 1353**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to public funding for family planning.

**HB 1354**, introduced by Representative Fitzpatrick, relating to competitive bidding.

**HB 1355**, introduced by Representative Fitzpatrick, relating to child-care facilities.

**HB 1356**, introduced by Representative Fitzpatrick, relating to the unlawful detention of citizens.

**HB 1357**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to student study plans.

**HB 1358**, introduced by Representative Flanigan, relating to infrastructure system replacement surcharges.

**HB 1359**, introduced by Representative Flanigan, relating to contracts for the sale of certain items at events held in state-owned buildings.

**HB 1360**, introduced by Representatives McGaugh, Cierpiot and Dugger, relating to electronic signatures.

**HB 1361**, introduced by Representatives Gosen and Wieland, relating to domestic surplus lines insurers.

**HB 1362**, introduced by Representative Higdon, relating to peace officer safety alerts.

**HB 1363**, introduced by Representatives Bahr and Spencer, relating to midwifery.

**HB 1364**, introduced by Representatives Bahr, Spencer, Koenig and Ellinger, relating to restrictive covenants.

**HB 1365**, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to tax increment financing reform.

**HB 1366**, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to income taxation.

**HB 1367**, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to peace officers.

**HB 1368**, introduced by Representatives Bahr and Spencer, relating to motor vehicle mileage taxes.

**HB 1369**, introduced by Representative Guernsey, relating to prosecution venues.

**HB 1370**, introduced by Representative Haahr, relating to medical records of deceased patients.

**HB 1371**, introduced by Representatives Cox, Kelly (45), Walker, Spencer, Cornejo and Colona, for the sole purpose of restructuring the Missouri criminal code.

**HB 1372**, introduced by Representatives Cox, Dohrman, Hurst, English and Mitten, relating to protest activities at funeral services.

**HB 1373**, introduced by Representatives Cox, Walker, Muntzel, Kelley (127), Dohrman, Hurst, English and Mitten, relating to funeral protests.

**HB 1374**, introduced by Representatives Cox, Diehl, Walker, Wilson, Crawford, Dugger, Shull, English and Spencer, relating to bad faith assertions of patent infringement.

**HB 1375**, introduced by Representatives Cox, Muntzel, Hurst, English and Spencer, relating to the receipt of family planning funds.

**HB 1376**, introduced by Representatives Cox, Walker, Haahr, Wilson, Crawford, Dugger, Shull and Spencer, relating to secured transactions.

**HB 1377**, introduced by Representatives Walker, Neely, Shumake, Remole, Hansen, Thomson, Kolkmeier, Pike, Lair, Redmon, Fitzwater, Fraker, Davis, Wood, Wilson, Johnson, Love, McGaugh and Hoskins, relating to survivor's and disabled employee's educational grant program.

**HB 1378**, introduced by Representatives Carpenter, Hummel, Roorda, Pierson, Swearingen, Walton Gray, Kirkton, Meredith, Otto, Newman, Dunn, McNeil, Nichols, Peters, LaFaver, Morgan, Smith, McDonald, Colona, Englund, Mayfield, Runions, Anders and McManus, relating to ethics.

**HB 1379**, introduced by Representatives Gatschenberger, Hicks and English, relating to informed consent for abortions.

**HB 1380**, introduced by Representatives Peters and Ellington, relating to intellectual and developmental disabilities.

**HB 1381**, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to the Joint Committee on Children's Services Oversight.

**HB 1382**, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to expungement of juvenile records.

**HB 1383**, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to college tuition for active duty military.

**HB 1384**, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to video and audio broadcasting of sessions of the General Assembly.

**HB 1385**, introduced by Representative Molendorp, relating to self storage insurance.

**HB 1386**, introduced by Representatives Roorda, Schieffer, Kratky, Englund, Walton Gray, Swearingen, Norr, Mayfield, Hummel, Otto, Burns, Conway (10), Davis, Cookson, Webber, Gannon, Mitten and Lant, relating to business fees.

**HB 1387**, introduced by Representatives Crawford, Dugger and McGaugh, relating to taxes on the titling of motor vehicles.

**HB 1388**, introduced by Representatives Cornejo, Brattin, Bahr, Curtman and Rowden, relating to location information of an electronic device.

**HB 1389**, introduced by Representatives Thomson, Frederick, Lichtenegger, Walker, Swan, Morris, Fitzwater, Rowden and Wright, relating to state authorization of reciprocity agreements for distance education.

**HB 1390**, introduced by Representatives Thomson, Swan, Walker, Lichtenegger, Morris, Fitzwater and Rowden, relating to allocation of core-funding increases in state funding for public institutions of higher education.

**HB 1391**, introduced by Representatives Hurst, Schieffer, Walker, English, Spencer, Hansen, Love, Kelley (127), Pike, Wood, Fitzwater, Kolkmeier, Anderson, Remole and Black, relating to rodeos.

**HB 1392**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Smith, Mims and Butler, relating to the Malcolm X Observance Day Commission.

**HB 1393**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Peters, Smith and Gardner, relating to adoption.

**HB 1394**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Peters, Gardner, Mims and Butler, relating to expungement of certain criminal records.

**HB 1395**, introduced by Representatives Ellington and Mims, relating to repealing intervention fees for offenders placed under board supervision.

**HB 1396**, introduced by Representatives Ellington and Gardner, relating to labeling of genetically modified food and food products.

**HB 1397**, introduced by Representatives Ellington and Smith, relating to the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act.

**HB 1398**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Smith and Gardner, relating to driver's license issuance.

**HB 1399**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Smith, Newman, Colona and Montecillo, relating to sales taxes on handguns and ammunition.

**HB 1400**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Smith, Jones (110) and Butler, relating to an economic development grant program.

**HB 1401**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Peters, Smith, Gardner and Jones (110), relating to statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child.

**HB 1402**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Mims and Gardner, relating to improving the ability of inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration.

**HB 1403**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Peters, Smith and Butler, relating to small businesses.

**HB 1404**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Gardner and Butler, relating to the labeling of food.

**HB 1405**, introduced by Representatives Ellington and Butler, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

**HB 1406**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Peters, Gardner, Mims and Butler, relating to state contracts.

**HB 1407**, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to eyewitness identification procedures.

**HB 1408**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Peters, Smith, Gardner and Butler, relating to the minimum wage rate.

**HB 1409**, introduced by Representatives Rizzo, Kirkton, Wieland, Newman and Ellinger, relating to the death penalty.

**HB 1410**, introduced by Representatives Cross, Fraker, Fitzwater, Redmon, Lauer, McCaherty, Mayfield, Hurst, Brown, Houghton, Reiboldt, Pfautsch, Neely, Spencer, Hicks and Shull, relating to landlord tenant actions.

**HB 1411**, introduced by Representatives Cross, Frederick, Lauer, McCaherty, Phillips, Mayfield, Hurst, Swan, Mims, Houghton, Kelly (45), Reiboldt, Pfautsch, Neely, Hicks and Shull, relating to tanning facilities.

**HB 1412**, introduced by Representatives Phillips, Hinson, Rhoads and Shull, relating to fraudulent financing statements.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCR 1**.

The President Pro Tem has appointed a committee to act with a like committee from the House pursuant to **HCR 1**. Senators: Curls, Justus, Keaveny, Lager, Munzlinger, Rupp, Schaefer, Schmitt, Sifton and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCR 2**.

The President Pro Tem has appointed a committee to act with a like committee from the House pursuant to **HCR 2**. Senators: Brown, Curls, Justus, Keaveny, Lamping, Nieves, Pearce, Sifton, Walsh and Wasson.

### **COMMITTEE CHANGES**

January 14, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby appoint Representative Clem Smith to the committee on Appropriations—General Administration.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

---

January 14, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby remove Representative Michael Butler from the committee on Elections.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

---

January 14, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby appoint Representative Stephen Webber to the committee on Elections.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

---

January 14, 2014

The Honorable Timothy Jones, Speaker  
Missouri House of Representatives  
201 W. Capitol Ave., RM 308  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker:

I would like to notify you of the following changes to the current Issue Development Committee effective January 14, 2014:

- Representative John McCaherty removed from the Oral Health Issue Development Committee per his request.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dwight Schamhorst  
Rep. Dwight Schamhorst  
Administration and Accounts, Chair  
District 98

---

January 14, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby appoint Representative Rochelle Walton Gray to the committee on Professional Registration and Licensing.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

---

January 14, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby remove Representative Tom McDonald from the committee on Transportation.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

---

January 14, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby appoint Representative Michael Butler to the committee on Transportation.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

---



January 14, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby appoint Representative Tom McDonald to the committee on Utilities.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

The following members' presence was noted: Cross, Haefner, Schatz, and Zerr.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, January 15, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Organizational meeting

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Supplemental organization meeting and discussion of unaccredited schools

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public testimony

If you would like to offer testimony for elementary and secondary education or higher education programs, please contact Gregg at 573-751-2917.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Testimony from the Departments of Mental Health, Health and Senior Services, and Social Services  
At the end of the hearing, there will be a limited amount of time for public testimony. Please email sue.allen@house.mo.gov if you are interested in speaking.

APPROPRIATIONS - INFRASTRUCTURE AND JOB CREATION

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 1:00 PM, Cortex Innovation Community, 4320 Forest Park Ave., St. Louis.

1:00 Lunch & Tour of CORTEX

2:30 Public testimony and discussion on bond legislation for 2014 session.

CORRECTED

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

This will be a meet and greet with Department Directors and staff.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Among topics to be discussed: Corrections Healthcare Contract, Food Service Contract and Telephone Service Contract

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

To discuss recent audit of Public Safety, Office of the Director

BUDGET

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Budget Transparency - Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, Insurance, Office of Administration, Department of Social Services

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1203, HB 1051, HB 1058

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline fleet management and its associated costs.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline facilities management and its associated costs. Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline procurement.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline bureaucracies utilizing information systems and technology. Industry leaders are invited to speak on the following topics:

Virtualization

Application Modernization, Service Oriented Architecture

Cloud Computing, Software as a Service  
Mobile Computing, Bring Your Own Device  
Unified Communications

Consolidation

Please call Rep. Curtman's office at 573-751-3776 to schedule testimony.

CORRECTED

#### FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1217, HB 1218

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Testimony will be taken from the Department of Corrections regarding death penalty methods in Missouri.

CORRECTED

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, Noon or upon morning adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1103, HB 1145, HB 1192

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH INSURANCE

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Informational meeting - Actuarial Services Review of SB 262, SB 159, SB 161

#### INTERNATIONAL TRADE

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1055, HB 1056, HB 1089

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

The committee will hear reports from charter schools sponsors on compliance with sponsorship reporting requirements per Section 160.400, subsection 12, RSMo. The committee will also hear an update from the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education on the implementation of sponsor evaluations.

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Organizational meeting

**LOCAL GOVERNMENT**

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1104, HB 1067, HB 1178, HB 1202  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**ORAL HEALTH ISSUE DEVELOPMENT**

Wednesday, January 15, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.  
Introduction of and welcome new State Dental Director Dr. Ray Storm. Current filed Oral Health legislation (HB1078).

**RETIREMENT**

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1044  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS**

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1080, HB 1090  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS**

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1043, HB 1224, HB 1225  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1074, HB 1197  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Department of Conservation personnel will be showing a short video that highlights some of their accomplishments throughout the past year.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

FIFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 15, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 56 through HJR 59

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1337 through HB 1412

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FIFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 15, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Our soul waiteth for the Lord: He is our help and our shield. (Psalm 33:20)*

Eternal God, the sustainer of life and the Father of all, in Your presence we pause in silence knowing that with You all our labor is worthwhile. We pray that our lives and the life of Missouri may be built upon the rock of eternal truth and invincible good will. So we dedicate ourselves anew to You who are the way, the truth, and the life.

We thank You for our state, for our glorious heritage, for this challenging hour, and for the faith with which we can meet the days that lie ahead. Bless our representatives - give them wisdom as they lead our people and help them to look to You, the fountain of wisdom and the source of all good.

May Your mighty spirit surging through us and our people translate our principles into practices and our dedication to You into a greater devotion to truth and freedom.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fourth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May

Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 001

Roorda

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Curtis	Grisamore	Jones 50	Moon	Reiboldt
Schatz	Schupp	Wright		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 109 through House Resolution No. 136

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Representative Peters offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 10.

Representative Walton Gray, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 11.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

**HJR 56**, relating to parental rights.

**HJR 57**, relating to the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules.

**HJR 58**, relating to amendatory veto powers.

**HJR 59**, relating to the right to hunt and fish.

**SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1337**, relating to highway designations.

**HB 1338**, relating to highway designations.

**HB 1339**, relating to criminal background checks.

**HB 1340**, relating to ethics.

**HB 1341**, relating to certain nonpartisan elections.

**HB 1342**, relating to financial transactions of gaming establishments.

**HB 1343**, relating to workers' compensation.

**HB 1344**, relating to the regulation of insurance.

**HB 1345**, relating to tobacco-derived products.

**HB 1346**, relating to sexual exploitation by a clergyperson.

**HB 1347**, relating to the equal opportunity of home school students to participate in public school activities.

**HB 1348**, relating to fines imposed for violations of county rules.

**HB 1349**, relating to communications services.

**HB 1350**, relating to the publishing of Missouri statutes.

**HB 1351**, relating to judgments.

**HB 1352**, relating to the protection of women's health care.

**HB 1353**, relating to public funding for family planning.

**HB 1354**, relating to competitive bidding.

**HB 1355**, relating to child-care facilities.

**HB 1356**, relating to the unlawful detention of citizens.

**HB 1357**, relating to student study plans.

**HB 1358**, relating to infrastructure system replacement surcharges.

**HB 1359**, relating to contracts for the sale of certain items at events held in state-owned buildings.

**HB 1360**, relating to electronic signatures.

**HB 1361**, relating to domestic surplus lines insurers.

**HB 1362**, relating to peace officer safety alerts.

**HB 1363**, relating to midwifery.

**HB 1364**, relating to restrictive covenants.

**HB 1365**, relating to tax increment financing reform.

**HB 1366**, relating to income taxation.

**HB 1367**, relating to peace officers.

**HB 1368**, relating to motor vehicle mileage taxes.

**HB 1369**, relating to prosecution venues.

**HB 1370**, relating to medical records of deceased patients.

**HB 1371**, for the sole purpose of restructuring the Missouri criminal code.

**HB 1372**, relating to protest activities at funeral services.

**HB 1373**, relating to funeral protests.

**HB 1374**, relating to bad faith assertions of patent infringement.

**HB 1375**, relating to the receipt of family planning funds.

**HB 1376**, relating to secured transactions.

**HB 1377**, relating to survivor's and disabled employee's educational grant program.

**HB 1378**, relating to ethics.

**HB 1379**, relating to informed consent for abortions.



**HB 1380**, relating to intellectual and developmental disabilities.

**HB 1381**, relating to the Joint Committee on Children's Services Oversight.

**HB 1382**, relating to expungement of juvenile records.

**HB 1383**, relating to college tuition for active duty military.

**HB 1384**, relating to video and audio broadcasting of sessions of the General Assembly.

**HB 1385**, relating to self storage insurance.

**HB 1386**, relating to business fees.

**HB 1387**, relating to taxes on the titling of motor vehicles.

**HB 1388**, relating to location information of an electronic device.

**HB 1389**, relating to state authorization of reciprocity agreements for distance education.

**HB 1390**, relating to allocation of core-funding increases in state funding for public institutions of higher education.

**HB 1391**, relating to rodeos.

**HB 1392**, relating to the Malcolm X Observance Day Commission.

**HB 1393**, relating to adoption.

**HB 1394**, relating to expungement of certain criminal records.

**HB 1395**, relating to repealing intervention fees for offenders placed under board supervision.

**HB 1396**, relating to labeling of genetically modified food and food products.

**HB 1397**, relating to the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act.

**HB 1398**, relating to driver's license issuance.

**HB 1399**, relating to sales taxes on handguns and ammunition.

**HB 1400**, relating to an economic development grant program.

**HB 1401**, relating to statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child.

**HB 1402**, relating to improving the ability of inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration.

**HB 1403**, relating to small businesses.

**HB 1404**, relating to the labeling of food.

**HB 1405**, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

**HB 1406**, relating to state contracts.

**HB 1407**, relating to eyewitness identification procedures.

**HB 1408**, relating to the minimum wage rate.

**HB 1409**, relating to the death penalty.

**HB 1410**, relating to landlord tenant actions.

**HB 1411**, relating to tanning facilities.

**HB 1412**, relating to fraudulent financing statements.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1413**, introduced by Representatives Fitzwater, Fraker, Black, Crawford, Rowland, Higdon, Entlicher, Miller, Dugger, Norr, Zerr, Hicks, Lant, Houghton and Ross, relating to campgrounds.

**HB 1414**, introduced by Representative Entlicher, relating to absentee voting.

**HB 1415**, introduced by Representative Entlicher, relating to voter registration.

**HB 1416**, introduced by Representative Entlicher, relating to elections.

**HB 1417**, introduced by Representatives Nichols, McNeil and Ellinger, relating to the crime of littering.

**HB 1418**, introduced by Representatives Parkinson, Spencer and Kolkmeier, relating to unaccredited school district board members.

**HB 1419**, introduced by Representatives Parkinson and Spencer, relating to the payment of student tuition by an unaccredited school district.

**HB 1420**, introduced by Representative Parkinson, relating to transportation of students.

**HB 1421**, introduced by Representatives Parkinson, Kolkmeier, Bahr, Kelley (127), Muntzel, English, Koenig and Fraker, relating to the sale of cottage foods.

**HB 1422**, introduced by Representatives Parkinson, Spencer, Bahr, Kolkmeier and Koenig, relating to corporate income tax.

**HB 1423**, introduced by Representatives Parkinson and Spencer, relating to permissible law enforcement agency collections.

**HB 1424**, introduced by Representatives Parkinson, Hicks, Bahr, Black, Love, Kelley (127), Haahr and English, relating to license plates.

**HB 1425**, introduced by Representative Montecillo, relating to kindergarten.

**HB 1426**, introduced by Representatives Diehl, Allen, Haefner, Leara, Koenig, English, Scharnhorst, Mitten, Kratky, Smith, Englund, Pierson, Burns, McNeil, Conway (104), Pace and Stream, relating to personal identifying information in disasters or emergencies.

**HB 1427**, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to the confidentiality between a trustee and an attorney.

**HB 1428**, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to qualified spousal trusts.

**HB 1429**, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to no-contest clauses.

**HB 1430**, introduced by Representatives Jones (110), Solon, Koenig, Mayfield, Wilson, Muntzel, Spencer, Swan, Shumake, Cox, Pogue, Fitzwater, Morris, Crawford, Korman, Kelley (127), Rehder, Johnson, Hurst, Frederick, Wieland, Black, Grisamore, Burlison, Lichtenegger, Zerr, Flanigan, Allen, McCaherty, Fraker, Wood and Berry, relating to the conscience rights of all individuals who provide medical services.

**HB 1431**, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to offenses against officers of the state.

**HB 1432**, introduced by Representatives Rowden, Fitzpatrick, Richardson and Burlison, relating to the availability of proposed rules on the internet.

**HB 1433**, introduced by Representatives Rowden, Fitzpatrick, Richardson, Torpey, Haahr, Pfautsch, Cornejo and Burlison, relating to tax information.

**HB 1434**, introduced by Representatives Austin and Justus, relating to the liability of amusement ride owners or operators.

**HB 1435**, introduced by Representative Johnson, relating to a sales tax exemption for farm products sold at farmers' markets.

**HB 1436**, introduced by Representatives Neth and Berry, relating to transient guest taxes.

**HB 1437**, introduced by Representative Schupp, relating to business fees.

**HB 1438**, introduced by Representative Austin, relating to civil immunity for supervision of community service work.

**HB 1439**, introduced by Representatives Funderburk, Jones (110), Spencer, Walker, Cox, Brown, McCaherty, Franklin, Sommer, Love, Bahr, Parkinson, Gatschenberger, Scharnhorst, Rowland, Gosen, Hinson, Wilson, Messenger, Kelley (127), Brattin, Kolkmeyer, Higdon, Pogue, Davis, Flanigan, Pike, Dugger, Curtman, Korman, Hansen, Houghton, Wieland and Black, relating to firearms.

**HB 1440**, introduced by Representative Dunn, relating to lobbying and campaign finance disclosure law.

**HB 1441**, introduced by Representatives Dunn, Butler, Pierson, English, Mitten, Nichols, Mims, McManus, Peters, Smith, McNeil, Hummel, Conway (10), Morgan, Newman, Gardner and Curtis, relating to the broadcast of general assembly sessions.

**HB 1442**, introduced by Representatives Dunn, Butler, Pierson, English, Mitten, Nichols, Mims, Peters, McManus, Smith, McNeil, Hummel, Conway (10), Morgan, Gardner, Newman and Curtis, relating to the designation of Alpha Phi Alpha Day.

**HB 1443**, introduced by Representatives Swearingen and Berry, relating to sales taxes for public safety.

**HB 1444**, introduced by Representative Austin, relating to tax incentives for technology business facilities and data storage centers.

**HB 1445**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to the Missouri immunization registry.

**HB 1446**, introduced by Representatives Newman, Nichols, McNeil, Dunn, Kirkton, Pace, Meredith, Ellinger, Morgan, Gardner, Pierson, LaFaver, Norr, Mitten and Hummel, relating to the sale and transfer of firearms.

**HB 1447**, introduced by Representatives Cox, Spencer, Wilson, Crawford, Anderson, Brown, Lauer, Fraker, Messenger, Pfautsch, Love, Conway (104), McGaugh, Curtman, Higdon, Koenig, Dohrman, Davis, Parkinson, Franklin, Fitzpatrick, Rhoads and Gatschenberger, relating to driver's license source documents.

The following members' presence was noted: Curtis, Grisamore, Jones (50), Moon, Reiboldt and Schatz.

## **COMMITTEE CHANGES**

January 15, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby remove Representative Jeff Roorda from the committee on Rules and appoint Representative Mike Colona and Representative Randy Dunn.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

---

January 15, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby appoint Representative Noel Shull to the Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources.

If you have any questions regarding this communication, please contact my office.

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

---

January 15, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to the changes made on the House Committee on Transportation, I hereby remove Representative Tom McDonald from the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight and appoint Representative TJ McKenna.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, January 16, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Supplemental organization meeting and discussion of unaccredited schools

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Public testimony  
If you would like to offer testimony for elementary and secondary education or higher education programs, please contact Gregg at 573-751-2917.

### **APPROPRIATIONS - INFRASTRUCTURE AND JOB CREATION**

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 1:00 PM, Cortex Innovation Community, 4320 Forest Park Ave., St. Louis.  
1:00 Lunch & Tour of CORTEX  
2:30 Public testimony and discussion on bond legislation for 2014 session.  
**CORRECTED**

### **APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.  
This will be a meet and greet with Department Directors and staff.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Among topics to be discussed: Corrections Healthcare Contract, Food Service Contract and Telephone Service Contract

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

To discuss recent audit of Public Safety, Office of the Director

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Organizational meeting

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1203, HB 1051, HB 1058

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline facilities management and its associated costs. Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline procurement.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline bureaucracies utilizing information systems and technology. Industry leaders are invited to speak on the following topics:

Virtualization

Application Modernization, Service Oriented Architecture

Cloud Computing, Software as a Service

Mobile Computing, Bring Your Own Device

Unified Communications

Consolidation

Please call Rep. Curtman's office at 573-751-3776 to schedule testimony.

CORRECTED

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1081, HB 1161, HB 1163, HB 1181, HB 1182, HB 1204

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Testimony will be taken from the Department of Corrections regarding death penalty methods in Missouri.

CORRECTED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1104, HB 1067, HB 1178, HB 1202

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RETIREMENT

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1044

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 11:05 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 1125

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1080, HB 1090

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1043, HB 1224, HB 1225

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, January 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1074, HB 1197

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Department of Conservation personnel will be showing a short video that highlights some of their accomplishments throughout the past year.

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1053, HB 1143

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.



**HOUSE CALENDAR**

SIXTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 16, 2014

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1413 through HB 1447

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SIXTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 16, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*As many as are led by the spirit of God, they are the sons of God. (Romans 8:14)*

O Lord Who is the source of all our strength and the refuge of those who put their trust in You, steady us with Your spirit lest the disagreements of this day hide Your presence from us. Within the shadow of our concern stands Your love waiting to cross the threshold of our need. As we pray may we receive Your love and thus led – step by step – be strengthened for the journey of this day.

We pray for those we love, whose faithfulness warms our hearts and brings joy to our spirits. We commend them to Your loving care, which shepherds their days with a wisdom and love greater than our own.

We pray for our state. Cleanse our hearts of all harsh misunderstandings and hostile ill will which are the seeds of strife. Make us quick to welcome every adventure in cooperation and every effort to strengthen our relationships with each other. Open the door of opportunity and give us courage to walk through it to a greater life together under the banner of freedom.

And the House says, “Amen!”

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Wesley Arvin Gage Settle.

The Journal of the fifth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr

Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Carpenter	Curtis	Diehl	Keeney	Kelly 45
Lichtenegger	McManus	Neth	Riddle	Schatz
Schupp				

VACANCIES: 003

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 137 through House Resolution No. 149

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Representative Hoskins offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 12.  
Representative Dohrman, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 13.  
Representative Swan, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 14.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1413**, relating to campgrounds.

**HB 1414**, relating to absentee voting.

**HB 1415**, relating to voter registration.

**HB 1416**, relating to elections.

**HB 1417**, relating to the crime of littering.

**HB 1418**, relating to unaccredited school district board members.

**HB 1419**, relating to the payment of student tuition by an unaccredited school district.

**HB 1420**, relating to transportation of students.

**HB 1421**, relating to the sale of cottage foods.

**HB 1422**, relating to corporate income tax.

**HB 1423**, relating to permissible law enforcement agency collections.

**HB 1424**, relating to license plates.

**HB 1425**, relating to kindergarten.

**HB 1426**, relating to personal identifying information in disasters or emergencies.

**HB 1427**, relating to the confidentiality between a trustee and an attorney.

**HB 1428**, relating to qualified spousal trusts.

**HB 1429**, relating to no-contest clauses.

**HB 1430**, relating to the conscience rights of all individuals who provide medical services.

**HB 1431**, relating to offenses against officers of the state.

**HB 1432**, relating to the availability of proposed rules on the internet.

**HB 1433**, relating to tax information.

**HB 1434**, relating to the liability of amusement ride owners or operators.

**HB 1435**, relating to a sales tax exemption for farm products sold at farmers' markets.

**HB 1436**, relating to transient guest taxes.

**HB 1437**, relating to business fees.

**HB 1438**, relating to civil immunity for supervision of community service work.

**HB 1439**, relating to firearms.

**HB 1440**, relating to lobbying and campaign finance disclosure law.

**HB 1441**, relating to the broadcast of general assembly sessions.

**HB 1442**, relating to the designation of Alpha Phi Alpha Day.

**HB 1443**, relating to sales taxes for public safety.

**HB 1444**, relating to tax incentives for technology business facilities and data storage centers.

**HB 1445**, relating to the Missouri immunization registry.

**HB 1446**, relating to the sale and transfer of firearms.

**HB 1447**, relating to driver's license source documents.

#### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HCR 4** - Utilities
- HCR 5** - Utilities
- HCR 6** - Emerging Issues in Agriculture
- HCR 7** - Downsizing State Government
- HCR 8** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HCR 9** - Tourism and Natural Resources

#### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HJR 41** - General Laws
- HJR 49** - General Laws
- HJR 50** - General Laws
- HJR 53** - Downsizing State Government
- HJR 54** - Downsizing State Government
- HJR 55** - Agriculture Policy
- HJR 56** - General Laws
- HJR 57** - General Laws
- HJR 58** - Budget
- HJR 59** - Agriculture Policy

## **REFERRAL OF HOUSE REVISION BILLS**

The following House Revision Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HRB 1298** - Rules
- HRB 1299** - Rules

## **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HB 1061** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1068** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1112** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1117** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1118** - General Laws
- HB 1119** - Ways and Means
- HB 1120** - Ways and Means
- HB 1122** - General Laws
- HB 1150** - Administration and Accounts
- HB 1151** - Judiciary
- HB 1153** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1167** - Judiciary
- HB 1168** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1169** - Local Government
- HB 1170** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1171** - Economic Development
- HB 1172** - General Laws
- HB 1226** - General Laws
- HB 1227** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1228** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1229** - Local Government
- HB 1230** - Utilities
- HB 1231** - Judiciary
- HB 1232** - Higher Education
- HB 1233** - Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues
- HB 1234** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1235** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 1236** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business
- HB 1237** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1238** - Local Government
- HB 1239** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1240** - Judiciary
- HB 1242** - Budget
- HB 1243** - Judiciary

- HB 1244** - Administration and Accounts
- HB 1245** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1246** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1247** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1248** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1249** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1250** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1251** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1252** - Judiciary
- HB 1253** - Ways and Means
- HB 1254** - Ways and Means
- HB 1255** - Elections
- HB 1256** - Transportation
- HB 1257** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1258** - General Laws
- HB 1259** - Budget
- HB 1260** - General Laws
- HB 1261** - Local Government
- HB 1262** - Judiciary
- HB 1263** - Judiciary
- HB 1264** - Veterans
- HB 1265** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1266** - General Laws
- HB 1267** - General Laws
- HB 1268** - Ways and Means
- HB 1269** - Ways and Means
- HB 1270** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1271** - Health Insurance
- HB 1272** - Local Government
- HB 1273** - Judiciary
- HB 1274** - Judiciary
- HB 1275** - General Laws
- HB 1276** - General Laws
- HB 1277** - Judiciary
- HB 1278** - Elections
- HB 1279** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1280** - General Laws
- HB 1281** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1282** - Transportation
- HB 1283** - General Laws
- HB 1284** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business
- HB 1285** - Veterans
- HB 1286** - Utilities
- HB 1287** - Elections
- HB 1288** - Elections

- HB 1289** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1290** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1291** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1292** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1294** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1295** - Ways and Means
- HB 1296** - Ways and Means
- HB 1297** - Ways and Means
- HB 1300** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1301** - Retirement
- HB 1302** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1303** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1304** - General Laws
- HB 1305** - Transportation
- HB 1306** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1307** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1308** - Higher Education
- HB 1309** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1310** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business
- HB 1311** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1312** - Administration and Accounts
- HB 1313** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1314** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1315** - General Laws
- HB 1316** - Transportation
- HB 1317** - Judiciary
- HB 1318** - Judiciary
- HB 1319** - Judiciary
- HB 1320** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1321** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1322** - General Laws
- HB 1323** - Judiciary
- HB 1326** - Agri-Business
- HB 1344** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1347** - Elementary and Secondary Education

### **COMMITTEE REPORT**

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1125**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.



## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 60**, introduced by Representatives Swan, Walker, Hicks, Rehder, Lichtenegger, Morris, English, Jones (110), Black and Pace, relating to property exempt from taxation.

**HJR 61**, introduced by Representatives Brattin, Remole, Wilson, Koenig, Franklin, Pike, Kelley (127), Frederick, Pogue, McGaugh and Brown, relating to the right to bear arms.

**HJR 62**, introduced by Representatives Bahr, Spencer, Koenig, Parkinson, Gatschenberger, Scharnhorst, Rowland, Messenger, Kelley (127), Pogue, Anderson, Ross, Brattin, Cox, White, Shumake, Frederick, Curtman, Moon, Morris and Cross, relating to health care freedom.

**HJR 63**, introduced by Representatives Lichtenegger, Swan and Walker, relating to term limits for members of the General Assembly.

**HJR 64**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Smith, Pierson and Gardner, relating to the right to vote.

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1448**, introduced by Representative Cox, relating to judicial procedures.

**HB 1449**, introduced by Representative Neth, relating to elections.

**HB 1450**, introduced by Representatives Swan, Hicks, Walker, Lichtenegger, Morris, Diehl and Kelly (45), relating to tax credit approval.

**HB 1451**, introduced by Representatives Swan, Walker, Hicks, Lichtenegger and Morris, relating to tax credits for qualified film projects.

**HB 1452**, introduced by Representatives Montecillo, Hummel, Stream, Hoskins, Torpey, Barnes, Ellinger, Rizzo, Grisamore, Molendorp, Ellington, Kelly (45), Rowland, McCaherty, Mims, McManus, Pierson, Morgan, Pace, Butler, Hubbard, Dunn, Hicks, Bahr, Gannon, Lair, Funderburk, Smith, McCann Beatty and Peters, relating to kindergarten.

**HB 1453**, introduced by Representatives Hoskins, Koenig, Berry, Dohrman, Walker, Bernskoetter, Lichtenegger, Crawford, McGaugh, Kolkmeier, Pike, Lynch, Phillips, Franklin, Gatschenberger, Redmon and Fraker, relating to taxation.

**HB 1454**, introduced by Representatives Swan, Hicks, Cierpiot, Jones (110), Walker, English, Lichtenegger and Funderburk, relating to wireless communications infrastructure deployment.

**HB 1455**, introduced by Representatives Hoskins and Fraker, relating to tax liability disputes.

**HB 1456**, introduced by Representatives Hoskins, Dohrman, Love, Walker, Richardson and Kelley (127), relating to the designation of the state dogs.

**HB 1457**, introduced by Representatives Spencer, Hicks, Korman, Bahr, Sommer, Conway (104), Cornejo, Zerr, Parkinson, Berry, Frame and Funderburk, relating to ground ambulance operators.

**HB 1458**, introduced by Representatives Harris, Anders, Meredith, McKenna, Englund, Redmon, Conway (10), Bahr, Engler, Higdon, Rowland, Berry, Hummel, Kelley (127), Bernskoetter and Schatz, relating to museums.

**HB 1459**, introduced by Representatives Lauer, Hoskins, Zerr, Lair, Cross, Thomson, Englund, Mayfield, Mims, English and Hubbard, relating to the innovation campus tax credit.

**HB 1460**, introduced by Representatives Roorda, Rizzo, English, Runions, Ellinger, Mitten, McDonald and Kratky, relating to failure to report illegal conduct regarding prescription medications.

**HB 1461**, introduced by Representatives Roorda, Schieffer, Phillips, Runions, Morgan, Ellinger, Mitten, McDonald and Kratky, relating to the Missouri Sheriff Methamphetamine Relief Task Force (MoSMART).

**HB 1462**, introduced by Representatives Roorda, Schieffer, English, Montecillo, Runions, Morgan, Ellinger, Mitten, McDonald and Kratky, relating to public employee labor organizations.

**HB 1463**, introduced by Representatives Roorda, English, Schieffer, Montecillo, Runions and McDonald, relating to investigation of third-party involvement in certain juvenile offenses.

**HB 1464**, introduced by Representatives Roorda, Runions and McDonald, relating to the regulation and licensing of fire equipment distributors.

**HB 1465**, introduced by Representatives Roorda, Schieffer, Montecillo, Runions and Mitten, relating to testing of certain defendants for sexually transmitted diseases.

**HB 1466**, introduced by Representatives Roorda, Phillips, Runions, Morgan, McDonald and Kratky, relating to closed records.

**HB 1467**, introduced by Representatives Cierpiot, Torpey, Solon and Lauer, relating to recorders of deeds.

**HB 1468**, introduced by Representatives Dohrman, Hoskins, Davis, Cox, Pike, Lynch, Kolkmeier, Brown, Curtman, Wood, Miller, Gannon, McGaugh, Fitzpatrick, Rhoads, Rowden, Koenig, Swan, Love, Franklin, Hurst, Bahr, Ross, Hicks, Solon, Mayfield, Redmon, Fitzwater, Fraker, Cross and Reiboldt, relating to volunteers for tax-exempt organizations.

**HB 1469**, introduced by Representatives Brattin, Berry, Remole, Wilson, Pike, Kelley (127) and Solon, relating to illegal immigration.

**HB 1470**, introduced by Representatives Brattin and Fitzwater, relating to the administration of the death penalty.

**HB 1471**, introduced by Representatives Brattin and Fitzwater, relating to inmate charges for medical treatment at correctional facilities.

**HB 1472**, introduced by Representatives Brattin and Koenig, relating to the teaching of the theory of evolution by natural selection.

**HB 1473**, introduced by Representatives Brattin, Pike and Koenig, relating to retirement benefits for members of the General Assembly.

**HB 1474**, introduced by Representatives Brattin, Kelley (127), Remole and Wilson, relating to school protection officers.

**HB 1475**, introduced by Representatives Brattin, Wilson, Pike and Kelley (127), relating to motor fuel tax exemptions.

**HB 1476**, introduced by Representatives Brattin, Koenig, Wilson and Pike, relating to nondriver's licenses.

**HB 1477**, introduced by Representatives Brattin, Koenig and Wilson, relating to the implementation of the streamlined sales and use tax agreement.

**HB 1478**, introduced by Representatives Swan, Jones (110), Gatschenberger, English, Hurst, Harris, Black, Conway (104), Hicks, Austin, Rowden, Korman, Brattin, Cross, Redmon, Fitzwater, Schieffer, Wieland, Hough, Neely, Wilson, Schieber, White, Crawford, Anderson, Houghton, Lant, Johnson, Cookson, Barnes, Muntzel, Gannon, Love, Spencer, Pfautsch, Davis, Flanigan, Lynch, Guernsey, Franklin, Schatz, Koenig, Grisamore, Burlison, Lichtenegger, Zerr, Dugger, Pike, Diehl, Allen, McCaherty, Sommer, Rhoads, Haefner, Solon, Hoskins, Dohrman, Morris, Thomson, Bahr, Rehder, Parkinson, Kelley (127), Remole, Pogue, Ross, Richardson, Fraker, Messenger, Lauer, Hodges, Fitzpatrick, Moon, Lair, Entlicher, Frederick, Phillips, Kolkmeier, Wood, McGaugh, Higdon, Hansen, Brown, Engler, Hampton, Shumake, Stream, Miller, Cornejo, Cox, Bernskoetter, Torpey, Elmer, Scharnhorst, Curtman, Leara, Gosen, Rowland, Hinson, Justus, Keeney, Funderburk, Cierpiot, Berry, Walker, Reiboldt, Jones (50) and Haahr, relating to the protection of women's health care.

**HB 1479**, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to security instruments for real property.

**HB 1480**, introduced by Representative Webber, relating to the regulation of securities.

**HB 1481**, introduced by Representatives Rowland, LaFaver, Bahr, Hurst, Lant, Walker, Shumake, Spencer, Davis, Reiboldt, McGaugh, McKenna, Burns, Hodges, Harris, Morgan, Ellinger, Kirkton, Wilson, Love, Fitzwater and Lauer, relating to collaborative practice arrangements.

**HB 1482**, introduced by Representative Austin, relating to the awarding of punitive damages.

**HB 1483**, introduced by Representative Molendorp, relating to MO HealthNet reimbursement for behavior assessment and intervention.

**HB 1484**, introduced by Representatives Korman, Miller, Cornejo, Schatz, Wieland and Hinson, relating to contractor retainage.

**HB 1485**, introduced by Representative Fitzpatrick, relating to telephone solicitation.

**HB 1486**, introduced by Representatives Fitzpatrick, Miller, Rowden, Rhoads, Swan, Anderson and Ross, relating to workers' compensation.

**HB 1487**, introduced by Representatives Bahr and Zerr, relating to remedial course reimbursement.

**HB 1488**, introduced by Representatives Bahr, Spencer, Koenig, Haahr, Ellinger, Pogue, Anderson, Dohrman, Messenger, Shumake, Brattin, Rehder and Curtman, relating to the protection of parental rights.

**HB 1489**, introduced by Representatives Bahr, Koenig, Ross, Brattin, Rehder, Korman and Curtman, relating to employment of certain public officials.

**HB 1490**, introduced by Representatives Bahr, Spencer, Wilson, Anderson, Jones (110), Moon, Hicks, Rehder, Dugger, Marshall, Koenig, Pogue and Brattin, relating to the Common Core Standards Initiative.

**HB 1491**, introduced by Representatives Lichtenegger, Kirkton, Wood, Allen, Gardner, Morgan, Rowland, Mayfield, Hoskins, Walker, McKenna, Kolkmeier, Higdon, Shumake, Spencer, Davis, Lant, Reiboldt, McGaugh, Burns, Ellinger, Runions, Harris, Wilson, Love, Fitzwater and LaFaver, relating to advanced practice registered nursing.

**HB 1492**, introduced by Representatives Lichtenegger, Swan, Allen, Rowland and Walker, relating to termination of parental rights.

**HB 1493**, introduced by Representative Stream, relating to the treatment of eating disorders.

**HB 1494**, introduced by Representative Stream, relating to grandparent visitation.

**HB 1495**, introduced by Representatives Torpey and Hicks, relating to early stage business development corporations.

**HB 1496**, introduced by Representatives Reiboldt, Lant, Kelley (127), Rhoads, Hurst, Love, Hicks and Pike, relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees.

**HB 1497**, introduced by Representatives Reiboldt, Lant, Kelley (127), Rhoads, Love, Hicks and Pike, relating to fees for garnishments.

**HB 1498**, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to tax incentives.

**HB 1499**, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to the tax credit for wine production.

**HB 1500**, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to an air export incentive.

**HB 1501**, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to the Distressed Areas Land Assemblage Tax Credit Act.

**HB 1502**, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to data storage facilities.

**HB 1503**, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act.

**HB 1504**, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to tax increment financing.

**HB 1505**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Gardner and Smith, relating to the duties of the board of probation and parole.

**HB 1506**, introduced by Representatives Franklin, Korman, Miller, Guernsey, Walker, Hansen, Neely, Lynch, Entlicher, Wood, McGaugh, Crawford, Muntzel and Remole, relating to rural regional development grants.

**HB 1507**, introduced by Representatives McNeil, Berry, English, Mitten, Meredith and Kirkton, relating to the Homeowners' Solar Rights Act.

**HB 1508**, introduced by Representatives McNeil, White, English, Dunn, Hummel, Black, Norr, Mitten, Burns, Meredith and Otto, relating to senior citizens property tax relief.

**HB 1509**, introduced by Representatives McNeil, English, Nichols, Mitten, Meredith and Kirkton, relating to high performance energy efficient schools.

## **ESCORT COMMITTEES**

The Speaker appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate pursuant to **HCR 1**: Representatives Black, Hodges, Lant, Mayfield, Miller, Norr, Pierson, Rhoads, Solon and Swan.

The Speaker appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate pursuant to **HCR 2**: Representatives Conway (10), Cornejo, Cox, Crawford, Elmer, Leara, Mitten, Roorda, Schieffer and Smith.

## **COMMITTEE CHANGES**

January 16, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Denny Hoskins from the Committee on Higher Education.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

---

January 16, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Denny Hoskins from the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight and appoint Representative Dave Hinson.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

---

January 16, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby remove Representative Mike Colona from the committee on Rules and appoint Representative Margo McNeil.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

---

January 16, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Denny Hoskins from the Committee on Transportation.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

---

January 16, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby remove Representative Margo McNeil from the committee on Utilities and appoint Representative Mike Colona.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

---

January 16, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints Representative Bryan Spencer and Representative Mike Moon to the Committee on Ways and Means.

If you have any questions regarding this communication, please contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

---



January 16, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby appoint Representative Jeremy LaFaver to the committee on Ways and Means.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

The following members' presence was noted: Carpenter, Curtis, Riddle and Schatz.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Tuesday, January 21, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1326

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

This will be a joint informational meeting with Agri-Business and Agriculture Policy.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Supplemental organization meeting and discussion of unaccredited schools

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public testimony

If you would like to offer testimony for elementary and secondary education or higher education programs, please contact Gregg at 573-751-2917.

**APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Organizational meeting and public testimony—Agencies are not required to attend; persons interested in providing testimony are required to sign up in advance with Chairman Parkinson's office

**APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Thursday, January 23, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Organizational meeting and public testimony—Agencies are not required to attend; persons interested in providing testimony are required to sign up in advance with Chairman Parkinson's office.

NOTE: This hearing will be held ONLY if business and testimony is not concluded during the January 22, 2014 meeting.

**APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Testimony from the Department of Social Services.

There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking. If needed, the committee will recess and reconvene upon adjournment.

**APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 3:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.

Testimony from the Department of Mental Health.

There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

**APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

This will be a meet and greet with Department Directors and staff.

**APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Among topics to be discussed: Corrections Healthcare Contract, Food Service Contract and Telephone Service Contract.

**APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

To discuss recent audit of Public Safety, Office of the Director.

**APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Organizational meeting

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public testimony for Agencies-Missouri Department of Transportation, Department of Revenue, Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions & Professional Registration and Department of Labor and Industrial Relations

BUDGET

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Office of Administration Summary of Governor's Proposed Budget

CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1054, HB 1070, HB 1092, HB 1156

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Discussion and testimony regarding methods to streamline bureaucracies utilizing information systems and technology. Industry leaders are invited to speak on the following topics:

Virtualization

Application Modernization, Service Oriented Architecture

Cloud Computing, Software as a Service

Mobile Computing, Bring Your Own Device

Unified Communications

Consolidation

Please call Rep. Curtman's office at 573-751-3776 to schedule testimony.

CORRECTED

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1081, HB 1161, HB 1163, HB 1181, HB 1182, HB 1204

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

ELECTIONS

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 10:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1126, HB 1136, HB 1219, HB 1127

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

This will be an organizational and information meeting only. We will not be taking up any legislation.

EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 6

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1270

Executive session will be held: HB 1217

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Testimony will be taken from the Department of Corrections regarding death penalty methods in Missouri.

CORRECTED

HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment or noon whichever is later., House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1192, HB 1307, HB 1313, HB 1193, HB 1314

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

First quarter meeting

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1080, HB 1090

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1310, HB 1236, HB 1224, HB 1225, HB 1043, HB 1284

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

UTILITIES

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1191, HB 1198

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### VETERANS

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Joint meeting of the Senate Veterans' Affairs and Health Committee and the House Veterans Committee regarding Missouri Military Awareness Day to include presentations by:

Major General Leslie Smith, Commanding General, Fort Leonard Wood

Colonel Michael J. Francis, Commander, 131<sup>st</sup> Bomb Wing, Missouri Air National Guard, Whiteman Air Force Base

Andy Napoli, Assistant for BRAC, Office of the Deputy Assistant Secretary of the Army (Installations, Housing & Partnerships)

Mike DuBois, Director of Defense and International, Kit Bond Strategies and

Steve Hyjek, Senior Policy Advisor, Baker Donelson

This will be an informational meeting only.

#### WAYS AND MEANS

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1165, HB 1175, HB 1253, HB 1295, HB 1297

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY

Tuesday, January 21, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1053, HB 1143

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### HOUSE CALENDAR

SEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 21, 2014

#### HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 60 through HJR 64

#### HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 1448 through HB 1509

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 21, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*By this shall all men know that you are my disciples, if you have love for one another. (John 13:35)*

O God, who has revealed Yourself in history, who does reveal Yourself to the open mind and heart of all today, make us responsive to You and grant us faith and fidelity as we live through the maddening maze of legislation and hearings.

We rejoice when we realize that You are never far from any one of us, and our hearts take courage when we think again that we can never drift beyond Your love and care.

Grant that the spirit of love and concern may permeate our hearts and the good we sow this day bear fruit in an abundant harvest of justice and liberty for all.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the sixth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 150 through House Resolution No. 160

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

Representative Gardner, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 15.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

**HJR 60**, relating to property exempt from taxation.

**HJR 61**, relating to the right to bear arms.

**HJR 62**, relating to health care freedom.

**HJR 63**, relating to term limits for members of the General Assembly.

**HJR 64**, relating to the right to vote.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1448**, relating to judicial procedures.

**HB 1449**, relating to elections.

**HB 1450**, relating to tax credit approval.

**HB 1451**, relating to tax credits for qualified film projects.

**HB 1452**, relating to kindergarten.

**HB 1453**, relating to taxation.

**HB 1454**, relating to wireless communications infrastructure deployment.

**HB 1455**, relating to tax liability disputes.

**HB 1456**, relating to the designation of the state dogs.

**HB 1457**, relating to ground ambulance operators.

**HB 1458**, relating to museums.

**HB 1459**, relating to the innovation campus tax credit.

**HB 1460**, relating to failure to report illegal conduct regarding prescription medications.

**HB 1461**, relating to the Missouri Sheriff Methamphetamine Relief Task Force (MoSMART).

**HB 1462**, relating to public employee labor organizations.

**HB 1463**, relating to investigation of third-party involvement in certain juvenile offenses.

**HB 1464**, relating to the regulation and licensing of fire equipment distributors.

**HB 1465**, relating to testing of certain defendants for sexually transmitted diseases.

**HB 1466**, relating to closed records.

**HB 1467**, relating to recorders of deeds.

**HB 1468**, relating to volunteers for tax-exempt organizations.

**HB 1469**, relating to illegal immigration.

**HB 1470**, relating to the administration of the death penalty.

**HB 1471**, relating to inmate charges for medical treatment at correctional facilities.

**HB 1472**, relating to the teaching of the theory of evolution by natural selection.

**HB 1473**, relating to retirement benefits for members of the General Assembly.

**HB 1474**, relating to school protection officers.

**HB 1475**, relating to motor fuel tax exemptions.

**HB 1476**, relating to nondriver's licenses.

**HB 1477**, relating to the implementation of the streamlined sales and use tax agreement.

**HB 1478**, relating to the protection of women's health care.

**HB 1479**, relating to security instruments for real property.

**HB 1480**, relating to the regulation of securities.

**HB 1481**, relating to collaborative practice arrangements.

**HB 1482**, relating to the awarding of punitive damages.

**HB 1483**, relating to MO HealthNet reimbursement for behavior assessment and intervention.

**HB 1484**, relating to contractor retainage.

**HB 1485**, relating to telephone solicitation.

**HB 1486**, relating to workers' compensation.

**HB 1487**, relating to remedial course reimbursement.

**HB 1488**, relating to the protection of parental rights.



**HB 1489**, relating to employment of certain public officials.

**HB 1490**, relating to the Common Core Standards Initiative.

**HB 1491**, relating to advanced practice registered nursing.

**HB 1492**, relating to termination of parental rights.

**HB 1493**, relating to the treatment of eating disorders.

**HB 1494**, relating to grandparent visitation.

**HB 1495**, relating to early stage business development corporations.

**HB 1496**, relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees.

**HB 1497**, relating to fees for garnishments.

**HB 1498**, relating to tax incentives.

**HB 1499**, relating to the tax credit for wine production.

**HB 1500**, relating to an air export incentive.

**HB 1501**, relating to the Distressed Areas Land Assemblage Tax Credit Act.

**HB 1502**, relating to data storage facilities.

**HB 1503**, relating to the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act.

**HB 1504**, relating to tax increment financing.

**HB 1505**, relating to the duties of the board of probation and parole.

**HB 1506**, relating to rural regional development grants.

**HB 1507**, relating to the Homeowners' Solar Rights Act.

**HB 1508**, relating to senior citizens property tax relief.

**HB 1509**, relating to high performance energy efficient schools.

## COMMITTEE APPOINTMENT

The Speaker has appointed Representative Funderburk to the escort committee pursuant to **HCR 1**.

## RECESS

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House recessed until 6:45 p.m.

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Jones.

## MOTION

Representative Diehl moved that Rule 114 be suspended.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 104	Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Guernsey	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Marshall

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Burlison	Butler	Conway 10	Cookson	Curtman
Ellinger	Fitzwater	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Grisamore
Haahr	Hicks	Hummel	McDonald	Molendorp
Norr	Pike	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Smith	Sommer			

VACANCIES: 003

## JOINT SESSION

The hour of the Joint Session having arrived, the Senate in a body was admitted and Lieutenant Governor Peter Kinder, presiding, called the Joint Assembly to order.

The Missouri State Highway Patrol, Troop F Color Guard, presented the Colors and the Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Secretary of the Senate called the roll, which showed a majority of the Senators present.

PRESENT: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Rupp	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson				

ABSENT: 001

Nieves

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Kehoe

VACANCIES: 001

The Clerk of the House called the roll, which showed a majority of the Representatives present:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey

Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Barnes	Cookson	English	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Gardner	Grisamore	Hicks	Leara	McDonald
Ross				

VACANCIES: 003

The Doorkeeper announced the approach of the Honorable Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon, Governor of the State of Missouri. The Governor was duly escorted to the House Chamber and the Speaker's dais, where he delivered the following message to the Assembly in Joint Session.

**STATE OF THE STATE  
ADDRESS BY  
GOVERNOR JEREMIAH W. (JAY) NIXON**

Thank you, Lieutenant Governor Kinder, Speaker Jones, President Pro Tem Dempsey, judges of the Missouri Supreme Court, state officials, members of the legislature, members of my cabinet, and my fellow Missourians.

With us tonight are Missouri's exceptional First Lady, Georganne, and our son, Will.

Tonight, we are honored to be joined by Missourians who put their lives on the line to protect the lives of others. Whether they fight our enemies abroad or protect our communities at home, these ordinary men and women do extraordinary things. They are real heroes.

On August 6, in the dark of night, deadly flash floods struck several Missouri communities without warning. In Pulaski County, creeks became raging rivers, rising by as much as 23 feet – inundating homes, washing out roads and, ultimately, claiming lives.

There were many acts of bravery that night, as state and local emergency personnel fanned out to look for folks who needed help.

Two local firefighters had been attempting to rescue a man and a young child, when their boat capsized in the rushing water, leaving all four of them clinging to a single guidewire.

Another local first responder had been holding two women above water for thirty minutes, never giving up on the rescue attempt, but tiring.

Fortunately, Corporal Lance DeClue and Lieutenant Justin McCullough of our Missouri State Highway Patrol were on duty that night.

Overcoming darkness and debris, pouring rain and treacherous floodwaters, and even a stalled rescue boat, troopers DeClue and McCullough got all seven of these individuals to safety.

Three years ago, when we worked together to merge the State Highway and Water Patrols, we knew this change would improve efficiency and reduce overhead. It has. But in the rushing waters that night, it was clear that the benefits of this reform went way beyond balance sheets. It saved lives.

I'd like us all to recognize Corporal DeClue and Lieutenant McCullough, who are with us tonight. Please join me in thanking them for their service and heroism.

These brave Missourians remind us that the true strength of our state cannot be measured in bricks or bushels, but in the talents and tenacity of our citizens.

Here in Missouri, folks don't shy away from challenges – they work together to tackle them. Getting up early...working hard...staying late...and looking out for one another.

And thanks to the people of Missouri, the state of our state is strong, and growing stronger with each passing day.

In every corner of our state, wages are up, personal income is up, and unemployment continues to fall.

In fact, since I took office in January 2009, Missouri's unemployment rate has dropped from 8.6 percent to 6.1 percent, and it's been below the national average for 51 straight months.

Since this time last year, Missouri has added nearly 44,000 jobs. And when you look at the pace of private sector job growth, Missouri was top 10 in the nation – better than every single one of our neighboring states.

Agriculture exports from Missouri have increased by more than a billion dollars over the past five years – 71 percent – thanks to Missouri farmers and ranchers.

Behind these impressive numbers are significant investments by companies that are hiring and growing all across our state – high-tech global brands like Monsanto, Expedia, Express Scripts and Cerner, to name just a few, along with small businesses and startups like CoFactor Genomics in St. Louis and Brewer Science in Rolla.

We all know that if you want to win, you've got to compete. That's why I want to thank this General Assembly for helping us make Missouri a finalist for the Boeing 777X. We didn't win the biggest prize – but we competed at the highest level.

It's important to remember, it was just three and a half years ago, that we came together in another special session that also had very high stakes.

Auto plants had closed. Jobs had gone overseas. And folks thought it wouldn't be long before the last Missouri-made vehicle rolled off the line.

But instead of giving up, we took action.

Together, we passed the Missouri Manufacturing Jobs Act, we upped our investments in workforce training, and we saved Missouri's auto industry.

Today, Missouri's automotive comeback continues to make headlines. Just look at last week:

On Sunday, GM unveiled the all-new Missouri-made GMC Canyon...

On Monday, Ford unveiled the all-new Missouri-made F-150...

Later that day, we welcomed a new automotive supplier – Janesville Acoustics – and over 150 jobs to Warrensburg.

And on Thursday, Ford announced the hiring of the 1,000th worker to build the Ford Transit van, previously built exclusively overseas.

Ask any autoworker in Claycomo or Wentzville about the pride they take in building the next-generation of American-made vehicles, and they'll tell you it means a lot more than just a paycheck.

For those autoworkers and their families, the work we do here is very real.

Our economic progress is no accident. It's the result of a clear and unwavering focus on strict fiscal discipline and smart investments.

We're the Show-Me State, so we developed a strategic plan, and we followed it.

Instead of engaging in Washington-style deficit spending, we kept our fiscal discipline – balancing budgets, cutting waste and keeping taxes low. This past year, all three major rating agencies reaffirmed Missouri's perfect AAA credit rating.

Tonight, as I have every year, I am proposing a balanced budget that holds the line on taxes – and continues to downsize government, cutting 81 more positions from state payrolls. By the end of this fiscal year, we will have reduced the state workforce by 4,600 full-time employees.

But we didn't just make government smaller – we made it smarter. We reduced energy use, sold off surplus property and put more state services online. My budget continues to invest in technology to provide Missourians with the efficient, effective, accountable government they deserve.

Keeping our fiscal house in order helped us protect our shared values. We made sure that as we moved our economy forward, we didn't leave folks behind: a young child with autism, a student working her way through college, a family rebuilding after a natural disaster, or a soldier returning from the front lines.

Four years ago, we launched Show-Me Heroes to help employers recruit and hire our men and women in uniform. Two years ago, we strengthened it by making sure these veterans also get the training they need. Today, Show-Me Heroes continues to change lives.

I recently visited one of the 3,400 Missouri companies that have taken the Show-Me Heroes pledge. At IBM in Columbia, we recognized the 5,000th veteran employed through this program.

Our veterans fought for us – so we're going to be there for them.

For every soldier serving our country overseas, there's a family back here at home – putting on a brave face each day for the kids. Families who, in soldiering on through the loneliness, lend their loved ones strength, lend us all strength – and so it's important that we honor their sacrifice as well.

Tonight we are joined by Heather Styles and her daughters, Paige and Payton. Heather's husband of 11 years, Maj. Matthew Styles, is a helicopter pilot on his second deployment to Afghanistan.

While he serves our country at war, Heather is holding down the fort at their home here in Jefferson City.

They represent thousands of military families all across our state who are counting down the days while their loved ones are in harm's way. Please join me in thanking the Styles family for their service and sacrifice, and wishing Major Styles a safe and speedy return home.

Together, we've laid a solid foundation that got us through some tough economic times, and has brought us to a defining moment for our state.

Now, with our economy picking up steam, how do we build on that foundation?

With Washington paralyzed by politics, what can we do here in Missouri to make a lasting difference for real people?

And when it's always easier to do the small things and then declare victory, how do we tackle the big challenges? The things that matter most: good schools, good jobs, and healthy communities for our kids to grow up in.

Missouri is a diverse state. Just here in this room, we've got farmers and small business owners; artists and outdoorsmen. There aren't many things every single one of us would agree on.

But here's one we can:

Our single greatest responsibility – as elected officials, as parents, as citizens of our state – is to make sure every child in Missouri has an opportunity to achieve his or her dreams.

And we all know, that opportunity starts with education.

For centuries, public education has been a value we cherish as Americans, a value we've reaffirmed time after time.

In the 1700s, Thomas Jefferson called for a public education system that would safeguard our young democracy from tyranny and oppression.

In the 1800s, we established the land grant university system, including the University of Missouri and Lincoln University.

By 1900, every state in the nation had free public elementary schools.

And when the Greatest Generation returned home from World War II – after literally saving the free world – a grateful nation honored them with something far more precious – and patriotic – than a ticker tape parade: the GI Bill.

Shepherded through Congress by Missouri Senator Champ Clark, the GI Bill gave millions of Americans an opportunity their parents never had: the chance to earn a college degree without going into debt.

Think of the impact that it had: between 1940 and 1950, the number of degrees awarded by U.S. colleges and universities more than doubled. Over the next half century, the percentage of Americans with a college degree quintupled.

They became engineers and small business owners; scientists and Supreme Court Justices; Presidents and preschool teachers.

They bought homes, started families, and launched companies – creating the modern middle class, and driving a postwar economic boom unlike anything the world had ever seen.

We're joined by one of them tonight.

Dr. Frank Fontana of St. Louis served in the Army during World War II, and followed the frontlines all the way to Berlin. When he came home, the GI Bill provided him the opportunity to get a degree in optometry, and later he started his own practice.

He married the love of his life, Dorris, and they had two sons who they put through school. The GI Bill gave Frank the opportunity to pursue his dreams, to support his family, and become a great optometrist. I should know – he was mine.

Please join me in thanking Dr. Frank Fontana for his service and for reminding us what the American dream is all about.

This nation's greatest generation made a commitment to education – and as a result, they made the United States the driver of the global economy and the undisputed leader of the free world.

Now, it's our turn to carry on that legacy.

Now, we must work to help every child start school ready to learn.

We must demand that every school is getting the job done.

And, we must make sure that every student can afford to get a college degree.

Together, let's resolve to give our children and grandchildren more opportunities, better opportunities than we had, and build the future they deserve.

We need to start early. Parents and teachers see it every day: the first few years of a child's development have an impact that lasts a lifetime.

A child who starts kindergarten ready to learn, is more likely to succeed in school, go to college, and get a good job.

Working together, over the last year, we've expanded access to early childhood education, giving more children the opportunity to go to high quality preschool in their communities.

But this year, it's time that we do much more. Kids grow up fast – so there's no time to waste.

We must work together to make sure our kids start smart.

And that's why my budget will nearly triple funding for the Missouri Preschool Program.

We will provide quality early learning opportunities to thousands more kids all across Missouri.

But that's just the beginning.

As many of you know, Georganne and I spend a lot of time at Missouri's schools – touring classrooms, talking to students, meeting with teachers and staff. Sometimes, I shoot a few hoops.

Our schools are the hearts of our communities. They're where we gather for picnics and dances, ball games and bingo – where lifelong friendships are made, and fundamental values are learned.

And in today's global economy, whether you root for the DeSoto Dragons, the Sikeston Bulldogs or the Mound City Panthers, our K-12 schools must also be rigorous, high-tech institutions of innovation.

More technology. Smaller class sizes. Well-prepared teachers. The tools our kids need to succeed.

Accomplishing that goal is going to take an unwavering commitment by all of us, and it's going to take money.



That's why my budget increases funding for our K-12 classrooms this year by \$278 million, and will put us on a path to fully funding the foundation formula next year.

Every one of us has run for office. And when we knocked on doors and folks asked if we believed in public education – we all said yes. And at every town hall meeting, when someone raised their hand and asked what we'd do for teachers – we said we'd support them. And on the campaign trail, I'll bet almost all of us made a promise to invest in our students and our schools.

Well, you know what? It's time to put our budgets where our campaign brochures are.

Now it's time to decide whether we're merely going to talk about public education, or whether we're going to fund it.

This is the test – and this is the year – to get serious about fully funding our schools. Our local schools will put these dollars to work in a big way for our kids and communities.

Here are just a few of the priorities that school districts have already identified:

In Kennett, every student will have a computer.

In Fort Zumwalt, 50 additional teachers will reduce class sizes, and give kids the personal attention they need.

In Santa Fe, they'll bring back summer school, and establish the district's first early childhood education program.

Up in Kirksville, they will implement Project Lead the Way – the hands-on curriculum that helps students understand and excel in science.

And in Springfield, 4,000 more three- and four-year-olds will have the opportunity to attend high-quality preschool.

Tonight we are joined by teachers, administrators, and board members from across the state. I'd like you to stand. Please join me in thanking them for taking on the honorable challenge of educating our kids.

And with this commitment to fully funding the formula, we're going to demand accountability and measurable results: tougher classes, higher test scores, and higher graduation rates.

Our students need to be ready to compete worldwide – and that means they have to raise their game, and we need to raise ours too.

We've got to believe in education so much, that we commit to making it better.

And when we talk about education – there is something that always bears repeating: there is no more honorable profession than being a teacher.

None of us would be in this room today were it not for the extraordinary people who taught us – and believed in us – years ago.

We are blessed to have so many talented teachers across our state, selfless public servants who stay late to make sure our children don't fall behind, who often dig into their own pockets to make sure they have the materials they need to teach our kids.

And yet each year, there are some who believe the way to build up our schools is to tear down our teachers – trying to cut their pay, or reduce their retirement benefits or threaten their job security.

That simply needs to stop.

Now we can all support making smart reforms to our education system. And of course, we should hold educators accountable for the important job we entrust them to perform.

But instead of attacking public school teachers, we should make it our mission to recruit the best and brightest minds to take on the honorable work of teaching our kids. And that is exactly what this significant education investment will allow our local school districts to do.

Tonight we are pleased to be joined by Tobin Schultz. Ever since he was in the ninth grade, Mr. Schultz knew he wanted to be a teacher – and at Joplin High School, he continues to inspire and motivate students each and every day. Last October, Mr. Schultz won the prestigious Milken Family Foundation National Educator Award.

We were all inspired by how Joplin—even in its darkest hour—rallied behind its students and its schools. Just this month, 1,400 students in Joplin walked in to three brand new schools, marking another milestone in a remarkable recovery.

Mr. Schultz is joined by Joplin High School Principal Dr. Kerry Sachetta, A-Plus Coordinator Susan Day, and Superintendent Dr. C.J. Huff.

Please join me in thanking Mr. Schultz – and all of our teachers – for the vitally important work they do each day.

At Joplin High, Mr. Schultz works hard to make sure kids are prepared to take the next step, and pursue the higher education they need for the careers they want.

Many of us have probably had the same conversation with our kids around the dinner table: we tell them that no matter what they're interested in, the more education they get, the more financially secure they will be.

The numbers are stark: the unemployment rate among high school graduates is more than twice that of college graduates. And by the end of this decade, two-thirds of all jobs will require some kind of college credential.

Together, we've made great strides to make sure that a quality, affordable college education is an option for every family. In fact, over the past five years, Missouri's public universities have led the nation in holding down tuition increases.

Number one.

But we're not done yet. Working together, we're going to make sure students graduate from college with the skills to compete for good jobs, not a load of debt.

That's why I have called on our four-year institutions to once again freeze tuition for Missouri undergraduates.

That's right – under my budget, Missouri undergraduates at our public universities should not have to pay a penny more for tuition next year. Not a penny.

And no student should have to settle for less education, just because their parents make less money.

So we're doing something about that. My budget puts additional dollars behind our Access Missouri Scholarship program so that students from low-income families can get the financial aid they need.

And we'll make sure Bright Flight lives up to its original mission of keeping our best and brightest students here in Missouri during college and after they graduate.

Finally, I'm proud to report that we've taken our A-Plus Schools program statewide, adding 266 schools since 2009 – giving thousands more students the opportunity to earn an A-Plus Scholarship.

Today, all across Missouri, students who work hard, play by the rules and give back to their communities can attend two years of community college – tuition free.

But affordability is only part of the equation.

Once again, core funding for our colleges and universities will be awarded based on performance: on how well our institutions meet specific goals.

And in the high-tech global economy, we need to make sure the degrees students pursue match the skills that businesses need.

Over the next decade, the jobs that are in highest demand will require at least some background in science, technology, engineering or math – the so-called STEM fields.

We're talking about software programmers and scientists, mathematicians and machinists, coders and chemists.

The best way to attract more of these high-paying jobs is to make sure our workers have the skills to fill them – and that is exactly what our STEM initiative will do.

With an initial investment of \$22 million, this initiative will help our universities purchase state-of-the-art equipment, expand lab space and – most importantly – produce more graduates in these fast-growing fields.

Investing in high-tech education will pack a huge punch for our economy.

Education must start early – but it can never stop.

With technology constantly advancing, we can't forget that learning needs to be a lifelong endeavor.

Every Missourian willing to work hard and learn something new – no matter what their age or education level – should have the opportunity to take that next step and move up the economic ladder.

I thank the legislature for working with us to strengthen our workforce training tools, and give more Missouri workers the opportunity to sharpen their skills, and get better jobs.

From preschool to graduate school, in total, my budget includes 493 million additional dollars for education.

Our growing economy, combined with our sound budget management, affords us this unique opportunity to invest in our students' future – our state's future.

It's our responsibility to do it.

But there are those who feel that instead of fully funding our schools, we should pull money out of our classrooms in order to experiment with our tax code.

Let's get something straight: I've held the line on taxes every year I've been Governor and will do so again this year.

Missouri's a low-tax state – sixth lowest in the nation – and we like it that way.

I've signed four tax cuts as your Governor – specific, targeted tax cuts that have helped our businesses expand and grow. For example, Missouri employers will save \$70 million this year alone because we cut the corporate franchise tax.

But here's what I won't do: I will not support anything that takes money out of our classrooms.

As we saw last summer, in community after community in all corners of our state, parents, teachers, administrators, school board members, business leaders and concerned citizens spoke out with one united voice.

The people of Missouri said they expect their elected leaders to support public schools, because they know that education is the best economic development tool there is.

High paying jobs, growing businesses, thriving communities – these are goals we share, so let's invest in the one thing we know will help us achieve them: a workforce that can compete worldwide.

This is the year to send a budget to my desk that puts us on track to fully funding our schools, and builds the Missouri our kids deserve.

We've shown that we can work together to create better opportunities for all Missourians. Just look at what we're doing – together – to serve Missourians with disabilities and mental illness.

In 2010, we passed landmark legislation to require insurance companies to cover the diagnosis and treatment of Autism Spectrum Disorders – and what a difference it's made for our kids.

Today, because of this law, 1.6 million Missourians have coverage for these proven treatments, and more than 2,500 Missourians were treated for autism spectrum disorders last year.

Our Partnership for Hope continues to be a tremendous and life-changing success for thousands of Missourians with developmental disabilities. My budget expands this vital program to even more Missourians, in more communities across the state.

For years, thousands of Missourians with developmental disabilities were forced to wait months – often years – to get the in-home Medicaid services they needed – people like Nate Huffman from St. Peters, who I met when we first launched the Partnership for Hope in 2010.

Back when he was in school, Nate had access to physical therapy and other services that helped him be more independent. He'd even gotten strong enough to walk around his high school track.

But when he graduated, those services ended.

For eight years, Nate's condition and quality of life worsened while he was placed on a waiting list for in-home services. Eight years – it was heart-breaking. But that was before the Partnership for Hope.

Today, Nate is doing much better. His physical therapy is going well and he's able to communicate through a new computer system. He told me that his goal was to someday be able to walk around that track again – and thanks to the Partnership for Hope, he's getting closer to reaching that goal each and every day.

Because of Missourians like Nate, each year I've been in office, we've made it a priority to chip away at that waiting list.

And now I'm proud to report, this year that waiting list will no longer exist.

Our friends and neighbors will now get the life-changing services they need, when they need them.

On mental illness – as tragedies across the nation exposed dangerous gaps in our country's mental health safety net – we took action here in Missouri:

We added new mental health liaisons at each of our 29 community mental health centers, so that our law enforcement officers can focus on being cops, not frontline caregivers.

We launched seven targeted emergency room response teams, to ease the burden on our doctors and nurses.

And we made a historic investment in Mental Health First Aid training, so that more teachers, clergy, first responders and ordinary citizens can identify the signs of mental illness and know what to do.

Together, we are training more than 1,000 Missourians on these proven, life-saving techniques.

And with your help this session, we'll train thousands more.

But as any member of law enforcement can tell you, there are those for whom preventative services are simply not enough. Some mental illnesses are so severe that those suffering from them are a danger to themselves and others.

Since 1851, this care has been provided at Fulton State Mental Hospital, Missouri's only maximum security psychiatric facility – a facility that is crumbling and in desperate need of replacement.

It's inadequate to the needs of patients. It's dangerous for the staff who care for them. And it's an embarrassment to our state.

Now is the time to take action.

That's why I look forward to working with you to address this most urgent of needs and issue bonds to support the construction of a new mental hospital in Fulton.

Interest rates are low. Our credit rating is high. And the need is undeniable. Friends, let's roll up our sleeves, work together, and for the safety of all our communities, get it done this year.

And as we intensify our efforts to make sure that Missourians with mental illness and developmental disabilities get the appropriate care – it's clear that we need more qualified professionals to provide that care.

Just look at the numbers – 104 of Missouri's 114 counties are designated as mental health professional shortage areas; 72 counties lack even a licensed psychiatrist.

These are good jobs that are in demand now – we just need the qualified professionals to fill them. That is why my budget includes a \$20 million investment to help our community colleges and universities train 1,200 more mental health professionals.

From teaching a child with autism how to interact with peers, to helping law enforcement respond to individuals in mental health crisis, these health professionals will help keep our communities safe – and make sure all Missourians have the opportunity to live up to their God-given potential.

The priorities I've just laid out are by no means the only issues that require our attention this session:

We need to restore the public's faith in what we do here by reinstating strict campaign contribution limits and passing comprehensive ethics reform.

We need to rein in the tax credit programs that don't deliver a solid return on our investment.

And we need to end discrimination against LGBT Missourians in the workplace. No Missourian should be fired because of who they are or who they love. Last year, the Missouri Nondiscrimination Act passed the Senate with bipartisan support, but failed to get to my desk. Let's get it done this year.

We need to fix the law that's led to so much stress and uncertainty for families and schools, as thousands of students are transported from one district to another.

We need to have a robust discussion about our state's long-term transportation infrastructure needs – and how to pay for them.

We need to develop a comprehensive energy plan for our state: one that balances the need for low-cost, reliable energy with our duty to be responsible stewards of the environment.

And we need to reauthorize the Missouri Rx program, to prevent more than 200,000 seniors and Missourians with disabilities from paying more for their prescription drugs. Let's work together, as we did just three years ago, to extend this essential help for Missourians in need.

But the most significant improvement we could make to the health and wellbeing of our state is Medicaid, and it needs to get done this year.

Since New Year's Day, Missouri taxpayers have spent \$115 million and counting – \$5.47 million a day – to improve and reform health care in other states, like Arkansas and Arizona, New Jersey and Iowa, Michigan and North Dakota. This adds up to \$2 billion, or \$500 for every Missouri taxpayer, every year.

Each day we don't act, these states use Missourians' taxdollars to implement innovative reforms, like rewards for making healthier lifestyle choices and penalties for missing doctors' appointments.

Each day we don't act, Missouri's Medicaid system continues as it has for years, without additional protections for taxpayers, or new measures to promote personal responsibility.

Each day we don't act, thousands of Missouri women aren't getting the preventive health care they need to detect breast or cervical cancer early – while there's still time to treat it.

And each day we don't act, nearly 300,000 working Missourians go another day without the treatment they desperately need, for no other reason than they live in Branson instead of Bentonville, in Cape Girardeau instead of Cairo, in Maryville instead of Muscatine.

And if you don't see these folks knocking on your doors or lighting up your phone lines, it's because they don't have time. They're working to pay the bills and make ends meet.

We all know there are problems with Obamacare, and Washington's implementation of it has been abysmal.

But rejecting Medicaid won't fix any of those things. It won't keep Missourians from having to pay federal taxes, or exempt our businesses from new requirements under the law.

Instead, by standing still, we're making the things we don't like about Obamacare even worse, forcing Missourians to bear all the costs of this law – and reap none of the benefits.

Think about that.

The people who are suffering now as a result of our failure to act don't work in the White House – they work the night shift in our factories. They wait tables and scrub floors. They drive snow plows and look after our kids.

Right now, hundreds of thousands of these working Missourians can't afford to get the basic health services they need to lead healthy, productive lives.

They're folks like Anita Sutherland from Van Buren. Anita was a home health care worker who now works part-time at Head Start.

Being uninsured has already taken a toll. A year ago, Anita was diagnosed with uterine cancer and had to leave her full time job. Since then, she's racked up over \$100,000 in medical bills, and is suffering from complications of her cancer treatment. Today, buried in a mountain of debt and unable to afford the medical care she needs, Anita doesn't see a way out. She feels hopeless.

But when we strengthen Medicaid, Anita will be covered. She'll be able to get the treatment she needs and go back to working full time. She'll have hope.

Working Missourians like Anita aren't looking for a handout. They just want to get a checkup without wiping out their bank account.

I challenge each one of you to think of any other bill that would make this kind of real and immediate difference – the kind of difference Medicaid expansion would make – in the lives of the people we represent.

I challenge each of you to consider how history will judge those who had the power to help people like Anita – and chose not to.

I challenge each of you to explain why it makes more sense to pay for Medicaid in other states, than it does to reform it in ours.

The path before us is clear:

We can make sure working folks can access affordable health care coverage.

We can improve and reform Medicaid in Missouri.

We can help people.

As the book of Isaiah says: “If you satisfy . . . the needs of the afflicted, then your light shall rise in the darkness and your night will become like the noonday.”

At this time last year, the same Medicaid debate was taking place in state capitols across the country.

And since that time, we’ve seen Governors and legislators, Democrats and Republicans, in other states, come together to reform their health care systems. But here in Missouri we stood still. And now we’ve fallen behind.

This year, Missouri is paying the cost.

This year, Missourians are suffering the consequences.

I look forward to working with all of you to bring affordable health coverage to working families in Missouri and reform Medicaid the Missouri way.

One year ago, many of us gathered in St. Louis to mourn the loss of an icon – Missouri’s adopted son, Stan Musial.

Stan the Man was a member of the Greatest Generation who put his career on hold to serve in World War II – and went on to become the greatest hitter in baseball history.

Stan was called baseball’s “perfect warrior” – because while he swung a loud bat, he also carried himself with a quiet dignity – always a gentleman.

He was known to say, “Every day you put this jersey on, it’s a privilege.”

The same can be said for all of us in this room.

Every day when you put that pin on your lapel, and enter these doors to do the people’s business, it’s a privilege.

And with that privilege comes responsibility.

The people of Missouri count on us to look out for their families as if they were our families.  
To focus on what matters: Better jobs. Better schools. Better opportunities for their children.

And it’s easy to get caught up in the political back and forth of the day. Or the controversy of the hour. Or the latest tweet.

But we must be bigger than that, because the work we do here is very, very real.

It’s real to the parents in Bolivar who didn’t go to college but save money every week so someday their children can.

It's real to the farmer in Trenton who nearly lost his crop during the drought of 2012, but has come charging back.

It's real to the child with autism in O'Fallon who's getting the ABA treatment he needs to learn and thrive.

And you better believe it's real to the family in Joplin who lost everything and could have moved away and started anew – but they chose to stay right there to rebuild the town they love.

And their state government has been with them every step of the way – because that's what we do. That's why we serve.

We're here to make a difference for those who work hard and need a hand – often times for people we'll never meet.

Because the legacy we leave will not be measured by votes on Election Day or back-slaps in these hallways – it will be measured by the lasting impact we have on the communities we serve.

The opportunity we've been given – to make this kind of difference in the lives of those we represent – is as rare as it is fleeting.

Ten years from now, when trucks are still rolling off the line in Claycomo, folks might not remember the Missouri Manufacturing Jobs Act.

Twenty years from now, when the mom whose insurance paid for the cancer treatment that saved her life attends her son's college graduation, she won't know the names of the lawmakers who voted for Medicaid expansion.

And 30 years from now, when the student who was the first in her family to go to college takes the reins of a Fortune 500 company, she probably won't credit the high quality preschool she attended.

But we will. And we'll know we focused on the right things. We'll know we made the right choices.

That's our call to action.

That's the sacred responsibility we hold.

In the short time we've been given, let's make it count.

Together, let's build the Missouri our kids deserve.

Thank you, and God bless.

The Joint Session was dissolved by Senator Richard.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

## **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 65**, introduced by Representatives Gardner, Butler, Ellington, Mims, Newman, Dunn and Ellinger, relating to the lottery proceeds fund.

**HJR 66**, introduced by Representatives Spencer and Hicks, relating to the State Board of Education.



**HJR 67**, introduced by Representative Fitzpatrick, relating to limitations on the Governor's expenditure authority.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1510**, introduced by Representatives Allen, Zerr, Flanigan, Morris and Solon, relating to mammograms.

**HB 1511**, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to tax credits for qualified research expenses.

**HB 1512**, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to tax increment financing reform.

**HB 1513**, introduced by Representatives Cox, Walker and Solon, relating to the powers and duties of the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board.

**HB 1514**, introduced by Representative Rhoads, relating to marriage licenses.

**HB 1515**, introduced by Representative McManus, relating to incentives for interstate business relocation.

**HB 1516**, introduced by Representatives Spencer, Hicks, Frame, Kelly (45), McCaherty and Colona, relating to the Missouri Good Samaritan Law.

**HB 1517**, introduced by Representative Cornejo, relating to Missouri's Lemon Law.

**HB 1518**, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to tax increment financing reform.

**HB 1519**, introduced by Representatives Gardner, Smith, Montecillo, McNeil, Morgan, Newman and Ellinger, relating to the early childhood equality act.

**HB 1520**, introduced by Representatives Gardner, Montecillo, Peters, Smith, Ellington, Hodges and McManus, relating to the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program.

**HB 1521**, introduced by Representative Torpey, relating to animal shelter fees.

**HB 1522**, introduced by Representatives Newman, Morgan and Kirkton, relating to making a threat to the security of a building or public school.

**HB 1523**, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to endowment funds.

**HB 1524**, introduced by Representatives Wieland, Berry, Lant, Hurst, McGaugh, Swan, Stream, Messenger, Haefner, Hodges, Kelly (45), Pace, Smith, Walton Gray, Norr, Pierson, McCann Beatty, Montecillo, Webber, Hubbard, Gardner, Morgan, Ellinger, Meredith, Dunn, Schupp and Burns, relating to repealing the death penalty.

**HB 1525**, introduced by Representative McCaherty, relating to candidate qualifications.

**HB 1526**, introduced by Representatives Newman, Hummel, Nichols, McNeil, Otto, Dunn, Kirkton, Pace, Meredith, Ellinger, Morgan, Montecillo, Conway (10), Gardner, LaFaver, Norr, Swearingen, Walton Gray and Schupp, relating to elections.

**HB 1527**, introduced by Representatives Newman, Nichols, McNeil, Otto, Dunn, Kirkton, Pace, Meredith, Ellinger, Morgan, Montecillo, Gardner, Norr, May, Mitten, Hummel, Walton Gray, Swearingen and Schupp, relating to pay equity.

**HB 1528**, introduced by Representatives Newman, Nichols, McNeil, Otto, Dunn, Pace, Meredith, Morgan, Kirkton, Ellinger, Montecillo, Gardner, Norr, May, Mitten, Hummel and Walton Gray, relating to the duty of a pharmacy to fill prescriptions.

**HB 1529**, introduced by Representatives Newman, Nichols, McNeil, Otto, Kirkton, Pace, Meredith, Ellinger, Morgan, Montecillo, Gardner, Norr, Mitten, Walton Gray and Hummel, relating to increasing preventative health services in the state through the prevention first act.

**HB 1530**, introduced by Representatives Newman, Nichols, McNeil, Pace, Meredith, Ellinger, Morgan, Montecillo, Gardner, Pierson, Norr, May, Walton Gray, Hummel and Schupp, relating to domestic violence.

**HB 1531**, introduced by Representatives Spencer, Hicks and Swan, relating to abortion.

**HB 1532**, introduced by Representatives Spencer and Hicks, relating to the designation of Engineer Awareness Week in Missouri.

**HB 1533**, introduced by Representatives Spencer, Hicks and Frame, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

**HB 1534**, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to conditions of teacher employment.

**HB 1535**, introduced by Representatives Spencer and Hicks, relating to personal firearms.

**HB 1536**, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to requirements for a high school academic diploma.

**HB 1537**, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to the privacy of student data.

**HB 1538**, introduced by Representatives Spencer and Hicks, relating to telemarketer solicitation.

**HB 1539**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), Brattin, Berry, Houghton, Bahr, Anderson, Reiboldt, Lant, Davis, Spencer, Remole, Black, English, Curtman, Pogue, Marshall, Moon and McCaherty, relating to training requirements for a concealed carry permit.

### **MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed Senator Libla to replace Senator Wasson on the escort committee pursuant to **HCR 2**.

### **COMMITTEE CHANGES**

January 21, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby remove Representative Clem Smith from the committee on Fiscal Review and appoint Representative Judy Morgan.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

---

January 21, 2014

The Honorable Timothy Jones, Speaker  
Missouri House of Representatives  
201 W. Capitol Ave., Rm. 308  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker:

I would like to notify you of the following changes to the current Issue Development Committee effective January 21, 2014:

- Representative Marsha Haefner removed from the Oral Health Issue Development Committee per her request.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dwight Schamhorst  
Administration and Accounts, Chair  
District 98

---

January 21, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint Representative Craig Redmon to the Special Standing Committee on Small Business.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

---

January 21, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint Representative Clem Smith to the Special Standing Committee on Small Business.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

## COMMUNICATION

January 21, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
201 W. Capitol Ave., Room 306-C  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Mr. Crumbliss,

Pursuant to Section 105.461 RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the Missouri House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session.

In compliance with section 105.461 RSMo, I ask that you publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

I am a retired teacher, and am drawing retirement from the PSRS.

Thank you.

Respectfully,

/s/ Donna Pfautsch  
State Representative  
District 33

## WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILL

January 16, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
Missouri State Capitol  
201 W. Capitol Ave.  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk,

I respectfully request withdrawal of **House Bill No. 1097** regarding the Thanksgiving Day Family Protection Act.

Please do not hesitate to contact me if I can provide additional information.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jeff Roorda  
State Representative  
District 113

The following members' presence was noted: Cookson, Fitzwater, Gardner, Grisamore and McDonald.

## ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, January 22, 2014.

## COMMITTEE HEARINGS

### APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public testimony - If you would like to offer testimony for Agriculture, Natural Resources, or Conservation please contact Donna Thoenen at 573-751-3644 no later than 12:00 p.m., January 22, 2014.

AMENDED

### APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public testimony

If you would like to offer testimony for elementary and secondary education or higher education programs, please contact Gregg at 573-751-2917.

### APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Organizational meeting and public testimony

Agencies are not required to attend; persons interested in providing testimony are required to sign up in advance with Chairman Parkinson's office.

**APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Thursday, January 23, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Organizational meeting and public testimony

Agencies are not required to attend; persons interested in providing testimony are required to sign up in advance with Chairman Parkinson's office.

NOTE: This hearing will be held ONLY if business and testimony is not concluded during the January 22, 2014 meeting.

**APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 6:00 PM, 2125 Missouri Boulevard, Jefferson City, MO 65109, 573-634-7740.

**APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public Debt (HB 1) and Office of Administration Debt (HB 5) – Budget Presentation

**APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 3:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.

Testimony from the Department of Mental Health

There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

**APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Among topics to be discussed: Corrections Healthcare Contract, Food Service Contract and Telephone Service Contract

**APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

To discuss recent audit of Public Safety, Office of the Director

**APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public testimony for Agencies-Missouri Department of Transportation, Department of Revenue, Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions & Professional Registration and Department of Labor and Industrial Relations

**BUDGET**

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Office of Administration summary of Governor's proposed budget

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1186, HB 1187, HB 1216

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1081, HB 1161, HB 1163, HB 1181, HB 1182, HB 1204

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

This will be an organizational and information meeting only. We will not be taking up any legislation.

EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 6

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1270

Executive session will be held: HB 1217

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment or noon whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1192, HB 1307, HB 1313, HB 1193, HB 1223

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

First quarter meeting

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1083

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Information will be presented on HB 1371 - Missouri Criminal Code Revisions



#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1261, HB 1229, HB 1272, HB 1238

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 12:30 PM, Professional Registration Offices, 3605 Missouri Boulevard, Jefferson City, MO 65109.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1100

#### RETIREMENT

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1301

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1080, HB 1090

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1310, HB 1236, HB 1224, HB 1225, HB 1043, HB 1284

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### AMENDED

#### TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1078, HB 1115, HB 1201

Executive session will be held: HB 1197, HB 1074

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### UTILITIES

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1191, HB 1198

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### UTILITIES

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 6:00 PM, 516 S Country Club Dr., Jefferson City.

Informational meeting

**VETERANS**

Wednesday, January 22, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Joint meeting of the Senate Veterans' Affairs and Health Committee and the House Veterans Committee regarding Missouri Military Awareness Day to include presentations by:

Major General Leslie Smith, Commanding General, Fort Leonard Wood

Colonel Michael J. Francis, Commander, 131<sup>st</sup> Bomb Wing, Missouri Air National Guard, Whiteman Air Force Base

Andy Napoli, Assistant for BRAC, Office of the Deputy Assistant Secretary of the Army (Installations, Housing & Partnerships)

Mike DuBois, Director of Defense and International, Kit Bond Strategies

and Steve Hyjek, Senior Policy Advisor, Baker Donelson

This will be an informational meeting only.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

EIGHTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 22, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 65 through HJR 67

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1510 through HB 1539

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

HB 1125 - Dugger

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

EIGHTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 22, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Blessed are they that hear the word of God and keep it. (Luke 11:28)*

Eternal God, we thank You for the coming of another day and for the opportunity it provides to work with You in the service of our state. May these hours glow with the glory of Your presence and in everything we do may we be mindful of Your good spirit.

We come to You with regrets and high hopes, each one of us with a prayer of our own. If we are weary, strengthen us; if we are worried, grant us a peace that calms anxiety; if we are wayward in thought and deed, steady us; if we are wavering in our allegiance to high ideals, be our rock and our fortress; if we are forever seeking our own way, help us to see that there may be other ways and above all to see Your way.

Enable us to meet the tasks of this day with unwavering strength and unwearying endurance. May we continue our work with integrity of spirit and a steadfastness of purpose to Your glory and for the good of Missouri.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the seventh day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 161 through House Resolution No. 168

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

**HJR 65**, relating to the lottery proceeds fund.

**HJR 66**, relating to the State Board of Education.

**HJR 67**, relating to limitations on the Governor's expenditure authority.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1510**, relating to mammograms.

**HB 1511**, relating to tax credits for qualified research expenses.

**HB 1512**, relating to tax increment financing reform.

**HB 1513**, relating to the powers and duties of the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board.

**HB 1514**, relating to marriage licenses.

**HB 1515**, relating to incentives for interstate business relocation.

**HB 1516**, relating to the Missouri Good Samaritan Law.

**HB 1517**, relating to Missouri's Lemon Law.

**HB 1518**, relating to tax increment financing reform.

**HB 1519**, relating to the early childhood equality act.

**HB 1520**, relating to the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program.

**HB 1521**, relating to animal shelter fees.

**HB 1522**, relating to making a threat to the security of a building or public school.

**HB 1523**, relating to endowment funds.

**HB 1524**, relating to repealing the death penalty.

**HB 1525**, relating to candidate qualifications.

**HB 1526**, relating to elections.

**HB 1527**, relating to pay equity.

**HB 1528**, relating to the duty of a pharmacy to fill prescriptions.

**HB 1529**, relating to increasing preventative health services in the state through the prevention first act.

**HB 1530**, relating to domestic violence.

**HB 1531**, relating to abortion.

**HB 1532**, relating to the designation of Engineer Awareness Week in Missouri.

**HB 1533**, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

**HB 1534**, relating to conditions of teacher employment.

**HB 1535**, relating to personal firearms.

**HB 1536**, relating to requirements for a high school academic diploma.

**HB 1537**, relating to the privacy of student data.

**HB 1538**, relating to telemarketer solicitation.

**HB 1539**, relating to training requirements for a concealed carry permit.

### COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

The Speaker has appointed Representatives Riddle and Stream to the escort committee pursuant to **HCR 2**.

### MOTION

Representative Diehl moved that Rule 114 be suspended.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 153

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love

Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Bernskoetter	Curtis	Curtman	Gannon	Jones 50
Pike	Ross			

VACANCIES: 003

## JOINT SESSION

The hour of the Joint Session having arrived, the Senate in a body was admitted and Lieutenant Governor Peter Kinder, presiding, called the Joint Assembly to order.

The Secretary of the Senate called the roll, which showed a majority of the Senators present:

PRESENT: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Rupp	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh				

ABSENT: 001

Wasson

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Kehoe

VACANCIES: 001

The Clerk of the House called the roll, which showed a majority of the Representatives present:

AYES: 154

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Roorda

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Grisamore	Jones 50	Pike	Ross	Swearingen
-----------	----------	------	------	------------

VACANCIES: 003

The Doorkeeper announced the approach of the Honorable Mary R. Russell, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Missouri. Chief Justice Russell was duly escorted to the House Chamber and to the Speaker's dais where she delivered the following message to the assembly in Joint Session.

**STATE OF THE JUDICIARY  
ADDRESS BY  
CHIEF JUSTICE MARY R. RUSSELL**

Lieutenant Governor Kinder, Speaker Jones, President Pro Tem Dempsey, members of the General Assembly, the executive branch, my judicial colleagues and everyone gathered in this beautiful chamber: I am honored to have this opportunity to speak to you today.

I am especially pleased to be *here*, because the capitol building holds personal significance for me. It was here where I learned, first-hand, how the three branches of government work. I made my first visit as a high-school senior with Mr. Frank Brown's government class from Hannibal High School. Later, as a junior at Truman State University, I interned in the House, observing how laws were made. By the way, Rep. Chris Kelly was in the House back then too! I also worked part-time in the Senate president pro tem's office while working my way through law school at Mizzou.

I have had the good fortune to serve in the executive branch of government as well. I was appointed by Governors Ashcroft and Carnahan to several boards and commissions that helped carry out the laws adopted by the legislature.

And now I am in my 18th year serving in the judiciary, where we resolve disputes by interpreting what laws and constitutional provisions mean, when applied to a variety of situations – some foreseen, some not.

These collective experiences in all three branches of our government continue to convince me that all of us are truly “constitutional partners” – all equally sworn to uphold the constitutions of our state and nation – all equally entrusted by our fellow Missourians to make this state better for them, and their children, and their children to come.

Perhaps you are like me, having to pinch yourself that you have the privilege to work in the state capital. For me, it is the honor of working in the red brick building across the street. For you, it may be seeing the majestic dome of the capitol rising in the distance as you drive into town and knowing you have an office there. Our time to do good here is limited, and it will pass all too quickly. We must make the most of this unique opportunity. For we are all but temporary guardians of our system of government, and we must work together to ensure its legacy continues.

But there is another reason I am honored to be here *today*. This speech marks the 40th anniversary of the first state of the judiciary address in Missouri history, delivered by then-Chief Justice Robert T. Donnelly. In that speech to the General Assembly in 1974, he talked about the “exciting opportunities available” for “modernization of our operations.” He predicted that the impact of technology on government would “be profound.”

What a visionary Chief Justice Donnelly was. His statements about “the impact of ... technology” on the courts were made more than 40 years ago, long before desktop computers, e-mail and videoconferencing ... and maybe before some of you were even born.

Today, we in the courts continue to meet the challenge of being innovative in the services we provide, to maintaining prudent stewardship of public funds and to working in cooperation with all our “constitutional partners.”

On behalf of the 407 state judges and commissioners and the more than 4,000 court clerks and staff working diligently in each one of your local courthouses back home, I am proud to say that the state of Missouri's judiciary is strong. We have been working smarter by implementing innovative ideas. We are resolving as many cases as are filed each year in state court. And our judges and staff are working hard every day to make Missouri's courts better for everyone. They deserve our thanks.

*Missouri courts continue to be innovative in providing services*

As Chief Justice Donnelly predicted, incorporating new technologies has been an ongoing process for the courts. We spent more than a decade deploying our case management system statewide. It was complete by 2008, and it empowers you and the public to use Case.net to search for information about cases filed anywhere in the state. About two years ago, we began changing from paper filings to electronic filings. Today, the Missouri eFiling System is being used in every



appellate court and 28 trial courts, with another 30 courts ready to come online later this year. We are rolling this system out as fast as our resources permit.

I am very proud of these achievements in increasing public access to the courts. They are examples of the kind of innovation in service that the public has come to expect from both the private sector and government. Like Case.net, our eFiling System is unique to Missouri. Thanks to an enhancement to Case.net that we implemented last fall, now you or any of your constituents can come into any courthouse and use a designated computer terminal to read the contents of any public document in the Missouri eFiling System. These range from pleadings and briefs to orders and judgments – no matter where in the state they were filed.

Building digital infrastructure into our court services helps all of government. For instance, our court technology allows the judiciary and various state agencies and county officials to share more information. This cooperation and coordination ensures that offenders can be apprehended more quickly, that people who are granted orders of protection can be kept safer, and that more child support payments and court fines can be collected. The bottom line is that sharing this vital court information helps to make all of government more efficient and more effective.

But we are not stopping there in expanding our services. After all, technology changes every day. And the public expects almost instant access to everything. So we are exploring ways to use technology to be more innovative in the services we provide to all Missourians. For example, we are determining how electronic tools can help jurors stay informed about when their services will be needed. We also are devising a way people can pay their fines online. A new and improved website about Your Missouri Courts is on the horizon as well.

It is also incumbent on the judiciary to help people understand the function that judges and the courts are assigned. Courts exist to protect people's rights and to give them a safe, civil environment in which to resolve their most pressing disputes. As judges, we are required to decide cases based solely on the facts and law, not on our personal beliefs or popular opinion. Like you, we take our oaths very seriously. We cannot promise any particular outcome in any case, but we do promise to support and defend our constitutions and to treat everyone with fairness, dignity and respect.

In our system of democracy, it is our duty to protect the rights and property of all Missourians and to be guardians of the constitution through which the people govern us all. But no matter how much compassion we might have for the people involved in legal disputes, judges simply are not in the "happiness business." For every decision we make, someone is unhappy, and sometimes everyone – including the judge – is unhappy.

In the past, judges have done their jobs well by staying in the courthouse. But more and more, we have found that people can better understand how the judiciary works by engaging with them in their communities.

One of my favorite parts of being a judge is the chance to accept as many invitations as my schedule will permit to speak with Missourians from all walks of life about how their courts work, taking the mystery out of the process. I have been in towns from Rockport to Kahoka to Caruthersville to Pineville, from Lebanon to Paris ... and Halfway in between ... and the same holds true for my "namesakes," *Maryville* and *Russellville*. But no matter where I go, I find that all Missourians share certain common expectations – to be treated equally and fairly, and to have justice administered the same no matter where they live.

This past fall, I was happy to accept Senator Doug Libla's invitation to travel to his district to visit some of the wonderful programs helping his constituents in the Bootheel. In fact, along with some of the program leaders, five of the young high school students I met in Caruthersville are here today – Amaud Bates, Tavauna Cobb, Nicole Davis, Shannon Gipson and Angela Wilhoit. Would you please join me in welcoming them to their state capitol? I hope that your first trip to the capitol will inspire you – as it did me when I was your age – to find a place in government service.

I am sure none of us, when we were in high school, imagined we would wind up here. But none of us should forget what led us to serve in the first place. That is why I never want to lose perspective of what it is like for the people who come to our courthouses, maybe for the first time, and who perhaps are overwhelmed by an unfamiliar legal process. Every case that comes before our courts is the most important one in the world to the people involved ... people who are worried about the potential impact on their lives, their families and their pocketbooks.

This is why we are implementing a program of customer surveys focusing on the people who use our courts – litigants, witnesses, jurors, lawyers, social workers and others – as one way to determine how we can do our jobs better and make the process more transparent.

Instead of a “suggestion box,” I wanted to go talk to people directly. So this past summer, I became an “undercover judge” by visiting two courthouses – in Osage and St. Louis counties. I talked with everyone there using the courts. Dressed in casual clothes and tennis shoes, I don’t think anyone knew who I was. I sat shoulder to shoulder with people in the courthouse hallways. I could feel their anxiety, their worry and their apprehension as they waited their turn to appear before the judge. For most, it was their first time in any courtroom, and they did not know what to expect. Many did not have lawyers to help them navigate the unfamiliar turf.

It is important for us to remember that the courts can be a confusing, daunting place for many who come there. But by listening to those we serve, we can make the court process a little more understandable and a little less scary for the average person.

As I told those courthouse visitors last summer – and as I will tell those in the counties I plan to visit later in the year – this is a focal point for me. It is not just one of those surveys where nothing happens. We already are using the information we are learning to see not only what we are doing well but also how we can improve as we chart our course for the future.

*Missouri courts continue to work in cooperation with their “constitutional partners”*

In 1974, Chief Justice Donnelly focused part of his remarks on criminal justice issues. He discussed a proposed revision of the criminal code, which he said at that time had “not been totally reviewed in [more than] a century.”

I remember that undertaking, although I had not yet even entered law school. It was about 1979, and I was a young cub reporter for the Hannibal Courier-Post, assigned to write about the new criminal code that was taking effect. I hate to date myself, but another 35 years have passed, and I am glad you are considering another update so that our criminal justice system may better serve the state.

Last year, there were 232 offenses that were charged only one time anywhere in the state and 130 other offenses that were charged only twice. I think we can all agree that some sensible efforts at streamlining our criminal code are warranted. Our current criminal code has some discrepancies calling into question the concept of “if you do the crime, you’ll do the time.” For instance, if a person drives a vehicle while intoxicated and kills someone, that person may be punished by up to seven years in state prison. But that is the same punishment for a person who writes a bad check for less than \$500. Is that being smart on crime?

It is your prerogative to determine where the problems truly lie and what solutions are most appropriate. We appreciate your careful study – in which you have sought information from prosecutors, public defenders and other lawyers – of updating our criminal code, and we in the courts remain committed to help answer any questions you may have from our perspective. We know how difficult this issue is, and we know it may be hard to reach agreement. But we trust that all of your hard work will produce an improved criminal code that will be beneficial for our entire state.

Much has changed since Chief Justice Donnelly’s days on the Court. Today, our state and municipal courts handle more than 2.5 million cases each year. Much also has changed in the types of evidence we consider. It is not uncommon today to have evidence of DNA and Facebook entries, not to mention tweets and texts and selfies. And so the need for continuing judicial education is critical, and we are proud of the programs we have in place to keep our judges up to date about new laws and new procedures.

*Missouri courts continue to be prudent stewards of public funds*

But one thing that has not changed is our continued commitment to being prudent stewards of public funds. One example is a new effort underway to better manage adults awaiting trial for criminal charges, which can be a big relief for counties that are financially strapped because of jail overcrowding.

These innovative pretrial services programs are proving their worth. They keep potentially dangerous offenders off the street before trial but allow those who pose no known threat to be monitored outside of jail while awaiting their court appearance. These programs result in significant savings for counties and their taxpayers by reducing jail overcrowding.

Greene County has seen dramatic savings. In the last two years alone, its program resulted in a net savings of almost \$4 million – even with the cost of the staff running the program included. With results like these, it should not surprise you that similar programs exist in Cole, Boone and Jackson counties as well and that several other counties are considering adding the program. I encourage you to partner with your local officials to determine whether a program like this might help your county save money. In Greene County, local judges worked with their county commission to establish the pretrial services program there. Those judges – Don Burrell, Mark Powell and Miles Sweeney – are here today along with one of their county commissioners, Roseann Bentley. Would you all please stand and be recognized?

Another illustration of how the courts are working with our partners throughout government to be prudent stewards of the public's resources is the increased use of videoconferencing. This technology, which replaces in-person hearings, results in reduced transportation costs for counties and the department of corrections alike. It also decreases the risk to law enforcement officers while increasing public safety. In addition, videoconferencing is useful in mental health cases, preserving the dignity of the person involved. As we develop more uses for this technology, these savings will continue to grow.

We have partnered with you to create several programs that improve our financial stewardship and aid the entire state. Income tax offsets, debt collection efforts and allowing litigants to pay court debts over time have resulted in almost \$26 million in revenue to the state that otherwise would have gone uncollected. And this money goes not to the courts, but to the state and local entities you designate.

Through efforts like these, we in the courts are doing what we can – as one co-equal branch of government – to be efficient with the public's funding. We look forward to continuing to work with you and with all our government partners in the future to provide even more responsible stewardship.

We respect the work you do and the many tough decisions you face as you write the laws for our state. We also appreciate the sacrifices that you and your loved ones make so that you can serve in these majestic chambers. Family support is essential for any of us to do our jobs. Like you, I have enjoyed the support of a wonderful family along the way, and they have made even the toughest days of my career more meaningful. I'd like to acknowledge one of them now. Would you please welcome my husband, Jim, a former member of this House?

In honor of this 40th anniversary of the first state of the judiciary, I end with some of Chief Justice Donnelly's closing remarks: "We seek, as you do, to be a strong, contributing partner to our Missouri state government ... to serve our citizens in a responsive and responsible manner. ... [W]e can do it together."

As your constitutional partners, we look forward to working with you to make Missouri's courts better for everyone. Thank you.

The Joint Session was dissolved by Senator Richard.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

## **REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCR 14** - Professional Registration and Licensing

## **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1113** - Transportation  
**HB 1327** - General Laws  
**HB 1328** - Ways and Means  
**HB 1329** - Downsizing State Government  
**HB 1330** - Downsizing State Government  
**HB 1331** - Downsizing State Government  
**HB 1332** - Downsizing State Government  
**HB 1333** - Downsizing State Government  
**HB 1335** - General Laws  
**HB 1336** - Insurance Policy  
**HB 1337** - Transportation  
**HB 1338** - Transportation  
**HB 1339** - Local Government  
**HB 1340** - General Laws  
**HB 1343** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**HB 1346** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 1354** - Local Government  
**HB 1355** - Local Government  
**HB 1356** - Veterans  
**HB 1358** - Utilities  
**HB 1360** - Elections  
**HB 1361** - Insurance Policy  
**HB 1362** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 1363** - Professional Registration and Licensing  
**HB 1364** - General Laws  
**HB 1366** - Ways and Means  
**HB 1367** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 1368** - Downsizing State Government  
**HB 1370** - Health Care Policy  
**HB 1371** - Judiciary  
**HB 1372** - Judiciary  
**HB 1373** - Judiciary  
**HB 1374** - Financial Institutions  
**HB 1375** - Health Care Policy  
**HB 1376** - Financial Institutions

- HB 1385** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1388** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1389** - Higher Education
- HB 1390** - Higher Education
- HB 1391** - Emerging Issues in Agriculture
- HB 1410** - General Laws
- HB 1411** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1412** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1413** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1414** - Elections
- HB 1415** - Elections
- HB 1416** - Elections
- HB 1417** - Judiciary
- HB 1418** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1419** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1420** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1421** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1422** - Ways and Means
- HB 1423** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1424** - Transportation
- HB 1425** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1426** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1427** - Judiciary
- HB 1428** - Judiciary
- HB 1429** - Judiciary
- HB 1430** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1431** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1432** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1434** - Judiciary
- HB 1435** - Emerging Issues in Agriculture
- HB 1436** - Local Government
- HB 1438** - Judiciary
- HB 1439** - General Laws
- HB 1443** - Local Government
- HB 1444** - Economic Development
- HB 1445** - Health Insurance
- HB 1446** - General Laws
- HB 1450** - Budget
- HB 1451** - Economic Development
- HB 1454** - Utilities
- HB 1459** - Economic Development
- HB 1478** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1495** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business

**HB 1498** - Economic Development

**HB 1500** - Economic Development

**HB 1501** - Economic Development

## **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Financial Institutions**, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1217**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**.

**Committee on Utilities**, Chairman Funderburk reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 1191**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 1198**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 68**, introduced by Representatives Hinson and Schatz, relating to a temporary tax to improve the state highway system, city streets, county roads, and the state transportation system.

**HJR 69**, introduced by Representatives Houghton, Richardson, Fitzwater, Hansen, Engler, Stream, Schatz, Diehl, Solon and Jones (50), relating to gubernatorial appointments.

**HJR 70**, introduced by Representative Jones (50), relating to the election of statewide officials.

## **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1540**, introduced by Representatives Fitzwater, Higdon, Phillips, Shull, Roorda, Remole, Muntzel, Richardson and Hansen, relating to disarming a peace officer.

**HB 1541**, introduced by Representatives Hubbard, Kelly (45), Ellinger, Gardner, Pace, Colona, McCaherty, Berry, Higdon, Korman, Jones (50), Pierson, May, Montecillo, English, Mims, Dunn, Ellington and Carpenter, relating to a pilot project for increasing children's access to incarcerated parents.

**HB 1542**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), Berry, Brattin, Bahr, Lant, Davis, Spencer, Remole, Black, English, Curtman, Pogue, Moon, McCaherty, Hoskins and Richardson, relating to the Missouri State Guard.

**HB 1543**, introduced by Representatives Hinson and Schatz, relating to the designation of a memorial bridge.

**HB 1544**, introduced by Representatives Rowden, Torpey, Haahr, Lichtenegger, Swan, Remole, Kolkmeyer, Muntzel, Dohrman and Pike, relating to the broadcast of general assembly sessions.

**HB 1545**, introduced by Representatives Haefner, Franklin, Conway (104), Montecillo, Lichtenegger and Lant, relating to the offense of unlawful internet communication with a minor.

**HB 1546**, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to breast-feeding.

**HB 1547**, introduced by Representatives Dohrman, Hoskins, Kolkmeyer and Muntzel, relating to the designation of the state dogs.

**HB 1548**, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to the political accountability in campaigning act.

**HB 1549**, introduced by Representative Montecillo, relating to term limits for State Board of Education members.

**HB 1550**, introduced by Representative Ellinger, relating to the Public School Retirement System.

**HB 1551**, introduced by Representative Fitzpatrick, relating to home school student participation in interscholastic activities.

**HB 1552**, introduced by Representatives Houghton, Richardson, Korman, Fitzwater, Hansen, Engler, Johnson, Stream, Schatz, Diehl, Solon and Jones (50), relating to vacancies in certain public offices.

**HB 1553**, introduced by Representatives Dohrman, Muntzel, Kolkmeyer and Wood, relating to public library district sales taxes.

**HB 1554**, introduced by Representative Montecillo, relating to duties of lobbyists.

**HB 1555**, introduced by Representative Jones (50), relating to abuse and neglect hotlines.

**HB 1556**, introduced by Representatives Sommer, Brattin and English, relating to the Missouri Firearms Freedom Act.

**HB 1557**, introduced by Representative Hinson, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

**HB 1558**, introduced by Representative Flanigan, relating to safety-related capital projects for schools.

**HB 1559**, introduced by Representative Johnson, relating to the Missouri Capital Exchange Program.

**HB 1560**, introduced by Representative Cox, relating to penalties for first degree murder.

**HB 1561**, introduced by Representative Hinson, relating to the sexual offender registry.

**HB 1562**, introduced by Representatives Kratky, McDonald, Newman, Morgan, Burns, Montecillo and Schupp, relating to unlawful use of a weapon.

**HB 1563**, introduced by Representatives Kratky, Butler, McDonald, Morgan, Burns, Montecillo and Schupp, relating to a tax credit for certain small businesses.

**HB 1564**, introduced by Representatives Kratky, Butler, McDonald, Morgan, Burns and Schupp, relating to a tax credit for renovation of rental property.

**HB 1565**, introduced by Representatives Kratky, Hinson, Higdon, McCaherty, Torpey, Gatschenberger, McDonald, Black, Colona, Phillips, Roorda, Ellinger, Cornejo, Conway (104), Rhoads, Lauer, Kelley (127), Morgan, Burns and Montecillo, relating to the use of hand-held electronic communications devices by persons operating motor vehicles for compensation while transporting passengers.

**HB 1566**, introduced by Representatives Muntzel, Love, Hicks, Korman, Rhoads and Neely, relating to primary election results.

### COMMITTEE CHANGE

January 22, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint Representative Joshua Peters and Representative Tom Flanigan to serve on the Missouri Arts Council Trust Board.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House



## **WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILL**

January 22, 2014

Dear Speaker Jones,

I have filed **HB 1365** which I now ask to withdraw. After filing the bill I realized a drafting error and have filed a new bill to fix the error. An additional letter has been sent asking for this new bill to be referred.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

/s/ Kurt Bahr  
District 102

The following members' presence was noted: Gannon, Jones (50) and Ross.

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, January 23, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
The committee will receive testimony from institution presidents.

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
The committee will receive testimony from institution presidents.

### **APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Thursday, January 23, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Organizational meeting and public testimony

Agencies are not required to attend; persons interested in providing testimony are required to sign up in advance with Chairman Parkinson's office.

NOTE: This hearing will be held **ONLY** if business and testimony is not concluded during the January 22, 2014 meeting.

**CANCELLED**

### **APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 6:00 PM, 2125 Missouri Boulevard, Jefferson City, MO 65109,  
573-634-7740.

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.  
Public Debt (HB 1) and Office of Administration Debt (HB 5) – Budget Presentation

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.  
To discuss recent audit of Public Safety, Office of the Director

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public testimony concerning Public Safety and/or Corrections  
Please contact Joe Roberts, Committee Analyst at [joe.roberts@house.mo.gov](mailto:joe.roberts@house.mo.gov) to be added to the itinerary.

BUDGET

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.  
Office of Administration summary of Governor's proposed budget

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1186, HB 1187, HB 1216

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, January 27, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment or 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1346, HB 1426, HB 1412  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1081, HB 1161, HB 1163, HB 1181, HB 1182, HB 1204  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
CORRECTED

GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Monday, January 27, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1052, HB 1289, HB 1300  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ISSUE DEVELOPMENT STANDING COMMITTEE ON MISSOURI PORTS

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.  
For informational purposes only.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.  
First quarter meeting

**LOCAL GOVERNMENT**

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1261, HB 1229, HB 1272, HB 1238

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**RETIREMENT**

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1301

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES**

Monday, January 27, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1076, HB 1233

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**CANCELLED**

**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, January 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1078, HB 1115, HB 1201

Executive session will be held: HB 1197, HB 1074

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**UTILITIES**

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 6:00 PM, 516 S Country Club Dr, Jefferson City.

Informational meeting

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

**NINTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 23, 2014**

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 68 through HJR 70

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1540 through HB 1566

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

HB 1125 - Dugger

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

NINTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 23, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Bernskoetter in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*My meat is to do the will of Him that sent me and to finish His work. (John 4:34)*

Our God, we would begin the day conscious of Your presence and committing our lives anew to You. Sustain us with Your spirit and make us ready for our responsibilities, equal to our experiences, and adequate for every task. In the midst of the heat of daily duties let not our strength fail, nor our steps falter, nor our vision fade.

Make us patient with each other and understanding, remembering that each one of us walks a lonely road and each one has struggles no one else knows or understands.

Give to us a real reverence for holiness, a deep desire to speak the truth, and an unending enthusiasm for the reign of justice in Missouri and for all we love.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 169 through House Resolution No. 181

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Representative Guernsey offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 16.

Representative Kirkton offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 17.

## WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILL

January 22, 2014

Dear Speaker Jones,

I have filed **HB 1546** which I now ask to withdraw. After filing the bill I realized a drafting error and have filed a new bill to fix the error. An additional letter has been sent asking for this new bill be referred.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

/s/ Kurt Bahr  
District 102

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

**HJR 68**, relating to a temporary tax to improve the state highway system, city streets, county roads, and the state transportation system.

**HJR 69**, relating to gubernatorial appointments.

**HJR 70**, relating to the election of statewide officials.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1540**, relating to disarming a peace officer.

**HB 1541**, relating to a pilot project for increasing children's access to incarcerated parents.

**HB 1542**, relating to the Missouri State Guard.

**HB 1543**, relating to the designation of a memorial bridge.

**HB 1544**, relating to the broadcast of general assembly sessions.

**HB 1545**, relating to the offense of unlawful internet communication with a minor.

**HB 1547**, relating to the designation of the state dogs.

**HB 1548**, relating to the Political Accountability in Campaigning Act.

**HB 1549**, relating to term limits for State Board of Education members.

**HB 1550**, relating to the Public School Retirement System.

**HB 1551**, relating to home school student participation in interscholastic activities.

**HB 1552**, relating to vacancies in certain public offices.

**HB 1553**, relating to public library district sales taxes.

**HB 1554**, relating to duties of lobbyists.

**HB 1555**, relating to abuse and neglect hotlines.

**HB 1556**, relating to the Missouri Firearms Freedom Act.

**HB 1557**, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

**HB 1558**, relating to safety-related capital projects for schools.

**HB 1559**, relating to the Missouri Capital Exchange Program.

**HB 1560**, relating to penalties for first degree murder.

**HB 1561**, relating to the sexual offender registry.

**HB 1562**, relating to unlawful use of a weapon.

**HB 1563**, relating to a tax credit for certain small businesses.

**HB 1564**, relating to a tax credit for renovation of rental property.

**HB 1565**, relating to the use of hand-held electronic communications devices by persons operating motor vehicles for compensation while transporting passengers.

**HB 1566**, relating to primary election results.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILL**

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1349** - Utilities

### INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 71**, introduced by Representative Higdon, relating to government access to electronic data.

### INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1567**, introduced by Representatives Spencer, Guernsey, Hicks, Ross, Brattin, Fraker, Parkinson, Remole, Walker, Muntzel, Shull and Love, relating to fines assessed by state agencies.

**HB 1568**, introduced by Representatives Frederick, Hinson, Miller, Anderson, Hurst, Conway (104), Fraker, English, Redmon, Bahr, White and Shumake, relating to emergency administration of epinephrine by auto-injector.

**HB 1569**, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to the Civil Justice Funding Model Act.

**HB 1570**, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to breast-feeding.

**HB 1571**, introduced by Representatives Sommer, Pfautsch, Higdon, Montecillo, Butler, Englund, McNeil, Swan, Bahr, Kirkton, Webber, Hodges, Kelley (127), Otto and Peters, relating to funding for gifted education.

**HB 1572**, introduced by Representative Cornejo, relating to the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund.

**HB 1573**, introduced by Representatives Lauer, Diehl, Gatschenberger, Roorda, Kolkmeier, Reiboldt, Phillips, Rowland, Justus, Mayfield, Higdon, Brown, Rizzo, Black, Fitzwater and LaFaver, relating to emergency communications service.

**HB 1574**, introduced by Representative Hoskins, relating to authority of the State Auditor.

**HB 1575**, introduced by Representative Roorda, relating to retailer hours on Thanksgiving Day.

**HB 1576**, introduced by Representatives Solon, Brattin, Korman, Hinson, Haefner, Ellinger, Berry, Curtman, Hansen, Higdon, Stream, Kelley (127), Marshall, Rowden, Conway (104), Lichtenegger, Houghton and Gannon, relating to solid waste services.

**HB 1577**, introduced by Representatives Solon, Redmon, Hinson, Haefner, Brown, Entlicher, Brattin, Hansen, Houghton and Gannon, relating to assault of a law enforcement officer.

**HB 1578**, introduced by Representatives Solon, Brattin, Hinson, Ellinger, Berry, Redmon, Gannon and Wieland, relating to the Seniors' Retirement Protection Act.

**HB 1579**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to elementary and secondary education.

**HB 1580**, introduced by Representative Higdon, relating to prescribed food supplements.

**HB 1581**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), Berry, Muntzel, Remole, Moon and Lynch, relating to the sex offender registry.

**HB 1582**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), Remole and Berry, relating to the First Informer Broadcasters Act.

**HB 1583**, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to Missouri technology corporations.

**HB 1584**, introduced by Representatives LaFaver, Roorda, Swearingen, Mayfield, Carpenter, Schupp, Mitten, Rizzo and Runions, relating to student transfers.

**HB 1585**, introduced by Representatives Koenig, McCaherty, Wilson, Cox, Lichtenegger, Allen, Curtman, Bahr, Higdon, Brattin, McGaugh, Hurst, Crawford, Hoskins, Wieland and Walker, relating to a ban on abortions for sex selection and genetic abnormalities.

**HB 1586**, introduced by Representatives Koenig, Lichtenegger, Allen, Curtman, Bahr, Higdon, Brattin, McGaugh, Kelley (127), Gannon, Crawford, Hoskins, Wieland, Walker and White, relating to food stamps.

**HB 1587**, introduced by Representatives Koenig, Brattin, Lichtenegger, Bahr, Higdon, Crawford and Wieland, relating to teacher academic freedom to teach scientific evidence regarding evolution.

**HB 1588**, introduced by Representatives Hampton and Curtman, relating to nursing facilities.

**HB 1589**, introduced by Representatives Wieland, Roorda, Gannon, Hummel, Kelly (45), Stream, Zerr, Barnes, Phillips, Hodges, McManus, Harris, Walton Gray, McKenna, Ellington, Dunn, Gardner, Fitzwater and Mims, relating to eligibility for supplemental nutrition assistance program benefits.

**HB 1590**, introduced by Representatives Kelly (45), Morris, Kirkton and Franklin, relating to the meningococcal conjugate vaccine.

**HB 1591**, introduced by Representatives Brown and Higdon, relating to firearms safety training course.

**HB 1592**, introduced by Representatives Ellinger, Otto, Morgan and White, relating to admissibility of allegations of abuse.

**HB 1593**, introduced by Representative Kirkton, relating to the taxation of property.



**HB 1594**, introduced by Representatives Davis, Lant, Rehder, Moon, Lichtenegger, Berry, Lynch, Love and Kelley (127), relating to volunteer labor on public works projects.

**HB 1595**, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to training requirements for school board members.

**HB 1596**, introduced by Representatives Rhoads, Richardson, Stream, Koenig, Zerr, English, Leara, Black, Roorda, Funderburk, Kratky, Cornejo, Hummel, Haefner, Schupp, Montecillo, Pierson, Phillips, Walton Gray, McCaherty and Hinson, relating to corporate security advisors.

The following members' presence was noted: Allen, Anders, Anderson, Austin, Bahr, Barnes, Berry, Black, Brown, Burlison, Burns, Butler, Cierpiot, Colona, Conway (10), Conway (104), Cookson, Cornejo, Cox, Crawford, Cross, Curtis, Curtman, Davis, Dugger, Dunn, Ellinger, Ellington, Elmer, Engler, English, Englund, Entlicher, Fitzpatrick, Fitzwater, Flanigan, Fraker, Frame, Franklin, Frederick, Gardner, Gatschenberger, Gosen, Grisamore, Guernsey, Haahr, Haefner, Hampton, Hansen, Harris, Hicks, Higdon, Hinson, Hodges, Hough, Houghton, Hummel, Hurst, Johnson, Jones (50), Jones (110), Justus, Keeney, Kelley (127), Kelly (45), Kirkton, Koenig, Kolkmeier, Korman, Kratky, LaFaver, Lair, Lant, Lauer, Leara, Lichtenegger, Love, Lynch, Marshall, May, Mayfield, McCaherty, McCann Beatty, McDonald, McGaugh, McKenna, McNeil, Meredith, Miller, Mims, Mitten, Monticello, Moon, Morris, Muntzel, Newman, Norr, Otto, Pace, Parkinson, Pfautsch, Phillips, Pierson, Pike, Redmon, Reiboldt, Remole, Rhoads, Roorda, Ross, Rowden, Rowland, Runions, Scharnhorst, Schatz, Schieber, Schieffer, Schupp, Shull, Shumake, Smith, Solon, Sommer, Spencer, Stream, Swan, Walker, Walton Gray, Webber, White, Wieland, Wilson, Wood and Zerr.

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Bernskoetter, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, January 27, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1124, HJR 55, HJR 59, HB 1214, HB 1235

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**AMENDED**

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

The committee will receive testimony from institution presidents.

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

The committee will receive testimony from institution presidents.

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 6:00 PM, 2125 Missouri Boulevard, Jefferson City, MO 65109, 573-634-7740.

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.  
Public Debt (HB 1) and Office of Administration Debt (HB 5) – Budget Presentation

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.  
To discuss recent audit of Public Safety, Office of the Director

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public testimony concerning Public Safety and/or Corrections  
Please contact Joe Roberts, Committee Analyst at [joe.roberts@house.mo.gov](mailto:joe.roberts@house.mo.gov) to be added to the itinerary.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.  
Committee will hear budget presentation from Missouri Department of Transportation. If budget presentation isn't completed by 10:00 AM then the committee will re-convene upon adjournment of the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight or 2:00 PM (whichever is later) in House Hearing Room 7.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Committee will hear budget presentation from Missouri Department of Revenue. The first few minutes the committee will hear testimony on innovation centers and startup technology companies under the Department of Economic Development budget.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.  
Committee will hear budget presentation from Department of Economic Development. If budget presentation isn't complete by 10:00 AM then the committee will re-convene at 2:00 PM in House Hearing Room 7.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Committee will hear budget presentation on Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions, and Professional Registration.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.  
Committee will hear budget presentation for Department of Labor and Industrial Relations.

CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1309, HB 1320, HB 1321

CORRECTED

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, January 27, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1346, HB 1426, HB 1412

Executive session will be held.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1088, HB 1247, HB 1281, HB 1303

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1391, HB 1435

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Monday, January 27, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1052, HB 1289, HB 1300

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH INSURANCE

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1045, HB 1271, HB 1445

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1206, HB 1308, HB 1390

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

INSURANCE POLICY

Monday, January 27, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1079, HB 1086, HB 1361, HB 1344, HB 1336

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Will seek consent on HB 1079, HB 1089, and HB 1361. A House Committee Substitute has been distributed for HB 1344.

ISSUE DEVELOPMENT STANDING COMMITTEE ON MISSOURI PORTS

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

For informational purposes only.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussion of highway naming and specialty license plate applications

Presentation of MoDOT's annual report

MISSOURI SPORTSMAN ISSUE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 7:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

RULES

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HRB 1298, HRB 1299

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Monday, January 27, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1076, HB 1233

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1160, HB 1072, HB 1082, HB 1087, HB 1110, HB 1141, HB 1222

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 6:00 PM, 516 S Country Club Dr, Jefferson City.

Informational meeting

VETERANS

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1356, HB 1285, HB 1264

Executive session will be held: HJR 48, HJR 51

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1296, HB 1174, HB 1268, HB 1132

Executive session will be held: HB 1253, HB 1295, HB 1165

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WETLANDS MANAGEMENT ISSUE DEVELOPMENT**

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

This hearing is being called to receive public testimony and information concerning federal regulation of the Jacks Fork and Current Rivers in Southern Missouri.

**WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY**

Monday, January 27, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1306

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

TENTH DAY, MONDAY, JANUARY 27, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 71

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1567 through HB 1596

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

HB 1125 - Dugger

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

TENTH DAY, MONDAY, JANUARY 27, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Caleb Rowden.

Our Father in Heaven, we thank You for today. We thank You for the opportunity You have given us to serve the people of Missouri. As we stand in these beautiful and historic chambers today, we are reminded of the gravity of the task before us. A task that is about much more than just policy or politics - but the well being of millions of Missourians in the present and many more in the future. May You grant us a wisdom we could never achieve on our own as we make these decisions.

Your word tells us in the book of Micah - *O people, the Lord has told you what is good, and this is what He requires of you: to do what is right, to love mercy, and to walk humbly with your God.* May the business of the Missouri House be known less for arrogance, pride, and egos...and more for humility. May we as legislators and we as human beings be marked by our desire to serve, and not to be served. This is the pattern You set as You walked the earth, and a pattern we would all be wise to follow.

Father, we pray for those Missourians who are in need today. For the single mom or dad working to make ends meet, the grandparents on a fixed income who are caring for their grandkids. The father who has lost his job and is having a hard time getting back on his feet. I pray that the decisions we make throughout this session would help lift them out of their trials and provide them with a long-term answer to the problems facing them today.

God...we ask for Your guidance this day and every day. We are unquestionably lost and ill-equipped to perform these important tasks without Your grace, wisdom, and mercy. We thank You for offering each of us those things and we accept them today as we do the people's work in the Missouri House.

We pray all of these things in the name of Your son Jesus. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the eighth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr

Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Barnes	Brattin	Cornejo	Cross	Elmer
Franklin	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hodges	Hubbard
Keeney	McManus	Neth	Schatz	

VACANCIES: 003

The Journal of the ninth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 182 through House Resolution No. 223

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

Representative Houghton, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 18.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

**HJR 71**, relating to government access to electronic data.

**SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

- HB 1567**, relating to fines assessed by state agencies.
- HB 1568**, relating to emergency administration of epinephrine by auto-injector.
- HB 1569**, relating to the Civil Justice Funding Model Act.
- HB 1570**, relating to breast-feeding.
- HB 1571**, relating to funding for gifted education.
- HB 1572**, relating to the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund.
- HB 1573**, relating to emergency communications service.
- HB 1574**, relating to authority of the State Auditor.
- HB 1575**, relating to retailer hours on Thanksgiving Day.
- HB 1576**, relating to solid waste services.
- HB 1577**, relating to assault of a law enforcement officer.
- HB 1578**, relating to the Seniors' Retirement Protection Act.
- HB 1579**, relating to elementary and secondary education.
- HB 1580**, relating to prescribed food supplements.
- HB 1581**, relating to the sex offender registry.
- HB 1582**, relating to the First Informer Broadcasters Act.
- HB 1583**, relating to Missouri technology corporations.
- HB 1584**, relating to student transfers.
- HB 1585**, relating to a ban on abortions for sex selection and genetic abnormalities.
- HB 1586**, relating to food stamps.
- HB 1587**, relating to teacher academic freedom to teach scientific evidence regarding evolution.
- HB 1588**, relating to nursing facilities.



**HB 1589**, relating to eligibility for supplemental nutrition assistance program benefits.

**HB 1590**, relating to the meningococcal conjugate vaccine.

**HB 1591**, relating to firearms safety training course.

**HB 1592**, relating to admissibility of allegations of abuse.

**HB 1593**, relating to the taxation of property.

**HB 1594**, relating to volunteer labor on public works projects.

**HB 1595**, relating to training requirements for school board members.

**HB 1596**, relating to corporate security advisors.

### **PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HB 1125**, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HB 1125** was ordered perfected and printed.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HB 1096** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1098** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1101** - Judiciary
- HB 1130** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1241** - Veterans

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Retirement**, Chairman Leara reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Retirement, to which was referred **HB 1044**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Retirement, to which was referred **HB 1301**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

## **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1597**, introduced by Representative Flanigan, relating to home care agencies.

**HB 1598**, introduced by Representative Torpey, relating to victims of sexual offenses.

**HB 1599**, introduced by Representatives McNeil, Montecillo, English, Lair, Otto, Ellinger, Morgan, Butler, Swan, Burns, Englund and Pierson, relating to school district accreditation.

**HB 1600**, introduced by Representative Roorda, relating to sanctioning bodies for amateur mixed martial arts and kickboxing.

**HB 1601**, introduced by Representative Higdon, relating to tobacco products.

**HB 1602**, introduced by Representatives Engler and Black, to authorize a conveyance of property owned by the state in St. Francois County to the City of Farmington.

**HB 1603**, introduced by Representatives Conway (10) and Kratky, relating to the designation of the official state exercise.

**HB 1604**, introduced by Representatives Conway (10), Hummel, Montecillo, Kratky, Rizzo, Roorda, Colona, Otto, McDonald, Frame, Schieffer, Carpenter, Ellinger, Mitten, McManus, Smith, Newman, Morgan, Gardner, Pierson, May, McNeil, Curtis and Walton Gray, relating to absentee voting.

**HB 1605**, introduced by Representatives Schieffer, Kirkton, Hurst, Franklin, English, Wright, Roorda, Walker, Reiboldt, McGaugh, Brown, McNeil, Butler and Harris, relating to mental health awareness designations.

**HB 1606**, introduced by Representatives Schieffer, Hurst, Franklin, Wright, Roorda, Walker, Reiboldt, McGaugh, Brown, Guernsey and Harris, relating to the designation of Thank a Farmer Day.

**HB 1607**, introduced by Representatives Schieffer, Hurst, Franklin, English, Roorda, Walker, Reiboldt, McGaugh, Brown, Guernsey, Kirkton and Harris, relating to the designation of Master Gardeners' Week.

**HB 1608**, introduced by Representative LaFaver, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

**HB 1609**, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to workers' compensation.

**HB 1610**, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to an alternative fuel tax credit.

**HB 1611**, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to voter registration.

**HB 1612**, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to garnishments.

**HB 1613**, introduced by Representatives Gatschenberger, Hicks and Swan, relating to the Ultrasound Informed Consent Act.

**HB 1614**, introduced by Representatives Burlison and Schamhorst, relating to Bryce's Law.

**HB 1615**, introduced by Representatives Fitzpatrick and Miller, relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor on boats.

**HB 1616**, introduced by Representatives Muntzel, Jones (50), Rowden, Webber and Kelly (45), relating to county hospital trustees.

**HB 1617**, introduced by Representatives Rehder, Jones (110), Lant, Reiboldt, Walker, Davis, Love, Hampton, White, Haahr, Kelley (127), Pike, Lichtenegger, Burlison, Swan and Fraker, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1618**, introduced by Representatives Jones (50) and Schieber, relating to the sale of motorcycles on Sunday.

**HB 1619**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to school transfers.

### COMMITTEE CHANGES

January 27, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby appoint Representative Kenneth Wilson to the Committee on Downsizing State Government.

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

---

January 27, 2014

The Honorable Timothy Jones, Speaker  
Missouri House of Representatives  
201 W. Capitol Ave., RM 308  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker:

I would like to notify you of the following changes to the current Issue Development Committees effective January 27, 2014:

- Representative Linda Black to be added to the Wetlands Management Issue Development Committee;
- Representative Jon Carpenter removed from the Freshman Bipartisan Issue Development Committee upon his request.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dwight Scharnhorst  
Administration and Accounts, Chair  
District 98

The following members' presence was noted: Barnes, Brattin, Cornejo, Cross, Franklin, Grisamore, Guernsey, Hubbard, McManus and Schatz.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, January 28, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1124, HJR 55, HJR 59, HB 1214, HB 1235  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
**AMENDED**

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
The committee will receive testimony from institution presidents.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
The committee will receive testimony from institution presidents.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 6:00 PM, 2125 Missouri Boulevard, Jefferson City, MO 65109,  
573-634-7740.

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.  
Public Debt (HB 1) and Office of Administration Debt (HB 5) – Budget Presentation

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 2:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.  
Testimony from the Department of Mental Health on its FY 2015 budget and FY 2014 supplemental budget. There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 2:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.

Testimony from the Department of Mental Health on its FY 2015 budget and FY 2014 supplemental budget. There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.  
To discuss recent audit of Public Safety, Office of the Director.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public testimony concerning Public Safety and/or Corrections  
Please contact Joe Roberts, Committee Analyst at [joe.roberts@house.mo.gov](mailto:joe.roberts@house.mo.gov) to be added to the itinerary.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.  
Committee will hear budget presentation from Missouri Department of Transportation. If budget presentation isn't completed by 10:00 AM then the committee will re-convene upon adjournment of the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight or 2:00 PM (whichever is later) in House Hearing Room 7.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Committee will hear budget presentation from Missouri Department of Revenue. The first few minutes the committee will hear testimony on innovation centers and startup technology companies under the Department of Economic Development budget.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.  
Committee will hear budget presentation from Department of Economic Development. If budget presentation isn't complete by 10:00 AM then the committee will re-convene at 2:00 PM in House Hearing Room 7.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Committee will hear budget presentation on Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions, and Professional Registration.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Committee will hear budget presentation for Department of Labor and Industrial Relations.

BUDGET

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Office of Administration - Funding for Fulton State Hospital

CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1309, HB 1320, HB 1321

CORRECTED

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1498

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 1126, HB 1136, HB 1219

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1088, HB 1247, HB 1281, HB 1303

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1391, HB 1435

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 11:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1374, HB 1376

Executive session will be held: HB 1270

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 56, HB 1075, HB 1133, HB 1200

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1430, HB 1370, HB 1411

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH INSURANCE

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1045, HB 1271, HB 1445

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1206, HB 1308, HB 1390

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ISSUE DEVELOPMENT STANDING COMMITTEE ON MISSOURI PORTS

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

For informational purposes only.

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH - PERSONNEL SUBCOMMITTEE

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 8:30 AM, Room 117A, State Capitol Building.

Personnel meeting

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021(3).

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON TRANSPORTATION OVERSIGHT

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussion of highway naming and specialty license plate applications

Presentation of the Missouri Department of Transportation's annual report

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1438, HB 1371, HB 1231

Executive session will be held: HB 1371

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### AMENDED

#### MISSOURI SPORTSMAN ISSUE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 7:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

#### CORRECTED

RULES

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HRB 1298, HRB 1299

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 45, HB 1173

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1043, HB 1495

Executive session will be held: HB 1310

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, January 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 8, HCR 9, HB 1413

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1160, HB 1072, HB 1082, HB 1087, HB 1110, HB 1141, HB 1222

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 6:00 PM, 516 S Country Club Dr, Jefferson City.

Informational meeting

UTILITIES

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1358, HB 1454, HB 1349, HCR 4, HCR 5

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1356, HB 1285, HB 1264

Executive session will be held: HJR 48, HJR 51

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.



**WAYS AND MEANS**

Tuesday, January 28, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1296, HB 1174, HB 1268, HB 1132

Executive session will be held: HB 1253, HB 1295, HB 1165

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WETLANDS MANAGEMENT ISSUE DEVELOPMENT**

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

This hearing is being called to receive public testimony and information concerning federal regulation of the Jacks Fork and Current Rivers in Southern Missouri.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

ELEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 28, 2014

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1597 through HB 1619

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

ELEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 28, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*I am ready for anything through the strength of the One who lives within me. (Philippians 4:13)*

O Loving and AllKnowing God who gives us the day for work and the night for rest, grant us health of body, cleanness of mind, and courage of spirit that we may do our work this day with all our might. Deliver us from the bitterness that blights our lives, from the fears that frustrate our faith, and from the ill will which dampens our upward struggle.

Make us one in You that we may be open to the highest joys in life and thus be ready with new strength for a new day.

May we walk in straight paths until Your glory shall be revealed in our efforts to make the world a better place in which all can learn to live together and to work together and to pray together. To this end may Your will be done in us and in all.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the tenth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 154

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger

Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Frederick	Grisamore	Keeney	Neth	Schatz
Smith				

VACANCIES: 003

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 224 through House Resolution No. 243

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Representative Gannon, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 19.  
Representative Reiboldt, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 20.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1597**, relating to home care agencies.

**HB 1598**, relating to victims of sexual offenses.

**HB 1599**, relating to school district accreditation.

**HB 1600**, relating to sanctioning bodies for amateur mixed martial arts and kickboxing.

**HB 1601**, relating to tobacco products.

**HB 1602**, to authorize a conveyance of property owned by the state in St. Francois County to the City of Farmington.

**HB 1603**, relating to the designation of the official state exercise.

**HB 1604**, relating to absentee voting.

**HB 1605**, relating to mental health awareness designations.

**HB 1606**, relating to the designation of Thank a Farmer Day.

**HB 1607**, relating to the designation of Master Gardeners' Week.

**HB 1608**, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

**HB 1609**, relating to workers' compensation.

**HB 1610**, relating to an alternative fuel tax credit.

**HB 1611**, relating to voter registration.

**HB 1612**, relating to garnishments.

**HB 1613**, relating to the Ultrasound Informed Consent Act.

**HB 1614**, relating to Bryce's Law.

**HB 1615**, relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor on boats.

**HB 1616**, relating to county hospital trustees.

**HB 1617**, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1618**, relating to the sale of motorcycles on Sunday.

**HB 1619**, relating to school transfers.

#### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCR 18** - Utilities

#### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1293** - Economic Development

**HB 1324** - Health Care Policy

**HB 1325** - Judiciary

**HB 1334** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

**HB 1341** - Elections

- HB 1342** - General Laws
- HB 1345** - General Laws
- HB 1348** - Local Government
- HB 1350** - General Laws
- HB 1351** - Judiciary
- HB 1352** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1353** - Budget
- HB 1357** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1359** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections
- HB 1369** - Judiciary
- HB 1377** - Higher Education
- HB 1378** - Administration and Accounts
- HB 1379** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1380** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1381** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1382** - Judiciary
- HB 1383** - Higher Education
- HB 1384** - General Laws
- HB 1386** - Veterans
- HB 1387** - Ways and Means
- HB 1392** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1393** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1394** - Judiciary
- HB 1395** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections
- HB 1396** - General Laws
- HB 1397** - Ways and Means
- HB 1398** - Transportation
- HB 1399** - General Laws
- HB 1400** - General Laws
- HB 1401** - Judiciary
- HB 1402** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections
- HB 1403** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business
- HB 1404** - General Laws
- HB 1405** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1406** - Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues
- HB 1407** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1408** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1409** - Judiciary
- HB 1433** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1440** - General Laws
- HB 1441** - General Laws
- HB 1442** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1447** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1510** - General Laws
- HB 1512** - Economic Development
- HB 1518** - Economic Development
- HB 1533** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

**HB 1557** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

**HB 1569** - Financial Institutions

## **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

### **Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety**, Chairman Hinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1051**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1058**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Elections**, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 1126**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 1136**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 1219**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1133**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Ways and Means**, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1253** and **HB 1297**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1295**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1620**, introduced by Representatives Remole, Curtman, Bahr, Messenger, Moon, Richardson, Fraker, Pike, Muntzel, Pogue, Miller, Hurst, Rhoads, Spencer, Berry, Kelley (127), Hicks, Franklin, Lynch, Lant, Reiboldt, Fitzwater, Hoskins, Dohrman, Love, Shull, Walker, Stream, Schieber, Houghton and Wilson, relating to regulations resulting from presidential executive orders.

**HB 1621**, introduced by Representatives Frederick and Neely, relating to the electronic birth and death registration system.

**HB 1622**, introduced by Representatives Fitzpatrick and Lant, relating to the Public Service Commission.

**HB 1623**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), Lant, Spencer, Schieber, Hicks, Davis, Brattin, Kirkton, Swearingen, Schupp, Moon, Remole, Berry, Richardson, Hough and Entlicher, relating to employee wages.

**HB 1624**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to the designation of the official state greeting.

**HB 1625**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to the Missouri Indoor Clean Air Act.

**HB 1626**, introduced by Representatives Hough, Redmon, Hoskins, Rhoads, Kelley (127), Solon, Kelly (45) and Fraker, relating to school bus safety.

**HB 1627**, introduced by Representatives Flanigan and Allen, relating to the termination date of the Missouri Rx Plan.

**HB 1628**, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to a tax credit for alcohol production.

**HB 1629**, introduced by Representatives LaFaver, English, Mims, Montecillo, Otto, Wilson, Pace, Walton Gray, Berry and Jones (50), relating to real property taxation.

**HB 1630**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to private probation services.

**HB 1631**, introduced by Representatives Richardson, Jones (110), Diehl, Remole, Muntzel, Ross, Haahr, Jones (50) and Cornejo, relating to the Air Conservation Commission.

**HB 1632**, introduced by Representatives Parkinson, Remole, Moon, Pogue, Cox, Kelley (127), Berry, Lant and Bahr, relating to vacancies in public office.

**HB 1633**, introduced by Representatives Franklin, Solon, Muntzel, Remole, Curtman, English, Miller, Rhoads, Pike, McGaugh and Spencer, relating to reverse auctions.

**HB 1634**, introduced by Representative Hough, relating to motor vehicle franchise practices.

**HB 1635**, introduced by Representatives Mims, Cookson, Otto, Montecillo, Burns, Swearingen, LaFaver, May, English, Walton Gray, Dunn, Meredith, Butler and Ellington, relating to favoritism in higher education.

**HB 1636**, introduced by Representative Davis, relating to legally qualified federal pharmacists.

**HB 1637**, introduced by Representative Fitzpatrick, relating to higher education tuition for undocumented students.

**HB 1638**, introduced by Representatives Haefner, Scharnhorst, Diehl, Stream, Allen, Leara and McCaherty, relating to change of form of governance in St. Louis City.

**HB 1639**, introduced by Representatives Funderburk, Jones (110) and Scharnhorst, relating to teaching certificates.

**HB 1640**, introduced by Representatives Reiboldt, Lant, Houghton, Dugger and Wright, relating to agriculture.

**HB 1641**, introduced by Representative Kelly (45), relating to the Board of Nursing.

The following members' presence was noted: Grisamore, Keeney, Neth, Schatz and Smith.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, January 29, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
The committee will receive testimony from institution presidents.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.  
Public Debt (HB 1) and Office of Administration Debt (HB 5) – Budget Presentation

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 2:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.

Testimony from the Department of Mental Health on its FY 2015 budget and FY 2014 supplemental budget. There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.



APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public testimony concerning Public Safety and/or Corrections

Please contact Joe Roberts, Committee Analyst at [joe.roberts@house.mo.gov](mailto:joe.roberts@house.mo.gov) to be added to the itinerary.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Committee will hear budget presentation from Missouri Department of Revenue. The first few minutes the committee will hear testimony on innovation centers and startup technology companies under the Department of Economic Development budget.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Committee will hear budget presentation from Department of Economic Development. If budget presentation isn't complete by 10:00 AM then the committee will re-convene at 2:00 PM in House Hearing Room 7.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Committee will hear budget presentation on Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions, and Professional Registration.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Committee will hear budget presentation for Department of Labor and Industrial Relations.

BUDGET

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Office of Administration - Funding for Fulton State Hospital

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, January 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 7, HB 1245, HB 1388

Executive session will be held: HB 1081, HB 1181, HB 1182, HB 1204

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1088, HB 1247, HB 1281, HB 1303

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1391, HB 1435

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 11:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1374, HB 1376

Executive session will be held: HB 1270

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, Noon or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1430, HB 1411

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

We will not hear HB 1370.

AMENDED

#### INTERNATIONAL TRADE

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 1055, HB 1056, HB 1089

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1438, HB 1371, HB 1231

Executive session will be held: HB 1371

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, January 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1085, HB 1199, HB 1339, HB 1355, HB 1169

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### MISSOURI SPORTSMAN ISSUE DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 7:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

CORRECTED

#### PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1421

Executive session will be held: HB 1421

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 2:45 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1058, HCS HB 1051, HB 1198, HB 1191

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE**

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 45, HB 1173

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS**

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1043, HB 1495

Executive session will be held: HB 1310

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, January 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 8, HCR 9, HB 1413

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**AMENDED**

**UTILITIES**

Wednesday, January 29, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1358, HB 1454, HB 1349, HCR 4, HCR 5

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WETLANDS MANAGEMENT ISSUE DEVELOPMENT**

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

This hearing is being called to receive public testimony and information concerning federal regulation of the Jacks Fork and Current Rivers in Southern Missouri.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

**TWELFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 29, 2014**

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1620 through HB 1641

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

HB 1125, E.C. - Dugger

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

TWELFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 29, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*O man greatly beloved, fear not, peace be with you; be strong and of good courage. (Daniel 10:19)*

Almighty God of our ancestors, Who has called forth the great State of Missouri and has bound us together in the struggle for liberty and justice for all, keep us one in spirit as we endeavor to provide order, to promote harmony, and to produce an enduring peace.

We are mindful of those who are now giving their lives for the defense of our nation and for free people everywhere. For them we pray with all our hearts. Grant that we may so live our lives, so use our influence, so conduct ourselves that their dedication shall not be in vain. By Your Spirit make us worthy of their devotions.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the eleventh day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE RESOLUTION

Representative Bahr offered House Resolution No. 249.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 244 through House Resolution No. 248

House Resolution No. 250 through House Resolution No. 258

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1620**, relating to regulations resulting from presidential executive orders.

**HB 1621**, relating to the electronic birth and death registration system.

**HB 1622**, relating to the Public Service Commission.

**HB 1623**, relating to employee wages.

**HB 1624**, relating to the designation of the official state greeting.

**HB 1625**, relating to the Missouri Indoor Clean Air Act.

**HB 1626**, relating to school bus safety.

**HB 1627**, relating to the termination date of the Missouri Rx Plan.

**HB 1628**, relating to a tax credit for alcohol production.

**HB 1629**, relating to real property taxation.

**HB 1630**, relating to private probation services.

**HB 1631**, relating to the Air Conservation Commission.

**HB 1632**, relating to vacancies in public office.

**HB 1633**, relating to reverse auctions.

**HB 1634**, relating to motor vehicle franchise practices.

**HB 1635**, relating to favoritism in higher education.

**HB 1636**, relating to legally qualified federal pharmacists.

**HB 1637**, relating to higher education tuition for undocumented students.

**HB 1638**, relating to change of form of governance in St. Louis City.

**HB 1639**, relating to teaching certificates.

**HB 1640**, relating to agriculture.

**HB 1641**, relating to the Board of Nursing.

### **THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HB 1125**, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HB 1125** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 153

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfausch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Brown	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Hodges
Scharnhorst				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford

Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Ellinger	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 002

Ellington                      Marshall

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Brown	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Hodges
Schamhorst				

VACANCIES: 003

## REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCR 10** - International Trade  
**HCR 11** - Veterans  
**HCR 12** - International Trade

## REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HJR 68** - Transportation

## REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HB 1437** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1448** - Judiciary
- HB 1449** - Elections
- HB 1452** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1453** - Ways and Means
- HB 1455** - General Laws
- HB 1456** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1457** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1458** - General Laws
- HB 1460** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1461** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1462** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1463** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections
- HB 1464** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1465** - Judiciary
- HB 1466** - General Laws
- HB 1467** - Local Government
- HB 1468** - Veterans
- HB 1479** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1480** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1481** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1482** - Judiciary
- HB 1483** - Health Insurance
- HB 1484** - General Laws
- HB 1485** - General Laws
- HB 1486** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1487** - Higher Education
- HB 1488** - Judiciary
- HB 1489** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1490** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1491** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1492** - Judiciary
- HB 1493** - Health Insurance
- HB 1494** - Judiciary
- HB 1496** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 1497** - Local Government
- HB 1499** - Economic Development
- HB 1502** - Economic Development
- HB 1503** - Economic Development
- HB 1504** - Economic Development
- HB 1505** - Judiciary
- HB 1506** - Emerging Issues in Agriculture
- HB 1507** - Utilities



- HB 1508** - Ways and Means
- HB 1509** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1511** - Economic Development
- HB 1513** - Local Government
- HB 1514** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections
- HB 1516** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1517** - Transportation
- HB 1519** - Ways and Means
- HB 1520** - Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues
- HB 1521** - Ways and Means
- HB 1522** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1523** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1525** - Elections
- HB 1526** - Elections
- HB 1527** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1528** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1529** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1530** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1531** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1532** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1535** - General Laws
- HB 1536** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1538** - General Laws
- HB 1539** - General Laws
- HB 1540** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1541** - Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues
- HB 1542** - Veterans
- HB 1543** - Transportation
- HB 1544** - General Laws
- HB 1545** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1547** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1548** - General Laws
- HB 1549** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1550** - Retirement
- HB 1551** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1552** - Elections
- HB 1553** - Local Government
- HB 1554** - General Laws
- HB 1555** - General Laws
- HB 1556** - General Laws
- HB 1558** - Budget
- HB 1559** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business
- HB 1560** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1561** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1562** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1563** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business
- HB 1564** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business

**HB 1566** - Elections  
**HB 1573** - Local Government  
**HB 1594** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**HB 1596** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 1610** - Agri-Business  
**HB 1616** - General Laws  
**HB 1617** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**HB 1618** - General Laws

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

### **Committee on Financial Institutions**, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1270**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Special Standing Committee on Small Business**, Chairman Torpey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 1310** and **HB 1236**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources**, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1197**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Utilities**, Chairman Funderburk reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HCR 4**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HCR 5**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 1349**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 1454**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Veterans**, Chairman Davis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HJR 48**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1051**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1058**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1191**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1198**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 72**, introduced by Representatives Richardson, Jones (110), Stream, Fitzpatrick, Haefner, McCaherty, Hansen, Berry, Houghton, Cierpiot, Diehl, Rowden, Lichtenegger, Entlicher, Pfautsch, Ross, Rhoads, Austin, Hampton, Solon, Gannon, Curtman, Dohrman, Pike, Lynch, Lair, Franklin, Hoskins, Flanigan, Barnes, Wilson, Jones (50) and Hicks, relating to the Governor's authority to withhold funds.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1642**, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to employment taxes.

**HB 1643**, introduced by Representatives Brown and Miller, relating to blue catfish regulations.

**HB 1644**, introduced by Representatives Lant and Reiboldt, relating to the designation of a highway.

**HB 1645**, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to hospital liens.

**HB 1646**, introduced by Representatives Jones (110), Wieland, Grisamore, Koenig, Cierpiot, Sommer, Elmer, Higdon, Richardson, Lair, Rehder, White, Shumake, Fraker, Redmon, Fitzwater, Ross, Conway (104), Hurst, Cornejo, Justus, Hicks, Zerr, Shull, McCaherty, Stream, Leara, Funderburk, Pfautsch and Rizzo, relating to incentives for interstate business relocation.

**HB 1647**, introduced by Representatives Moon, Curtman, Pogue, Anderson, Remole, Fitzpatrick, Rhoads, Wilson, Muntzel, Hurst, Messenger, Rowland, Brattin, Parkinson, Morris, Koenig, McGaugh, Houghton and Bahr, relating to prohibitions on certain policies that infringe on private property rights.

**HB 1648**, introduced by Representatives Brattin and Koenig, relating to drug testing of certain persons elected to office.

**HB 1649**, introduced by Representatives Brattin, Ross, Wilson, Lant and Frederick, relating to the concealed carry of firearms.

**HB 1650**, introduced by Representative Fraker, relating to high school equivalency testing.

**HB 1651**, introduced by Representative Fraker, relating to electric cooperatives.

**HB 1652**, introduced by Representative Funderburk, relating to utility access to railroad right-of-way.

**HB 1653**, introduced by Representatives Funderburk, Sommer, Bahr, Parkinson, Zerr and Hicks, relating to local health departments.

**HB 1654**, introduced by Representatives Funderburk and Kelly (45), relating to taxation.

**HB 1655**, introduced by Representatives Burlison, Fitzwater, Fraker, Marshall, Swearingen, Lynch, Moon, Fitzpatrick, Wilson, Johnson, Brattin, Anderson, Kelley (127), Rowden, Funderburk, Wieland, Jones (50), Hicks, Cornejo and Koenig, relating to the operation of motorcycles or motortricycles.

**HB 1656**, introduced by Representatives Neely and Hurst, relating to anatomical gifts.

**HB 1657**, introduced by Representatives Swan, Cookson, Spencer and Lichtenegger, relating to teacher compensation.

**HB 1658**, introduced by Representative Torpey, relating to the assignment of property tax liens.

**HB 1659**, introduced by Representative Kelly (45), relating to the regulation of marijuana.

**HB 1660**, introduced by Representatives Lauer, Higdon and Rizzo, relating to county building codes.

**HB 1661**, introduced by Representative Richardson, relating to agricultural tax credits.

**HB 1662**, introduced by Representatives Richardson and Diehl, relating to MO HealthNet managed care services.

**HB 1663**, introduced by Representative Haahr, relating to workers' compensation.

**HB 1664**, introduced by Representatives Berry and McNeil, relating to solar energy rebates.

**HB 1665**, introduced by Representatives Jones (50) and Barnes, relating to the publishing of certain photographs on internet websites.

The following members' presence was noted: Brown, Carpenter, and Scharnhorst.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, January 30, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Monday, February 3, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public Defender Commission (HB 12) – Budget Presentation

If hearing does not adjourn by 3:00 PM, committee will recess and reconvene upon adjournment of the House.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Office of Administration Leasing (HB 13) – Budget Presentation

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Office of Administration Operations, Fringe Benefits and Attached Programs (HB 5) – Budget Presentation

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

To review Public Safety budget requests

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

To review Corrections budget request

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Committee will hear budget presentation from Department of Economic Development. If budget presentation isn't complete by 10:00 AM then the committee will re-convene at 2:00 PM in House Hearing Room 7.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Committee will hear budget presentation on Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions, and Professional Registration.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Committee will hear budget presentation for Department of Labor and Industrial Relations.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, January 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 7, HB 1245, HB 1388

Executive session will be held: HB 1081, HB 1181, HB 1182, HB 1204

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, January 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1085, HB 1199, HB 1339, HB 1355, HB 1169

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 45, HB 1173

Executive session will be held: HJR 45, HB 1173

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Monday, February 3, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1076, HB 1233

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, January 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 8, HCR 9, HB 1413

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

WETLANDS MANAGEMENT ISSUE DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

This hearing is being called to receive public testimony and information concerning federal regulation of the Jacks Fork and Current Rivers in Southern Missouri.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

THIRTEENTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 30, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 72 - Richardson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1642 through HB 1665

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1     HCS HB 1051 - Rhoads
- 2     HCS HB 1058 - Higdon
- 3     HB 1191 - Miller
- 4     HB 1198 - Funderburk

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

THIRTEENTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 30, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

*Watch and pray, that ye enter not into temptation. (Matthew 26:41)*

Please slow us down, Lord, slow us down until in our inmost being we bow quietly and reverently before You. For this moment deliver us from coldness of heart and wanderings of mind, that with steadfast thoughts and kindled affections we may worship You in spirit and in truth. Save us from the anxieties and confusion of the moment and strengthen the ties that bind us together and to You.

Grant us in all doubts and uncertainties the Spirit to seek what You would have us do, that the Spirit of wisdom may save us from false choices and lead us into all truth.

Guide us into the ways of justice and peace, and establish among us the joy which is the fruit of righteousness. In Your light may we see light and in Your straight path may we not stumble.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 259 through House Resolution No. 290

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Representative Dunn, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 21.

Representative Wieland offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 22.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

**HJR 72**, relating to the Governor's authority to withhold funds.



## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1642**, relating to employment taxes.

**HB 1643**, relating to blue catfish regulations.

**HB 1644**, relating to the designation of a highway.

**HB 1645**, relating to hospital liens.

**HB 1646**, relating to incentives for interstate business relocation.

**HB 1647**, relating to prohibitions on certain policies that infringe on private property rights.

**HB 1648**, relating to drug testing of certain persons elected to office.

**HB 1649**, relating to the concealed carry of firearms.

**HB 1650**, relating to high school equivalency testing.

**HB 1651**, relating to electric cooperatives.

**HB 1652**, relating to utility access to railroad right-of-way.

**HB 1653**, relating to local health departments.

**HB 1654**, relating to taxation.

**HB 1655**, relating to the operation of motorcycles or motortricycles.

**HB 1656**, relating to anatomical gifts.

**HB 1657**, relating to teacher compensation.

**HB 1658**, relating to the assignment of property tax liens.

**HB 1659**, relating to the regulation of marijuana.

**HB 1660**, relating to county building codes.

**HB 1661**, relating to agricultural tax credits.

**HB 1662**, relating to MO HealthNet managed care services.

**HB 1663**, relating to workers' compensation.

**HB 1664**, relating to solar energy rebates.

**HB 1665**, relating to the publishing of certain photographs on internet websites.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HJR 72** - General Laws

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILL**

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1652** - Utilities

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Downsizing State Government**, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 1081**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 1182**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on International Trade**, Chairman McCaherty reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on International Trade, to which was referred **HB 1055**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on International Trade, to which was referred **HB 1089**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Local Government**, Chairman Gatschenberger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1238**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1261**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 73**, introduced by Representatives Jones (50), Kelly (45), Hough, Rowden, Haahr, Hummel, Mitten, Rizzo, McNeil, Walton Gray, Black, Schieffer, Ellinger, Otto, Kirkton, Englund, McCann Beatty, Webber, McManus, Dunn, Colona, Frame, Burns, Kratky, McDonald, May, Meredith, Runions, Wright, Swearingen, Norr, Barnes, Diehl, Rhoads, Elmer, McCaherty, Rowland, Shumake, Molendorp, Haefner, Conway (104), Franklin, Brown, White, Hampton, Wood, LaFaver, Cross, Wilson, Neely, Korman, Solon, Shull, Muntzel, Spencer, Lynch, Gannon, Pfautsch, Walker, Miller, Messenger, Fraker, Lichtenegger, Morris, Gosen, Fitzpatrick, McGaugh, Jones (110), Hicks, Funderburk, Hoskins, McKenna, Houghton, Remole and Guernsey, relating to the Fifth State Building Fund.

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1666**, introduced by Representative Shumake, relating to a sales tax exemption for sales made at prison canteens.

**HB 1667**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to political subdivisions.

**HB 1668**, introduced by Representatives Allen, Flanigan and Lichtenegger, relating to licensure of health insurance navigators.

**HB 1669**, introduced by Representatives Dunn, Zerr, Peters, Carpenter, Mims and Ellington, relating to tax credits for grocery stores.

**HB 1670**, introduced by Representatives Dunn, Mims and Ellington, relating to the designation of Jackie Robinson Day.

**HB 1671**, introduced by Representative Wieland, relating to insurance payments for covered loss or damage.

**HB 1672**, introduced by Representatives Houghton and Franklin, relating to hobby firework manufacturing.

**HB 1673**, introduced by Representative Houghton, relating to designation of a memorial highway.

**HB 1674**, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to risk transfer in the construction industry.

**HB 1675**, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to unsecured loans of seven hundred fifty dollars or less.

**HB 1676**, introduced by Representative Englund, relating to the Informed Growth Act.

**HB 1677**, introduced by Representative Englund, relating to tax collection.

**HB 1678**, introduced by Representative Englund, relating to statements of no taxes due.

**HB 1679**, introduced by Representative Englund, relating to federal vendor offset agreements.

**HB 1680**, introduced by Representative Englund, relating to administrative garnishment and lien simplification.

**HB 1681**, introduced by Representatives Dugger, Crawford and May, relating to installment loan lenders.

**HB 1682**, introduced by Representatives Koenig, Brattin and Moon, relating to state employee retirement systems.

**HB 1683**, introduced by Representatives Koenig, Burlison, Wieland, Redmon and Moon, relating to pharmacist-provided vaccinations.

**HB 1684**, introduced by Representatives Fitzwater, Fraker, Phillips, Cookson, Miller, Rowland, Reiboldt, Lant, Franklin, Ross, Walker and Justus, relating to a wood energy tax credit.

**HB 1685**, introduced by Representatives Neely, Curtman, Diehl, Kelly (45), Burlison, Bahr, Fitzwater, Anderson, Fraker, Solon, Hansen, Morris, Davis, Messenger, Frederick, Wood, Miller and Swan, relating to the use of investigational drugs.

**HB 1686**, introduced by Representative Butler, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

**HB 1687**, introduced by Representative Butler, relating to overdue property fines.

**HB 1688**, introduced by Representatives Burlison, Fitzpatrick, Wilson, Brattin, Anderson, White and Lant, relating to state income tax.

**HB 1689**, introduced by Representatives Swan, Wright, Lair, Cookson, Anders, Thomson and Hummel, relating to early childhood education.

**HB 1690**, introduced by Representatives Rowden and Jones (50), relating to alternative nicotine or vapor products.

**HB 1691**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to the reporting of student abuse.

**HB 1692**, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to public water supply districts.

**HB 1693**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to unclaimed property.

**HB 1694**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to the county youth initiative.

**HB 1695**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to community children's services funds.

**HB 1696**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to income tax deductions for single residents.

**HB 1697**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Mims, Gardner, Butler and Smith, relating to the designation of Malcolm X Observation Day in Missouri.

**HB 1698**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Mims and Gardner, relating to TANF benefits.

**HB 1699**, introduced by Representatives Ellington and Mims, relating to requiring uniformed law enforcement officers to wear a video camera to record interactions with the public.

**HB 1700**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Mims, Gardner and Dunn, relating to applications for state employment and public assistance.

**HB 1701**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Mims, Gardner and Smith, relating to the A+ Schools Program.

**HB 1702**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Mims, Gardner and Smith, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

**HB 1703**, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to the Missouri Juneteenth Heritage and Jazz Festival and Memorial.

**HB 1704**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to higher education tuition policy.

**HB 1705**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to remedial course reimbursement.

**HB 1706**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to math and science coursework.

The following members' presence was noted: Allen, Anders, Austin, Bahr, Barnes, Berry, Black, Brown, Burlison, Butler, Cierpiot, Conway (10), Conway (104), Cookson, Cornejo, Cox, Curtis, Curtman, Davis, Dohrman, Dugger, Dunn, Ellinger, Ellington, Engler, English, Englund, Entlicher, Fitzwater, Flanigan, Fraker, Frame, Franklin, Frederick, Funderburk, Gardner, Gatschenberger, Gosen, Grisamore, Guernsey, Haahr, Hampton, Hanson, Harris, Higdon, Hinson, Hodges, Hoskins, Houghton, Hummel, Hurst, Johnson, Jones (50), Justus, Kelley (127), Kelly (45), Kirkton, Koenig, Kratky, LaFaver, Lant, Lauer, Leara, Lichtenegger, Love, Marshall, May, Mayfield, McCaherty, McCann Beatty, McDonald, McGaugh, McKenna, McNeil, Meredith, Messenger, Miller, Mims, Mitten, Monticello, Moon, Morgan, Morris, Muntzel, Newman, Nichols, Norr, Otto, Pace, Peters, Pfautsch, Phillips, Pierson, Pike, Redmon, Rehder, Reiboldt, Remole, Rhoads, Riddle, Rizzo, Roorda, Ross, Rowden, Rowland, Runions, Scharnhorst, Schieber, Schieffer, Shull, Shumake, Smith, Solon, Sommer, Spencer, Stream, Swearingen, Thomson, Walker, Walton Gray, White, Wieland, Wilson, Wood and Zerr.

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Jones (110), the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 3, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1209, HB 1610

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

This committee hearing will also serve as a joint committee work session between Agri-Business and Agriculture Policy on HB 1326 dairy language.

AMENDED

### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1496

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Department of Higher Education Budget Presentation/Department of Elementary and Secondary Education budget presentation

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Department of Elementary and Secondary Education budget presentation continued

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Analyst markup sheets

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Analyst markup sheets continued

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Markup

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Markup continued

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Monday, February 3, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public Defender Commission (HB 12) – Budget Presentation

If hearing does not adjourn by 3:00 PM, committee will recess and reconvene upon adjournment of the House.

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Office of Administration Leasing (HB 13) – Budget Presentation

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Office of Administration Operations, Fringe Benefits and Attached Programs (HB 5) – Budget Presentation

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 2:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.

Testimony from the Department of Health and Senior Services and the Department of Social Services on their FY 2015 budgets and FY 2014 supplemental budgets.

There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.

Testimony from the Department of Social Services on its FY 2015 budget and FY 2014 supplemental budget

There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

To review Public Safety budget requests

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

To review corrections budget request

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Committee will hear budget presentation from Department of Economic Development. If budget presentation isn't complete by 10:00 AM then the committee will re-convene at 2:00 PM in House Hearing Room 7.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Committee will hear budget presentation on Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions, and Professional Registration.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Committee will hear budget presentation for Department of Labor and Industrial Relations.

CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1130, HB 1393, HB 1460

Executive session will be held: HB 1054, HB 1062, HB 1063, HB 1065, HB 1070, HB 1092, HB 1156, HB 1309, HB 1320, HB 1321

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, February 3, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1207, HB 1290, HB 1291, HB 1292, HB 1311, HB 1367, HB 1533, HB 1557

Executive session will be held: HB 1346, HB 1412, HB 1426

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 42, HB 1084, HB 1162, HB 1250

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1479, HB 1523

Executive session will be held: HB 1523, HB 1376

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1616, HB 1327, HB 1410, HJR 72

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1510

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.



#### GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Monday, February 3, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1432, HB 1433

Executive session will be held: HB 1300

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1114, HB 1146

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1138, HB 1377, HB 1232

Executive session will be held: HB 1206, HB 1308, HB 1390

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### INSURANCE POLICY

Monday, February 3, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1385, HB 1486

Executive session will be held: HB 1079, HB 1086, HB 1361, HB 1336, HB 1344

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### INSURANCE POLICY

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 6:30 PM, 516 South Country Club Drive, Jefferson City, MO

Informational meeting for committee members

#### RULES

Monday, February 3, 2014, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1219, HCS HB 1253 & 1297, HCS HB 1295, HCS HB 1349, HB 1454

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1359, HB 1514, HB 1463

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 45, HB 1173

Executive session will be held: HJR 45, HB 1173

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES**

Monday, February 3, 2014, 5:00 PM, or Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1076, HB 1233

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**TRANSPORTATION**

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 68, HB 1215, HB 1190, HB 1305

Executive session will be held: HB 1160, HB 1072, HB 1082, HB 1087, HB 1110, HB 1141, HB 1222

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**VETERANS**

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1386, HB 1241, HB 1468, HCR 11

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WETLANDS MANAGEMENT ISSUE DEVELOPMENT**

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

This hearing is being called to receive public testimony and information concerning federal regulation of the Jacks Fork and Current Rivers in Southern Missouri.

**WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY**

Monday, February 3, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1594, HB 1617

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

FOURTEENTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 3, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 73

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1666 through HB 1706

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HB 1051 - Rhoads
- 2 HCS HB 1058 - Higdon
- 3 HB 1191 - Miller
- 4 HB 1198 - Funderburk

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FOURTEENTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 3, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Diane Franklin.

Almighty God take us back to the very first time we saw Old Glory rippling in the breeze with red and white stripes and heavenly white stars on a field of magnificent azure.

That time, when at the core of our souls, we realized this is our flag; this is the symbol of a country where freedom rings.

We thank You and acknowledge it is freedom granted by Your hand. As representatives of the people of the state of Missouri, we are bestowed with a great responsibility and duty to carry out the patriotic ideals of our citizens.

Let us take time to remember when each of us first strived to enter the enigmatic world of politics. Our journeys are often arduous; however, the refrain "We the people..." shall guide us to absolution and serve as a beacon of hope to the people who have chosen us to govern as the legislators of the 24th state of the Union.

May God continue to inspire us all, across this great nation and here, in our great state of Missouri.

Bless us this day and every day. May all that is done here this day be for Your greater honor and glory.

Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twelfth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 154

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky

LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Burns	Grisamore	Guernsey	Nichols	Ross
Schatz				

VACANCIES: 003

The Journal of the thirteenth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 291 through House Resolution No. 322

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

**HJR 73**, relating to the Fifth State Building Fund.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1666**, relating to a sales tax exemption for sales made at prison canteens.

**HB 1667**, relating to political subdivisions.

**HB 1668**, relating to licensure of health insurance navigators.

**HB 1669**, relating to tax credits for grocery stores.

- HB 1670**, relating to the designation of Jackie Robinson Day.
- HB 1671**, relating to insurance payments for covered loss or damage.
- HB 1672**, relating to hobby firework manufacturing.
- HB 1673**, relating to designation of a memorial highway.
- HB 1674**, relating to risk transfer in the construction industry.
- HB 1675**, relating to unsecured loans of seven hundred fifty dollars or less.
- HB 1676**, relating to the Informed Growth Act.
- HB 1677**, relating to tax collection.
- HB 1678**, relating to statements of no taxes due.
- HB 1679**, relating to federal vendor offset agreements.
- HB 1680**, relating to administrative garnishment and lien simplification.
- HB 1681**, relating to installment loan lenders.
- HB 1682**, relating to state employee retirement systems.
- HB 1683**, relating to pharmacist-provided vaccinations.
- HB 1684**, relating to a wood energy tax credit.
- HB 1685**, relating to the use of investigational drugs.
- HB 1686**, relating to the MO HealthNet program.
- HB 1687**, relating to overdue property fines.
- HB 1688**, relating to state income tax.
- HB 1689**, relating to early childhood education.
- HB 1690**, relating to alternative nicotine or vapor products.
- HB 1691**, relating to the reporting of student abuse.
- HB 1692**, relating to public water supply districts.
- HB 1693**, relating to unclaimed property.

**HB 1694**, relating to the county youth initiative.

**HB 1695**, relating to community children's services funds.

**HB 1696**, relating to income tax deductions for single residents.

**HB 1697**, relating to the designation of Malcolm X Observation Day in Missouri.

**HB 1698**, relating to TANF benefits.

**HB 1699**, relating to requiring uniformed law enforcement officers to wear a video camera to record interactions with the public.

**HB 1700**, relating to applications for state employment and public assistance.

**HB 1701**, relating to the A+ Schools Program.

**HB 1702**, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

**HB 1703**, relating to the Missouri Juneteenth Heritage and Jazz Festival and Memorial.

**HB 1704**, relating to higher education tuition policy.

**HB 1705**, relating to remedial course reimbursement.

**HB 1706**, relating to math and science coursework.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HB 1469** - International Trade
- HB 1470** - General Laws
- HB 1471** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections
- HB 1472** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1473** - Administration and Accounts
- HB 1474** - General Laws
- HB 1475** - Ways and Means
- HB 1476** - International Trade
- HB 1477** - Ways and Means
- HB 1515** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business
- HB 1524** - Judiciary
- HB 1534** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1537** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1565** - Transportation
- HB 1646** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business

## **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Downsizing State Government**, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 1204**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety**, Chairman Lant reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **HB 1594**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1219**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1253 & 1297**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1295**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1349**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1454**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1707**, introduced by Representative Conway (104), relating to community college police officers.

**HB 1708**, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to the Common Core State Standards.

**HB 1709**, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to tax increment financing.

**HB 1710**, introduced by Representative Davis, relating to refund donations to the Missouri National Guard Foundation Trust Fund.

**HB 1711**, introduced by Representatives Colona, Nichols, Burns and Hummel, relating to sewer districts in certain counties.

**HB 1712**, introduced by Representative Molendorp, relating to life insurance producers.

### **COMMITTEE CHANGE**

February 3, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby remove Representative Jeff Roorda from the committee on Downsizing State Government and appoint Representative Vicki Englund.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

The following member's presence was noted: Grisamore.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, February 4, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1209, HB 1610

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

This committee hearing will also serve as a joint committee work session between Agri-Business and Agriculture Policy on HB 1326 dairy language.

AMENDED

#### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1496

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.



APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Department of Conservation (HB 6) and Department of Natural Resources (HB 6) – Budget Presentation

APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Natural Resources (HB 6) – Budget Presentation

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Department of Higher Education budget presentation/Department of Elementary and Secondary Education budget presentation

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Department of Elementary and Secondary Education budget presentation continued

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Analyst markup sheets

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Analyst markup sheets continued

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Markup

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Markup continued

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Office of Administration Leasing (HB 13) – Budget Presentation

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Office of Administration Operations, Fringe Benefits and Attached Programs (HB 5) – Budget Presentation

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 2:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.

Testimony from the Department of Health and Senior Services and the Department of Social Services on their FY 2015 budgets and FY 2014 supplemental budgets.

There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.

Testimony from the Department of Social Services on its FY 2015 budget and FY 2014 supplemental budget.

There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

To review Public Safety budget requests

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

To review Corrections budget request

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Committee will hear budget presentation from Department of Economic Development. If budget presentation isn't complete by 10:00 AM then the committee will re-convene at 2:00 PM in House Hearing Room 7.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Committee will hear budget presentation on Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions, and Professional Registration.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Committee will hear budget presentation for Department of Labor and Industrial Relations.

CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: HB 1054, HB 1062, HB 1063, HB 1065, HB 1070, HB 1092, HB 1156, HB 1309, HB 1320, HB 1321

AMENDED

#### ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1504, HB 1500, HB 1501, HB 1512, HB 1459

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 42, HB 1084, HB 1162, HB 1250

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1506

Executive session will be held: HB 1391, HB 1435

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1479, HB 1523

Executive session will be held: HB 1523, HB 1376

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1616, HB 1327, HB 1410, HJR 72

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1510

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1146

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Will not hear HB 1114.

#### AMENDED

#### HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1138, HB 1377, HB 1232

Executive session will be held: HB 1206, HB 1308, HB 1390

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

INSURANCE POLICY

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 6:30 PM, 516 South Country Club Drive, Jefferson City, Missouri.  
CORRECTED

INTERNATIONAL TRADE

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Public hearing will be held: HCR 10, HCR 12  
Executive session will be held: HB 1056  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1351, HB 1252, HB 1427, HB 1428, HB 1429, HB 1231  
Executive session will be held: HB 1083, HB 1438  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1359, HB 1514, HB 1463  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Public hearing will be held: HJR 45, HB 1173  
Executive session will be held: HJR 45, HB 1173  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1559, HB 1563, HB 1564, HB 1403  
Executive session will be held: HB 1495  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
CANCELLED

TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, February 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1392, HB 1532, HB 1442, HB 1237  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Public hearing will be held: HJR 68, HB 1215, HB 1190, HB 1305  
Executive session will be held: HB 1160, HB 1072, HB 1082, HB 1087, HB 1110, HB 1141, HB 1222  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### UTILITIES

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 18, HB 1652, HB 1286, HB 1358

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### VETERANS

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1386, HB 1241, HB 1468, HCR 11

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### WAYS AND MEANS

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 5 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1254, HB 1366, HB 1119, HB 1120

Executive session will be held: HB 1296, HB 1175, HB 1174, HB 1268

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### WETLANDS MANAGEMENT ISSUE DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 4, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

This hearing is being called to receive public testimony and information concerning federal regulation of the Jacks Fork and Current Rivers in Southern Missouri.

CANCELLED

#### WETLANDS MANAGEMENT ISSUE DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

This hearing is being called to receive public testimony and information concerning federal regulation of the Jacks Fork and Current rivers in Southern Missouri.

### **HOUSE CALENDAR**

FIFTEENTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 4, 2014

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1707 through HB 1712

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HB 1051 - Rhoads
- 2 HCS HB 1058 - Higdon
- 3 HB 1191 - Miller
- 4 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 5 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 6 HCS HB 1253 & 1297 - Berry
- 7 HCS HB 1295 - Koenig
- 8 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 9 HB 1454 - Swan

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FIFTEENTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 4, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

*I will hear what God the Lord will speak: for He will speak peace into His people. (Psalm 85:8)*

O Lord, All Seeing God, we are beginning to discover that without You we are never at our best. It has taken some of us a long time to realize it. We have been too proud, too stubborn, too determined to have our own way. Somehow You have caught up with us and we know that with You alone is life and love. May Your Spirit so come to life in us that we may truly live and triumphantly love.

We pray for the people of our beloved state as it is covered with a wintery mix, that they, too, may grow in spirit and by Your grace be made more than a match for the mood of this cold day. Help us to work together for reconciliation in our state, for justice among our citizens, for good will in the hearts of all and safety as we travel, labor and return home.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fourteenth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith

Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Burns	Curtis	Molendorp	Redmon	Schamhorst
Schatz	Torpey	Webber	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 003

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 323 through House Resolution No. 324

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

Representative Hodges, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 23.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1707**, relating to community college police officers.

**HB 1708**, relating to the Common Core State Standards.

**HB 1709**, relating to tax increment financing.

**HB 1710**, relating to refund donations to the Missouri National Guard Foundation Trust Fund.

**HB 1711**, relating to sewer districts in certain counties.

**HB 1712**, relating to life insurance producers.

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

### **Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety**, Chairman Hinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1412**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Health Care Policy**, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 1307** and **HB 1313**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Veterans**, Chairman Davis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HCR 11**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HB 1468**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1713**, introduced by Representatives Lauer, Zerr and Hoskins, relating to the Shared Work Unemployment Compensation Program.

**HB 1714**, introduced by Representative McManus, relating to early childhood education.

**HB 1715**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to state contracting.

**HB 1716**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, Mitten, McNeil, Ellinger, Norr, Newman, McDonald, Runions, LaFaver, Meredith, Kirkton and Morgan, relating to the Missouri Indoor Clean Air Act.

**HB 1717**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, Hummel, Solon, Roorda, Ellinger, Meredith, Morgan, Gardner, Kelly (45), Newman, Wright, Schieffer, McCann Beatty, McKenna, Webber, May, Conway (10), Kirkton, McCaherty, Mitten, Kratky, Carpenter, Peters, Smith, Runions, Mims, LaFaver, Kelley (127), Walton Gray, Norr and Lant, relating to domestic violence.

**HB 1718**, introduced by Representative Phillips, relating to title search fees.



**HB 1719**, introduced by Representatives Hodges, Schieffer, Ellinger, Runions, Harris, English, Gardner, McManus and Colona, relating to insurance coverage for treatment of infertility.

**HB 1720**, introduced by Representative Hodges, relating to the designation of ROHHAD Awareness Day.

**HB 1721**, introduced by Representatives McNeil, Love, Hummel, Schieffer, Meredith, Schupp, Newman, Morgan, Pace, Walton Gray, McCann Beatty, Ellinger, Otto, Rizzo, Kirkton and Funderburk, relating to taxation.

### **COMMITTEE CHANGE**

February 4, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby remove Representative Jeanne Kirkton and appoint Representative Sue Meredith to the committee on Local Government.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

The following member's presence was noted: Redmon.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, February 5, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

**APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES**  
Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.  
Natural Resources (HB 6) – Budget Presentation

**APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**  
Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Department of Elementary and Secondary Education budget presentation continued

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Analyst markup sheets

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Analyst markup sheets continued

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Markup

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Markup continued

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Office of Administration Operations, Fringe Benefits and Attached Programs (HB 5) – Budget Presentation

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.

Testimony from the Department of Social Services on its FY 2015 budget and FY 2014 supplemental budget.

There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

To review Corrections budget request

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Committee will hear budget presentation on Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions, and Professional Registration.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Committee will hear budget presentation for Department of Labor and Industrial Relations.

#### DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, February 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1329, HB 1330, HB 1332, HB 1333, HB 1388

Executive session will be held: HCR 7, HB 1181, HB 1245

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 42, HB 1084, HB 1162, HB 1250

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1506

Executive session will be held: HB 1391, HB 1435

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1479, HB 1523

Executive session will be held: HB 1523, HB 1376

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1510

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1146

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Will not hear HB 1114.

#### AMENDED

#### INTERNATIONAL TRADE

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 10, HCR 12

Executive session will be held: HB 1056

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1351, HB 1252, HB 1427, HB 1428, HB 1429, HB 1231

Executive session will be held: HB 1083, HB 1438

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, February 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1169, HB 1355, HB 1354, HB 1573  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1265  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 11:00 AM or Upon Morning Adjournment, South Gallery.  
Executive session will be held: HCR 4, HCR 5, HJR 48, HB 1133, HCS HBs 1310 & 1236  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1359, HB 1514, HB 1463  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
CANCELLED

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Public hearing will be held: HJR 45, HB 1173  
Executive session will be held: HJR 45, HB 1173  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1646, HB 1515, HB 1559, HB 1403  
Executive session will be held: HB 1225, HB 1495  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
AMENDED

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1559, HB 1563, HB 1564, HB 1403  
Executive session will be held: HB 1495  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
CANCELLED

#### TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, February 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1392, HB 1532, HB 1442, HB 1237  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### UTILITIES

Wednesday, February 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 18, HB 1652, HB 1286, HB 1358

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### WETLANDS MANAGEMENT ISSUE DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

This hearing is being called to receive public testimony and information concerning federal regulation of the Jacks Fork and Current rivers in Southern Missouri.

### **HOUSE CALENDAR**

SIXTEENTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 2014

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1713 through HB 1721

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HB 1051 - Rhoads
- 2 HCS HB 1058 - Higdon
- 3 HB 1191 - Miller
- 4 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 5 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 6 HCS HBs 1253 & 1297 - Berry
- 7 HCS HB 1295 - Koenig
- 8 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 9 HB 1454 - Swan

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SIXTEENTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*The Lord is nigh unto all them that call upon Him, to all that call upon Him in truth. (Psalm 145:18)*

We pause in this moment of prayer, O Lord, to lift our hearts to You during this Black History Month. May Your word speak to us and to the citizens of our state, and help us not only to hear it but to heed it; not only to receive it but to respond to it; not only to listen to it but to live by it.

May we be gentle with each other and generous; may we be rulers of ourselves and in so doing manage our relationships with good will; may we so live our lives that we can respect ourselves and thereby be worthy of the respect of others.

Minister to us in our prayers that we may be able to change what we can change, accept what we must accept, and do it all with grateful hearts and genuine faith.

Finally, protect this beautiful structure and all who labor here as we recall our history when on this date in 1911 a bolt from the heavens turned the old Capitol building into ashes. May this Chamber reflect only calmness and never storms.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fifteenth day was approved as corrected by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer

Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Burns	Carpenter	Curtis	Curtman	Guernsey
Koenig	LaFaver	Molendorp	Ross	Scharnhorst
Torpey	Webber			

VACANCIES: 003

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 325 through House Resolution No. 349

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1713**, relating to the Shared Work Unemployment Compensation Program.

**HB 1714**, relating to early childhood education.

**HB 1715**, relating to state contracting.

**HB 1716**, relating to the Missouri Indoor Clean Air Act.

**HB 1717**, relating to domestic violence.

**HB 1718**, relating to title search fees.

**HB 1719**, relating to insurance coverage for treatment of infertility.

**HB 1720**, relating to the designation of ROHHAD Awareness Day.

**HB 1721**, relating to taxation.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCR 13** - Veterans

**HCR 15** - Tourism and Natural Resources

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HJR 60** - Veterans

**HJR 61** - General Laws

**HJR 62** - Health Care Policy

**HJR 63** - General Laws

**HJR 64** - Elections

**HJR 67** - Budget

**HJR 69** - General Laws

**HJR 70** - General Laws

**HJR 71** - Judiciary

**HJR 73** - Budget

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1567** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections

**HB 1568** - Health Care Policy

**HB 1570** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities

**HB 1571** - Elementary and Secondary Education

**HB 1572** - Transportation

**HB 1574** - General Laws

**HB 1575** - Local Government

**HB 1576** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business

**HB 1577** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

**HB 1578** - Financial Institutions

**HB 1579** - Elementary and Secondary Education

**HB 1580** - Health Insurance

**HB 1581** - Judiciary

**HB 1582** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

**HB 1583** - Economic Development

**HB 1584** - Elementary and Secondary Education

**HB 1585** - Health Care Policy



- HB 1586** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1587** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1588** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1589** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1590** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1591** - General Laws
- HB 1592** - Judiciary
- HB 1593** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1595** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1597** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1598** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1599** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1600** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1601** - General Laws
- HB 1602** - Local Government
- HB 1603** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1604** - Elections
- HB 1605** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1606** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1607** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1608** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1609** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1611** - Elections
- HB 1612** - Judiciary
- HB 1613** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1614** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1615** - General Laws
- HB 1619** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1620** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1621** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1622** - Utilities
- HB 1623** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1624** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1625** - Local Government
- HB 1626** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1627** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1628** - Economic Development
- HB 1629** - Ways and Means
- HB 1630** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1631** - General Laws
- HB 1632** - General Laws
- HB 1633** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1634** - Transportation
- HB 1635** - Higher Education
- HB 1636** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1637** - Higher Education
- HB 1638** - Local Government

**HB 1639** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 1640** - Agriculture Policy  
**HB 1641** - Health Care Policy  
**HB 1642** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**HB 1643** - General Laws  
**HB 1644** - Transportation  
**HB 1645** - Health Care Policy  
**HB 1647** - Downsizing State Government  
**HB 1648** - Administration and Accounts  
**HB 1649** - General Laws  
**HB 1650** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 1651** - Utilities  
**HB 1653** - Local Government  
**HB 1654** - Ways and Means  
**HB 1655** - General Laws  
**HB 1656** - Health Care Policy  
**HB 1657** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 1667** - Local Government

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Agriculture Policy**, Chairman Reiboldt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 1496**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Financial Institutions**, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1376**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1523**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HJR 56**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HJR 72**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1616**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Health Care Policy**, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 1430**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Higher Education**, Chairman Thomson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 1206**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 1390**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing**, Chairman Burlison reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 1100** and **HB 1421**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Utilities**, Chairman Funderburk reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HCR 18**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 1652**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 4**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 5**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HJR 48**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1133**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1310 & 1236**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 74**, introduced by Representatives Dohrman, Scharnhorst, Richardson, Funderburk, Rhoads, Hansen, Jones (50), Kolkmeier, McGaugh, Spencer, Neely, Pike, Lynch, Brattin, Bahr, Ross, Miller, Hurst, Muntzel, Remole, Hicks, Houghton, Cox and Anderson, relating to the election of members to the State Board of Education.

**HJR 75**, introduced by Representatives Burlison, Kelly (45), Lichtenegger, Wieland, Crawford, Dugger, Spencer, Franklin, Guernsey and Bahr, relating to the Commonsense Obligation to Provide Accountability and Spending Stabilization Act.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1722**, introduced by Representative Nichols, relating to uninsured motorists.

**HB 1723**, introduced by Representatives Davis and Lynch, relating to emergency vehicles.

**HB 1724**, introduced by Representatives Davis and Lynch, relating to the Missouri Military Family Relief Fund.

**HB 1725**, introduced by Representative Frederick, relating to bond requirements for retail sales licensees.

**HB 1726**, introduced by Representative Higdon, relating to sheriff salary compensation.

**HB 1727**, introduced by Representatives Love, McGaugh, Reiboldt, Schieffer, Anderson, Hurst, Black and Houghton, relating to livestock processing.

**HB 1728**, introduced by Representative Love, relating to public health orders.

**HB 1729**, introduced by Representatives Jones (50), McCann Beatty, Stream, Richardson, Hough, Schupp, Zerr, Diehl and Colona, relating to resource development programs.

**HB 1730**, introduced by Representatives May, Marshall, Butler, Ellinger, Ellington, Smith, Pace, Walton Gray, Hubbard, Gardner, Mims, Schieffer, Nichols, Swearingen, Norr, Meredith, Conway (10), Roorda, McDonald, Schupp, Anders, McCann Beatty, Pierson, Harris, Hummel, LaFaver, Colona, Hough, Rizzo, Conway (104), Kelley (127), Bahr, Cookson and Guernsey, relating to criminal nonsupport.

**HB 1731**, introduced by Representatives Swan, Jones (110), Parkinson, Lichtenegger, Anderson, Hicks, Funderburk, Cookson, Spencer, Scharnhorst, Morris, Keeney, Cierpiot, Barnes, Bahr, Austin, Koenig and Haahr, relating to school report cards.

**HB 1732**, introduced by Representatives Swan, Spencer, Lichtenegger, Morris and English, relating to remediation prevention in high school.

**HB 1733**, introduced by Representatives Miller, Korman and Schatz, relating to statutory liens against real estate.

**HB 1734**, introduced by Representatives Fraker, Schatz, Richardson and Messenger, relating to a database for workers' compensation claims.

**HB 1735**, introduced by Representatives Cierpiot, Solon and Schieber, relating to the sale of motorcycles on Sunday.

**HB 1736**, introduced by Representative Frederick, relating to the regulation of securities.

**HB 1737**, introduced by Representatives Burlison, Rizzo, Crawford, Dugger, Spencer, Franklin, Colona, Wieland, Bahr, Kirkton, Hough and Ellinger, relating to the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules.

**HB 1738**, introduced by Representatives Mims, Hubbard, Walton Gray, Colona, Morgan, Gardner and McManus, relating to additional court costs for maintenance of the Kansas City Municipal Courthouse.

**HB 1739**, introduced by Representatives McGaugh, Entlicher, Cierpiot and Dugger, relating to electronic signatures.

**HB 1740**, introduced by Representative Jones (50), relating to prior authorization for providers of medical assistance benefits.

**HB 1741**, introduced by Representative Engler, relating to sexually violent predators.

**HB 1742**, introduced by Representative Kratky, relating to earthquake insurance.

**HB 1743**, introduced by Representative Funderburk, relating to recreational use of property.

**HB 1744**, introduced by Representatives Walton Gray, Norr, Pace, Smith, Gardner and Swearingen, relating to the designation of Organ Donor Recognition Day.

**HB 1745**, introduced by Representatives Walton Gray, Pace, Gardner, Smith, Ellington, Norr, Butler, Pierson, Hubbard, Dunn, McCann Beatty and Mims, relating to a Sickle Cell Standing Committee.

**HB 1746**, introduced by Representatives Walton Gray, Butler, McNeil, Morgan and Mims, relating to the establishment of a council for community education.

**HB 1747**, introduced by Representatives Walton Gray, Colona, Mims, Pace, Dunn, Butler, Curtis, Ellinger and Ellington, relating to traffic offenses.

**HB 1748**, introduced by Representatives Walton Gray, Otto, Pace and Ellinger, relating to vacation leave for state employees.

**HB 1749**, introduced by Representatives Walton Gray, Pace, Ellington, Norr, McCann Beatty and Swearingen, relating to the use of credit scores by insurance companies.

**HB 1750**, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to abandoned property.

**HB 1751**, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to delinquent real estate payments.

**HB 1752**, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to liquor control.

**HB 1753**, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to false alarm fees in certain cities.

**HB 1754**, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to the duties of the Board of Probation and Parole.

**HB 1755**, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to direct appeals in certain civil cases.

**HB 1756**, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to delegation of child visitation for incarcerated persons.

**HB 1757**, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to mortgages.

**HB 1758**, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to forcible entry and unlawful detainer.

**HB 1759**, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to transportation of certain fugitives or other persons taken into custody with outstanding arrest warrants from another jurisdiction within this state.

**HB 1760**, introduced by Representatives Walton Gray and Ellinger, relating to exemption of property in bankruptcy.

**HB 1761**, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to officers of towns and villages.

**HB 1762**, introduced by Representatives Walton Gray, Smith, Gardner and McCann Beatty, relating to dating violence education in secondary schools.

**HB 1763**, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to the establishment of a community schools program.

**HB 1764**, introduced by Representatives Walton Gray, Mims, McKenna, Conway (104), Schieffer, Dunn, Runions, Curtis and Meredith, relating to prohibiting publishing of the name of lottery winners without written consent.

**HB 1765**, introduced by Representatives Crawford and Dugger, relating to the sales of used manufactured homes.

**HB 1766**, introduced by Representatives Carpenter, Davis, Otto, Mayfield and Swearingen, relating to military medallions, medals, and certificates.

## COMMUNICATIONS

February 5, 2014

Representative Tim Jones  
Speaker of the House of Representatives  
State Capitol  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker,

The following House Resolutions have been offered and turned over to your Committee on Rules. Your Committee on Rules approves the following 2014 Resolution request.

### **Missouri Girls State - June 25, 2014 (HR 108)**

This resolution requests the use of the House Chamber for various organizational meetings, when it is not in use. As in the past, the procedure is to instruct Brad Werner to schedule the use of the Chamber for these groups. This practice saves floor time and has worked well in the past years.

Thank you for attention to this matter.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Jeanie Riddle  
State Representative  
Rules Committee Chairman

---

February 5, 2014

Representative Tim Jones  
Speaker of the House of Representatives  
State Capitol  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker,

The following House Resolutions have been offered and turned over to your Committee on Rules. Your Committee on Rules approves the following 2014 Resolution request.

**Missouri State Eagle Scout Recognition Day - February 17, 2014 (HR 106)**

This resolution requests the use of the House Chamber for various organizational meetings, when it is not in use. As in the past, the procedure is to instruct Brad Werner to schedule the use of the Chamber for these groups. This practice saves floor time and has worked well in the past years.

Thank you for attention to this matter.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Jeanie Riddle  
State Representative  
Rules Committee Chairman

---

February 5, 2014

Representative Tim Jones  
Speaker of the House of Representatives  
State Capitol  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker,

The following House Resolutions have been offered and turned over to your Committee on Rules. Your Committee on Rules approves the following 2014 Resolution request.

**4-H Citizenship in Action Youth Conference - May 29, 2014 (HR 19)**

This resolution requests the use of the House Chamber for various organizational meetings, when it is not in use. As in the past, the procedure is to instruct Brad Werner to schedule the use of the Chamber for these groups. This practice saves floor time and has worked well in the past years.

Thank you for attention to this matter.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Jeanie Riddle  
State Representative  
Rules Committee Chairman

---



February 5, 2014

Representative Tim Jones  
Speaker of the House of Representatives  
State Capitol  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker,

The following House Resolutions have been offered and turned over to your Committee on Rules. Your Committee on Rules approves the following 2014 Resolution request.

**Presenting “Glory of Missouri” Award - March 6, 2014 (HR 17)**

This resolution requests the use of the House Chamber for various organizational meetings, when it is not in use. As in the past, the procedure is to instruct Brad Werner to schedule the use of the Chamber for these groups. This practice saves floor time and has worked well in the past years.

Thank you for attention to this matter.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Jeanie Riddle  
State Representative  
Rules Committee Chairman

---

February 5, 2014

Representative Tim Jones  
Speaker of the House of Representatives  
State Capitol  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker,

The following House Resolutions have been offered and turned over to your Committee on Rules. Your Committee on Rules approves the following 2014 Resolution request.

**Presenting “Glory of Missouri” Award - April 14, 2014 (HR 3)**

This resolution requests the use of the House Chamber for various organizational meetings, when it is not in use. As in the past, the procedure is to instruct Brad Werner to schedule the use of the Chamber for these groups. This practice saves floor time and has worked well in the past years.

Thank you for attention to this matter.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Jeanie Riddle  
State Representative  
Rules Committee Chairman

---

February 5, 2014

Representative Tim Jones  
Speaker of the House of Representatives  
State Capitol  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker,

The following House Resolutions have been offered and turned over to your Committee on Rules. Your Committee on Rules approves the following 2014 Resolution request.

**Presenting “Glory of Missouri” Award - March 3, 2014 (HR 4)**

This resolution requests the use of the House Chamber for various organizational meetings, when it is not in use. As in the past, the procedure is to instruct Brad Werner to schedule the use of the Chamber for these groups. This practice saves floor time and has worked well in the past years.

Thank you for attention to this matter.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Jeanie Riddle  
State Representative  
Rules Committee Chairman

---

The following members’ presence was noted: Carpenter, Curtman, Koenig, LaFaver, and Ross.

**ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, February 6, 2014.

**CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL**

Correct House Journal, Fifteenth Day, Tuesday, February 4, 2014, Page 228, Line 23, by adding after the word “Redmon” the words “and Schatz”.

**COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

**APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Monday, February 10, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Department of Elementary and Secondary Education budget presentation continued

Department of Higher Education budget presentation

**APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Analyst markup sheets

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Analyst markup sheets continued

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Markup

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Markup continued

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Elected Officials and Judiciary (HB 12) – Budget Presentation

Testimony to be heard from the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, and the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court.

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Elected Officials and General Assembly (HB 12) – Budget Presentation

Testimony to be heard from the offices of the Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, and the General Assembly.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Thursday, February 6, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Testimony from the Department of Health and Senior Services and the Department of Social Services on their FY 2015 budgets and FY 2014 supplemental budgets.

There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

To review Public Safety budget requests

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Committee will hear budget presentation for Department of Labor and Industrial Relations.

BUDGET

Monday, February 10, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Supplemental

**CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY**

Monday, February 10, 2014, 5:00 or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1334, HB 1540, HB 1561, HB 1598, HB 1626, HB 1457

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT**

Thursday, February 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1329, HB 1330, HB 1332, HB 1333

Executive session will be held: HCR 7, HB 1388, HB 1181, HB 1245

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**AMENDED**

**LOCAL GOVERNMENT**

Thursday, February 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1169, HB 1355, HB 1354, HB 1573

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**RULES**

Monday, February 10, 2014, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1652, HCR 18

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, February 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1392, HB 1532, HB 1442, HB 1237

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WETLANDS MANAGEMENT ISSUE DEVELOPMENT**

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

This hearing is being called to receive public testimony and information concerning federal regulation of the Jacks Fork and Current rivers in Southern Missouri.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

SEVENTEENTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 6, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 74 and HJR 75

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1722 through HB 1766

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HJR 48 - Solon

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1        HCS HB 1051 - Rhoads
- 2        HCS HB 1058 - Higdon
- 3        HB 1191 - Miller
- 4        HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 5        HB 1219 - Dugger
- 6        HCS HBs 1253 & 1297 - Berry
- 7        HCS HB 1295 - Koenig
- 8        HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 9        HB 1454 - Swan
- 10       HB 1133 - Engler
- 11       HCS HBs 1310 & 1236 - Torpey

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1        HCR 4 - English
- 2        HCR 5 - English

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SEVENTEENTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 6, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Bernskoetter in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*O give thanks unto the Lord; for He is good: for His mercy endureth forever. (Psalm 106:1)*

Eternal God, creator and ruler of all, we come to You with humble and grateful hearts. You have been wonderfully good to us, Your presence has guided us, Your power has made us strong, and Your providence has surrounded us all our days. We pray that You would make us ever mindful of Your Spirit, ever eager to do Your will, and ever grateful for Your goodness.

We thank You for our state - for the freedoms we enjoy, for the rights which are ours, and for the future which beckons us to higher aspiration. We thank You for the men and women of our nation at the Winter Olympics who honor our flag of freedom; may it fly gloriously this day. Bless them with courage and strength and give them to know that we are with them and that they do not struggle alone.

We thank You for our warm homes and for the love and understanding they provide for us. Keep us from being impatient, impersonal, and impertinent. Make our hearts happy, our words kind, and our hands ready to help. By Your Spirit may we be generous to those we love. Accept our gratitude and make us worthy of Your many, many blessings.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

## HOUSE RESOLUTION

Representative Marshall, et al., offered House Resolution No. 380.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 350 through House Resolution No. 379

House Resolution No. 381 through House Resolution No. 383

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

Representative Colona offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 24.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

**HJR 74**, relating to the election of members to the State Board of Education.

**HJR 75**, relating to the Commonsense Obligation to Provide Accountability and Spending Stabilization Act.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1722**, relating to uninsured motorists.

**HB 1723**, relating to emergency vehicles.

**HB 1724**, relating to the Missouri Military Family Relief Fund.

**HB 1725**, relating to bond requirements for retail sales licensees.

**HB 1726**, relating to sheriff salary compensation.

**HB 1727**, relating to livestock processing.

**HB 1728**, relating to public health orders.

**HB 1729**, relating to resource development programs.

**HB 1730**, relating to criminal nonsupport.

**HB 1731**, relating to school report cards.

**HB 1732**, relating to remediation prevention in high school.

**HB 1733**, relating to statutory liens against real estate.

**HB 1734**, relating to a database for workers' compensation claims.

**HB 1735**, relating to the sale of motorcycles on Sunday.

**HB 1736**, relating to the regulation of securities.

**HB 1737**, relating to the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules.

**HB 1738**, relating to additional court costs for maintenance of the Kansas City Municipal Courthouse.

**HB 1739**, relating to electronic signatures.

**HB 1740**, relating to prior authorization for providers of medical assistance benefits.

**HB 1741**, relating to sexually violent predators.

**HB 1742**, relating to earthquake insurance.

**HB 1743**, relating to recreational use of property.

**HB 1744**, relating to the designation of Organ Donor Recognition Day.

**HB 1745**, relating to a Sickle Cell Standing Committee.

**HB 1746**, relating to the establishment of a council for community education.

**HB 1747**, relating to traffic offenses.

**HB 1748**, relating to vacation leave for state employees.

**HB 1749**, relating to the use of credit scores by insurance companies.

**HB 1750**, relating to abandoned property.

**HB 1751**, relating to delinquent real estate payments.

**HB 1752**, relating to liquor control.

**HB 1753**, relating to false alarm fees in certain cities.

**HB 1754**, relating to the duties of the Board of Probation and Parole.

**HB 1755**, relating to direct appeals in certain civil cases.

**HB 1756**, relating to delegation of child visitation for incarcerated persons.

**HB 1757**, relating to mortgages.

**HB 1758**, relating to forcible entry and unlawful detainer.

**HB 1759**, relating to transportation of certain fugitives or other persons taken into custody with outstanding arrest warrants from another jurisdiction within this state.

**HB 1760**, relating to exemption of property in bankruptcy.

**HB 1761**, relating to officers of towns and villages.



**HB 1762**, relating to dating violence education in secondary schools.

**HB 1763**, relating to the establishment of a community schools program.

**HB 1764**, relating to prohibiting publishing of the name of lottery winners without written consent.

**HB 1765**, relating to the sales of used manufactured homes.

**HB 1766**, relating to military medallions, medals, and certificates.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1710** - Veterans  
**HB 1723** - Veterans  
**HB 1724** - Veterans  
**HB 1739** - Elections  
**HB 1765** - Ways and Means

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Downsizing State Government**, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 1181**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 1245**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 1388**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Insurance Policy**, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 1079**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 1344**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 1361**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Judiciary**, Chairman Cox reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1371**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Local Government**, Chairman Gatschenberger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1085**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1272**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

## **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2001**, introduced by Representative Stream, to appropriate money to the Board of Fund Commissioners for the cost of issuing and processing State Water Pollution Control Bonds, Stormwater Control Bonds, and Fourth State Building Bonds, as provided by law, to include payments from the Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest Fund, Stormwater Control Bond and Interest Fund, Fourth State Building Bond and Interest Fund, Water Pollution Control Fund, and Stormwater Control Fund, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds of these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2002**, introduced by Representative Stream, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2003**, introduced by Representative Stream to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2004**, introduced by Representative Stream, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2005**, introduced by Representative Stream, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2006**, introduced by Representative Stream, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2007**, introduced by Representative Stream, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2008**, introduced by Representative Stream, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

**HB 2009**, introduced by Representative Stream, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2010**, introduced by Representative Stream, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2011**, introduced by Representative Stream, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2012**, introduced by Representative Stream, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and

contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

**HB 2013**, introduced by Representative Stream, to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with travel or staffing for the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

### INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1767**, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to early high school graduation.

**HB 1768**, introduced by Representative Crawford, relating to physical therapists.

**HB 1769**, introduced by Representatives Curtman, Jones (110), McGaugh, Jones (50), Houghton, Koenig, Hurst, Pike and Remole, relating to general obligation bonds.

**HB 1770**, introduced by Representatives Burlison, Jones (110), Lant, Reiboldt, Walker, Davis, Love, Hampton, White, Haahr, Kelley (127), Pike, Lichtenegger, Swan, Rehder and Fraker, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1771**, introduced by Representatives Elmer, Korman, Miller and Ross, relating to licensure by the Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects.

**HB 1772**, introduced by Representatives Rehder, White and Burlison, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1773**, introduced by Representative Frederick, relating to the Board of Medical Scholarship Awards.

**HB 1774**, introduced by Representatives Fitzpatrick and Lant, relating to the eminent domain power of utilities.

**HB 1775**, introduced by Representatives Colona and Hodges, relating to courthouse security.

**HB 1776**, introduced by Representatives Colona, Hodges and Kratky, relating to election procedures.

**HB 1777**, introduced by Representatives Colona and Hodges, relating to workers' compensation.

**HB 1778**, introduced by Representatives Riddle, Wilson, Lant, Hicks, Jones (110), Frederick, Rhoads, Hinson, English, Leara, Flanigan, Houghton, Korman and Franklin, relating to firearms restrictions in landlord-tenant agreements.

**HB 1779**, introduced by Representatives Riddle, Kirkton, Wilson, Lant, Frederick, Swan, Gardner, Barnes, Houghton and Korman, relating to advanced practice registered nurses.

**HB 1780**, introduced by Representatives Swan, Spencer, Bahr, Cookson and Lichtenegger, relating to the comprehensive learning portal.

**HB 1781**, introduced by Representatives Morgan, Kratky, McNeil, Gardner, Smith, Walton Gray, Burns, Anders, Runions, English, Mayfield, LaFaver, Ellinger, Meredith and Pace, relating to jury service.

**HB 1782**, introduced by Representatives Morgan, Kratky, Englund, McNeil, Walton Gray, Burns, Anders, English, Mims, Runions, Dunn, LaFaver, Ellinger, Meredith and Pace, relating to scrap metal operators.

**HB 1783**, introduced by Representatives Morgan, Kratky, McNeil, Gardner, Newman, Ellington, Walton Gray, Burns, Mims, Runions, English, Dunn, Mayfield, LaFaver, Ellinger, Meredith and Pace, relating to school attendance.

**HB 1784**, introduced by Representatives Morgan, Runions, English, Dunn, Ellington, LaFaver, Walton Gray, Ellinger, Meredith, Pace, McNeil and Newman, relating to higher education tuition policy.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 506**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 277.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to agriculture.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 591**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 275.352, RSMo, relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 630**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 115.124 and 115.395, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the process for establishing candidate names on ballots, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 639**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to mammography reports containing information regarding breast density.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

The following members' presence was noted: Allen, Anders, Anderson, Bahr, Barnes, Berry, Black, Brown, Burlison, Butler, Cierpiot, Colona, Conway (10), Cookson, Cornejo, Cox, Crawford, Cross, Curtis, Curtman, Davis, Dugger, Dunn, Ellington, Engler, English, Englund, Entlicher, Fitzpatrick, Fitzwater, Flanigan, Frame, Franklin, Frederick, Gardner, Gatschenberger, Grisamore, Guernsey, Haefner, Hampton, Harris, Hicks, Higdon, Hoskins, Houghton, Hummel, Hurst, Jones (50), Jones (110), Justus, Kelley (127), Kirkton, Koenig, Kolkmeier, Korman, Kratky, LaFaver, Lair, Lant, Lauer, Leara, Lichtenegger, Love, Marshall, Mayfield, McCaherty, McDonald, McGaugh, McKenna, McNeil, Meredith, Messenger, Miller, Mims, Mitten, Monticello, Moon, Morgan, Morris, Newman, Norr, Otto, Pace, Pfautsch, Phillips, Pike, Redmon, Rehder, Reiboldt, Remole, Rhoads, Richardson, Riddle, Rizzo, Roorda, Ross, Rowden, Rowland, Runions, Schieber, Schieffer, Shumake, Smith, Solon, Sommer, Spencer, Stream, Swearingen, Thomson, Walker, Walton Gray, White, Wieland, Wilson, Wood and Zerr.

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Bernskoetter, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 10, 2014.

## **CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL**

### **AFFIDAVIT**

I, State Representative Timothy W. Jones, District 110, hereby state and affirm that the Journal of the House for the Fifteenth Day, Tuesday, February 4, 2014, did not correctly record my presence. Pursuant to House Rule 89, I ask that the Journal be corrected to show that I was in fact present.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 6th day of February 2014.

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
State Representative

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
Signed in County of Cole )  
Notary Commissioned in County of Cole )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of February in the year 2014.

/s/ Leann M. Hager  
Notary Public

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Monday, February 10, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, South Gallery.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1640  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Monday, February 10, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Department of Elementary and Secondary Education budget presentation continued  
Department of Higher Education budget presentation

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Analyst markup sheets

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Analyst markup sheets continued

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Markup



APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Markup continued

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Elected Officials and Judiciary (HB 12) – Budget Presentation

Testimony to be heard from the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, and the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court.

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Elected Officials and General Assembly (HB 12) – Budget Presentation

Testimony to be heard from the offices of the Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, and the General Assembly.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

To review Public Safety budget requests

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Committee will hear budget presentation for Department of Labor and Industrial Relations.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Pre-markup discussion

BUDGET

Monday, February 10, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing on supplemental appropriations

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1130, HB 1393, HB 1460, HB 1529, HB 1570, HB 1589

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, February 10, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1334, HB 1540, HB 1561, HB 1598, HB 1626, HB 1457

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, February 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1257, HB 1368, HB 1620, HB 1633

Executive session will be held: HB 1329, HB 1330, HB 1332, HB 1333

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ELECTIONS

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1073, HJR 47

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

#### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1109, HB 1128, HB 1157, HB 1158, HB 1189, HB 1111

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Monday, February 10, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Testimony by Director of the Department of Corrections

#### HEALTH INSURANCE

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1271, HB 1483, HB 1580

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1383, HB 1635, HB 1637

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Monday, February 10, 2014, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HJR 72, HCR 18, HCS HBs 1307 & 1313, HCS HB 1412, HB 1430, HB 1652

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1359, HB 1514, HB 1463

Executive session will be held: HB 1080, HB 1090

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Monday, February 10, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment, North Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 1646, HB 1515, HB 1495, HB 1225

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1050, HB 1069, HB 1071, HB 1113, HB 1196, HB 1337, HB 1338, HB 1543, HB 1644

Executive session will be held: HJR 68, HB 1215, HB 1190, HB 1305

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### UTILITIES

Monday, February 17, 2014, 6:00 PM, 1401 Forum Boulevard, Columbia, MO.

#### WETLANDS MANAGEMENT ISSUE DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

This hearing is being called to receive public testimony and information concerning federal regulation of the Jacks Fork and Current rivers in Southern Missouri.

#### WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY

Monday, February 10, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1234, HB 1343, HB 1153

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

### **HOUSE CALENDAR**

EIGHTEENTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 10, 2014

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING - APPROPRIATIONS**

HB 2001 through HB 2013

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1767 through HB 1784

#### **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HJR 48 - Solon

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HB 1051 - Rhoads
- 2 HCS HB 1058 - Higdon
- 3 HB 1191 - Miller
- 4 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 5 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 6 HCS HBs 1253 & 1297 - Berry
- 7 HCS HB 1295 - Koenig
- 8 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson

- 9 HB 1454 - Swan
- 10 HB 1133 - Engler
- 11 HCS HBs 1310 & 1236 - Torpey

**SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1 SB 506
- 2 SB 591
- 3 SCS SB 630
- 4 SCS SB 639

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 4 - English
- 2 HCR 5 - English

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

EIGHTEENTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 10, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Steve Lynch.

Let us pray.

Our Father, we come humbly before You as we consider the honor it is to serve in this amazing place and to serve this great state. We recognize we are here because each one of us was chosen. As the people of my district chose me, every one of you was chosen by your people in your district to be their voice. We were chosen because people believe in the democracy of our state and nation. We were chosen because people are in need and they believe we understand. We were chosen because people believe we will look outside of ourselves and our own interests and see them and theirs. We were chosen because people believe we will work through our differences and will work together for the greater good. We were chosen because people believe, in spite of their anger and frustration with government, that they saw something in us that gave them hope. We were chosen, so may we serve in such a respectful and honorable way, that we are able to hold our heads high as we walk the halls of this Capitol, the sidewalks of our communities, and someday the streets of gold in Heaven. We were chosen, so Father may we be found worthy in our people's eyes, and most importantly, Your eyes. In Jesus' name we pray.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the sixteenth day was approved as corrected by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh

McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 001

Colona

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Burns	Carpenter	Funderburk	Grisamore	Hodges
Kelly 45	Kolkmeyer	Molendorp	Schatz	Swearingen
Thomson	Walton Gray			

VACANCIES: 003

The Journal of the seventeenth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 384 through House Resolution No. 397

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

Representative Lichtenegger, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 25.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2001**, to appropriate money to the Board of Fund Commissioners for the cost of issuing and processing State Water Pollution Control Bonds, Stormwater Control Bonds, and Fourth State Building Bonds, as provided by law, to include payments from the Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest Fund, Stormwater Control Bond and Interest Fund, Fourth State Building Bond and Interest Fund, Water Pollution Control Fund, and Stormwater Control Fund, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds of these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2002**, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2003**, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2004**, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2005**, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2006**, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2007**, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2008**, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

**HB 2009**, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2010**, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2011**, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

**HB 2012**, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be



expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

**HB 2013**, to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with travel or staffing for the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1767**, relating to early high school graduation.

**HB 1768**, relating to physical therapists.

**HB 1769**, relating to general obligation bonds.

**HB 1770**, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1771**, relating to licensure by the Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects.

**HB 1772**, relating to labor organizations.

**HB 1773**, relating to the Board of Medical Scholarship Awards.

**HB 1774**, relating to the eminent domain power of utilities.

**HB 1775**, relating to courthouse security.

**HB 1776**, relating to election procedures.

**HB 1777**, relating to workers' compensation.

**HB 1778**, relating to firearms restrictions in landlord-tenant agreements.

**HB 1779**, relating to advanced practice registered nurses.

**HB 1780**, relating to the comprehensive learning portal.

**HB 1781**, relating to jury service.

**HB 1782**, relating to scrap metal operators.

**HB 1783**, relating to school attendance.

**HB 1784**, relating to higher education tuition policy.

## **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

**SB 506**, relating to agriculture.

**SB 591**, relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees.

**SCS SB 630**, relating to the process for establishing candidate names on ballots.

**SCS SB 639**, relating to mammography reports containing information regarding breast density.

## **REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCR 16** - Agri-Business

**HCR 19** - Tourism and Natural Resources

**HCR 20** - Agriculture Policy

## **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 2001** - Budget

**HB 2002** - Budget

**HB 2003** - Budget

**HB 2004** - Budget

**HB 2005** - Budget

**HB 2006** - Budget

**HB 2007** - Budget

**HB 2008** - Budget

**HB 2009** - Budget

**HB 2010** - Budget

**HB 2011** - Budget

**HB 2012** - Budget

**HB 2013** - Budget

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

### **Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1510**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Health Care Policy**, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 1192**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 1411**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources**, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1201**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Transportation**, Chairman Schatz reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1072**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1082**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1087**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1110**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1141**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1222**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety**, Chairman Lant reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **HB 1617**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 18**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HJR 72**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1307 & 1313**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1412**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1430**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1652**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1785**, introduced by Representatives Bahr and Koenig, relating to structured family caregiving for MO HealthNet home- and community-based care.

**HB 1786**, introduced by Representative Kelly (45), relating to child abuse and neglect.

**HB 1787**, introduced by Representatives Cox and Wilson, relating to controlled substances.

**HB 1788**, introduced by Representatives Cox and Wilson, relating to adoptions.

**HB 1789**, introduced by Representative Haahr, relating to nonrecourse consumer legal lending.

**HB 1790**, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to the advertisement of alcohol prices.

**HB 1791**, introduced by Representatives Fitzwater, Hampton and Fraker, to authorize the conveyance of certain state properties.

**HB 1792**, introduced by Representatives Fitzwater, Fraker and Hampton, relating to the conveyance of state property easements.

**HB 1793**, introduced by Representatives Frederick and Neely, relating to the provision of health care.

**HB 1794**, introduced by Representative Dunn, relating to city liquor licenses.

**HB 1795**, introduced by Representatives Berry and McNeil, relating to the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act.

**HB 1796**, introduced by Representatives Jones (50) and Kelly (45), relating to Missouri Ethics Commission operations and procedures.

**HB 1797**, introduced by Representative Jones (50), relating to driver's license suspensions.

**HB 1798**, introduced by Representative Jones (50), relating to county law enforcement funds.

**HB 1799**, introduced by Representative Jones (50), relating to health insurance benefit determinations for serious and urgent conditions.

**HB 1800**, introduced by Representative Jones (50), relating to retirement benefits for state employees.

**HB 1801**, introduced by Representatives White, English, Davis, Berry, Koenig, Brown, Higdon, Lant, Elmer, Hough, Nichols and Flanigan, relating to the Facilitating Business Rapid Response to State Declared Disasters Act.

**HB 1802**, introduced by Representatives Roorda and McCaherty, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

**HB 1803**, introduced by Representatives Jones (50) and Colona, relating to facsimile filing of court documents.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SJR 30**, entitled:

Joint resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 4, 10, and 51 of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting three new sections in lieu thereof relating to gubernatorial appointments.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 507**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 21.110, 28.060, 28.190, 29.280, 30.060, 30.070, 32.010, 37.010, 105.010, 105.050, 192.007, 217.035, 261.010, 286.005, 287.610, 374.020, 374.080, 620.010, 640.010, 650.005, and 660.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-three new sections relating to vacancies in certain public offices, with a referendum clause and a contingent effective date.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 649**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 67.1830, 67.1836, 67.1838, and 67.1842, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to right-of-way of political subdivisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 650**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 67.5090, 67.5092, 67.5094, 67.5096, 67.5098, 67.5100, 67.5102, and 67.5103, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to wireless communications infrastructure deployment.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 651**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 392.415, 392.461, and 392.611, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to communications services.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 652**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 389.585, 389.586, 389.587, 389.588, 389.589, and 389.591, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to utility access to railroad right-of-way.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 653**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 67.1830 and 67.5104, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to municipal utility poles.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

**COMMITTEE CHANGES**

February 10, 2014

The Honorable Timothy Jones, Speaker  
Missouri House of Representatives  
201 W. Capitol Ave., Room 308  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker:

I would like to notify you of the following changes to the current Issue Development Committees effective February 5, 2014:

- Representative Denny Hoskins to be removed from the Oral Health Issue Development Committee upon his request;
- Representative Denny Hoskins to be removed from the Wetlands Management Issue Development Committee upon his request;
- Representative Denny Hoskins to be removed from the Issue Development Committee on Cowboy Caucus on Agricultural Issues upon his request; and
- Representative Robert Ross to be added to the Wetlands Management Issue Development Committee.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dwight Schamhorst  
Administration and Accounts, Chair  
District 98

The following members' presence was noted: Carpenter, Grisamore, Kolkmeier, Schatz, Swearingen and Thomson.

**ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, February 11, 2014.

## **CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL**

### **AFFIDAVIT**

I, State Representative Dwight Schamhorst, District 98, hereby state and affirm that the Journal of the House for the Sixteenth Day, Wednesday, February 5, 2014, did not correctly record my presence. Pursuant to House Rule 89, I ask that the Journal be corrected to show that I was in fact present.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 10th day of February 2014.

/s/ Dwight Schamhorst  
State Representative

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
Signed in County of Cole )  
Notary Commissioned in County of Cole )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of February in the year 2014.

/s/ Leann M. Hager  
Notary Public

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1640

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Department of Agriculture (HB 6) and Department of Conservation (HB 6) – Budget Presentation

### **APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Department of Agriculture (HB 6) and Department of Conservation (HB 6) – Budget Presentation

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Analyst markup sheets

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Analyst markup sheets continued



APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Markup

APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Markup continued

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Elected Officials and Judiciary (HB 12) – Budget Presentation  
Testimony to be heard from the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, and the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court.

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Elected Officials and General Assembly (HB 12) – Budget Presentation  
Testimony to be heard from the offices of the Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, and the General Assembly.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM on Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.  
Testimony from the Departments of Health and Senior Services, Mental Health, and Social Services  
There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 2:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.  
Testimony from the Departments of Health and Senior Services, Mental Health, and Social Services  
There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.  
To review Public Safety budget requests

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Committee will be assigned into subgroups. This will be a working meeting and no public testimony is scheduled.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Committee will hear budget presentation for Department of Labor and Industrial Relations.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Pre-markup discussion

CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1130, HB 1393, HB 1460, HB 1529, HB 1570, HB 1589

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, February 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1257, HB 1368, HB 1620, HB 1633

Executive session will be held: HB 1330, HB 1332

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Amended #2 HB 1329 removed

AMENDED

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1171, HB 1500, HB 1512, HB 1583

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1073, HJR 47

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1109, HB 1128, HB 1157, HB 1158, HB 1189, HB 1111

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 1506

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, February 13, 2014, 8:30 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1075, HB 1116, HB 1266, HB 1618, HB 1455  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH INSURANCE

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1271, HB 1483, HB 1580  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1635, HB 1637  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### AMENDED

#### INTERNATIONAL TRADE

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Public hearing will be held: HCR 10, HCR 12, HB 1469, HB 1476  
Executive session will be held: HB 1056  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1492, HB 1135, HB 1494, HB 1262, HB 1263, HB 1488  
Executive session will be held: HB 1351, HB 1252, HB 1427, HB 1428, HB 1429  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Executive session will be held: HRB 1298, HRB 1299  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1359, HB 1514, HB 1463  
Executive session will be held: HB 1080, HB 1090  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1050, HB 1069, HB 1071, HB 1113, HB 1196, HB 1337, HB 1338, HB 1543, HB 1644  
Executive session will be held: HJR 68, HB 1215, HB 1190, HB 1305  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### UTILITIES

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1358

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### UTILITIES

Monday, February 17, 2014, 6:00 PM, 1401 Forum Boulevard, Columbia, MO.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

#### VETERANS

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 13, HB 1710, HB 1723, HB 1724

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### WAYS AND MEANS

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1179, HB 1180, HB 1269, HB 1366

Executive session will be held: HB 1296, HB 1254

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### WETLANDS MANAGEMENT ISSUE DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 11, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

This hearing is being called to receive public testimony and information concerning federal regulation of the Jacks Fork and Current rivers in Southern Missouri.

### HOUSE CALENDAR

NINETEENTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 2014

#### HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 1785 through HB 1803

#### HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

- 1 HJR 48 - Solon
- 2 HJR 72 - Richardson

#### HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- 1 HCS HB 1051 - Rhoads
- 2 HCS HB 1058 - Higdon
- 3 HB 1191 - Miller
- 4 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 5 HB 1219 - Dugger

- 6 HCS HBs 1253 & 1297 - Berry
- 7 HCS HB 1295 - Koenig
- 8 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 9 HB 1454 - Swan
- 10 HB 1133 - Engler
- 11 HCS HBs 1310 & 1236 - Torpey
- 12 HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer
- 13 HCS HB 1412 - Phillips
- 14 HB 1430 - Jones (110)
- 15 HB 1652 - Funderburk

**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

SJR 30

**SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1 SS SB 507
- 2 SB 649
- 3 SS SCS SB 650
- 4 SCS SB 651
- 5 SB 652
- 6 SS SCS SB 653

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 4 - English
- 2 HCR 5 - English
- 3 HCR 18 - Houghton

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

NINETEENTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*If ye fulfill the royal law according to the scripture, thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself, ye do well. (James 2:8)*

Our Good God, Whose light is above us, Whose love is about us, and Whose life is within us, grant unto us a joy of spirit and a courage of heart as we enter upon the tasks of another day. Give us to feel that we can meet every demand made upon us and manage every duty which comes our way because Your Spirit lives in our hearts. With You may we face our hard work in the high mood of integrity and the upward moving spirit of good will.

In this state we love with all our hearts, may there be a greater unity of purpose in this Chamber as we seek to remove evil and hatred and as we endeavor to promote purity and love for all.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the eighteenth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto

Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 001

LaFaver

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Burns	Curtman	Guernsey	Hodges	Kelly 45
Kolkmeyer	Molendorp			

VACANCIES: 003

### **SPECIAL RECOGNITION**

Members of the Future Farmers of America were introduced by Speaker Jones.

Abrea Mizer, President of the Future Farmers of America, addressed the body.

### **HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED**

House Resolution No. 398 through House Resolution No. 411

### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

Representative Roorda, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 26.

Representative May, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 27.

### **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1785**, relating to structured family caregiving for MO HealthNet home- and community-based care.

**HB 1786**, relating to child abuse and neglect.

**HB 1787**, relating to controlled substances.

**HB 1788**, relating to adoptions.

**HB 1789**, relating to nonrecourse consumer legal lending.

**HB 1790**, relating to the advertisement of alcohol prices.

**HB 1791**, to authorize the conveyance of certain state properties.

**HB 1792**, relating to the conveyance of state property easements.

**HB 1793**, relating to the provision of health care.

**HB 1794**, relating to city liquor licenses.

**HB 1795**, relating to the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act.

**HB 1796**, relating to Missouri Ethics Commission operations and procedures.

**HB 1797**, relating to driver's license suspensions.

**HB 1798**, relating to county law enforcement funds.

**HB 1799**, relating to health insurance benefit determinations for serious and urgent conditions.

**HB 1800**, relating to retirement benefits for state employees.

**HB 1801**, relating to the Facilitating Business Rapid Response to State Declared Disasters Act.

**HB 1802**, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

**HB 1803**, relating to facsimile filing of court documents.

#### **SECOND READING OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following Senate Joint Resolution was read the second time:

**SJR 30**, relating to gubernatorial appointments.

#### **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

**SS SB 507**, relating to vacancies in certain public offices.

**SB 649**, relating to right-of-way of political subdivisions.

**SS SCS SB 650**, relating to wireless communications infrastructure deployment.

**SCS SB 651**, relating to communications services.



**SB 652**, relating to utility access to railroad right-of-way.

**SS SCS SB 653**, relating to municipal utility poles.

### PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1051**, relating to synthetic cannabinoids, was taken up by Representative Rhoads.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

Representative Roorda offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1051, Page 23, Section 195.017, Line 782, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"195.195. **1.** The authority to promulgate regulations for the efficient enforcement of sections 195.005 to 195.425 is hereby vested in the director of the department of health and senior services subject to the provisions of subsection 1 of section 195.030 and chapter 536. The director of the department of health and senior services is hereby authorized to make regulations promulgated under sections 195.005 to 195.425 conform with those promulgated under the federal Comprehensive Drug Abuse Prevention and Control Act of 1970.

**2. (1) The director of the department of health and senior services may also promulgate an emergency rule under section 536.025 to add synthetic cannabinoids to Schedule I of the controlled substance list based on a reasonable belief or credible evidence that such substance bears the chemical properties generally associated with commonly abused cannabimimetic indoles, pyrroles, or indenes.**

**(2) If an emergency rule is promulgated under subdivision (1) of this subsection, the revisor of statutes shall annotate section 195.017 with a notification that the department has altered Schedule I of the controlled substance list by emergency rule.**

**(3) Within ninety days of the issuance of the emergency rule under subdivision (1) of this section, the director shall file a proposed rule under subsection 1 of this section.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 044

Anders	Black	Butler	Conway 10	Dunn
Ellinger	English	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Harris	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

NOES: 110

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Burns	Hodges	Kelly 45	Kolkmeyer	Molendorp
Schamhorst				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **HCS HB 1051** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **HCS HB 1051** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1058**, relating to alcohol regulation fees, was taken up by Representative Higdon.

On motion of Representative Higdon, **HCS HB 1058** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Higdon, **HCS HB 1058** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1133**, relating to a prescription drug monitoring program, was taken up by Representative Engler.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Flanigan	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Allen	Burns	Ellinger	Fitzwater	Fraker
Hodges	Kelly 45	McManus	Pike	Schamhorst

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Engler, **HB 1133** was ordered perfected and printed.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HJR 75** - Budget

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HB 1058** - Fiscal Review  
**HB 1659** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 1660** - Local Government  
**HB 1661** - Ways and Means  
**HB 1662** - Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care  
**HB 1663** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**HB 1664** - Utilities  
**HB 1665** - General Laws  
**HB 1666** - Ways and Means  
**HB 1668** - Health Insurance  
**HB 1669** - Ways and Means  
**HB 1670** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HB 1671** - Insurance Policy  
**HB 1672** - Professional Registration and Licensing  
**HB 1673** - Transportation  
**HB 1674** - Insurance Policy  
**HB 1675** - Financial Institutions  
**HB 1676** - Economic Development  
**HB 1677** - Ways and Means  
**HB 1678** - Ways and Means  
**HB 1679** - General Laws  
**HB 1680** - Judiciary  
**HB 1681** - Financial Institutions  
**HB 1682** - Retirement  
**HB 1683** - Professional Registration and Licensing  
**HB 1684** - Agriculture Policy  
**HB 1685** - Professional Registration and Licensing  
**HB 1686** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**HB 1687** - Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues  
**HB 1688** - Ways and Means  
**HB 1689** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 1690** - General Laws  
**HB 1691** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 1692** - Elections  
**HB 1693** - Government Oversight and Accountability

**HB 1694** - Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues  
**HB 1695** - Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues  
**HB 1696** - Ways and Means  
**HB 1697** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HB 1698** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities  
**HB 1699** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 1700** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 1701** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 1702** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**HB 1703** - Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues  
**HB 1704** - Higher Education  
**HB 1705** - Higher Education  
**HB 1706** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 1711** - Local Government  
**HB 1778** - General Laws  
**HB 1779** - Health Care Policy  
**HB 1789** - Financial Institutions

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**SB 649** - Utilities  
**SS SCS SB 650** - Utilities  
**SCS SB 651** - Utilities  
**SB 652** - Utilities  
**SS SCS SB 653** - Utilities

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Agri-Business**, Chairman Guernsey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agri-Business, to which was referred **HB 1326**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agri-Business, to which was referred **HB 1610**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities**, Chairman Grisamore reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **HB 1062**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **HB 1063**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **HB 1065**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **HB 1070**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Not Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **HB 1092**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **HB 1156**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **HB 1309**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **HB 1320**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Not Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **HB 1321**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Not Pass**.

**Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, Chairman Hinson reporting:**

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1426**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1557**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Downsizing State Government**, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HCR 7**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Health Insurance**, Chairman Molendorp reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Insurance, to which was referred **HB 1271**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Insurance, to which was referred **HB 1483**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Small Business**, Chairman Torpey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 1495**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 1646** and **HB 1515**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Transportation**, Chairman Schatz reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HJR 68**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Veterans**, Chairman Davis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HCR 13**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HB 1723**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HB 1724**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Ways and Means**, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1268**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HRB 1298**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HRB 1299**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1044**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1081**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1085**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1126**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1136**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1197**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1206**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1217**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1270**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1301**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.



Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1468**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1616**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 76**, introduced by Representative Diehl, relating to taxation.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1804**, introduced by Representatives Riddle, Korman, Houghton, Bernskoetter, Davis, Richardson, Dugger, Fraker, Miller, Remole, Muntzel, Smith, Anders, Hicks, Rehder, Pace, English, Dunn and Roorda, relating to the Joint Committee on Missouri's Energy Future.

**HB 1805**, introduced by Representatives Jones (50), Bernskoetter and Barnes, relating to state employees.

**HB 1806**, introduced by Representative Torpey, relating to child care providers.

**HB 1807**, introduced by Representatives Solon, Allen, Haefner, Conway (104), Zerr, Lichtenegger, Cierpiot, Gannon, Hansen, Richardson, Hampton and Stream, relating to newborn screening tests.

**HB 1808**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to an income tax deduction for expenses incurred in creating or forming certain businesses.

**HB 1809**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to an income tax deduction for certain students.

**HB 1810**, introduced by Representatives Curtis and English, relating to Underrepresented Minority Contractor Appreciation Day.

**HB 1811**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to grants for technology education programs.

**HB 1812**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to legislation for economic incentives.

**HB 1813**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to the Missouri Youth Funds Legislative Oversight Committee.

**HB 1814**, introduced by Representatives Curtis, Englund and Carpenter, relating to limited liability corporations.

**HB 1815**, introduced by Representative Phillips, relating to the Open Records and Meetings Law.

**HB 1816**, introduced by Representatives Lair, Walker, Cierpiot, Phillips, Shull, Jones (50), McGaugh, Brattin, Lynch, Pike, Berry, Anders, Dohrman, Keeney, Swan, Morris, Diehl, Pierson, Stream, Thomson, Higdon and Roorda, relating to immunity for sheriffs and their employees in certain circumstances.

**HB 1817**, introduced by Representatives Lair, Walker, Cierpiot, Anders, Grisamore, Pierson, Hubbard, Rizzo, LaFaver and McCann Beatty, relating to duties of the Board of Probation and Parole.

**HB 1818**, introduced by Representatives Dohrman, Scharnhorst, Richardson, Lynch, Muntzel, Brattin, Miller, McGaugh, Davis, Cox, Rhoads, Haahr, Brown, Neely, Hicks, Anderson, Remole, Hurst, Bahr and Spencer, relating to the State Board of Education.

**HB 1819**, introduced by Representatives Roorda, Cookson, Montecillo, Schieffer, McNeil, Norr, Schupp, Englund, Butler and English, relating to school buses.

**HB 1820**, introduced by Representatives Morgan, Kratky, Englund, McNeil, Gardner, Smith, Newman, Burns, Mims, Anders, Runions, English, Hummel, Ellinger, Conway (10), Meredith, Montecillo, McManus, Rizzo, McCann Beatty, Wright, Pace, Torpey, Webber, Dunn, Hubbard, Ellington, Colona, Mitten, Schieffer, Swearingen, Carpenter, Norr, Hodges, Schupp, LaFaver, Kirkton, Pierson, McDonald, Butler, Otto, Walton Gray, Nichols, Peters, Engler, May, Kelly (45), McKenna, Zerr, Mayfield, Roorda, Curtis, Black and Harris, relating to school safety.

**HB 1821**, introduced by Representative Diehl, relating to circuit and prosecuting attorneys and county counselors.

**HB 1822**, introduced by Representatives Cierpiot, Stream, Lair, Burlison, Solon, Berry and Neth, relating to elementary and secondary education.

**HB 1823**, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to virtual schools.

**HB 1824**, introduced by Representatives Burlison, Spencer, Wieland, Crawford, Bahr, Lant, Guernsey, Davis, Cox and Neth, relating to the Division of Professional Registration.

**HB 1825**, introduced by Representative Austin, relating to additional court costs for maintenance of the Springfield Municipal Courthouse.

**HB 1826**, introduced by Representatives Berry, Allen, Lichtenegger, Zerr, Lant, Swearingen and Mitten, relating to the Mental Health Commission.

**HB 1827**, introduced by Representatives Jones (50), Rowden, Webber and Kelly (45), relating to the University of Missouri Board of Curators.

### COMMITTEE APPOINTMENT

February 11, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Special Standing Committee on Investigating Rising Cost of Propane.

Craig Redmon	Joe Don McGaugh
Lincoln Hough	Linda Black
Lynn Morris	Jeff Roorda
Holly Rehder	John Mayfield
Mike Bernskoetter	Ed Schieffer

The Speaker has designated Representative Doug Funderburk as Chair, and Representative Jay Houghton as Vice-Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

### COMMUNICATION

February 11, 2014

Tim Jones, Speaker  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker,

The House Rules Committee Chair Representative Riddle has reviewed the following House Resolution requesting use of the House chamber and approved the following: **HR 249**.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Jeanie Riddle  
State Representative  
Rules Committee Chairman

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, February 12, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Department of Agriculture (HB 6) and Department of Conservation (HB 6) – Budget Presentation

**CANCELLED**

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Analyst markup sheets continued

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup

### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup continued

### **APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Elected Officials and General Assembly (HB 12) – Budget Presentation

Testimony to be heard from the offices of the Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, and the General Assembly.

### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 2:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.

Testimony from the Departments of Health and Senior Services, Mental Health, and Social Services.

There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Committee will be assigned into subgroups. This will be a working meeting and no public testimony is scheduled.

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, February 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1257, HB 1368, HB 1620, HB 1633

Executive session will be held: HB 1330, HB 1332

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Amended #2 HB 1329 removed

AMENDED

ELECTIONS

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 47

Executive session will be held: HB 1073, HJR 47

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1109, HB 1128, HB 1157, HB 1158, HB 1189, HB 1111

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Thursday, February 13, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment or at 1:00 PM, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1472, HB 1599, HB 1425

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 1506

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, February 13, 2014, 8:30 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

INTERNATIONAL TRADE

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 10, HCR 12, HB 1469, HB 1476

Executive session will be held: HB 1056

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ISSUE DEVELOPMENT STANDING COMMITTEE ON DISADVANTAGED COMMUNITIES

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Informational meeting

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1492, HB 1135, HB 1494, HB 1262, HB 1263, HB 1488

Executive session will be held: HB 1351, HB 1252, HB 1427, HB 1428, HB 1429

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, February 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1513, HB 1602, HB 1497, HB 1553, HB 1638, HB 1575, HB 1667

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1481, HB 1491

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1359, HB 1514, HB 1463

Executive session will be held: HB 1080, HB 1090

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 12:45 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1576

Executive session will be held: HB 1559, HB 1043

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, February 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1302, HB 1605

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Wednesday, February 12, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1358

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Monday, February 17, 2014, 6:00 PM, 1401 Forum Boulevard, Columbia, MO.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

## **HOUSE CALENDAR**

TWENTIETH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 2014

### **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 76

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1804 through HB 1827

### **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HJR 48 - Solon
- 2 HJR 72 - Richardson

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HBs 1253 & 1297 - Berry
- 5 HCS HB 1295 - Koenig
- 6 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 7 HB 1454 - Swan
- 8 HCS HBs 1310 & 1236 - Torpey
- 9 HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer
- 10 HCS HB 1412 - Phillips
- 11 HB 1430 - Jones (110)
- 12 HB 1652 - Funderburk

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION**

- 1 HCS HRB 1298 - Flanigan
- 2 HCS HRB 1299 - Flanigan

### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 4 - English
- 2 HCR 5 - English
- 3 HCR 18 - Houghton

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

TWENTIETH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Teach me Thy way, O Lord, and lead me in a plain path. (Psalm 27:11)*

O Loving God Who is our refuge and strength, our help in trouble, we pray that You will lead us to a higher level of courage and faith and patience that the influence of our lives and the example of our spirits may always be for Your glory and for the good of Missouri.

Renew in us a deeper devotion to You, a greater love for our fellow citizens, and a stronger faith that is right and will ultimately prevail even in uncertain times.

To You we commend our state. Be the source of her strength and make her ever mindful of Your providence. Bless our Speaker, every member of this body, every officer, every clerk, every secretary, every honorary page and every reporter! As men and women selected for service to our state at this moment of history, may we keep our history glorious.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Henry Borcharding, Isabelle Borcharding, and Eli Borcharding.

The Journal of the nineteenth day was approved as corrected by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton



Koenig	Kolkmeier	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 001

Roorda

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Burns	Hicks	Hodges	Kelly 45	Korman
Morgan	Rehder	Wright		

VACANCIES: 003

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 412 through House Resolution No. 461

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

Representative Kirkton, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 28.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

**HJR 76**, relating to taxation.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1804**, relating to the Joint Committee on Missouri's Energy Future.

**HB 1805**, relating to state employees.

**HB 1806**, relating to child care providers.

**HB 1807**, relating to newborn screening tests.

**HB 1808**, relating to an income tax deduction for expenses incurred in creating or forming certain businesses.

**HB 1809**, relating to an income tax deduction for certain students.

**HB 1810**, relating to Underrepresented Minority Contractor Appreciation Day.

**HB 1811**, relating to grants for technology education programs.

**HB 1812**, relating to legislation for economic incentives.

**HB 1813**, relating to the Missouri Youth Funds Legislative Oversight Committee.

**HB 1814**, relating to limited liability corporations.

**HB 1815**, relating to the Open Records and Meetings Law.

**HB 1816**, relating to immunity for sheriffs and their employees in certain circumstances.

**HB 1817**, relating to duties of the Board of Probation and Parole.

**HB 1818**, relating to the State Board of Education.

**HB 1819**, relating to school buses.

**HB 1820**, relating to school safety.

**HB 1821**, relating to circuit and prosecuting attorneys and county counselors.

**HB 1822**, relating to elementary and secondary education.

**HB 1823**, relating to virtual schools.

**HB 1824**, relating to the Division of Professional Registration.

**HB 1825**, relating to additional court costs for maintenance of the Springfield Municipal Courthouse.

**HB 1826**, relating to the Mental Health Commission.

**HB 1827**, relating to the University of Missouri Board of Curators.

**PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HB 1430**, relating to the conscience rights of all individuals who provide medical services, was taken up by Representative Jones (110).

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McGaugh	Messenger	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Burns	Franklin	Grisamore	Hodges	Kelly 45
McCaherty	McManus	Miller	Morgan	Schatz

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Jones (110), **HB 1430** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 116

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 038

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Dunn
Ellinger	Ellington	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton	LaFaver	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Burns	Hodges	Kelly 45	McManus	Miller
Morgan				

VACANCIES: 003

### **PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

**HJR 48**, relating to the state lottery, was taken up by Representative Solon.

Speaker Jones assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Solon, **HJR 48** was ordered perfected and printed.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HJR 48** - Fiscal Review
- HJR 66** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HJR 74** - Government Oversight and Accountability

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HB 1707** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1708** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1709** - Economic Development
- HB 1713** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1714** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1715** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1716** - Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care
- HB 1717** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1718** - Ways and Means
- HB 1721** - Ways and Means
- HB 1722** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1725** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business
- HB 1726** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1727** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 1728** - Local Government
- HB 1729** - General Laws
- HB 1730** - Judiciary
- HB 1731** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1732** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1733** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business
- HB 1734** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1735** - General Laws
- HB 1736** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1737** - Judiciary
- HB 1738** - Local Government
- HB 1740** - General Laws
- HB 1741** - Judiciary

**HB 1742** - Insurance Policy  
**HB 1743** - Judiciary  
**HB 1744** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HB 1745** - Health Care Policy  
**HB 1746** - Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues  
**HB 1747** - Judiciary  
**HB 1748** - General Laws  
**HB 1749** - Insurance Policy  
**HB 1750** - General Laws  
**HB 1751** - Financial Institutions  
**HB 1752** - General Laws  
**HB 1753** - Local Government  
**HB 1754** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections  
**HB 1755** - Judiciary  
**HB 1756** - Judiciary  
**HB 1757** - Financial Institutions  
**HB 1758** - Judiciary  
**HB 1759** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 1760** - Judiciary  
**HB 1761** - Local Government  
**HB 1762** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 1763** - Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues  
**HB 1764** - General Laws  
**HB 1766** - Veterans  
**HB 1796** - General Laws  
**HB 1821** - Retirement  
**HB 1822** - Elementary and Secondary Education

### COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Economic Development**, Chairman Zerr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 1091**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 1501**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Emerging Issues in Agriculture**, Chairman Johnson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Agriculture, to which was referred **HCR 6**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Agriculture, to which was referred **HB 1391**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Agriculture, to which was referred **HB 1435**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Agriculture, to which was referred **HB 1506**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Corrections**, Chairman Fitzwater reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Corrections, to which was referred **HB 1359**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Ways and Means**, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1296**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1828**, introduced by Representatives Miller, Wood, Franklin, Fitzpatrick, Remole, Love, Brown and Justus, relating to temporary boating safety identification cards.

**HB 1829**, introduced by Representatives McDonald, Torpey, Morgan, Anders, Runions, Mayfield, McCann Beatty, Conway (10), McManus, Swearingen, Colona, Rizzo, LaFaver, Schieffer, Mims and Molendorp, relating to penalties for violations of city ordinances.

**HB 1830**, introduced by Representative English, relating to fire protection district directors' retirement benefits.

**HB 1831**, introduced by Representatives Fitzpatrick, Jones (50) and Rowden, relating to child care facilities.

**HB 1832**, introduced by Representatives Mayfield, Hummel, Englund, Anders, Runions, Mims, Roorda, Schieffer, Carpenter, Cox, Rizzo, Kelly (45), Mitten, Haahr, Walker, Burns, McCann Beatty, Gardner, Montecillo, Ellinger, McNeil, Dunn and English, relating to government meetings and records.

**HB 1833**, introduced by Representative Davis, relating to sweepstakes terminal devices.

**HB 1834**, introduced by Representative Davis, relating to employee password protection.

**HB 1835**, introduced by Representatives Haahr, Jones (50), Fitzpatrick, Rowden, Wilson, Fraker and Anderson, relating to blind pension benefit requirements.

**HB 1836**, introduced by Representative Johnson, relating to the Missouri International Agricultural Exchange website.

**HB 1837**, introduced by Representatives Gardner, Swan, Lichtenegger, Smith, Ellington, Morgan, Kirkton, Molendorp and McNeil, relating to MO HealthNet benefits.

**HB 1838**, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to intoxicating liquor manufactured for personal or family use.

**HB 1839**, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to protective headgear for motorcycle use.

**HB 1840**, introduced by Representatives Berry and Swearingen, relating to eyewitness identification.

**HB 1841**, introduced by Representative Frederick, relating to health insurance deductibles.

**HB 1842**, introduced by Representative Frederick, relating to assistant physicians.

### **MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1125**.

Emergency clause adopted.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, February 13, 2014.

### **CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL**

Correct House Journal, Nineteenth Day, Tuesday, February 11, 2014, Page 289, Lines 22-24, by deleting said lines.



## COMMITTEE HEARINGS

### APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup

CANCELLED

### APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup continued

### APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Subcommittee recommendations and mark-ups

### CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, February 17, 2014, 4:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1577, HB 1545, HB 1522, HB 1560, HB 1461

Executive session will be held: HB 1216, HB 1457

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Please note that the time is corrected from 5:00 PM to 4:30 PM.

CORRECTED

### DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, February 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1257, HB 1368, HB 1620, HB 1633

Executive session will be held: HB 1330, HB 1332

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Amended #2 HB 1329 removed

AMENDED

### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Thursday, February 13, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment or at 1:00 PM, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1472, HB 1599, HB 1425

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, February 13, 2014, 8:30 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**INSURANCE POLICY**

Thursday, February 13, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, North Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 1086

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Reconsideration of consent

**CORRECTED**

**ISSUE DEVELOPMENT STANDING COMMITTEE ON DISADVANTAGED COMMUNITIES**

Thursday, February 13, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment or at 12:00 PM, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Informational meeting

**LOCAL GOVERNMENT**

Thursday, February 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1513, HB 1602, HB 1497, HB 1553, HB 1638, HB 1575, HB 1667

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**AMENDED**

**RULES**

Thursday, February 13, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS HJR 56, HCS HB 1089, HCS HB 1204, HB 1388, HB 1594, HCS HB 1079, HB 1087, HCS HBs 1100 & 1421, HB 1141, HCS HB 1201, HB 1222, HB 1238, HB 1361, HCS HB 1376, HCS HB 1510, HCS HB 1523, HB 1411

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, February 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1302, HB 1605

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**UTILITIES**

Monday, February 17, 2014, 6:00 PM, 1401 Forum Boulevard, Columbia, MO.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**CANCELLED**

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

**TWENTY-FIRST DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 13, 2014**

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1828 through HB 1842

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HJR 72 - Richardson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HBs 1253 & 1297 - Berry
- 5 HCS HB 1295 - Koenig
- 6 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 7 HB 1454 - Swan
- 8 HCS HBs 1310 & 1236 - Torpey
- 9 HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer
- 10 HCS HB 1412 - Phillips
- 11 HB 1652 - Funderburk

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION**

- 1 HCS HRB 1298 - Flanigan
- 2 HCS HRB 1299 - Flanigan

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(2/13/2014)

- 1 HCS HB 1044 - Leara
- 2 HB 1081 - McCaherty
- 3 HCS HB 1085 - McCaherty
- 4 HB 1126 - Dugger
- 5 HB 1136 - Dugger
- 6 HB 1197 - Elmer
- 7 HB 1206 - Wilson
- 8 HCS HB 1217 - Dugger
- 9 HB 1270 - Lant
- 10 HB 1301 - Neth
- 11 HB 1468 - Dohrman
- 12 HB 1616 - Muntzel

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HJR 48, (Fiscal Review 2/12/14) - Solon

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HCS HB 1051 - Rhoads
- 2 HCS HB 1058, (Fiscal Review 2/11/14) - Higdon
- 3 HB 1133 - Engler
- 4 HB 1430 - Jones (110)

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 4 - English
- 2 HCR 5 - English
- 3 HCR 18 - Houghton

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

TWENTY-FIRST DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 13, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

*Let Thy mercy, O Lord, be upon us, according as we hope in Thee. (Psalm 33:22)*

Ancient and Eternal God, in this time of pressure and this day of demanding duties and persistent problems, we bow in Your presence praying that we may be calm and confident in the discharge of the responsibilities placed upon us. We would be true, for there are those who trust us; we would be pure, for there are those who care; we would be strong, for there is much to suffer; we would be brave, for there is much to dare.

Keep us ever faithful in the great office to which we have been elected and ever loyal in the grand adventure which seeks the high road of freedom and justice for all. Cleanse the thoughts of our hearts that we may live in good will with all and in good faith with You.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Lexi Armstrong.

The Journal of the twentieth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE RESOLUTION

Representative Moon, et al., offered House Resolution No. 476.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 462 through House Resolution No. 475

House Resolution No. 477 through House Resolution No. 480

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1828**, relating to temporary boating safety identification cards.

**HB 1829**, relating to penalties for violations of city ordinances.

**HB 1830**, relating to fire protection district directors' retirement benefits.

**HB 1831**, relating to child care facilities.

**HB 1832**, relating to government meetings and records.

**HB 1833**, relating to sweepstakes terminal devices.

**HB 1834**, relating to employee password protection.

**HB 1835**, relating to blind pension benefit requirements.

**HB 1836**, relating to the Missouri International Agricultural Exchange website.

**HB 1837**, relating to MO HealthNet benefits.

**HB 1838**, relating to intoxicating liquor manufactured for personal or family use.

**HB 1839**, relating to protective headgear for motorcycle use.

**HB 1840**, relating to eyewitness identification.

**HB 1841**, relating to health insurance deductibles.

**HB 1842**, relating to assistant physicians.

## **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HJR 48**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1058**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

**HCR 18**, relating to an investigation of the price increase of propane gas, was taken up by Representative Houghton.

On motion of Representative Houghton, **HCR 18** was adopted.

Representative Diehl assumed the Chair.

## THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1430**, relating to the conscience rights of all individuals who provide medical services, was taken up by Representative Jones (110).

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lera	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 044

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kirkton	LaFaver	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters

# 315     *Journal of the House*

Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Burns	English	Funderburk	Hicks	Hodges
Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	Kratky	McManus	Smith
Wright	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Jones (110), **HB 1430** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 038

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Dunn
Ellinger	Ellington	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton	LaFaver	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		



PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Burns	English	Funderburk	Hicks	Hodges
Kelly 45	Kratky	McManus	Smith	Zerr

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Diehl declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

**HJR 48**, relating to the state lottery commission, was taken up by Representative Solon.

On motion of Representative Solon, **HJR 48** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 010

Burlison	Cox	Kirkton	LaFaver	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Newman	Pierson	Pogue

PRESENT: 002

Ellington                      Gardner

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bernskoetter	Burns	Ellinger	English	Fraker
Funderburk	Hicks	Hodges	Kelly 45	Lichtenegger
McCaherty	McManus	Roorda	Schieber	Smith
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Diehl declared the bill passed.

**THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HCS HB 1051**, relating to synthetic cannabinoids, was taken up by Representative Rhoads.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **HCS HB 1051** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 004

Carpenter	Ellington	Marshall	May
-----------	-----------	----------	-----

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Burns	Colona	Curtman	Ellinger	English
Fraker	Funderburk	Hicks	Hodges	Kelly 45
Lichtenegger	Love	McManus	Neth	Schamhorst
Smith	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Diehl declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1058**, relating to alcohol regulation fees, was taken up by Representative Higdon.

On motion of Representative Higdon, **HCS HB 1058** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lynch	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 005

Curtis	Marshall	Mayfield	Pogue	Schieber
--------	----------	----------	-------	----------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Brattin	Burns	Cierpiot	Ellinger	English
Fraker	Funderburk	Hicks	Hodges	Kelly 45
Lichtenegger	Love	McManus	Neth	Redmon
Smith	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Diehl declared the bill passed.

**HB 1133**, relating to a prescription drug monitoring program, was taken up by Representative Engler.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Engler, **HB 1133** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bemskoetter	Berry
Black	Brown	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Davis	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Engler	English	Englund	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Frame	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hummel	Hurst	Jones 50
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pfautsch
Pierson	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wood	Wright			

NOES: 032

Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Brattin	Burlison
Colona	Conway 104	Curtman	Ellington	Elmer

Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Franklin	Frederick	Johnson
Justus	Koenig	Korman	Marshall	May
Mims	Moon	Neely	Parkinson	Phillips
Pogue	Schamhorst	Schieber	Sommer	Spencer
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

PRESENT: 002

Gardner Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Burns	Diehl	Ellinger	Fraker	Funderburk
Hicks	Hodges	Hubbard	Kelly 45	Lichtenegger
McManus	Redmon	Smith	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities**, Chairman Grisamore reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **HB 1320**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Economic Development**, Chairman Zerr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 1459**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Elections**, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HJR 47**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 1073**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Insurance Policy**, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 1086**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Local Government**, Chairman Gatschenberger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1573**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HJR 56**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1079**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1087**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1089**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1141**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1201**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1204**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1222**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1238**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1361**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1376**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1388**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1411**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1510**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1523**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1594**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILL - APPROPRIATIONS**

The following House Bill was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2014**, introduced by Representative Stream, to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2014.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1843**, introduced by Representatives Cookson, Fitzwater, Redmon, Fraker, Pierson, Englund and McNeil, relating to teacher salaries.

**HB 1844**, introduced by Representative Thomson, relating to student financial assistance.

**HB 1845**, introduced by Representatives Anderson, Jones (110), Diehl, Higdon, Richardson, Austin, Black, Sommer, Crawford, Swan, Zerr, Brown, Rehder, Keeney, Haefner, Gannon, Conway (104), Entlicher, Pogue, Hurst, Franklin, Hansen, Lichtenegger, Muntzel, Walker, Remole, English, Fitzwater, Marshall, Haahr, Fitzpatrick, Guernsey, Ross, Allen, Wieland, Kelley (127), Lynch and Moon, relating to consent for abortion for a minor.

**HB 1846**, introduced by Representatives Cox, Wilson, Gatschenberger, Hansen, Walker, Swan, Muntzel, Love, Crawford, Wieland, Hurst, Pogue, Barnes, Parkinson, Black, Kelley (127) and Schieffer, relating to the enforcement of abortion laws.

**HB 1847**, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to unaccredited schools.

**HB 1848**, introduced by Representatives Newman and Morgan, relating to the disclosure of health services.

**HB 1849**, introduced by Representatives Conway (104), Ellinger, Richardson, Hinson, Lichtenegger, Colona, Meredith, McDonald, Walton Gray, Kelly (45), Morgan, McNeil, Hummel, Kirkton and Smith, relating to the child abuse and neglect registry.

**HB 1850**, introduced by Representatives Hodges, Colona, Conway (10), Kratky, Schieffer, Schupp, Swan, Cox, Franklin and McDonald, relating to the designation of the El Camino Real as a historic highway.

**HB 1851**, introduced by Representative Harris, relating to ethics.

**HB 1852**, introduced by Representatives Hicks, Houghton, Reiboldt, Miller and Wilson, relating to the retrieval of hunting dogs.

**HB 1853**, introduced by Representative Neth, relating to a public safety sales tax.

**HB 1854**, introduced by Representatives Redmon, Shumake, Hansen, Hoskins, Dohrman, Franklin, Remole, Hampton, Fraker and Messenger, relating to the Highways and Transportation Commission.

**HB 1855**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), White, Bahr, Remole and Spencer, relating to the death penalty.

**HB 1856**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), Bahr, Swan and Anderson, relating to school accreditation.

**HB 1857**, introduced by Representatives Webber and Jones (50), relating to the testimony of child victims.

**HB 1858**, introduced by Representatives Webber, Engler, Zerr, Solon, Torpey, Guernsey, Curtis, Hummel, Rizzo, McCann Beatty, Kirkton, McManus, Norr, Colona, Morgan, Kratky, Runions, Carpenter, Englund, Swearingen, Newman, Pierson, Meredith, Ellinger, Montecillo, Wright, Dunn, Schieffer, Peters, Conway (10), English, Smith, Hubbard, Mitten, Schupp, Gardner, McNeil, Pace, Anders, Nichols, Butler, Ellington, Mims, LaFaver, Walton Gray, May, Molendorp, Otto, Hicks, McKenna, McDonald and Mayfield, relating to discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity.

**HB 1859**, introduced by Representatives Curtis, Morris, English, Walton Gray, Runions, Harris, May, Frame, Norr, Colona, Walker, Grisamore, Carpenter, McNeil, Mims, Ellinger, Dunn, Fitzwater and Webber, relating to compensation of legislative employees.

**HB 1860**, introduced by Representative Roorda, relating to the Motor Vehicle Theft Prevention Act.



**HB 1861**, introduced by Representatives Brown and Barnes, relating to public assistance benefits.

**HB 1862**, introduced by Representatives Fitzwater, Ross, Remole, Hampton, Fraker and Redmon, relating to campsite capacity limits.

**HB 1863**, introduced by Representative Lauer, relating to telecommunicator training.

**HB 1864**, introduced by Representatives Brown and Barnes, relating to public benefits fraud.

**HB 1865**, introduced by Representatives Redmon, Fitzwater, Hansen, Fraker, Richardson, Remole, Lant, Walker, Scharnhorst, Cox, Houghton, Dohrman, Haefner, Reiboldt, Jones (50), Bahr, Anderson, Koenig, Wieland, Schatz and Guernsey, relating to tax exemptions for utilities used in food preparation.

**HB 1866**, introduced by Representatives Schatz, Jones (110), Richardson, Hinson, Spencer, Berry, Parkinson, Kolkmeier, Shull, Hough, Houghton, Cierpiot, Fitzwater, Hampton, Thomson, Bernskoetter, Scharnhorst, Schieffer, Roorda, Conway (10) and Colona, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

**HB 1867**, introduced by Representatives Schatz, Korman, Richardson, Kolkmeier, Miller, Houghton, Cierpiot, Rehder, Hinson, Elmer, Gatschenberger, Bernskoetter, Scharnhorst, Leara, Roorda and Colona, relating to underground facility safety.

**HB 1868**, introduced by Representative Stream, relating to elementary and secondary education.

**HB 1869**, introduced by Representative Stream, relating to charter schools.

**HB 1870**, introduced by Representatives Dunn, McNeil, Peters and Mims, relating to higher education tuition policy.

**HB 1871**, introduced by Representatives Dunn, Mims and Peters, relating to early childhood education.

**HB 1872**, introduced by Representatives Dunn, Otto, Mims and Peters, relating to credit card transactions.

**HB 1873**, introduced by Representatives Guernsey, Anderson, Neely, Morris, Spencer, Kelley (127), Houghton, Jones (50), Bahr, Remole, Hicks, Dohrman, Curtman, Allen, McGaugh, Davis, Cross, Korman, Cox, Moon, Fitzwater, Koenig, Rehder, Shumake, Hansen, Messenger, Reiboldt, Keeney, Wieland, Pogue, Molendorp, Haahr, Lant, Swan, Walker and Fitzpatrick, relating to student data privacy.

**HB 1874**, introduced by Representative Molendorp, relating to health insurance rebates for patients with chronic illnesses.

**HB 1875**, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to social work practice.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 498**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to health benefit exchange navigators.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 508**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 376.2004, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to health exchange navigator licensing, with a penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 526**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 287, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a database for workers' compensation claims, with a penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 528**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 324.024, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to professional applications containing Social Security numbers.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 532**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 431.058, 431.061, and 431.062, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to consent provided by relative caregivers.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 605**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 30.750, 173.003, 173.051, 173.236, 173.239, 173.254, 173.260, 173.262, 173.778, and 174.770, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to references to higher education statutes that were previously repealed.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 610**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 407.725, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to commercial exterior contractors.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 17, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 16

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 20, HB 1684, HB 1727

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Notice change in time and hearing room for this week only.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup

**CANCELLED**

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup continued

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 11:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup of HBs 2001, 2005, 2012, 2013

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Reporting of HBs 2001, 2005, 2012, and 2013

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Testimony from the Departments of Health and Senior Services, Mental Health, and Social Services.

There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Subcommittee recommendations and markups

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup

BUDGET

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1242

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1698

Executive session will be held: HB 1130, HB 1393, HB 1460, HB 1529, HB 1570, HB 1589

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, February 17, 2014, 4:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1577, HB 1545, HB 1522, HB 1560, HB 1461

Executive session will be held: HB 1216, HB 1457

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Please note that the time is corrected from 5:00 PM to 4:30 PM.

CORRECTED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1614, HB 1170, HB 1347, HB 1536

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1621, HB 1627, HJR 62

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1389, HB 1487, HB 1705, HB 1704

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1192, HB 1496

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1634, HB 1565, HB 1256, HB 1316, HB 1282, HB 1123

Executive session will be held: HB 1337, HB 1338, HB 1543, HB 1644

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Monday, February 17, 2014, 6:00 PM, 1401 Forum Boulevard, Columbia, MO.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1144, HB 1609, HB 1642, HB 1663

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **HOUSE CALENDAR**

TWENTY-SECOND DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 17, 2014

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING - APPROPRIATIONS**

HB 2014

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1843 through HB 1875

### **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HJR 72 - Richardson
- 2 HCS HJR 56 - Richardson

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HBs 1253 & 1297 - Berry
- 5 HCS HB 1295 - Koenig
- 6 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 7 HB 1454 - Swan
- 8 HCS HBs 1310 & 1236 - Torpey
- 9 HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer
- 10 HCS HB 1412 - Phillips
- 11 HB 1652 - Funderburk

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION**

- 1 HCS HRB 1298 - Flanigan
- 2 HCS HRB 1299 - Flanigan

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(2/13/2014)

- 1 HCS HB 1044 - Leara
- 2 HB 1081 - McCaherty
- 3 HCS HB 1085 - McCaherty
- 4 HB 1126 - Dugger
- 5 HB 1136 - Dugger
- 6 HB 1197 - Elmer
- 7 HB 1206 - Wilson

- 8 HCS HB 1217 - Dugger
- 9 HB 1270 - Lant
- 10 HB 1301 - Neth
- 11 HB 1468 - Dohrman
- 12 HB 1616 - Muntzel

(2/17/2014)

- 1 HCS HB 1079 - Gosen
- 2 HB 1087 - Crawford
- 3 HB 1141 - Love
- 4 HCS HB 1201 - Engler
- 5 HB 1222 - Dugger
- 6 HB 1238 - Hinson
- 7 HB 1361 - Gosen
- 8 HCS HB 1376 - Cox
- 9 HCS HB 1510 - Allen
- 10 HCS HB 1523 - Dugger

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1 SS SB 498
- 2 SB 508
- 3 SCS SB 526
- 4 SB 528
- 5 SS SCS SB 532
- 6 SB 605
- 7 SB 610

#### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 4 - English
- 2 HCR 5 - English

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

TWENTY-SECOND DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 17, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Bahr in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Kurt Bahr.

*(Originally delivered by House Chaplain Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki on January 12, 2011.)*

*Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father who is in heaven. (Matthew 5:16)*

O God our Father, Who is the source of light and life, Whose glory is in all the world, without Whom no one is strong, no one is good - make us one with You as we begin this day. May our faith in You make us strong, hold us steady and keep us serene as we face the responsibilities and the tasks which confront us.

May we always know that You are with us. May we always believe that You are leading us. Amid all our differences may we be one in spirit, one in purpose, and one in good will as we give ourselves in deep devotion to the welfare of our beloved State of Missouri and for the good of all citizens. May the light of Your Spirit shine forever in our hearts.

In God's name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 481 through House Resolution No. 491

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILL - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bill was read the second time:

**HB 2014**, to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2014.



## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1843**, relating to teacher salaries.

**HB 1844**, relating to student financial assistance.

**HB 1845**, relating to consent for abortion for a minor.

**HB 1846**, relating to the enforcement of abortion laws.

**HB 1847**, relating to unaccredited schools.

**HB 1848**, relating to the disclosure of health services.

**HB 1849**, relating to the child abuse and neglect registry.

**HB 1850**, relating to the designation of the El Camino Real as a historic highway.

**HB 1851**, relating to ethics.

**HB 1852**, relating to the retrieval of hunting dogs.

**HB 1853**, relating to a public safety sales tax.

**HB 1854**, relating to the Highways and Transportation Commission.

**HB 1855**, relating to the death penalty.

**HB 1856**, relating to school accreditation.

**HB 1857**, relating to the testimony of child victims.

**HB 1858**, relating to discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity.

**HB 1859**, relating to compensation of legislative employees.

**HB 1860**, relating to the Motor Vehicle Theft Prevention Act.

**HB 1861**, relating to public assistance benefits.

**HB 1862**, relating to campsite capacity limits.

**HB 1863**, relating to telecommunicator training.

**HB 1864**, relating to public benefits fraud.

**HB 1865**, relating to tax exemptions for utilities used in food preparation.

**HB 1866**, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

**HB 1867**, relating to underground facility safety.

**HB 1868**, relating to elementary and secondary education.

**HB 1869**, relating to charter schools.

**HB 1870**, relating to higher education tuition policy.

**HB 1871**, relating to early childhood education.

**HB 1872**, relating to credit card transactions.

**HB 1873**, relating to student data privacy.

**HB 1874**, relating to health insurance rebates for patients with chronic illnesses.

**HB 1875**, relating to social work practice.

## **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

**SS SB 498**, relating to health benefit exchange navigators.

**SB 508**, relating to health exchange navigator licensing.

**SCS SB 526**, relating to a database for workers' compensation claims.

**SB 528**, relating to professional applications containing Social Security numbers.

**SS SCS SB 532**, relating to consent provided by relative caregivers.

**SB 605**, relating to references to higher education statutes that were previously repealed.

**SB 610**, relating to commercial exterior contractors.

## **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILL - APPROPRIATIONS**

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 2014** - Budget

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILL**

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1836** - Emerging Issues in Agriculture

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1876**, introduced by Representatives Jones (50) and LaFaver, relating to blind pensions.

**HB 1877**, introduced by Representative Black, relating to retail sales of propane gas.

The following members' presence was noted: Allen, Anders, Anderson, Barnes, Berry, Black, Burlison, Colona, Conway (10), Conway (104), Cookson, Cornejo, Cox, Cross, Curtis, Curtman, Davis, Dohrman, Dunn, Ellinger, Ellington, Elmer, English, Englund, Fitzwater, Flanigan, Frame, Frederick, Gatschenberger, Gosen, Grisamore, Guernsey, Haahr, Haefner, Hampton, Harris, Higdon, Hinson, Houghton, Hurst, Jones (50), Jones (110), Kelley (127), Kelly (45), Koenig, Korman, Kratky, Lair, Lant, Lauer, Leara, Lichtenegger, Love, McCaherty, McCann Beatty, McDonald, McKenna, McNeil, Meredith, Miller, Mims, Montecillo, Morgan, Newman, Norr, Otto, Pfautsch, Phillips, Pike, Rehder, Reiboldt, Rhoads, Riddle, Rizzo, Roorda, Rowland, Runions, Scharnhorst, Schieffer, Shull, Shumake, Solon, Sommer, Spencer, Stream, Swan, Thomson, Walker, Walton Gray, Webber, Wieland, Wilson and Wood.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Bahr, the House adjourned until 2:00 p.m., Tuesday, February 18, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 16

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 20, HB 1684, HB 1727

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Notice change in time and hearing room for this week only.

**APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

NOTE: CORRECTED TIME - Markup HB 2006

**APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup

CANCELLED

**APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup continued

**APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 11:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup of HBs 2001, 2005, 2012, 2013

**APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Reporting of HBs 2001, 2005, 2012, 2013

**APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Testimony from the Departments of Health and Senior Services, Mental Health, and Social Services.

There will be a limited period of public testimony (four slots) if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

**APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup

**APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Subcommittee recommendations and markup

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup

BUDGET

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment or 5:00 PM, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2014

Executive session will be held: HB 2014

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Supplemental budget

BUDGET

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1242

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1698

Executive session will be held: HB 1130, HB 1393, HB 1460, HB 1529, HB 1570, HB 1589, HB 1064

AMENDED

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1451, HB 1628, HB 1676

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1614, HB 1170, HB 1347, HB 1536

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 11:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1118, HB 1439, HB 1618, HB 1655, HB 1729, HB 1735, HJR 57, HB 1484

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1621, HB 1627, HJR 62

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1389, HB 1487, HB 1705, HB 1704  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1488, HB 1205, HB 1448, HB 1372  
Executive session will be held: HB 1351, HB 1252, HB 1427, HB 1428, HB 1429, HB 1135  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1192, HB 1496, HCR 11, HB 1110, HCS HB 1426, HCS HCR 7, HB 1268, HB 1723, HCS HB 1646 & 1515, HB 1073, HCS HJR 47, HCS HB 1557, HCS HB 1296, HB 1359  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
AMENDED

#### TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1634, HB 1565, HB 1256, HB 1316, HB 1282, HB 1123  
Executive session will be held: HB 1337, HB 1338, HB 1543, HB 1644  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### UTILITIES

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1358, SB 649, SS SCS SB 650, SCS SB 651, SB 652, SS SCS SB 653  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### UTILITIES

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1358  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Please note the time change of 9:00 AM.  
CANCELLED

#### WAYS AND MEANS

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 1.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1765, HB 1475, HB 1048, HB 1269, HB 1194, HB 1328  
Executive session will be held: HB 1179  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY**

Tuesday, February 18, 2014, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1144, HB 1609, HB 1642, HB 1663

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

TWENTY-THIRD DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 18, 2014

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1876 and HB 1877

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HJR 72 - Richardson
- 2 HCS HJR 56 - Richardson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HBs 1253 & 1297 - Berry
- 5 HCS HB 1295 - Koenig
- 6 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 7 HB 1454 - Swan
- 8 HCS HBs 1310 & 1236 - Torpey
- 9 HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer
- 10 HCS HB 1412 - Phillips
- 11 HB 1652 - Funderburk

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION**

- 1 HCS HRB 1298 - Flanigan
- 2 HCS HRB 1299 - Flanigan

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(2/13/2014)

- 1 HCS HB 1044 - Leara
- 2 HB 1081 - McCaherty
- 3 HCS HB 1085 - McCaherty
- 4 HB 1126 - Dugger
- 5 HB 1136 - Dugger
- 6 HB 1197 - Elmer

- 7 HB 1206 - Wilson
- 8 HCS HB 1217 - Dugger
- 9 HB 1270 - Lant
- 10 HB 1301 - Neth
- 11 HB 1468 - Dohrman
- 12 HB 1616 - Muntzel

(2/17/2014)

- 1 HCS HB 1079 - Gosen
- 2 HB 1087 - Crawford
- 3 HB 1141 - Love
- 4 HCS HB 1201 - Engler
- 5 HB 1222 - Dugger
- 6 HB 1238 - Hinson
- 7 HB 1361 - Gosen
- 8 HCS HB 1376 - Cox
- 9 HCS HB 1510 - Allen
- 10 HCS HB 1523 - Dugger

#### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 4 - English
- 2 HCR 5 - English



# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

TWENTY-THIRD DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 18, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

*Beloved, if God so loved us, we ought also to love one another. (I John 4:11)*

O Generous Lord, Who is from everlasting to everlasting, in Whose will is our peace, at the beginning of another legislative day we pause before You with reverent hearts and humble spirits. Make us realize that You are God, that this is Your world and that though the selfishness seems often so strong, You are the ruler yet.

Grant us the grace to repent, the courage to turn from our greedy ways and to look to You Who alone can forgive us and cleanse us and heal us. Bring us into fellowship with You that we may have good will in our hearts and through us may good will flow into the heart of our state and into the life of our fellow citizens. May love which is the light of life become the law of our lives. So may we grow in spirit and so may our people increase in faith, in fortitude and fellowship with You and with one another.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Morgan Sullinger and Taylor Sullinger.

The Journal of the twenty-first day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellinger	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love

Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Bahr	Ellington	Elmer	Gannon	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hicks	Hodges	Johnson
Neth				

VACANCIES: 003

The Journal of the twenty-second day was approved as printed.

There was a moment of silent prayer for the late Representative Ron Casey.

### **HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED**

House Resolution No. 492 through House Resolution No. 512

### **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1876**, relating to blind pensions.

**HB 1877**, relating to retail sales of propane gas.

### **SIGNING OF HOUSE BILL**

All other business of the House was suspended while **HB 1125** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **HB 1125** was delivered to the Governor by the Chief Clerk of the House.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

**HJR 72**, relating to the Governor's authority to withhold funds, was taken up by Representative Richardson.

Representative Richardson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Joint Resolution No. 72, Page 2, Section 27, Lines 14-15, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"assembly may reconsider the rate of expenditure. If the general assembly successfully reconsiders the rate of expenditure for the appropriation in question, the rate shall be assumed to be equal quarterly allotments. Such reconsideration may be at any time the"; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Fitzpatrick offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

### *House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Joint Resolution No. 72, In the Title, Lines 3 and 4, by removing from said lines the phrase "the governor's authority to withhold funds" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase: "the governor's budgetary authority"; and

Further amend said resolution, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section the following:

**"Section 24. The governor shall, within thirty days after it convenes in each regular session, submit to the general assembly a budget for the ensuing appropriation period, containing the estimated available revenues of the state and a complete and itemized plan of proposed expenditures of the state and all its agencies[, together with his recommendations of any laws necessary to provide revenues sufficient to meet the expenditures]. The governor shall not determine estimated available revenues of the state using any projection of new revenues to be created from proposed legislation that has not been passed into law by the general assembly. Estimates of any unspent fund balances, without regard to actual or estimated revenues but accounting for all existing appropriations, that will constitute a surplus during the fiscal year immediately preceding the fiscal year or years for which the governor is recommending a budget, may be included in the estimated revenue available for expenditure during the fiscal year or years for which the governor is recommending a budget. As used in this section, new revenues shall not include existing provisions of law subject to expiration during the ensuing appropriation period."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Fitzpatrick offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Joint Resolution No. 72, Page 1, Section B, Lines 5 and 6, by inserting after the phrase "pay the public debt" on said lines the phrase: ", to prohibit the governor from relying on revenue from legislation not yet passed when proposing a budget,"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **HJR 72, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HCS HBs 1253 & 1297**, relating to the taxation of business income, was taken up by Representative Berry.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

**HCS HBs 1253 & 1297** was laid over.

**HCS HB 1295**, relating to income taxes, was taken up by Representative Koenig.

**HCS HB 1295** was laid over.

**REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HCR 17** - General Laws
- HCR 21** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HCR 22** - Insurance Policy
- HCR 23** - Utilities

**REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HJR 65** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HJR 76** - Ways and Means

## **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HB 1712** - Health Insurance
- HB 1719** - Health Insurance
- HB 1720** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1767** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1768** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1770** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1771** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1772** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1773** - Higher Education
- HB 1774** - Utilities
- HB 1775** - Judiciary
- HB 1776** - Elections
- HB 1777** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1780** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1781** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1783** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1784** - Higher Education
- HB 1785** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1786** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1787** - Judiciary
- HB 1788** - Judiciary
- HB 1790** - General Laws
- HB 1791** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections
- HB 1792** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections
- HB 1793** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1794** - Local Government
- HB 1795** - Utilities
- HB 1797** - General Laws
- HB 1798** - General Laws
- HB 1799** - General Laws
- HB 1800** - General Laws
- HB 1801** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business
- HB 1802** - Transportation
- HB 1803** - General Laws
- HB 1804** - Rules
- HB 1805** - Elections
- HB 1806** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1807** - Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care
- HB 1808** - Ways and Means
- HB 1809** - Ways and Means
- HB 1810** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1811** - Economic Development
- HB 1812** - Economic Development

**HB 1813** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities  
**HB 1814** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business  
**HB 1815** - Judiciary  
**HB 1816** - Judiciary  
**HB 1817** - General Laws  
**HB 1818** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**HB 1819** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 1820** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 1823** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 1824** - Professional Registration and Licensing  
**HB 1825** - Local Government  
**HB 1826** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**HB 1828** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HB 1829** - Local Government  
**HB 1831** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business  
**HB 1832** - Judiciary  
**HB 1834** - Downsizing State Government  
**HB 1835** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities  
**HB 1868** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 1869** - Elementary and Secondary Education

### COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities**, Chairman Grisamore reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **HB 1064**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability**, Chairman Barnes reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability, to which was referred **HB 1300**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care**, Chairman Richardson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care, to which was referred **HB 1173**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources**, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1532**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety**, Chairman Lant reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **HB 1153**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HCR 7**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 11**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HJR 47**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1073**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1110**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1192**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1268**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1296**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1359**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1426**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1496**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1557**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1646 & 1515**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1723**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HCR 29**, introduced by Representative Scharnhorst, relating to submission of a proposed federal balanced budget amendment to the United States Constitution.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 77**, introduced by Representatives Marshall, Brattin and Schieber, relating to the General Assembly.

**HJR 78**, introduced by Representative Marshall, relating to the right to work.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1878**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to aggravating factors for sexual offenses.

**HB 1879**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to the establishment of a supplemental nutrition assistance pilot program.

**HB 1880**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to illegal drug use of recipients of Temporary Assistance for Needy Families benefits.

**HB 1881**, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to nuisance abatement ordinances.

**HB 1882**, introduced by Representative Leara, relating to administrative requirements of public employee retirement plans.



**HB 1883**, introduced by Representatives Flanigan and Allen, relating to the General Assembly.

**HB 1884**, introduced by Representatives McGaugh, Dugger and Entlicher, relating to vacancies in certain public offices.

**HB 1885**, introduced by Representatives Norr, Ellington, Meredith, Curtman, McNeil, Fitzwater, Brattin, Moon, Lair, English, Lant, McDonald, Phillips, Korman, Dunn, Mims, Cornejo, Shull and McCann Beatty, relating to security deposits.

**HB 1886**, introduced by Representative Marshall, relating to entrances to certain state offices.

**HB 1887**, introduced by Representatives Marshall and Brattin, relating to blighted areas.

**HB 1888**, introduced by Representatives Marshall and Brattin, relating to public elections.

**HB 1889**, introduced by Representative Marshall, relating to nonprofit corporations.

**HB 1890**, introduced by Representative Marshall, relating to property tax assessment.

**HB 1891**, introduced by Representatives Marshall and Schieber, relating to licensure requirements for certain professions.

**HB 1892**, introduced by Representatives Marshall and White, relating to liability for driving while intoxicated.

**HB 1893**, introduced by Representatives Marshall, Neely and Wood, relating to blind pensions.

**HB 1894**, introduced by Representatives Frederick, Jones (110), Scharnhorst and Barnes, relating to the sale of unused or vacant public school buildings.

**HB 1895**, introduced by Representative Englund, relating to virtual class reimbursement.

**HB 1896**, introduced by Representatives Hough, Solon, Haahr, Hinson, Higdon, Jones (110), Berry, Rhoads, Roorda, Norr, Molendorp, Hoskins and Phillips, relating to public safety.

**HB 1897**, introduced by Representative Kolkmeier, relating to propane gas.

**HB 1898**, introduced by Representatives Bahr, May and Grisamore, relating to perinatal care.

**HB 1899**, introduced by Representatives Pfautsch, Molendorp, Brattin and Runions, relating to annexing property in a fire protection district.

**HB 1900**, introduced by Representatives Dohrman, Hoskins, Cox and Kolkmeier, relating to speech-language pathologists.

**HB 1901**, introduced by Representatives Torpey, Barnes, Grisamore, Hampton, Higdon, Molendorp and Walker, relating to health care coverage.

**HB 1902**, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to the presidential primary election date.

**HB 1903**, introduced by Representative Newman, relating to firearms.

The following members' presence was noted: Bahr, Ellington, Elmer, Guernsey, Haahr, Haefner and Neth.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 2:00 p.m., Wednesday, February 19, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

NOTE: CORRECTED TIME - Markup HB 2006

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - EDUCATION**

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup continued

CORRECTED

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup and reporting of HBs 2001, 2005, 2012, 2013

AMENDED

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Subcommittee recommendations and markup

CORRECTED

#### **BUDGET**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1242

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1614, HB 1170, HB 1347, HB 1536

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 30 minutes following morning session adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1490

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 1374, HB 1218

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 8:30 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1447, HB 1437, HB 1693, HB 1715

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1621, HB 1627, HJR 62

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH CARE POLICY

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1645, HB 1656, HB 1568

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH REVISION SUBCOMMITTEE

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 3:00 PM, Room 117A, State Capitol Building.

Revision subcommittee meeting

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1488, HB 1205, HB 1448, HB 1372

Executive session will be held: HB 1351, HB 1252, HB 1427, HB 1428, HB 1429, HB 1135

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1660, HB 1711, HB 1653

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 11:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1672, HB 1588, HB 1636, HB 1491

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RETIREMENT

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1821

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1563, HB 1564, HB 1725, HB 1733

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1456, HB 1547, HCR 15, HB 1697, HCR 19, HB 1744, HB 1670

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### UTILITIES

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1358, SB 649, SS SCS SB 650, SCS SB 651, SB 652, SS SCS SB 653

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### UTILITIES

Wednesday, February 19, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1358

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Please note the time change of 9:00 AM.

CANCELLED

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

TWENTY-FOURTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 2014

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HCR 29

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 77 and HJR 78

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1878 through HB 1903

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 56 - Richardson
- 2 HCS HJR 47 - Cox

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HBs 1253 & 1297 - Berry
- 5 HCS HB 1295 - Koenig
- 6 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 7 HB 1454 - Swan
- 8 HCS HBs 1310 & 1236 - Torpey
- 9 HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer
- 10 HCS HB 1412 - Phillips
- 11 HB 1652 - Funderburk
- 12 HB 1073 - Dugger
- 13 HCS HB 1192 - Miller
- 14 HB 1268 - Curtman
- 15 HCS HB 1557 - Hinson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION**

- 1 HCS HRB 1298 - Flanigan
- 2 HCS HRB 1299 - Flanigan

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(2/13/2014)

- 1        HCS HB 1044 - Leara
- 2        HB 1081 - McCaherty
- 3        HCS HB 1085 - McCaherty
- 4        HB 1126 - Dugger
- 5        HB 1136 - Dugger
- 6        HB 1197 - Elmer
- 7        HB 1206 - Wilson
- 8        HCS HB 1217 - Dugger
- 9        HB 1270 - Lant
- 10       HB 1301 - Neth
- 11       HB 1468 - Dohrman
- 12       HB 1616 - Muntzel

(2/17/2014)

- 1        HCS HB 1079 - Gosen
- 2        HB 1087 - Crawford
- 3        HB 1141 - Love
- 4        HCS HB 1201 - Engler
- 5        HB 1222 - Dugger
- 6        HB 1238 - Hinson
- 7        HB 1361 - Gosen
- 8        HCS HB 1376 - Cox
- 9        HCS HB 1510 - Allen
- 10       HCS HB 1523 - Dugger

(2/19/2014)

- 1        HB 1110 - Rowland
- 2        HB 1359 - Flanigan
- 3        HCS HBs 1646 & 1515 - Torpey
- 4        HCS HB 1426 - Diehl

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1        HCR 4 - English
- 2        HCR 5 - English
- 3        HCS HCR 7 - Curtman
- 4        HCR 11 - Walton Gray

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

TWENTY-FOURTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Jeff Grisamore.

*Praise be to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of compassion and the God of all comfort, Who comforts us in all our troubles, so that we can comfort those in any trouble with the comfort we ourselves receive from God. (2 Corinthians 1:3-4)*

Heavenly Father, we thank You that You are the Father of compassion and the God of all comfort. We ask You this day to comfort the family and friends of our former House colleague, Ron Casey.

We thank You for Your Word in Psalm 91:11 that says, "For He will give His angels charge concerning you. To guard you in all your ways."

Father, we thank You for Your angels to guard us in all of our ways. We pray for Your divine power and protection to guard all the members and staff - and their families - in the executive, legislative and judicial branches of our state government.

We thank You for the privilege and high calling of public service and pray for Your grace, mercy, wisdom, counsel and strength as we serve You through serving the citizens of Missouri.

In Your Name we pray, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Alissa Moloney and Emily Manning.

The Journal of the twenty-third day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE RESOLUTION

Representative Bernskoetter offered House Resolution No. 585.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 513 through House Resolution No. 584

House Resolution No. 586 through House Resolution No. 611

## **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

Representative Franklin, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 30.

### **SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

**HCR 29**, relating to submission of a proposed federal balanced budget amendment to the United States Constitution.

### **SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

**HJR 77**, relating to the General Assembly.

**HJR 78**, relating to the right to work.

### **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1878**, relating to aggravating factors for sexual offenses.

**HB 1879**, relating to the establishment of a supplemental nutrition assistance pilot program.

**HB 1880**, relating to illegal drug use of recipients of Temporary Assistance for Needy Families benefits.

**HB 1881**, relating to nuisance abatement ordinances.

**HB 1882**, relating to administrative requirements of public employee retirement plans.

**HB 1883**, relating to the General Assembly.

**HB 1884**, relating to vacancies in certain public offices.

**HB 1885**, relating to security deposits.

**HB 1886**, relating to entrances to certain state offices.

**HB 1887**, relating to blighted areas.

**HB 1888**, relating to public elections.

**HB 1889**, relating to nonprofit corporations.



**HB 1890**, relating to property tax assessment.

**HB 1891**, relating to licensure requirements for certain professions.

**HB 1892**, relating to liability for driving while intoxicated.

**HB 1893**, relating to blind pensions.

**HB 1894**, relating to the sale of unused or vacant public school buildings.

**HB 1895**, relating to virtual class reimbursement.

**HB 1896**, relating to public safety.

**HB 1897**, relating to propane gas.

**HB 1898**, relating to perinatal care.

**HB 1899**, relating to annexing property in a fire protection district.

**HB 1900**, relating to speech-language pathologists.

**HB 1901**, relating to health care coverage.

**HB 1902**, relating to the presidential primary election date.

**HB 1903**, relating to firearms.

### PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1412**, relating to the filing of fraudulent documents, was taken up by Representative Phillips.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1412, Page 2, Section 400.9-501, Line 29, by deleting the word, "**or**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "**, actual damages, or punitive**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Phillips, **HCS HB 1412, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Phillips, **HCS HB 1412, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HBs 1253 & 1297**, relating to the taxation of business income, was taken up by Representative Berry.

Representative Berry offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1253 & 1297, Page 1, Section 143.013, Line 3, by inserting after the number, "2." the following number, "(1)"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 8, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"(2) As used in this section, "Missouri net individual income tax revenues" means the revenues collected from the Missouri individual income tax in this chapter less any refunds.**

**(3) As used in this section, "Missouri net corporation income tax revenues" means the revenues collected from the Missouri corporation income tax in section 143.071 less any refunds.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Berry, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Justus offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1253 & 1297, Page 2, Section 143.013, Line 31, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **"under this section. When performing such comparison, the office of administration shall exclude any revenues received in any fiscal year as the result of any amnesty from the assessment or payment of all penalties, additions to tax, and interest with respect to unpaid taxes or taxes due and owing. Upon the completion of such comparison, the office of administration";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 143.071, Line 16, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **"amount of the tax imposed under this section is being determined under this section. When performing such comparison, the office of administration shall exclude any revenues received in any fiscal year as the result of any amnesty from the assessment or payment of all penalties, additions to tax, and interest with respect to unpaid taxes or taxes due and owing. Upon";** and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Elmer	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks

Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 044

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Conway 10	Dugger	Ellinger	English	Entlicher
Hodges	Johnson	Kelly 45	Lynch	Mayfield
McDonald	Pfautsch	Redmon	Roorda	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Justus, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Kelley (127) offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1253 & 1297, Page 6, Section 143.071, Line 85, by inserting after all of said section the following:

"143.221. 1. Every employer required to deduct and withhold tax under sections 143.011 to 143.996 shall, for each calendar quarter, on or before the last day of the month following the close of such calendar quarter, file a withholding return as prescribed by the director of revenue and pay over to the director of revenue or to a depository designated by the director of revenue the taxes so required to be deducted and withheld.

2. Where the aggregate amount required to be deducted and withheld by any employer exceeds fifty dollars for at least two of the preceding twelve months, the director, by regulation, may require a monthly return. The due dates of the monthly return and the monthly payment or deposit for the first two months of each quarter shall be by the fifteenth day of the succeeding month. The due dates of the monthly return and the monthly payment or deposit for the last month of each quarter shall be by the last day of the succeeding month. The director may increase the amount required for making a monthly employer withholding payment and return to more than fifty dollars or decrease such required amount, however, the decreased amount shall not be less than fifty dollars.

3. Where the aggregate amount required to be deducted and withheld by any employer is less than [twenty] **one hundred** dollars in each of the four preceding quarters, **and to the extent the employer does not meet the requirements in subsection 1 or 2 of this section for filing a withholding return on a quarterly or monthly basis**, the employer shall file a withholding return for a calendar year. The director, by regulation, may also allow other employers to file annual returns. The return shall be filed and the taxes if any paid on or before January thirty-first of the succeeding year. The director may increase the amount required for making an annual employer withholding payment and return to more than [twenty] **one hundred** dollars or decrease such required amount, however, the decreased amount shall not be less than [twenty] **one hundred** dollars.

4. If the director of revenue finds that the collection of taxes required to be deducted and withheld by an employer may be jeopardized by delay, he may require the employer to pay over the tax or make a return at any time. A lien outstanding with regard to any tax administered by the director shall be a sufficient basis for this action."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Carpenter offered **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 3**.

Representative Diehl raised a point of order that **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 3** is not in order pursuant to Rule 46(b).

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Jones	Hurst	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland

Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Ellinger	Guemsey	Hodges	Johnson	Pfautsch
Redmon	Roorda	Webber		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Berry, **HCS HBs 1253 & 1297, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Ellinger	Hodges	Johnson	Pfautsch	Redmon
Roorda				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Berry, **HCS HBs 1253 & 1297, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefher	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 048

Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver

May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Anders	Davis	Ellinger	Hodges	Johnson
Päutsch	Redmon	Roorda		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

**HCS HB 1295**, relating to income taxes, was taken up by Representative Koenig.

Representative Hoskins offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1295, Page 2, Section 143.011, Line 34, by inserting after the word, "**hundred**" the word, "**fifty**"; and

Further amend said bill, section, page, Line 40, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"3. Whenever a reduction in the tax rate occurs under subsection 2 of this section, of the one hundred fifty million dollars or more in net general revenue growth, forty percent shall be deposited into the school district trust fund established in section 144.701, and twenty percent shall be designated for the support of higher education until such time that the foundation formula is fully funded. In the event that the foundation formula becomes fully funded, any remaining revenue shall revert to the general revenue fund.";**  
and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Carpenter offered **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1**.

Representative Diehl raised a point of order that **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1** is not in order pursuant to Rule 46(b).

Representative Keeney requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Kelley (127) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1295, Page 4, Section 143.151, Line 13, by inserting after all of said section the following:

"143.221. 1. Every employer required to deduct and withhold tax under sections 143.011 to 143.996 shall, for each calendar quarter, on or before the last day of the month following the close of such calendar quarter, file a withholding return as prescribed by the director of revenue and pay over to the director of revenue or to a depository designated by the director of revenue the taxes so required to be deducted and withheld.

2. Where the aggregate amount required to be deducted and withheld by any employer exceeds fifty dollars for at least two of the preceding twelve months, the director, by regulation, may require a monthly return. The due dates of the monthly return and the monthly payment or deposit for the first two months of each quarter shall be by the fifteenth day of the succeeding month. The due dates of the monthly return and the monthly payment or deposit for the last month of each quarter shall be by the last day of the succeeding month. The director may increase the amount required for making a monthly employer withholding payment and return to more than fifty dollars or decrease such required amount, however, the decreased amount shall not be less than fifty dollars.

3. Where the aggregate amount required to be deducted and withheld by any employer is less than [twenty] **one hundred** dollars in each of the four preceding quarters, **and to the extent the employer does not meet the requirements in subsection 1 or 2 of this section for filing a withholding return on a quarterly or monthly basis**, the employer shall file a withholding return for a calendar year. The director, by regulation, may also allow other employers to file annual returns. The return shall be filed and the taxes if any paid on or before January thirty-first of the succeeding year. The director may increase the amount required for making an annual employer withholding payment and return to more than [twenty] **one hundred** dollars or decrease such required amount, however, the decreased amount shall not be less than [twenty] **one hundred** dollars.

4. If the director of revenue finds that the collection of taxes required to be deducted and withheld by an employer may be jeopardized by delay, he may require the employer to pay over the tax or make a return at any time. A lien outstanding with regard to any tax administered by the director shall be a sufficient basis for this action."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Berry
Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden



Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Barnes	Bernskoetter	Brown	Cookson	Ellinger
Hodges	Johnson	Molendorp	Pfautsch	Redmon
Roorda	Scharnhorst	Sommer		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Koenig, **HCS HB 1295, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Koenig, **HCS HB 1295, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bery
Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Barnes	Bernskoetter	Brown	Ellinger	Hodges
Johnson	Pfautsch	Redmon	Roorda	Sommer

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HJR 72** - Fiscal Review

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HBs 1253 & 1297** - Fiscal Review

**HCS HB 1295** - Fiscal Review

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILL**

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SB 591** - Agriculture Policy

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Budget**, Chairman Stream reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2014**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Economic Development**, Chairman Zerr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 1504**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Financial Institutions**, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1218**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1374**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Transportation**, Chairman Schatz reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1190**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1337**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1338**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1543**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1644**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Veterans**, Chairman Davis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HB 1710**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Ways and Means**, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1179** and **HB 1765**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1904**, introduced by Representatives Smith, Schupp, Butler, Colona, Dunn, Gardner, Walton Gray, Norr, Pace, Mims, Otto and Mitten, relating to instruction in human sexuality and sexually transmitted diseases.

**HB 1905**, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to school administrators.

**HB 1906**, introduced by Representative Schieber, relating to cyber crime investigation.

**HB 1907**, introduced by Representatives Smith, Pierson, Walton Gray, Ellinger, Pace, Morgan, Gardner, McNeil, Nichols, LaFaver, Anders, Runions, McDonald, Norr, Wright, Peters, Hummel and Curtis, relating to school transfers.

**HB 1908**, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to landlord-tenant actions.

**HB 1909**, introduced by Representative Engler, relating to a transient guest tax in Perry County.

**HB 1910**, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to negotiations for agency contracts.

**HB 1911**, introduced by Representative Montecillo, relating to course materials relating to human sexuality.

**HB 1912**, introduced by Representatives Dunn, McCann Beatty, Mims, Peters, Runions, Morgan, LaFaver, Rizzo, McManus, Carpenter and Swearingen, relating to Kansas City housing ordinances.

**HB 1913**, introduced by Representatives Webber, Davis, Richardson, Torpey, Curtman, Jones (50) and Conway (10), relating to veterans' employment leave.

**HB 1914**, introduced by Representative Webber, relating to military leave for public employees.

**HB 1915**, introduced by Representative Webber, relating to property valuations for wind energy devices.

**HB 1916**, introduced by Representative Webber, relating to liquor licenses.

**HB 1917**, introduced by Representative Guernsey, relating to electrical corporation resource plans.

**HB 1918**, introduced by Representatives Dugger, Fraker, Reiboldt, Lant, Crawford and Entlicher, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

**HB 1919**, introduced by Representatives Guernsey, Cierpiot, Bahr, Koenig and Rowland, relating to high school equivalency examinations.

**HB 1920**, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to hold-harmless payment in state aid for schools.

**HB 1921**, introduced by Representative Hinson, relating to county municipal courts.

**HB 1922**, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to water safety education in schools.

**HB 1923**, introduced by Representatives Guernsey, Walker, Shull, Lair, Neely, Higdon, Berry, Thomson and Wilson, relating to regional jail district sales tax.

**HB 1924**, introduced by Representatives Korman, Jones (110), Miller, Roorda, Curtis, Hoskins, Torpey, Ross, McCaherty, Richardson, Wilson, Love, Lant, Reiboldt, Cornejo, Spencer, Sommer, Scharnhorst, Bahr, Pace, Hubbard, Kratky, Shull, Riddle, Houghton and Smith, relating to a sales tax holiday.

**HB 1925**, introduced by Representatives Ross, Jones (110), Marshall, Rhoads, Hicks, Miller, Korman, Richardson, Diehl, Anderson, Moon, Pogue, Bahr, Hurst, Keeney, Black, Fitzwater, Stream, McGaugh, Cierpiot, Curtman, Schieber, Kelly (45), Dugger, Entlicher, Brattin, Haahr, Fitzpatrick, Flanigan, Zerr, Jones (50) and Frederick, relating to biometric analysis of digital images.

**HB 1926**, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to lobbyists.

**HB 1927**, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to boards of record control.

**HB 1928**, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to communication service provider infrastructure.

## COMMITTEE APPOINTMENT

February 19, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to powers granted in Chapter 21 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri and House Rules 22 and 100, the Speaker hereby forms the Bipartisan Investigatory Committee on Regulatory Overreach that will investigate the continued regulatory overreach of both the state and federal governments.

The Speaker has designated Representative Robert Ross as Chair.

Very Truly Yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

## COMMITTEE CHANGE

February 19, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby remove Representative Stacey Newman from the Committee on Urban Issues.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

**MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR**

February 19, 2014

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE  
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
97<sup>TH</sup> GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
SECOND REGULAR SESSION  
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 1125** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To repeal sections 115.124 and 115.395, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to elections, with an emergency clause.

On February 19, 2014, I approved said **House Bill No. 1125**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

The following member's presence was noted: Roorda.

**ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, February 20, 2014.

**COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

**APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup

CANCELLED

**BUDGET**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1242

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT**

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1647

Executive session will be held: HB 1368, HB 1633

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 30 minutes following morning session adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1490

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

#### GENERAL LAWS

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 57, HB 1118

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Hearing has been continued on the above mentioned. We will also exec on several bills.

Please note the hearing room change.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1645, HB 1656, HB 1568

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH - REVISIONS SUBCOMMITTEE

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 3:00 PM, Room 117A, State Capitol Building.

Revision subcommittee meeting

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1660, HB 1711, HB 1653

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RETIREMENT

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1821

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 12:30 PM or Upon Morning Adjournment, whichever is later, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCR 13, HJR 68, HB 1082, HB 1092, HCS HB 1156, HB 1173, HCS HB 1261, HB 1271, HCS HB 1344, HCS HB 1326, HB 1390, HB 1435, HB 1495, HCS HB 1501, HB 1483, HCS HB 1610, HB 2014

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.



**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, February 20, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1456, HB 1547, HCR 15, HB 1697, HCR 19, HB 1744, HB 1670

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

**TWENTY-FIFTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 2014**

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1904 through HB 1928

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 56 - Richardson
- 2 HCS HJR 47 - Cox

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 5 HB 1454 - Swan
- 6 HCS HBs 1310 & 1236 - Torpey
- 7 HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer
- 8 HB 1652 - Funderburk
- 9 HB 1073 - Dugger
- 10 HCS HB 1192 - Miller
- 11 HB 1268 - Curtman
- 12 HCS HB 1557 - Hinson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION**

- 1 HCS HRB 1298 - Flanigan
- 2 HCS HRB 1299 - Flanigan

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(2/13/2014)

- 1 HCS HB 1044 - Leara
- 2 HB 1081 - McCaherty
- 3 HCS HB 1085 - McCaherty
- 4 HB 1126 - Dugger

373 *Journal of the House*

- 5 HB 1136 - Dugger
- 6 HB 1197 - Elmer
- 7 HB 1206 - Wilson
- 8 HCS HB 1217 - Dugger
- 9 HB 1270 - Lant
- 10 HB 1301 - Neth
- 11 HB 1468 - Dohrman
- 12 HB 1616 - Muntzel

(2/17/2014)

- 1 HCS HB 1079 - Gosen
- 2 HB 1087 - Crawford
- 3 HB 1141 - Love
- 4 HCS HB 1201 - Engler
- 5 HB 1222 - Dugger
- 6 HB 1238 - Hinson
- 7 HB 1361 - Gosen
- 8 HCS HB 1376 - Cox
- 9 HCS HB 1510 - Allen
- 10 HCS HB 1523 - Dugger

(2/19/2014)

- 1 HB 1110 - Rowland
- 2 HB 1359 - Flanigan
- 3 HCS HBs 1646 & 1515 - Jones (110)
- 4 HCS HB 1426 - Diehl

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HJR 72, (Fiscal Review 2/19/14) - Richardson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HCS HB 1412 - Phillips
- 2 HCS HBs 1253 & 1297, (Fiscal Review 2/19/14) - Berry
- 3 HCS HB 1295, (Fiscal Review 2/19/14) - Koenig

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 4 - English
- 2 HCR 5 - English
- 3 HCS HCR 7 - Curtman
- 4 HCR 11 - Walton Gray

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

TWENTY-FIFTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Jeanie Lauer.

*Trust in the Lord with all your heart, do not rely on your own understanding; think about Him in all your ways, and He will guide you on the right paths. (Proverbs 3:5-6)*

Dear Father in Heaven, as we are here representing our Districts and the State, we look to You for Your wisdom and guidance. Help us to remember our purpose is first to honor You in all that we do.

As we ask for Your help in serving both in the Capitol and in the District, we also pray for Your support for those whom we serve. Provide peace for those who are troubled, comfort for those who struggle, healing for those who are in pain and faith for those who are lost. We are thankful for the blessings You have given to our State and to each of us who call this our home. We ask You to continue to care for our families who are so important in helping us stay on Your path.

Thank you for giving us the opportunity to be part of Your plan and to have this purpose in our life. At the end of each day we want to say we have trusted in You and have done what You want us to do, not what we feel is best. We pray that Your will be done through us on earth as it is in heaven.

And the House says, "Amen."

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Todd Masters, Wyatt Shadwick, Mason Murphy, Rylee Alden, Dayne Koch, Allison Murphy and Andrew Beaty.

The Journal of the twenty-fourth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 612 through House Resolution No. 640

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Representative Walton Gray, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 31.

Representative Walton Gray, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 32.

Representative Walton Gray, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 33.

Representative Walton Gray, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 34.  
Representative Walton Gray, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 35.  
Representative Walton Gray, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 36.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1904**, relating to instruction in human sexuality and sexually transmitted diseases.

**HB 1905**, relating to school administrators.

**HB 1906**, relating to cyber crime investigation.

**HB 1907**, relating to school transfers.

**HB 1908**, relating to landlord-tenant actions.

**HB 1909**, relating to a transient guest tax in Perry County.

**HB 1910**, relating to negotiations for agency contracts.

**HB 1911**, relating to course materials relating to human sexuality.

**HB 1912**, relating to Kansas City housing ordinances.

**HB 1913**, relating to veterans' employment leave.

**HB 1914**, relating to military leave for public employees.

**HB 1915**, relating to property valuations for wind energy devices.

**HB 1916**, relating to liquor licenses.

**HB 1917**, relating to electrical corporation resource plans.

**HB 1918**, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

**HB 1919**, relating to high school equivalency examinations.

**HB 1920**, relating to hold-harmless payment in state aid for schools.

**HB 1921**, relating to county municipal courts.

**HB 1922**, relating to water safety education in schools.

**HB 1923**, relating to regional jail district sales tax.

**HB 1924**, relating to a sales tax holiday.

**HB 1925**, relating to biometric analysis of digital images.

**HB 1926**, relating to lobbyists.

**HB 1927**, relating to boards of record control.

**HB 1928**, relating to communication service provider infrastructure.

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HJR 72**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1253 & 1297**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1295**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## THIRD READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

**HJR 72**, relating to the Governor's budgetary authority, was taken up by Representative Richardson.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **HJR 72** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst

377 *Journal of the House*

Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 042

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund
Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Colona	Ellinger	Grisamore	Hodges	May
Neth	Peters	Redmon	Roorda	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

Representative Torpey assumed the Chair.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1412**, relating to the filing of fraudulent documents, was taken up by Representative Phillips.

On motion of Representative Phillips, **HCS HB 1412** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 153

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman

Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfausch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Ellinger	Hodges	May	Neth	Redmon
Roorda	Scharnhorst			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Torpey declared the bill passed.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

**HCS HBs 1253 & 1297**, relating to the taxation of business income, was taken up by Representative Berry.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon

Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Ellinger	Hodges	Neth	Redmon	Roorda
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Berry, **HCS HBs 1253 & 1297** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				



NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Ellinger	Hodges	Neth	Redmon	Roorda
----------	--------	------	--------	--------

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1295**, relating to income taxes, was taken up by Representative Koenig.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Koenig, **HCS HB 1295** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Conway 10	Ellinger	Hodges	Neth	Redmon
Roorda	Schieffer			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1769** - Downsizing State Government  
**HB 1782** - General Laws  
**HB 1842** - Professional Registration and Licensing  
**HB 1861** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**HB 1864** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**HB 1879** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**HB 1880** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**HB 1902** - Elections

### COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Downsizing State Government**, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 1633**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1200**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1410**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1439**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1455**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Health Care Policy**, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 1103**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 1656**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Local Government**, Chairman Gatschenberger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1553**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1602**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Transportation**, Chairman Schatz reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1305**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HCR 13**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HJR 68**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1072**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Returned to the Committee of Origin**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1082**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Returned to the Committee of Origin**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1092**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1156**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1173**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1261**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1271**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1326**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1390**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1435**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1483**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1495**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1501**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1610**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2014**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## **ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE CONSENT BILLS**

Pursuant to Rule 45(b), the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee substitutes and committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HCS HB 1044, HB 1081, HCS HB 1085, HB 1126, HB 1136, HB 1197, HB 1206, HCS HB 1217, HB 1270, HB 1301, HB 1468 and HB 1616.**

## **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 79**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, McNeil, Butler, McCann Beatty, Mims, Walton Gray, Norr and Kelly (45), relating to the General Assembly.

**HJR 80**, introduced by Representatives Koenig, Curtman, Burlison and Frederick, relating to taxation.

## **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1929**, introduced by Representatives Austin and Justus, relating to the liability of amusement ride owners or operators.

**HB 1930**, introduced by Representative Engler, relating to employment law reform.

**HB 1931**, introduced by Representatives Curtis and Dunn, relating to certain election days.

**HB 1932**, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to the establishment of a higher education tuition pilot program.

**HB 1933**, introduced by Representatives Burns, McKenna, Mayfield, Mims, Runions, Conway (10), Mitten, Otto and Davis, relating to military medal programs.

**HB 1934**, introduced by Representatives Black, Kratky, English, Miller, Walker, Hurst, Schieffer, Rehder, Keeney, Swan and Remole, relating to abortion.

**HB 1935**, introduced by Representative Austin, relating to automation of municipal courts.

**HB 1936**, introduced by Representatives Dugger, Jones (110) and Diehl, relating to primary elections.

**HB 1937**, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to landowner liability.

**HB 1938**, introduced by Representative Kolkmeier, relating to traffic regulations.

**HB 1939**, introduced by Representative Kelley (127), relating to safety inspections of stairway inclined lifts.

**HB 1940**, introduced by Representatives Dunn and Mims, relating to deadly force.

**HB 1941**, introduced by Representatives Colona, Diehl and Hummel, relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties.

**HB 1942**, introduced by Representatives Haefner, Allen, Hough, Leara and Conway (104), relating to notice requirements for amendments to county zoning regulations.

**HB 1943**, introduced by Representatives Webber and Brattin, relating to federal holidays.

**HB 1944**, introduced by Representative Kolkmeier, relating to traffic regulations.

**HB 1945**, introduced by Representatives Guernsey, Lant, Molendorp and Elmer, relating to design build contracts.

**HB 1946**, introduced by Representatives Brattin and Brown, relating to the regulation of water resources.

**HB 1947**, introduced by Representatives Brattin, Jones (110), Austin, Keeney, Frederick, White, Wilson, Rehder, Burlison, Lant, Reiboldt, Lichtenegger, Wood, Love, Rhoads, Kelley (127), Ross and Justus, relating to collective bargaining representatives.

**HB 1948**, introduced by Representatives Fitzpatrick and Justus, relating to the rate of state sales tax.

**HB 1949**, introduced by Representatives Thomson and Rowland, relating to teacher training.

**HB 1950**, introduced by Representatives Swan and Walker, relating to statements of no tax due.

**HB 1951**, introduced by Representatives McGaugh, Walker, Hansen, Neely, Morris, Rowden, Stream, Conway (10), Hurst, Gannon, Kelly (45), McCann Beatty, Schupp, Messenger, Shull, Anders, Haahr, Keeney, White, Remole, Hicks and Davis, relating to requiring the State Auditor to report on the costs of administering the death penalty.

**HB 1952**, introduced by Representatives Reiboldt, Lant, Love and Schieffer, relating to certified commercial pesticide applicators.

**HB 1953**, introduced by Representatives Reiboldt, Schieffer and Lant, relating to the fee imposed on new tire sales.

**HB 1954**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, Kirkton, McNeil, Englund, Walton Gray and Norr, relating to members of the General Assembly.

**HB 1955**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, McNeil, Englund, McCann Beatty, Walton Gray, Norr and Kelly (45), relating to campaign contributions.

**HB 1956**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, Burns, Otto, Carpenter, Ellinger, Hummel, Morgan, McNeil, Norr, Kirkton, McCann Beatty, Walton Gray and Kelly (45), relating to public benefit corporations.

**HB 1957**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, McNeil, Kirkton, Meredith, McCann Beatty, Pierson, Walton Gray, Norr and Kelly (45), relating to state funding for prekindergarten programs.

**HB 1958**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, McNeil, Kirkton, McCann Beatty, Walton Gray, Norr and Kelly (45), relating to state funding for prekindergarten programs.

**HB 1959**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, McNeil, Kirkton, Englund, McCann Beatty, Norr and Kelly (45), relating to safety belts.

**HB 1960**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, Walton Gray, Norr and Kelly (45), relating to emergency administration of epinephrine by auto-injector.

**HB 1961**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, Morgan, Kirkton, Butler, Meredith, McCann Beatty, Pierson, LaFaver, Walton Gray, Norr and Kelly (45), relating to the University of Missouri Board of Curators.

**HB 1962**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, Kirkton, McNeil, McCann Beatty, Meredith, Walton Gray, Norr and Kelly (45), relating to child-care workers.

**HB 1963**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, Kirkton, McNeil, McCann Beatty, Meredith, Walton Gray, Norr and Kelly (45), relating to mandatory influenza vaccinations.

**HB 1964**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, Kirkton, McNeil, McCann Beatty, Meredith, Norr and Kelly (45), relating to text messaging while operating motor vehicles.

**HB 1965**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, Kirkton, McNeil, McCann Beatty, Meredith, Walton Gray, Norr and Kelly (45), relating to the sale of kosher food.

**HB 1966**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, McNeil, Kirkton, Butler, McCann Beatty, Hummel, Walton Gray, Norr and Otto, relating to senior citizen homestead deferral of taxes.

**HB 1967**, introduced by Representatives Koenig, Lichtenegger, Moon, Brattin, Curtman, Diehl, Parkinson, Bahr, Hicks, Richardson, Dohrman, Burlison and Frederick, relating to taxation.

**MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 17**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 19**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCR 20**, entitled:

An act relating to recognition of September 26<sup>th</sup> as Mesothelioma Awareness Day in Missouri.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 21**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SS SCR 22**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 29**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SJR 36**, entitled:

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 23 of article I of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the right of Missouri citizens to keep and bear arms.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.



Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 492**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 163, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to state funding for public institutions of higher education, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 520**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 105.271, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to leave for public employees.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 527**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of medical radiation safety awareness day.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 537**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 382.010, 382.020, 382.040, 382.050, 382.060, 382.080, 382.095, 382.110, 382.170, 382.180, 382.190, 382.195, 382.220, and 382.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to regulating the business of insurance, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 609**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 379.011 and 379.012, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to providing certain insurance documents through electronic means.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 613**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 1.320, 21.750, 571.030, 571.070, 571.101, 571.107, 571.111, 571.117, and 590.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to firearms, with penalty provisions and a contingent effective date for a certain section.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 614**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 476.445, 477.081, 477.082, 477.152, 477.160, 477.170, 477.180, 477.181, 477.190, 477.191, 478.430, and 478.433, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to judicial personnel.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 621**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 476.001, 476.320, 476.330, and 476.340, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the administration of justice.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 668**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to oral chemotherapy parity.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 690**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 190.335 and 190.339, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to emergency service boards.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 694**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 408.500, 408.505, and 408.506, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to unsecured loans of five hundred dollars or less, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February, 24, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SB 591

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Monday, February 24, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Markup

### **BUDGET**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1242

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES**

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1781, HB 1806, HB 1813, HB 1835

Executive session will be held: HB 1130, HB 1460, HB 1698

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY**

Monday, February 24, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1596, HB 1707, HB 1726

Executive session will be held: HB 1203, HB 1522, HB 1577

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **ELECTIONS**

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1902, HB 1611, HB 1566, HB 1255

Executive session will be held: HB 1902

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE**

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1836

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1258, HB 1260, HB 1267, HB 1340, HB 1350, HB 1440, HB 1618, HB 1632, HB 1665, HJR 41, HJR 49, HJR 50, HJR 63, HJR 70

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Monday, February 24, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1880, HB 1864, HB 1861, HB 1879, HB 1213

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### CORRECTED

#### HEALTH INSURANCE

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1493, HB 1668, HB 1712

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1389

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH - REVISIONS SUBCOMMITTEE

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 3:00 PM, Room 117A, State Capitol Building.

Revision subcommittee meeting

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1149, HB 1243, HB 1737, HB 1612, HB 1775

Executive session will be held: HB 1492, HB 1231

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RETIREMENT

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1821

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Monday, February 24, 2014, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1300, HB 1337, HB 1338, HCS HB 1391, HCS HB 1459, HB 1506, HB 1532, HB 1543, HB 1573, HCS HB 1644

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS**

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1567, HB 1754, HB 1791, HB 1792

Executive session will be held: HB 1090

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE**

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1662

Executive session will be held: HB 1662

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATING RISING COST OF PROPANE**

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Organizational meeting

**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Annual joint meeting of House Tourism and Natural Resources Committee and Senate Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government Committee.

Presentation by the Division of Tourism

**TRANSPORTATION**

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1802, HB 1424, HB 1517, HB 1572, HB 1398

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**UTILITIES**

Monday, February 24, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: SB 649, SS SCS SB 650, SCS SB 651, SB 652, SS SCS SB 653

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

2:00 PM not 2:00 AM

**CORRECTED**

**UTILITIES**

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1622, HB 1774, HB 1651, HB 1795

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY**

Monday, February 24, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1770, HB 1772

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **HOUSE CALENDAR**

TWENTY-SIXTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 24, 2014

### **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 79 and HJR 80

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1929 through HB 1967

### **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 56 - Richardson
- 2 HCS HJR 47 - Cox

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS**

HB 2014 - Stream

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 5 HB 1454 - Swan
- 6 HCS HBs 1310 & 1236 - Torpey
- 7 HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer
- 8 HB 1652 - Funderburk
- 9 HB 1073 - Dugger
- 10 HCS HB 1192 - Miller
- 11 HB 1268 - Curtman
- 12 HCS HB 1557 - Hinson
- 13 HCS HB 1089 - McCaherty
- 14 HB 1092 - Lant
- 15 HB 1173 - Burlison
- 16 HCS HB 1261 - Pfautsch
- 17 HB 1390 - Thomson
- 18 HB 1495 - Torpey
- 19 HCS HB 1501 - Zerr

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION**

- 1 HCS HRB 1298 - Flanigan
- 2 HCS HRB 1299 - Flanigan

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(2/17/2014)

- 1 HCS HB 1079 - Gosen
- 2 HB 1087 - Crawford
- 3 HB 1141 - Love
- 4 HCS HB 1201 - Engler
- 5 HB 1222 - Dugger
- 6 HB 1238 - Hinson
- 7 HB 1361 - Gosen
- 8 HCS HB 1376 - Cox
- 9 HCS HB 1510 - Allen
- 10 HCS HB 1523 - Dugger

(2/19/2014)

- 1 HB 1110 - Rowland
- 2 HB 1359 - Flanigan
- 3 HCS HBs 1646 & 1515 - Jones (110)
- 4 HCS HB 1426 - Diehl

(2/24/2014)

- 1 HCS HB 1296 - Koenig
- 2 HB 1496 - Reiboldt

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1 HCS HB 1044 - Leara
- 2 HB 1081 - McCaherty
- 3 HCS HB 1085 - McCaherty
- 4 HB 1126 - Dugger
- 5 HB 1136 - Dugger
- 6 HB 1197 - Elmer
- 7 HB 1206 - Wilson, E.C.
- 8 HCS HB 1217 - Dugger
- 9 HB 1270 - Lant
- 10 HB 1301 - Neth
- 11 HB 1468 - Dohrman
- 12 HB 1616 - Muntzel

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

SCR 20

**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

SCS SJR 36

**SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1        SCS SB 492
- 2        SCS SB 520
- 3        SB 527
- 4        SS SB 537
- 5        SB 609
- 6        SCS SB 613
- 7        SB 614
- 8        SB 621
- 9        SS SB 668
- 10       SB 690
- 11       SS SB 694

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1        HCR 4 - English
- 2        HCR 5 - English
- 3        HCS HCR 7 - Curtman
- 4        HCR 11 - Walton Gray
- 5        HCS HCR 13 - Dohrman



# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

TWENTY-SIXTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 24, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Doug Funderburk.

Heavenly Father,

Your Word in 1 Peter 3:10 instructs those who want to enjoy life, to keep their tongues from evil, and further, Your word in 1 Timothy 3:7 instructs us to avoid what is profane and impure, and to express our disapproval when confronted by such, and to train ourselves toward Godliness.

Father, as we serve in the Missouri House this week, instill in us Your honest words of wisdom and truth, so that we may enjoy our work, which we do for You. And when we are confronted by the profane and untrue, give us the courage to abide also in Your Word by expressing our disapproval of these Godless fictions. Father, train us toward Godliness, so that those we serve shall also be happy in our truthfulness.

In the name of Your Son, Lord Jesus we pray, Amen!

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twenty-fifth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel

Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Barnes	Brattin	Burns	Franklin	Guemsey
Hampton	Hodges	Redmon	Schatz	Swearingen

VACANCIES: 003

## **HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED**

House Resolution No. 641 through House Resolution No. 663

## **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

Representative Kolkmeier offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 37.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

**HJR 79**, relating to the General Assembly.

**HJR 80**, relating to taxation.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1929**, relating to the liability of amusement ride owners or operators.

**HB 1930**, relating to employment law reform.

**HB 1931**, relating to certain election days.

**HB 1932**, relating to the establishment of a higher education tuition pilot program.

**HB 1933**, relating to military medal programs.

**HB 1934**, relating to abortion.

**HB 1935**, relating to automation of municipal courts.

**HB 1936**, relating to primary elections.

**HB 1937**, relating to landowner liability.

**HB 1938**, relating to traffic regulations.

**HB 1939**, relating to safety inspections of stairway inclined lifts.

**HB 1940**, relating to deadly force.

**HB 1941**, relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties.

**HB 1942**, relating to notice requirements for amendments to county zoning regulations.

**HB 1943**, relating to federal holidays.

**HB 1944**, relating to traffic regulations.

**HB 1945**, relating to design build contracts.

**HB 1946**, relating to the regulation of water resources.

**HB 1947**, relating to collective bargaining representatives.

**HB 1948**, relating to the rate of state sales tax.

**HB 1949**, relating to teacher training.

**HB 1950**, relating to statements of no tax due.

**HB 1951**, relating to requiring the State Auditor to report on the costs of administering the death penalty.

**HB 1952**, relating to certified commercial pesticide applicators.

**HB 1953**, relating to the fee imposed on new tire sales.

**HB 1954**, relating to members of the General Assembly.

**HB 1955**, relating to campaign contributions.

**HB 1956**, relating to public benefit corporations.

**HB 1957**, relating to state funding for prekindergarten programs.

**HB 1958**, relating to state funding for prekindergarten programs.

**HB 1959**, relating to safety belts.

**HB 1960**, relating to emergency administration of epinephrine by auto-injector.

**HB 1961**, relating to the University of Missouri Board of Curators.

**HB 1962**, relating to child-care workers.

**HB 1963**, relating to mandatory influenza vaccinations.

**HB 1964**, relating to text messaging while operating motor vehicles.

**HB 1965**, relating to the sale of kosher food.

**HB 1966**, relating to senior citizen homestead deferral of taxes.

**HB 1967**, relating to taxation.

#### **SECOND READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

**SCR 20**, relating to recognition of September 26<sup>th</sup> as Mesothelioma Awareness Day in Missouri.

#### **SECOND READING OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following Senate Joint Resolution was read the second time:

**SCS SJR 36**, relating to the right of Missouri citizens to keep and bear arms.

#### **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

**SCS SB 492**, relating to state funding for public institutions of higher education.

**SCS SB 520**, relating to leave for public employees.

**SB 527**, relating to the designation of Medical Radiation Safety Awareness Day.

**SS SB 537**, relating to regulating the business of insurance.

**SB 609**, relating to providing certain insurance documents through electronic means.

**SCS SB 613**, relating to firearms.

**SB 614**, relating to judicial personnel.

**SB 621**, relating to the administration of justice.

**SS SB 668**, relating to oral chemotherapy parity.

**SB 690**, relating to emergency service boards.

**SS SB 694**, relating to unsecured loans of five hundred dollars or less.

### PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1268**, relating to income tax, was taken up by Representative Curtman.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

Representative Austin raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is not germane and goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Curtman, **HB 1268** was ordered perfected and printed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

Representative Diehl moved that **HB 1136** be recommitted to the Committee on Rules.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp

Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 008

Ellington	Frame	Gardner	Kirkton	LaFaver
Mitten	Schupp	Swearingen		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Brattin	Burns	Franklin	Hodges	May
McCaherty	Pierson	Redmon	Richardson	

VACANCIES: 003

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

### **Committee on Agriculture Policy**, Chairman Reiboldt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HCR 20**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Special Standing Committee on Small Business**, Chairman Torpey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 1559**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources**, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1442**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1605**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Utilities**, Chairman Funderburk reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **SB 649**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 650**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **SCS SB 651**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **SB 652**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 653**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1300**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1337**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1338**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1391**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1459**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1506**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1532**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1543**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1573**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1644**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

#### **ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT**

Pursuant to Rule 45(b), the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee substitutes and committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HCS HB 1079, HB 1087, HB 1141, HCS HB 1201, HB 1222, HB 1238, HB 1361, HCS HB 1376, HCS HB 1510 and HCS HB 1523.**

#### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILL - APPROPRIATIONS**

The following House Bill was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2020**, introduced by Representative Stream, to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, from the funds herein designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

#### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1968**, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to health organizations.

**HB 1969**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to MO HealthNet coverage.

**HB 1970**, introduced by Representative Rehder, relating to the establishment of a supplemental nutrition assistance pilot program.

**HB 1971**, introduced by Representatives Smith, Pace, Walton Gray, Hummel, English and Gardner, relating to the Rosa Parks Observance Day Commission.

**HB 1972**, introduced by Representatives Allen and Flanigan, relating to medical assistance.

**HB 1973**, introduced by Representatives Flanigan and Allen, relating to the Joint Committee on Legislative Research.

**HB 1974**, introduced by Representative Smith, relating to the transfer of college credits.

**HB 1975**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, LaFaver, Morgan, McNeil, Kelly (45), Kirkton, Meredith, Walton Gray and Anders, relating to provider insurance reform.



**HB 1976**, introduced by Representatives Spencer and Curtman, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

**HB 1977**, introduced by Representative Torpey, relating to conspiracy to commit murder.

**HB 1978**, introduced by Representatives Curtis, Schupp, Otto, Pace, May, Walton Gray, English, Colona, Peters, Norr, McManus, Roorda, Schieffer and McNeil, relating to radiation monitoring.

**HB 1979**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to public holidays.

### **COMMITTEE CHANGES**

February 24, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

The Speaker hereby appoints Representative Elijah Haahr to the Committee on General Laws.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

---

February 24, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby appoint Representative Jay Swearingen to the Committee on Local Government.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, February 25, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SB 591

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **BUDGET**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1242

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES**

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1781, HB 1806, HB 1813, HB 1835

Executive session will be held: HB 1130, HB 1460, HB 1698

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **ELECTIONS**

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1902, HB 1611, HB 1566, HB 1255

Executive session will be held: HB 1902

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION**

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1689, HB 1823

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION**

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 30 minutes after adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1868, HB 1869, HB 1822, HB 1139

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE**

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1836

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1258, HB 1260, HB 1267, HB 1340, HB 1350, HB 1440, HB 1618, HB 1632, HB 1665, HJR 41, HJR 49, HJR 50, HJR 63, HJR 70

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1375, HB 1745, HB 1779

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH INSURANCE

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1493, HB 1668, HB 1712

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1389

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH - REVISIONS SUBCOMMITTEE

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 3:00 PM, Room 117A, State Capitol Building.

Revision subcommittee meeting

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1149, HB 1243, HB 1737, HB 1612, HB 1775

Executive session will be held: HB 1492, HB 1231

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RETIREMENT

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1821

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment or 4:00 PM, whichever is later, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: SB 649, SCS SB 651, SB 652, SS SCS SB 650, HCS HB 1181, HCS SS SCS SB 653

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS**

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1567, HB 1754, HB 1791, HB 1792

Executive session will be held: HB 1090

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE**

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1662

Executive session will be held: HB 1662

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATING RISING COST OF PROPANE**

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Organizational meeting

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS**

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1801, HB 1831, HB 1814

Executive session will be held: HB 1563, HB 1564, HB 1725, HB 1733

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES**

Monday, March 3, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1541, HB 1695, HB 1703, HB 1763

Executive session will be held: HB 1541, HB 1076, HB 1233

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Annual joint meeting of House Tourism and Natural Resources Committee and Senate Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government Committee.

Presentation by the Division of Tourism

**TRANSPORTATION**

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1802, HB 1424, HB 1517, HB 1572, HB 1398

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**UTILITIES**

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1651, HB 1795

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Hearing schedule change - HB 1622 and HB 1744 will not be heard this week.

AMENDED

**VETERANS**

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1766

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**CANCELLED**

**WAYS AND MEANS**

Tuesday, February 25, 2014, Upon Adjournment or 5:00 PM, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1688, HB 1453, HB 1269, HB 1809

Executive session will be held: HB 1048, HB 1194, HB 1475

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 2014

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING - APPROPRIATIONS**

HB 2020

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1968 through HB 1979

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

1 HCS HJR 56 - Richardson

2 HCS HJR 47 - Cox

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS**

HB 2014 - Stream

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

1 HB 1191 - Miller

2 HB 1198 - Funderburk

3 HB 1219 - Dugger

4 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson

5 HB 1454 - Swan

6 HCS HBs 1310 & 1236 - Torpey

7 HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer

8 HB 1652 - Funderburk

9 HB 1073 - Dugger

10 HCS HB 1192 - Miller

11 HB 1268 - Curtman

409     *Journal of the House*

- 12     HCS HB 1557 - Hinson
- 13     HCS HB 1089 - McCaherty
- 14     HB 1092 - Lant
- 15     HB 1173 - Burlison
- 16     HCS HB 1261 - Pfautsch
- 17     HB 1390 - Thomson
- 18     HB 1495 - Torpey
- 19     HCS HB 1501 - Zerr
- 20     HB 1271 - Molendorp
- 21     HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey
- 22     HB 1388 - Cornejo
- 23     HB 1435 - Johnson
- 24     HB 1573 - Lauer

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION**

- 1     HCS HRB 1298 - Flanigan
- 2     HCS HRB 1299 - Flanigan

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(2/19/2014)

- 1     HB 1110 - Rowland
- 2     HB 1359 - Flanigan
- 3     HCS HBs 1646 & 1515 - Jones (110)
- 4     HCS HB 1426 - Diehl

(2/24/2014)

- 1     HCS HB 1296 - Koenig
- 2     HB 1496 - Reiboldt

(2/25/2014)

- 1     HB 1337 - Fitzwater
- 2     HB 1338 - Fitzwater
- 3     HCS HB 1391 - Hurst
- 4     HCS HB 1459 - Lauer
- 5     HB 1532 - Spencer
- 6     HCS HB 1644 - Lant

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1     HCS HB 1044 - Leara
- 2     HB 1081 - McCaherty
- 3     HCS HB 1085 - McCaherty

- 4 HB 1126 - Dugger
- 5 HB 1197 - Elmer
- 6 HB 1206, E.C. - Wilson
- 7 HCS HB 1217 - Dugger
- 8 HB 1270 - Lant
- 9 HB 1301 - Neth
- 10 HB 1468 - Dohrman
- 11 HB 1616 - Muntzel
- 12 HCS HB 1079 - Gosen
- 13 HB 1087 - Crawford
- 14 HB 1141 - Love
- 15 HCS HB 1201 - Engler
- 16 HB 1222 - Dugger
- 17 HB 1238 - Hinson
- 18 HB 1361 - Gosen
- 19 HCS HB 1376 - Cox
- 20 HCS HB 1510 - Allen
- 21 HCS HB 1523, E.C. - Dugger

#### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 4 - English
- 2 HCR 5 - English
- 3 HCS HCR 7 - Curtman
- 4 HCR 11 - Walton Gray
- 5 HCS HCR 13 - Dohrman

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*He that doeth the will of God abideth forever. (1 John 2:17)*

Out of a deep sense of need, Lord, we come to You, praying that You will help us to be aware of Your presence as we bow at the altar of prayer and offer ourselves to You at the beginning of another winter day.

At times we seem to talk too much and think too little, we are heard professing loudly but practicing in such small ways, we worry often but worship so seldom. Forgive us, O Lord, and help us to think more, to practice more, and to pray more that Your Spirit may come to new life in us and through us come to new life in Missouri.

Grant unto us, the Representatives of our citizens, wisdom and faith as we meet in this hour. Help us to accept our responsibilities with courage, make our decisions with confidence, and plan for the future with creative hope.

We pray that You will awaken the faith of our people that our laws may be obeyed, order made to prevail and peace move in the hearts of all.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twenty-sixth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Burns
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield



McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Pierson	Pogue
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walton Gray	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Barnes	Black	Brattin	Butler	Curtis
Gannon	Grisamore	Hodges	Houghton	Phillips
Pike	Rehder	Ross	Schieber	Shumake
Smith	Spencer	Walker	Webber	

VACANCIES: 003

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 664 through House Resolution No. 681

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

Representative Phillips, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 38.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILL - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bill was read the second time:

**HB 2020**, relating to appropriations for capital improvements.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1968**, relating to health organizations.

**HB 1969**, relating to MO HealthNet coverage.

**HB 1970**, relating to the establishment of a supplemental nutrition assistance pilot program.

**HB 1971**, relating to the Rosa Parks Observance Day Commission.

**HB 1972**, relating to medical assistance.

**HB 1973**, relating to the Joint Committee on Legislative Research.

**HB 1974**, relating to the transfer of college credits.

**HB 1975**, relating to provider insurance reform.

**HB 1976**, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

**HB 1977**, relating to conspiracy to commit murder.

**HB 1978**, relating to radiation monitoring.

**HB 1979**, relating to public holidays.

### PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1092**, relating to child abuse investigations, was taken up by Representative Lant.

On motion of Representative Lant, **HB 1092** was ordered perfected and printed.

### PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

**HCS HJR 47**, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative Cox.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

Representative Austin raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is not germane and goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman

Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 051

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellinger
Ellington	English	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brattin	Elmer	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hampton
Hodges	Kelley 127	McGaugh	Phillips	Schieber

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HJR 47** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey

Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 051

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellinger
Ellington	English	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Brattin	Elmer	Grisamore	Hodges	McGaugh
Phillips	Schieber			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HJR 47** was ordered perfected and printed.

### PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1073**, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland

Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 051

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellinger
Ellington	English	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Brattin	Elmer	Hodges	McGaugh	Phillips
---------	-------	--------	---------	----------

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HB 1073** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lera	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 051

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellinger
Ellington	English	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Brattin	Elmer	Hodges	McGaugh	Phillips
---------	-------	--------	---------	----------

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

**HB 1173**, relating to claims arising out of the rendering of or failure to render health care services, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

**HB 1173** was laid over.

#### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HJR 47** - Fiscal Review

#### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILL - APPROPRIATIONS**

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 2020** - Budget

## REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HB 1073** - Fiscal Review
- HB 1268** - Fiscal Review
- HB 1843** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1844** - Higher Education
- HB 1845** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1846** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1847** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1848** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1849** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1850** - Transportation
- HB 1851** - General Laws
- HB 1852** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 1853** - Local Government
- HB 1854** - Transportation
- HB 1855** - Judiciary
- HB 1856** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1857** - Judiciary
- HB 1858** - Judiciary
- HB 1859** - Administration and Accounts
- HB 1860** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1862** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1863** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1865** - Ways and Means
- HB 1866** - Transportation
- HB 1867** - Utilities
- HB 1870** - Higher Education
- HB 1871** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1872** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business
- HB 1873** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1874** - Health Insurance
- HB 1875** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1876** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1877** - Utilities
- HB 1878** - Judiciary
- HB 1882** - Retirement
- HB 1884** - Elections
- HB 1885** - Judiciary
- HB 1886** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections
- HB 1887** - Judiciary
- HB 1888** - Elections
- HB 1936** - Elections
- HB 1937** - Agri-Business
- HB 1951** - Judiciary

## **REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCR 19** - Tourism and Natural Resources

## **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILL**

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SS SB 668** - General Laws

## **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Elections**, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 1902**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Higher Education**, Chairman Thomson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 1308**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 1389**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Transportation**, Chairman Schatz reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1802**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Utilities**, Chairman Funderburk reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 1358**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.



**Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety**, Chairman Lant reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **HB 1144**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **HB 1642**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1136**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - not Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1181**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 649**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 650**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SB 651**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 652**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SB 653**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1980**, introduced by Representatives Pierson, Hubbard, Ellington, Pace, Peters, May, Newman, Morgan, Gardner, Ellinger, Nichols, Mims, Dunn, Kratky, Carpenter and Butler, relating to personal care assistance services.

**HB 1981**, introduced by Representatives Pierson, Butler, Pace, Curtis, Ellington and Walton Gray, relating to the regulation of residential rental property in fourth class cities.

**HB 1982**, introduced by Representative Rehder, relating to landlord-tenant actions.

**HB 1983**, introduced by Representative Kolkmeier, relating to traffic regulations.

**HB 1984**, introduced by Representatives English, Walker, LaFaver, Dohrman, Leara, Allen, Kolkmeier, Funderburk, Walton Gray, Roorda, Carpenter, Butler, Frame, McKenna, Burns, Schieffer, Davis, Lair and Otto, relating to higher education tuition benefits for veterans, other military personnel, and dependants.

**HB 1985**, introduced by Representatives Gardner, Hubbard, Smith, Ellington, Morgan, Kirkton and McNeil, relating to the Health Care Professionals Cultural Competency Act.

**HB 1986**, introduced by Representatives Gardner, Hubbard, Smith, Morgan and McNeil, relating to first degree murder.

**HB 1987**, introduced by Representatives Dohrman, Muntzel, Pike, Lynch, Miller, Hansen and Anderson, relating to assessment in newly-created political subdivisions.

**HB 1988**, introduced by Representatives Moon, Burlison, Anderson, Swan, Cornejo, Bahr, Fraker and Carpenter, relating to hearing instruments.

**HB 1989**, introduced by Representatives Morgan, Walton Gray, Kirkton, Pace, Meredith, McDonald, Pierson, Butler, Mims, McCann Beatty, Hummel, Rizzo, LaFaver, Kelly (45), Ellington, Colona, Burns, Runions, Smith, Mayfield, Curtis, Gardner, English, Hubbard, May, Dunn, Mitten, Ellinger, Newman, Nichols, Swearingen and Conway (10), relating to individual income tax.

**HB 1990**, introduced by Representatives Fitzwater, Fraker and Redmon, relating to the designation of a highway.

The following member's presence was noted: Phillips.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, February 26, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, whichever is later, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: SB 591

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### BUDGET

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Appropriation Chairs will present their budget recommendations.

#### BUDGET

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1242  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1769, HB 1834, HB 1586  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1689, HB 1823  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 30 minutes after adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1868, HB 1869, HB 1822, HB 1139  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1836  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1375, HB 1745, HB 1779  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1314, HB 1641  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Note bill changes for Thursday hearing  
AMENDED

#### INTERNATIONAL TRADE

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCR 12

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Monday, March 3, 2014, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Fiscal notes.

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1149, HB 1243, HB 1737, HB 1612, HB 1775

Executive session will be held: HB 1492, HB 1231

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1348, HB 1728, HB 1825, HB 1829

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1683, HB 1842, HB 1685, HB 1824

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RETIREMENT

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1821

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1567, HB 1754, HB 1791, HB 1792

Executive session will be held: HB 1090

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1801, HB 1831, HB 1814

Executive session will be held: HB 1563, HB 1564, HB 1725, HB 1733

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES**

Monday, March 3, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1541, HB 1695, HB 1703, HB 1763

Executive session will be held: HB 1541, HB 1076, HB 1233

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Annual joint meeting of House Tourism and Natural Resources Committee and Senate Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government Committee.

Presentation by the Division of Tourism

**UTILITIES**

Wednesday, February 26, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1651, HB 1795

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Hearing schedule change - HB 1622 and HB 1744 will not be heard this week.

AMENDED

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2014

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 1980 through HB 1990

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HCS HJR 56 - Richardson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS**

HB 2014 - Stream

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 5 HB 1454 - Swan
- 6 HCS HBs 1310 & 1236 - Torpey
- 7 HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer
- 8 HB 1652 - Funderburk
- 9 HCS HB 1192 - Miller
- 10 HCS HB 1557 - Hinson

- 11 HCS HB 1089 - McCaherty
- 12 HB 1173 - Burlison
- 13 HCS HB 1261 - Pfautsch
- 14 HB 1390 - Thomson
- 15 HB 1495 - Torpey
- 16 HCS HB 1501 - Zerr
- 17 HB 1271 - Molendorp
- 18 HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey
- 19 HB 1388 - Cornejo
- 20 HB 1435 - Johnson
- 21 HB 1573 - Lauer

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION**

- 1 HCS HRB 1298 - Flanigan
- 2 HCS HRB 1299 - Flanigan

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(2/19/2014)

- 1 HB 1110 - Rowland
- 2 HB 1359 - Flanigan
- 3 HCS HBs 1646 & 1515 - Jones (110)
- 4 HCS HB 1426 - Diehl

(2/24/2014)

- 1 HCS HB 1296 - Koenig
- 2 HB 1496 - Reiboldt

(2/25/2014)

- 1 HB 1337 - Fitzwater
- 2 HB 1338 - Fitzwater
- 3 HCS HB 1391 - Hurst
- 4 HCS HB 1459 - Lauer
- 5 HB 1532 - Spencer
- 6 HCS HB 1644 - Lant

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

HB 1268, (Fiscal Review 2/25/14) - Curtman

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1     HCS HB 1044 - Leara
- 2     HB 1081 - McCaherty
- 3     HCS HB 1085 - McCaherty
- 4     HB 1126 - Dugger
- 5     HB 1197 - Elmer
- 6     HB 1206, E.C. - Wilson
- 7     HCS HB 1217 - Dugger
- 8     HB 1270 - Lant
- 9     HB 1301 - Neth
- 10    HB 1468 - Dohrman
- 11    HB 1616 - Muntzel
- 12    HCS HB 1079 - Gosen
- 13    HB 1087 - Crawford
- 14    HB 1141 - Love
- 15    HCS HB 1201 - Engler
- 16    HB 1222 - Dugger
- 17    HB 1238 - Hinson
- 18    HB 1361 - Gosen
- 19    HCS HB 1376 - Cox
- 20    HCS HB 1510 - Allen
- 21    HCS HB 1523, E.C. - Dugger

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1     HCR 4 - English
- 2     HCR 5 - English
- 3     HCS HCR 7 - Curtman
- 4     HCR 11 - Walton Gray
- 5     HCS HCR 13 - Dohrman

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*If any man will come after Me, let him deny himself and take up his cross daily and follow Me. (Luke 9:23)*

O God of grace and goodness, we acknowledge our dependence upon You, our need of Your mercy and our desire for Your guidance. We beseech You to make us more and more aware of Your presence, give us to know that You are ever with us and that with You we can face the day with confidence, do our work with fidelity, and be calm in the midst of trying experiences.

We do not pray for freedom from disappointment or defeat but we do pray that You would give us the faith and fortitude we need for these hours and such strength as will enable us to do the work we are called upon to do and to do it honorably and well.

Renewing our strength, reinvigorating our minds, and restoring our souls, send us out into this day to do what we can for others, to keep our state great, and to make it a better place where all can learn to live together in peace.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twenty-seventh day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 682 through House Resolution No. 712

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

House Resolution No. 40, et al., was offered by Representative Schatz.

House Resolution No. 41, et al., was offered by Representative Moon.



## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1980**, relating to personal care assistance services.

**HB 1981**, relating to the regulation of residential rental property in fourth class cities.

**HB 1982**, relating to landlord-tenant actions.

**HB 1983**, relating to traffic regulations.

**HB 1984**, relating to higher education tuition benefits for veterans, other military personnel, and dependents.

**HB 1985**, relating to the Health Care Professionals Cultural Competency Act.

**HB 1986**, relating to first degree murder.

**HB 1987**, relating to assessment in newly-created political subdivisions.

**HB 1988**, relating to hearing instruments.

**HB 1989**, relating to individual income tax.

**HB 1990**, relating to the designation of a highway.

## THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

**HCS HB 1510**, relating to mammograms, was taken up by Representative Allen.

On motion of Representative Allen, **HCS HB 1510** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haeffner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel

Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 006

Curtman	Koenig	Marshall	Mitten	Newman
Pogue				

PRESENT: 001

Gardner

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Brattin	Burns	Grisamore	Hodges	Lair
McDonald	Remole			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1044**, relating to the Missouri Local Government Retirement System, was taken up by Representative Leara.

On motion of Representative Leara, **HCS HB 1044** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson

Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 002

Ellington                      May

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Berry	Brattin	Burns	Grisamore	Hodges
Lair	Remole	Schamhorst		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1081**, relating to paperless communications, was taken up by Representative McCaherty.

Representative Hummel moved that **HB 1081** be recommitted to the committee of origin pursuant to House Rule 78.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 035

Black	Butler	Colona	Curtis	Dunn
Ellinger	Frame	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray

NOES: 114

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dohman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Pace	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Brattin	Burns	Diehl	Funderburk	Gardner
Grisamore	Hodges	Kelly 45	Lair	Remole
Stream				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HB 1081** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty

McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Berry	Brattin	Burns	Colona	Diehl
Ellinger	Franklin	Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges
Lair	Peters	Remole	Stream	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1085**, relating to the disclosure of library records, was taken up by Representative McCaherty.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HCS HB 1085** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon

Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Berry	Brattin	Burns	Diehl	Dohrman
Ellinger	Grisamore	Hodges	Lair	Remole
Richardson	Stream			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1126**, relating to elections for annexation, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HB 1126** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfäutsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle

Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 003

Ellington	Gardner	Meredith
-----------	---------	----------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Brattin	Burns	Diehl	Ellinger	Grisamore
Hodges	Lair	Mayfield	McDonald	Remole
Schieffer	Stream			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1197**, relating to the designation of Turner Syndrome Awareness Month, was taken up by Representative Elmer.

On motion of Representative Elmer, **HB 1197** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland

Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Allen	Brattin	Burns	Grisamore	Hodges
Lair	Redmon	Remole		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1206**, relating to the transfer of property by the governing bodies of certain public institutions of higher education, was taken up by Representative Wilson.

On motion of Representative Wilson, **HB 1206** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger
Ellington	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen



Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Brattin	Burns	Elmer	Franklin	Funderburk
Grisamore	Hodges	Johnson	Lair	Phillips
Redmon	Remole	Schamhorst		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Kratky	LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Norr	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 017

Butler	Curtis	Ellington	Gardner	Haahr
Kirkton	Korman	Marshall	McNeil	Meredith
Moon	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Swearingen	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Brattin	Burns	Funderburk	Hodges	Jones 50
Lair	Remole	Stream		

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 1217**, relating to the unlawful transfer or assignment of pension funds, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1217** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 003

Barnes	Burlison	Pogue
--------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Brattin	Burns	Frame	Grisamore	Hodges
Jones 50	Lair	Remole		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1270**, relating to credit card processing services, was taken up by Representative Lant.

On motion of Representative Lant, **HB 1270** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 006

Burlison	Johnson	Marshall	Moon	Pogue
Schieber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Brattin	Burns	Funderburk	Grisamore	Hodges
Lair	Remole			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

**HB 1301**, relating to Kansas City police retirement systems, was taken up by Representative Neth.

On motion of Representative Neth, **HB 1301** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haeffner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Allen	Brattin	Burns	Flanigan	Hodges
Lair	McGaugh	Remole		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1468**, relating to volunteers for tax-exempt organizations, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

**HB 1468** was laid over.

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

### AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

**HB 1468**, relating to volunteers for tax-exempt organizations, was again taken up by Representative Dohrman.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst

Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10
Curtis	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Brattin	Burns	Colona	Curtman	Hodges
Lair	Neely	Remole	Schatz	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **HB 1468** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCahty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer

442 *Journal of the House*

Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 012

Ellinger	Ellington	Frame	Gardner	Hummel
LaFaver	May	Mims	Morgan	Newman
Pierson	Smith			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Brattin	Burns	Curtman	Engler	Hodges
Lair	Neely	Remole	Webber	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1616**, relating to county hospital trustees, was taken up by Representative Muntzel.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **HB 1616** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith

Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 005

Ellinger	Ellington	Marshall	Pogue	Schieber
----------	-----------	----------	-------	----------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Anders	Brattin	Burns	Funderburk	Grisamore
Hodges	Lair	McDonald	Molendorp	Neth
Remole	Schatz	Stream		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1079**, relating to insurance documents, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS HB 1079** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey



444 *Journal of the House*

Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 003

Marshall	May	Walton Gray
----------	-----	-------------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Anders	Brattin	Burns	Grisamore	Hodges
Lair	Redmon	Remole	Wilson	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1087**, relating to the designation of a memorial bridge, was taken up by Representative Crawford.

On motion of Representative Crawford, **HB 1087** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lant	Lauer	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Rumions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake

Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Leara

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Anders	Brattin	Burns	Hodges	Lair
Lichtenegger	McDonald	Mims	Redmon	Remole

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1141**, relating to the designation of a highway, was taken up by Representative Love.

On motion of Representative Love, **HB 1141** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 001

Marshall

PRESENT: 003

Ellington                      Leara                      Mayfield

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Anders	Brattin	Burns	Colona	Grisamore
Guernsey	Hodges	Jones 50	Lair	Redmon
Rehder	Remole	Stream	White	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1201**, relating to surface mining, was taken up by Representative Engler.

On motion of Representative Engler, **HCS HB 1201** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Paetsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 003

Burlison	Marshall	Pogue
----------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Anders	Brattin	Burns	Cross	Ellinger
Hodges	Jones 50	Lair	Lichtenegger	Remole
Stream	Swan			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1222**, relating to highway designations, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HB 1222** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr	Haeffner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Päutsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Schupp

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Anders	Brattin	Burns	Grisamore	Hodges
Lair	Remole	Rhoads		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1238**, relating to court filing fees, was taken up by Representative Hinson.

On motion of Representative Hinson, **HB 1238** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bames	Bemskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellinger	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hummel
Hurst	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGough
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 022

Bahr	Burlison	Ellington	Frame	Frederick
Haahr	Johnson	Kirkton	Koenig	Leara
Marshall	Mayfield	Mitten	Moon	Parkinson
Pogue	Schamhorst	Schupp	Shumake	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Anders	Brattin	Burns	Hodges	Hubbard
Lair	Remole	Stream		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1361**, relating to domestic surplus lines insurers, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HB 1361** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 001

Marshall

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Anders	Brattin	Burns	Hodges	Jones 50
Lair	Remole	Stream		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1376**, relating to secured transactions, was taken up by Representative Cox.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HB 1376** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Anders	Brattin	Burns	Guemsey	Hodges
Jones 50	Lair	Remole	Schamhorst	Stream

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1523**, relating to endowment funds, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1523** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 001

Ellington

PRESENT: 001

Schupp



ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Anders	Brattin	Burns	Guernsey	Hodges
Kelly 45	Lair	Remole	Stream	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Black	Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Koman
Kratky	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 016

Bahr	Berry	Ellinger	Ellington	Gardner
Kirkton	LaFaver	Marshall	McNeil	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Newman	Parkinson	Schieber
Schupp				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Anders	Brattin	Burns	Colona	Guemsey
Hodges	Lair	Remole	Stream	Wright

VACANCIES: 003

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

**HCS HCR 7**, relating to the Federal Reserve Transparency Act, was taken up by Representative Curtman.

On motion of Representative Curtman, **HCS HCR 7** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Korman	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 028

Carpenter	Curtis	Ellinger	Ellington	Englund
Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel	Kratky	LaFaver
May	McDonald	McNeil	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Anders	Brattin	Burns	Conway 10	Comejo
Flanigan	Hodges	Kolkmeyer	Lair	Remole
Roorda	Stream	Wright		

VACANCIES: 003

### PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1173**, relating to claims arising out of the rendering of or failure to render health care services, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HB 1173** was ordered perfected and printed.

### REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCR 25** - Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care  
**HCR 27** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HCR 30** - Utilities  
**HCR 31** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HCR 32** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HCR 33** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HCR 34** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HCR 35** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HCR 36** - General Laws

### REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HJR 78** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**HJR 79** - General Laws  
**HJR 80** - Ways and Means

### REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1881** - Agri-Business  
**HB 1883** - Administration and Accounts  
**HB 1897** - Utilities  
**HB 1898** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities

- HB 1899** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business
- HB 1900** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1901** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1905** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1906** - Local Government
- HB 1907** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1908** - Local Government
- HB 1909** - Local Government
- HB 1913** - Veterans
- HB 1915** - Ways and Means
- HB 1918** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 1923** - Local Government
- HB 1924** - Ways and Means
- HB 1925** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1926** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1927** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections
- HB 1928** - Utilities
- HB 1930** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1931** - Elections
- HB 1932** - Higher Education
- HB 1933** - Veterans
- HB 1934** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1935** - General Laws
- HB 1939** - Local Government
- HB 1945** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1950** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business
- HB 1952** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 1953** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1967** - Ways and Means

#### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILL**

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

- SS SCS SB 532** - Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on International Trade**, Chairman McCaherty reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on International Trade, to which was referred **HCR 12**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Corrections**, Chairman Fitzwater reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Corrections, to which was referred **HB 1090**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Corrections, to which was referred **HB 1791**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Corrections, to which was referred **HB 1792**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources**, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HCR 8**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HCR 9**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1237**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Utilities**, Chairman Funderburk reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 1651**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

## **ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT**

Pursuant to Rule 45(b), the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee substitutes and committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HB 1110, HB 1359, HCS HB 1426 and HCS HBs 1646 & 1515.**

## **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HCR 39**, introduced by Representatives Morgan, Schupp, Kratky, Englund, McNeil, Gardner, Newman, Ellington, Mims, Walton Gray, Burns, LaFaver, Mayfield, Kelly (45), Black, Dunn, Ellinger, Meredith, Pace, Kirkton, Norr, Curtis, Butler, Hummel, Nichols, McDonald, Peters, Otto, Runions, Pierson, May, McCann Beatty, Colona, Carpenter, Swearingen, Mitten, Rizzo, McGaugh, McManus, Webber, Montecillo, Wright and Anders, relating to the ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution.

## **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 81**, introduced by Representatives Black, Englund, Mayfield and Harris, relating to property exempt from taxation.

## **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 1991**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, Kirkton, Curtis, Walton Gray, Otto, May, Mitten, Newman, Pierson, Runions and Hummel, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

**HB 1992**, introduced by Representative Cookson, relating to vehicles purchased for salvage or scrap.

**HB 1993**, introduced by Representative Bernskoetter, relating to the identification of funeral processions.

**HB 1994**, introduced by Representative Black, relating to the issuance of special identifying license plates for persistent driving while intoxicated offenders.

**HB 1995**, introduced by Representatives Miller and Elmer, relating to unlawful discriminatory practices.

**HB 1996**, introduced by Representatives Schatz, Hinson, Korman, Houghton, Frederick, Redmon, Schieber, Richardson, Lauer, Hampton, Elmer, Miller, Hurst, Rhoads and Ross, relating to unemployment compensation.

**HB 1997**, introduced by Representatives Schatz, Hinson, Korman, Redmon, Schieber, Richardson, Lauer, Hampton, English, Elmer, Miller, Hurst, Rhoads and Ross, relating to workers' compensation premium rates.

**HB 1998**, introduced by Representative Jones (50), relating to the Large Animal Veterinary Student Loan Program.

**HB 1999**, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to the electronic transmission of motor vehicle lien documents.

**HB 2000**, introduced by Representative Jones (50), relating to the Foster Children's Bill of Rights.

**HB 2026**, introduced by Representatives May, Rizzo, Pace, Kirkton, Nichols, Meredith, McNeil, Hummel, McCann Beatty, Kratky, Pierson, Gardner and LaFaver, relating to unpaid leave for employees to attend academic activities of their children.

**HB 2027**, introduced by Representatives Messenger, Morris, Richardson, Diehl, Zerr, Fraker, Haahr, Cierpiot, Pike, Jones (50), Hurst, Crawford, Brown, Rowland, Hansen, Thomson, Wieland, Flanagan, Wilson and Jones (110), relating to the State Building and Capital Improvement Fund.

**HB 2028**, introduced by Representatives Peters, Diehl, Gardner, Mayfield, Conway (10), Fitzwater, Curtis, Hurst, LaFaver, Mims, Dunn, Phillips, Hoskins, Hummel, Hubbard, Montecillo, Torpey, Cross, Webber, Black, May, Wright, Butler, Moon, Lynch, Guernsey, Justus and Curtman, relating to the designation of Epilepsy Awareness Month.

**HB 2029**, introduced by Representatives Cierpiot, Torpey, Lauer, Cross, Molendorp, Frederick, Diehl, Solon, Berry, Pfautsch, Schieber, Rizzo, McCann Beatty and Richardson, relating to sales and use tax exemptions for aircraft.

**HB 2030**, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to fees charged by the Department of Economic Development.

**HB 2031**, introduced by Representatives Crawford, Richardson, Guernsey, Fraker, Houghton, Ross, Entlicher, Pike, Miller, Franklin, Shumake, Hampton, Hough, Cornejo, Dugger and Redmon, relating to the definition of livestock.

**HB 2032**, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to licenses to sell intoxicating liquor.

**HB 2033**, introduced by Representative Solon, relating to school transfers.

**HB 2034**, introduced by Representatives Leara, Burlison, Hicks, Flanigan, Funderburk, Lant, Kelley (127), Moon, Lichtenegger, Curtman and Bahr, relating to distribution of local sales taxes.

**HB 2035**, introduced by Representatives Leara and Koenig, relating to property exempt from taxation.

**HB 2036**, introduced by Representatives Moon, Jones (110), Rowland, Davis, White, Kelley (127), Lant, Reiboldt, Love, Burlison, Brattin, Koenig, Pogue, Diehl, Peters, Anderson, Hurst and Fitzpatrick, relating to the Article V Convention Act.

### COMMITTEE CHANGES

February 26, 2014

The Honorable Timothy Jones, Speaker  
Missouri House of Representatives  
201 W. Capitol Ave., Room 308  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker:

I would like to notify you of the following change to the current Issue Development Committee effective February 26, 2014:

- Representative Sheila Solon removed from the Issue Development Standing Committee on Cowboy Caucus on Agricultural Issues upon her request.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dwight Schamhorst  
Administration and Accounts, Chair  
District 98

---

February 26, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby removes Representative Denny Hoskins from the Committee on Budget.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

---



February 26, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby replace Representative Lincoln Hough as Vice Chair and appoint Representative Glen Kolkmeier as Vice Chair to the Committee on Transportation.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, February 27, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **BUDGET**

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Appropriation Chairs will present their budget recommendations.

#### **BUDGET**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1242

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **CANCELLED**

#### **CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY**

Monday, March 3, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1152, HB 1562, HB 1630

Executive session will be held: HB 1187, HB 1367, HB 1560, HB 1707

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1769, HB 1834, HB 1586

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 30 minutes after session adjourns, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1868, HB 1869, HB 1822, HB 1139

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 1836

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1335, HB 1796, SS SB 668

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Please note hearing room change.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1314, HB 1641

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Note bill changes for Thursday hearing

#### AMENDED

#### INSURANCE POLICY

Monday, March 3, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 22, HB 1777

Executive session will be held: HB 1486

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HCS HB 1486 has been distributed.

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Monday, March 3, 2014, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Fiscal notes

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1348, HB 1728, HB 1825, HB 1829

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RETIREMENT

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1821

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Thursday, February 27, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 1064, HB 1153, HB 1190, HB 1442, HB 1455, HB 1633, HB 1656, HCS HCR 20, HCS HB 1439, HCS HB 1559, HCS HB 1410, HCS HB 1710

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Monday, March 3, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1541, HB 1695, HB 1703, HB 1763

Executive session will be held: HB 1541, HB 1076, HB 1233

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, February 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Annual joint meeting of House Tourism and Natural Resources Committee and Senate Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government Committee.

Presentation by the Division of Tourism

### HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-NINTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 2014

#### HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 39

#### HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 81

#### HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

1 HB 1991 through HB 2000

2 HB 2026 through HB 2036

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HCS HJR 56 - Richardson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS**

HB 2014 - Stream

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 5 HB 1454 - Swan
- 6 HCS HBs 1310 & 1236 - Torpey
- 7 HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer
- 8 HB 1652 - Funderburk
- 9 HCS HB 1192 - Miller
- 10 HCS HB 1557 - Hinson
- 11 HCS HB 1089 - McCaherty
- 12 HCS HB 1261 - Pfautsch
- 13 HB 1390 - Thomson
- 14 HB 1495 - Torpey
- 15 HCS HB 1501 - Zerr
- 16 HB 1271 - Molendorp
- 17 HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey
- 18 HB 1388 - Cornejo
- 19 HB 1435 - Johnson
- 20 HB 1573 - Lauer
- 21 HB 1136 - Dugger
- 22 HCS HB 1156 - Lair
- 23 HCS HB 1204 - Wilson
- 24 HB 1411 - Cross
- 25 HB 1483 - Molendorp

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION**

- 1 HCS HRB 1298 - Flanigan
- 2 HCS HRB 1299 - Flanigan

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(2/24/2014)

- 1 HCS HB 1296 - Koenig
- 2 HB 1496 - Reiboldt

(2/25/2014)

- 1 HB 1337 - Fitzwater
- 2 HB 1338 - Fitzwater
- 3 HCS HB 1391 - Hurst
- 4 HCS HB 1459 - Lauer
- 5 HB 1532 - Spencer
- 6 HCS HB 1644 - Lant

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCS HJR 47, (Fiscal Review 2/25/14) - Cox

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1268, (Fiscal Review 2/25/14) - Curtman
- 2 HB 1092 - Lant
- 3 HB 1073, (Fiscal Review 2/25/14) - Dugger
- 4 HB 1173 - Burlison

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1 HB 1110 - Rowland
- 2 HB 1359 - Flanigan
- 3 HCS HBs 1646 & 1515 - Jones (110)
- 4 HCS HB 1426 - Diehl

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 4 - English
- 2 HCR 5 - English
- 3 HCR 11 - Walton Gray
- 4 HCS HCR 13 - Dohrman

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

TWENTY-NINTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Tommie Pierson.

We come this morning with bowed heads and humble hearts. We thank You for the privilege to gather here today. And as we gather, we ask that You would help us as we strive to do the people's business.

You are the One we turn to for help in moments of weakness and times of need. I ask You to be with Representative Lair in his illness. Psalm 107:20 says that You send out Your word and heal. So then, please send Your healing word to him and drive out all infirmity from his body.

Guide us today O Lord; let us not be distressed when others share their beliefs. Grant us the wisdom to understand that everyone has the right to their opinion, but every opinion is not right.

Come, Holy Spirit, fill the hearts of us to be faithful and understanding.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Sydney Welcher.

The Journal of the twenty-eighth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Kratky	LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Leara

Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Brattin	Burns	Colona	Cornejo	Hodges
Jones 50	Korman	Lair	Molendorp	Pogue
Rehder	Remole	Schatz	Smith	

VACANCIES: 003

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 713 through House Resolution No. 730

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

**HCR 39**, relating to the ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

**HJR 81**, relating to property exempt from taxation.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 1991**, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

**HB 1992**, relating to vehicles purchased for salvage or scrap.

**HB 1993**, relating to the identification of funeral processions.

**HB 1994**, relating to the issuance of special identifying license plates for persistent driving while intoxicated offenders.

**HB 1995**, relating to unlawful discriminatory practices.

**HB 1996**, relating to unemployment compensation.

**HB 1997**, relating to workers compensation premium rates.

**HB 1998**, relating to the Large Animal Veterinary Student Loan Program.

**HB 1999**, relating to the electronic transmission of motor vehicle lien documents.

**HB 2000**, relating to the Foster Children's Bill of Rights.

**HB 2026**, relating to unpaid leave for employees to attend academic activities of their children.

**HB 2027**, relating to the State Building and Capital Improvement Fund.

**HB 2028**, relating to the designation of Epilepsy Awareness Month.

**HB 2029**, relating to sales and use tax exemptions for aircraft.

**HB 2030**, relating to fees charged by the Department of Economic Development.

**HB 2031**, relating to the definition of livestock.

**HB 2032**, relating to licenses to sell intoxicating liquor.

**HB 2033**, relating to school transfers.

**HB 2034**, relating to distribution of local sales taxes.

**HB 2035**, relating to property exempt from taxation.

**HB 2036**, relating to the Article V Convention Act.



## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HJR 47**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1073**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1268**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1268**, relating to income tax, was taken up by Representative Curtman.

On motion of Representative Curtman, **HB 1268** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky
LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 004

Colona	Ellington	Gardner	Montecillo
--------	-----------	---------	------------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Allen	Brattin	Burns	Hodges	Korman
Lair	McDonald	Molendorp	Pogue	Remole

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1092**, relating to child abuse investigations, was taken up by Representative Lant.

Representative Hoskins moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCahtery	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 050

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brattin	Burns	Hansen	Hodges	Lair
Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Remole	Stream

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Lant, **HB 1092** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 001

Miller

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Brattin	Burns	Hodges	Lair	May
Pogue	Redmon	Remole		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

**HCS HJR 47**, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative Cox.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 050

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald

McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Berry	Brattin	Burns	Hodges	Lair
Pogue	Remole			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HJR 47** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 050

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Berry	Brattin	Burns	Hodges	Lair
Pogue	Remole			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1073**, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

474 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Berry	Brattin	Burns	Franklin	Haahr
Hodges	Jones 50	Kelly 45	Lair	Pogue
Remole	Torpey			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HB 1073** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 001

McCaherty

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Berry	Brattin	Burns	Franklin	Haahr
Hodges	Jones 50	Kelly 45	Lair	Pogue
Remole	Torpey			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Agriculture Policy**, Chairman Reiboldt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 1235** and **HB 1214**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 1684**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **SB 591**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities**, Chairman Grisamore reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **HB 1054**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1735** and **HB 1618**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SS SB 668**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.



**Committee on Health Care Policy**, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 1193**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 1568**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 1745**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Higher Education**, Chairman Thomson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 1138**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Local Government**, Chairman Gatschenberger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1667**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Retirement**, Chairman Leara reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Retirement, to which was referred **HB 1821**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Small Business**, Chairman Torpey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 1225**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources**, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1078**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules, Chairman Riddle reporting:**

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HCR 20**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1064**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1086**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - not Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1153**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Returned to the Committee of Origin**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1190**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1410**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1439**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1442**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1455**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - not Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1559**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1633**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1656**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1710**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SS SB 668**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1998** - Agriculture Policy

**HB 2028** - Tourism and Natural Resources

**HB 2029** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business

## REFERRAL OF SENATE BILL

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SS SB 668** - Fiscal Review

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2037**, introduced by Representatives Lauer, Torpey, Pfautsch, McCaherty, Mayfield, Cross, Lair, Lynch, Anders, Runions, Mims, Kolkmeyer, Pike, Shull, Dugger, Gatschenberger, Diehl, Montecillo, Thomson, Rowland, Fitzwater, Redmon, Haefner, Richardson, Miller, Wood, Burns, McDonald, Schieffer, Roorda, Fraker, Brown, Gannon, Hampton, Harris, Conway (10), Lant, Walker, Reiboldt, Wieland, Engler, Spencer, Sommer, Johnson, Entlicher, Justus, Franklin, Muntzel, Hicks, Zerr, Molendorp, Phillips, Dohrman, Austin, Houghton, Morris, Rehder, McGaugh, Messenger, Haahr, Grisamore, Davis, English, Hoskins, Lichtenegger, Swan, Shumake, Neely, Butler, Englund, Rizzo, McManus, White and Frederick, relating to school accreditation.

**HB 2038**, introduced by Representatives Hicks, Burlison, Curtis, Berry, Franklin, Lauer, Miller, Funderburk, Korman, Wilson, Cornejo, Spencer, Sommer, Zerr, Muntzel, Gatschenberger, Ellington, Cierpiot, Parkinson, Morris, Rowden, Allen, LaFaver, Carpenter, Neely, Cross and Butler, relating to the Missouri Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Initiative.

**HB 2039**, introduced by Representative Haahr, relating to child support arrearages.

**HB 2040**, introduced by Representatives Lynch, Hinson, Roorda, Frame, Wilson, Walker, Rhoads, Phillips, Spencer, Pike, Davis, Austin, Peters, Justus, Cierpiot, Diehl, Anderson, Ross, Gannon, Neely, Pfautsch, Scharnhorst, Crawford, Cox, Franklin, English, Mayfield, Elmer, Rowden, Richardson, Redmon, Hough, Moon, Hurst, Frederick, Conway (10), Pierson, Dugger, McCaherty and Curtis, relating to heroin-related overdose treatment.

**HB 2041**, introduced by Representatives Wilson, Solon, Shull, Neth, Kolkmeyer, Schieber, Mayfield, McGaugh, Cierpiot and Hinson, relating to mutual-aid agreements for reciprocal emergency aid.

**HB 2042**, introduced by Representatives Rowden and Torpey, relating to computer programming course work.

**HB 2043**, introduced by Representatives Rowden and Zerr, relating to the Education Innovation Investment Act.

**HB 2044**, introduced by Representatives Fraker, Fitzwater, Redmon, Schieber, Houghton, Messenger, Anderson, Rehder, Hampton, Walker, Dugger, Crawford, Entlicher, Justus, Reiboldt and McCaherty, relating to fee offices.

**HB 2045**, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to the designation of the white-tailed deer as the official state game animal.

**HB 2046**, introduced by Representatives Shull, Wilson, Remole, Muntzel, Torpey, Cross, McCaherty, Justus, Walker, Gatschenberger, Dugger, Phillips, Hansen, McGaugh, Pierson, Runions, Butler, Hoskins, Love and Fitzwater, relating to motor vehicle inspection requirements.

**HB 2047**, introduced by Representatives Shull, Wilson, Torpey, Cross, McCaherty, Walker, Dugger, Phillips, Hansen, McGaugh, Hoskins, Love and Fitzwater, relating to assault in the first degree.

**HB 2048**, introduced by Representatives Ross and Jones (110), relating to the death penalty.

**HB 2049**, introduced by Representatives Fitzpatrick, Rowden, Justus, Ross and Moon, relating to the Federal Unemployment Tax Act Credit rate deduction.

**HB 2050**, introduced by Representatives Curtman, Dohrman, Koenig, Justus and Pogue, relating to state vehicle fleet.

**HB 2051**, introduced by Representatives Curtman, Justus and Pogue, relating to state purchases.

**HB 2052**, introduced by Representatives Curtman, Koenig, Pogue and Justus, relating to bidding on certain projects.

**HB 2053**, introduced by Representatives Curtman, Jones (110), Kelley (127), Dohrman, Kolkmeier, Guernsey, Wieland, Koenig, Wilson, Fitzpatrick, Love, Spencer, Sommer, Hurst, Pogue, Ross, McCaherty and White, relating to the Partnership for Public Facilities and Infrastructure Act.

**HB 2054**, introduced by Representatives Colona, Higdon and Curtman, relating to industrial hemp.

**HB 2055**, introduced by Representative Rizzo, relating to the minimum wage.

**HB 2056**, introduced by Representative Brown, relating to food stamps assistance.

**HB 2057**, introduced by Representative Brown, relating to notification of fines imposed on state departments by the federal government.

**HB 2058**, introduced by Representatives Kirkton, Gardner and Swan, relating to crime victim compensation for medical care.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SJR 45**, entitled:

Joint resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 27 of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the ability of the governor to control the rate of and reduce expenditures.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 160.400, 160.405, 162.081, 163.021, 163.036, 167.121, 167.131, and 171.031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-one new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 525**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 196, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to food safety.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 529**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 34.057 and 107.170, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the payment of public works projects.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 561**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 320.106 and 320.111, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to hobby firework manufacturing, with an existing penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 567**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 660.400, 660.403, 660.405, 660.407, 660.409, 660.411, 660.414, 660.416, 660.418, and 660.420, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof sixteen new sections relating to adult day care, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 635**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to incentives for interstate business relocation.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 664**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 644, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to water quality standards.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

## COMMUNICATION

February 27, 2014

The Honorable Timothy W. Jones, Speaker  
Missouri House of Representatives  
201 West Capitol Avenue, Room 308  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker:

Pursuant to Rule 25(1)(e), your Committee on Administration and Accounts approved the following Issue Development Standing Committee on February 27, 2014:

- 1) Missouri Oncology Issue Development Standing Committee

Please publish this letter in the Journal of the House, along with the attached roster of appointed members.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dwight Scharnhorst  
Administration and Accounts, Chair  
District 98

## COMMITTEE APPOINTMENT

Representative:

District:

Sheila Solon, Chair	District 31
Kathryn Swan, Vice Chair	District 147
Sue Allen	District 100
Kevin Austin	District 136
Mike Cierpiot	District 30
Kathie Conway	District 104
Gary L. Cross	District 35
Sue Entlicher	District 128
Scott M. Fitzpatrick	District 158
Diane Franklin	District 123
Keith J. Frederick	District 121
Elaine Freeman Gannon	District 115
Don Gosen	District 101
Marsha E. Haefner	District 95
Jim Hansen	District 40
Lincoln Hough	District 135
Dave Hinson	District 119
Tom Hurst	District 62
Bill Lant	District 159
Donna Lichtenegger	District 146
Steven M. Lynch	District 122
Joe Don McGaugh	District 39
Sue Meredith	District 71
Bonnaye V. Mims	District 27
Gina C. Mitten	District 83
Jim Neely	District 8
Donna S. Pfautsch	District 33

Todd Richardson  
Shawn Rhoads  
Caleb Rowden  
Lindell F. Shumake  
John A. Wright  
Anne Zerr

District 152  
District 154  
District 44  
District 5  
District 47  
District 65

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, March 3, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1937  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1852, HB 1918, HB 1952, HB 1998  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
**AMENDED**

### **APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
We will look at funds, 0592 Services to Victims, 0681 Crime Victims' Compensation, and 0782 Justice Assistance Grant Program.  
Please look over and be prepared to discuss.  
**CORRECTED**

### **BUDGET**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1242  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
**CANCELLED**

### **CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1848, HB 1849, HB 1898  
Executive session will be held: HB 1781, HB 1806, HB 1813, HB 1835  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.



#### CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, March 3, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1152, HB 1562, HB 1630

Executive session will be held: HB 1187, HB 1367, HB 1560, HB 1707

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ELECTIONS

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1936, HB 1692, HB 1739

Executive session will be held: HB 1936

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 1836

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1778, HB 1591, HB 1539, HB 1474, HB 1342, HB 1345, HB 1615

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Monday, March 3, 2014, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1213

Executive session will be held: HB 1432, HB 1433, HB 1437, HB 1447

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### INSURANCE POLICY

Monday, March 3, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 22, HB 1777

Executive session will be held: HB 1486

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HCS HB 1486 has been distributed.

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Monday, March 3, 2014, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Fiscal notes

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021. Note time change.

AMENDED

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1775, HB 1741, HB 1788, HB 1816, HB 1147

Executive session will be held: HB 1492, HB 1372, HB 1231, HB 1737

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS**

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1927, HB 1402

Executive session will be held: HB 1514

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1662, HB 1807, HB 1716

Executive session will be held: HB 1662, HB 1807, HB 1716

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES**

Monday, March 3, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1541, HB 1695, HB 1703, HB 1763

Executive session will be held: HB 1541, HB 1076, HB 1233

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**VETERANS**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1766, HB 1913, HB 1933

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY**

Monday, March 3, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1945, HB 1713, HB 1188, HB 1623

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

**THIRTIETH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 3, 2014**

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 2037 through HB 2058

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HCS HJR 56 - Richardson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS**

HB 2014 - Stream

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1     HB 1191 - Miller
- 2     HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3     HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4     HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 5     HB 1454 - Swan
- 6     HCS HBs 1310 & 1236 - Torpey
- 7     HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer
- 8     HB 1652 - Funderburk
- 9     HCS HB 1192 - Miller
- 10    HCS HB 1557 - Hinson
- 11    HCS HB 1089 - McCaherty
- 12    HCS HB 1261 - Pfautsch
- 13    HB 1390 - Thomson
- 14    HB 1495 - Torpey
- 15    HCS HB 1501 - Zerr
- 16    HB 1271 - Molendorp
- 17    HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey
- 18    HB 1388 - Cornejo
- 19    HB 1435 - Johnson
- 20    HB 1573 - Lauer
- 21    HB 1136 - Dugger
- 22    HCS HB 1156 - Lair
- 23    HCS HB 1204 - Wilson
- 24    HB 1411 - Cross
- 25    HB 1483 - Molendorp

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION**

- 1     HCS HRB 1298 - Flanigan
- 2     HCS HRB 1299 - Flanigan

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(2/24/2014)

- 1     HCS HB 1296 - Koenig
- 2     HB 1496 - Reiboldt

(2/25/2014)

- 1 HB 1337 - Fitzwater
- 2 HB 1338 - Fitzwater
- 3 HCS HB 1391 - Hurst
- 4 HCS HB 1459 - Lauer
- 5 HB 1532 - Spencer
- 6 HCS HB 1644 - Lant

(3/3/2014)

- 1 HB 1064 - Grisamore
- 2 HCS HB 1181 - Redmon
- 3 HB 1190 - Kelley (127)
- 4 HB 1442 - Dunn
- 5 HB 1633 - Franklin
- 6 HB 1656 - Neely

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

HB 1173 - Burlison

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1 HB 1110 - Rowland
- 2 HB 1359 - Flanigan
- 3 HCS HBs 1646 & 1515 - Jones (110)
- 4 HCS HB 1426 - Diehl

#### **SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

SCS SJR 45

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1 SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624
- 2 SS SB 525
- 3 SCS SB 529
- 4 SB 561
- 5 SCS SB 567
- 6 SCS SB 635
- 7 SCS SB 664

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1        HCR 4 - English
- 2        HCR 5 - English
- 3        HCR 11 - Walton Gray
- 4        HCS HCR 13 - Dohrman

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1        SB 649 - Miller
- 2        SS SCS SB 650 - Swan
- 3        SCS SB 651 - Richardson
- 4        SB 652 - Funderburk
- 5        HCS SS SCS SB 653 - Funderburk
- 6        SS SB 668, (Fiscal Review 2/27/14) - Solon

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

THIRTIETH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 3, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative John Mayfield.

Almighty God, we come before You today to say thank you. We are thankful for the blessings You have provided each of us and all of us. It is truly an honor from You to serve the people of Missouri.

Your servant Solomon asked You for a discerning heart to govern and for the ability to distinguish between right and wrong (I Kings 3:9). We come before You today to ask You for these attributes as well. This is not for the glory to shine on us but rather on You.

Please give us the strength and the peace we need to perform our duties in harmony.  
And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twenty-ninth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haefner	Harris
Higdon	Hinson	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Neely	Neth
Newman	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden

Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 050

Barnes	Brattin	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Curtman	Diehl	Ellinger	Ellington	English
Franklin	Gardner	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Hubbard	Hummel	Jones 50	Keeney
Kirkton	Lair	Leara	May	McManus
McNeil	Molendorp	Morgan	Muntzel	Nichols
Pace	Phillips	Pogue	Rehder	Remole
Richardson	Ross	Schatz	Schieber	Schupp
Smith	Sommer	Torpey	Webber	Zerr

VACANCIES: 003

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 731 through House Resolution No. 738

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2037**, relating to school accreditation.

**HB 2038**, relating to the Missouri Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Initiative.

**HB 2039**, relating to child support arrearages.

**HB 2040**, relating to heroin-related overdose treatment.

**HB 2041**, relating to mutual-aid agreements for reciprocal emergency aid.

**HB 2042**, relating to computer programming course work.

**HB 2043**, relating to the Education Innovation Investment Act.

**HB 2044**, relating to fee offices.

**HB 2045**, relating to the designation of the white-tailed deer as the official state game animal.

**HB 2046**, relating to motor vehicle inspection requirements.

**HB 2047**, relating to assault in the first degree.

**HB 2048**, relating to the death penalty.

**HB 2049**, relating to the Federal Unemployment Tax Act Credit rate deduction.

**HB 2050**, relating to state vehicle fleet.

**HB 2051**, relating to state purchases.

**HB 2052**, relating to bidding on certain projects.

**HB 2053**, relating to the Partnership for Public Facilities and Infrastructure Act.

**HB 2054**, relating to industrial hemp.

**HB 2055**, relating to the minimum wage.

**HB 2056**, relating to food stamps assistance.

**HB 2057**, relating to notification of fines imposed on state departments by the federal government.

**HB 2058**, relating to crime victim compensation for medical care.

#### **SECOND READING OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following Senate Joint Resolution was read the second time:

**SCS SJR 45**, relating to the ability of the Governor to control the rate of and reduce expenditures.

#### **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

**SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624**, relating to elementary and secondary education.

**SS SB 525**, relating to food safety.

**SCS SB 529**, relating to the payment of public works projects.

**SB 561**, relating to hobby firework manufacturing.

**SCS SB 567**, relating to adult day care.



SCS SB 635, relating to incentives for interstate business relocation.

SCS SB 664, relating to water quality standards.

### COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1075**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1116**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1266**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1327**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1350**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1665** and **HB 1335**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1729**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability**, Chairman Barnes reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability, to which was referred **HB 1693**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

Pursuant to Rule 45(b), the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee substitutes and committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HCS HB 1296** and **HB 1496**.

### INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 82**, introduced by Representative Kirkton, relating to land value taxation.

### INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2059**, introduced by Representative Shumake, relating to family intervention orders.

**HB 2060**, introduced by Representatives Engler, McNeil, Butler, Mitten, Runions, Mims, Walton Gray, Mayfield, Ellington, Kirkton and Spencer, relating to debtor creditor relations.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 600**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 301.3142, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to gold star license plates.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 606**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 379.901, RSMo, relating to prepaid legal service plans.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

The following members' presence was noted: Barnes, Cierpiot, Ellington, English, Grisamore, Lair, Leara, McNeil, Ross, Smith and Zerr.

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Engler, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, March 4, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS**

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1150, HB 1244, HB 1312

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Agenda:

Adopt House Resolution to allow employment during Interim

Adopt clean-up language to House Policy Handbook

Discuss adopting the standardizing of member offices

Open discussion on employee time sheets

Discuss increasing member mileage reimbursement rate

### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1937

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1918, HB 1998

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

### **APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Funding for: 0592 Services to Victims, 0681 Crime Victims' Compensation and 0782 Justice Assistance Grant Program

Please look over and be prepared to discuss.

CORRECTED

### **BUDGET**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1242

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1848, HB 1849, HB 1898

Executive session will be held: HB 1781, HB 1806, HB 1813, HB 1835

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1152, HB 1562, HB 1630

Executive session will be held: HB 1187, HB 1367, HB 1560, HB 1707

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1444, HB 1709, HB 1811

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1936, HB 1692, HB 1739

Executive session will be held: HB 1936

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1843, HB 1868, HB 1822

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Public hearings will continue on HB 1868 (Stream) and HB 1822 (Cierpiot).

AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Thursday, March 6, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1139

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Hearing will continue on HB 1139.

EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 1836

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1778, HB 1591, HB 1539, HB 1474, HB 1342, HB 1345, HB 1615

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1213

Executive session will be held: HB 1432, HB 1433, HB 1437, HB 1447

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1793

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1775, HB 1741, HB 1788, HB 1816, HB 1147

Executive session will be held: HB 1492, HB 1372, HB 1231, HB 1737

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Thursday, March 6, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1804

Executive session will be held: HB 1804

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1927, HB 1402

Executive session will be held: HB 1514

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1662, HB 1807, HB 1716

Executive session will be held: HB 1662, HB 1807, HB 1716

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATING RISING COST OF PROPANE**

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**UTILITIES**

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1622, HB 1774, HB 1867

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

We will start at 9:00 AM instead of 8:00 AM.

**CORRECTED**

**VETERANS**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1766, HB 1913, HB 1933

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WAYS AND MEANS**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 76, HB 1477, HB 1666, HB 1808, HB 1967, HJR 80

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY**

Tuesday, March 4, 2014, Upon Morning Recess, South Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

THIRTY-FIRST DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 4, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 82

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 2059 and HB 2060

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HCS HJR 56 - Richardson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS**

HB 2014 - Stream

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 5 HB 1454 - Swan
- 6 HCS HBs 1310 & 1236 - Torpey
- 7 HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer
- 8 HB 1652 - Funderburk
- 9 HCS HB 1192 - Miller
- 10 HCS HB 1557 - Hinson
- 11 HCS HB 1089 - McCaherty
- 12 HCS HB 1261 - Pfautsch
- 13 HB 1390 - Thomson
- 14 HB 1495 - Torpey
- 15 HCS HB 1501 - Zerr
- 16 HB 1271 - Molendorp
- 17 HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey
- 18 HB 1388 - Cornejo
- 19 HB 1435 - Johnson
- 20 HB 1573 - Lauer
- 21 HB 1136 - Dugger
- 22 HCS HB 1156 - Lair
- 23 HCS HB 1204 - Wilson
- 24 HB 1411 - Cross
- 25 HB 1483 - Molendorp

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - REVISION**

- 1 HCS HRB 1298 - Flanigan
- 2 HCS HRB 1299 - Flanigan

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(2/25/2014)

- 1 HB 1337 - Fitzwater
- 2 HB 1338 - Fitzwater
- 3 HCS HB 1391 - Hurst
- 4 HCS HB 1459 - Lauer
- 5 HB 1532 - Spencer
- 6 HCS HB 1644 - Lant

(3/3/2014)

- 1 HB 1064 - Grisamore
- 2 HCS HB 1181 - Redmon
- 3 HB 1190 - Kelley (127)
- 4 HB 1442 - Dunn
- 5 HB 1633 - Franklin
- 6 HB 1656 - Neely

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

HB 1173 - Burlison

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1 HB 1110 - Rowland
- 2 HB 1359 - Flanigan
- 3 HCS HBs 1646 & 1515 - Jones (110)
- 4 HCS HB 1426 - Diehl
- 5 HCS HB 1296 - Koenig
- 6 HB 1496 - Reiboldt

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1 SB 600
- 2 SB 606

#### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 4 - English
- 2 HCR 5 - English
- 3 HCR 11 - Walton Gray
- 4 HCS HCR 13 - Dohrman

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 649 - Miller
- 2 SS SCS SB 650 - Swan
- 3 SCS SB 651 - Richardson
- 4 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 5 HCS SS SCS SB 653 - Funderburk
- 6 SS SB 668, (Fiscal Review 2/27/14) - Solon



# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

THIRTY-FIRST DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 4, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*The people who walked in darkness have seen a great light. (Isaiah 9:2)*

Most mighty and most merciful God, we come to You now for insight and inspiration which You alone can give to the human mind and heart. In this moment of prayer we plant our feet on the higher ground of Your Spirit that we may find deliverance from thoughts that weaken us, from desires that worry us, and from a selfishness that closes the door to the needs of others in Missouri.

You who caused the light to shine out of darkness, shine upon our way, that we may see the road we should take, and by Your Spirit be given strength to walk on it - fulfilling Your will for us and for our state. Send us out into this day with the assurance that You are with us and by Your grace may we be made adequate for every activity, equal to every experience, and more than a match for every point of stress.

Kindle in the hearts of our people a love for justice, an enthusiasm for harmony and a joy in living that Missouri may turn from the low road of poverty and prejudice and take the high road that leads to the plains of peace and prosperity for all people on this Mardi Gras.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Montana Hood and Josef Hood.

The Journal of the thirtieth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 739 through House Resolution No. 762

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

**HJR 82**, relating to land value taxation.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2059**, relating to family intervention orders.

**HB 2060**, relating to debtor creditor relations.

## SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

**SB 600**, relating to gold star license plates.

**SB 606**, relating to prepaid legal service plans.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE REVISION BILLS

**HCS HRB 1298**, for the sole purpose of repealing expired, ineffective, and obsolete statutory provisions, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flainigan, **HCS HRB 1298** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Flainigan, **HCS HRB 1298** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo

Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharmhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Butler	Ellinger	Gardner	Hampton	Hodges
Keeney	Kirkton	Molendorp	Rehder	Smith

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HRB 1299**, for the sole purpose of codifying previous executive branch reorganizations, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HRB 1299** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HRB 1299** was ordered perfected and printed.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**HCS SS SCS SB 653**, relating to municipality poles, was taken up by Representative Funderburk.

Representative White offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 653, Page 4, Section 67.5104, Line 5, by inserting after the word, "pole." the words, "**As used in this section, "pole" means a utility pole which is owned or controlled by a municipal utility or municipality, but shall not include poles that are not associated with the transmission or distribution of electric power, communications, broadband, or video services.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative White, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Funderburk, **HCS SS SCS SB 653, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Funderburk, **HCS SS SCS SB 653, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 124

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morris
Muntzel	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 025

Allen	Brattin	Carpenter	Curtis	Curtman
Ellinger	Flanigan	Frederick	Gatschenberger	Kelly 45
LaFaver	Lichtenegger	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil
Moon	Morgan	Neely	Newman	Otto
Schupp	Spencer	Swearingen	Wilson	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Butler	Colona	Gardner	Haefner	Hampton
Hodges	Keeney	Kirkton	Molendorp	Pierson
Rehder				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS**

**HB 2014**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 2014, Page 1, Section 14.005, Line 6, by inserting immediately after said section the following new section:

"Section 14.010. To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education  
For distributions to free public schools under the School Foundation Program as provided in Chapter 163, RSMo, for the foundation formula  
From State School Moneys Fund. . . . . \$13,731,714"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 14.030, Line 4, by inserting immediately after said section the following new section:

"Section 14.035. To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education  
Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, chargeable to the General Revenue Fund, to the State School Moneys Fund  
From General Revenue Fund. . . . . \$22,031,896"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Stream, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Stream offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Bill No. 2014, Page 9, Section 14.260, Line 5, by deleting Lines 5-9 and inserting the following:

"From General Revenue Fund. . . . . \$ 34,098  
Expense and Equipment  
From Federal Funds. . . . . **41, 250**  
Total. . . . . \$ 75,348"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 14.285, Line 11, by deleting "1,843,442" and inserting "1,746,941"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 12, by deleting "438,711" and inserting "371,650";  
and

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 14.315, Line 14, by deleting "495,098" and inserting "384,474";  
and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 14.350, Line 6, by deleting "4,258,048" and inserting "1,775,416"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Speaker Jones assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Stream, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Stream offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Bill No. 2014, Page 1, Section 14.015, Line 3, by deleting Lines 3-6 and inserting the following:

“For distribution to the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education pursuant to Section 162.081, RSMo to be distributed to the extent required to enable an unaccredited school district with a membership defined in Section 163.011, RSMo of less than 5,000 students to complete the 2013-14 School Year”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 14.105, Line 5, by deleting “500,000” and inserting “1,700,000”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 14.275, Line 7, by inserting immediately after said section the following new section:

“Section 14.277. To the Department of Social Services  
For the Family Support Division  
For the purpose of funding the Low-Income Home Energy Assistance Program  
From General Revenue Fund. . . . . \$2,671,166”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 16, Section 14.370, Line 4, by inserting immediately after said section the following new section:

“14.375. To the Office of the State Public Defender  
For payment of Missouri Bar dues  
Expense and Equipment  
From General Revenue Fund. . . . . \$33,435”; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Stream, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HB 2014, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**SB 649**, relating to right-of-way political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Miller.

**SB 649** was laid over.

**SS SCS SB 650**, relating to wireless communications infrastructure deployment, was taken up by Representative Swan.

**SS SCS SB 650** was laid over.

**SCS SB 651**, relating to communications services, was taken up by Representative Richardson.

**SCS SB 651** was laid over.

**SB 652**, relating to utility access to railroad right-of-way, was taken up by Representative Funderburk.

**SB 652** was laid over.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

**HB 1110**, relating to the designation of a memorial highway, was taken up by Representative Rowland.

On motion of Representative Rowland, **HB 1110** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer

507 *Journal of the House*

Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Colona	Cross	Gardner	Hampton	Hodges
Keeney	Kirkton	Molendorp	Rehder	Torpey

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

Representative Leara assumed the Chair.

**HB 1359**, relating to contracts for the sale of certain items at events held in state-owned buildings, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HB 1359** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellinger	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer



Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 001

Ellington

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	Keeney	Kirkton
Molendorp	Rehder	Stream		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Leara declared the bill passed.

**HCS HBs 1646 & 1515**, relating to incentives for interstate business relocation, was taken up by Representative Jones (110).

On motion of Representative Jones (110), **HCS HBs 1646 & 1515** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer

Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 003

Frame	Marshall	Pogue
-------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Gardner	Hodges	Keeney	Kirkton	Molendorp
Rehder				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Leara declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1296**, relating to payment of sales tax, was taken up by Representative Koenig.

On motion of Representative Koenig, **HCS HB 1296** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 153

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith

Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Funderburk	Gardner	Hodges	Keeney	Kirkton
Molendorp	Rehder			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Leara declared the bill passed.

**HB 1496**, relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees, was taken up by Representative Reiboldt.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Reiboldt, **HB 1496** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anders	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burns
Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Cross	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 026

Anderson	Bahr	Burlison	Colona	Crawford
Curtis	Curtman	Dugger	Ellinger	Ellington
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Franklin	Johnson	Koenig
Marshall	Mitten	Moon	Neth	Newman
Parkinson	Pogue	Ross	Schupp	Smith
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Carpenter	Gardner	Haahr	Hodges	Keeney
Kirkton	Molendorp	Rehder	Scharnhorst	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

**HCR 4**, relating to the TransCanada Keystone XL pipeline, was taken up by Representative English.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 043

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellinger
Ellington	English	Englund	Frame	Harris
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Bahr	Cox	Gardner	Hodges	Hubbard
Keeney	Kirkton	McManus	Mitten	Molendorp
Otto	Rehder	Webber	Wright	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative English, **HCR 4** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 012

Curtis	Dunn	Ellinger	Kelly 45	LaFaver
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Morgan	Newman
Schupp	Swearingen			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Carpenter	Cox	Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges
Keeney	Kirkton	McManus	Mitten	Molendorp
Otto	Rehder	Webber	Wright	

VACANCIES: 003

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCR 28** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HCR 29** - Budget  
**HCR 38** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HCR 41** - General Laws

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HJR 77** - Downsizing State Government  
**HJR 81** - Ways and Means

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1833** - Veterans  
**HB 1837** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**HB 1838** - General Laws  
**HB 1840** - General Laws  
**HB 1841** - Insurance Policy  
**HB 1894** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 1895** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 1896** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 1903** - General Laws  
**HB 1904** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities  
**HB 1917** - Utilities  
**HB 1919** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 1920** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 1922** - Elementary and Secondary Education

- HB 1929** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1938** - Transportation
- HB 1940** - Judiciary
- HB 1941** - Local Government
- HB 1942** - Local Government
- HB 1943** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1944** - Transportation
- HB 1946** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1947** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1948** - Ways and Means
- HB 1949** - Higher Education
- HB 1954** - General Laws
- HB 1955** - General Laws
- HB 1968** - Insurance Policy
- HB 1969** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1970** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 1971** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1972** - Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care
- HB 1973** - General Laws
- HB 1974** - Higher Education
- HB 1976** - Downsizing State Government
- HB 1977** - Judiciary
- HB 1979** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1980** - Judiciary
- HB 1981** - Local Government
- HB 1982** - Judiciary
- HB 1983** - Transportation
- HB 1984** - Veterans
- HB 1985** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1986** - Judiciary
- HB 1987** - Local Government
- HB 1988** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1989** - Ways and Means
- HB 1990** - Transportation
- HB 1992** - General Laws
- HB 1993** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1994** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1995** - Judiciary
- HB 1996** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1997** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 1999** - Financial Institutions
- HB 2000** - General Laws
- HB 2026** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 2027** - Ways and Means
- HB 2030** - Economic Development
- HB 2031** - Agri-Business
- HB 2034** - Ways and Means

## REFERRAL OF SENATE BILL

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCS SB 613** - General Laws

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Agri-Business**, Chairman Guernsey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agri-Business, to which was referred **HCR 16**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education**, Chairman Cookson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1189**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1303**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

## ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

Pursuant to Rule 45(b), the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee substitutes and committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HB 1337, HB 1338, HCS HB 1391, HCS HB 1459, HB 1532 and HCS HB 1644.**

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2061**, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to covenants not to compete.

**HB 2062**, introduced by Representative Schupp, relating to disclosure requirements.

**HB 2063**, introduced by Representatives Wieland, McCaherty, Redmon, Hampton, Gannon, Cross, Lauer, Shumake, Johnson, Berry, Conway (10), McKenna, Frame, Harris, Runions and McManus, relating to port authorities.

**HB 2064**, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to solar rebates.



**HB 2065**, introduced by Representative Conway (104), relating to crime victims' compensation awards.

**HB 2066**, introduced by Representatives Neely, Fitzwater, Barnes, Cornejo, Dohrman, Spencer, Rowden, Brown, Curtman, McGaugh, Miller, Remole, Redmon, Ross, Justus, Lichtenegger and Hansen, relating to legislative representation.

The following members' presence was noted: Gardner, Keeney and Rehder.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, March 5, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS**

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1150, HB 1244, HB 1312

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Agenda:

Adopt House Resolution to allow employment during Interim

Adopt clean-up language to House Policy Handbook

Discuss adopting the standardizing of member offices

Open discussion on employee time sheets

Discuss increasing member mileage reimbursement rate

#### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Thursday, March 6, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **BUDGET**

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2001, HB 2002, HB 2003, HB 2004, HB 2005, HB 2006, HB 2007, HB 2008, HB 2009, HB 2010, HB 2011, HB 2012, HB 2013

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HBs 2001 - 2013

CORRECTED

#### **BUDGET**

Monday, March 10, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2001, HB 2002, HB 2003, HB 2004, HB 2005, HB 2006, HB 2007, HB 2008, HB 2009, HB 2010, HB 2011, HB 2012, HB 2013

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HBs 2001 - 2013

CORRECTED

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1152, HB 1562, HB 1630, HB 1896  
Executive session will be held: HB 1187, HB 1560, HB 1707  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Please note addition of HB 1896 for public hearing.  
AMENDED

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1873, HB 1925  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Representatives should be prepared for executive session on any matter having received a hearing.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1843, HB 1868, HB 1822  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Public Hearings will continue on HB 1868 (Stream) and HB 1822 (Cierpiot).  
AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Thursday, March 6, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1139  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Hearing will continue on HB 1139. All materials have been distributed.

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1793  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH CARE POLICY

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1478, HB 1370  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1775, HB 1741, HB 1788, HB 1816, HB 1147  
Executive session will be held: HB 1492, HB 1372, HB 1231, HB 1737  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1829, HB 1908, HB 1909, HB 1923  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
AMENDED

#### PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1824, HB 1771  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 5.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1875  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Thursday, March 6, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1804  
Executive session will be held: HB 1804  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1927, HB 1402  
Executive session will be held: HB 1514  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 3.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1662  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Continuation of the hearing from last week on HB 1662.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATING RISING COST OF PROPANE

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS**

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2029, HB 1950, HB 1899, HB 1872

Executive session will be held: HB 1725, HB 1801, HB 1831

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS**

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 2029

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1828, HCR 19, SCR 19, HB 1603, HB 1862, HB 2028, HB 1953

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**UTILITIES**

Wednesday, March 5, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1622, HB 1774, HB 1867

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

We will start at 9:00 AM instead of 8:00 AM.

**CORRECTED**

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

THIRTY-SECOND DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 5, 2014

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 2061 through HB 2066

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 56 - Richardson
- 2 HJR 68 - Hinson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 5 HB 1454 - Swan
- 6 HCS HBs 1310 & 1236 - Torpey
- 7 HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer
- 8 HB 1652 - Funderburk
- 9 HCS HB 1192 - Miller

- 10 HCS HB 1557 - Hinson
- 11 HCS HB 1089 - McCaherty
- 12 HCS HB 1261 - Pfautsch
- 13 HB 1390 - Thomson
- 14 HB 1495 - Torpey
- 15 HCS HB 1501 - Zerr
- 16 HB 1271 - Molendorp
- 17 HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey
- 18 HB 1388 - Cornejo
- 19 HB 1435 - Johnson
- 20 HB 1573 - Lauer
- 21 HB 1136 - Dugger
- 22 HCS HB 1156 - Lair
- 23 HCS HB 1204 - Wilson
- 24 HB 1411 - Cross
- 25 HB 1483 - Molendorp
- 26 HB 1086 - Gosen
- 27 HCS HB 1439 - Funderburk
- 28 HB 1455 - Hoskins
- 29 HB 1506 - Franklin
- 30 HCS HB 1559 - Johnson
- 31 HCS HB 1610 - McGaugh
- 32 HCS HB 1710 - Davis

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(3/3/2014)

- 1 HB 1064 - Grisamore
- 2 HCS HB 1181 - Redmon
- 3 HB 1190 - Kelley (127)
- 4 HB 1442 - Dunn
- 5 HB 1633 - Franklin
- 6 HB 1656 - Neely

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

HB 1173 - Burlison

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1       HCS HB 1426 - Diehl
- 2       HB 1337 - Fitzwater
- 3       HB 1338 - Fitzwater
- 4       HCS HB 1391 - Hurst
- 5       HCS HB 1459 - Lauer
- 6       HB 1532 - Spencer
- 7       HCS HB 1644 - Lant

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1       HCR 5 - English
- 2       HCR 11 - Walton Gray
- 3       HCS HCR 13 - Dohrman
- 4       HCS HCR 20 - Reiboldt

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1       SB 649 - Miller
- 2       SS SCS SB 650 - Swan
- 3       SCS SB 651 - Richardson
- 4       SB 652 - Funderburk
- 5       SS SB 668, (Fiscal Review 2/27/14) - Solon

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

THIRTY-SECOND DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 5, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*With God all things are possible. (Mark 10:27)*

O Loving God, the light of the truehearted and the life of the wholehearted, strong in Your strength we greet the coming of another Lent. May the hours of Ash Wednesday be radiant with Your presence and the minutes reflect the glory of Your love. In everything we do and say may we be mindful of Your spirit, eager to do Your will, and ready to serve our state with all our hearts.

Make us great enough to face these legislative hours with courage, good enough to live through these days with confidence, and generous enough to share our faith that in these trying times we fail not our fellow citizens.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Jacob Davis, Blake Miller, and Clayton Bowman.

The Journal of the thirty-first day was approved as printed.

## SPECIAL RECOGNITION

The University of Missouri Football Team was introduced by Representative Kelley (45) and recognized for their SEC East Division Championship and 2013 Cotton Bowl victory.

University of Missouri Football Coach Gary Pinkel addressed the House.

## HOUSE RESOLUTION

Representative Scharnhorst offered House Resolution No. 777.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 763 through House Resolution No. 776

House Resolution No. 778 through House Resolution No. 809

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Representative McCann Beatty, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 42.

Representative Hummel, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 43.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2061**, relating to covenants not to compete.

**HB 2062**, relating to disclosure requirements.

**HB 2063**, relating to port authorities.

**HB 2064**, relating to solar rebates.

**HB 2065**, relating to crime victims' compensation awards.

**HB 2066**, relating to legislative representation.

## COMMITTEE REPORT

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SB 668**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**SS SCS SB 650**, relating to wireless communications infrastructure deployment, was taken up by Representative Swan.

Representative Funderburk offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 650, Page 2, Section 67.5092, Line 36, by inserting immediately after the word "on" on said line the following:

"[existing structure]"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 67.5092, Line 75, by inserting after the phrase "more than" on said line the following:

"[two thousand five hundred]"; and



Further amend said bill, Section 67.5098, Page 8, Line 19, by enclosing in brackets the word: "ninety" on said line and inserting immediately thereafter the phrase: "**one hundred twenty**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Funderburk, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 050

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Burns	Fitzwater	Haefner	Hodges	Torpey
-------	-----------	---------	--------	--------

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Swan, **SS SCS SB 650, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Leara	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh
McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 032

Carpenter	Curtis	Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer
Franklin	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Hampton	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Korman	LaFaver	Lauer	Lichtenegger
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Peters	Pierson	Schieber	Schupp	Spencer
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Bums	Hodges	Torpey
------	--------	--------

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Speaker Jones assumed the Chair.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1173**, relating to claims arising out of the rendering of or failure to render health care services, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

**HB 1173** was laid over.

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House recessed until 1:30 p.m.

### AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Representative Keeney.

### PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1089**, relating to the Bring Jobs Home Act, was taken up by Representative McCaherty.

Representative McCaherty offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1089, Section 620.2425, Page 3, Lines 54-56, by deleting all occurrences of the word "**deduction**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**tax credit**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HCS HB 1089, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HCS HB 1089, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1173**, relating to claims arising out of the rendering of or failure to render health care services, was again taken up by Representative Burlison.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellinger	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Burns	Cierpiot	Comejo	Fitzpatrick	Hodges
McKenna	Miller	Schupp	Torpey	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HB 1173** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bemskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Conway 104
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Love	Lynch
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Shull	Shumake	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 061

Anders	Barnes	Black	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Comejo	Curtis	Dunn
Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Grisamore	Haahr	Harris
Higdon	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lichtenegger	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Rowden	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer
Smith	Solon	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Bums	Cierpiot	Hodges	Schupp	Torpey
------	----------	--------	--------	--------

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**SB 649**, relating to right-of-way of political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Miller.

On motion of Representative Miller, **SB 649** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morris	Muntzel
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 016

Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Gardner	Kelly 45
Kirkton	LaFaver	Lichtenegger	McDonald	McGaugh
McNeil	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Neely
Newman				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Burns	Ellinger	Hodges	Schamhorst	Schupp
Swearingen	Torpey			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

### PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1501**, relating to tax incentive programs, was taken up by Representative Zerr.

Representative Fraker offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1501, Page 24, Section 253.550, Line 79, by striking the word "**ten**" on said line and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**twenty**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fraker, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bemskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 044

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Barnes	Burns	Colona	Ellinger	Guemsey
Hodges	Kelly 45	McManus	Neth	Richardson
Schupp	Stream	Webber		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Zerr, **HCS HB 1501, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Zerr, **HCS HB 1501, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HBs 1310 & 1236**, relating to the Missouri Angel Investment Act, was taken up by Representative Torpey.

Representative Torpey offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1310 & 1236, Page 3, Section 348.273, Line 83, by deleting the word "**region**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**geographic region comprised of the boundaries of each congressional district, as such boundaries may be amended from time to time, within Missouri**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Torpey, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.



Representative Sommer offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1310 & 1236, Page 6, Section 348.273, Line 168, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"6. Public funds shall not be expended, paid, or granted to or on behalf of an existing or proposed research project that involves abortion services, human cloning, or prohibited human research as those terms are defined in section 196.1127. Any business that performs or induces abortions, assists in the performing or inducing of abortions, refers for abortions or engages in or performs human cloning as those terms are defined in section 196.1127 or human embryonic stem cell research are not eligible for state monies and incentives.";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 348.274, Line 134, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"5. Public funds shall not be expended, paid, or granted to or on behalf of an existing or proposed research project that involves abortion services, human cloning, or prohibited human research as those terms are defined in section 196.1127. Any business that performs or induces abortions, assists in the performing or inducing of abortions, refers for abortions or engages in or performs human cloning as those terms are defined in section 196.1127 or human embryonic stem cell research are not eligible for state monies and incentives.";** and

Further amend said bill and section by renumbering subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Sommer, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Schieber offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1310 & 1236, Pages 1-2, Section 348.273, Lines 6-18, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(3) "Investor", any person or entity who makes an investment in a qualified Missouri business.**

**The term "investor" shall not include:**

**a. Any person who serves as an executive, officer, or employee of the business in which an otherwise qualified cash investment is made, and such person shall not qualify for the issuance of tax credits for such investment, provided, however, an investor who serves solely as a director may qualify for the issuance of tax credits;**

**b. Any qualified Missouri business; or**

**c. Any person who serves as an executive, officer, or employee of a qualified Missouri business;"**; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 348.273, Line 168, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"(5) A qualified Missouri business shall not receive a tax credit for an investment made in any qualified Missouri business under this section if such other business makes a reciprocal investment.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Schieber, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Torpey, **HCS HBs 1310 & 1236, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Torpey, **HCS HBs 1310 & 1236, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1495**, relating to early stage business development corporations, was taken up by Representative Torpey.

Representative Lynch offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1495, Page 4, Section 620.2700, Line 123, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"14. Public funds shall not be expended, paid, or granted to or on behalf of an existing or proposed research project that involves abortion services, human cloning, or prohibited human research as those terms are defined in section 196.1127. Any business that performs or induces abortions, assists in the performing or inducing of abortions, refers for abortions or engages in or performs human cloning as those terms are defined in section 196.1127 or human embryonic stem cell research are not eligible for state monies and incentives.";** and

Further amend said bill by renumbering subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lynch, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 038

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn
Ellinger	Ellington	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton	LaFaver	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Burns	Colona	Hodges	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Neth	Redmon	Schupp		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Hicks offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Bill No. 1495, Page 1, Section 620.2700, Line 16, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**a recipient of funds under this section which provides grants to winners of a regional, national, or**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 620.2700, Line 18, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**or which begin operating in Missouri upon receipt of the grant and have potential regional, national,**"; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hicks, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Torpey, **HB 1495, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

**MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has adopted **HA 1** to **SS SCS SB 650** and has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 650, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has adopted **HCS SS SCS SB 653, as amended**, and taken up and passed **HCS SS SCS SB 653, as amended**.

### SIGNING OF SENATE BILL

All other business of the House was suspended while **HCS SS SCS SB 653** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

### PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1435**, relating to a sales tax exemption for farm products sold at farmers' markets, was taken up by Representative Johnson.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Johnson, **HB 1435** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1261**, relating to transportation development districts, was taken up by Representative Pfautsch.

Representative Korman offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1261, Page 3, Section 238.272, Line 2, by inserting after the phrase: "years. The" on said line the following: "**actual**"; and

Further amend said Section, Page 3, Line 9, by inserting after the phrase: "**29.230. The**" on said line the following: "**actual**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Korman, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, **HCS HB 1261, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, **HCS HB 1261, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**SCS SB 651**, relating to communications services, was taken up by Representative Richardson.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **SCS SB 651** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allen  
Barnes

Anders  
Bernskoetter

Anderson  
Berry

Austin  
Black

Bahr  
Brattin

Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Koman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 013

Curtis	Ellington	Gardner	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	McDonald	McNeil	Mitten	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Swearingen		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Burns	Cierpiot	Colona	Ellinger	Fraker
Hodges	Jones 50	Kelly 45	Schupp	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Representative Keeney resumed the Chair.

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

**HCS HCR 13**, relating to the A-10 Thunderbolt II aircraft fleet, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

Representative Hoskins offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Concurrent Resolution No. 13, Page 1, Line 22, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"of millions of dollars in the local community; and

WHEREAS, newly proposed federal budget cuts for the Department of Defense would impact the 35th Combat Aviation Brigade, which has three units located in Missouri; and

WHEREAS, the 35th Combat Aviation Brigade includes the 1-135th Aviation Battalion, located at Whiteman Airforce Base, which conducts attack reconnaissance, security operations that compliment other maneuver forces, and has 24 AH-64 D Apache Longbow attack helicopters assigned to it; and

WHEREAS, the 35th Combat Aviation Brigade includes the 3-135th Aviation Battalion, located in Lebanon, Missouri, which provides mission command, administration, and logistics support; and

WHEREAS, the 35th Combat Aviation Brigade includes the 935th Aviation Support Battalion, located in Springfield and Warrensburg, Missouri, which provides maintenance, maneuver, signal, and logistics support; and

WHEREAS, the impact of the proposed budget cuts would result in a loss of over \$34 million dollars and over 400 military personnel"; and

Further amend said House Committee Substitute for House Concurrent Resolution No. 13, Page 1, Line 27, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Thunderbolt II aircraft fleet and strongly urge the United States Department of Defense to reconsider its proposed budget cuts to find a solution that fully takes into account national security needs as well as state domestic response obligations; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **HCS HCR 13, as amended**, was adopted.

**THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT**

**HCS HB 1426**, relating to personal identifying information in disasters or emergencies, was taken up by Representative Diehl.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **HCS HB 1426** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Bahr	Burns	Ellinger	Grisamore	Hicks
Hodges	Kelly 45	Neth	Roorda	Schamhorst
Schupp	Wright			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1192**, relating to consent for abortion for minors, was taken up by Representative Miller.

Representative English offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1192, Page 1, Section 188.028, Line 5, by inserting immediately after the phrase "**to the abortion.**" the following:

**"The requirement that any other custodial parent or guardian be notified in writing at least five days prior to an abortion under this subsection shall not apply if the pregnancy is the result of a rape or incest that was reported to law enforcement.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

**HCS HB 1192, with House Amendment No. 1, pending**, was laid over.

**HCS HBs 1307 & 1313**, relating to the required waiting period before having an abortion, was taken up by Representative Elmer.

Representative Black offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1307 & 1313, Page 1, Section 188.027, Line 6, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"has informed the woman[,] orally, reduced to writing, and shown the woman the video created by the department of health and senior services in subsection 13 of this section in person, of the following:";** and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 5, Line 130, by inserting after the phrase "woman individually," the following:

**"by showing the video created by the department of health and senior services under subsection 13 of this section,";** and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 7, Line 204, by inserting after all of said Line the following:

**"13. The department of health and senior services shall create a video that contains all the information required to be provided a woman considering an abortion by subsection 1 of this section, except subdivision (1) (a) of subsection 1 of this section.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.



Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Koman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 042

Black	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Harris	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Schieffer	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Anders	Burns	Colona	Ellinger	Hodges
Hough	Hubbard	Kelly 45	McManus	Neely
Neth	Runions	Schupp		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Black, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 037

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton	LaFaver	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Burns	Ellinger	Hodges	Hough	Kelly 45
Neely	Neth	Schupp		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 045

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Bums	Colona	Ellinger	Guernsey	Hodges
Kelly 45	Miller	Neth	Parkinson	Schupp
Wright				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Elmer, **HCS HBs 1307 & 1313, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Elmer, **HCS HBs 1307 & 1313, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 037

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton	LaFaver	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Burns	Ellinger	Hodges	Kelly 45	Kratky
Miller	Neth	Schupp		

VACANCIES: 003

## REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HB 1089** - Fiscal Review

**HCS HBs 1310 & 1236** - Fiscal Review

**HB 1435** - Fiscal Review

**HB 1495** - Fiscal Review

**HCS HB 1501** - Fiscal Review

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities**, Chairman Grisamore reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **HB 1835**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Elections**, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 1936**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability**, Chairman Barnes reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability, to which was referred **HB 1447**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Corrections**, Chairman Fitzwater reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Corrections, to which was referred **HB 1514**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Small Business**, Chairman Torpey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 1563**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 1564**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources**, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1115**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1302**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Ways and Means**, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1132**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1174**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety**, Chairman Lant reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **HB 1153**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **HB 1770**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **HB 1772**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILL - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bill was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2019**, introduced by Representative Stream, to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, from the funds herein designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2067**, introduced by Representatives McCann Beatty, Rizzo, McDonald, Morgan and Ellinger, relating to public mass transportation sales taxes.

**HB 2068**, introduced by Representatives McCann Beatty, Ellington, Mims, McDonald, Ellinger, Cierpiot, Hummel and Rizzo, relating to notaries public.

**HB 2069**, introduced by Representative Hough, relating to the Large Animal Veterinary Student Loan program.

**HB 2070**, introduced by Representatives Hough, Richardson, Cox, Molendorp, Fitzpatrick, Kolkmeier, Guernsey, Cornejo and Schatz, relating to venue for injury outside the State of Missouri in connection with railroad operations.

**HB 2071**, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to the designation of El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day in Missouri.

**HB 2072**, introduced by Representatives Messenger, Fraker, Zerr, Haahr, Richardson, Diehl, Stream, Hampton, Fitzwater, Austin, Redmon, Cox, Crawford, Hoskins, Cornejo, Haefner, Rowland, Schieber, Elmer, Swan, Muntzel, Schatz, Phillips, Grisamore, Lauer, Conway (104), Gosen, Moon, Anderson, Hurst, Black, Hough, Jones (50), Miller, Lant, Morris, Cierpiot, Wilson, White, Hinson, Pogue, Burlison, Lynch, Brown, Gannon, Barnes, Higdon, Love, Reiboldt, Pfautsch, McCaherty, Fitzpatrick, Franklin, Justus, Remole, Neely, Lichtenegger, Solon, Brattin, Rowden, Jones (110) and Wieland, relating to regulation of economic incentives.

**HB 2073**, introduced by Representative Koenig, relating to income taxes.

**HB 2074**, introduced by Representatives White, Cox, Wilson, Schieber, Brown, Berry, Hansen, Davis, Jones (110), Sommer, Elmer, McCaherty, Barnes, Frederick, Zerr, Torpey, Hoskins, Shumake, Cross, Shull and Burlison, relating to an electronic death registration system.

**HB 2075**, introduced by Representatives White, Funderburk and Neely, relating to health insurance premium rate filings.

**HB 2076**, introduced by Representative White, relating to the State Legal Expense Fund.

**HB 2077**, introduced by Representative Stream, relating to the Surplus Revenue Fund.

**HB 2078**, introduced by Representative Funderburk, relating to rulemaking for electrical corporations.

**HB 2079**, introduced by Representative Funderburk, relating to terminations of water services.

**HB 2080**, introduced by Representative Torpey, relating to public medical assistance.

**HB 2081**, introduced by Representative Torpey, relating to alcohol-related traffic offenses.

**HB 2082**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), Brattin and Hicks, relating to the death penalty.

**HB 2083**, introduced by Representative Colona, relating to judgeships.

**HB 2084**, introduced by Representatives English, Pace and McNeil, relating to additional court costs for maintenance of the Florissant municipal courthouse.

**HB 2085**, introduced by Representative Austin, relating to judgeships.

**HB 2086**, introduced by Representatives Mitten, Kirkton, Gardner, Meredith, Ellinger, Morgan, Schupp, Butler, Kelly (45), Webber, Curtis and Mims, relating to health care.

**HB 2087**, introduced by Representative Kolkmeier, relating to regional emergency medical services.

**HB 2088**, introduced by Representatives Hummel, Stream, McKenna, Jones (50), Mayfield, Wright, Hoskins, Reiboldt, Rizzo, Frame, Schieffer, Roorda, Webber, Kelley (127), Black, Houghton, Conway (10), Dunn, Harris, Norr, Schupp, McCann Beatty and Molendorp, relating to the Farm-to-School Act.

**HB 2089**, introduced by Representatives Hummel, Rizzo, McCann Beatty, Frame and Montecillo, relating to school instruction in Braille reading and writing.

**HB 2090**, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to the duties of the Board of Probation and Parole.

**HB 2091**, introduced by Representatives Jones (50), Spencer, Anderson, Fitzwater, Davis, Funderburk, Hicks, Guernsey, Rehder, Koenig, Ross, Richardson, Haahr, Fraker and Messenger, relating to common core educational standards.



## **COMMITTEE CHANGE**

March 5, 2014

The Honorable Timothy Jones, Speaker  
Missouri House of Representatives  
201 W. Capitol Ave., Room 308  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker:

I would like to notify you of the following changes to the current Issue Development Standing Committees:

- Rep. Steve Cookson added to the Missouri Oncology Issue Development Standing Committee
- Rep. Kimberly Gardner added to the Missouri Oncology Issue Development Standing Committee

Sincerely,

/s/ Dwight Schamhorst  
Administration and Accounts, Chair  
District 98

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, March 6, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Thursday, March 6, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, South Gallery.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 2031  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **BUDGET**

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 2001, HB 2002, HB 2003, HB 2004, HB 2005, HB 2006, HB 2007, HB 2008, HB 2009, HB 2010, HB 2011, HB 2012, HB 2013  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
HBs 2001 - 2013

**CORRECTED**

BUDGET

Monday, March 10, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2001, HB 2002, HB 2003, HB 2004, HB 2005, HB 2006, HB 2007, HB 2008, HB 2009, HB 2010, HB 2011, HB 2012, HB 2013

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HBs 2001 - 2013

CORRECTED

BUDGET

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, Noon or Upon Morning Recess, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HB 2001, HB 2002, HB 2003, HB 2004, HB 2005, HB 2006, HB 2007, HB 2008, HB 2009, HB 2010, HB 2011, HB 2012, HB 2013

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

BUDGET

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1242

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1152, HB 1562, HB 1630, HB 1896

Executive session will be held: HB 1187, HB 1560, HB 1707

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Please note addition of HB 1896 for public hearing.

AMENDED

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1873, HB 1925

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Representatives should be prepared for executive session on any matter having received a hearing.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Thursday, March 6, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1139

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Hearing will continue on HB 1139. All materials have been distributed.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 12:45 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 613

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Thursday, March 6, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, North Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 1861, HB 1864

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1478, HB 1370

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1829, HB 1908, HB 1909, HB 1923

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### AMENDED

#### PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Thursday, March 6, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1804

Executive session will be held: HB 1804, HB 1055, HB 1182, HB 1245, HB 1504, HB 1305, HB 1791, HCS HB 1090, HB 1802, HB 1651, HB 1065, HCS HB 1091, HCS HB 1218, HCS HB 1374, HB 1642, HCS HB 1902, HCS HB 1225, HCS HBs 1735 & 1618, HCS HB 1371, HCS HB 1193, HCS HBs 1100 & 1421

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### AMENDED

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 2029

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES**

Monday, March 10, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 532, HB 1541, HB 1695, HB 1703, HB 1763

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 532, HB 1541, HB 1233, HB 1076

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, March 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1828, HCR 19, SCR 19, HB 1603, HB 1862, HB 2028, HB 1953

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

THIRTY-THIRD DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 6, 2014

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING - APPROPRIATIONS**

HB 2019

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 2067 through HB 2091

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 56 - Richardson
- 2 HJR 68 - Hinson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 5 HB 1454 - Swan
- 6 HB 1652 - Funderburk
- 7 HCS HB 1192, HA 1, pending - Miller
- 8 HCS HB 1557 - Hinson
- 9 HB 1390 - Thomson
- 10 HB 1271 - Molendorp
- 11 HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey
- 12 HB 1388 - Cornejo
- 13 HB 1573 - Lauer
- 14 HB 1136 - Dugger
- 15 1HCS HB 1156 - Lair
- 16 HCS HB 1204 - Wilson

552     *Journal of the House*

- 17     HB 1411 - Cross
- 18     HB 1483 - Molendorp
- 19     HB 1086 - Gosen
- 20     HCS HB 1439 - Funderburk
- 21     HB 1455 - Hoskins
- 22     HB 1506 - Franklin
- 23     HCS HB 1559 - Johnson
- 24     HCS HB 1610 - McGaugh
- 25     HCS HB 1710 - Davis

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(3/3/2014)

- 1     HB 1064 - Grisamore
- 2     HCS HB 1181 - Redmon
- 3     HB 1190 - Kelley (127)
- 4     HB 1442 - Dunn
- 5     HB 1633 - Franklin
- 6     HB 1656 - Neely

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - APPROPRIATIONS**

HB 2014 - Stream

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1     HCS HB 1089, (Fiscal Review 3/5/14) - McCaherty
- 2     HCS HB 1501, (Fiscal Review 3/5/14) - Zerr
- 3     HCS HBs 1310 & 1236, (Fiscal Review 3/5/14) - Torpey
- 4     HB 1495, (Fiscal Review 3/5/14) - Torpey
- 5     HB 1435, (Fiscal Review 3/5/14) - Johnson
- 6     HCS HB 1261 - Pfautsch
- 7     HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - REVISION**

- 1     HCS HRB 1298 - Flanigan
- 2     HCS HRB 1299 - Flanigan

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1 HB 1337 - Fitzwater
- 2 HB 1338 - Fitzwater
- 3 HCS HB 1391 - Hurst
- 4 HCS HB 1459 - Lauer
- 5 HB 1532 - Spencer
- 6 HCS HB 1644 - Lant

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 5 - English
- 2 HCR 11 - Walton Gray
- 3 HCS HCR 20 - Reiboldt

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SS SB 668 - Solon

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

THIRTY-THIRD DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 6, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Let the peace of God rule in your hearts. (Colossians 3:15)*

O God of Peace, who is above us and yet within us, afar off yet very near, we pause in silence before You knowing that with You all of life glows with meaning and grows with purpose. Quiet the turmoil in our spirits: soothe the irritations in our hearts and in quietness and confidence may we open the inner doors of our being to You.

Speak to us through our consciences and help us to be more honest with ourselves and more friendly with others both in and out of this Chamber.

Speak to us through our wills and help us to choose the right way that the decisions made this day may make the days to come both useful and joyful.

Speak to us through the needs of our districts and help us to live in the confidence that justice can conquer injustice, peace can overcome pain, and that love is stronger than hate.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Maxx Cook.

The Journal of the thirty-second day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 810 through House Resolution No. 892

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILL - APPROPRIATIONS**

The following House Bill was read the second time:

**HB 2019**, to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, from the funds herein designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2067**, relating to public mass transportation sales taxes.

**HB 2068**, relating to notaries public.

**HB 2069**, relating to the Large Animal Veterinary Student Loan program.

**HB 2070**, relating to venue for injury outside the State of Missouri in connection with railroad operations.

**HB 2071**, relating to the designation of El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day in Missouri.

**HB 2072**, relating to regulation of economic incentives.

**HB 2073**, relating to income taxes.

**HB 2074**, relating to an electronic death registration system.

**HB 2075**, relating to health insurance premium rate filings.

**HB 2076**, relating to the State Legal Expense Fund.

**HB 2077**, relating to the Surplus Revenue Fund.

**HB 2078**, relating to rulemaking for electrical corporations.

**HB 2079**, relating to terminations of water services.

**HB 2080**, relating to public medical assistance.

**HB 2081**, relating to alcohol-related traffic offenses.

**HB 2082**, relating to the death penalty.

**HB 2083**, relating to judgeships.



**HB 2084**, relating to additional court costs for maintenance of the Florissant municipal courthouse.

**HB 2085**, relating to judgeships.

**HB 2086**, relating to health care.

**HB 2087**, relating to regional emergency medical services.

**HB 2088**, relating to the Farm-to-School Act.

**HB 2089**, relating to school instruction in Braille reading and writing.

**HB 2090**, relating to the duties of the Board of Probation and Parole.

**HB 2091**, relating to common core educational standards.

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1089**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1310 & 1236**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1435**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1495**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1501**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### **SIGNING OF SENATE BILLS**

All other business of the House was suspended while **SB 649**, **SS SCS SB 650** and **SCS SB 651** were read at length and, there being no objection, were signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

**THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**SS SB 668**, relating to oral chemotherapy parity, was taken up by Representative Solon.

On motion of Representative Solon, **SS SB 668** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 006

Burlison	Cox	Koenig	Marshall	Moon
Pogue				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Burns	Ellinger	Hodges	Leara	May
Schieber	Swearingen			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - REVISION

**HCS HRB 1298**, for the sole purpose of repealing expired, ineffective, and obsolete statutory provisions, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HRB 1298** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Burns	Ellinger	Englund	Gosen	Hicks
Hodges	Justus	Leara	May	Morris
Parkinson	Pierson	Swearingen		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HRB 1299**, for the sole purpose of codifying previous executive branch reorganizations, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HRB 1299** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Roorda

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Burns	Diehl	Ellinger	Englund	Gosen
Hodges	Leara	Swearingen		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

**HB 2014**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HB 2014** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 007

Berry	Gatschenberger	Marshall	Moon	Neth
Pogue	Schieber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Burns	Ellinger	Gosen	Hodges	Leara
Swearingen				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1501**, relating to tax incentive programs, was taken up by Representative Zerr.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 046

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Burns	Cross	Curtman	Dunn	Ellinger
Gosen	Hodges	Leara	Muntzel	Rizzo
Schatz	Spencer	Swearingen		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Zerr, **HCS HB 1501** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allen	Anders	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McGaugh	McNeil	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Morris	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Reiboldt	Richardson	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Wieland	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 054

Anderson	Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Butler
Carpenter	Dunn	Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Gardner
Guernsey	Hampton	Hurst	Johnson	Keeney
Kirkton	Koenig	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Neely	Newman
Parkinson	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rehder
Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Ross	Runions
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wilson	Wood	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Burns	Colona	Curtman	Ellinger	Gosen
Hodges	Leara	Muntzel	Riddle	Swearingen

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HBs 1310 & 1236**, relating to the Missouri Angel Investment Act, was taken up by Representative Torpey.

On motion of Representative Torpey, **HCS HBs 1310 & 1236** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brown	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Molendorp	Muntzel	Neely	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	Wieland	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 036

Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Brattin	Burlison
Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Frame	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Keeney	Kirkton	Koenig	Marshall	May
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Parkinson	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Roorda	Ross
Schieber	Walton Gray	White	Wilson	Wood
Wright				



PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Burns	Curtman	Ellinger	Gosen	Hodges
Kolkmeier	Leara	Morris	Neth	Swearingen

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1261**, relating to transportation development districts, was taken up by Representative Pfautsch.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, **HCS HB 1261** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Burns	Curtman	Ellinger	Gosen	Grisamore
Hodges	Leara	McCaherty	Molendorp	Neth
Swearingen				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1495**, relating to early stage business development corporations, was taken up by Representative Torpey.

On motion of Representative Torpey, **HB 1495** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brown	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	Wieland
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 035

Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Brattin	Burlison
Curtman	Dugger	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Guernsey	Hurst	Keeney	Kirkton
Koenig	Marshall	McNeil	Meredith	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Newman	Parkinson	Pierson
Pogue	Rehder	Rhoads	Ross	Schieber
Walton Gray	White	Wilson	Wood	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Burns	Ellinger	Ellington	Gosen	Hodges
Leara	Neth	Swearingen		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1435**, relating to a sales tax exemption for farm products sold at farmers’ markets, was taken up by Representative Johnson.

On motion of Representative Johnson, **HB 1435** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 008

Kirkton	LaFaver	May	McNeil	Montecillo
Newman	Schupp	Smith		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Burns	Ellinger	Ellington	Gosen	Hodges
Leara	McManus	Neth	Swearingen	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

**HCS HB 1459**, relating to the innovation campus tax credit, was taken up by Representative Lauer.

Representative Lauer offered **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Perfecting Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1459, Page 1, Section 620.2600, Line 8, by deleting the word "**publically**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**publicly**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 620.2600, Line 66, by deleting the word "**annual**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**annul**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lauer, **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Lauer, **HCS HB 1459, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brown	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto

Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 019

Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Brattin	Burlison
Fitzpatrick	Gatschenberger	Guernsey	Johnson	Keeney
Marshall	Moon	Parkinson	Pogue	Rehder
Rhoads	Ross	Schieber	Wilson	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Burns	Ellinger	Gosen	Hodges	Leara
Neth	Swearingen			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTION

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HR 777** - Administration and Accounts

### REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 2038** - Economic Development  
**HB 2054** - Economic Development  
**HB 2065** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 2075** - Insurance Policy  
**HB 2077** - Budget

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

### **Committee on Agriculture Policy**, Chairman Reiboldt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 1124**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety**, Chairman Hinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1540**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1707**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Downsizing State Government**, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 1769**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education**, Chairman Cookson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1250**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1490**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1342**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1484**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1615**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1655**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCS SB 613**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability**, Chairman Barnes reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability, to which was referred **HB 1861** and **HB 1864**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Insurance Policy**, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 1336**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Local Government**, Chairman Gatschenberger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1728**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing**, Chairman Burlison reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 1685**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 1824**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Small Business**, Chairman Torpey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 2029**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources**, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **SCR 19**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 16**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1055**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1062**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Returned to the Committee of Origin as HB 1062**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1065**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1090**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1091**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1100 & 1421**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Returned to the Committee of Origin as HB 1100 and HB 1421**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1193**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1218**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1225**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.



Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1305**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1371**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1374**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1504**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1642**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1651**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1735 & 1618**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1791**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1802**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1804**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1902**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2092**, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to eminent domain powers of utilities.

**HB 2093**, introduced by Representatives White, Hoskins, Austin, McGaugh, Neely, Hansen, Koenig, Jones (110), Reiboldt, Wieland, Englund, McNeil, Hummel, Rizzo, Lichtenegger, Diehl, Frederick, Swan, Barnes, Flanigan, Grisamore, Walker and Lair, relating to the definition of employment as it relates to employment security.

**HB 2094**, introduced by Representatives Houghton, Reiboldt, McGaugh, Frederick and Guernsey, relating to animal identification data.

**HB 2095**, introduced by Representatives Lynch, Cross, Pike, Walker, Davis, Gannon and Mayfield, relating to legal representation of corporation in eviction proceedings.

**HB 2096**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, Lant, LaFaver, Morgan, Newman, McDonald, Rizzo, Dunn, Curtis, Pace, Montecillo, Kelly (45), McCann Beatty, Englund, Meredith, McNeil, Hummel, Norr, McManus, Black, Fitzwater, Reiboldt, Berry and Solon, relating to child care facilities.

**HB 2097**, introduced by Representatives Schupp, Lant, LaFaver, Morgan, Newman, McDonald, Rizzo, Dunn, Curtis, Pace, Montecillo, Kelly (45), McCann Beatty, Englund, Meredith, McNeil, Hummel, Norr, McManus, Black, Fitzwater, Reiboldt, Berry and Solon, relating to child care facilities.

**HB 2098**, introduced by Representatives Meredith, Rizzo, Walton Gray, Carpenter and McKenna, relating to income taxes on members of the Armed Forces.

**HB 2099**, introduced by Representatives Franklin, Burlison, Jones (110), Diehl, Richardson, Hoskins, Frederick, Neely, Allen, Swan, Mims, Nichols, Kirkton, Gardner, Zerr, Remole, Black, Englund, Morgan, Morris, Wood, Davis and White, relating to a Joint Interim Committee on Health Care Workforce Development.

**HB 2100**, introduced by Representative Brown, relating to public assistance for illegal aliens.

**HB 2101**, introduced by Representative Scharnhorst, relating to immunizations against influenza.

**HB 2102**, introduced by Representatives Newman, Morgan, Nichols, Kirkton, Kratky, Walton Gray, Pace, Montecillo, McNeil, McCann Beatty, Hummel, Rizzo, Schupp, Mitten, May and LaFaver, relating to the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act.

**HB 2103**, introduced by Representatives Rehder, Richardson and Redmon, relating to the Real Estate Appraisers Commission.

**HB 2104**, introduced by Representatives May, Walton Gray, Kratky, McDonald, Newman, Frame, LaFaver, Ellington, Gardner, Smith and Colona, relating to the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation.

**HB 2105**, introduced by Representative Bernskoetter, relating to the State Employee Deferred Compensation Program.

**HB 2106**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to commercial mobile service providers.

**HB 2107**, introduced by Representatives Walton Gray, Norr, McCann Beatty, Pierson, Pace, Ellington, Morgan, Swearingen, Kirkton and Schupp, relating to the designation of Donate Life Month in Missouri.

**HB 2108**, introduced by Representatives Walton Gray, Pierson, Pace, Ellington, Morgan, Swearingen, Mims, Ellinger, McCann Beatty, Dunn and Smith, relating to the designation of Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week in Missouri.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 504**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 536.016, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the availability of proposed rules on the internet.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 530**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 211.447, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to termination of parental rights.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 643**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 3.010, 3.066, and 3.090, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the publishing of Missouri statutes.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 735**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 419, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to campgrounds, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, March 10, 2014.

## COMMITTEE HEARINGS

### AGRI-BUSINESS

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2031

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### AGRICULTURE POLICY

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1852, HB 1952

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### BUDGET

Monday, March 10, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2001, HB 2002, HB 2003, HB 2004, HB 2005, HB 2006, HB 2007, HB 2008, HB 2009, HB 2010, HB 2011, HB 2012, HB 2013

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HBs 2001 - 2013

CORRECTED

### BUDGET

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, Noon or Upon Morning Recess, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HB 2001, HB 2002, HB 2003, HB 2004, HB 2005, HB 2006, HB 2007, HB 2008, HB 2009, HB 2010, HB 2011, HB 2012, HB 2013

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### BUDGET

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1242

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1184, HB 1904

Executive session will be held: HB 1813, HB 1848, HB 1849, HB 1898

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, March 10, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1659, HB 2065

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## ELECTIONS

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1416

Executive session will be held: HB 1692, HB 1739, HB 1566

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Monday, March 10, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1901

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

The meeting will cover the below sections:

### REFORM

191.87 - Health care cost transparency

208.151 - Notification to spenddown participants of cheaper health care

208.186 - Substance abuse

208.661 - School-based clinics

208.990 - Dependent caretaker coverage & global contingencies

208.991 - Automated fraud detection process (208.991.3); Participant cost sharing (208.991.6);

Work requirement (208.991.7)

208.1000 - Urgent care clinics located near emergency departments

208.1001 - Private insurance subsidy for MO HealthNet participants

## HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1949, HB 1974

Executive session will be held: HB 1377

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## INSURANCE POLICY

Monday, March 10, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 22, HB 1777, HB 1107, HB 1968, HB 1183

Executive session will be held: HB 1968, HB 1183, HB 1385, HB 1486

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## JUDICIARY

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1581, HB 1592

Executive session will be held: HB 1492, HB 1372, HB 1737, HB 1147, HB 1149, HB 1243,

HB 1741, HB 1775, HB 1494, HB 1231

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## RULES

Monday, March 10, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1617, HB 1063, HCS HBs 1179 & 1765, HB 1602, HB 1103, HCS HB 1308, HCS HBs 1235 & 1214, HCS HB 1078, HCS HB 1054, HB 1693, HCS HB 1116, HCS HB 1153, HCS HB 1302, HB 1490, HB 1132, SCS SB 613, HB 1724, HCR 8, HCS HB 1303, HCS HB 1514, HCS HB 1250

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 25, HB 1807, HB 1972

Executive session will be held: HCR 25

## SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Monday, March 10, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 532, HB 1541, HB 1695, HB 1703, HB 1763

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 532, HB 1541, HB 1233, HB 1076

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## AMENDED

## TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1866, HB 1673, HB 1990, HB 1850

Executive session will be held: HB 1866, HB 1673, HB 1990, HB 1850

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## VETERANS

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1913

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY

Monday, March 10, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1945, HB 1713, HB 1623, HB 1188

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1734, HB 1930, HB 1996

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

THIRTY-FOURTH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 10, 2014

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 2092 through HB 2108

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 56 - Richardson
- 2 HJR 68 - Hinson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 5 HB 1454 - Swan
- 6 HB 1652 - Funderburk
- 7 HCS HB 1192, HA 1, pending - Miller
- 8 HCS HB 1557 - Hinson
- 9 HB 1390 - Thomson
- 10 HB 1271 - Molendorp
- 11 HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey
- 12 HB 1388 - Cornejo
- 13 HB 1573 - Lauer
- 14 HB 1136 - Dugger
- 15 HCS HB 1156 - Lair
- 16 HCS HB 1204 - Wilson
- 17 HB 1411 - Cross
- 18 HB 1483 - Molendorp
- 19 HB 1086 - Gosen
- 20 HCS HB 1439 - Funderburk
- 21 HB 1455 - Hoskins
- 22 HB 1506 - Franklin
- 23 HCS HB 1559 - Johnson
- 24 HCS HB 1610 - McGaugh
- 25 HCS HB 1710 - Davis
- 26 HCS HB 1410 - Cross
- 27 HCS HB 1902 - Dugger

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(3/3/2014)

- 1 HB 1064 - Grisamore
- 2 HCS HB 1181 - Redmon
- 3 HB 1190 - Kelley (127)
- 4 HB 1442 - Dunn
- 5 HB 1633 - Franklin
- 6 HB 1656 - Neely

(3/10/2014)

- 1 HB 1055 - Johnson
- 2 HCS HB 1090 - McCaherty
- 3 HCS HB 1300 - Rowden
- 4 HB 1504 - Zerr
- 5 HB 1651 - Fraker
- 6 HB 1791 - Fitzwater
- 7 HB 1802 - Roorda

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HCS HB 1089 - McCaherty
- 2 HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1 HB 1337 - Fitzwater
- 2 HB 1338 - Fitzwater
- 3 HCS HB 1391 - Hurst
- 4 HB 1532 - Spencer
- 5 HCS HB 1644 - Lant

**SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1 SB 504
- 2 SCS SB 530
- 3 SCS SB 643
- 4 SCS SB 735



**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 5 - English
- 2 HCR 11 - Walton Gray
- 3 HCS HCR 20 - Reiboldt

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

SB 652 - Funderburk

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

THIRTY-FOURTH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 10, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Tim Remole.

Our most gracious Heavenly Father, hallowed be thy Name. Creator of the heavens and earth You alone are worthy of our praise. We thank you for our freedoms we enjoy each and every day. Let us not take them for granted, they are a gift from You. Lord, thank you for the awesome privilege You have given each of us to serve our fellow man here in this House. Let us not forget how we felt the first time we stepped onto the floor of this place.

Lord, we need, desire, and ask that You give us the wisdom and knowledge we need as we face so many of the issues of the time in which we live. As the twelve disciples came to You and asked You to teach them to pray, teach us to pray. Teach us to trust. Teach us to believe. Teach us to serve as You would have us to. Watch over our families as we are away from them as we serve.

Father, watch over all the branches of our military wherever they may be across the world fighting for our freedom. Be with them and their families, we thank You for them. Be with those who have lost loved ones and comfort them as only You can. Be with the people of this great state and our nation, as we acknowledge You as our help, shield, and hope. It is in the name of Jesus we pray.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the thirty-third day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE RESOLUTION

Representative Cox offered House Resolution No. 904.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 893 through House Resolution No. 903  
House Resolution No. 905 through House Resolution No. 922

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

Representative Smith, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 44.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2092**, relating to eminent domain powers of utilities.

**HB 2093**, relating to the definition of employment as it relates to employment security.

**HB 2094**, relating to animal identification data.

**HB 2095**, relating to legal representation of corporations in eviction proceedings.

**HB 2096**, relating to child care facilities.

**HB 2097**, relating to child care facilities.

**HB 2098**, relating to income taxes on members of the Armed Forces.

**HB 2099**, relating to a Joint Interim Committee on Health Care Workforce Development.

**HB 2100**, relating to public assistance for illegal aliens.

**HB 2101**, relating to immunizations against influenza.

**HB 2102**, relating to the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act.

**HB 2103**, relating to the Real Estate Appraisers Commission.

**HB 2104**, relating to the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation.

**HB 2105**, relating to the State Employee Deferred Compensation Program.

**HB 2106**, relating to commercial mobile service providers.

**HB 2107**, relating to the designation of Donate Life Month in Missouri.

**HB 2108**, relating to the designation of Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week in Missouri.

## SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

**SB 504**, relating to the availability of proposed rules on the internet.

**SCS SB 530**, relating to termination of parental rights.

**SCS SB 643**, relating to the publishing of Missouri statutes.

**SCS SB 735**, relating to campgrounds.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1192, with House Amendment No. 1, pending**, relating to consent for abortion for minors, was taken up by Representative Miller.

**House Amendment No. 1** was withdrawn.

Representative Gatschenberger offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

### *House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1192, Page 1, in the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"abortion."; and

Further amend said bill, Section 188.028, Page 3, Line 66, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"188.125. 1. It is the intent of the general assembly to acknowledge the rights of an alternatives-to-abortion agency and its officers, agents, employees, and volunteers to freely assemble and to freely engage in religious practices and speech without governmental interference and that the constitutions and laws of the United States and the state of Missouri shall be interpreted, construed, applied, and enforced to fully protect such rights.**

**2. A political subdivision of this state is preempted from enacting, adopting, maintaining, or enforcing any order, ordinance, rule, regulation, policy, or other similar measure that prohibits, restricts, limits, controls, directs, interferes with, or otherwise adversely affects an alternatives-to-abortion agency or its officers, agents, employees, or volunteers' assembly, religious practices, or speech, including but not limited to counseling, referrals, or education of, advertising or information to, or other communications with, clients, patients, other persons, or the public.**

**3. Nothing in this section shall preclude or preempt a political subdivision of this state from exercising its lawful authority to regulate zoning or land use or to enforce a building or fire code regulation, provided that such political subdivision treats an alternatives-to-abortion agency in the same manner as a similarly situated agency and that such authority is not used to circumvent the intent of this section.**

**4. In any action to enforce the provisions of this section, a court of competent jurisdiction may order injunctive relief, recovery of damages, or both, as well as payment of reasonable attorney's fees, costs, and expenses. The remedies set forth shall not be deemed exclusive and shall be in addition to any other remedies permitted by law.**

**5. As used in this section, "alternatives-to-abortion agency" means:**

**(1) A maternity home as defined in section 135.600;**

(2) A pregnancy resource center as defined in section 135.630; or

(3) An agency or entity that has the primary purpose of providing services or counseling to pregnant women to assist such women in carrying their unborn children to term instead of having abortions and to assist such women in caring for their dependent children or placing their children for adoption, as described in section 188.325."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Gatschenberger, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 046

Anders	Black	Burns	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Butler	Ellinger	Hodges	Kelly 45	Korman
McNeil	Mims	Molendorp	Schamhorst	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS HB 1192, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS HB 1192, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 037

Anders	Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	Meredith
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Butler	Ellinger	Hodges	Kelly 45	McNeil
Mims				

VACANCIES: 003

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1089**, relating to the Bring Jobs Home Act, was taken up by Representative McCaherty.

### MOTIONS

Representative McCaherty, having voted on the prevailing side, moved that the vote by which **HCS HB 1089, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed, be reconsidered.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 003

LaFaver Montecillo Swearingen

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Butler Ellinger Hodges McManus McNeil  
Mims Scharnhorst

VACANCIES: 003

Representative McCaherty, having voted on the prevailing side, moved that the vote by which **HCS HB 1089, as amended**, was adopted, be reconsidered.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				



NOES: 002

LaFaver Swearingen

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Brown	Butler	Cross	Ellinger	Grisamore
Hodges	Leara	McNeil	Mims	Phillips
Rowden	Schamhorst			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative McCaherty, having voted on the prevailing side, moved that the vote by which **House Amendment No. 1** to **HCS HB 1089** was adopted, be reconsidered.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Rumions	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 002

LaFaver Swearingen

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Brattin	Butler	Cross	Ellinger	Ellington
Hodges	Jones 50	McNeil	Mims	Molendorp
Schamhorst	Shumake			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Richardson offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1.**

*House Amendment No. 1*  
*to*  
*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1089, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after "Section 620.2425," the following:

"Page 1, Line 6, by deleting "**function**" and inserting in lieu thereof "**functional**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Lines 8-13, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(3) "Eligible expenses":**

**(a) Any amount for which a deduction is allowed to the taxpayer under Section 162 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended; and**

**(b) Permit and license fees, lease brokerage fees, equipment installation costs and other similar expenses.**

**Such term does not include any compensation which is paid or incurred in connection with severance from employment and any similar amount or expenses deducted in determining federal taxable income;"; and**

Further amend said section and page, Line 14, by inserting the following on said line:

**"(4) "Eligible insourcing expenses":**

**(a) Eligible expenses paid or incurred by the taxpayer in connection with the elimination of any business unit of the taxpayer or of any member of any expanded affiliated group in which the taxpayer is also a member located outside the state of Missouri; and**

**(b) Eligible expenses paid or incurred by the taxpayer in connection with the establishment of any business unit of the taxpayer or of any member of any expanded affiliated group in which the taxpayer is also a member located within the state of Missouri if such establishment constitutes the relocation of the business unit so eliminated."; and**

Further amend said section and page, Lines 16-17, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**elimination occurs in a different taxable year than such establishment;"; and**

Further amend said section, Page 2, Line 18, by inserting after "**(4)**" the following:

**" "Expanded affiliated group", an affiliated group as defined in Section 1504(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, determined without regard to Section 1504(b)(3) of the Internal Revenue**

Code of 1986, as amended, and by substituting more than fifty percent for at least eighty percent each place it appears in Section 1504(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended. A partnership or any other entity other than a corporation shall be treated as a member of an expanded affiliated group if such entity is controlled by members of such group including any entity treated as a member of such group by reason of this subdivision;

(5) "Expenses shall be under insourcing plan", amounts that shall be taken into account under subdivision (3) of this subsection only to the extent that such amounts are paid or incurred under a written plan to carry out the relocation described in subdivision (3) of this subsection;

(6)" and renumbering remaining subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 19, by deleting "amended;" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "amended, determined by only taking into account wages as otherwise defined in Section 45R(e) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, paid with respect to services performed within Missouri;"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 26, by deleting "a taxpayer shall be"; and

Further amend said section and page, Lines 27-30, by deleting all of said Lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"the insourcing expenses tax credit for any taxable year shall be taken against the taxes imposed under chapter 143, except for sections 143.191 to 143.625, and is an amount equal to twenty percent of the eligible insourcing expenses of the taxpayer which are taken into account in such taxable year under subsection 5 of this section. The"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 32, by deleting "Any tax credit that cannot be"; and

Further amend said section and page, Lines 33-34, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof "Any amount"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 41, by inserting the word "insourcing" after the word "eligible"; and

Further amend said section and page, Lines 42-43, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof "were paid or incurred."; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 44, by inserting after "5." the following:

"(1) Except as provided in subdivisions (2) and (3) of this subsection, eligible insourcing expenses shall be taken into account in the taxable year during which the plan described in subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section has been completed and all eligible insourcing expenses under such plan have been paid or incurred.

(2) If the taxpayer elects the application of this subdivision, eligible insourcing expenses shall be taken into account in the first taxable year after the taxable year described in subdivision (1) of this subsection.

(3) If a taxpayer is not allowed a tax credit under subsection 3 for a given year, then the taxpayer may claim the tax credit in the following year.

6."; and renumbering remaining subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said section,"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HCS HB 1089, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HCS HB 1089, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

### **PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HCS HB 1557**, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems, was taken up by Representative Hinson.

**HCS HB 1557** was laid over.

**HB 1271**, relating to fees for optometric and ophthalmic services, was taken up by Representative Molendorp.

On motion of Representative Molendorp, **HB 1271** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1483**, relating to MO HealthNet reimbursement for behavior assessment and intervention, was taken up by Representative Molendorp.

On motion of Representative Molendorp, **HB 1483** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1086**, relating to real estate repair contractors, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HB 1086** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1455**, relating to tax liability disputes, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

Representative Hoskins offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1455, Page 1, Section 136.300, Line 13, by enclosing in brackets the words: "exemption or" on said line; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HB 1455, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1710**, relating to refund donations to the Missouri National Guard Foundation Trust Fund, was taken up by Representative Davis.

Representative Davis offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1710, Page 1, in the Title, Line 3, by deleting the word "trust"; and

Further amend said page, Section 143.1027, Line 6, by deleting the word "trust"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 13, by deleting the word "trust"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Davis, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Davis, **HCS HB 1710, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Davis, **HCS HB 1710, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1506**, relating to rural regional development grants, was taken up by Representative Franklin.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **HB 1506** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1390**, relating to allocation of core-funding increases in state funding for public institutions of higher education, was taken up by Representative Thomson.

On motion of Representative Thomson, **HB 1390** was ordered perfected and printed.

## **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

**HCR 5**, relating to the TransCanada Keystone Coast Expansion pipeline project, was taken up by Representative English.

On motion of Representative English, **HCR 5** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater

Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Rumions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 014

Curtis	Dunn	Kelly 45	Kirkton	McDonald
McManus	Meredith	Mitten	Morgan	Newman
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Butler	Carpenter	Ellinger	Grisamore	Hodges
Jones 50	LaFaver	McNeil	Mims	Otto
Riddle	Wright			

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HCR 20**, relating to 2, 4-D and dicamba tolerant crops, was taken up by Representative Reiboldt.

On motion of Representative Reiboldt, **HCS HCR 20** was adopted.

**HCR 11**, relating to women veterans, was taken up by Representative Walton Gray.

On motion of Representative Walton Gray, **HCR 11** was adopted.

### REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 2040** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 2059** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities  
**HB 2063** - Emerging Issues in Agriculture  
**HB 2078** - Utilities

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

### **Committee on Agri-Business**, Chairman Guernsey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agri-Business, to which was referred **HB 1937**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources**, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1456**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1547**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1670**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1744**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 8**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1054**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - not Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1063**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1078**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1103**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1132**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1153**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1179 & 1765**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1235 & 1214**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1250**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1302**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1303**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1308**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1490**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1514**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1602**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1617**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1693**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1724**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCR 19**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SB 613**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.



## **ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT**

Pursuant to Rule 45(b), the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee substitutes and committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HB 1064, HCS HB 1181, HB 1190, HB 1442, HB 1633 and HB 1656.**

## **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2109**, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to petitions to exclude property from a fire protection district.

**HB 2110**, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to sales tax.

**HB 2111**, introduced by Representative Montecillo, relating to local sales taxes.

**HB 2112**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to political subdivisions.

**HB 2113**, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to the administration of statewide assessments.

**HB 2114**, introduced by Representatives Cierpiot and Torpey, relating to debt collectors.

**HB 2115**, introduced by Representatives Norr, McNeil, Rizzo and Hummel, relating to the remediation of properties contaminated by the manufacture of controlled substances.

**HB 2116**, introduced by Representatives Torpey and Hinson, relating to compensation for emergency personnel killed in the line of duty.

**HB 2117**, introduced by Representatives Leara and Roorda, relating to St. Louis public employee retirement benefits.

**HB 2118**, introduced by Representatives Cox, Jones (110), Scharnhorst, Fitzwater, Redmon, Jones (50), Dohrman, Fraker, Walker, Houghton, Hicks, Diehl, Richardson, Parkinson and Haefner, relating to the powers and duties of the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board.

**HB 2119**, introduced by Representatives Riddle and Engler, relating to a tax credit for donations to maternity homes.

**HB 2120**, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to rights of persons with parental relationships.

**HB 2121**, introduced by Representative Kolkmeier, relating to weights and measures fees for alternative fueling devices.

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, March 11, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS**

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 777, HB 1378, HB 1473, HB 1648, HB 1859, HB 1883

Executive session will be held: HR 777

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2031

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1852, HB 1952

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **BUDGET**

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, Upon Morning Recess or 12:00 PM, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HB 2001, HB 2002, HB 2003, HB 2004, HB 2005, HB 2006, HB 2007, HB 2008, HB 2009, HB 2010, HB 2011, HB 2012, HB 2013

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **BUDGET**

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1242

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES**

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1184, HB 1904

Executive session will be held: HB 1813, HB 1848, HB 1849, HB 1898

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **ELECTIONS**

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1416

Executive session will be held: HB 1692, HB 1739, HB 1566

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1472, HB 1425, HB 1536, HB 1689, HB 1869, HB 1823, HB 1247, HB 1111

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1681, HB 1999

Executive session will be held: HB 1999

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1364, HB 1631, HB 1690, HB 1740, HB 1797, HB 1799, HB 1935

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Note hearing room change.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1590, HB 1845

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

We will not be hearing HB 1531.

AMENDED

#### HEALTH INSURANCE

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, Upon Morning Recess, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 1712

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1949, HB 1974

Executive session will be held: HB 1377

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Fiscal Notes

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1581, HB 1592, HB 1369

Executive session will be held: HB 1492, HB 1372, HB 1737, HB 1147, HB 1149, HB 1243, HB 1741, HB 1775, HB 1494, HB 1231

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Please note time change and addition of HB 1369 for public hearing.

#### PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1875, HB 1597

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RETIREMENT

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1882, HB 1682

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 25, HB 1807, HB 1972

Executive session will be held: HCR 25

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 2:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1872

Executive session will be held: HB 1831, HB 1725, HB 1801, HB 1950, HB 1814

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 38, HCR 27, HB 1929, HB 1943, HB 1946, HCR 28, HCR 33, HCR 34

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1866, HB 1673, HB 1990, HB 1850

Executive session will be held: HB 1866, HB 1673, HB 1990, HB 1850

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### UTILITIES

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1867, HB 1897, HCR 30, HB 2078

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### VETERANS

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1913

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### WAYS AND MEANS

Tuesday, March 11, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1387, HB 1678, HB 1865, HB 1948

Executive session will be held: HB 1269, HB 1688, HB 1967, HJR 76

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1734, HB 1930, HB 1996

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-FIFTH DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 11, 2014

#### HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2109 through HB 2121

#### HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

- 1 HCS HJR 56 - Richardson
- 2 HJR 68 - Hinson

#### HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 5 HB 1454 - Swan
- 6 HB 1652 - Funderburk
- 7 HCS HB 1557 - Hinson
- 8 HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey
- 9 HB 1388 - Cornejo
- 10 HB 1573 - Lauer
- 11 HB 1136 - Dugger
- 12 HCS HB 1156 - Lair
- 13 HCS HB 1204 - Wilson
- 14 HB 1411 - Cross
- 15 HCS HB 1439 - Funderburk
- 16 HCS HB 1559 - Johnson

- 17 HCS HB 1610 - McGaugh
- 18 HCS HB 1410 - Cross
- 19 HCS HB 1902 - Dugger
- 20 HB 1132 - Engler
- 21 HCS HB 1303 - Haahr
- 22 HB 1490 - Bahr
- 23 HB 1617 - Rehder

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(3/10/2014)

- 1 HB 1055 - Johnson
- 2 HCS HB 1090 - McCaherty
- 3 HCS HB 1300 - Rowden
- 4 HB 1504 - Zerr
- 5 HB 1651 - Fraker
- 6 HB 1791 - Fitzwater
- 7 HB 1802 - Roorda

(3/11/2014)

- 1 HCS HB 1153 - Pace
- 2 HCS HB 1514 - Rhoads
- 3 HB 1602 - Engler
- 4 HB 1724 - Davis

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HCS HBs 1307 & 1313 - Elmer
- 2 HCS HB 1192 - Miller

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1 HB 1337 - Fitzwater
- 2 HB 1338 - Fitzwater
- 3 HCS HB 1391 - Hurst
- 4 HB 1532 - Spencer
- 5 HCS HB 1644 - Lant
- 6 HB 1064 - Grisamore
- 7 HCS HB 1181 - Redmon
- 8 HB 1190 - Kelley (127)
- 9 HB 1442 - Dunn
- 10 HB 1633 - Franklin
- 11 HB 1656 - Neely

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1        SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2        SCS SB 613 - Funderburk

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

SCR 19 - Wieland

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

THIRTY-FIFTH DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 11, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Don Phillips.

Most gracious Heavenly Father, I come to You asking for Your blessing over this body of Representatives and for the staff members that so ably support us.

I pray also for all the guests who have joined us today in this magnificent chamber!

Lord, allow our differences in this room to be only political in nature; that we respect each other, as Your creation, with none held in a loftier regard than the other.

Let us understand that our importance is not about us personally; but rather, our responsibility to You and our constituents is of utmost importance. Because, one day, before we know it, our existence, as legislators, will be evidenced by nothing more than a small picture that adorns the walls in the hallways of this capitol.

Psalm 6:3 says, "I have seen You in the sanctuary and beheld Your power and glory." Father, let us experience that power and glory in our lives today! For it's in Your name that I pray.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Kassidy Bethune, Ashton Ings, Sarah Mejia, Phoenix Rudd, Sela Hubbard, Trent Bernskoetter, Julia Bernskoetter and Gage Wilde.

The Journal of the thirty-fourth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE RESOLUTION

Representative Brattin, et al., offered House Resolution No. 923.

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

Representative Bernskoetter offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 45.



**HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED**

House Resolution No. 924 through House Resolution No. 957

**SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2109**, relating to petitions to exclude property from a fire protection district.

**HB 2110**, relating to sales tax.

**HB 2111**, relating to local sales taxes.

**HB 2112**, relating to political subdivisions.

**HB 2113**, relating to the administration of statewide assessments.

**HB 2114**, relating to debt collectors.

**HB 2115**, relating to the remediation of properties contaminated by the manufacture of controlled substances.

**HB 2116**, relating to compensation for emergency personnel killed in the line of duty.

**HB 2117**, relating to St. Louis public employee retirement benefits.

**HB 2118**, relating to the powers and duties of the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board.

**HB 2119**, relating to a tax credit for donations to maternity homes.

**HB 2120**, relating to rights of persons with parental relationships.

**HB 2121**, relating to weights and measures fees for alternative fueling devices.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

**HCS HJR 56**, relating to parental rights, was taken up by Representative Richardson.

Representative Richardson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Joint Resolution No. 56, Page 3, Section 35, Line 57, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"9. Nothing in this section shall create any new or expanded right under Article IX of this constitution, or create any cause of action to force the state or any political subdivision of the state to provide funding pursuant to Article IX of this constitution.**

**10. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:"**; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Jones (50) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

### *House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Joint Resolution No. 56, Page 1, Section 35, Line 13, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **"parish schools, or for in-home instruction, with the exception of laws which may require instruction in the United States Constitution and this constitution. Neither the state nor any political subdivision,"**; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 35, Line 34, by inserting after the word **"adoption,"** the word **"guardianship,"**; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger

Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Gardner	Harris	Hodges
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Bahr	Ellinger	Fraker	Frame	Funderburk
Guernsey	Hicks	Hinson	McNeil	Messenger
Pike	Riddle	Smith	Wright	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Richardson, **HCS HJR 56, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **HCS HJR 56, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

### SIGNING OF SENATE BILL

All other business of the House was suspended while **SS SB 668** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

### PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1388**, relating to location information of an electronic device, was taken up by Representative Cornejo.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Cornejo, **HB 1388** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1573**, relating to emergency communications service, was taken up by Representative Lauer.

Representative Lauer offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1573, Section A, Page 1, Line 4, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"92.077. As used in sections 92.074 to 92.095, unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the following terms mean:

(1) "Business license tax", any tax, including any fee, charge, or assessment in the nature of a tax, assessed by a municipality on a telecommunications company for the privilege of doing business within the borders of such municipality, and specifically includes any tax assessed on a telecommunications company by a municipality under section 66.300 and section 80.090, section 92.073, section 94.110, 94.270, or 94.360, or under authority granted in its charter, as well as an occupation license tax, gross receipts tax, franchise tax, or similar tax, but shall not include:

(a) Any state or municipal sales tax imposed under sections 144.010 to 144.525; or

(b) Any municipal right-of-way usage fee imposed under the authority of a municipality's police powers under Section 253(c) of the Federal Telecommunications Act of 1996, or under sections 67.1830 to 67.1846; or

(c) Any tax or fee levied for emergency services under section 190.292, 190.305, 190.325, or 190.335, [or 190.430,] or any tax authorized by the general assembly after August 28, 2005, for emergency services;

(d) Any flat tax duly imposed on or before August 28, 2005;

(2) "Director", the director of the department of revenue;

(3) "Municipal", of or relating to a municipality;

(4) "Municipality", any city, county, town, or village in Missouri entitled by authority of section 66.300, section 80.090, section 92.073, section 94.110, 94.270, or 94.360, or under authority granted in its charter to assess a business license tax on telecommunications companies;

(5) "Telecommunications company", any company doing business in this state that provides telecommunications service;

(6) "Telecommunications service", the same meaning as such term is defined in section 144.010. The term telephone company, as used in sections 94.110, 94.270, and 94.360, shall have the same meaning as telecommunications company as defined in this section."; and

Further amend said bill, Section 190.420, Page 3, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"pursuant to sections 190.400 to [190.440] **190.451** by wireless service"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 16, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**sections 190.400 to 190.451, and the records shall be open**"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 190.451, Page 8, Line 87, by deleting "**190.305, 190.335, and 190.430**" and inserting in lieu thereof "**190.305 and 190.335**"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 190.410, Page 14, Line 42, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"[190.430. 1. The commissioner of the office of administration is authorized to establish a fee, if approved by the voters pursuant to section 190.440, not to exceed fifty cents per wireless telephone number per month to be collected by wireless service providers from wireless service customers.

2. The office of administration shall promulgate rules and regulations to administer the provisions of sections 190.400 to 190.440. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is promulgated pursuant to the authority delegated in sections 190.400 to 190.440 shall become effective only if it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of chapter 536. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to July 2, 1998, is of no force and effect and repealed; however, nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule filed or adopted prior to July 2, 1998, if it fully complied with the provisions of chapter 536.

This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after July 2, 1998, shall be invalid and void.

3. The office of administration is authorized to administer the fund and to distribute the moneys in the wireless service provider enhanced 911 service fund for approved expenditures as follows:

(1) For the reimbursement of actual expenditures for implementation of wireless enhanced 911 service by wireless service providers in implementing Federal Communications Commission order 94-102; and

(2) To subsidize and assist the public safety answering points based on a formula established by the office of administration, which may include, but is not limited to the following:

(a) The volume of wireless 911 calls received by each public safety answering point;

(b) The population of the public safety answering point jurisdiction;

(c) The number of wireless telephones in a public safety answering point jurisdiction by zip code; and

(d) Any other criteria found to be valid by the office of administration provided that of the total amount of the funds used to subsidize and assist the public safety answering points, at least ten percent of said funds shall be distributed equally among all said public safety answering points providing said services under said section;

(3) For the reimbursement of actual expenditures for equipment for implementation of wireless enhanced 911 service by public safety answering points to the extent that funds are available, provided that ten percent of funds distributed to public safety answering points shall be distributed in equal amounts to each public safety answering point participating in enhanced 911 service;

(4) Notwithstanding any other provision of the law, no proprietary information submitted pursuant to this section shall be subject to subpoena or otherwise released to any person other than to the submitting wireless service provider, without the express permission of said wireless service provider. General information collected pursuant to this section shall only be released or published in aggregate amounts which do not identify or allow identification of numbers of subscribers or revenues attributable to an individual wireless service provider.

4. Wireless service providers are entitled to retain one percent of the surcharge money they collect for administrative costs associated with billing and collection of the surcharge.

5. No more than five percent of the moneys in the fund, subject to appropriation by the general assembly, shall be retained by the office of administration for reimbursement of the costs of overseeing the fund and for the actual and necessary expenses of the board.

6. The office of administration shall review the distribution formula once every year and may adjust the amount of the fee within the limits of this section, as determined necessary.

7. The provisions of sections 190.307 and 190.308 shall be applicable to programs and services authorized by sections 190.400 to 190.440.

8. Notwithstanding any other provision of the law, in no event shall any wireless service provider, its officers, employees, assigns or agents, be liable for any form of civil damages or criminal liability which directly or indirectly result from, or is caused by, an act or omission in the development, design, installation, operation, maintenance, performance or provision of 911 service or other emergency wireless two- and three-digit wireless numbers, unless said acts or omissions constitute gross negligence, recklessness or intentional misconduct. Nor shall any wireless service provider, its officers, employees, assigns, or agents be liable for any form of civil damages or criminal liability which directly or indirectly result from, or is caused by, the release of subscriber information to any governmental entity as required under the provisions of this act unless the release constitutes gross negligence, recklessness or intentional misconduct.]

[190.440. 1. The office of administration shall not be authorized to establish a fee pursuant to the authority granted in section 190.430 unless a ballot measure is submitted and approved by the voters of this state. The ballot measure shall be submitted by the secretary of state for approval or rejection at the general election held and conducted on the Tuesday immediately following the first Monday in November, 1998, or at a special election to be called by the governor on the ballot measure. If the measure is rejected at such general or special election, the measure may be resubmitted at each subsequent general election, or may be resubmitted at any subsequent special election called by the governor on the ballot measure, until such measure is approved.]

2. The ballot of the submission shall contain, but is not limited to, the following language:

Shall the Missouri Office of Administration be authorized to establish a fee of up to fifty cents per month to be charged every wireless telephone number for the purpose of funding wireless enhanced 911 service?

☐ YES ☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "Yes". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "No".

3. If a majority of the votes cast on the ballot measure by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of such measure, then the office of administration shall be authorized to establish a fee pursuant to section 190.430, and the fee shall be effective on January 1, 1999, or the first day of the month occurring at least thirty days after the approval of the ballot measure. If a majority of the votes cast on the ballot measure by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the measure, then the office of administration shall have no power to establish the fee unless and until the measure is approved.]; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lauer, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Lauer offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Bill No. 1573, Section A, Page 1, Line 4, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"70.210. As used in sections 70.210 to 70.320, the following terms mean:

(1) "Governing body", the board, body or persons in which the powers of a municipality or political subdivision are vested;

(2) "Municipality", municipal corporations, political corporations, and other public corporations and agencies authorized to exercise governmental functions;

(3) "Political subdivision", counties, townships, cities, towns, villages, school, county library, city library, city-county library, road, drainage, sewer, levee and fire districts, soil and water conservation districts, watershed subdistricts, county hospitals, [and] any board of control of an art museum, **any 911 or emergency services board authorized in chapter 190 or in section 321.243**, and any other public subdivision or public corporation having the power to tax."; and

Further amend said bill, Section 190.300, Page 2, Line 25, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"in the service supplier's tariffs, **contracts, service agreements, or similar documents governing the provision of the service**, [approved by the Missouri public service commission] which"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 190.400, Page 2, Line 1, by deleting "**190.452**" and inserting in lieu thereof "**190.451**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 5, by inserting after "(3)]" the following:

**"Communications service", any service that:**

**(a) Uses telephone numbers or IP addresses or their functional equivalents or successors;**

**(b) Allows access to, or a connection or interface with, a 911 system through the activation or enabling of a device, transmission medium, or technology that is used by a customer to dial, initialize, or otherwise activate the 911 system, regardless of the particular device, transmission medium, or technology employed;**

**(c) Provides or enables real time or interactive communications, other than machine to machine communications; and**

**(d) Is available to a prepaid user or a standard user.**

The term includes, but is not limited to, the following:

(a) Internet protocol enabled services and applications that are provided through wireline, cable, wireless, or satellite facilities, or any other facility or platform that is capable of connecting a 911 communication to a public safety answering point;

(b) A multiline telephone system;

(c) Commercial mobile radio service;

(d) Interconnected voice over internet protocol service and voice over power lines; and

(e) Integrated telecommunications service.

(2)"; and

Further amend said section, Page 3, Line 9, by deleting "(2)" and inserting in lieu thereof "(3)"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 11, by deleting "(3)" and inserting in lieu thereof "(4)"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 190.420, Page 3, Line 15, by deleting "county" and inserting in lieu thereof "county, city not within a county, or home rule city with more than fifteen thousand but fewer than seventeen thousand inhabitants and partially located in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than thirty-seven thousand but fewer than forty-one thousand inhabitants"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 17, by deleting "county" and inserting in lieu thereof "county, city not within a county, or home rule city"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 190.450, Page 3, Lines 3-7, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"190.335, the governing body of any county, city not within a county, or home rule city with more than fifteen thousand but fewer than seventeen thousand inhabitants and partially located in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than thirty-seven thousand but fewer than forty-one thousand inhabitants may impose, by order or ordinance, a monthly fee on any communications service capable of contacting 911. The fee authorized in this section shall not exceed one dollar and fifty cents per any such communications service capable of contacting 911 and shall be imposed solely for the purpose of funding 911 service in such county, city not within a county, or home rule city. The fee authorized in this section shall"; and**

Further amend said section and page, Lines 11-12, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"unless the governing body of the county, city not within a county, or home rule city submits to the voters residing within the county, city not within a county, or home rule city at a state general, primary, or special"; and**

Further amend said section, Page 4, Lines 15-17, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**""Shall (insert name of county, city not within a county, or home rule city) impose a monthly fee of (insert amount) per any communications service capable of contacting 911 for the purpose of funding 911 service in the (county, city not within a county, or home rule city)?""; and**

Further amend said section and page, Line 26, by inserting after "3." the following:

**"The director of revenue shall maintain a centralized database which shall be made available to providers, specifying the current monthly fee imposed by each county, city not within a county, or home rule city updated no less than sixty days prior to the effective date of any changes.**

**4."; and renumbering the remaining subsections accordingly; and**

Further amend said section and page, Line 29, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"revenue on behalf of the county, city not within a county, or home rule city, except for two percent to be withheld by the provider for the cost of administering the collection and remittance of the fee and one percent for the"; and**

Further amend said section and page, Lines 32-36, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"of the department of revenue shall remit such funds to the county, city not within a county, or home rule city on a monthly basis. The governing body of any such county, city not within a county, or home rule city shall control such funds remitted to the county, city not within a county, or home rule city unless the county, city not within a county, or home rule city has established an elected board for the purpose of administering such funds. In the event that any county, city not within a county, or home rule city has established a"; and**

Further amend said section and page, Line 38, by inserting a comma (",") after the word **"county"**; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 39, by inserting at the beginning of said line the following:  
**"city not within a county, or home rule city"; and**

Further amend said section, Page 5, Lines 68-70, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof **"tax imposed under section 190.305 or 190.335. No county, city not within a county, or home rule city shall simultaneously impose more than one tax authorized in this section, section 190.305, or section 190.335."; and**

Further amend said section and page, Line 82, by deleting **"define"** and inserting in lieu thereof **"defined"**; and

Further amend said section, Page 6, Line 104, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"13. All 911 fees shall be imposed as provided in the Mobile Telecommunications Sourcing Act, 4 U.S.C. Sections 116 through 124, as amended."; and**

Further amend said section, Page 8, Line 82, by deleting **"fun"** and inserting in lieu thereof **"fund"**; and

Further amend said section and page, Lines 83-84, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"be remitted to the counties, city not within a county, or home rule city with more than fifteen thousand but fewer than seventeen thousand inhabitants and partially located in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than thirty-seven thousand but fewer than forty-one thousand inhabitants in direct proportion to the amount of charges collected in each county, city not within a county, or home rule city. The initial percentage rate set by the board may be adjusted after five years and"; and**

Further amend said section and page, Line 86, by deleting **"county"** and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **"county, city not within a county, or home rule city"; and**



Further amend said section, Page 9, Line 100, by inserting the following after all of said line:

**"190.455. Any county or 911 or emergency services board established under chapter 190 or under section 321.243 may contract and cooperate with any other county or 911 or emergency services board established under chapter 190 or under section 321.243 as provided in sections 70.210 to 70.320. Any contracting counties or boards may seek assistance and advice from the Missouri 911 service board established in section 650.325 regarding terms of the joint contract and the administration and operation of the contracting counties and boards.";** and

Further amend said bill, Section 650.330, Page 9, Line 2, by deleting "**twelve**" and inserting in lieu thereof "**thirteen**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 10, Line 34, by inserting after "dispatchers]" the following:

**"; and**

**(12) One member chosen to represent voice over internet protocol service providers";** and

Further amend said section, Page 11, Line 63, by deleting the word "state" and inserting in lieu thereof "state, **including monitoring federal and industry standards being developed for next generation 911 systems**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 12, Lines 81-82, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(13) Develop an application process including reporting and accountability requirements, withholding a portion of the grant until completion of a project and other measures to assure funds are used in accordance with the law and purpose of the grant, then conduct audits as deemed necessary;"**; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 86, by inserting after the word "**survey**" the word "**at least**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lauer, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Spencer offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Bill No. 1573, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"190.105. 1. No person, either as owner, agent or otherwise, shall furnish, operate, conduct, maintain, advertise, or otherwise be engaged in or profess to be engaged in the business or service of the transportation of patients by ambulance in the air, upon the streets, alleys, or any public way or place of the state of Missouri unless such person holds a currently valid license from the department for an ambulance service issued pursuant to the provisions of sections 190.001 to 190.245.

2. No ground ambulance shall be operated for ambulance purposes, and no individual shall drive, attend or permit it to be operated for such purposes in the state of Missouri unless the ground ambulance is under the immediate supervision and direction of a person who is holding a currently valid Missouri license as an emergency medical technician. Nothing in this section shall be construed to mean that a duly registered nurse or a duly licensed physician be required to hold an emergency medical technician's license. Each ambulance service is responsible for assuring that any person driving its ambulance is competent in emergency vehicle operations and has a safe driving record. Each ground ambulance shall be staffed with at least two licensed individuals when transporting a patient,

except as provided in section 190.094. **In emergency situations which require additional medical personnel to assist the patient during transportation, a first responder, firefighter, or law enforcement personnel with a valid drivers' license and prior experience with driving emergency vehicles may drive the ground ambulance provided the ground ambulance service stipulates to this practice in operational policies.**

3. No license shall be required for an ambulance service, or for the attendant of an ambulance, which:

(1) Is rendering assistance in the case of an emergency, major catastrophe or any other unforeseen event or series of events which jeopardizes the ability of the local ambulance service to promptly respond to emergencies; or

(2) Is operated from a location or headquarters outside of Missouri in order to transport patients who are picked up beyond the limits of Missouri to locations within or outside of Missouri, but no such outside ambulance shall be used to pick up patients within Missouri for transportation to locations within Missouri, except as provided in subdivision (1) of this subsection.

4. The issuance of a license pursuant to the provisions of sections 190.001 to 190.245 shall not be construed so as to authorize any person to provide ambulance services or to operate any ambulances without a franchise in any city not within a county or in a political subdivision in any county with a population of over nine hundred thousand inhabitants, or a franchise, contract or mutual-aid agreement in any other political subdivision which has enacted an ordinance making it unlawful to do so.

5. Sections 190.001 to 190.245 shall not preclude the adoption of any law, ordinance or regulation not in conflict with such sections by any city not within a county, or at least as strict as such sections by any county, municipality or political subdivision except that no such regulations or ordinances shall be adopted by a political subdivision in a county with a population of over nine hundred thousand inhabitants except by the county's governing body.

6. In a county with a population of over nine hundred thousand inhabitants, the governing body of the county shall set the standards for all ambulance services which shall comply with subsection 5 of this section. All such ambulance services must be licensed by the department. The governing body of such county shall not prohibit a licensed ambulance service from operating in the county, as long as the ambulance service meets county standards.

7. An ambulance service or vehicle when operated for the purpose of transporting persons who are sick, injured, or otherwise incapacitated shall not be treated as a common or contract carrier under the jurisdiction of the Missouri division of motor carrier and railroad safety.

8. Sections 190.001 to 190.245 shall not apply to, nor be construed to include, any motor vehicle used by an employer for the transportation of such employer's employees whose illness or injury occurs on private property, and not on a public highway or property, nor to any person operating such a motor vehicle.

9. A political subdivision that is authorized to operate a licensed ambulance service may establish, operate, maintain and manage its ambulance service, and select and contract with a licensed ambulance service. Any political subdivision may contract with a licensed ambulance service.

10. Except as provided in subsections 5 and 6, nothing in section 67.300, or subsection 2 of section 190.109, shall be construed to authorize any municipality or county which is located within an ambulance district or a fire protection district that is authorized to provide ambulance service to promulgate laws, ordinances or regulations related to the provision of ambulance services. This provision shall not apply to any municipality or county which operates an ambulance service established prior to August 28, 1998.

11. Nothing in section 67.300 or subsection 2 of section 190.109 shall be construed to authorize any municipality or county which is located within an ambulance district or a fire protection district that is authorized to provide ambulance service to operate an ambulance service without a franchise in an ambulance district or a fire protection district that is authorized to provide ambulance service which has enacted an ordinance making it unlawful to do so. This provision shall not apply to any municipality or county which operates an ambulance service established prior to August 28, 1998.

12. No provider of ambulance service within the state of Missouri which is licensed by the department to provide such service shall discriminate regarding treatment or transportation of emergency patients on the basis of race, sex, age, color, religion, sexual preference, national origin, ancestry, handicap, medical condition or ability to pay.

13. No provision of this section, other than subsections 5, 6, 10 and 11 of this section, is intended to limit or supersede the powers given to ambulance districts pursuant to this chapter or to fire protection districts pursuant to chapter 321, or to counties, cities, towns and villages pursuant to chapter 67.

14. Upon the sale or transfer of any ground ambulance service ownership, the owner of such service shall notify the department of the change in ownership within thirty days of such sale or transfer. After receipt of such notice, the department shall conduct an inspection of the ambulance service to verify compliance with the licensure standards of sections 190.001 to 190.245."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Lauer, **HB 1573, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1136**, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Dugger offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1136, Page 1, Section A, Line 8, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"115.013. As used in this chapter, unless the context clearly implies otherwise, the following terms mean:

(1) "Automatic tabulating equipment", the apparatus necessary to examine and automatically count votes, and the data processing machines which are used for counting votes and tabulating results;

(2) "Ballot", the ballot card, paper ballot or ballot designed for use with an electronic voting system on which each voter may cast all votes to which he or she is entitled at an election;

(3) "Ballot card", a ballot which is voted by making a punch or sensor mark which can be tabulated by automatic tabulating equipment;

(4) "Ballot label", the card, paper, booklet, page or other material containing the names of all offices and candidates and statements of all questions to be voted on;

(5) "Counting location", a location selected by the election authority for the automatic processing or counting, or both, of ballots;

(6) "County", any one of the several counties of this state or the City of St. Louis;

(7) "Disqualified", a determination made by a court of competent jurisdiction, the Missouri ethics commission, an election authority or any other body authorized by law to make such a determination that a candidate is ineligible to hold office or not entitled to be voted on for office;

(8) "District", an area within the state or within a political subdivision of the state from which a person is elected to represent the area on a policy-making body with representatives of other areas in the state or political subdivision;

(9) **"Electronic voting machine", any part of an electronic voting system on which a voter is able to cast a ballot under this chapter;**

[ (9) ] (10) "Electronic voting system", a system of casting votes by use of marking devices, and counting votes by use of automatic tabulating or data processing equipment, and includes computerized voting systems;

[(10)] (11) "Established political party" for the state, a political party which, at either of the last two general elections, polled for its candidate for any statewide office, more than two percent of the entire vote cast for the office. "Established political party" for any district or political subdivision shall mean a political party which polled more than two percent of the entire vote cast at either of the last two elections in which the district or political subdivision voted as a unit for the election of officers or representatives to serve its area;

[(11)] (12) "Federal office", the office of presidential elector, United States senator, or representative in Congress;

[(12)] (13) "Independent", a candidate who is not a candidate of any political party and who is running for an office for which party candidates may run;

[(13)] (14) "Major political party", the political party whose candidates received the highest or second highest number of votes at the last general election;

[(14)] (15) "Marking device", either an apparatus in which ballots are inserted and voted by use of a punch apparatus, or any approved device which will enable the votes to be counted by automatic tabulating equipment;

[(15)] (16) "Municipal" or "municipality", a city, village, or incorporated town of this state;

[(16)] (17) "New party", any political group which has filed a valid petition and is entitled to place its list of candidates on the ballot at the next general or special election;

[(17)] (18) "Nonpartisan", a candidate who is not a candidate of any political party and who is running for an office for which party candidates may not run;

[(18)] (19) "Political party", any established political party and any new party;

[(19)] (20) "Political subdivision", a county, city, town, village, or township of a township organization county;

[(20)] (21) "Polling place", the voting place designated for all voters residing in one or more precincts for any election;

[(21)] (22) "Precincts", the geographical areas into which the election authority divides its jurisdiction for the purpose of conducting elections;

[(22)] (23) "Public office", any office established by constitution, statute or charter and any employment under the United States, the state of Missouri, or any political subdivision or special district, but does not include any office in the reserve forces or the National Guard or the office of notary public or city attorney in cities of the third classification or cities of the fourth classification;

[(23)] (24) "Question", any measure on the ballot which can be voted "YES" or "NO";

[(24)] (25) "Relative within the first degree by consanguinity or affinity", a spouse, parent, or child of a person;

[(25)] (26) "Relative within the second degree by consanguinity or affinity", a spouse, parent, child, grandparent, brother, sister, grandchild, mother-in-law, father-in-law, daughter-in-law, or son-in-law;

[(26)] (27) "Special district", any school district, water district, fire protection district, hospital district, health center, nursing district, or other districts with taxing authority, or other district formed pursuant to the laws of Missouri to provide limited, specific services;

[(27)] (28) "Special election", elections called by any school district, water district, fire protection district, or other district formed pursuant to the laws of Missouri to provide limited, specific services; and

[(28)] (29) "Voting district", the one or more precincts within which all voters vote at a single polling place for any election."; and

Further amend said section by renumbering all subdivisions as required; and

Further amend said bill, Section 115.105, by removing all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative English offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Bill No. 1136, Page 17, Section 115.503, Line 25, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"321.130. [1.] A person, to be qualified to serve as a director, shall be a **resident and** voter of the district for at least one year before the election or appointment and be over the age of twenty-five years[; except as provided in subsections 2 and 3 of this section. The person shall also be a resident of such fire protection district]. In the event the person is no longer a resident of the district, the person's office shall be vacated, and the vacancy shall be filled as provided in section 321.200. Nominations and declarations of candidacy shall be filed at the headquarters of the fire protection district by paying a [ten dollar] filing fee **equal to the amount of a candidate for county office as set forth under section 115.357**, and filing a statement under oath that such person possesses the required qualifications.

[2. In any fire protection district located in more than one county one of which is a first class county without a charter form of government having a population of more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand and not adjoining any other first class county or located wholly within a first class county as described herein, a resident shall have been a resident of the district for more than one year to be qualified to serve as a director.

3. In any fire protection district located in a county of the third or fourth classification, a person to be qualified to serve as a director shall be over the age of twenty-five years and shall be a voter of the district for more than one year before the election or appointment, except that for the first board of directors in such district, a person need only be a voter of the district for one year before the election or appointment.

4. A person desiring to become a candidate for the first board of directors of the proposed district shall pay the sum of five dollars as a filing fee to the treasurer of the county and shall file with the election authority a statement under oath that such person possesses all of the qualifications set out in this chapter for a director of a fire protection district.] Thereafter, such candidate shall have the candidate's name placed on the ballot as a candidate for director.

321.210. On the first Tuesday in April after the expiration of at least two full calendar years from the date of the election of the first board of directors, and on the first Tuesday in April every two years thereafter, an election for members of the board of directors shall be held in the district. Nominations shall be filed at the headquarters of the fire protection district in which a majority of the district is located by paying a filing fee up to the amount of a candidate for [state representative] **county office** as set forth under section 115.357 and filing a statement under oath that [he] **the candidate** possesses the required qualifications. The candidate receiving the most votes shall be elected. Any new member of the board shall qualify in the same manner as the members of the first board qualify."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative English moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl

Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Laur	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr			

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Ellinger	Guernsey	Hicks	McManus	McNeil
Redmon	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HB 1136, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

## AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins.

### PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1156**, relating to the Money Follows the Person Demonstration Program, was taken up by Representative Lair.

On motion of Representative Lair, **HCS HB 1156** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Lair, **HCS HB 1156** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1204**, relating to aerial surveillance, was taken up by Representative Wilson.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

Representative Hoskins offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1204, Page 2, Section 305.639, Lines 7-9, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"collaboration with the United States Department of Defense;"**; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 33, by deleting the second appearance of the word "**or**" on said line; and

Further amend said bill, section and page, Line 36, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"financing of real property; or**

**"(7) Any branch of the United States Armed Forces or the National Guard.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ross offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

*to*

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1204, Page 1, Lines 12-13, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"financing of real property;**

**(7) Any branch of the United States Armed Forces or the National Guard; and**

**(8) Any professional engaged in surveying, mapping, or engineering.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Ross, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Wilson offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1204, Page 3, Section 305.639, Line 20, by inserting after the phrase "**section 386.020**," on said line the following:

**"public utility as defined by Section 201 of the Federal Power Act,"**; and

Further amend said section, Line 24, by inserting after the word "**commission**" on said line the following:

**"or the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, as applicable";** and

Further amend said section, Line 28 by deleting the word "**consumers**" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase: "**consumers or customers**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wilson, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Wilson offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1204, Pages 3-4, Section B, Lines 1-6, by deleting all of said section and lines; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wilson, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Diehl assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Wilson, **HCS HB 1204, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wilson, **HCS HB 1204, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.



**HB 1411**, relating to tanning facilities, was taken up by Representative Cross.

Representative Cross offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1411, Page 2, Section 577.665, Lines 22-25, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"4. Any tanning facility that violates the provisions of this section shall be subject to a fine of five hundred dollars for each violation. Every use of a tanning device in a tanning facility in violation of this section is a separate offense.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Brattin offered **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1**.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1** is not properly drafted.

Representative Diehl requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Hoskins offered **House Substitute Amendment No. 2 for House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Substitute Amendment No. 2  
for  
House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1411, Page 2, Section 577.665, Line 23, by deleting the phrase "**one hundred**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**five**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 24, by deleting the phrase "**one thousand**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**ten**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Substitute Amendment No. 2 for House Amendment No. 1** is dilatory.

Representative Diehl requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Hoskins moved that **House Substitute Amendment No. 2 for House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 039

Anderson	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison
Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Gosen	Haefner
Hoskins	Johnson	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Lichtenegger	Marshall	McGaugh	Miller
Moon	Parkinson	Pogue	Rehder	Remole
Rhoads	Schatz	Schieber	Shumake	Solon
Swan	Thomson	Wilson	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 110

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Black	Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Cornejo
Cross	Curtis	Diehl	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Engler	English	Englund	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Haahr	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Jones 50	Justus	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Reiboldt	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Smith	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swearingen	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wright	Zerr

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Ellinger	Elmer	Franklin	Grisamore	Guernsey
Hicks	McNeil	Neth	Ross	Webber
Wood				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Cross, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cross, **HB 1411, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1559**, relating to the Missouri Startup Cloud Program, was taken up by Representative Johnson.

Representative Keeney moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Berry	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Gardner	Harris	Hodges
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Allen	Bahr	Bernskoetter	Ellinger	Fraker
Frame	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hicks	McNeil
Richardson	Ross			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Johnson, **HCS HB 1559** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Johnson, **HCS HB 1559** was ordered perfected and printed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HBs 1307 & 1313**, relating to the required waiting period before having an abortion, was taken up by Representative Elmer.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

Representative Keeney moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hodges
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna

624 *Journal of the House*

Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Berry	Conway 10	Ellinger	Fitzpatrick	Hicks
Jones 50	Kratky	McManus	McNeil	Neth
Riddle	Scharnhorst			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Elmer, **HCS HBs 1307 & 1313** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 039

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Ellinger	Hicks	Kratky	McManus	McNeil
Neth				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1192**, relating to abortion, was taken up by Representative Miller.

Representative Keeney moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfausch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

Mr. Speaker  
NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Cross	Ellinger	Franklin	Funderburk	Hicks
McCaherty	McManus	McNeil	Neth	Riddle

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS HB 1192** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 116

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McGaugh
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Otto	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 036

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	Meredith
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Cross	Ellinger	Hicks	McCaherty	McManus
McNeil	Mims	Neth		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### **PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HCS HB 1902**, relating to the presidential primary election date, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1902** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1902** was ordered perfected and printed.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HJR 56** - Fiscal Review

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HB 1089** - Fiscal Review

**HB 1455** - Fiscal Review

**HB 1506** - Fiscal Review

**HB 2035** - Ways and Means

**HB 2036** - General Laws

**HB 2060** - Financial Institutions

**HB 2074** - Health Care Policy

**HB 2085** - General Laws

**HB 2112** - Local Government



## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities**, Chairman Grisamore reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **HB 1184**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Health Insurance**, Chairman Molendorp reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Insurance, to which was referred **HB 1712**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Higher Education**, Chairman Thomson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 1377**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Insurance Policy**, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HCR 22**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 1968**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing**, Chairman Burlison reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 1100** and **HB 1421**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 1683**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues**, Chairman Hubbard reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues, to which was referred **HB 1076**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues, to which was referred **HB 1233**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues, to which was referred **HB 1541**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Transportation**, Chairman Schatz reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1673**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1866**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1990**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2122**, introduced by Representatives Wright and Schupp, relating to tax credits for donations to higher education.

**HB 2123**, introduced by Representative Wright, relating to nursing services providers for certain students with individualized education plans.

**HB 2124**, introduced by Representatives May and Marshall, relating to criminal nonsupport.

**HB 2125**, introduced by Representatives Franklin, Swan, Walker, Rhoads, Morris and Walton Gray, relating to diabetes prevention.

**HB 2126**, introduced by Representatives McGaugh, Jones (110), Diehl, Richardson, Jones (50), Scharnhorst, Hansen and Neely, relating to deadly force.

**HB 2127**, introduced by Representative McManus, relating to the payment of wages and salaries in political subdivisions.

**HB 2128**, introduced by Representatives Wilson, Roorda, Black, Cornejo and Colona, relating to the Regional Justice Information Service.

**HB 2129**, introduced by Representatives Peters, Newman, Pace, Dunn and Pierson, relating to protecting the Second Amendment Act.

**HB 2130**, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to open-end credit plans.

**HB 2131**, introduced by Representatives Elmer, Korman, Miller and Ross, relating to licensure by the Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects.

**HB 2132**, introduced by Representative Jones (50), relating to the right to bring suit under the Human Rights Act.

**HB 2133**, introduced by Representative Hinson, relating to taxation.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Keeney, the House adjourned until 9:30 a.m., Wednesday, March 12, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS**

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HR 777, HB 1378, HB 1473, HB 1648, HB 1859, HB 1883

Executive session will be held: HR 777

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **BUDGET**

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, Upon Morning Recess or 12:00 PM, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HB 2001, HB 2002, HB 2003, HB 2004, HB 2005, HB 2006, HB 2007, HB 2008, HB 2009, HB 2010, HB 2011, HB 2012, HB 2013

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **BUDGET**

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1242

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2040

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 77, HB 1380, HB 1976, HJR 54

Executive session will be held: HB 1380, HB 1873, HB 1925

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1472, HB 1425, HB 1536, HB 1689, HB 1869, HB 1823, HB 1247, HB 1111

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2063

Executive session will be held: HB 2063

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1681, HB 1999

Executive session will be held: HB 1999

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1574, HB 1799, HB 1973

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1590, HB 1845

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

We will not be hearing HB 1531.

AMENDED

INTERNATIONAL TRADE

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 1469, HB 1476

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Fiscal notes

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1581, HB 1592, HB 1369

Executive session will be held: HB 1492, HB 1372, HB 1737, HB 1147, HB 1149, HB 1243, HB 1741, HB 1775, HB 1494, HB 1231

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Please note time change and addition of HB 1369 for public hearing.

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 6:00 PM, 1436 Southridge Drive, Jefferson City.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1906, HB 1738, HB 2112

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

RETIREMENT

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1882, HB 1682

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 25, HB 1807, HB 1972

Executive session will be held: HCR 25

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 2:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1872

Executive session will be held: HB 1831, HB 1725, HB 1801, HB 1950, HB 1814

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 38, HCR 27, HB 1929, HB 1943, HB 1946, HCR 28, HCR 33, HCR 34

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**UTILITIES**

Wednesday, March 12, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1867, HB 1897, HCR 30, HB 2078

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY**

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1734, HB 1930, HB 1996

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

THIRTY-SIXTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 12, 2014

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 2122 through HB 2133

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HJR 68 - Hinson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 5 HB 1454 - Swan
- 6 HB 1652 - Funderburk
- 7 HCS HB 1557 - Hinson
- 8 HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey
- 9 HCS HB 1439 - Funderburk
- 10 HCS HB 1610 - McGaugh
- 11 HCS HB 1410 - Cross
- 12 HB 1132 - Engler
- 13 HCS HB 1303 - Haahr
- 14 HB 1490 - Bahr
- 15 HB 1617 - Rehder
- 16 HCS HB 1091 - McCaherty
- 17 HCS HB 1218 - Dugger

634 *Journal of the House*

- 18 HCS HB 1225 - Love
- 19 HCS HBs 1235 & 1214 - Hoskins
- 20 HCS HB 1371 - Cox
- 21 HCS HB 1374 - Cox
- 22 HB 1642 - Bahr
- 23 HCS HBs 1735 & 1618 - Cierpiot

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(3/10/2014)

- 1 HB 1055 - Johnson
- 2 HCS HB 1090 - McCaherty
- 3 HCS HB 1300 - Rowden
- 4 HB 1504 - Zerr
- 5 HB 1651 - Fraker
- 6 HB 1791 - Fitzwater
- 7 HB 1802 - Roorda

(3/11/2014)

- 1 HCS HB 1153 - Pace
- 2 HCS HB 1514 - Rhoads
- 3 HB 1602 - Engler
- 4 HB 1724 - Davis

(3/12/2014)

HB 1804 - Riddle

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HCS HB 1089, (Fiscal Review 3/11/14) - McCaherty
- 2 HB 1271 - Molendorp
- 3 HB 1483, E.C. - Molendorp
- 4 HB 1086 - Gosen
- 5 HB 1455, (Fiscal Review 3/11/14) - Hoskins
- 6 HCS HB 1710 - Davis
- 7 HB 1506, (Fiscal Review 3/11/14) - Franklin
- 8 HB 1390 - Thomson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1 HB 1337 - Fitzwater
- 2 HB 1338 - Fitzwater
- 3 HCS HB 1391 - Hurst
- 4 HB 1532 - Spencer
- 5 HCS HB 1644 - Lant
- 6 HB 1064 - Grisamore
- 7 HCS HB 1181 - Redmon
- 8 HB 1190 - Kelley (127)
- 9 HB 1442 - Dunn
- 10 HB 1633 - Franklin
- 11 HB 1656 - Neely

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

SCR 19 - Wieland



# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

THIRTY-SIXTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 12, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Glory to God in the highest and on earth peace, good will among men. (Luke 2:14)*

O God of all ages and seasons, who has taught us in Your word that we should always pray and never lose heart - we come to You for help which You alone can give us now, even in the chaos of scheduling conflicts.

Some of us are weary - may we find rest in You. Some of us are anxious and troubled about many things - may we find Your grace sufficient for every need. Some of us are tempted, sorely tempted - may we find in You strength not only to resist but to overcome.

Give us grace to put our trust in You and to go forth with the assurance that You are with us and amid the troubles and trials of daily living may we find strength for the day, rest for the night, and peace in our hearts.

Grant unto us and unto all the blessings of Your grace and the peace of Your Spirit. May good will live in all our hearts and the hearts of all Missouri citizens. May the Lord bless us and keep us; the Lord make His face to shine upon us; the Lord lift the light of His countenance upon us and give us peace.

And the House sings, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Lucas Cozart, Erica Long, and William Andrew Cluver.

The Journal of the thirty-fifth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 958 through House Resolution No. 995

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

Representative English, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 46.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2122**, relating to tax credits for donations to higher education.

**HB 2123**, relating to nursing services providers for certain students with individualized education plans.

**HB 2124**, relating to criminal nonsupport.

**HB 2125**, relating to diabetes prevention.

**HB 2126**, relating to deadly force.

**HB 2127**, relating to the payment of wages and salaries in political subdivisions.

**HB 2128**, relating to the Regional Justice Information Service.

**HB 2129**, relating to the Protecting the Second Amendment Act.

**HB 2130**, relating to open-end credit plans.

**HB 2131**, relating to licensure by the Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects.

**HB 2132**, relating to the right to bring suit under the Human Rights Act.

**HB 2133**, relating to taxation.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1610**, relating to alternative fuels, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1610, Page 1, Section 135.710, Line 15, by deleting the words "natural resources" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "[natural resources] **economic development**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Brattin offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1610, Page 5, Section 137.010, Line 33, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"Section 1. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, the license of a trailer, as defined in section 301.010, shall be permanent until the owner of the trailer sells, trades, or disposes of the trailer. After the initial registration and licensing of the trailer, no annual registration shall be required and no annual fee shall be charged.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Hummel raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not timely.

On motion of Representative Brattin, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Spencer offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1610, Page 2, Section 135.710, Line 19, by inserting after the word "entity" the words "**or private citizen**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Lines 27-28, by deleting the words "**alternative fuel vehicle recharging property**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**alternative fuel vehicle refueling property**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 46, by inserting immediately after the word "per" the words "**eligible applicant who is a private citizen shall not exceed fifteen hundred dollars or per**"; and

Further amend said line, by inserting immediately after the word "applicant" the words "**that is a business entity**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Austin offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1610, Page 2, Section 135.710, Line 42, by deleting the following "**2021**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following "**2018**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 4, Line 104, by inserting a "[" immediately before the word "six" and inserting a "]" immediately after the word "six"; and

Further amend said line, by inserting immediately after the word "sunset" the following "**three**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 107, by inserting a "[I" immediately before the word "twelve" and a "]" immediately after the word "twelve"; and

Further amend said line by inserting immediately after the word "sunset" the word "**six**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Austin, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 1610, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 1610, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1410**, relating to landlord tenant actions, was taken up by Representative Cross.

Representative Cox assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Cross, **HCS HB 1410** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cross, **HCS HB 1410** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1132**, relating to tax credits for contributions to pregnancy resource centers, was taken up by Representative Engler.

Representative Riddle offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1132, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"135.600. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Contribution", a donation of cash, stock, bonds or other marketable securities, or real property;  
(2) "Maternity home", a residential facility located in this state established for the purpose of providing housing and assistance to pregnant women who are carrying their pregnancies to term, and which is exempt from income taxation under the United States Internal Revenue Code;

(3) "State tax liability", in the case of a business taxpayer, any liability incurred by such taxpayer pursuant to the provisions of chapter 143, chapter 147, chapter 148, and chapter 153, exclusive of the provisions relating to the withholding of tax as provided for in sections 143.191 to 143.265, and related provisions, and in the case of an individual taxpayer, any liability incurred by such taxpayer pursuant to the provisions of chapter 143;

(4) "Taxpayer", a person, firm, a partner in a firm, corporation or a shareholder in an S corporation doing business in the state of Missouri and subject to the state income tax imposed by the provisions of chapter 143, including any charitable organization which is exempt from federal income tax and whose Missouri unrelated business taxable income, if any, would be subject to the state income tax imposed under chapter 143, or a corporation subject to the annual corporation franchise tax imposed by the provisions of chapter 147, or an insurance company paying an annual tax on its gross premium receipts in this state, or other financial institution paying taxes to the state of Missouri or any political subdivision of this state pursuant to the provisions of chapter 148, or an express company which pays an annual tax on its gross receipts in this state pursuant to chapter 153, or an individual subject to the state income tax imposed by the provisions of chapter 143.

2. A taxpayer shall be allowed to claim a tax credit against the taxpayer's state tax liability, in an amount equal to fifty percent of the amount such taxpayer contributed to a maternity home.

3. The amount of the tax credit claimed shall not exceed the amount of the taxpayer's state tax liability for the taxable year that the credit is claimed, and such taxpayer shall not be allowed to claim a tax credit in excess of fifty thousand dollars per taxable year. However, any tax credit that cannot be claimed in the taxable year the contribution was made may be carried over to the next four succeeding taxable years until the full credit has been claimed.

4. Except for any excess credit which is carried over pursuant to subsection 3 of this section, a taxpayer shall not be allowed to claim a tax credit unless the total amount of such taxpayer's contribution or contributions to a maternity home or homes in such taxpayer's taxable year has a value of at least one hundred dollars.

5. The director of the department of social services shall determine, at least annually, which facilities in this state may be classified as maternity homes. The director of the department of social services may require of a facility seeking to be classified as a maternity home whatever information is reasonably necessary to make such a determination. The director of the department of social services shall classify a facility as a maternity home if such facility meets the definition set forth in subsection 1 of this section.

6. The director of the department of social services shall establish a procedure by which a taxpayer can determine if a facility has been classified as a maternity home, and by which such taxpayer can then contribute to such maternity home and claim a tax credit. Maternity homes shall be permitted to decline a contribution from a taxpayer. The cumulative amount of tax credits which may be claimed by all the taxpayers contributing to maternity homes in any one fiscal year shall not exceed two million dollars **for all fiscal years ending on or before June 30, 2014, and two million five hundred thousand dollars for all fiscal years beginning on or after July 1, 2014.**

7. The director of the department of social services shall establish a procedure by which, from the beginning of the fiscal year until some point in time later in the fiscal year to be determined by the director of the department of social services, the cumulative amount of tax credits are equally apportioned among all facilities classified as maternity homes. If a maternity home fails to use all, or some percentage to be determined by the director of the department of social services, of its apportioned tax credits during this predetermined period of time, the director of the department of social services may reapportion these unused tax credits to those maternity homes that have used all, or some percentage to be determined by the director of the department of social services, of their apportioned tax credits during this predetermined period of time. The director of the department of social services may establish more than one period of time and reapportion more than once during each fiscal year. To the maximum extent possible, the director of the department of social services shall establish the procedure described in this subsection in such a manner as to ensure that taxpayers can claim all the tax credits possible up to the cumulative amount of tax credits available for the fiscal year.

8. This section shall become effective January 1, 2000, and shall apply to all tax years after December 31, 1999."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Rizzo raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

Representative Cox requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Riddle, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Engler, **HB 1132, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 030

Anders	Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn
Ellington	Englund	Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty
Meredith	Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Otto	Pace	Peters	Rizzo
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Butler	Curtis	Ellinger	Grisamore	Hodges
Keeney	McNeil	Mitten	Pierson	Walton Gray
Wood	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 1557**, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems, was taken up by Representative Hinson.

Representative Hinson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1557, Page 1, Section 304.875, Line 10, by deleting entire said line and inserting in lieu thereof:

**"automated traffic enforcement system shall be guilty of a civil infraction punishable only by a fine";**  
and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 11, by deleting the period "." in said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**", and notwithstanding section 304.120.3, and any other provision of law to the contrary, classification of the violation of the traffic ordinance or regulation as a civil infraction shall not be considered contrary to or in any conflict with state law even if the violation for the same conduct proscribed by the traffic ordinance or regulation that was charged solely upon evidence obtained from an automated traffic enforcement system would otherwise be classified a misdemeanor under state law.";** and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 14 to 15, by removing the phrase **"on any road not included as part of the state highway system shall prior to installation or use"** and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase **"shall have"**; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 16, by deleting the phrase **"Adopt an"** and inserting in lieu thereof, the word **"An"**; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 17, by inserting immediately after said line the following and amending the corresponding subsection numbers accordingly:

**"(2) A contract with, and a permit from, the agency that owns the highway, street, or road unless the jurisdiction owns the highway, street, or road, for the installation or use of the automated traffic enforcement system;"**; and

Further amend said bill, and section, Page 2, Line 18, by deleting the phrase **"(2) Undergo"** and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(3) For any automated traffic enforcement system installed at an intersection to enforce red light violations on or after January 1, 2014,"**; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 19, by deleting the number, **"4"** in said line and inserting in lieu thereof the number **"8"**; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Lines 20 through 21, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(4) Yellow light change interval times that comply with section 304.289;"**; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 22, by deleting the phrase, **"(4) Employ the services of a"** and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase, **"(5) A"**; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 25, by deleting the phrase **"(5) Display signs located a sufficient distance"** and inserting in lieu thereof, **"(6) A sign located"**; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 26, by inserting immediately after the word "**SIGNAL**" the following phrase: "**(symbolic signal)**"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 27, by deleting the phrase, "**(6) Conduct a public awareness campaign at least**" in said line and inserting in lieu thereof, the following:

**"(7) A public awareness campaign at the initial deployment of the new program consisting of only warning notices sent";** and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 30, by deleting the phrase "**on any road not included as part of the state highway system shall**" on said line and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase, "**shall have**"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 31, by deleting the phrase "**Adopt an**" on said line and inserting in lieu thereof, the word, "**An**"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 32, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"(2) A contract with, and a permit from, the agency that owns the highway, street, or road, unless the jurisdiction owns the highway, street, or road, for the installation or use of the automated traffic enforcement system";** and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 33, by deleting the phrase, "**(2) Restrict**" in said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(3) Restricted";** and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 34, by inserting immediately after the word, "**jurisdiction**" in said line, the phrase, "**through an engineering study**"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 36, by deleting the phrase "**(3) Employ the services of a**" in said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(4) A";** and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 39, by deleting the phrase, "**(4) Display signs located a sufficient distance**" in said line and inserting in lieu thereof, the following:

**"(5) A sign located";** and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Lines 39 through 40, by deleting the phrase "**each intersection approach**" in said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase, "**an automated speed enforcement system zone**"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 40, by inserting immediately after the colon ":" in said line, the following the phrase, "**SPEED ENFORCED AHEAD PHOTO ENFORCED**" or"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 41, by deleting the phrase "**(5) Identify**" in said line and inserting in lieu thereof, the following:

**"(6) A sign to identify";** and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 43, by deleting the phrase "**(6) Conduct a public awareness campaign at least**" in said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(7) A public awareness campaign at the initial deployment of the new program consisting of only warning notices sent";** and



Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 65, by deleting the phrase "**to the contrary**" in said line; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 67, by deleting the word "**road**" in said line and inserting in lieu thereof, the word "**highway**"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 68, by deleting the word "**obtain**" in said line and inserting in lieu thereof, the phrase "**have obtained**"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 72, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"consideration of whether any crashes, particularly right-angle crashes, may have been the result";** and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 73, by inserting immediately after said line, the following:

**"(2) 'Jurisdiction', and city, town, village, or county located in Missouri;";** and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 74, by deleting the phrase, "**(2) Site evaluation**" in said line and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "**(3) Site assessment**"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Lines 77 through 78, by deleting the phrase "**of red-light cameras that might impact the overall operation of the signal.**" from said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"for the conditions. The site evaluation shall also consider how the addition of the red-light cameras might impact the flow of traffic in the area of the intersection.";** and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 78, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

**"9. If the jurisdiction has not obtained the prior approval of the agency that owns the highway, street, or road, unless the jurisdiction owns the highway, street, or road, for the installation or use of the automated traffic enforcement system evidenced by a contract executed between the jurisdiction and said agency, all violations issued after the effective date of this act from such automated traffic enforcement system to enforce red-light or speed violations shall not be enforceable.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hinson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Kolkmeier offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1557, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by immediately inserting after said lines the following:

"304.015. 1. All vehicles not in motion shall be placed with their right side as near the right-hand side of the highway as practicable, except on streets of municipalities where vehicles are obliged to move in one direction only or parking of motor vehicles is regulated by ordinance.

2. Upon all public roads or highways of sufficient width a vehicle shall be driven upon the right half of the roadway, except as follows:

(1) When overtaking and passing another vehicle proceeding in the same direction pursuant to the rules governing such movement;

(2) When placing a vehicle in position for and when such vehicle is lawfully making a left turn in compliance with the provisions of sections 304.014 to 304.025 or traffic regulations thereunder or of municipalities;

(3) When the right half of a roadway is closed to traffic while under construction or repair;

(4) Upon a roadway designated by local ordinance as a one-way street and marked or signed for one-way traffic.

3. It is unlawful to drive any vehicle upon any highway or road which has been divided into two or more roadways by means of a physical barrier or by means of a dividing section or delineated by curbs, lines or other markings on the roadway, except to the right of such barrier or dividing section, or to make any left turn or semicircular or U-turn on any such divided highway, except at an intersection or interchange or at any signed location designated by the state highways and transportation commission or the department of transportation. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to emergency vehicles, law enforcement vehicles or to vehicles owned by the commission or the department.

4. The authorities in charge of any highway or the state highway patrol may erect signs temporarily designating lanes to be used by traffic moving in a particular direction, regardless of the center line of the highway, and all members of the Missouri highway patrol and other peace officers may direct traffic in conformance with such signs. When authorized signs have been erected designating off-center traffic lanes, no person shall disobey the instructions given by such signs.

5. Whenever any roadway has been divided into three or more clearly marked lanes for traffic, the following rules in addition to all others consistent herewith shall apply:

(1) A vehicle shall be driven as nearly as practicable entirely within a single lane and shall not be moved from such lane until the driver has first ascertained that such movement can be made with safety;

(2) Upon a roadway which is divided into three lanes a vehicle shall not be driven in the center lane, except when overtaking and passing another vehicle where the roadway ahead is clearly visible and such center lane is clear of traffic within a safe distance, or in preparation for a left turn or where such center lane is at the time allocated exclusively to traffic moving in the direction the vehicle is proceeding and is sign-posted to give notice of such allocation;

(3) Upon all highways any vehicle proceeding at less than the normal speed of traffic thereon shall be driven in the right-hand lane for traffic or as close as practicable to the right-hand edge or curb, except as otherwise provided in sections 304.014 to 304.025;

(4) Official signs may be erected by the highways and transportation commission or the highway patrol may place temporary signs directing slow-moving traffic to use a designated lane or allocating specified lanes to traffic moving in the same direction and drivers of vehicles shall obey the directions of every such sign;

(5) Drivers of vehicles proceeding in opposite directions shall pass each other to the right, and except when a roadway has been divided into traffic lanes, each driver shall give to the other at least one-half of the main traveled portion of the roadway whenever possible.

6. All vehicles in motion upon a highway having two or more lanes of traffic proceeding in the same direction shall be driven in the right-hand lane except when overtaking and passing another vehicle or when preparing to make a proper left turn or when otherwise directed by traffic markings, signs or signals.

[7. All trucks registered for a gross weight of more than forty-eight thousand pounds shall not be driven in the far left-hand lane upon all interstate highways, freeways, or expressways within urbanized areas of the state having three or more lanes of traffic proceeding in the same direction. This restriction shall not apply when:

(1) It is necessary for the operator of the truck to follow traffic control devices that direct use of a lane other than the right lane; or

(2) The right half of a roadway is closed to traffic while under construction or repair.

8. As used in subsection 7 of this section, "truck" means any vehicle, machine, tractor, trailer, or semitrailer, or any combination thereof, propelled or drawn by mechanical power and designed for or used in the transportation of property upon the highways. The term "truck" also includes a commercial motor vehicle as defined in section 301.010.]

9. Violation of this section shall be deemed a class C misdemeanor unless such violation causes an immediate threat of an accident, in which case such violation shall be deemed a class B misdemeanor, or unless an accident results from such violation, in which case such violation shall be deemed a class A misdemeanor."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Gatschenberger offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

Representative Cox requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Spencer offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1557, Page 3, Section 304.875, Line 78, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"9. (1) The governing body of any political subdivision desiring to use any automated traffic enforcement system under this section may adopt an ordinance authorizing the use of such system. No such ordinance adopted under this section shall become effective unless the governing body of the political subdivision submits to the voters residing within the political subdivision at a state general, primary, or special election, or on any other date available for elections for the political subdivision, a proposal to authorize the governing body to use any automated traffic enforcement system under this section. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the question, then the ordinance shall become effective. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the question, then the ordinance shall not become effective unless and until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and such question is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

(2) The governing body of any political subdivision that has adopted the ordinance authorized in this section may submit the question of repeal of the ordinance to the voters on any date available for elections for the political subdivision. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the ordinance authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

(3) Whenever the governing body of any political subdivision that has adopted the ordinance authorized in this section receives a petition, signed by a number of registered voters of the political subdivision equal to at least ten percent of the number of registered voters of the political subdivision voting in the last gubernatorial election, calling for an election to repeal the ordinance imposed under this section, the governing body shall submit to the voters a proposal to repeal the ordinance. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, the repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the ordinance authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Spencer moved that **House Amendment No. 4** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Hough offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 5** was not timely distributed.

Representative Cox requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Kelley (127) offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1557, Page 1, In the Title, Line 2-3, by deleting the words "automated traffic enforcement systems" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "traffic regulations"; and

Further amend said page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said lines the following:

"304.180. 1. No vehicle or combination of vehicles shall be moved or operated on any highway in this state having a greater weight than twenty thousand pounds on one axle, no combination of vehicles operated by transporters of general freight over regular routes as defined in section 390.020 shall be moved or operated on any highway of this state having a greater weight than the vehicle manufacturer's rating on a steering axle with the maximum weight not to exceed twelve thousand pounds on a steering axle, and no vehicle shall be moved or operated on any state highway of this state having a greater weight than thirty-four thousand pounds on any tandem axle; the term "tandem axle" shall mean a group of two or more axles, arranged one behind another, the distance between the extremes of which is more than forty inches and not more than ninety-six inches apart.

2. An "axle load" is defined as the total load transmitted to the road by all wheels whose centers are included between two parallel transverse vertical planes forty inches apart, extending across the full width of the vehicle.

3. Subject to the limit upon the weight imposed upon a highway of this state through any one axle or on any tandem axle, the total gross weight with load imposed by any group of two or more consecutive axles of any vehicle or combination of vehicles shall not exceed the maximum load in pounds as set forth in the following table:

Distance in feet between the extremes of any group of two or more consecutive axles, measured to the nearest foot, except where indicated otherwise						Maximum load in pounds	
feet	2 axles	3 axles	4 axles	5 axles	6 axles		
4	34,000						
5	34,000						
6	34,000						
7	34,000						
8	34,000		34,000				
More than 8	38,000		42,000				
9	39,000		42,500				
10	40,000		43,500				
11	40,000		44,000				

12	40,000	45,000	50,000		
13	40,000	45,500	50,500		
14	40,000	46,500	51,500		
15	40,000	47,000	52,000		
16	40,000	48,000	52,500	58,000	
17	40,000	48,500	53,500	58,500	
18	40,000	49,500	54,000	59,000	
19	40,000	50,000	54,500	60,000	
20	40,000	51,000	55,500	60,500	66,000
21	40,000	51,500	56,000	61,000	66,500
22	40,000	52,500	56,500	61,500	67,000
23	40,000	53,000	57,500	62,500	68,000
24	40,000	54,000	58,000	63,000	68,500
25	40,000	54,500	58,500	63,500	69,000
26	40,000	55,500	59,500	64,000	69,500
27	40,000	56,000	60,000	65,000	70,000
28	40,000	57,000	60,500	65,500	71,000
29	40,000	57,500	61,500	66,000	71,500
30	40,000	58,500	62,000	66,500	72,000
31	40,000	59,000	62,500	67,500	72,500
32	40,000	60,000	63,500	68,000	73,000
33	40,000	60,000	64,000	68,500	74,000
34	40,000	60,000	64,500	69,000	74,500
35	40,000	60,000	65,500	70,000	75,000
36	60,000	66,000	70,500	75,500	
37	60,000	66,500	71,000	76,000	
38	60,000	67,500	72,000	77,000	
39	60,000	68,000	72,500	77,500	
40	60,000	68,500	73,000	78,000	
41	60,000	69,500	73,500	78,500	
42	60,000	70,000	74,000	79,000	
43	60,000	70,500	75,000	80,000	
44	60,000	71,500	75,500	80,000	
45	60,000	72,000	76,000	80,000	
46	60,000	72,500	76,500	80,000	
47	60,000	73,500	77,500	80,000	
48	60,000	74,000	78,000	80,000	
49	60,000	74,500	78,500	80,000	
50	60,000	75,500	79,000	80,000	
51	60,000	76,000	80,000	80,000	
52	60,000	76,500	80,000	80,000	
53	60,000	77,500	80,000	80,000	
54	60,000	78,000	80,000	80,000	
57	60,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	

Notwithstanding the above table, two consecutive sets of tandem axles may carry a gross load of thirty-four thousand pounds each if the overall distance between the first and last axles of such consecutive sets of tandem axles is thirty-six feet or more.

4. Whenever the state highways and transportation commission finds that any state highway bridge in the state is in such a condition that use of such bridge by vehicles of the weights specified in subsection 3 of this section will endanger the bridge, or the users of the bridge, the commission may establish maximum weight limits and speed limits for vehicles using such bridge. The governing body of any city or county may grant authority by act or ordinance to the state highways and transportation commission to enact the limitations established in this section on those roadways within the purview of such city or county. Notice of the weight limits and speed limits established by the commission shall be given by posting signs at a conspicuous place at each end of any such bridge.

5. Nothing in this section shall be construed as permitting lawful axle loads, tandem axle loads or gross loads in excess of those permitted under the provisions of Section 127 of Title 23 of the United States Code.

6. Notwithstanding the weight limitations contained in this section, any vehicle or combination of vehicles operating on highways other than the interstate highway system may exceed single axle, tandem axle and gross weight limitations in an amount not to exceed two thousand pounds. However, total gross weight shall not exceed eighty thousand pounds, except as provided in subsections 9 and 10 of this section.

7. Notwithstanding any provision of this section to the contrary, the department of transportation shall issue a single-use special permit, or upon request of the owner of the truck or equipment, shall issue an annual permit, for the transporting of any concrete pump truck or well-drillers' equipment. The department of transportation shall set fees for the issuance of permits pursuant to this subsection. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 301.133, concrete pump trucks or well-drillers' equipment may be operated on state-maintained roads and highways at any time on any day.

8. Notwithstanding the provision of this section to the contrary, the maximum gross vehicle limit and axle weight limit for any vehicle or combination of vehicles equipped with an idle reduction technology may be increased by a quantity necessary to compensate for the additional weight of the idle reduction system as provided for in 23 U.S.C. Section 127, as amended. In no case shall the additional weight increase allowed by this subsection be greater than five hundred fifty pounds. Upon request by an appropriate law enforcement officer, the vehicle operator shall provide proof that the idle reduction technology is fully functional at all times and that the gross weight increase is not used for any purpose other than for the use of idle reduction technology.

9. Notwithstanding subsection 3 of this section or any other provision of law to the contrary, the total gross weight of any vehicle or combination of vehicles hauling livestock may be as much as, but shall not exceed, eighty-five thousand five hundred pounds while operating on U.S. Highway 36 from St. Joseph to U.S. Highway 63, on U.S. Highway 65 from the Iowa state line to U.S. Highway 36, and on U.S. Highway 63 from the Iowa state line to U.S. Highway 36, and on U.S. Highway 63 from U.S. Highway 36 to Missouri Route 17. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to vehicles operated on the Dwight D. Eisenhower System of Interstate and Defense Highways.

10. Notwithstanding any provision of this section or any other law to the contrary, the total gross weight of any vehicle or combination of vehicles hauling milk from a farm to a processing facility may be as much as, but shall not exceed, eighty-five thousand five hundred pounds while operating on highways other than the interstate highway system. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to vehicles operated and operating on the Dwight D. Eisenhower System of Interstate and Defense Highways.

**11. Notwithstanding any provision of this section or any other law, the department of transportation shall issue emergency utility response permits for the transporting of utility wires or cables, poles, and equipment needed for repair work immediately following a disaster where utility service has been disrupted. Under exigent circumstances, verbal approval of such operation may be made either by the motor carrier compliance supervisor or other designated motor carrier services representative. Utility vehicles and equipment used to assist utility companies granted special permits under this subsection may be operated and transported on state-maintained roads and highways at any time on any day. The department of transportation shall promulgate all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood

NOES: 045

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund
Frame	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Conway 10	Curtis	Curtman	Ellinger	Gardner
Hodges	Keeney	McNeil	Neth	Parkinson
Riddle	Scharnhorst	Schieffer	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Hinson, **HCS HB 1557, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hinson, **HCS HB 1557, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HB 1271**, relating to fees for optometric and ophthalmic services, was taken up by Representative Molendorp.

On motion of Representative Molendorp, **HB 1271** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 008

Barnes	Black	Burlison	Colona	Koenig
Marshall	Moon	Pogue		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Cox	Curtis	Ellinger	Hansen	Hodges
Keeney	McNeil	Scharnhorst	Wood	Zerr

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.



**HB 1483**, relating to MO HealthNet reimbursement for behavior assessment and intervention, was taken up by Representative Molendorp.

On motion of Representative Molendorp, **HB 1483** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Cierpiot	Ellinger	Fraker	Guernsey	Hodges
Keeney	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Scharnhorst
Swearingen	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefer	Hampton
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 001

Moon

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Burlison	Cierpiot	Ellinger	Fraker	Guernsey
Hansen	Hodges	Keeney	Kelly 45	McCaherty
McDonald	McNeil	Scharnhorst	Smith	Torpey
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 003

**HB 1086**, relating to real estate repair contractors, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HB 1086** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 004

Ellington	Gardner	LaFaver	Marshall
-----------	---------	---------	----------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Ellinger	Funderburk	Guernsey	Hodges	Keeney
McDonald	McNeil	Scharnhorst	Smith	Webber
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1710**, relating to refund donations to the Missouri National Guard Foundation Fund, was taken up by Representative Davis.

On motion of Representative Davis, **HCS HB 1710** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Ellinger	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hodges	Keeney
McNeil	Molendorp	Norr	Rhoads	Scharnhorst
Smith	Webber	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1390**, relating to allocation of core-funding increases in state funding for public institutions of higher education, was taken up by Representative Thomson.

On motion of Representative Thomson, **HB 1390** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 003

Curtis	Gardner	Peters
--------	---------	--------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Ellinger	Funderburk	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hampton
Hodges	Keeney	McNeil	Molendorp	Remole
Rhoads	Scharnhorst	Smith	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

**SCR 19**, relating to the creation of the Missouri Lead Industry Employment, Economic Development and Remediation Task Force, was taken up by Representative Wieland.

On motion of Representative Wieland, **SCR 19** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 001

Kirkton

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Ellinger	Guernsey	Hodges	Keeney	Mayfield
McNeil	Molendorp	Neth	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 003

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1132** - Fiscal Review  
**HB 1573** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS HB 1610** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS HB 1902** - Fiscal Review  
**HB 2042** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 2043** - Economic Development  
**HB 2049** - Ways and Means  
**HB 2050** - Downsizing State Government  
**HB 2051** - Downsizing State Government  
**HB 2052** - Downsizing State Government  
**HB 2053** - Downsizing State Government  
**HB 2064** - Utilities  
**HB 2111** - Ways and Means  
**HB 2124** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 2126** - General Laws

### **RE-REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILL**

The following House Bill was re-referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1251** - General Laws

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following Senate Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCS SJR 36** - General Laws

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILL**

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SS SB 694** - Financial Institutions

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

### **Committee on Administration and Accounts**, Chairman Scharnhorst reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Administration and Accounts, to which was referred **HR 777**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Administration and Accounts, to which was referred **HB 1883**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Agriculture Policy**, Chairman Reiboldt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 1952**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Budget**, Chairman Stream reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2001**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2002**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2003**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2004**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2005**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2006**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.



Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2007**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2008**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2009**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2010**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2011**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2012**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2013**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety**, Chairman Hinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1346**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1560**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 2040**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Elections**, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 1692**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 1739**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Emerging Issues in Agriculture**, Chairman Johnson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Agriculture, to which was referred **HB 2063**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Financial Institutions**, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 1999**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1631**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Health Care Policy**, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 1779**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 1793**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on International Trade**, Chairman McCaherty reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on International Trade, to which was referred **HB 1056**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Judiciary**, Chairman Cox reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1775**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care**, Chairman Richardson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care, to which was referred **HCR 25**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Small Business**, Chairman Torpey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 1831**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues**, Chairman Hubbard reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 532**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Utilities**, Chairman Funderburk reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 1897**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Ways and Means**, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1967**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2134**, introduced by Representatives Neely, Hansen, McGaugh, Lair, Phillips, Shull, Lynch, Pike, Kolkmeyer, Dohrman, Gannon, Rhoads, Spencer, Curtis, Sommer, Hampton, Higdon, White, Davis, Cross, Lauer and Ellington, relating to furnishing school districts' legal services.

**HB 2135**, introduced by Representatives Mims, Curtman, Rowden, Ellington, Runions, Pace, Walton Gray, Bahr, Otto, Marshall, Shull, Dunn, Smith, Nichols and Gardner, relating to property exempt from attachment.

**HB 2136**, introduced by Representative Austin, relating to the payment of Second Injury Fund liabilities.

**HB 2137**, introduced by Representatives Solon and Lauer, relating to the provision of nonemergency ambulance transportation services by fire protection districts authorized to provide emergency ambulance services.

**HB 2138**, introduced by Representatives Moon, Burlison, Pogue, Hurst, Black, McKenna, Houghton, Berry, Harris, Lant, Love, Rhoads, Schieffer, Fraker, Messenger, Marshall, Redmon and Reiboldt, relating to farm-direct goods.

**HB 2139**, introduced by Representative Schatz, relating to motor vehicle junking certificates.

**HB 2140**, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to carbon dioxide emissions standards.

**HB 2141**, introduced by Representative Diehl, relating to natural gas motor fuel.

**HB 2142**, introduced by Representative Higdon, relating to the death penalty.

**HB 2143**, introduced by Representatives Swan, Lichtenegger, Engler and Spencer, relating to the appointment of circuit clerks.

**HB 2144**, introduced by Representatives Morris, Messenger, Fraker, Swan, Gannon, Pfautsch, Fitzwater, Bahr, Diehl, Rehder and Mims, relating to judgeships.

**HB 2145**, introduced by Representatives Morris, Richardson, Jones (50), Phillips, Grisamore, Fraker, Messenger, Fitzwater, Swan, Gannon, Pfautsch, Lynch, Pike, Remole, Kelley (127), Justus, Diehl, Rehder, Love, Lant, Crawford, Allen, Frederick, English, Otto and Mims, relating to prescription drug coverage.

**HB 2146**, introduced by Representatives Morris, Remole, Fraker, Messenger, Fitzwater, Diehl, Rehder, Love, Lant, Allen, Frederick, English, Otto and Mims, relating to nonresident pharmacy licenses.

**HB 2147**, introduced by Representatives Morris, Love, Lant, Messenger, Lynch, English, Otto, Swan and Mims, relating to controlled substances.

**HB 2148**, introduced by Representatives Morris, Swan, Gannon, Pfautsch, Pike, Lynch, Fitzwater, Remole, Fraker, Messenger, Love, Lant, Allen, Frederick, English, Otto and Mims, relating to pharmacy benefit managers.

### **WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILL**

March 12, 2014

Dana Miller  
Assistant Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
201 W. Capitol Avenue  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dana,

Due to a drafting error, I will need to withdraw **House Bill 2148**. I will re-file this legislation Thursday, March 13, 2014.

Respectfully,

/s/ Lynn Morris  
State Representative

The following members' presence was noted: Hodges and Keeney.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, March 13, 2014.

## COMMITTEE HEARINGS

### BUDGET

Thursday, March 13, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment or 12:00 PM, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 29

Executive session will be held: HCR 29

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 77, HB 1380, HB 1976, HJR 54

Executive session will be held: HB 1380, HB 1873, HB 1925

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Fiscal notes

### JUDICIARY

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 6:00 PM, 1436 Southridge Drive, Jefferson City.

### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1906, HB 1738, HB 2112

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

### PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Thursday, March 13, 2014, Upon Adjournment or 1:00 PM, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1875

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### RETIREMENT

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1882, HB 1682

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **RULES**

Thursday, March 13, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1116, HCS HB 1124, HB 1138, HB 1174, HCS HB 1189, HCS HB 1237, HB 1245, HB 1320, HCS HB 1350, HCS HB 1389, HB 1184, HB 1456, HB 1547, HB 1553, HB 1568, HCS HB 1605, HCS HB 1655, HCS HBs 1665 & 1335, HB 1670, HB 1673, HB 1684, HCS HB 1685, HB 1707, HB 1712, HB 1744, HCS HB 1745, HB 1821, HB 1835, HCS HBs 1861 & 1864, HB 1866, HB 2029, HCR 9, HB 1968, HCS HB 1779, HB 1692, HB 1897, HCS HB 2040, HB 1775, SB 591, HCS HB 1631, HCS HB 1831

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Executive session will be held on HBs 2001-2013 pending referral.

Room change to Hearing Room 7

**AMENDED**

## **TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 38, HCR 27, HB 1929, HB 1943, HB 1946, HCR 28, HCR 33, HCR 34

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY**

Thursday, March 13, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1734, HB 1930, HB 1996

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **HOUSE CALENDAR**

THIRTY-SEVENTH DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 13, 2014

## **HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 2134 through HB 2147

## **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HJR 68 - Hinson

## **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 5 HB 1454 - Swan
- 6 HB 1652 - Funderburk
- 7 HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey
- 8 HCS HB 1439 - Funderburk

- 9 HCS HB 1303 - Haahr
- 10 HB 1490 - Bahr
- 11 HB 1617 - Rehder
- 12 HCS HB 1091 - McCaherty
- 13 HCS HB 1218 - Dugger
- 14 HCS HB 1225 - Love
- 15 HCS HBs 1235 & 1214 - Hoskins
- 16 HCS HB 1371 - Cox
- 17 HCS HB 1374 - Cox
- 18 HB 1642 - Bahr
- 19 HCS HBs 1735 & 1618 - Cierpiot

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(3/10/2014)

- 1 HB 1055 - Johnson
- 2 HCS HB 1090 - McCaherty
- 3 HCS HB 1300 - Rowden
- 4 HB 1504 - Zerr
- 5 HB 1651 - Fraker
- 6 HB 1791 - Fitzwater
- 7 HB 1802 - Roorda

(3/11/2014)

- 1 HCS HB 1153 - Pace
- 2 HCS HB 1514 - Rhoads
- 3 HB 1602 - Engler
- 4 HB 1724 - Davis

(3/12/2014)

HB 1804 - Riddle

(3/13/2014)

HB 1723 - Davis

### **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCS HJR 56, (Fiscal Review 3/11/14) - Richardson



**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HCS HB 1089, (Fiscal Review 3/11/14) - McCaherty
- 2 HB 1455, (Fiscal Review 3/11/14) - Hoskins
- 3 HB 1506, (Fiscal Review 3/11/14) - Franklin
- 4 HB 1388 - Cornejo
- 5 HB 1573, (Fiscal Review 3/12/14) - Lauer
- 6 HB 1136 - Dugger
- 7 HCS HB 1156 - Lair
- 8 HCS HB 1204 - Wilson
- 9 HB 1411 - Cross
- 10 HCS HB 1559 - Johnson
- 11 HCS HB 1902, (Fiscal Review 3/12/14) - Dugger
- 12 HCS HB 1610, (Fiscal Review 3/12/14) - McGaugh
- 13 HCS HB 1410 - Cross
- 14 HB 1132, (Fiscal Review 3/12/14) - Engler
- 15 HCS HB 1557 - Hinson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1 HB 1337 - Fitzwater
- 2 HB 1338 - Fitzwater
- 3 HCS HB 1391 - Hurst
- 4 HB 1532 - Spencer
- 5 HCS HB 1644 - Lant
- 6 HB 1064 - Grisamore
- 7 HCS HB 1181 - Redmon
- 8 HB 1190 - Kelley (127)
- 9 HB 1442 - Dunn
- 10 HB 1633 - Franklin
- 11 HB 1656 - Neely

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

THIRTY-SEVENTH DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 13, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Be strong and of good courage; be not afraid, neither be thou dismayed; for the Lord your God is with you wherever you go. (Joshua 1:9)*

Our Eternal God, our help in ages past and our hope for years to come, our help and our hope in this present hour - in all reverence of mind and with true humility of spirit we lift our hearts unto You seeking strength and wisdom from Your never-failing and ever-faithful presence.

In this hour before we enjoy our spring break, as we turn another page in the glorious history of the Missouri House, may we be strengthened with might by Your Spirit that we may meet these demanding days with creative courage and become more than a match for the mood of these tough times.

Bless our Speaker, our Representatives, those employed by our State, and all those in the Armed Forces. Grant that together we may grow deeper in our faith, have broader sympathy, higher vision, greater love and keep us safe as we travel.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Noah Krueger, Elizabeth Mehmert, Joseph Pletz, Cameron Grayson, Sydney Robertson and Meg Barninger.

The Journal of the thirty-sixth day was approved as corrected.

## HOUSE RESOLUTION

Representative Curtman offered House Resolution No. 1016.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 996 through House Resolution No. 1015  
House Resolution No. 1017 through House Resolution No. 1041

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

Representative Gardner offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 47.

**SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2134**, relating to furnishing school districts' legal services.

**HB 2135**, relating to property exempt from attachment.

**HB 2136**, relating to the payment of Second Injury Fund liabilities.

**HB 2137**, relating to the provision of nonemergency ambulance transportation services by fire protection districts authorized to provide emergency ambulance services.

**HB 2138**, relating to farm-direct goods.

**HB 2139**, relating to motor vehicle junking certificates.

**HB 2140**, relating to carbon dioxide emissions standards.

**HB 2141**, relating to natural gas motor fuel.

**HB 2142**, relating to the death penalty.

**HB 2143**, relating to the appointment of circuit clerks.

**HB 2144**, relating to judgeships.

**HB 2145**, relating to prescription drug coverage.

**HB 2146**, relating to nonresident pharmacy licenses.

**HB 2147**, relating to controlled substances.

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HJR 56**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1132**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1455**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1506**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1573**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1610**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1902**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## THIRD READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

**HCS HJR 56**, relating to parental rights, was taken up by Representative Richardson.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **HCS HJR 56** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson

Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 036

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis
Dunn	English	Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Anders	Conway 10	Ellinger	Hodges	Keeney
McNeil	Neth	Newman	Pike	Runions
Wilson	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1506**, relating to rural regional development grants, was taken up by Representative Franklin.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **HB 1506** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara

Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 017

Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Curtman	Ellington
Fitzpatrick	Kirkton	Koenig	Marshall	Mitten
Moon	Parkinson	Pogue	Rehder	Ross
Schieber	Schupp			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Anders	Conway 10	Ellinger	Hodges	Keeney
McNeil	Neth	Newman	Pike	Runions
Stream	Wilson	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1388**, relating to the location information on electronic devices, was taken up by Representative Cornejo.

On motion of Representative Cornejo, **HB 1388** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Anders	Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty

McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Wieland	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 013

Austin	Englund	Higdon	Kratky	Mitten
Nichols	Otto	Roorda	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Allen	Conway 10	Ellinger	Flanigan	Hodges
Keeney	McNeil	Neth	Newman	Pike
Runions	Wilson	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1573**, relating to emergency communications service, was taken up by Representative Lauer.

On motion of Representative Lauer, **HB 1573** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Berry	Black
Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder

Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieffer
Schupp	Shumake	Smith	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright

NOES: 029

Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Brattin	Burlison
Cierpiot	Fitzpatrick	Frame	Gatschenberger	Haahr
Hampton	Hinson	Hough	Johnson	Jones 50
Koenig	Leara	Marshall	Mitten	Moon
Otto	Parkinson	Richardson	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Solon	Torpey	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Allen	Conway 10	Ellinger	Flanigan	Hodges
Keeney	May	McNeil	Neth	Newman
Pike	Ross	Runions	Stream	Wilson
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1136**, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HB 1136** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips



Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 005

Ellington	Gardner	Marshall	May	Smith
-----------	---------	----------	-----	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Allen	Conway 10	Ellinger	Flanigan	Hodges
Keeney	McNeil	Neth	Newman	Pike
Runions	Stream	Wilson	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1156**, relating to the Money Follows the Person Program, was taken up by Representative Lair.

On motion of Representative Lair, **HCS HB 1156** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt

Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Conway 10	Ellinger	Hodges	Keeney	McCann Beatty
McNeil	Neth	Newman	Pike	Runions
Wilson	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1411**, relating to tanning facilities, was taken up by Representative Cross.

On motion of Representative Cross, **HB 1411** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Anders	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Black
Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Hinson	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Jones 50	Justus	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
Messenger	Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Reiboldt
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Torpey	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 046

Anderson	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Curtis	Curtman	Dugger	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Higdon	Hoskins

Hurst	Johnson	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Lichtenegger	Marshall	McGaugh	Meredith	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Norr	Parkinson	Pogue
Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Ross	Rowden
Schieber	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Thomson
Walker				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Allen	Conway 10	Dohrman	Ellinger	Flanigan
Hodges	Keeney	McNeil	Mitten	Neth
Newman	Pike	Redmon	Runions	Wilson
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1559**, relating to the Missouri Startup Cloud Program, was taken up by Representative Johnson.

On motion of Representative Johnson, **HCS HB 1559** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Shupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 004

Marshall	Pogue	Schieber	Wright
----------	-------	----------	--------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Allen	Conway 10	Dohrman	Ellinger	Flanigan
Hodges	Keeney	May	McNeil	Neth
Newman	Pike	Redmon	Runions	Wilson
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1902**, relating to the presidential primary election date, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1902** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto

Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Roorda	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Allen	Conway 10	Ellinger	Flanigan	Hodges
Keeney	Kelley 127	McCahty	McNeil	Neth
Newman	Pike	Runions	Wilson	Zerr

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1610**, relating to alternative fuels, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 1610** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 091

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brown	Burns	Cierpiot	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Jones 50	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Molendorp	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Otto	Pace	Phillips	Redmon
Reiboldt	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Wieland
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 054

Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Brattin	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 104	Cookson
Cross	Curtman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Fitzpatrick	Gardner	Higdon	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Kirkton	Koenig	Kratky
Marshall	McCahty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Norr
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Pierson	Pogue
Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Ross
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wood	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Conway 10	Ellinger	Frame	Haahr	Hodges
Keeney	LaFaver	Lant	McNeil	Neth
Newman	Pike	Runions	Wilson	Zerr

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1410**, relating to landlord tenant actions, was taken up by Representative Cross.

On motion of Representative Cross, **HCS HB 1410** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 007

Butler	Cox	Ellington	Gardner	Meredith
Mitten	Smith			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Conway 10	Ellinger	Hodges	Keeney	McGaugh
McNeil	Neth	Newman	Pike	Runions
Wilson	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1132**, relating to tax credits for contributions to pregnancy resource centers, was taken up by Representative Engler.

On motion of Representative Engler, **HB 1132** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 113

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 036

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Gardner
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	LaFaver
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Conway 10	Ellinger	Hodges	Keeney	McNeil
Neth	Newman	Pike	Runions	Wilson
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1557**, relating to traffic regulations, was taken up by Representative Hinson.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfausch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 046

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				



PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Allen	Conway 10	Dugger	Ellinger	Guernsey
Hodges	Keeney	McNeil	Neth	Newman
Pike	Runions	Wilson	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Hinson, **HCS HB 1557** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 084

Allen	Anders	Austin	Barnes	Berry
Black	Burns	Butler	Colona	Conway 104
Cornejo	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dunn	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Muntzel
Nichols	Pace	Phillips	Redmon	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowland
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walton Gray	White	

NOES: 063

Anderson	Bahr	Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Curtman	Dohrman	Ellington	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Guernsey	Haahr	Harris
Hicks	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Koenig	Love	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Neely	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Remole
Richardson	Ross	Rowden	Scharnhorst	Shull
Sommer	Spencer	Walker	Webber	Wieland
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 001

LaFaver

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Conway 10	Dugger	Ellinger	Hodges	Keeney
McNeil	Neth	Newman	Pike	Runions
Wilson	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Representative Ross assumed the Chair.

**HB 1455**, relating to tax liability disputes, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HB 1455** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Ellington	Elmer	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 013

Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn	Gardner
May	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Pace
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Conway 10	Dugger	Ellinger	Engler	Gannon
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	McManus	McNeil
Neth	Newman	Pierson	Pike	Runions
Wilson	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

**HB 1337**, relating to a highway designation, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **HB 1337** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kirkton
Koenig	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 001

Leara

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Conway 10	Dugger	Ellinger	Engler	Gannon
Guernsey	Keeney	Kelly 45	Kolkmeyer	McNeil
Neth	Newman	Pierson	Pike	Runions
Wilson	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

**HB 1338**, relating to a highway designation, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **HB 1338** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn	Elmer	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 001

Leara

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Colona	Conway 10	Dugger	Ellinger	Engler
Gannon	Guernsey	Jones 50	Keeney	Kelly 45
Kolkmeyer	LaFaver	McNeil	Molendorp	Moon
Neth	Newman	Pierson	Pike	Runions
Wilson	Wright	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Ross declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1391**, relating to rodeos, was taken up by Representative Hurst.

Representative Barnes raised a point of order that an inquiry was not confined to the question under debate pursuant to Rule 81.

Representative Ross requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee took the point of order under advisement.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Elmer	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Koenig	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 042

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hodges
Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Rizzo
Roorda	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Allen	Conway 10	Dugger	Ellinger	Engler
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Gannon	Hubbard	Keeney
Kelly 45	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Leara	McCann Beatty
McNeil	Molendorp	Neth	Newman	Pierson
Pike	Runions	Wilson	Wright	Zerr

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Hurst, **HCS HB 1391** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 113

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Koenig	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Otto	Parkinson	Pfausch
Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 027

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton
LaFaver	May	McDonald	McManus	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Pace	Peters	Rizzo	Schupp
Smith	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Conway 10	Dugger	Ellinger	Engler	Gannon
Keeney	Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	Leara	McCann Beatty
McNeil	Molendorp	Neth	Newman	Pierson
Pike	Runions	Wilson	Wright	Zerr

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1532**, relating to the designation of Engineer Awareness Week in Missouri, was taken up by Representative Spencer.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **HB 1532** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder

Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 004

Anders	LaFaver	Mayfield	Otto
--------	---------	----------	------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Allen	Conway 10	Dugger	Ellinger	Engler
Fitzwater	Gannon	Keeney	Kelly 45	Kolkmeier
Leara	May	McCann Beatty	McNeil	Molendorp
Neth	Newman	Pierson	Pike	Runions
Thomson	Wilson	Wright	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1644**, relating to a highway designation, was taken up by Representative Lant.

On motion of Representative Lant, **HCS HB 1644** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dunn	Elmer	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kirkton
Koenig	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	McCaherty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland



Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 001

Schieber

PRESENT: 008

Colona	Ellington	Frame	Gardner	LaFaver
Mayfield	Meredith	Nichols		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Allen	Anders	Conway 10	Dugger	Ellinger
Engler	Flanigan	Gannon	Keeney	Kelly 45
Kolkmeier	Leara	McCann Beatty	McNeil	Mitten
Molendorp	Neth	Newman	Pierson	Pike
Runions	Wilson	Wright	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1064**, relating to individuals with disabilities, was taken up by Representative Grisamore.

On motion of Representative Grisamore, **HB 1064** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson

Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

LaFaver

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Allen	Conway 10	Dugger	Ellinger	Engler
Flanigan	Funderburk	Gannon	Jones 50	Keeney
Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	Leara	McCann Beatty	McNeil
Molendorp	Neth	Newman	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Runions	Wilson	Wright	Zerr

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1181**, for the sole purpose of codifying previous executive branch reorganizations, was taken up by Representative Redmon.

On motion of Representative Redmon, **HCS HB 1181** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Berry	Black	Brattin	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder

Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 002

Colona                      Flanigan

PRESENT: 001

LaFaver

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Bernskoetter	Brown	Conway 10	Cookson	Diehl
Dugger	Ellinger	Engler	Gannon	Keeney
Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	Leara	McCann Beatty	McNeil
Molendorp	Neth	Newman	Pierson	Pike
Runions	Schatz	Wilson	Wright	Zerr

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1190**, relating to emergency utility response permits, was taken up by Representative Kelley (127).

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **HB 1190** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Berry	Black	Brattin	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kirkton
Koenig	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch

Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

LaFaver

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Bernskoetter	Brown	Conway 10	Dugger	Ellinger
Engler	Gannon	Keeney	Kelly 45	Kolkmeier
Leara	McCann Beatty	McNeil	Molendorp	Neth
Newman	Pierson	Pike	Runions	Wilson
Wright	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1633**, relating to reverse auctions, was taken up by Representative Franklin.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **HB 1633** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo

Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

LaFaver

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Bernskoetter	Conway 10	Dugger	Ellinger	Engler
Gannon	Keeney	Kelly 45	Kolkmeyer	Leara
McCann Beatty	McNeil	Mitten	Molendorp	Neth
Newman	Pierson	Pike	Runions	Wilson
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1656**, relating to anatomical gifts, was taken up by Representative Neely.

On motion of Representative Neely, **HB 1656** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon

Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

LaFaver

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Conway 10	Dugger	Ellinger	Engler	Gannon
Keeney	Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	Leara	McCann Beatty
McNeil	Molendorp	Neth	Newman	Pierson
Pike	Runions	Wilson	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1442**, relating to the designation of Alpha Phi Alpha Day, was taken up by Representative Dunn.

On motion of Representative Dunn, **HB 1442** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon

Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Conway 10	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellinger	Engler
Gannon	Keeney	Kelly 45	Kolkmeyer	Leara
McCann Beatty	McNeil	Molendorp	Neth	Newman
Pierson	Pike	Runions	Wilson	Zerr

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

## REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 2083** - Judiciary  
**HB 2101** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities  
**HB 2103** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**HB 2118** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**HB 2141** - Transportation

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Budget**, Chairman Stream reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HCR 29**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Downsizing State Government**, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 1380**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education**, Chairman Cookson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1088**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1281**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HJR 70**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1474**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1539**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1591**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1778**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1797**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1935**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.



**Committee on Judiciary**, Chairman Cox reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1372**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1737**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Local Government**, Chairman Gatschenberger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1906**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Retirement**, Chairman Leara reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Retirement, to which was referred **HB 1882**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Small Business**, Chairman Torpey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 1801**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources**, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1603**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 2028**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Ways and Means**, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1666**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 9**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1116**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1124**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1138**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1174**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1184**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1189**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1237**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1245**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Not Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1320**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1350**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1380**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1389**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1456**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1547**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1553**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1568**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1603**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1605**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1631**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1655**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1665 & 1335**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1670**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1673**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1684**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1685**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1692**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1707**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1712**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1744**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1745**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1775**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1779**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1821**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1831**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1835**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1861 & 1864**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1866**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1897**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1968**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2001**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with six hours of total debate on Perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2002**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with six hours of total debate on Perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2003**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with six hours of total debate on Perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2004**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with six hours of total debate on Perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2005**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with six hours of total debate on Perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2006**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with six hours of total debate on Perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2007**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with six hours of total debate on Perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2008**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with six hours of total debate on Perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2009**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with six hours of total debate on Perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2010**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with six hours of total debate on Perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2011**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with six hours of total debate on Perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2012**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with six hours of total debate on Perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2013**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with six hours of total debate on Perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2028**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2029**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2040**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 83**, introduced by Representative Wright, relating to the Missouri House of Representatives.

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILL - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bill was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2021**, introduced by Representative Stream, to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, from the funds herein designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2149**, introduced by Representatives Fitzpatrick and Richardson, relating to notice of sales tax modifications.

**HB 2150**, introduced by Representative Leara, relating to the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System.

**HB 2151**, introduced by Representatives Mayfield, Kolkmeyer, Brown, Lynch, Lauer, Anderson, Hicks, Wilson, Dohrman, Entlicher, Butler and Burns, relating to the Amber Alert and Silver Alert System.

**HB 2152**, introduced by Representatives Morris, Swan, Gannon, Pfautsch, Fitzwater, Lynch, Franklin, Remole, Fraker, Messenger, Love, Lant, Allen, Frederick and English, relating to pharmacy benefit managers.

**HB 2153**, introduced by Representative Wright, relating to lobbyist expenditures.

**HB 2154**, introduced by Representatives Franklin, Jones (110), Diehl, Hoskins, Richardson, Messenger, Fraker, Conway (104), Jones (50), Wood, Dohrman, Lichtenegger, Neely, Rowden, Hicks, Molendorp, Kelly (45), Morris, Lynch and Frederick, relating to Show-Me Extension for Community Health Care Outcomes Program.

**HB 2155**, introduced by Representative Scharnhorst, relating to mileage reimbursement for state employees.

**HB 2156**, introduced by Representatives Berry, Barnes, Cookson, Solon, Cierpiot, Torpey and Curtis, relating to course work leading to industry certification.

**HB 2157**, introduced by Representatives Anderson, McGaugh, Guernsey, Ross, Houghton, Funderburk, Franklin, Hicks and Remole, relating to confiscated animals.

**HB 2158**, introduced by Representative Wright, relating to taxation.

**HB 2159**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Mims, Peters and Dunn, relating to firearms.

**HB 2160**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Gardner, Dunn, Peters, Smith and Mims, relating to a sales tax exemption for sales made at prison canteens.

**HB 2161**, introduced by Representative Elmer, relating to judicial circuits.

**HB 2162**, introduced by Representatives Morgan, McNeil, Roorda, Gardner, Runions, Pace, Burns, Mims, Curtis and Newman, relating to a patient protection and hospital worker injury prevention plan.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 31**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 32**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 510**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 288.030 and 288.050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to disqualification from unemployment benefits.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 523**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 167, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the use of radio frequency identification technology in school districts.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 524**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 67.150, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to benefits for elected county officials.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 612**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 143.183, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to nonresident entertainer income taxes.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 615**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 476.056 and 488.014, RSMo, section 476.385 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 23, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session and section 476.385 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house bill no. 683, ninety-fifth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to court costs.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 631**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 115.135, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to military and overseas voter registration.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 667**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 105.010 and 252.002, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to gubernatorial appointments.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.



Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 672**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 1.020, 56.010, 56.060, 56.067, 56.265, 56.363, 56.430, 56.805, 56.807, 56.816, and 211.411, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to county prosecutors.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 689**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 311.200, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor in the original package, with an effective date.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 701**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 168, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to school superintendents.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 718**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 290.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to volunteer labor on public works projects.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 766**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 400.9-102, 400.9-105, 400.9-311, 400.9-317, 400.9-326, 400.9-503, 400.9-507, 400.9-516, 400.9-607, 400.9-802, 400.9-805, 400.9-806, and 400.2A-103, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to secured transactions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 773**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 190.105, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to emergency service providers.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 796**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 451.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to marriage licenses, with an existing penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 859**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 340.396, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the large animal veterinary student loan program.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

### **LETTER OF OBJECTION**

March 12, 2014

Mr. Chief Clerk:

**House Bill No. 1723** has been reported by the Committee on Rules with the recommendation that the bill be placed on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection. Pursuant to Rule 45(b), the five undersigned members are filing this written objection with the Chief Clerk. The undersigned respectfully request that **House Bill No. 1723** be placed on the House Bills for Perfection Calendar.

/s/ Charlie Davis

/s/ Sheila Solon

/s/ Steve Lynch

/s/ Bob Burns

/s/ Pat Conway

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, March 20, 2014.

## **CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL**

### **AFFIDAVIT**

I, State Representative John Mayfield, District 20, hereby state and affirm that my vote as recorded on the motion to adopt Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 19 as recorded on Page 657 of the Journal of the House for Thirty-sixth day, Wednesday, March 12, 2014 was incorrectly recorded as Absent with Leave. Pursuant to House Rule 89, I ask that the Journal be corrected to show that I was present in the Chamber at the time this vote was taken, I did in fact vote, my vote was incorrectly recorded, and should have been recorded as “Aye”.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 13th day of March 2014.

/s/ John Mayfield  
State Representative

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
Signed in County of Cole )  
Notary Commissioned in County of Miller )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of March in the year 2014.

/s/ Leann M. Hager  
Notary Public

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES**

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1904, HB 2059, HB 2101

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY**

Monday, March 24, 2014, 5:00 Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1630, HB 1863, HB 1993, HB 1994, HB 2124

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **ELECTIONS**

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1414, HB 1415, HB 1525

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Monday, March 24, 2014, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY**

Monday, March 24, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1901

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**DELIVERY OF SERVICES**

208.997 - Health Care Homes Program

208.998 - Managed Care

208.999 - Managed Care Requirements

**GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY**

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1901, HB 1969, HB 1239

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**1901: ELIGIBILITY**

208.662 - Show-Me Healthy Babies Program

208.991 - Eligibility Increase & Medically Frail Coverage (208.991.4-.5; 208.991.8-.12)

**HEALTH CARE POLICY**

Wednesday, March 26, 2014, Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1846, HB 1876, HB 2074

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HIGHER EDUCATION**

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1949

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HB 1974 will be brought up for further discussion by the committee with a possible executive session.

**JUDICIARY**

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 6:00 PM, 1436 Southridge Drive, Jefferson City.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

THIRTY-EIGHTH DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 20, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 83

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING - APPROPRIATIONS**

HB 2021

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 2149 through HB 2162

## **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HJR 68 - Hinson

## **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS**

- 1 HCS HB 2001, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 2 HCS HB 2002, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 3 HCS HB 2003, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 4 HCS HB 2004, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 5 HCS HB 2005, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 6 HCS HB 2006, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 7 HCS HB 2007, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 8 HCS HB 2008, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 9 HCS HB 2009, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 10 HCS HB 2010, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 11 HCS HB 2011, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 12 HCS HB 2012, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 13 HCS HB 2013, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream

## **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 5 HB 1454 - Swan
- 6 HB 1652 - Funderburk
- 7 HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey
- 8 HCS HB 1439 - Funderburk
- 9 HCS HB 1303 - Haahr
- 10 HB 1490 - Bahr
- 11 HB 1617 - Rehder
- 12 HCS HB 1091 - McCaherty
- 13 HCS HB 1218 - Dugger
- 14 HCS HB 1225 - Love
- 15 HCS HBs 1235 & 1214 - Hoskins
- 16 HCS HB 1371 - Cox
- 17 HCS HB 1374 - Cox
- 18 HB 1642 - Bahr
- 19 HCS HBs 1735 & 1618 - Cierpiot
- 20 HB 1723 - Davis
- 21 HCS HB 1189 - Wood
- 22 HCS HB 1237 - Hoskins
- 23 HB 1245 - Hampton
- 24 HCS HB 1631 - Richardson
- 25 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison

- 26 HCS HBs 1665 & 1335 - Jones (50)
- 27 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 28 HB 2029 - Cierpiot

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(3/10/2014)

- 1 HB 1055 - Johnson
- 2 HCS HB 1090 - McCaherty
- 3 HCS HB 1300 - Rowden
- 4 HB 1504 - Zerr
- 5 HB 1651 - Fraker
- 6 HB 1791 - Fitzwater
- 7 HB 1802 - Roorda

(3/11/2014)

- 1 HCS HB 1153 - Pace
- 2 HCS HB 1514 - Rhoads
- 3 HB 1602 - Engler
- 4 HB 1724 - Davis

(3/12/2014)

HB 1804 - Riddle

(3/20/2014)

- 1 HB 1138 - Rowland
- 2 HB 1184 - Grisamore
- 3 HB 1380 - Peters
- 4 HCS HB 1389 - Thomson
- 5 HB 1456 - Hoskins
- 6 HB 1547 - Dohrman
- 7 HB 1553 - Dohrman
- 8 HB 1568 - Frederick
- 9 HB 1603 - Conway (10)
- 10 HCS HB 1605 - Schieffer
- 11 HB 1670 - Dunn
- 12 HB 1673 - Houghton
- 13 HB 1692 - Korman
- 14 HB 1707 - Conway (104)
- 15 HB 1712 - Molendorp
- 16 HB 1744 - Walton Gray
- 17 HCS HB 1745 - Walton Gray
- 18 HB 1775 - Colona

714     *Journal of the House*

- 19     HCS HB 1831 - Fitzpatrick
- 20     HB 1835 - Haahr
- 21     HB 1866 - Schatz
- 22     HB 1897 - Kolkmeyer
- 23     HB 1968 - Gosen
- 24     HB 2028 - Peters
- 25     HCS HB 2040 - Lynch

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1     HCS HB 1089, (Fiscal Review 3/11/14) - McCaherty
- 2     HCS HB 1204 - Wilson

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1     SS SCS SB 510
- 2     SB 523
- 3     SCS SB 524
- 4     SCS SB 612
- 5     SB 615
- 6     SB 631
- 7     SB 667
- 8     SCS SB 672
- 9     SB 689
- 10    SB 701
- 11    SB 718
- 12    SB 766
- 13    SB 773
- 14    SB 796
- 15    SB 859

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1     SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2     SCS SB 613 - Funderburk

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

THIRTY-EIGHTH DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 20, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Mike Bernskoetter in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

**HJR 83**, relating to the Missouri House of Representatives.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILL - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bill was read the second time:

**HB 2021**, to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, from the funds herein designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2149**, relating to notice of sales tax modifications.

**HB 2150**, relating to the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System.

**HB 2151**, relating to the Amber Alert and Silver Alert System.

**HB 2152**, relating to pharmacy benefit managers.

**HB 2153**, relating to lobbyist expenditures.

**HB 2154**, relating to Show-Me Extension for Community Health Care Outcomes Program.



**HB 2155**, relating to mileage reimbursement for state employees.

**HB 2156**, relating to course work leading to industry certification.

**HB 2157**, relating to confiscated animals.

**HB 2158**, relating to taxation.

**HB 2159**, relating to firearms.

**HB 2160**, relating to a sales tax exemption for sales made at prison canteens.

**HB 2161**, relating to judicial circuits.

**HB 2162**, relating to a patient protection and hospital worker injury prevention plan.

## **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

**SS SCS SB 510**, relating to disqualification from unemployment benefits.

**SB 523**, relating to the use of radio frequency identification technology in school districts.

**SCS SB 524**, relating to benefits for elected county officials.

**SCS SB 612**, relating to nonresident entertainer income taxes.

**SB 615**, relating to court costs.

**SB 631**, relating to military and overseas voter registration.

**SB 667**, relating to gubernatorial appointments.

**SCS SB 672**, relating to county prosecutors.

**SB 689**, relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor in the original package.

**SB 701**, relating to school superintendents.

**SB 718**, relating to volunteer labor on public works projects.

**SB 766**, relating to secured transactions.

**SB 773**, relating to emergency service providers.

**SB 796**, relating to marriage licenses.

**SB 859**, relating to the large animal veterinary student loan program.

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Economic Development**, Chairman Zerr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 1512**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education**, Chairman Cookson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1614**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

## ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

Pursuant to Rule 45(b), the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee substitutes and committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HB 1055, HCS HB 1090, HCS HB 1300, HB 1504, HB 1651, HB 1791 and HB 1802.**

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2163**, introduced by Representative Riddle, relating to city commercial zones.

**HB 2164**, introduced by Representative Riddle, relating to farm equipment liability.

The following members' presence was noted: Colona, Cookson, Grisamore, Higdon, Miller, Riddle, Rowden, Scharnhorst, and Wood.

## ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Bernskoetter, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, March 24, 2014.

## COMMITTEE HEARINGS

### APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 2:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.

#### Oversight hearing

There will be a limited period of public testimony if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

### CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1904, HB 2059, HB 2101

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, March 24, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1630, HB 1863, HB 1993, HB 1994, HB 2124

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### ELECTIONS

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1414, HB 1415, HB 1525

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, March 24, 2014, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Monday, March 24, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1901

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### DELIVERY OF SERVICES

208.997-Health Care Homes Program

208.998-Managed Care

208.999-Managed Care Requirements

### GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1901, HB 1969, HB 1239

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### 1901: ELIGIBILITY

208.662-Show-Me Healthy Babies Program

208.991-Eligibility Increase & Medically Frail Coverage (208.991.4-.5; 208.991.8-.12)

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, March 26, 2014, Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1846, HB 1876, HB 2074

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1949

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HB 1974 will be brought up for further discussion by the committee with a possible executive session.

#### JUDICIARY

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 6:00 PM, 1436 Southridge Drive, Jefferson City.

#### RULES

Monday, March 24, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1075, HCS HB 1056, HB 1144, HCS HB 1309, HB 1342, HB 1358, HCS HB 1377, HCS HB 1447, HCS HB 1484, HB 1541, HCS HB 1729, HB 1770, HCS HB 1778, HCS HB 1936, HCS HB 1990

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### WAYS AND MEANS

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1397, HB 2035, HB 2027

Executive session will be held: HB 1865

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### AMENDED

#### WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY

Monday, March 24, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1997, HB 1717, HB 2118

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **HOUSE CALENDAR**

THIRTY-NINTH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 24, 2014

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 2163 and HB 2164

### **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HJR 68 - Hinson

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS**

- 1 HCS HB 2001, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 2 HCS HB 2002, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 3 HCS HB 2003, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 4 HCS HB 2004, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 5 HCS HB 2005, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 6 HCS HB 2006, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 7 HCS HB 2007, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 8 HCS HB 2008, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 9 HCS HB 2009, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 10 HCS HB 2010, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 11 HCS HB 2011, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 12 HCS HB 2012, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 13 HCS HB 2013, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 4 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 5 HB 1454 - Swan
- 6 HB 1652 - Funderburk
- 7 HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey
- 8 HCS HB 1439 - Funderburk
- 9 HCS HB 1303 - Haahr
- 10 HB 1490 - Bahr
- 11 HB 1617 - Rehder
- 12 HCS HB 1091 - McCaherty
- 13 HCS HB 1218 - Dugger
- 14 HCS HB 1225 - Love
- 15 HCS HBs 1235 & 1214 - Hoskins
- 16 HCS HB 1371 - Cox
- 17 HCS HB 1374 - Cox

- 18 HB 1642 - Bahr
- 19 HCS HBs 1735 & 1618 - Cierpiot
- 20 HB 1723 - Davis
- 21 HCS HB 1189 - Wood
- 22 HCS HB 1237 - Hoskins
- 23 HB 1245 - Hampton
- 24 HCS HB 1631 - Richardson
- 25 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 26 HCS HBs 1665 & 1335 - Jones (50)
- 27 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 28 HB 2029 - Cierpiot

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(3/11/2014)

- 1 HCS HB 1153 - Pace
- 2 HCS HB 1514 - Rhoads
- 3 HB 1602 - Engler
- 4 HB 1724 - Davis

(3/12/2014)

HB 1804 - Riddle

(3/20/2014)

- 1 HB 1138 - Rowland
- 2 HB 1184 - Grisamore
- 3 HB 1380 - Peters
- 4 HCS HB 1389 - Thomson
- 5 HB 1456 - Hoskins
- 6 HB 1547 - Dohrman
- 7 HB 1553 - Dohrman
- 8 HB 1568 - Frederick
- 9 HB 1603 - Conway (10)
- 10 HCS HB 1605 - Schieffer
- 11 HB 1670 - Dunn
- 12 HB 1673 - Houghton
- 13 HB 1692 - Korman
- 14 1HB 1707 - Conway (104)
- 15 HB 1712 - Molendorp
- 16 HB 1744 - Walton Gray
- 17 HCS HB 1745 - Walton Gray
- 18 HB 1775 - Colona
- 19 HCS HB 1831 - Fitzpatrick
- 20 HB 1835 - Haahr

722     *Journal of the House*

- 21     HB 1866 - Schatz
- 22     HB 1897 - Kolkmeier
- 23     HB 1968 - Gosen
- 24     HB 2028 - Peters
- 25     HCS HB 2040 - Lynch

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1       HCS HB 1089, (Fiscal Review 3/11/14) - McCaherty
- 2       HCS HB 1204 - Wilson

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1       HB 1055 - Johnson
- 2       HCS HB 1090 - McCaherty
- 3       HCS HB 1300 - Rowden
- 4       HB 1504 - Zerr
- 5       HB 1651 - Fraker
- 6       HB 1791 - Fitzwater
- 7       HB 1802 - Roorda

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1       SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2       SCS SB 613 - Funderburk

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

THIRTY-NINTH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 24, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Rick Brattin.

Good gracious Heavenly Father,

We come before You today asking for Your Spirit to fall upon everyone here in this general assembly, and upon all who serve the people of our state. We pray that You embolden us, strengthen us to do Your perfect will - to fulfill Your perfect plan on this earth and in this great state.

We are now halfway through this legislative session and now more than ever we need Your Spirit to guide us, and to lead us. We need Your Spirit to remove the veil of sin from our eyes, so that we may do what is right, and good in Your eyes, not for what is right in the sight of man and the world.

Lord, we pray with all of our hearts for Your divine mercy, and for Your divine grace to be poured out upon our state so that we may be that shining city on a hill, the light in the darkness. And we pray all of this in Christ's great name!

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the thirty-seventh day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Ross	Rowden



Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hodges
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Berry	Colona	Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger
Frederick	Hough	McDonald	McGaugh	Rehder
Riddle	Wright			

VACANCIES: 003

The Journal of the thirty-eighth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 1042 through House Resolution No. 1124

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2163**, relating to city commercial zones.

**HB 2164**, relating to farm equipment liability.

## COMMITTEE REPORT

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1089**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1089**, relating to Bring Jobs Home Act, was taken up by Representative McCaherty.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HCS HB 1089** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Allen	Anders	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 017

Anderson	Bahr	Burlison	Dugger	Keeney
Kirkton	Marshall	Moon	Parkinson	Pogue
Rehder	Rhoads	Ross	Schieber	Webber
White	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Berry	Cornejo	Ellinger	Frederick	Hicks
McGaugh	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1204**, relating to aerial surveillance, was taken up by Representative Wilson.

On motion of Representative Wilson, **HCS HB 1204** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Crawford
Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 044

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Cox	Cross	Curtis	Dunn	Englund
Gardner	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schupp	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Berry	Cornejo	Diehl	Ellinger	Frederick
McGaugh	Smith			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

**HB 1055**, relating to the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund, was taken up by Representative Johnson.

On motion of Representative Johnson, **HB 1055** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 007

Burlison	Marshall	Moon	Parkinson	Pogue
Schieber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Berry	Brattin	Cornejo	Ellinger	Entlicher
Frederick	Kelly 45	McGaugh	Scharnhorst	Smith

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1090**, relating to state employees, was taken up by Representative McCaherty.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HCS HB 1090** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 153

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Berry	Colona	Cornejo	Ellinger	Frederick
McGaugh	Scharnhorst			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1300**, relating to fire protection district board meetings, was taken up by Representative Rowden.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **HCS HB 1300** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 003

Ellington	Marshall	Pogue
-----------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Berry	Cornejo	Ellinger	Fitzpatrick	Frederick
Gatschenberger	Guernsey			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1504**, relating to tax increment financing, was taken up by Representative Zerr.

On motion of Representative Zerr, **HB 1504** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 002

Ellington                      Marshall

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Berry	Cornejo	Ellinger	Fitzpatrick	Frederick
Neth	Wright			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1791**, to authorize the conveyance of certain state properties, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **HB 1791** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGough
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 005

Curtis	Ellington	Gardner	Nichols	Swearingen
--------	-----------	---------	---------	------------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Berry	Cornejo	Ellinger	Frederick	Grisamore
-------	---------	----------	-----------	-----------

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.



**HB 1802**, relating to the designation of a memorial highway, was taken up by Representative Roorda.

On motion of Representative Roorda, **HB 1802** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 001

Leara

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Berry	Cornejo	Ellinger	Frederick	Grisamore
Scharnhorst				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS**

**HCS HB 2001** was taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS HB 2001** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2002** was taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS HB 2002** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2003** was taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS HB 2003** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2004** was taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS HB 2004** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2005** was taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS HB 2005** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2006** was taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS HB 2006** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2007** was taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS HB 2007** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2008** was taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS HB 2008** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2009** was taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS HB 2009** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2010** was taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS HB 2010** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2011** was taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS HB 2011** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2012** was taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS HB 2012** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2013** was taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS HB 2013** was laid over.

### **PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HB 1191**, relating to rights-of-way of political subdivisions, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HB 1198**, relating to municipal utility poles, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HCS HB 1349**, relating to communications services, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HB 1454**, relating to wireless communications infrastructure deployment, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HB 1652**, relating to utility access to railroad right-of-way, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

**HCS HBs 1735 & 1618**, relating to the sale of motorcycles on Sunday, was taken up by Representative Cierpiot.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, **HCS HBs 1735 & 1618** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, **HCS HBs 1735 & 1618** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1374**, relating to patent infringement, was taken up by Representative Cox.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HB 1374** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HB 1374** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1091**, relating to port facilities, was taken up by Representative McCaherty.

Representative McCaherty offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1091, Page 2, Section 135.1662, Line 26, by inserting immediately at the end of said line the following:

**"If using weight as a measure, then one TEU shall equal 16 tons of noncontainerized cargo.";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 135.1664, Line 8, by deleting the word "**maritime**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**water connected**"; and

Further amend section and page, Line 13-14, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"tax credit against the taxpayer's state tax liability per TEU or equivalent of noncontainerized cargo moved by barge or rail.";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 135.1666, Line 45, by deleting the word "**maritime**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**water connected**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 47, by deleting the word "**maritime**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**water connected**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HCS HB 1091, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HCS HB 1091, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1218**, relating to liens for assessment on condominiums, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1218** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1218** was ordered perfected and printed.

**REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILL**

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 2130** - Financial Institutions

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Judiciary**, Chairman Cox reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1492**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1056**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Not Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1075**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1144**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1342**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1358**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1377**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1447**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1484**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1541**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1729**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1770**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1936**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1990**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

### **ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT**

Pursuant to Rule 45(b), the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee substitutes and committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HCS HB 1153, HCS HB 1514, HB 1602 and HB 1724**.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2165**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to the establishment of a three-year bachelors degree pilot program.

**HB 2166**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to tuition rates for students at institutions of higher education.

**HB 2167**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to remedial education in virtual schools.

**HB 2168**, introduced by Representatives Parkinson, Cox and Kelley (127), relating to invasion of privacy.

**HB 2169**, introduced by Representatives Parkinson, Miller, Rhoads and Kelley (127), relating to state procurement.

**HB 2170**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to the establishment of the 8 in 6 Program.

**HB 2171**, introduced by Representative Scharnhorst, relating to reimbursement for costs of examining electronic devices.

**HB 2172**, introduced by Representative Franklin, relating to insurance for dental services.

**HB 2173**, introduced by Representatives McManus, Rizzo, LaFaver, McCann Beatty, Morgan, Dunn, Anders, Runions and Mims, relating to an armed offender docket in the circuit court of Jackson County.

## WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILL

March 24, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk House Administrator  
Missouri State Capitol  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk:

I would like to withdraw **HB 2137**.

Thank you.

/s/ Rep. Sheila Solon

## ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, March 25, 2014.

## COMMITTEE HEARINGS

### APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 2:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Oversight hearing. There will be a limited period of public testimony if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

CORRECTED

### CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1904, HB 2059, HB 2101

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, March 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2050, HB 2051, HB 2052, HB 2053

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Testimony regarding proposals to reform Missouri's procurement and management policies will be heard.

### ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2054, HB 1499

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ELECTIONS

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1414, HB 1415, HB 1525  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, March 26, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1639, HB 1780, HB 1895  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, March 26, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, March 27, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1164, HB 1226, HB 1251, HB 1304, HB 1544, HB 1548, HB 1643, HB 2000, HCR 36, HCR 41  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Typing error. HCR 41 will be heard, not HJR 41.  
AMENDED

#### GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1901, HB 1969, HB 1239  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
1901: ELIGIBILITY  
208.662-Show-Me Healthy Babies Program  
208.991-Eligibility Increase & Medically Frail Coverage (208.991.4-.5; 208.991.8-.12)

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, March 26, 2014, Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1846, HB 1876, HB 2074  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Executive session will be held: HB 1949  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
HB 1974 will be brought up for further discussion by the committee with a possible executive session.



JUDICIARY

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 6:00 PM, 1436 Southridge Drive, Jefferson City.

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, March 26, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 71, HB 1482, HB 1743, HB 1815, HB 1832

Executive session will be held: HB 1231

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, March 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1979, HB 1720, HCR 28

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Committee will continue with the hearing on HCR 28.

UTILITIES

Wednesday, March 26, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2078, HB 1928

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1397, HB 2034, HB 2035, HB 2111, HB 2027

Executive session will be held: HB 1865

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

WAYS AND MEANS

Tuesday, March 25, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1397, HB 2035, HB 2027

Executive session will be held: HB 1865

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

FORTIETH DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 25, 2014

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 2165 through HB 2173

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HJR 68 - Hinson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS**

- 1 HCS HB 2001, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 2 HCS HB 2002, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 3 HCS HB 2003, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 4 HCS HB 2004, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 5 HCS HB 2005, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 6 HCS HB 2006, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 7 HCS HB 2007, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 8 HCS HB 2008, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 9 HCS HB 2009, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 10 HCS HB 2010, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 11 HCS HB 2011, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 12 HCS HB 2012, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream
- 13 HCS HB 2013, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Stream

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 2 HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey
- 3 HCS HB 1439 - Funderburk
- 4 HCS HB 1303 - Haahr
- 5 HB 1490 - Bahr
- 6 HB 1617 - Rehder
- 7 HCS HB 1225 - Love
- 8 HCS HBs 1235 & 1214 - Hoskins
- 9 HCS HB 1371 - Cox
- 10 HB 1642 - Bahr
- 11 HB 1723 - Davis
- 12 HCS HB 1189 - Wood
- 13 HCS HB 1237 - Hoskins
- 14 HB 1245 - Hampton
- 15 HCS HB 1631 - Richardson
- 16 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 17 HCS HBs 1665 & 1335 - Jones (50)

742 *Journal of the House*

- 18 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 19 HB 2029 - Cierpiot
- 20 HCS HB 1302 - Remole
- 21 HB 1320 - Ellinger
- 22 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 23 HCS HB 1447 - Cox
- 24 HCS HB 1685 - Neely
- 25 HB 1693 - Barnes
- 26 HCS HB 1729 - Jones (50)
- 27 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 28 HCS HB 1779 - Riddle
- 29 HCS HBs 1861 & 1864 - Brown
- 30 HCS HB 1936 - Dugger

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 4 HB 1454 - Swan
- 5 HB 1652 - Funderburk

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(3/12/2014)

HB 1804 - Riddle

(3/20/2014)

- 1 HB 1138 - Rowland
- 2 HB 1184 - Grisamore
- 3 HB 1380 - Peters
- 4 HCS HB 1389 - Thomson
- 5 HB 1456 - Hoskins
- 6 HB 1547 - Dohrman
- 7 HB 1553 - Dohrman
- 8 HB 1568 - Frederick
- 9 HB 1603 - Conway (10)
- 10 HCS HB 1605 - Schieffer
- 11 HB 1670 - Dunn
- 12 HB 1673 - Houghton
- 13 HB 1692 - Korman
- 14 HB 1707 - Conway (104)
- 15 HB 1712 - Molendorp
- 16 HB 1744 - Walton Gray
- 17 HCS HB 1745 - Walton Gray

- 18 HB 1775 - Colona
- 19 HCS HB 1831 - Fitzpatrick
- 20 HB 1835 - Haahr
- 21 HB 1866 - Schatz
- 22 HB 1897 - Kolkmeyer
- 23 HB 1968 - Gosen
- 24 HB 2028 - Peters
- 25 HCS HB 2040 - Lynch

(3/25/2014)

HB 1305 - Phillips

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1 HB 1651 - Fraker
- 2 HCS HB 1153 - Pace
- 3 HCS HB 1514 - Rhoads
- 4 HB 1602 - Engler
- 5 HB 1724 - Davis

### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Cookson
- 2 HCR 9 - Cookson
- 3 HCR 16 - Guernsey

### **SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FORTIETH DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 25, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Be strong and of good courage; be not afraid, neither be thou dismayed; for the Lord your God is with you wherever you go. (Joshua 1:9)*

Loving and Almighty God, whose goodness never fails and whose love never fades, as we bow before You in this quiet Missouri moment, we pray that You will fill us with Your Spirit that we may be made ready with steady faith and faithful love to face the shifting scenes of our economic times. In the discharge of our duties, enable us to be confident and courageous, keeping our trust in You, our concerns for the welfare of our state, and our belief in good will among us and the fine people we represent.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Lydia Jouret, Zachariah Jouret, and P.J. Wuennenberg.

The Journal of the thirty-ninth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE RESOLUTION

Representative Bernskoetter offered House Resolution No. 1270.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 1125 through House Resolution No. 1269

House Resolution No. 1271 through House Resolution No. 1276

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2165**, relating to the establishment of a three-year bachelors degree pilot program.

**HB 2166**, relating to tuition rates for students at institutions of higher education.

**HB 2167**, relating to remedial education in virtual schools.

**HB 2168**, relating to invasion of privacy.

**HB 2169**, relating to state procurement.

**HB 2170**, relating to the establishment of the 8 in 6 Program.

**HB 2171**, relating to reimbursement for costs of examining electronic devices.

**HB 2172**, relating to insurance for dental services.

**HB 2173**, relating to an armed offender docket in the circuit court of Jackson County.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1723**, relating to emergency vehicles, was taken up by Representative Davis.

On motion of Representative Davis, **HB 1723** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1225**, relating to self-service storage facilities, was taken up by Representative Love.

Representative Molendorp offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1225, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"379.1640. As used in sections 379.1640 to 379.1690, the following terms shall mean:**

**(1) "Director", the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions, and professional registration;**

**(2) "Insurance company" or "insurer", any person, reciprocal exchange, interinsurer, or any other legal entity licensed and authorized by the director to write inland marine coverage;**

**(3) "Insurance producer" or "producer", a person required to be licensed under the laws of this state to sell, solicit, or negotiate insurance;**

**(4) "License", the same meaning as such term is defined in section 375.012;**

**(5) "Location", any physical location in this state or any website, call center site, or similar location directed to residents of this state;**

- (6) "Negotiate", the same meaning as such term is defined in section 375.012;
- (7) "Occupant", a person, lessee, sublessee, successor, or assignee entitled to the use of a leased space at a self-service storage facility under a rental agreement;
- (8) "Operator", the owner, operator, lessor, or sublessor of a self-service storage facility, or an agent or any other person authorized to manage the facility; except that, the term "operator" does not include a warehouseman unless the operator issues a warehouse receipt, bill of lading, or other document of title for the personal property stored;
- (9) "Person", an individual or business entity;
- (10) "Personal property", movable property which is not affixed to land including, but not limited to, goods, wares, merchandise, motor vehicles, watercraft, household items, and furnishings;
- (11) "Self storage insurance", an insurance policy issued by an insurer which may be offered on a month-to-month or other periodic basis as a group or master commercial inland marine policy issued to an operator of self storage units under which individual occupants may elect to enroll for coverage for hazard insurance coverage for the loss of, or damage to, tangible personal property in storage or in transit during the rental period;
- (12) "Self storage insurance license", a license to sell or solicit self storage insurance;
- (13) "Self storage transaction", the lease of a self storage unit by an operator to an occupant;
- (14) "Sell", the same meaning as such term is defined in section 375.012;
- (15) "Solicit", the same meaning as such term is defined in section 375.012;
- (16) "Supervising business entity", the insurer or a licensed business entity producer designated by the insurer to supervise the actions of an operator.

379.1645. 1. No operator shall sell or solicit self storage insurance coverage in this state unless such operator has obtained a self storage insurance license.

2. An operator applying for a self storage insurance license shall make an application to the director on the prescribed form as required. On the prescribed form, the operator shall be required to provide the name of an employee or officer of the operator who is designated by the operator as the person responsible for the operator's compliance with the requirements of this section, and such designated responsible person shall not be required to hold an insurance producer license. Such license shall authorize an employee or authorized representative of an operator to sell or offer coverage under a policy of self storage insurance to an occupant at each location at which the operator engages in a self storage transaction.

3. Any operator licensed under sections 379.1640 to 379.1690 shall pay an initial license fee to the director in an amount prescribed by the director by rule, but not to exceed one hundred fifty dollars, and shall pay a renewal fee in an amount prescribed by the director by rule, but not to exceed one hundred dollars. License fees shall be deposited in the insurance dedicated fund.

4. Notwithstanding any provision of sections 375.012 to 375.018, a self storage insurance license, if not renewed by the director by its expiration date, shall terminate on its expiration date and shall not after such date authorize its holder to sell or solicit any self storage insurance under sections 379.1640 to 379.1690.

379.1650. 1. An operator shall have the obligation to ensure that every location that is authorized to sell, solicit, or negotiate self storage insurance to occupants shall have specific brochures available to prospective occupants which:

- (1) Disclose that self storage insurance may provide a duplication of coverage already provided by an occupant's homeowner's, renter's, or other source of coverage;
- (2) State that the enrollment by the occupant in a self storage insurance program is not required in order to lease self storage units;
- (3) Summarize the material terms of the insurance coverage, including:

- (a) The identity of the insurer;
- (b) The identity of the supervising business entity;
- (c) The amount of any applicable deductible and how it is to be paid;
- (d) Benefits of the coverage; and
- (e) Key terms and conditions of coverage;
- (4) Summarize the process for filing a claim; and
- (5) State that the occupant may cancel enrollment for coverage under a self storage insurance policy at any time and receive a refund of any unearned premium on a pro rata basis.

2. Eligibility and underwriting standards for occupants electing to enroll in coverage shall be established for each self storage insurance program. Each insurer shall maintain all eligibility and underwriting records for a period of five years. Self storage insurance issued under sections 379.1640 to 379.1690 shall be deemed primary coverage over any other collateral coverage and any policy or certificate of coverage issued subsequent to January 1, 2015, shall contain a disclosure to that effect. A policy or certificate of coverage shall be made available to prospective occupants at the point of sale or delivered to an enrolled occupant within sixty days from the date an occupant enrolls for coverage.

3. Insurers offering self storage insurance coverage through operators shall appoint a supervising business entity to supervise the administration of the program. The supervising business entity shall be responsible for the development of a training program for employees and authorized representatives of an operator, and shall include basic instruction about the self storage insurance offered to occupants and the disclosures required under this section.

4. Insurers and applicable supervising business entities offering self storage insurance shall share all complaints, grievances, or inquiries regarding any conduct that is specific to an operator and that may not comply with applicable state laws and regulations.

5. A supervising business entity shall maintain a registry of operator locations which are authorized to sell or solicit self storage insurance coverage in this state. Upon request by the director and with ten days' notice to the supervising business entity, the registry shall be open to inspection and examination by the director during regular business hours of the supervising business entity.

6. Within thirty days of a supervising business entity terminating an operator location's appointment to sell or solicit self storage insurance, the supervising business entity shall update the registry with the effective date of termination. If a supervising business entity has possession of information relating to any cause for discipline under section 375.141, the supervising business entity shall notify the director of such information in writing. The privileges and immunities applicable to insurers under section 375.022 shall apply to supervising business entities for any information reported under this subsection.

7. The supervising business entity shall not charge a fee for adding or removing an operator location from the registry.

8. No employee or authorized representative of an operator shall advertise, represent, or otherwise hold himself or herself out as an insurance producer unless such employee or authorized representative is otherwise licensed as an insurance producer.

9. The training required in subsection 3 of this section shall be delivered to all employees and authorized representatives of the operators who are directly engaged in the activity of selling self storage insurance in this state. The training may be provided in electronic form. However, if conducted in an electronic form, the supervising business entity shall implement a supplemental education program regarding the self storage insurance product that is conducted and overseen by licensed employees of the supervising business entity.



**10. The charges for self storage insurance coverage may be billed and collected by the operator. Any charge to the occupant that is not included in the cost associated with the lease of self storage or related services shall be separately itemized on the occupant's bill. If the self storage insurance is included in the lease of a self storage unit, the operator shall clearly and conspicuously disclose to the occupant that the self storage insurance coverage is included with the self storage lease. Operators billing and collecting such charges shall not be required to maintain such funds in a segregated account, provided that the insurer authorized the operator to hold such funds in an alternative manner and remits such amounts to the supervising business entity within forty-five days of receipt. All funds received by an operator from an occupant for the sale of self storage insurance shall be considered funds held in trust by the operator in a fiduciary capacity for the benefit of the insurer. Operators shall maintain all records related to the purchase of self storage insurance for a period of three years from the date of purchase.**

**379.1655. Persons licensed as operators shall be subject to the provisions of sections 375.012 to 375.014, 375.018, 375.031, 375.046, 375.051, 375.052, 375.071, 375.106, 375.116, 375.141, and 375.144 of the insurance producers act.**

**379.1660. 1. The director may suspend, revoke, or refuse to issue any license or renew any license required by the provisions of sections 379.1640 to 379.1690 for any reason listed in section 375.141 or for any one or more of the following causes:**

**(1) Use of any advertisement or solicitation that is false, misleading, or deceptive to the general public or persons to whom the advertisement or solicitation is primarily directed;**

**(2) Obtaining or attempting to obtain any fee, charge, tuition, or other compensation by fraud, deception, or misrepresentation;**

**(3) Violation of any professional trust or confidence.**

**2. The director may impose other penalties that the director deems necessary and reasonable to carry out the purposes of sections 379.1640 to 379.1690, including:**

**(1) Suspending the privilege of transacting self storage insurance under sections 379.1640 to 379.1690 at specific locations where violations have occurred; and**

**(2) Suspending or revoking the ability of individual employees or authorized representatives to act under the license.**

**379.1665. Operators shall be subject to the investigation and examination provisions of section 374.190.**

**379.1670. Premiums received by an operator or supervising business entity shall be deemed received by the insurer. Insurers may require occupants to provide proof of purchase.**

**379.1675. If the director determines that a person has engaged, is engaging in, or has taken a substantial step toward engaging in an act, practice, or course of business constituting a violation of sections 379.1640 to 379.1690 or rule adopted or order issued thereunder, or that a person has materially aided or is materially aiding an act, practice, omission, or course of business constituting a violation of sections 379.1640 to 379.1690, or a rule adopted or order issued thereunder, the director may:**

**(1) Issue such administrative orders as authorized under section 374.046; or**

**(2) Maintain a civil action for relief authorized under section 374.048.**

**A violation of sections 379.1640 to 379.1690 or rule adopted or order issued thereunder is a level two violation under section 374.049.**

**379.1680.** The license of a supervising business entity may be suspended, revoked, renewal refused, or an application refused if the director finds that a violation by a self storage insurance operator was known or should have been known by the supervising business entity, and the violation was neither reported to the director nor corrective action taken. A violation of this section is a level three violation under section 374.049.

**379.1685.** Notwithstanding any other provision of law:

(1) An insurer may terminate or otherwise change the terms and conditions of a policy of self storage insurance only upon providing the policyholder and enrolled occupants with at least thirty days' notice;

(2) If the insurer changes the terms and conditions of a policy of self storage insurance, the insurer shall provide the operator with a revised policy or endorsement and each enrolled occupant with a revised certificate, endorsement, updated brochure, or other evidence indicating a change in the terms and conditions has occurred and a summary of material changes;

(3) Notwithstanding subdivision (1) of this section, an insurer may terminate an enrolled occupant's enrollment under a self storage insurance policy upon fifteen days' notice for discovery of fraud or material misrepresentation in obtaining coverage or in the presentation of a claim thereunder;

(4) Notwithstanding subdivision (1) of this section, an insurer may immediately terminate an enrolled occupant's enrollment under a self storage insurance policy:

(a) For nonpayment of premium;

(b) If the enrolled occupant ceases to have an active lease agreement with the operator of self storage units; or

(c) If an enrolled occupant exhausts the aggregate limit of liability, if any, under the terms of the self storage insurance policy and the insurer sends notice of termination to the occupant within thirty calendar days after exhaustion of the limit. However, if the notice is not timely sent, enrollment and coverage shall continue, notwithstanding the aggregate limit of liability until the insurer sends notice of termination to the enrolled occupant;

(5) If a self storage insurance policy is terminated by an operator, the operator shall mail or deliver written notice to each enrolled occupant advising the occupant of the termination of the policy and the effective date of termination. The written notice shall be mailed or delivered to the occupant at least thirty days prior to the termination;

(6) Whenever notice is required under this section, it shall be in writing and may be mailed or delivered to the operator at the operator's mailing address and to its affected enrolled occupants' last known mailing addresses on file with the insurer. If notice is mailed, the insurer or operator, as the case may be, shall maintain proof of mailing in a form authorized or accepted by the United States Postal Service or other commercial mail delivery service. Alternatively, an insurer or operator may comply with any notice required by this section by providing electronic notice to an operator or its affected enrolled occupants, as the case may be, by electronic means. Additionally, if an insurer or operator provides electronic notice to an affected enrolled occupant and such delivery by electronic means is not available or is undeliverable, the insurer or operator shall provide written notice to the enrolled occupant by mail in accordance with this section. If notice is accomplished through electronic means, the insurer or operator, as the case may be, shall maintain proof that the notice was sent.

**379.1690. 1. The director may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of sections 379.1640 to 379.1690. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in sections 379.1640 to 379.1690 shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. Sections 379.1640 to 379.1690 and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.";** and

Further amend said bill, Section 415.425, Page 5, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section B. The provisions of sections 379.1640, 379.1645, 379.1650, 379.1655, 379.1660, 379.1665, 379.1670, 379.1675, 379.1680, 379.1685, and 379.1690 of this act shall become effective January 1, 2015."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Molendorp, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Love, **HCS HB 1225, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Love, **HCS HB 1225, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1642**, relating to employment taxes, was taken up by Representative Bahr.

**HB 1642** was laid over.

## **PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS**

**HCS HB 2001** was taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS HB 2001** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2002** was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 1, title clause, Line 10, by deleting "809.33" and inserting "811.31"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Stream, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Stream offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 1, title clause, Line 10, by deleting "809.33" and inserting "806.36"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 2.070, Line 8, by deleting "3,370,999" and inserting "3,222,430"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 9, by deleting "229,357" and inserting "197,123"; and

Further amend said bill, said section, Page 6, Line 23, by deleting "885.06" and inserting "882.06"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Stream, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2002, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2007** was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, Page 1, title clause, Line 11, by deleting "69.69" and inserting "72.66"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 7.106, Line 2 through and including Line 3, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Personal Service. . . . .	\$148,569
Expense and Equipment. . . . .	<u>25,315,691</u>
From General Revenue Fund (Not to exceed 3.00 F.T.E.). . . . .	\$25,464,260"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Stream, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2007, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2002, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Spencer offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 5, Section 2.060, Line 7, by inserting immediately after the word "funds" the following:

" , and further provided that no funds shall be used to implement or support the Common Core Standards";  
and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Moon
Morris	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 057

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Gardner	Hampton	Hodges	Hubbard
Hummel	Justus	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pike	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walton Gray	Webber
Wood	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Allen	Berry	Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger
Muntzel				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Englund offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 8, Section 2.135, Line 3, by deleting lines three through five; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 2.135, Line 8, by deleting "(Not to exceed 2.00 F.T.E)"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Englund moved that **House Amendment No. 4** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 043

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Ellington	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Hampton	Hodges	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber		

NOES: 106

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull

Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 001

Morris

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Allen	Berry	Cornejo	Ellinger	Engler
Guernsey	Haahr	Hinson	Jones 50	Muntzel

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 3, Section 2.021, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said section the following new section:

"Section 2.022. To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education  
For distribution to the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education pursuant to Section 162.081, RSMo, to be distributed to the extent required to enable an unaccredited school district with a membership defined in Section 163.011, RSMo, of less than 5,000 students to budget for future building maintenance and repairs and to establish a three percent (3%) operating reserve for the 2014-15 School Year  
From Federal Funds. . . . . \$1"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative McNeil offered **House Amendment No. 6.**

*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 2, Section 2.015, Line 2, by deleting "3,689,310,241" and inserting "3,686,310,241"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 8, by deleting "125,297,713" and inserting "122,297,713"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 13, by deleting "2,196,839,339" and inserting "2,193,839,339"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 2.255, Line 4, by deleting "2,046,022,266" and inserting "2,043,022,266"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative McNeil moved that **House Amendment No. 6** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 025

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis
Hubbard	Hummel	Kratky	McDonald	McNeil
Meredith	Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

NOES: 124

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 002

English	Gardner
---------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Berry	Cornejo	Ellinger	Guernsey	Jones 50
Kelly 45	Molendorp	Muntzel	Smith	

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 2002, as amended**, was laid over.

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House recessed until 1:00 p.m.



**AFTERNOON SESSION**

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins.

**PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS**

**HCS HB 2003** was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, Page 1, title clause, Line 14, by deleting "7.01" and inserting "1.49"; and

Further amend said bill, title clause, Line 15, by deleting "58.50" and inserting "64.02"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Stream, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, Page 12, Section 3.256, Line 1, by deleting said section in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 3.266, Line 1, by deleting said section in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCahty	McGaugh	Messenger

Miller	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 030

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Hummel	LaFaver	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Morgan	Newman	Norr	Otto	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Berry	Cornejo	Cross	Ellinger	Elmer
Guernsey	Hodges	Jones 50	McManus	Molendorp
Smith				

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 2003, as amended,** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2011** was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Diehl offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 11, Section 11.150, Line 8, by inserting the following new sections immediately thereafter:

"Section 11.152. There is transferred out of the State Treasury,  
chargeable to the General Revenue Fund, to the Utilicare  
Stabilization Fund  
From General Revenue Fund. . . . . \$1,000,000

Section 11.153. To the Department of Social Services  
For the Utilicare Program  
From Utilicare Stabilization Fund. . . . . \$1,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2011, as amended,** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2003, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Spencer offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, Page 3, Section 3.030, Line 5, by inserting immediately after the word "funds" the following:

", and further provided that no funds shall be used to implement or support the Common Core Standards"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Dunn offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, Page 1, title clause, Line 9, by deleting

"and further provided that no funds shall be expended at public institutions of higher education that offer a tuition rate to an unlawfully present covered student pursuant to 173.110, RSMo, that is less than the tuition rate charged to citizens or nationals of the United States whose residence is not in Missouri,";

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Dunn moved that **House Amendment No. 4** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 042

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

NOES: 108

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson

Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 001

Higdon

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Berry	Burns	Cornejo	Cross	Ellinger
Elmer	Guernsey	Hodges	Roorda	

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 2003, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2004** was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Korman offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004, Page 5, Section 4.036, Line 2 through and including Line 3, by deleting said lines in their entirety and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"For distribution to any political subdivision(s) to offset tax credits awarded by the state for property taxes levied on qualified rolling stock"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Korman, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Ross offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004, Page 2, Section 4.005, Line 8, by deleting "3,323,218" and inserting "2,602,931"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Ross moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 055

Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Curtman	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Frederick
Funderburk	Haahr	Hicks	Hoskins	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Marshall	May	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Pogue	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Ross	Rowland	Schieber	Shumake	Solon
Spencer	Swan	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 098

Allen	Anders	Austin	Black	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cross	Curtis	Davis	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Flanigan	Franklin	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hough
Hubbard	Hummel	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Riddle	Rizzo
Rowden	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Smith	Sommer	Stream	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wright	Zerr		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Berry  
Scharnhorst

Cornejo  
Schatz

Ellinger

Guernsey

Roorda

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 2004, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2005** was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005, Page 18, Section 5.450, Line 4, by deleting “74,047,986E” and inserting “74,036,495E”; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 5, by deleting “29,123,703E” and inserting “29,123,233E”; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 6, by deleting “41,957,831E” and inserting “44,112,955E”; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 5.460, Line 12, by deleting “153,166,494E” and inserting “155,309,657E”; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 5.465, Line 7, by deleting “71,632,176E” and inserting “71,642,034E”; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 8, by deleting “53,175,589E” and inserting “58,788,021E”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 19, Section 5.470, Line 6, by deleting “322,047,552E” and inserting “327,669,842E”; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Stream, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Thomson offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005, Page 21, Section 5.515, Line 5, by deleting "6,500,000" and inserting "6,325,000"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 5.520, Line 5, by deleting "21,037,790E" and inserting "20,862,790E"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Thomson, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2005, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2003, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Thomson offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, Page 11, Section 3.235, Line 4, by inserting immediately after said line the following new lines:

"For one-time equipment replacement to support the recycling program  
From General Revenue Fund. . . . . \$175,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Thomson, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2003, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2005, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Fitzpatrick offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005, Page 21, Section 5.515, Line 5, by deleting "6,500,000" and inserting "4,500,000"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 5.520, Line 5, by deleting "21,037,790E" and inserting "19,037,790E"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2005, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2007, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Fitzpatrick offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, Page 5, Section 7.015, Line 79, by deleting "1,060,000" and inserting "1,710,000"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 7.110, Line 2, by deleting "150,000" and inserting "400,000"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 7.115, Line 4, by deleting "15,202,235" and inserting "16,102,235"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 7.120, Line 4, by deleting "13,965,296" and inserting "14,865,296"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 7.140, Line 11, by deleting "14,942,680" and inserting "15,142,680"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 7.145, Line 4, by deleting "18,873,443" and inserting "19,073,443"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2007, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2005, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Wieland offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005, Page 21, Section 5.515, Line 5, by deleting "6,500,000" and inserting "5,750,000"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 5.520, Line 5, by deleting "21,037,790E" and inserting "20,287,790E"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wieland, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2005, as amended**, was laid over.



**HCS HB 2004, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Wieland offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004, Page 18, Section 4.535, Line 6, by inserting immediately after said line the following new lines:

"For port capital improvements in Jefferson County  
From General Revenue Fund. . . . . \$750,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wieland, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2004, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2005, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Spencer offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005, Page 21, Section 5.515, Line 5, by deleting "6,500,000" and inserting "5,700,000"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 5.520, Line 5, by deleting "21,037,790E" and inserting "20,237,790E"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2005, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2007, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Spencer offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, Page 6, Section 7.030, Line 9, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"For grants to not-for-profit organizations for soybean production research. . . . . 800,000"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 15, by deleting "17,560,000" and inserting "18,360,000"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 7.035, Line 4, by deleting "17,560,000" and inserting "18,360,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2007, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2005, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Korman offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005, Page 21, Section 5.515, Line 5, by deleting "6,500,000" and inserting "6,300,000"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 5.520, Line 5, by deleting "21,037,790E" and inserting "20,837,790E"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Korman, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2005, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2004, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Korman offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004, Page 12, Section 4.415, Line 7, by deleting "400,000" and inserting "600,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Korman, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2004, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2005, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Newman offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

*House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005, Page 13, Section 5.165, Line 3, by deleting "2,033,561" and inserting "1,533,561"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 6, by deleting "75,000" and inserting "50,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Newman moved that **House Amendment No. 7** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 041

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

NOES: 112

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Berry	Brattin	Cornejo	Ellinger	Runions
Scharnhorst	Shumake			

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 2005, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2006** was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Moon offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006, Page 19, Section 6.225, Line 80, by deleting "190,528,640" and inserting "153,528,640"; and

Further amend said bill at said section and Line 81, by deleting "448,015,896" and inserting "280,911,185"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Moon moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 042

Anderson	Bahr	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cookson	Cox	Curtman	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Haahr	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Hoskins	Houghton	Johnson
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Love
Marshall	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole
Rowland	Schieber	Shumake	Spencer	Swan
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 109

Allen	Anders	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Davis	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haefner
Harris	Higdon	Hodges	Hough	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Jones 50	Justus	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald

McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pfausch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Runions
Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wood	Wright	Zerr	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Berry	Cornejo	Ellinger	Grisamore	Guernsey
Hinson	McManus	Molendorp	Scharnhorst	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Schupp offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006, Page 25, Section 6.285, Line 42, by deleting said line in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Schupp moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 045

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

NOES: 108

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson

Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Berry	Cornejo	Ellinger	McDonald	Mims
Scharnhorst	Smith			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Kelly (45) offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006, Page 31, Section 6.600, Line 12, by deleting Lines 12 through 19 in their entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Kelly (45), **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bahr	Black
Brattin	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Flanigan
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Hubbard	Hummel
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kratky	LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Riddle	Rizzo

Roorda	Rowden	Runions	Schatz	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wright			

NOES: 045

Anderson	Barnes	Brown	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Gatschenberger
Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton	Hoskins	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Love	Miller	Moon
Muntzel	Parkinson	Pogue	Rehder	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Ross	Rowland	Schamhorst
Spencer	Swan	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Bernskoetter	Berry	Cornejo	Ellinger	Frame
Grisamore	Mims	Schieber		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Rizzo offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006, Page 25, Section 6.285, Line 42, by deleting "6,000,000" and inserting "4,848,529"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Rizzo moved that **House Amendment No. 4** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

**HCS HB 2006, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2007, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, Page 28, Section 7.885, Line 5, by deleting said line in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Stream, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Stream offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, Page 10, Section 7.110, Line 5, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"From Special Employment Security Fund. . . . . 2,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Stream, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, Page 12, Section 7.140, Line 13 through and including Line 55, by deleting said lines in their entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Miller, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

*House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, Page 12, Section 7.140, Line 11, by deleting "14,942,680" and inserting "17,816,680"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Miller, **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.



Representative LaFaver offered **House Amendment No. 8.**

*House Amendment No. 8*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, Page 6, Section 7.030, Line 2, by deleting ", provided that all funds"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 3 through and including Line 5, by deleting said lines in their entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative LaFaver moved that **House Amendment No. 8** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Curtis offered **House Amendment No. 9.**

*House Amendment No. 9*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, Page 6, Section 7.030, Line 9, by deleting "4,500,000" and inserting "4,350,000"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 7.035, Line 4, by deleting "17,560,000" and inserting "17,410,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Curtis moved that **House Amendment No. 9** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 037

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	English	Gardner	Higdon
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Kirkton
LaFaver	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McNeil	Meredith	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Shull	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Wilson			

NOES: 112

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hinson	Hoskins

Hough	Houghton	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Bernskoetter	Berry	Cornejo	Ellinger	Fitzwater
Grisamore	Jones 50	Kelly 45	Mims	Runions
Webber				

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 2007, as amended**, was laid over.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

**HCS HB 2008** was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Wilson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, Page 9, Section 8.105, Line 5, by adding after the word "vehicles" the following:

", provided the Commissioner of Administration shall perform a cost benefit analysis to determine the optimal mileage at which to purchase new highway patrol cars. Such analysis shall include but not be limited to depreciation, longevity of the vehicle as designed by the manufacturer as well as other relevant factors. Such report shall be delivered to the House Budget Chairman and the Senate Appropriations Chairman by January 1, 2015"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wilson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2008, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2009** was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Curtman offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009, Page 1, Section 9.005, Line 6, by deleting the number “4,379,315” and inserting “4,291,729”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 9.025, Line 10, by deleting “1,214,061” and inserting “1,189,780”;  
and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.040, Line 6, by deleting “9,231,818” and inserting “9,047,182”;  
and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 9.070, Line 9, by deleting “6,022,474” and inserting “5,902,025”;  
and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 9.080, Line 6, by deleting “1,588,700” and inserting “1,556,926”;  
and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.090, Line 6, by deleting “17,403,659” and inserting “17,055,586”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.095, Line 7, by deleting “13,884,116” and inserting “13,606,434”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 9.100, Line 6, by deleting “5,578,406” and inserting “5,466,838”;  
and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.105, Line 6, by deleting “12,947,201” and inserting “12,688,257”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.110, Line 6, by deleting “10,693,805” and inserting “10,479,929”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.115, Line 7, by deleting “10,850,410” and inserting “10,633,402”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 9.120, Line 6, by deleting “12,562,473” and inserting “12,311,224”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.125, Line 6, by deleting “10,076,172” and inserting “9,874,649”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.130, Line 6, by deleting “19,439,990” and inserting “19,051,190”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.135, Line 7, by deleting “15,960,964” and inserting “15,641,745”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 9.140, Line 6, by deleting “11,142,045” and inserting “10,919,204”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.145, Line 6, by deleting “13,918,208” and inserting “13,639,844”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.150, Line 6, by deleting “10,386,656” and inserting “10,178,923”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.155, Line 7, by deleting “16,658,639” and inserting “16,325,466”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.160, Line 6, by deleting “6,030,548” and inserting “5,909,937”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 9.165, Line 6, by deleting “12,435,828” and inserting “12,187,111”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.170, Line 7, by deleting “16,983,063” and inserting “16,643,402”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.175, Line 7, by deleting “19,197,714” and inserting “18,813,760”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.180, Line 6, by deleting “13,220,760” and inserting “12,956,345”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.185, Line 6, by deleting “13,071,285” and inserting “12,809,859”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 9.190, Line 6, by deleting “1,235,498” and inserting “1,210,788”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.205, Line 7, by deleting “3,835,684” and inserting “3,758,970”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 9.215, Line 6, by deleting “8,684,919” and inserting “8,511,221”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.230, Line 7, by deleting “64,482,834” and inserting “63,193,177”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 9.235, Line 6, by deleting “4,275,958” and inserting “4,190,439”; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.240, Line 6, by deleting “2,604,806” and inserting “2,552,710”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 14, Section 9.265, Line 8, by deleting “4,388,680” and inserting “4,300,906”; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting subsection, section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Curtman moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 047

Bahr	Barnes	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Cookson	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Ellington	English	Fitzpatrick
Frame	Frederick	Funderburk	Gardner	Guernsey
Haahr	Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hurst
Kelley 127	Koenig	Korman	Marshall	McGaugh
McKenna	Moon	Newman	Parkinson	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Ross	Rowden
Schatz	Schieber	Smith	Walton Gray	Wieland
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 106

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bernskoetter
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burns	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wood	Wright
Zerr				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Berry	Cornejo	Ellinger	Engler	Grisamore
Mims	Webber			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative English offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

Representative Cox raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** is not germane to the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative LaFaver offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009, Page 1, Line 5 of the title, by inserting after "2015;" the following:

"provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended using cash payments; and further".

Representative LaFaver moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 041

Anders	Barnes	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Hodges	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Kirkton	LaFaver	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Wieland				

NOES: 101

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber

Schieffer	Shull	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 003

Kelly 45	Mayfield	Otto
----------	----------	------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Berry	Cornejo	Ellinger	Franklin	Grisamore
Haahr	Hicks	Higdon	Jones 50	Korman
McManus	Mims	Molendorp	Shumake	Webber

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 2009** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2010** was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, Page 1, Line 10 of the title clause, by deleting "4,879.19" and inserting "4,878.20"; and

Further amend said bill, Line 13 of the title clause, by deleting "654.56" and inserting "656.56".

On motion of Representative Stream, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Schupp offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, Page 7, Section 10.110, Line 5, by deleting "40,081,160" and inserting "35,321,485"; and

Further amend said bill, said section, Page 8, Line 23, by deleting "62,724,606" and inserting "109,930,280"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 10.210, Line 13, by deleting "113,826,171" and inserting "101,531,141"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 14, by deleting "205,325,837" and inserting "256,044,824"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 41, Section 10.815, Line 21, by deleting "235,483,417" and inserting "231,236,570"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 22, by deleting "487,180,696" and inserting "491,427,543"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Schupp moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hodges
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

NOES: 100

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Bahr	Bernskoetter	Berry	Conway 10	Cookson
Cornejo	Ellinger	Franklin	Guernsey	Mims
Molendorp	Swearingen			

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 2010, as amended, was laid over.**



**HCS HB 2011, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Schupp offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 31, Section 11.505, Line 11, by deleting "316,999,613" and inserting "263,359,174"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 14, by deleting "97,394,117" and inserting "66,920,533"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 37, Section 11.555, Line 29, by inserting immediately thereafter the following new section:

"Section 11.560. To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For Medicaid services for low-income adults

From Federal Funds. . . . . \$1,642,736,262"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Schupp moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 050

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

NOES: 098

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue	Redmon

Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Bahr	Berry	Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger
Franklin	Funderburk	Guernsey	Mims	Molendorp
Neth	Phillips			

VACANCIES: 003

### Representative Allen offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

#### *House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 28, Section 11.470, Line 5, by deleting "72,081,573" and inserting "71,831,573"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Allen, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hodges	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bahr	Berry	Conway 10	Cornejo	Ellinger
Ellington	Franklin	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Hinson	Hough	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Neth				

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 2011, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2012** was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Allen offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012, Page 13, Section 12.520, Line 4, by inserting immediately thereafter the following line:

"For the Joint Committee on MO HealthNet. . . . . 250,000"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 5, by deleting "6.00 F.T.E." and inserting "8.00 F.T.E."; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Allen, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2012, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2011, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Diehl offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 25, Section 11.440, Line 19, by deleting "180,099,527" and inserting "175,099,527"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Diehl offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 11, Section 11.150, Line 8, by inserting the following new sections immediately thereafter:

"Section 11.152. There is transferred out of the State Treasury,  
chargeable to the General Revenue Fund, to the Utilicare  
Stabilization Fund

From General Revenue Fund. . . . . \$5,000,000

Section 11.153. To the Department of Social Services  
For the Utilicare Program

From Utilicare Stabilization Fund. . . . . \$5,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2011, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2012, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Diehl offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012, Page 2, Section 12.035, Line 3, by deleting "9,251,320" and inserting "9,171,420"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 9, by deleting "271.30 F.T.E." and inserting "269.30 F.T.E."; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hodges	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Berry	Butler	Conway 10	Cornejo	Ellinger
Franklin	Gatschenberger	Guernsey	McDonald	Mims
Molendorp				

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 2012, as amended, was laid over.**

**HCS HB 2011, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Diehl offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, Page 11, Section 11.150, Line 8, by inserting the following new sections immediately thereafter:

"Section 11.152. There is transferred out of the State Treasury,  
chargeable to the General Revenue Fund, to the Utilicare  
Stabilization Fund

From General Revenue Fund. . . . . \$79,900

Section 11.153. To the Department of Social Services  
For the Utilicare Program

From Utilicare Stabilization Fund. . . . . \$79,900"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

**HCS HB 2011, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2012, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS HB 2012, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 2013** was taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS HB 2013** was laid over.

**HCS HB 2001** was again taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2001** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2001** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 2002, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2002, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2002, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 2003, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2003, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2003, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 2004, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2004, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2004, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 2005, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2005, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2005, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 2006, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2006, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2006, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 2007, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2007, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2007, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 2008, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2008, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2008, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 2009** was again taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2009** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2009** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 2010, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2010, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2010, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 2011, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2011, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2011, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 2012, as amended**, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2012, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2012, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 2013** was again taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2013** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2013** was ordered perfected and printed.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HB 1091** - Fiscal Review

**HB 2079** - Utilities

**HB 2116** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

**HB 2171** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Agriculture Policy**, Chairman Reiboldt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 1918**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 1998**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.



**Committee on Downsizing State Government**, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 1873**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Judiciary**, Chairman Cox reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1592**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety**, Chairman Lant reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **HB 1713**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Federal Mandate**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT**

Pursuant to Rule 45(b), the following bill, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, was ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee substitutes and committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HB 1804**.

**INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2174**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to the enforcement of federal executive actions.

**HB 2175**, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to the care of animals.

**HB 2176**, introduced by Representative Rizzo, relating to an armed offender docket in the circuit court of Jackson County.

**HB 2177**, introduced by Representative Rizzo, relating to the acquisition of inoperable motor vehicles by scrap metal operators.

**HB 2178**, introduced by Representatives Hampton, Guernsey, Redmon, Houghton, Bernskoetter, Ross, Remole, Franklin, Walker, Reiboldt and Pfautsch, relating to agricultural land values.

**HB 2179**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to audits of public water supply districts.

**HB 2180**, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to the right to bring suit under the Human Rights Act.

**HB 2181**, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to per-pupil costs for educational services for foster children.

**HB 2182**, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to valuation of reserves for life insurance.

**HB 2183**, introduced by Representative Butler, relating to a child support arrearage reduction program.

**HB 2184**, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to alternative fuels.

### COMMITTEE APPOINTMENT

March 25, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Special Standing Committee on Student Achievement:

Bill Lant	Steve Cookson
Rocky Miller	Steve Lynch
T.J. Berry	Rick Stream
Kevin Engler	Courtney Curtis
Lyndall Fraker	Tommie Pierson
Denny Hoskins	Gail McCann Beatty
Donna Pfautsch	Vicki Englund
Elaine Gannon	Clem Smith
Lyle Rowland	Jeremy LaFaver
David Wood	John Rizzo
Noel Torpey	Brandon Ellington

The Speaker has designated Mike Cierpiot as Chair, and Mike Lair as Vice-Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

## COMMITTEE CHANGE

March 25, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby removes Representative Elijah Haahr from the Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety and appoints Representative Steve Lynch to serve on the Committee.

If you have any questions regarding this communication, please contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

## LETTERS OF OBJECTION

March 25, 2014

D. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk, Missouri House of Representatives  
201 W. Capitol Ave.  
Missouri House of Representatives  
Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss,

We the undersigned Representatives hereby challenge the consent status of **HB 1305** and LR number 5117H.01I, passed out of the Transportation Committee on 02/11/14 Voted Do Pass Consent and the Committee on Rules Do Pass Consent on 03/06/14 pursuant to House Rule 45 Section (b).

We request the bill be removed from the consent calendar.

Sincerely,

/s/ Don Phillips  
District 138

/s/ Mike Thomson  
District 1

/s/ Ira Anders  
District 21

/s/ Lyle Rowland  
District 155

/s/ Pat Conway  
District 10

/s/ David Wood  
District 58

---

REQUEST TO REMOVE BILL FROM CONSENT CALENDAR

We, the undersigned Representatives, pursuant to Rule 45(b) of the Missouri House of Representatives, respectfully request that **HB 1138** be removed from the “House Consent Calendar for Perfection” and instead be placed upon the “House Bills to be Perfected and Printed Calendar”.

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
District 81

/s/ John Rizzo  
District 19

/s/ Nick Marshall  
District 13

/s/ Jeremy LaFaver  
District 25

/s/ Jeff Grisamore  
District 34

**WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILL**

March 25, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
201 West Capitol Ave.  
Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk Crumbliss:

I would like to withdraw my sponsorship of **HB 2129**, entitled the “Preserving the Second Amendment Act.” I have received several threatening emails concerning this gun bill and I believe the best course of action at this time is to withdraw the bill for consideration.

Sincerely,

/s/ Representative Joshua Peters  
District 76

**ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, March 26, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Oversight hearing. There will be a limited period of public testimony if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

CORRECTED

### **DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT**

Thursday, March 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2050, HB 2051, HB 2052, HB 2053

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Testimony regarding proposals to reform Missouri's procurement and management policies will be heard.

CORRECTED

### **ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION**

Wednesday, March 26, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1639, HB 1780, HB 1895

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**

Wednesday, March 26, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is sooner, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 694, HB 1736, HB 2130

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Wednesday, March 26, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Thursday, March 27, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **GENERAL LAWS**

Thursday, March 27, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1226, HB 1304, HB 1544, HB 1548, HB 1643, HB 2126, HCR 36

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **HEALTH CARE POLICY**

Wednesday, March 26, 2014, Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1846, HB 1876, HB 2074

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, March 26, 2014, 12:00 PM or Immediately Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1482, HB 1743, HB 1815, HB 1832

Executive session will be held: HB 1231

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Note: HJR 71 has been removed from the Public Hearing schedule for Wednesday, March 26, 2014.

CORRECTED

#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, March 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 1711, HB 1829, HB 1909, HB 1923, HB 1825, HB 1354, HB 2112

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, March 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1979, HB 1720, HCR 28

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Committee will continue with the hearing on HCR 28.

#### UTILITIES

Wednesday, March 26, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2078, HB 1928

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-FIRST DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 26, 2014

#### HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 2174 through HB 2184

#### HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 68 - Hinson

#### HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- 1 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 2 HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey
- 3 HCS HB 1439 - Funderburk
- 4 HCS HB 1303 - Haahr
- 5 HB 1490 - Bahr
- 6 HB 1617 - Rehder

- 7 HCS HBs 1235 & 1214 - Hoskins
- 8 HCS HB 1371 - Cox
- 9 HB 1642 - Bahr
- 10 HCS HB 1189 - Wood
- 11 HCS HB 1237 - Hoskins
- 12 HB 1245 - Hampton
- 13 HCS HB 1631 - Richardson
- 14 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 15 HCS HBs 1665 & 1335 - Jones (50)
- 16 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 17 HB 2029 - Cierpiot
- 18 HCS HB 1302 - Remole
- 19 HB 1320 - Ellinger
- 20 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 21 HCS HB 1447 - Cox
- 22 HCS HB 1685 - Neely
- 23 HB 1693 - Barnes
- 24 HCS HB 1729 - Jones (50)
- 25 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 26 HCS HB 1779 - Riddle
- 27 HCS HBs 1861 & 1864 - Brown
- 28 HCS HB 1936 - Dugger
- 29 HB 1138 - Rowland
- 30 HB 1305 - Phillips

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 4 HB 1454 - Swan
- 5 HB 1652 - Funderburk

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(3/20/2014)

- 1 HB 1184 - Grisamore
- 2 HB 1380 - Peters
- 3 HCS HB 1389 - Thomson
- 4 HB 1456 - Hoskins
- 5 HB 1547 - Dohrman
- 6 HB 1553 - Dohrman
- 7 HB 1568 - Frederick
- 8 HB 1603 - Conway (10)
- 9 HCS HB 1605 - Schieffer
- 10 HB 1670 - Dunn

795     *Journal of the House*

- 11     HB 1673 - Houghton
- 12     HB 1692 - Korman
- 13     HB 1707 - Conway (104)
- 14     HB 1712 - Molendorp
- 15     HB 1744 - Walton Gray
- 16     HCS HB 1745 - Walton Gray
- 17     HB 1775 - Colona
- 18     HCS HB 1831 - Fitzpatrick
- 19     HB 1835 - Haahr
- 20     HB 1866 - Schatz
- 21     HB 1897 - Kolkmeyer
- 22     HB 1968 - Gosen
- 23     HB 2028 - Peters
- 24     HCS HB 2040 - Lynch

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1     HCS HBs 1735 & 1618 - Cierpiot
- 2     HCS HB 1374 - Cox
- 3     HCS HB 1091, (Fiscal Review 3/25/14) - McCaherty
- 4     HCS HB 1218 - Dugger

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1     HB 1651 - Fraker
- 2     HCS HB 1153 - Pace
- 3     HCS HB 1514 - Rhoads
- 4     HB 1602 - Engler
- 5     HB 1724 - Davis
- 6     HB 1804 - Riddle

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1     HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2     HCR 9 - Cookson
- 3     HCR 16 - Guernsey

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1     SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2     SCS SB 613 - Funderburk



# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FORTY-FIRST DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 26, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Depart from evil and do good; seek peace and pursue it. (Psalm 34:14)*

O Eternal God of our spirits, whose creative Spirit is ever summoning us to new horizons of thought and action – we pause in Your presence to offer unto You the devotion of our hearts as we pray for peace and harmony within our state.

We pray that we with all the citizens of Missouri may be open to the leadership of Your Spirit. As technology has made the world a neighborhood, grant that by Your spiritual guidance we can make the world a family.

May fear, suspicion, and hatred pass away from our hearts. May strife between us cease, may special justice and sincere friendship be established, the oppressed be liberated, the downtrodden be uplifted, and upon those who sit in darkness may Your light shine.

And the House says, “Amen!”

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

Representative Diehl moved that Rule 94 be suspended in observance of the American Cancer Society “Suits & Sneakers” Day.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch

Marshall	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 001

Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Carpenter	Colona	Comejo	Curtis	Curtman
Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer	Fitzwater	Hodges
Jones 50	Mayfield	McDonald	Mitten	Molendorp
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Pierson	Runions
Schatz	Swearingen			

VACANCIES: 003

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Cheyene Koetting.

The Journal of the fortieth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 1277 through House Resolution No. 1368

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2174**, relating to the enforcement of federal executive actions.

**HB 2175**, relating to the care of animals.

**HB 2176**, relating to an armed offender docket in the circuit court of Jackson County.

**HB 2177**, relating to the acquisition of inoperable motor vehicles by scrap metal operators.

**HB 2178**, relating to agricultural land values.

**HB 2179**, relating to audits of public water supply districts.

**HB 2180**, relating to the right to bring suit under the Human Rights Act.

**HB 2181**, relating to per-pupil costs for educational services for foster children.

**HB 2182**, relating to valuation of reserves for life insurance.

**HB 2183**, relating to a child support arrearage reduction program.

**HB 2184**, relating to alternative fuels.

### PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1642**, relating to employment taxes, was taken up by Representative Bahr.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1642, Page 1, Line 2 in the title, by deleting the word "taxes"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 285.517, Line 9, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"287.030. 1. The word "employer" as used in this chapter shall be construed to mean:

(1) Every person, partnership, association, corporation, limited liability partnership or company, trustee, receiver, the legal representatives of a deceased employer, and every other person, including any person or corporation operating a railroad [and], any public service corporation, using the service of another for pay, **and any person or corporation in the construction industry who erects, demolishes, alters, or repairs improvements;**

(2) The state, county, municipal corporation, township, school or road, drainage, swamp and levee districts, or school boards, board of education, regents, curators, managers or control commission, board or any other political subdivision, corporation, or quasi-corporation, or cities under special charter, or under the commission form of government;

(3) Any of the above-defined employers must have five or more employees to be deemed an employer for the purposes of this chapter unless election is made to become subject to the provisions of this chapter as provided in subsection 2 of section 287.090[, except that construction industry employers who erect, demolish, alter or repair improvements shall be deemed an employer for the purposes of this chapter if they have one or more employees]. An employee who is a member of the employer's family within the third degree of affinity or consanguinity shall be counted in determining the total number of employees of such employer.

2. Any reference to the employer shall also include his or her insurer or group self-insurer."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Elmer	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lera	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Comejo	Ellinger	Engler	Hampton	Hodges
Neth	Redmon	Schamhorst	Stream	Wright

VACANCIES: 003

Representative McGaugh moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 053

Anderson	Bahr	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Guemsey
Hansen	Hoskins	Houghton	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Lair	Lant	Leara	Love	Lynch
McGaugh	Moon	Muntzel	Neely	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Ross	Shull	Spencer	Thomson
Walker	Wilson	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 101

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bames	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cross	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Frame	Franklin	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hough	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Jones 50	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Pierson	Remole
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Torpey	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright
Zerr				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Comejo	Ellinger	Hampton	Hodges	Neth
Schamhorst				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lera	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker
White	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Allen	Cornejo	Curtman	Ellinger	Fitzwater
Fraker	Hampton	Hicks	Hodges	McCaherty
Neth	Peters	Pike	Schamhorst	Schieffer
Torpey	Wieland	Wright		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Bahr, **HB 1642** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bemskoetter	Berry
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 050

Anders	Barnes	Black	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	English	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Grisamore	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schupp	Smith
Solon	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Allen	Comejo	Ellinger	Hicks	Hodges
McCaherty	Neth	Peters	Schamhorst	Schieffer
Torpey				

VACANCIES: 003

**HB 1320**, relating to excusing breast-feeding mothers from jury service, was taken up by Representative Morgan.

Representative Bahr offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1320, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"breast-feeding."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"191.918. **1.** Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, a mother may, with [as much] discretion [as possible], breast-feed her child **or express breast milk** in any public or private location where the mother is otherwise authorized to be.

**2. The act of a mother breast-feeding a child or expressing breast milk in a public or private location where the mother and child are otherwise authorized to be shall not:**

(1) **Constitute sexual conduct or sexual contact as defined in section 566.010; or**

(2) **Be considered an act of public indecency, indecent exposure, sexual conduct, lewd touching, or obscenity or any other similar term for purposes of state or municipal law.**

**3. A municipality shall not enact an ordinance prohibiting or restricting a mother from breast-feeding a child or expressing breast milk in a public or private location where the mother and child are otherwise authorized to be.";** and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 494.430, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"(2) Any nursing mother, upon her request, and with a completed written statement from her physician to the court certifying she is a nursing mother;"**; and

Renumber remaining subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 1, Line 16 to Page 2, Line 17, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"may be provided by the employee's religious supervisor."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Bahr, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Morgan, **HB 1320, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.



**HCS HB 1685**, relating to the use of investigational drugs, was taken up by Representative Neely.

On motion of Representative Neely, **HCS HB 1685** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Neely, **HCS HB 1685** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 123

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Schupp	Shumake
Solon	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 001

Ellington

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 036

Anders	Black	Brattin	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 104	Comejo	Ellinger
Elmer	English	Flanigan	Haahr	Hampton
Hicks	Hodges	Hummel	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McDonald	Neth
Otto	Runions	Schamhorst	Schieffer	Shull
Smith	Sommer	Swearingen	Thomson	Webber
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 1779**, relating to advanced practice registered nurses, was taken up by Representative Riddle.

On motion of Representative Riddle, **HCS HB 1779** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Riddle, **HCS HB 1779** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guemsey	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 034

Anders	Berry	Black	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Cornejo	Dunn	Ellinger	Engler
English	Haahr	Hampton	Hodges	Hummel
Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McDonald
Meredith	Molendorp	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Smith
Sommer	Walton Gray	Webber	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Diehl assumed the Chair.

**HCS HBs 1861 & 1864**, relating to public assistance benefits, was taken up by Representative Brown.

Representative Johnson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1861 & 1864, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting the words "public assistance benefits" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "farmers' markets"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"144.527. 1. In addition to the exemptions granted under this chapter, there shall also be specifically exempted from state and local sales and use taxes defined, levied, or calculated under section 32.085, sections 144.010 to 144.525, sections 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235 all sales of farm products sold at a farmers' market.**

**2. For purposes of this section "farm products" shall mean any fresh fruits, vegetables, mushrooms, nuts, shell eggs, honey or other bee products, maple syrup or maple sugar, flowers, nursery stock and other horticultural commodities, livestock food products, including meat, milk, cheese, and other dairy products, food products of "aquaculture", as defined in section 277.024, including fish, oysters, clams, mussels, and other molluscan shellfish taken from the waters of the state, products from any tree, vine, or plant and other flowers, or any of the products listed in this subdivision that have been processed by the participating farmer, including, but not limited to, baked goods made with farm products.**

**3. For purposes of this section "farmers' market" shall mean an individual farmer or a cooperative or nonprofit enterprise or association that consistently occupies a given site throughout the season, which operates principally as a common marketplace for an individual farmer or a group of farmers to sell farm products directly to consumers and where the products sold are produced by the participating farmers with the sole intent and purpose of generating a portion of household income.**

**4. The provisions of this section do not apply to any farmer with estimated total annual sales of twenty-five thousand dollars or more from participating in farmers' markets."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Johnson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

**HCS HBs 1861 & 1864, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS HB 1189**, relating to graduation requirements, was taken up by Representative Wood.

Representative Hicks moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Entlicher	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Koman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 046

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Comejo	Cross	Ellinger	Engler	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Haahr	Hodges	Hummel	Mayfield
McManus	Mims	Neth	Parkinson	Pierson
Riddle				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Wood, **HCS HB 1189** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HCS HB 1189** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HBs 1861 & 1864, as amended**, relating to public assistance benefits, was again taken up by Representative Brown.

### MOTION

Representative Johnson, having voted on the prevailing side, moved that the vote by which **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted, be reconsidered.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is not eligible for reconsideration as the adoption was not a recorded vote.

Representative Diehl requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Johnson, having voted on the prevailing side, again moved that the vote by which **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted, be reconsidered.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	

NOES: 033

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel	LaFaver

May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Anders	Burns	Comejo	Diehl	Ellinger
Elmer	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Haahr	Hinson
Hodges	Jones 50	Love	McDonald	McManus
Miller	Neth	Parkinson	Ross	Runions
Schieffer	Stream	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 003

**House Amendment No. 1** was withdrawn.

Representative English offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1861 & 1864, Page 2, Section 208.018, Line 38, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"208.023. The department of social services shall seek a waiver from the federal government to mandate the use of photo identification for continued eligibility in the food stamp program administered in Missouri. Upon one year after approval by the federal government, all electronic benefit cards distributed to recipients of food stamps shall have imprinted on the card a photograph of the recipient or protective payee authorized to use the card and shall expire and be subject to renewal after a period of three years. The card shall not be accepted for use by a retail establishment if the photograph of the recipient does not match the person presenting the card.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Hicks moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris

Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Ross	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Comejo	Curtman	Ellinger	Fitzpatrick	Funderburk
Guernsey	Haahr	Hinson	Hodges	Hummel
Jones 50	Justus	Love	Marshall	Neth
Riddle	Rowden	Stream	Wright	Zerr

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative English, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haeffner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Koman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull

Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 040

Barnes	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Cox	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund
Gardner	Hodges	Hubbard	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 002

Mayfield	Spencer
----------	---------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Comejo	Ellinger	Haahr	Hinson	Hummel
Jones 50	Justus	Love	Neth	Roorda
Rowden	Stream	Swearingen		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Brown, **HCS HBs 1861 & 1864, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Brown, **HCS HBs 1861 & 1864, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1302**, relating to the regulation of residential wood burning appliances, was taken up by Representative Remole.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frederick	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Keeney	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lera	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Plautsch	Phillips	Pike



Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 051

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Allen	Comejo	Ellinger	Fitzpatrick	Franklin
Funderburk	Gannon	Guemsey	Hinson	Hough
Justus	Kelley 127	Korman	Neth	Schatz
Spencer	Torpey			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Remole, **HCS HB 1302** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Remole, **HCS HB 1302** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1693**, relating to unclaimed property, was taken up by Representative Barnes.

On motion of Representative Barnes, **HB 1693** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 2029**, relating to sales and use tax exemptions for aircraft, was taken up by Representative Cierpiot.

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, **HB 2029** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1237**, relating to nonresident entertainer income taxes, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HCS HB 1237** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HCS HB 1237** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HBs 1665 & 1335**, relating to the publishing of certain photographs on internet websites, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

Representative Barnes offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1665 & 1335, Page 1, Section 407.1150, Line 4, by inserting immediately after the word "**commerce**," the phrase "**shall mean requiring payment to remove any booking photograph published on a website owned or maintained by a business, firm, corporation, or individual, but**"; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 1 through 2, Section 407.1150, Lines 8 through 21, by deleting all of said lines and insert in lieu thereof the following:

**"photograph taken by law enforcement during the processing of that arrest."**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Barnes, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **HCS HBs 1665 & 1335, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **HCS HBs 1665 & 1335, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1631**, relating to the Air Conservation Commission, was taken up by Representative Richardson.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Flanigan	Fraker
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike

Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 046

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hodges	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Colona	Cornejo	Curtman	Ellinger	English
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Franklin	Hinson	LaFaver
McDonald	Mims	Neth	Parkinson	Riddle
Schatz				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Richardson, **HCS HB 1631** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **HCS HB 1631** was ordered perfected and printed.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

**HB 1245**, for the sole purpose of repealing multiple versions of statutes, was taken up by Representative Hampton.

On motion of Representative Hampton, **HB 1245** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1729**, relating to a Department of Economic Development office in Israel, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

Representative Rowden raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **HCS HB 1729** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **HCS HB 1729** was ordered perfected and printed.

### **MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 2014**, entitled:

An act to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2014.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

### **HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

**SCS HB 2014**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HB 2014** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

### **MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HB 2014** and grants the House a conference thereon.

### **PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HCS HB 1447**, relating to driver's license source documents, was taken up by Representative Cox.

Representative Cox offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1447, Pages 2-3, Section 302.067, Lines 1-14, by deleting all of said section and lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"302.067. Any original or certified copy, if applicable, of a document presented by an applicant under this chapter and its accompanying regulations as proof of lawful presence or citizenship to the department of revenue to apply for a driver's license, non-driver's license or instruction permit shall not be required to be presented by the applicant for any subsequent new, renewal, or duplicate application, except:**

(1) Documents demonstrating lawful presence of any applicant who is not a citizen of the United States, including documents demonstrating duration of the person's lawful presence in the United States, may be required to be presented upon each subsequent application;

(2) The department may require the documents to be presented if it is reasonably believed by the department that the prior driver's license or non-driver's license was issued as a result of a fraudulent act of the applicant; or

(3) Applicants applying for or renewing a commercial driver's license or commercial driver's instruction permit."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Cox, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1447, Page 1, Line 3 in the title, by deleting the words "source documents" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "issuance"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 302.067, Line 14, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"302.171. 1. The director shall verify that an applicant for a driver's license is a Missouri resident or national of the United States or a noncitizen with a lawful immigration status, and a Missouri resident before accepting the application. The director shall not issue a driver's license for a period that exceeds the duration of an applicant's lawful immigration status in the United States. The director may establish procedures to verify the Missouri residency or United States naturalization or lawful immigration status and Missouri residency of the applicant and establish the duration of any driver's license issued under this section. An application for a license shall be made upon an approved form furnished by the director. Every application shall state the full name, Social Security number, age, height, weight, color of eyes, sex, residence, mailing address of the applicant, and the classification for which the applicant has been licensed, and, if so, when and by what state, and whether or not such license has ever been suspended, revoked, or disqualified, and, if revoked, suspended or disqualified, the date and reason for such suspension, revocation or disqualification and whether the applicant is making a one dollar donation to promote an organ donation program as prescribed in subsection 2 of this section. A driver's license, nondriver's license, or instruction permit issued under this chapter shall contain the applicant's legal name as it appears on a birth certificate or as legally changed through marriage or court order. No name change by common usage based on common law shall be permitted. The application shall also contain such information as the director may require to enable the director to determine the applicant's qualification for driving a motor vehicle; and shall state whether or not the applicant has been convicted in this or any other state for violating the laws of this or any other state or any ordinance of any municipality, relating to driving without a license, careless driving, or driving while intoxicated, or failing to stop after an accident and disclosing the applicant's identity, or driving a motor vehicle without the owner's consent. The application shall contain a certification by the applicant as to the truth of the facts stated therein. Every person who applies for a license to operate a motor vehicle who is less than twenty-one years of age shall be provided with educational materials relating to the hazards of driving while intoxicated, including information on penalties imposed by law for violation of the intoxication-related offenses of the state. Beginning January 1, 2001, if the applicant is less than eighteen years of age, the applicant must comply with all requirements for the issuance of an intermediate driver's license pursuant to section 302.178. For persons mobilized and deployed with the United States Armed Forces, an application under this subsection shall be considered satisfactory by the department of revenue if it is signed by a person who holds general power of attorney executed by the person deployed, provided the applicant meets all other requirements set by the director.

2. An applicant for a license may make a donation of one dollar to promote an organ donor program. The director of revenue shall collect the donations and deposit all such donations in the state treasury to the credit of the organ donor program fund established in sections 194.297 to 194.304. Moneys in the organ donor program fund shall be used solely for the purposes established in sections 194.297 to 194.304 except that the department of

revenue shall retain no more than one percent for its administrative costs. The donation prescribed in this subsection is voluntary and may be refused by the applicant for the license at the time of issuance or renewal of the license. The director shall make available an informational booklet or other informational sources on the importance of organ and tissue donations to applicants for licensure as designed by the organ donation advisory committee established in sections 194.297 to 194.304. The director shall inquire of each applicant at the time the licensee presents the completed application to the director whether the applicant is interested in making the one dollar donation prescribed in this subsection and whether the applicant is interested in inclusion in the organ donor registry and shall also specifically inform the licensee of the ability to consent to organ donation by completing the form on the reverse of the license that the applicant will receive in the manner prescribed by subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 194.225. A symbol shall be placed on the front of the document indicating the applicant's desire to be listed in the registry. The director shall notify the department of health and senior services of information obtained from applicants who indicate to the director that they are interested in registry participation, and the department of health and senior services shall enter the complete name, address, date of birth, race, gender and a unique personal identifier in the registry established in subsection 1 of section 194.304.

3. An applicant for a license may make a donation of one dollar to promote a blindness education, screening and treatment program. The director of revenue shall collect the donations and deposit all such donations in the state treasury to the credit of the blindness education, screening and treatment program fund established in section 192.935. Moneys in the blindness education, screening and treatment program fund shall be used solely for the purposes established in section 192.935 except that the department of revenue shall retain no more than one percent for its administrative costs. The donation prescribed in this subsection is voluntary and may be refused by the applicant for the license at the time of issuance or renewal of the license. The director shall inquire of each applicant at the time the licensee presents the completed application to the director whether the applicant is interested in making the one dollar donation prescribed in this subsection.

4. Beginning July 1, 2005, the director shall deny the driving privilege of any person who commits fraud or deception during the examination process or who makes application for an instruction permit, driver's license, or nondriver's license which contains or is substantiated with false or fraudulent information or documentation, or who knowingly conceals a material fact or otherwise commits a fraud in any such application. The period of denial shall be one year from the effective date of the denial notice sent by the director. The denial shall become effective ten days after the date the denial notice is mailed to the person. The notice shall be mailed to the person at the last known address shown on the person's driving record. The notice shall be deemed received three days after mailing unless returned by the postal authorities. No such individual shall reapply for a driver's examination, instruction permit, driver's license, or nondriver's license until the period of denial is completed. No individual who is denied the driving privilege under this section shall be eligible for a limited driving privilege issued under section 302.309.

5. All appeals of denials under this section shall be made as required by section 302.311.

6. The period of limitation for criminal prosecution under this section shall be extended under subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of section 556.036.

7. The director may promulgate rules and regulations necessary to administer and enforce this section. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated pursuant to the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to chapter 536.

8. Notwithstanding any provision of this chapter that requires an applicant to provide proof of Missouri residency for renewal of a noncommercial driver's license, noncommercial instruction permit, or nondriver's license, an applicant who is sixty-five years and older and who was previously issued a Missouri noncommercial driver's license, noncommercial instruction permit, or Missouri nondriver's license is exempt from showing proof of Missouri residency.

9. Notwithstanding any provision of this chapter, for the renewal of a noncommercial driver's license, noncommercial instruction permit, or nondriver's license, a photocopy of an applicant's United States birth certificate along with another form of identification approved by the department of revenue, including, but not limited to, United States military identification or United States military discharge papers, shall constitute sufficient proof of Missouri citizenship.

10. Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter, if an applicant does not meet the requirements of subsection 8 of this section and does not have the required documents to prove Missouri residency, United States naturalization, or lawful immigration status, the department may issue a one-year driver's license renewal. This one-time renewal shall only be issued to an applicant who previously has held a Missouri noncommercial driver's license, noncommercial instruction permit, or nondriver's license for a period of fifteen years or more and who does not have the required documents to prove Missouri residency, United States naturalization, or lawful immigration status.

After the expiration of the one-year period, no further renewal shall be provided without the applicant producing proof of Missouri residency, United States naturalization, or lawful immigration status.

**11. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, no later than January 2, 2016, the department shall implement same-day service for license issuance and renewal in which an applicant's license is printed in the individual license office and is issued to the applicant at the time of his or her application.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Ellington, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Kratky offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1447, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting "driver's license source documents" and inserting in lieu thereof "driver's licenses and motor vehicles"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 302.065, Line 14, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"304.820. 1. Except as otherwise provided in this section, no person [twenty-one years of age or younger] operating a **noncommercial** moving motor vehicle upon the highways of this state shall, by means of a hand-held electronic wireless communications device, send, read, or write a text message or electronic message, **unless the device is equipped with technology allowing for voice-recognition hands-free texting and is being used in such manner.**

2. Except as otherwise provided in this section, no person shall operate a commercial motor vehicle while using a hand-held mobile telephone.

3. Except as otherwise provided in this section, no person shall operate a commercial motor vehicle while using a wireless communications device to send, read, or write a text message or electronic message.

4. The provisions of subsection 1 through subsection 3 of this section shall not apply to a person operating:

(1) An authorized emergency vehicle; or

(2) A moving motor vehicle while using a hand-held electronic wireless communications device to:

(a) Report illegal activity;

(b) Summon medical or other emergency help;

(c) Prevent injury to a person or property; or

(d) Relay information between a transit or for-hire operator and that operator's dispatcher, in which the device is permanently affixed to the vehicle.

5. Nothing in this section shall be construed or interpreted as prohibiting a person from making or taking part in a telephone call, by means of a hand-held electronic wireless communications device, while operating a noncommercial motor vehicle upon the highways of this state.

6. As used in this section, "electronic message" means a self-contained piece of digital communication that is designed or intended to be transmitted between hand-held electronic wireless communication devices. "Electronic message" includes, but is not limited to, electronic mail, a text message, an instant message, or a command or request to access an internet site.

7. As used in this section, "hand-held electronic wireless communications device" includes any hand-held cellular phone, palm pilot, blackberry, or other mobile electronic device used to communicate verbally or by text or electronic messaging, but shall not apply to any device that is permanently embedded into the architecture and design of the motor vehicle.

8. As used in this section, "making or taking part in a telephone call" means listening to or engaging in verbal communication through a hand-held electronic wireless communication device.

9. As used in this section, "send, read, or write a text message or electronic message" means using a hand-held electronic wireless telecommunications device to manually communicate with any person by using an electronic message. Sending, reading, or writing a text message or electronic message does not include reading, selecting, or entering a phone number or name into a hand-held electronic wireless communications device for the purpose of making a telephone call.

10. A violation of this section shall be deemed an infraction and shall be deemed a moving violation for purposes of point assessment under section 302.302.

11. The state preempts the field of regulating the use of hand-held electronic wireless communications devices in motor vehicles, and the provisions of this section shall supercede any local laws, ordinances, orders, rules, or regulations enacted by a county, municipality, or other political subdivision to regulate the use of hand-held electronic wireless communication devices by the operator of a motor vehicle.

12. The provisions of this section shall not apply to:

- (1) The operator of a vehicle that is lawfully parked or stopped;
- (2) Any of the following while in the performance of their official duties: a law enforcement officer; a member of a fire department; or the operator of a public or private ambulance;
- (3) The use of factory-installed or aftermarket global positioning systems (GPS) or wireless communications devices used to transmit or receive data as part of a digital dispatch system;
- (4) The use of voice-operated technology;
- (5) The use of two-way radio transmitters or receivers by a licensee of the Federal Communications Commission in the Amateur Radio Service."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Austin raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not timely.

Representative Kratky moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HB 1447, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HB 1447, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1326**, relating to the Missouri Dairy Industry Revitalization Act, was taken up by Representative Guernsey.

Representative Guernsey offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No.1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1326, Page 2, Section 261.270, Line 20, by inserting after the word "**appropriated**" the words "**from the general revenue fund**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Guernsey, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.



On motion of Representative Guernsey, **HCS HB 1326, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Guernsey, **HCS HB 1326, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCR 45** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HB 1729** - Fiscal Review

**HB 2029** - Fiscal Review

**HB 2037** - Elementary and Secondary Education

**HB 2041** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

**HB 2045** - Agriculture Policy

**HB 2056** - Downsizing State Government

**HB 2057** - Downsizing State Government

**HB 2061** - Health Care Policy

**HB 2066** - Ways and Means

**HB 2070** - Transportation

**HB 2072** - Economic Development

**HB 2076** - Downsizing State Government

**HB 2080** - Government Oversight and Accountability

**HB 2093** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety

**HB 2094** - Agriculture Policy

**HB 2095** - Judiciary

**HB 2099** - Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care

**HB 2100** - Downsizing State Government

**HB 2121** - Agriculture Policy

**HB 2125** - Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care

**HB 2128** - Judiciary

**HB 2134** - Elementary and Secondary Education

**HB 2138** - Professional Registration and Licensing

**HB 2142** - Judiciary

**HB 2143** - Judiciary

**HB 2144** - Judiciary

**HB 2154** - Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care

**HB 2155** - Administration and Accounts

**HB 2156** - Higher Education

**HB 2157** - Agri-Business

**HB 2178** - Agriculture Policy

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCR 29** - General Laws

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following Senate Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SJR 30** - General Laws

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCS SB 492** - Higher Education

**SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624** - Elementary and Secondary Education

**SB 506** - Agri-Business

**SS SB 507** - General Laws

**SB 523** - Downsizing State Government

**SS SB 525** - Professional Registration and Licensing

**SCS SB 526** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety

**SB 527** - Tourism and Natural Resources

**SB 528** - Professional Registration and Licensing

**SCS SB 529** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety

**SCS SB 530** - Judiciary

**SS SB 537** - Insurance Policy

**SCS SB 567** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities

**SB 600** - Veterans

**SB 605** - General Laws

**SB 606** - Judiciary

**SB 609** - Insurance Policy

**SCS SB 630** - Elections

**SB 631** - Elections

**SCS SB 635** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business

**SCS SB 639** - General Laws

**SCS SB 643** - General Laws

**SCS SB 664** - Tourism and Natural Resources

**SCS SB 672** - General Laws

**SB 701** - Elementary and Secondary Education

**SB 773** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1091**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

**Committee on Health Care Policy**, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HJR 62**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Higher Education**, Chairman Thomson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 1949**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Utilities**, Chairman Funderburk reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HCR 30**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2185**, introduced by Representatives Hurst, Miller, Pogue and Ross, relating to water pollution.

**HB 2186**, introduced by Representative Jones (50), relating to health insurance prior authorization forms.

**HB 2187**, introduced by Representatives Flanigan, Allen, Lichtenegger, Zerr, Haefner, Lant, Davis and White, relating to school administrator salary information.

**HB 2188**, introduced by Representatives Muntzel, Jones (50), Rowden, Remole, Schieber, Houghton, Hicks, Franklin, Funderburk, Kelley (127) and Love, relating to a tax deduction for Baldrige National Quality Award recipients.

**HB 2189**, introduced by Representatives Franklin, Crawford, Solon, Lichtenegger, Entlicher, Lauer, Conway (104), Haefner, Swan, Mims, Nichols, Zerr, Black, Englund, Newman and Brown, relating to midwifery.

**HB 2190**, introduced by Representative Webber, relating to the crime of disarming a peace officer or correctional officer.

**HB 2191**, introduced by Representatives Frame, Rizzo, Hummel, Colona, McDonald, May, Burns, Mayfield, Otto, Hodges, Norr, Smith, Butler, Schieffer and English, relating to state sales and use tax exemptions.

**HB 2192**, introduced by Representative Neth, relating to a recreational and community center sales tax.

**HB 2193**, introduced by Representatives Rowland and Lichtenegger, relating to county commissions.

**HB 2194**, introduced by Representative McNeil, relating to school accreditation.

**HB 2195**, introduced by Representatives Curtis, Peters and Dunn, relating to the municipal court youth intervention programs.

**HB 2196**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to public counsel.

**HB 2197**, introduced by Representative McNeil, relating to the Missouri Energy Efficiency Performance Standard.

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, March 27, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Oversight hearing

There will be a limited period of public testimony if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

CORRECTED

### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Oversight hearing

There will be a limited period of public testimony if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

#### APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, Noon or Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussion on possible PTSD program for Veterans working with Corrections, Puppies for Parole Program.

#### CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, March 27, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2116, HB 2171

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, March 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2050, HB 2051, HB 2052, HB 2053

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Testimony regarding proposals to reform Missouri's procurement and management policies will be heard.

CORRECTED

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, March 27, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Thursday, March 27, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1226, HB 1304, HB 1544, HB 1548, HB 1643, HB 2126, HCR 36

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, March 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 1711, HB 1829, HB 1909, HB 1923, HB 1825, HB 1354, HB 2112

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Thursday, March 27, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HR 777, HCR 29, HCS HCR 25, HB 1372, HCS HB 1512, HB 1615, HCS HB 1801, HB 1906, HCS HB 1918, HCS HB 1952, HCS HB 1999, HB 2063, SS SCS SB 532, SB 591

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, March 27, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1979, HB 1720, HCR 28

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Committee will continue with the hearing on HCR 28

## **HOUSE CALENDAR**

FORTY-SECOND DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 27, 2014

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 2185 through HB 2197

### **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HJR 68 - Hinson

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1     HB 1219 - Dugger
- 2     HCS HB 1439 - Funderburk
- 3     HCS HB 1303 - Haahr
- 4     HB 1490 - Bahr
- 5     HB 1617 - Rehder
- 6     HCS HBs 1235 & 1214 - Hoskins
- 7     HCS HB 1371 - Cox
- 8     HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 9     HB 1821 - Diehl
- 10    HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 11    HB 1770 - Burlison
- 12    HCS HB 1936 - Dugger
- 13    HB 1138 - Rowland
- 14    HB 1305 - Phillips

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

- 1     HB 1191 - Miller
- 2     HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3     HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 4     HB 1454 - Swan
- 5     HB 1652 - Funderburk

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT**

(3/20/2014)

- 1     HB 1184 - Grisamore
- 2     HB 1380 - Peters
- 3     HCS HB 1389 - Thomson
- 4     HB 1456 - Hoskins
- 5     HB 1547 - Dohrman
- 6     HB 1553 - Dohrman

- 7 HB 1568 - Frederick
- 8 HB 1603 - Conway (10)
- 9 HCS HB 1605 - Schieffer
- 10 HB 1670 - Dunn
- 11 HB 1673 - Houghton
- 12 HB 1692 - Korman
- 13 HB 1707 - Conway (104)
- 14 HB 1712 - Molendorp
- 15 HB 1744 - Walton Gray
- 16 HCS HB 1745 - Walton Gray
- 17 HB 1775 - Colona
- 18 HCS HB 1831 - Fitzpatrick
- 19 HB 1835 - Haahr
- 20 HB 1866 - Schatz
- 21 HB 1897 - Kolkmeier
- 22 HB 1968 - Gosen
- 23 HB 2028 - Peters
- 24 HCS HB 2040 - Lynch

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - APPROPRIATIONS**

- 1 HCS HB 2001 - Stream
- 2 HCS HB 2002 - Stream
- 3 HCS HB 2003 - Stream
- 4 HCS HB 2004 - Stream
- 5 HCS HB 2005 - Stream
- 6 HCS HB 2006 - Stream
- 7 HCS HB 2007 - Stream
- 8 HCS HB 2008 - Stream
- 9 HCS HB 2009 - Stream
- 10 HCS HB 2010 - Stream
- 11 HCS HB 2011 - Stream
- 12 HCS HB 2012 - Stream
- 13 HCS HB 2013 - Stream

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HCS HBs 1735 & 1618 - Cierpiot
- 2 HCS HB 1374 - Cox
- 3 HCS HB 1091 - McCaherty
- 4 HCS HB 1218 - Dugger
- 5 HB 1723 - Davis
- 6 HCS HB 1225 - Love
- 7 HB 1642 - Bahr
- 8 HB 1320 - Ellinger
- 9 HCS HB 1685 - Neely
- 10 HCS HB 1779 - Riddle

- 11 HCS HB 1189 - Wood
- 12 HB 2029, (Fiscal Review 3/26/14) - Cierpiot
- 13 HCS HB 1631 - Richardson
- 14 HCS HB 1729, (Fiscal Review 3/26/14) - Jones (50)

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1 HB 1651 - Fraker
- 2 HCS HB 1153 - Pace
- 3 HCS HB 1514 - Rhoads
- 4 HB 1602 - Engler
- 5 HB 1724 - Davis
- 6 HB 1804 - Riddle

#### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 9 - Cookson
- 3 HCR 16 - Guernsey

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk

#### **BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

SCS HB 2014 - Stream



# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FORTY-SECOND DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 27, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Rejoice always, pray without ceasing, in everything give thanks for this is the will of God for you.  
(1 Thessalonians 5:16, 17, 18)*

Ancient and Eternal God, in the still of this moment we would climb the stairway of prayer that leads to the Upper Room where we may realize anew Your divine presence. You are our refuge and strength and in every hour of trouble You are our ever-present help.

As we pray, light the lamps of faith, hope and love in our hearts that we may see our way more clearly through the tangled trails and maddening maze of this busy day. Guide our feet in the way we should go that we may walk uprightly without anxious fear and with abiding faith. Keep our minds clear, our hearts clean, and our hands clever that our service to Missouri may be constructive and our leadership creative.

By the power of Your Spirit alive within us may we exercise our faith, expand our sympathy, and extend our horizons. Through all of life make us mindful of Your presence which goes with us always and all the way to heaven.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Sarah Kempker and Kaci Ann Byrd.

The Journal of the forty-first day was approved as printed.

## **SPECIAL RECOGNITION**

The Honorable Mary R. Russell, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Missouri was presented a resolution by the women representatives of the House.

## **HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED**

House Resolution No. 1369 through House Resolution No. 1431

## **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

Representative McGaugh, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 48.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2185**, relating to water pollution.

**HB 2186**, relating to health insurance prior authorization forms.

**HB 2187**, relating to school administrator salary information.

**HB 2188**, relating to a tax deduction for Baldrige National Quality Award recipients.

**HB 2189**, relating to midwifery.

**HB 2190**, relating to the crime of disarming a peace officer or correctional officer.

**HB 2191**, relating to state sales and use tax exemptions.

**HB 2192**, relating to a recreational and community center sales tax.

**HB 2193**, relating to county commissions.

**HB 2194**, relating to school accreditation.

**HB 2195**, relating to the municipal court youth intervention programs.

**HB 2196**, relating to public counsel.

**HB 2197**, relating to the Missouri Energy Efficiency Performance Standard.

## **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Vice Chairman Haefner reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1729**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 2029**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## **APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE**

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

**SCS HB 2014**: Representatives Stream, Flanigan and Montecillo

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

**HJR 68**, relating to a temporary tax to improve the state highway system, city streets, county roads, and the state transportation system, was taken up by Representative Hinson.

**HJR 68** was laid over.

## THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1320**, relating to breast-feeding, was taken up by Representative Morgan.

On motion of Representative Morgan, **HB 1320** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Colona

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Berry	Carpenter	Cornejo	Ellinger	Flanigan
Grisamore	Jones 50	Mims	Pike	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

**HCS HB 2001** was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2001** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Carpenter	Cornejo	Ellinger	Flanigan	Gannon
Grisamore	Guernsey	Hansen	Pike	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 2002** was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2002** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 026

Bahr	Burns	Colona	Curtman	Ellington
Frame	Hummel	Koenig	Kratky	Marshall
May	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pogue	Roorda	Schieffer	Schupp
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Carpenter	Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Flanigan
Grisamore	Guernsey	Pike		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 2003** was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2003** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 019

Anders	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Ellington
Hummel	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McDonald
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Newman	Nichols
Pogue	Runions	Schupp	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Flanigan	Grisamore
Pike				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 2004** was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2004** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 006

Marshall	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Peters
Pogue				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Ellinger	Flanigan
Grisamore	Pike			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

**HCS HB 2005** was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2005** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 022

Anders	Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis
Ellington	English	Frame	Gardner	Hummel
Kratky	Marshall	Mayfield	McDonald	McNeil
Meredith	Mitten	Newman	Norr	Otto
Pogue	Schieffer			

PRESENT: 000



ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Flanigan	Muntzel
Pike				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 2006** was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2006** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Crawford
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 040

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Pogue	Roorda	Runions	Schupp	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Cross	Curtis
Ellinger	Flanigan	McDonald	Muntzel	Pike

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 2007** was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2007** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Neely	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 006

Ellington	Frame	Marshall	McNeil	Pogue
Schieber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Flanigan	Haahr
Muntzel	Peters	Pike	Runions	Swearingen

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 2008** was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2008** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 003

Marshall	McNeil	Pogue
----------	--------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Muntzel	Pike	Wood		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 2009** was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2009** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 009

Carpenter	Frame	Gardner	LaFaver	Marshall
McNeil	Morgan	Norr	Pogue	

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Flanigan	Lant
Pike	Sommer	Wieland		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 2010** was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 050

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan
Kelley 127	McDonald	Pike	Spencer	Wieland

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2010** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 052

Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hodges
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Cookson	Cornejo	Cross	Ellinger	Flanigan
Franklin	Pike	Spencer	Wieland	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 2011** was taken up by Representative Stream.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 050

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hodges
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Cookson	Cornejo	Curtis	Ellinger	Flanigan
Guernsey	Hoskins	Molendorp	Parkinson	Pike
Wieland				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2011** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Pfautsch
Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 052

Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Ellinger	Flanigan
Hoskins	Parkinson	Pike	Wieland	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.



**HCS HB 2012** was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2012** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 123

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 027

Anders	Burns	Carpenter	Ellington	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton
Marshall	Mayfield	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pogue	Roorda
Runions	Smith			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Flanigan	Funderburk
Hoskins	Justus	McManus	Pike	Wright

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 2013** was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2013** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 003

Ellington	Marshall	Pogue
-----------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Flanigan	Funderburk
Hoskins	McManus	Pike		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HBs 1735 & 1618**, relating to the sale of motorcycles on Sunday, was taken up by Representative Cierpiot.

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, **HCS HBs 1735 & 1618** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Hinson	Hodges	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pogue	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 005

Conway 10	Higdon	Hummel	McGaugh	Smith
-----------	--------	--------	---------	-------

PRESENT: 001

Johnson

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Engler	Flanigan
Hoskins	McManus	Molendorp	Neth	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Roorda	Torpey	Wright

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1374**, relating to bad faith assertions of patent infringement, was taken up by Representative Cox.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HB 1374** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hough
Houghton	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 003

Ellington	Gardner	Wright
-----------	---------	--------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Engler	Flanigan
Hoskins	Hubbard	Lichtenegger	McManus	Molendorp
Neth	Pike	Redmon	Roorda	Torpey

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1091**, relating to port facilities, was taken up by Representative McCaherty.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HCS HB 1091** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Anders	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hodges	Hough	Houghton	Hummel
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Leara	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Reiboldt	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Rowden	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Wieland
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 028

Anderson	Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Curtman
Dugger	Fitzpatrick	Frederick	Haahr	Hurst
Keeney	Kirkton	Koenig	Marshall	Moon
Parkinson	Pogue	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads
Ross	Rowland	Schieber	Webber	White
Wilson	Wood	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Allen	Cierpiot	Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger
Engler	Flanigan	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hinson
Hoskins	Hubbard	Lauer	Lichtenegger	McManus
Molendorp	Neth	Pike	Redmon	Roorda

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1218**, relating to liens for assessments on condominiums, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1218** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hodges	Hough	Houghton
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Allen	Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Engler
Flanigan	Guernsey	Hinson	Hoskins	Hubbard
Jones 50	Lauer	McManus	Molendorp	Neth
Pike	Redmon	Roorda		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1723**, relating to emergency vehicles, was taken up by Representative Davis.

On motion of Representative Davis, **HB 1723** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hodges	Hough
Houghton	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Allen	Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Engler
Flanigan	Hinson	Hoskins	Hubbard	Kelly 45
Lauer	McManus	Molendorp	Neth	Otto
Pike	Redmon	Roorda		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1225**, relating to self-storage facilities, was taken up by Representative Love.

On motion of Representative Love, **HCS HB 1225** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hodges	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 029

Burns	Curtman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Fitzpatrick	Frame	Gardner	Hummel	Kirkton
LaFaver	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McDonald	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Newman	Norr
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Schupp	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000



ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Allen	Colona	Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger
Engler	Flanigan	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hubbard	Kelly 45	Lauer	McManus	Molendorp
Neth	Pike	Redmon	Roorda	Spencer

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1642**, relating to employment taxes, was taken up by Representative Bahr.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 046

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hodges	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Allen	Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Engler
Flanigan	Grisamore	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hubbard	Kelly 45	Lauer	McManus	Molendorp
Neth	Pike	Redmon	Roorda	Schieffer
Stream				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Bahr, **HB 1642** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 087

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter	Berry
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 053

Anders	Barnes	Black	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Harris	Hicks	Hodges	Hummel
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright	Zerr		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Allen	Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Engler
Flanigan	Grisamore	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hubbard	Kelly 45	Lauer	McManus	Molendorp
Neth	Pike	Redmon	Roorda	Schieffer

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1685**, relating to the use of investigational drugs, was taken up by Representative Neely.

On motion of Representative Neely, **HCS HB 1685** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Hodges	Hough	Houghton
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Allen	Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Engler
Flanigan	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hubbard
Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	Lant	Lauer	McManus
Molendorp	Neth	Pike	Redmon	Roorda
Schieffer				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1779**, relating to advanced practice registered nurses, was taken up by Representative Riddle.

On motion of Representative Riddle, **HCS HB 1779** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Hodges	Houghton	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Allen	Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Engler
Flanigan	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Hubbard	Jones 50	Kelly 45	Lauer	McManus
Molendorp	Neth	Pike	Redmon	Richardson
Roorda	Schieffer			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1189**, relating to graduation requirements, was taken up by Representative Wood.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HCS HB 1189** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Hodges	Hough	Houghton	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 003

Frame	Montecillo	Smith
-------	------------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Allen	Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger	Engler
Flanigan	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hubbard
Kelly 45	Lauer	May	McCaherty	McManus
Molendorp	Neth	Pike	Redmon	Roorda
Schieffer	Stream			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 2029**, relating to sales and use tax exemptions for aircraft, was taken up by Representative Cierpiot.

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, **HB 2029** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Hodges	Hough	Houghton
Hummel	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 011

Butler	Frame	Hurst	Kirkton	Marshall
Montecillo	Moon	Pogue	Schupp	Walton Gray
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Allen	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Ellinger
Engler	English	Flanigan	Funderburk	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hubbard	Kelly 45	Lauer
McCaherty	McManus	Molendorp	Neth	Pike
Redmon	Roorda	Schieffer		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1631**, relating to the Air Conservation Commission, was taken up by Representative Richardson.

Representative Cox assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **HCS HB 1631** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Hodges	Hough	Houghton
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 005

Gardner	Morgan	Nichols	Pace	Smith
---------	--------	---------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

Allen	Carpenter	Cookson	Cornejo	Dunn
Ellinger	Engler	English	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hubbard	Keeney
Kelly 45	Lauer	McCaherty	McManus	Molendorp
Neth	Newman	Pike	Redmon	Roorda
Schieffer	Swearingen	Wright		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Cox declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1729**, relating to a Department of Economic Development office in Israel, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **HCS HB 1729** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 120

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fraker	Frame
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hodges
Hough	Houghton	Hummel	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 011

Brattin	Burlison	Curtman	Hurst	Koenig
Marshall	Moon	Pogue	Rehder	Schieber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000



ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

Allen	Bahr	Conway 10	Cookson	Cornejo
Ellinger	Engler	English	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Franklin	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hubbard
Keeney	Kelly 45	Lauer	McCaherty	McManus
Molendorp	Morris	Neth	Newman	Pike
Redmon	Roorda	Schieffer	Swearingen	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Cox declared the bill passed.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HR 380** - Judiciary  
**HR 476** - Judiciary  
**HR 923** - Judiciary

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HB 1237** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS HB 1326** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS HB 1447** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS HBs 1861 & 1864** - Fiscal Review  
**HB 2122** - Higher Education  
**HB 2184** - Transportation  
**HB 2188** - General Laws  
**HB 2193** - Tourism and Natural Resources

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILL**

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SB 610** - Insurance Policy

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Financial Institutions**, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **HB 2130**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HJR 57**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1251**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1690**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1973**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Local Government**, Chairman Gatschenberger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 2112**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HR 777**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HCR 25**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 29**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1372**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1615**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1801**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1906**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1918**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1952**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Not Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1999**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Not Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2063**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 532**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 591**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Returned to the Committee of Origin**.

#### **ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT**

Pursuant to Rule 45(b), the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee substitutes and committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HB 1184, HB 1380, HCS HB 1389, HB 1456, HB 1547, HB 1553, HB 1568, HB 1603, HCS HB 1605, HB 1670, HB 1673, HB 1692, HB 1707, HB 1712, HB 1744, HCS HB 1745, HB 1775, HCS HB 1831, HB 1835, HB 1866, HB 1897, HB 1968, HB 2028 and HCS HB 2040.**

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 84**, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to transportation funding.

**HJR 85**, introduced by Representatives Colona, Butler, Hubbard, Meredith, LaFaver, Gardner, Morgan, Dunn, Webber, Rizzo, Mims, Montecillo, Carpenter, Kelly (45), McCann Beatty, Schupp, Ellington, Newman, Mitten, Swearingen, Kirkton, McNeil, Burns, Hummel, Nichols, McManus, Norr, Smith, Pace, Curtis and Peters, relating to marriage.

## INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2198**, introduced by Representative Justus, relating to class CH hairdressers.

**HB 2199**, introduced by Representative Wright, relating to school bonds.

**HB 2200**, introduced by Representative Wright, relating to annuity caps for salaries greater than the Governor's salary.

**HB 2201**, introduced by Representatives English, Burns, Mayfield, Pace, Hubbard, LaFaver and Colona, relating to the support of public art.

**HB 2202**, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to the duty of scrap metal operators to obtain certificates of title for certain inoperable motor vehicles.

**HB 2203**, introduced by Representatives Jones (50), Rowden, Norr and Hummel, relating to professional employer organizations.

**HB 2204**, introduced by Representatives Barnes, Richardson and Diehl, relating to cost recovery for electrical corporations.

**HB 2205**, introduced by Representatives English, Black, LaFaver, Lant and Kolkmeyer, relating to an income tax deduction for volunteer firefighters.

**HB 2206**, introduced by Representatives Brattin, Ellington, Wilson and Walker, relating to consent requirements for abortions.

**HB 2207**, introduced by Representative Wright, relating to subjecting tax credit programs to appropriations.

**HB 2208**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to public benefits fraud.

**HB 2209**, introduced by Representative Molendorp, relating to health insurance coverage.

**HB 2210**, introduced by Representative Love, relating to public health orders.

**HB 2211**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to the establishment of education advisory councils.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee on **SCS HB 2014**: Senators Schaefer, Brown, Silvey, Curls and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SRB 714**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 8.305, 21.485, 21.800, 21.801, 21.830, 21.910, 82.291, 105.915, 143.811, 160.254, 160.534, 160.932, 160.933, 167.194, 168.081, 168.083, 171.033, 191.115, 192.105, 196.1035, 197.291, 208.955, 262.950, 301.129, 311.489, 374.776, 376.825, 376.826, 376.827, 376.830, 376.833, 376.836, 383.250, 393.171, 407.485, 443.805, 488.2205, 542.301, 620.602, 630.461, 633.410, 640.850, 650.120, 660.425, 660.430, 660.435, 660.440, 660.445, 660.450, 660.455, 660.460, 660.465, 701.058, and 701.502, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections for the sole purpose of repealing expired, ineffective, and obsolete statutory provisions, with a penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 564**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 198, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to long-term care facilities.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 593**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 115.124, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to nonpartisan elections.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 601**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 143.121, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to an income tax deduction for energy efficiency projects.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 607**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 94.579, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a sales tax for public safety.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 623**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 115.225 and 115.237, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to elections.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 656**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 571.111, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to training requirements for a concealed carry permit, with existing penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 660**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 197, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to public funding for family planning.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 662**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 144.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to notice of sales tax modifications.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 675**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 70, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 691**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 379, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to sinkhole insurance coverage for property damage caused by sinkhole activity.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 696**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 304.351, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fines for failing to yield the right-of-way, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 699**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 173.030 and 174.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to state authorization of reciprocity agreements for distance education.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 716**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 197, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to immunizations against influenza.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 719**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 105.454 and 171.181, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to school purchases, with existing penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 731**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 82.1025, 82.1027, 82.1028, 82.1029, and 82.1030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 745**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 57.015, 57.201, 57.220, 57.250, 221.105, 488.5026, 544.216, 571.030, 571.101, 571.104, 571.111, and 650.350, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to operations of the office of sheriff, with an existing penalty provision and an emergency clause for certain sections.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 767**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 44, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the creation of a voluntary registry of persons with health-related ailments to assist individuals in case of a disaster or emergency.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 808**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 337.615, 337.643, and 337.645, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to social work practice.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 874**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 354.465, 375.1250, 375.1252, 375.1255, 375.1257, 375.1260, 375.1262, 375.1265, 375.1267, 375.1269, 375.1270, 375.1272, and 375.1275, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to life and health insurance risk based capital.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 907**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 165.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to safety-related capital projects for schools.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.



**COMMITTEE CHANGE**

March 27, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby remove Representative Rory Ellinger from the committee on Corrections.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

**COMMUNICATION**

March 26, 2014

Representative Tim Jones  
Speaker of the House of Representatives  
State Capitol  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker,

The following House Resolutions have been offered and submitted to your Committee on Rules. Your Committee on Rules approves the following 2014 Resolution requests.

**HR 904, HR 1270 and HR 585**

These resolutions request the use of the House Chamber for various organizational meetings, when it is not in use. As in the past, the procedure is to instruct Brad Werner to schedule the use of the Chamber for those groups. This practice saves floor time and has worked well in the past years.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Jeanie Riddle  
State Representative  
Rules Committee Chairman

The following member's presence was noted: Flanigan.

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 3:00 p.m., Monday, March 31, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2045, HB 2094, HB 2121, HB 2178

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Oversight hearing

There will be a limited period of public testimony if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

CORRECTED

### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Oversight hearing

There will be a limited period of public testimony if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

### **APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussion on possible PTSD program for Veterans working with Corrections, Puppies for Parole Program.

### **CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES**

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 567

Executive session will be held: HB 1904, HB 2059, HB 2101

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY**

Monday, March 31, 2014, 6:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2041, HB 2171, SB 773

Executive session will be held: HB 1152, HB 1562, HB 1863, HB 1993, HB 2116, HB 2124, HB 1522

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 631, SCS SB 630

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, March 31, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 3, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Monday, March 31, 2014, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1826, HB 2103, HB 1785

HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2156, SCS SB 492

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

INSURANCE POLICY

Monday, March 31, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 537, SB 609, SB 610

Executive session will be held: SB 609

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Seeking consent on SB 609, committee will reconsider HCS HB 1183

AMENDED

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2099, HB 2125, HB 2154

Executive session will be held: HB 2099, HB 2125, HB 2154, HB 1662, HB 1807

**TRANSPORTATION**

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2141, HB 2184, HB 2070, HB 1983, HB 1854

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY**

Monday, March 31, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 526, HCR 45, HB 2093

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

FORTY-THIRD DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 31, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 84 and HJR 85

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 2198 through HB 2211

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HJR 68 - Hinson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 2 HCS HB 1439 - Funderburk
- 3 HCS HB 1303 - Haahr
- 4 HB 1490 - Bahr
- 5 HB 1617 - Rehder
- 6 HCS HBs 1235 & 1214 - Hoskins
- 7 HCS HB 1371 - Cox
- 8 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 9 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 10 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 11 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 12 HCS HB 1936 - Dugger
- 13 HB 1138 - Rowland
- 14 HB 1305 - Phillips

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 4 HB 1454 - Swan
- 5 HB 1652 - Funderburk

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCR 29 - Scharnhorst

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HCS HBs 1861 & 1864, (Fiscal Review 3/27/14) - Brown
- 2 HCS HB 1302 - Remole
- 3 HB 1693, E.C. - Barnes
- 4 HCS HB 1237, (Fiscal Review 3/27/14) - Hoskins
- 5 HCS HBs 1665 & 1335 - Jones (50)
- 6 HB 1245 - Hampton
- 7 HCS HB 1447, (Fiscal Review 3/27/14) - Cox
- 8 HCS HB 1326, (Fiscal Review 3/27/14) - Guernsey

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

- 1 HB 1651 - Fraker
- 2 HCS HB 1153 - Pace
- 3 HCS HB 1514 - Rhoads
- 4 HB 1602 - Engler
- 5 HB 1724 - Davis
- 6 HB 1804 - Riddle
- 7 HB 1184 - Grisamore
- 8 HB 1380 - Peters
- 9 HCS HB 1389 - Thomson
- 10 HB 1456 - Hoskins
- 11 HB 1547 - Dohrman
- 12 HB 1553 - Dohrman
- 13 HB 1568 - Frederick
- 14 HB 1603 - Conway (10)
- 15 HCS HB 1605 - Schieffer
- 16 HB 1670 - Dunn
- 17 HB 1673 - Houghton
- 18 HB 1692 - Korman
- 19 HB 1707 - Conway (104)
- 20 HB 1712 - Molendorp
- 21 HB 1744 - Walton Gray
- 22 HCS HB 1745 - Walton Gray

873     *Journal of the House*

- 23     HB 1775 - Colona
- 24     HCS HB 1831 - Fitzpatrick
- 25     HB 1835 - Haahr
- 26     HB 1866 - Schatz
- 27     HB 1897 - Kolkmeyer
- 28     HB 1968 - Gosen
- 29     HB 2028 - Peters
- 30     HCS HB 2040 - Lynch

**SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1       SCS SB 564
- 2       SS SCS SB 593
- 3       SB 601
- 4       SB 607
- 5       SCS SB 623
- 6       SB 656
- 7       SB 660
- 8       SB 662
- 9       SCS SB 675
- 10      SS SB 691
- 11      SB 696
- 12      SB 699
- 13      SCS SB 716
- 14      SB 719
- 15      SCS SB 731
- 16      SS SB 745
- 17      SS SCS SB 767
- 18      SCS SB 808
- 19      SB 874
- 20      SB 907

**SENATE REVISION BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

SCS SRB 714

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1       HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2       HCR 9 - Cookson
- 3       HCR 16 - Guernsey

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SS SCS SB 532 - Hubbard

**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

SCS HB 2014 - Stream

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 777 - Scharnhorst

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FORTY-THIRD DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 31, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Lindell Shumake.

May we echo today what the psalmist said in *Psalms 118 verse 24*, “*This is the day the Lord hath made, we will rejoice and be glad in it.*”

Lord, we come before You, as the people of Missouri, in acknowledgment of our utter need and dependence on You. As we approach the business of a new day and a new week, we ask for Your divine favor and wisdom. Help us all, Lord, to understand our position as Your servants, and also servants of those we represent. I ask, Lord, that You would bless each one in this assembly in their own right. Remember those who are experiencing sicknesses or the recent loss of loved ones. Strengthen our family relationships that we also may serve as examples to our fellow citizens.

Show us those issues of the day that are closest to Your heart. Help us remember, Lord, as we communicate one with another, that we are all made in Your image and likeness. Please remember also, the needs of those who serve in our executive and judicial branches of government. Thank you, Lord, for being who You are and blessing the people of the Great State of Missouri. In Jesus’ name.

And the House says, “Amen.”

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the forty-second day was approved as corrected.

## HOUSE RESOLUTION

Representative Diehl offered House Resolution No. 1485.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1485

Notice of Proposed Rule Change

BE IT RESOLVED by the Missouri House of Representatives, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, that Rule 57(a) be amended to read as follows:

Rule 57. (a) *Signatures on a Conference Report.* All conference committees **on non-appropriations bills** shall be composed of three conferees from each house [and] . **All conference committees on appropriations bills of the state**



**budget shall be composed of five conferees from each house.** No conference report shall be submitted to either house unless approved by a majority vote of the full committee with not less than two conferees from each house signing the report.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution.

## **HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED**

House Resolution No. 1432 through House Resolution No. 1484

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

**HJR 84**, relating to transportation funding.

**HJR 85**, relating to marriage.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2198**, relating to class CH hairdressers.

**HB 2199**, relating to school bonds.

**HB 2200**, relating to annuity caps for salaries greater than the Governor's salary.

**HB 2201**, relating to the support of public art.

**HB 2202**, relating to the duty of scrap metal operators to obtain certificates of title for certain inoperable motor vehicles.

**HB 2203**, relating to professional employer organizations.

**HB 2204**, relating to cost recovery for electrical corporations.

**HB 2205**, relating to an income tax deduction for volunteer firefighters.

**HB 2206**, relating to consent requirements for abortions.

**HB 2207**, relating to subjecting tax credit programs to appropriations.

**HB 2208**, relating to public benefits fraud.

**HB 2209**, relating to health insurance coverage.

**HB 2210**, relating to public health orders.

**HB 2211**, relating to the establishment of education advisory councils.

**SECOND READING OF SENATE REVISION BILL**

The following Senate Revision Bill was read the second time:

**SCS SRB 714**, for the sole purpose of repealing expired, ineffective, and obsolete statutory provisions.

**SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

**SCS SB 564**, relating to long-term care facilities.

**SS SCS SB 593**, relating to nonpartisan elections.

**SB 601**, relating to an income tax deduction for energy efficiency projects.

**SB 607**, relating to a sales tax for public safety.

**SCS SB 623**, relating to elections.

**SB 656**, relating to training requirements for a concealed carry permit.

**SB 660**, relating to public funding for family planning.

**SB 662**, relating to notice of sales tax modifications.

**SCS SB 675**, relating to the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement system.

**SS SB 691**, relating to sinkhole insurance coverage for property damage caused by sinkhole activity.

**SB 696**, relating to fines for failing to yield the right-of-way.

**SB 699**, relating to state authorization of reciprocity agreements for distance education.

**SCS SB 716**, relating to immunizations against influenza.

**SB 719**, relating to school purchases.

**SCS SB 731**, relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties.

**SS SB 745**, relating to operations of the office of sheriff.

**SS SCS SB 767**, relating to the creation of a voluntary registry of persons with health-related ailments to assist individuals in case of a disaster or emergency.

**SCS SB 808**, relating to social work practice.

**SB 874**, relating to life and health insurance risk based capital.

**SB 907**, relating to safety-related capital projects for schools.

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1237**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1326**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1447**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1861 & 1864**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1245**, for the sole purpose of repealing multiple versions of statutes, was taken up by Representative Hampton.

On motion of Representative Hampton, **HB 1245** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair

Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Bernskoetter	Brattin	Cookson	Comejo	Curtis
Diehl	Ellinger	Fitzpatrick	Guernsey	Hodges
McDonald	Molendorp	Morgan	Parkinson	Pike
Schamhorst	Swearingen	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1447**, relating to driver's license issuance, was taken up by Representative Cox.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HB 1447** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Curtman
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely

Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson
Peters	Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr

NOES: 010

Carpenter	Curtis	LaFaver	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Montecillo	Newman	Pace	Schupp

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Brattin	Colona	Cornejo	Cross	Diehl
Ellinger	Elmer	Guemsey	Hodges	McGaugh
Molendorp	Pike	Schamhorst	Swearingen	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HBs 1665 & 1335**, relating to the publishing of certain photographs on internet websites, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **HCS HBs 1665 & 1335** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefher	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto

Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Brattin	Colona	Comejo	Ellinger	Elmer
Guemsey	Hodges	Molendorp	Pike	Rowden
Swearingen				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1693**, relating to unclaimed property, was taken up by Representative Barnes.

On motion of Representative Barnes, **HB 1693** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Dohman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Engler	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber

Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Brattin	Comejo	Davis	Diehl	Ellinger
Elmer	English	Guemsey	Hodges	McManus
Molendorp	Pike	Swearingen		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Konman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 011

Curtis	Ellington	Gardner	Kirkton	Marshall
McNeil	Mitten	Newman	Schieber	Walton Gray
Wilson				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Brattin	Comejo	Diehl	Ellinger	Elmer
Guernsey	Hodges	McManus	Molendorp	Pike
Swearingen				

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HBs 1861 & 1864**, relating to public assistance benefits, was taken up by Representative Brown.

Representative Fitzpatrick moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lera	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zer	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 043

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	English
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kratky	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols



Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 004

Englund	Kirkton	LaFaver	Mitten
---------	---------	---------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brattin	Comejo	Curtis	Ellinger	Hodges
Molendorp	Pike	Reiboldt	Swearingen	Wright

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Brown, **HCS HBs 1861 & 1864** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Konman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 035

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Gardner	Hubbard
Hummel	Kirkton	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Brattin	Comejo	Ellinger	Hodges	Molendorp
Pike	Swearingen			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

**HB 1651**, relating to electric cooperatives, was taken up by Representative Fraker.

On motion of Representative Fraker, **HB 1651** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haeffner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Konman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 003

Ellington	Marshall	Pogue
-----------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brattin	Cornejo	Ellinger	Franklin	Hodges
Molendorp	Pierson	Pike	Stream	Swearingen

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1153**, relating to use of credit scores by prospective employers, was taken up by Representative Pace.

**HCS HB 1153** was laid over.

**HCS HB 1514**, relating to marriage licenses, was taken up by Representative Rhoads.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **HCS HB 1514** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haeffner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 013

Berry	Cross	Kirkton	LaFaver	Mayfield
Meredith	Mitten	Nichols	Pogue	Runions
Solon	Torpey	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Brattin	Cornejo	Ellinger	Hinson	Hodges
Hough	Marshall	Molendorp	Neth	Pike
Stream	Swearingen			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1602**, to authorize the conveyance of property owned by the state in St. Francois County to the City of Farmington, was taken up by Representative Engler.

On motion of Representative Engler, **HB 1602** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haeffner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 002

LaFaver	Marshall
---------	----------

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Conway 104	Comejo	Ellinger	Flanigan	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	Jones 50	Kelly 45	Leara
Molendorp	Pike	Swearingen	Webber	Wright

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1724**, relating to the Missouri Military Family Relief Fund, was taken up by Representative Davis.

On motion of Representative Davis, **HB 1724** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hodges	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Comejo	Ellinger	English	Hinson	Hough
Jones 50	Molendorp	Pace	Pike	Swearingen

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1804**, relating to the Joint Committee on Missouri's Energy Future, was taken up by Representative Riddle.

Speaker Jones assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Riddle, **HB 1804** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hodges	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Neely	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wright	Zerr

Mr. Speaker

NOES: 001

Mitten

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Comejo	Ellinger	Elmer	English	Hinson
Hough	Jones 50	Molendorp	Muntzel	Pace
Pike	Swearingen	Wood		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1184**, relating to foster children contracting for automobile insurance, was taken up by Representative Grisamore.

On motion of Representative Grisamore, **HB 1184** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hodges	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 002

Marshall	Pogue
----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Barnes	Comejo	Ellinger	Ellington	Gatschenberger
Hansen	Hinson	Hough	Kelly 45	Molendorp
Pike	Scharnhorst	Swearingen		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1389**, relating to state authorization of reciprocity agreements for distance education, was taken up by Representative Thomson.

On motion of Representative Thomson, **HCS HB 1389** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hodges	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 002

Marshall	Pogue
----------	-------

PRESENT: 000



ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Comejo	Diehl	Ellinger	Hinson	Hough
LaFaver	Molendorp	Pierson	Pike	Reiboldt
Schamhorst	Swearingen			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1456**, relating to the designation of the state dogs, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Rumions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Comejo	Cross	Ellinger	Grisamore	Jones 50
LaFaver	Molendorp	Pike	Richardson	Swearingen

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HB 1456** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dunn
Elmer	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Franklin	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner	Hampton	Harris
Hicks	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Otto	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 037

Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter	Berry	Burlison
Carpenter	Curtman	Dugger	Engler	Englund
Flanigan	Frederick	Gannon	Haahr	Hansen
Kelly 45	Koenig	Marshall	McManus	Meredith
Mitten	Moon	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Roorda
Ross	Runions	Schieber	Schupp	Smith
Webber	Wilson			

PRESENT: 008

Barnes	Ellington	Frame	Gardner	Higdon
McCaherty	Neely	Spencer		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Comejo	Cox	Ellinger	Molendorp	Pike
Swearingen				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HB 1617**, relating to labor organizations, was taken up by Representative Rehder.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lera	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 050

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Comejo	Ellinger	Fitzwater	Gatschenberger	Pike
Spencer	Swearingen			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HB 1617** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 083

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gosen	Grisamore
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson
Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker	White
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 070

Anders	Barnes	Berry	Black	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund	Frame
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lauer	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Rowden	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Torpey
Walton Gray	Webber	Wieland	Wright	Zerr

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Comejo	Ellinger	Gatschenberger	Koman	Pike
Spencer	Swearingen			

VACANCIES: 003

**THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT**

**HB 1547**, relating to the designation of the state dogs, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **HB 1547** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Black	Brown
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dunn	Elmer	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Franklin	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haefher	Hampton	Harris
Hicks	Hoskins	Houghton	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Otto
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 052

Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtman	Dugger	Engler	English	Englund
Flanigan	Frederick	Gannon	Haahr	Hansen
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	LaFaver	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten
Molendorp	Moon	Neely	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Rehder	Roorda	Schieber	Schupp	Smith
Webber	Wilson			

PRESENT: 005

Barnes	Ellington	Frame	Gardner	McCaherty
--------	-----------	-------	---------	-----------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Comejo	Cox	Ellinger	Higdon	Hinson
Hough	Pike	Spencer	Swearingen	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1603**, relating to the designation of the official state exercise, was taken up by Representative Conway (10).

Representative Barnes moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Houghton	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 050

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Allen	Cornejo	Cox	Ellinger	Haefner
Hinson	Hough	McManus	Mitten	Pike
Schatz	Spencer			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Conway (10), **HB 1603** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 116

Anders	Anderson	Bahr	Black	Brown
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dunn
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hodges	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Wieland	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 027

Austin	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison
Curtman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Flanigan	Frederick	Haahr
Kelly 45	Marshall	Moon	Neely	Neth
Pogue	Rehder	Rhoads	Ross	Webber
White	Wilson			

PRESENT: 004

Barnes	Frame	Gardner	McCaherty
--------	-------	---------	-----------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Allen	Comejo	Cox	Ellinger	Funderburk
Haefner	Hinson	Hough	Korman	Mitten
Pike	Roorda	Spencer		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1553**, relating to public library district sales taxes, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **HB 1553** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hodges	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Plautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wood	Zerr	

NOES: 021

Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Cookson	Curtis
Curtman	Dugger	Guemsey	Haahr	Johnson
Keeney	Koenig	Marshall	Parkinson	Pogue
Rehder	Rhoads	Schieber	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Allen	Cierpiot	Comejo	Ellinger	Flanigan
Hinson	Hough	Pike	Roorda	Spencer

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.



**MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1320**.

**SIGNING OF HOUSE BILL**

All other business of the House was suspended while **HB 1320** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

**THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT**

**HB 1673**, relating to the designation of a memorial highway, was taken up by Representative Houghton.

On motion of Representative Houghton, **HB 1673** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hodges	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 003

Ellington	Leara	McCaherty
-----------	-------	-----------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Comejo	Ellinger	Hinson	Hough	Pike
Roorda	Spencer	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1692**, relating to public water supply districts, was taken up by Representative Korman.

On motion of Representative Korman, **HB 1692** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	English
Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hodges
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 002

Ellington	LaFaver
-----------	---------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Brattin	Comejo	Diehl	Ellinger	Engler
Entlicher	Funderburk	Grisamore	Hicks	Hinson
Hough	Jones 50	Pike	Reiboldt	Spencer
Wright				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1707**, relating to community college police officers, was taken up by Representative Conway (104).

On motion of Representative Conway (104), **HB 1707** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 002

Burlison	Pogue
----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Comejo	Diehl	Ellinger	Ellington	Hicks
Hinson	Pike	Smith	Spencer	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1712**, relating to life insurance producers, was taken up by Representative Molendorp.

On motion of Representative Molendorp, **HB 1712** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hodges
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 004

Ellington	Kelly 45	Marshall	Pogue
-----------	----------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Comejo	Ellinger	Funderburk	Hicks	Hinson
Hough	Pike	Spencer	Stream	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1831**, relating to child care facilities, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **HCS HB 1831** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 023

Anders	Burns	Carpenter	Curtis	English
Gardner	Haefner	Hinson	Hummel	Kirkton
Marshall	May	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten
Montecillo	Newman	Otto	Pierson	Pogue
Runions	Schupp	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Comejo	Ellinger	Lichtenegger	Neth	Pike
Reiboldt	Roorda	Spencer		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1835**, relating to blind pension benefit requirements, was taken up by Representative Haahr.

On motion of Representative Haahr, **HB 1835** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Remole
Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Burns	Comejo	Diehl	Ellinger	LaFaver
McManus	Neth	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt
Richardson	Spencer	Wilson		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1866**, relating to the designation of a memorial highway, was taken up by Representative Schatz.

On motion of Representative Schatz, **HB 1866** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCahty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Comejo	Ellinger	Jones 50	McCann Beatty	Mitten
Neth	Pike	Reiboldt	Spencer	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1897**, relating to propane gas, was taken up by Representative Kolkmeier.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **HB 1897** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000



ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Comejo	Ellinger	Flanigan	Hinson	Muntzel
Neth	Pike	Reiboldt	Spencer	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1968**, relating to health organizations, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HB 1968** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hodges
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 002

Marshall	Pogue
----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Brown	Comejo	Curtman	Ellinger	Guemsey
Hinson	Mitten	Neth	Pike	Reiboldt
Schupp	Spencer	Wilson	Wright	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 2040**, relating to drug overdose treatment, was taken up by Representative Lynch.

On motion of Representative Lynch, **HCS HB 2040** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 154

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Comejo	Ellinger	Molendorp	Pike	Reiboldt
Spencer				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1380**, relating to intellectual and developmental disabilities, was taken up by Representative Peters.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Peters, **HB 1380** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Cierpiot	Comejo	Ellinger	Hough	Molendorp
Pike	Reiboldt	Schamhorst	Spencer	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 2028**, relating to the designation of Epilepsy Awareness Month, was taken up by Representative Peters.

On motion of Representative Peters, **HB 2028** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hodges	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Cierpiot	Comejo	Ellinger	Funderburk	Hinson
Hough	Molendorp	Pike	Reiboldt	Spencer

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1605**, relating to mental health awareness designations, was taken up by Representative Schieffer.

On motion of Representative Schieffer, **HCS HB 1605** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haeffner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hodges
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Cierpiot	Comejo	Ellinger	Funderburk	Hicks
Hinson	Hough	Kelly 45	Molendorp	Pike
Reiboldt	Rowden	Spencer		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1670**, relating to the designation of Jackie Robinson Day, was taken up by Representative Dunn.

On motion of Representative Dunn, **HB 1670** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hodges	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lera	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Paetsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Conway 104	Comejo	Ellinger	Funderburk	Hinson
Hough	Pike	Reiboldt	Spencer	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1744**, relating to the designation of Organ Donor Recognition Day, was taken up by Representative Walton Gray.

On motion of Representative Walton Gray, **HB 1744** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 153

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hodges	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Comejo	Ellinger	Hinson	Hough	Pike
Reiboldt	Spencer			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1745**, relating to a Sickie Cell Standing Committee, was taken up by Representative Walton Gray.

On motion of Representative Walton Gray, **HCS HB 1745** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hodges	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Päutsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000



ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Comejo	Curtman	Ellinger	Hinson	Hough
Muntzel	Pike	Reiboldt	Riddle	Spencer

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1775**, relating to courthouse security, was taken up by Representative Colona.

On motion of Representative Colona, **HB 1775** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hodges	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Comejo	Ellinger	Hinson	Hough	Muntzel
Pike	Reiboldt	Spencer		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### **MOTION**

Representative Diehl moved that **HCS HB 1153** be recommitted to the Committee on Rules.

Which motion was adopted.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTION**

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HR 1485** - Rules

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Downsizing State Government**, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 1647**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 1925**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Economic Development**, Chairman Zerr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 1583**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Health Care Policy**, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 1314**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 1845**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources**, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HCR 19**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HCR 27**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HCR 38**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Ways and Means**, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1865**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety**, Chairman Lant reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **HB 2118**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

## **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 86**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Dunn, Rizzo, Butler, LaFaver and Colona, relating to the regulation and taxation of marijuana.

**HJR 87**, introduced by Representatives Lauer and Pfautsch, relating to debt limitations for school districts.

## **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2212**, introduced by Representatives Nichols and McNeil, relating to the Electronic Products Recycling and Reuse Act.

**HB 2213**, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to health care coverage.

**HB 2214**, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to the filing of fraudulent documents.

**HB 2215**, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to the division of interstate income.

**HB 2216**, introduced by Representatives Love and Entlicher, relating to the security of public funds of ambulance districts.

**HB 2217**, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to student transfers.

**HB 2218**, introduced by Representative Koenig, relating to sales tax refund claims.

**HB 2219**, introduced by Representatives Peters, Carpenter, LaFaver, Ellington, Gardner, Mitten, Newman, Montecillo and Schupp, relating to break time for nursing mothers.

**HB 2220**, introduced by Representatives Peters, Ellington, Gardner and Dunn, relating to the Missouri Civil Rights Trail Act.

**HB 2221**, introduced by Representatives Peters and Newman, relating to the offense of gun trafficking.

**HB 2222**, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to the Shield Our Streets Act.

**HB 2223**, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to school-based comprehensive mental health programs.

**HB 2224**, introduced by Representatives Peters, Ellington, Butler and Gardner, relating to the Youth Jobs Act.

**HB 2225**, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to unauthorized telephone billing charges.

**HB 2226**, introduced by Representatives Cross, Jones (50), Houghton, Pfautsch, Muntzel, Shull, Berry, Redmon, Korman, Fitzwater, Kelley (127), Davis, Shumake, Elmer, Neely, Schatz, Lauer, McCaherty, Brown and Lant, relating to federal income tax deduction amounts.

**HB 2227**, introduced by Representative Fraker, relating to maintenance orders.

**HB 2228**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to federal work authorization programs.

**HB 2229**, introduced by Representative Cookson, relating to school-supported sports.

**HB 2230**, introduced by Representatives Kolkmeier, Brown, Fitzwater and Phillips, relating to tax sales of land.

**HB 2231**, introduced by Representatives Allen, Stream, Lichtenegger, Haefner, Flanigan and Zerr, relating to insurance payments for early intervention services.

**HB 2232**, introduced by Representatives Allen, Flanigan, Lichtenegger, Morris and Zerr, relating to school safety.

**HB 2233**, introduced by Representatives Allen, Morris, Lichtenegger, Flanigan and Zerr, relating to school safety.

**HB 2234**, introduced by Representatives Ellington, Dunn, May, Gardner and Butler, relating to expungement of certain records.

**HB 2235**, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to renewable energy.

**HB 2236**, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to the nuclear energy standard.

**HB 2237**, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to the nuclear energy standard.

**HB 2238**, introduced by Representatives Jones (50), Jones (110), Diehl, Hummel, McCann Beatty and Colona, relating to hemp.

**HB 2239**, introduced by Representative Schatz, relating to natural gas motor fuel.

**HB 2240**, introduced by Representatives Mitten, Haahr, Schupp, Marshall, Kelly (45), LaFaver, Newman and May, relating to termination of parental rights for an act of rape.

**HB 2241**, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to county sheltered workshop boards.

**HB 2242**, introduced by Representatives Kelley (127), Jones (110), English, White, Lynch, Walker, Lant, Swan, Entlicher, Bahr, Love, Davis, Houghton, Anderson, Lair, Kolkmeier, Koenig, Thomson, Scharnhorst, Rhoads, Haahr, Fitzpatrick, Brown, McCaherty, Allen, Phillips,

Fraker, Fitzwater, Cross, Korman, Hicks, Ross, Marshall, Miller, Hoskins, Burlison, Austin, Black, Rehder, Keeney, Frederick, Reiboldt, Funderburk, Moon, Redmon, Spencer, Curtman, Guernsey, Crawford, Parkinson, Johnson, Dohrman, Jones (50), Justus, Kelly (45), Berry, Gatschenberger, Diehl, Bernskoetter, Rowden, Roorda, Grisamore, Peters, Brattin, Richardson and Barnes, relating to student discipline for simulating a weapon.

**HB 2243**, introduced by Representatives Neely, McGaugh, Hansen, Hampton and Morris, relating to health insurance entities.

**HB 2244**, introduced by Representatives Morris and Otto, relating to the Tricia Leann Tharp Act.

**HB 2245**, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to birth certificates.

### **COMMITTEE CHANGES**

March 31, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby remove Representative Rory Ellinger from the Committee on Judiciary and appoint Representative Kevin McManus.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

---

March 31, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Rory Ellinger from the Special Interim Committee on Privacy Protection.

If you have any questions regarding this communication, please contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, April 1, 2014.

### **CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL**

#### **AFFIDAVIT**

I, State Representative Chrissy Sommer, District 106, hereby state and affirm that my vote on the motion by which HCS HB 2009 was third read and passed as recorded on page 840 of the Journal of the House for the forty-second day, Thursday, March 27, 2014 was incorrectly recorded as "Absent with Leave." Pursuant to House Rule 89, I ask that the Journal be corrected to show that I was in the chamber at the time the vote was taken, I did in fact vote, my vote was incorrectly recorded, and should have been recorded as "yes."

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 31st day of March, 2014.

/s/ Chrissy Sommer  
State Representative

State of Missouri       )  
                                  )  
County of Cole         )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of March in the year 2014.

/s/ Leann Hager  
Notary Public

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2045, HB 2094, HB 2121, HB 2178

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Oversight hearing

There will be a limited period of public testimony if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

**CORRECTED**

### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Oversight hearing

There will be a limited period of public testimony if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

### **APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS**

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, Noon, or Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussion on possible PTSD program for Veterans working with Corrections, Puppies for Parole Program.

### **BUDGET**

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2020, HB 2077

Executive session will be held: HB 2020, HB 2077

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES**

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 567

Executive session will be held: HB 1904, HB 2059, HB 2101

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY**

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2041, HB 2171, SB 773

Executive session will be held: HB 1152, HB 1522, HB 1562, HB 1863, HB 1993, HB 2116, HB 2124

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.



#### ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Recess or Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2038, HB 2054, HB 1499

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ELECTIONS

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 631, SCS SB 630

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### AMENDED

#### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1650, HB 1894, HB 2026

Executive session will be held: HB 1347, HB 1639

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 3, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1485, HB 1554, HB 1817, HB 2085, HB 2126, HCR 41, SCS SB 643, SCS SB 672, SS SB 507, SCR 29, SJR 30, SCS SJR 36, SB 605, SCS SB 639

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### AMENDED

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, Upon Morning Recess or Noon, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1585, HB 2061

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2156, SCS SB 492

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### INSURANCE POLICY

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 537, SB 609, SB 610

Executive session will be held: SB 609

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 12:00 PM or Immediately Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 606, SCS SB 530, HB 2144, HB 2083, HB 2128

Executive session will be held: HB 1231

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 528, SS SB 525, HB 1988, HB 2138

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 6:05 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1088, HCS HB 1336, HB 1474, HB 1251, HCS HB 1540, HB 1539, HB 1591, HCS HB 1614, HCS HB 1690, HB 1666, HB 1713, HCS HB 1739, HCS HB 1793, HB 1865, HCS HB 1873, HCS HB 1882, HCR 22, HCR 30

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2099, HB 2125, HB 2154

Executive session will be held: HB 2099, HB 2125, HB 2154, HB 1662, HB 1807

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 1899

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, April 3, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 527, SCS SB 664, HB 2193, HB 1607

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2141, HB 2184, HB 2070, HB 1983, HB 1854

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### UTILITIES

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2079, HB 1140

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### VETERANS

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SB 600

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Along with the hearing of HB 600, we will have presentations from various military based groups. Please try and attend.

#### WAYS AND MEANS

Tuesday, April 1, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1387, HB 1669, HB 2066, HB 2049

Executive session will be held: HB 2035, HB 1948, HB 1366

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **HOUSE CALENDAR**

FORTY-FOURTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 1, 2014

#### **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 86 and HJR 87

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 2212 through HB 2245

#### **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HJR 68 - Hinson

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 2 HCS HB 1439 - Funderburk
- 3 HCS HB 1303 - Haahr
- 4 HB 1490 - Bahr
- 5 HCS HBs 1235 & 1214 - Hoskins
- 6 HCS HB 1371 - Cox
- 7 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 8 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 9 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 10 HB 1770 - Burlison

- 11 HCS HB 1936 - Dugger
- 12 HB 1138 - Rowland
- 13 HB 1305 - Phillips

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 4 HB 1454 - Swan
- 5 HB 1652 - Funderburk

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCR 29 - Scharnhorst

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HCS HB 1302 - Remole
- 2 HCS HB 1237 - Hoskins
- 3 HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 9 - Cookson
- 3 HCR 16 - Guernsey

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SS SCS SB 532 - Hubbard

**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

SCS HB 2014 - Stream

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 777 - Scharnhorst

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FORTY-FOURTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 1, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*God is spirit; and they that worship Him must worship Him in spirit and in truth. (John 4:24)*

O God of Mercy, who has spoken to Your past and who is speaking to us in the present, help us to hear Your word this day. Each time we come to You we bring the same discouragements and the same desires. We ask for help without any honest endeavor on our part to discipline ourselves to receive it. Help us to learn discipline!

Forgive us, O Lord, forgive our petitions made without any promise of performance on our part, our requests spoken without any renewal of spirit in our hearts, our words uttered without any serious intention in our minds. Grant us light by which to see, love by which to live, and faith by which to act that we may be redeemed from the error of our ways and be delivered from the evil that infests the world.

Help us now to make a new beginning, to remove the spirit of bitterness and resentment, to reduce our anxieties and our prejudices, and to work together for the good of Missouri, and the welfare and peace of all people.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Austin Collier, Emilee Goebel, Rory Hetz and David Cleveland.

The Journal of the forty-third day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Curtis offered House Resolution No. 1525.

Representative Otto offered House Resolution No. 1527.

Representative Curtis offered House Resolution No. 1528.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 1486 through House Resolution No. 1524

House Resolution No. 1526

House Resolution No. 1529 through House Resolution No. 1612

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

**HJR 86**, relating to the regulation and taxation of marijuana.

**HJR 87**, relating to debt limitations for school districts.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2212**, relating to the Electronic Products Recycling and Reuse Act.

**HB 2213**, relating to health care coverage.

**HB 2214**, relating to the filing of fraudulent documents.

**HB 2215**, relating to the division of interstate income.

**HB 2216**, relating to the security of public funds of ambulance districts.

**HB 2217**, relating to student transfers.

**HB 2218**, relating to sales tax refund claims.

**HB 2219**, relating to break time for nursing mothers.

**HB 2220**, relating to the Missouri Civil Rights Trail Act.

**HB 2221**, relating to the offense of gun trafficking.

**HB 2222**, relating to the Shield Our Streets Act.

**HB 2223**, relating to school-based comprehensive mental health programs.

**HB 2224**, relating to the Youth Jobs Act.

**HB 2225**, relating to unauthorized telephone billing charges.

**HB 2226**, relating to federal income tax deduction amounts.

**HB 2227**, relating to maintenance orders.

**HB 2228**, relating to federal work authorization programs.

**HB 2229**, relating to school-supported sports.

**HB 2230**, relating to tax sales of land.

**HB 2231**, relating to insurance payments for early intervention services.

**HB 2232**, relating to school safety.

**HB 2233**, relating to school safety.

**HB 2234**, relating to expungement of certain records.

**HB 2235**, relating to renewable energy.

**HB 2236**, relating to the nuclear energy standard.

**HB 2237**, relating to nuclear energy standard.

**HB 2238**, relating to hemp.

**HB 2239**, relating to natural gas motor fuel.

**HB 2240**, relating to termination of parental rights for an act of rape.

**HB 2241**, relating to county sheltered workshop boards.

**HB 2242**, relating to student discipline for simulating a weapon.

**HB 2243**, relating to health insurance entities.

**HB 2244**, relating to the Tricia Leann Tharp Act.

**HB 2245**, relating to birth certificates.

#### **SIGNING OF HOUSE BILL**

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **HB 1320** was delivered to the Governor by the Chief Clerk of the House.

**THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HCS HB 1302**, relating to the regulation of residential wood burning appliances, was taken up by Representative Remole.

On motion of Representative Remole, **HCS HB 1302** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 021

Anders	Berry	Carpenter	Curtis	Hummel
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	McDonald	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Runions	Schupp
Swearingen				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Davis	Ellinger	Frame	Gardner	Grisamore
Hodges	Messenger	Molendorp	Otto	Pike
Shull	Spencer			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.



## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1439**, relating to firearms, was taken up by Representative Funderburk.

Representative Funderburk offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439, Page 3, Section 1.320, Lines 65 through 86, and Page 4, Lines 87 through 114, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"1.322. The following federal acts, laws, executive orders, administrative orders, court orders, rules, and regulations shall be considered infringements on the people's right to keep and bear arms, as guaranteed by the Second Amendment of the Constitution of the United States and article I, section 23 of the Constitution of Missouri, within the borders of this state, including, but not limited to:**

**(1) Any tax, levy, fee, or stamp imposed on firearms, firearm accessories, or ammunition not common to all other goods and services which might reasonably be expected to create a chilling effect on the purchase or ownership of those items by law-abiding citizens;**

**(2) Any registering or tracking of firearms, firearm accessories, or ammunition which might reasonably be expected to create a chilling effect on the purchase or ownership of those items by law-abiding citizens;**

**(3) Any registering or tracking of the owners of firearms, firearm accessories, or ammunition which might reasonably be expected to create a chilling effect on the purchase or ownership of those items by law-abiding citizens;**

**(4) Any act forbidding the possession, ownership, or use or transfer of a firearm, firearm accessory, or ammunition by law-abiding citizens; and**

**(5) Any act ordering the confiscation of firearms, firearm accessories, or ammunition from law-abiding citizens.**

**1.323. All federal acts, laws, executive orders, administrative orders, court orders, rules, and regulations, whether past, present, or future, which infringe on the people's right to keep and bear arms as guaranteed by the Second Amendment to the United States Constitution and Article I, Section 23 of the Missouri Constitution shall be invalid in this state, shall not be recognized by this state, shall be specifically rejected by this state, and shall be considered null and void and of no effect in this state.**

**1.324. It shall be the duty of the courts and law enforcement agencies of this state to protect the rights of law-abiding citizens to keep and bear arms within the borders of this state and to protect these rights from the infringements defined in section 1.322.**

**1.326. No public officer or employee of this state or subdivision of this state shall have authority to enforce or attempt to enforce any federal acts, laws, executive orders, administrative orders, court orders, rules, and regulations, statutes, or ordinances, infringing on the right to keep and bear arms.**

**1.327. No public officer or employee of this state or subdivision of this state shall have authority to enforce or attempt to enforce any federal acts, laws, executive orders, administrative orders, court orders, rules, and regulations, statutes, or ordinances, infringing on the right to keep and bear arms defined in section 1.322.**

**1.328. 1. Any entity or person who knowingly, as defined in section 562.016, violates section 1.236 or 1.327 or otherwise knowingly deprives a citizen of Missouri of the rights or privileges ensured by the Second Amendment of the United States Constitution or section 23 of article I of the Missouri Constitution, while acting under the color of any state or federal law, shall be liable to the injured party in an action at law, suit in equity, or other proper proceeding for redress.**

**2. In such actions, the court may award the prevailing party, other than the state of Missouri or any political subdivision of the state, reasonable attorney's fees and costs.**

**3. Neither sovereign nor official or qualified immunity shall be an affirmative defense in such cases.**

**1.329. For the purposes of sections 1.320 through 1.329, the term "law-abiding citizen" shall mean a person who is not otherwise precluded under state law from possessing a firearm and shall not be construed to include anyone who is not legally present in the United States or the state of Missouri."; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 571.030, Line 28, by removing all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"sponsored or sanctioned by school officials or the district school board; **or**

**(11) Possesses a firearm while also knowingly in possession of a controlled substance that is sufficient for a felony violation under 195.202."; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 571.030, Line 71, by inserting after the word "endorsement" the words, **"issued prior to August 28, 2013, or a valid concealed carry permit under section 571.111"; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 571.070, Lines 1 through 11, by removing all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 571.101, Lines 58 through 59, by placing opening and closing brackets "[ ]" around the phrase "or 18 U.S.C. 922(g)"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 28, Section 571.117, Lines 76 through 77, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"☐ Defendant is otherwise disqualified from possessing a firearm [pursuant to 18 U.S.C. 922(g)] under section 571.070 because (specify reason):"; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 30, Section 590.200, Line 12, by inserting immediately after all of said section the following:

**"590.205. 1. The POST commission shall establish minimum standards for school protection officer training instructors, training centers, and training programs.**

**2. The director shall develop and maintain a list of approved school protection officer training instructors, training centers, and training programs. The director shall not place any instructor, training center, or training program on its approved list unless such instructor, training center, or training program meets all of the POST commission requirements under this section and section 590.200. The director shall make this approved list available to every school district in the state. The required training to become a school protection officer shall be provided by those firearm instructors, private and public, who have successfully completed a department of public safety POST certified law enforcement firearms instructor school.**

**3. Each person seeking entrance into a school protection officer training center or training program shall submit a fingerprint card and authorization for a criminal history background check to include the records of the Federal Bureau of Investigation to the training center or training program where such person is seeking entrance. The training center or training program shall cause a criminal history background check to be made and shall cause the resulting report to be forwarded to the school district where the elementary school teacher or administrator is seeking to be designated as a school protection officer.**

**4. No person shall be admitted to a school protection officer training center or training program unless such person submits proof to the training center or training program that he or she has a valid concealed carry endorsement or permit.**

5. A certificate of school protection officer training program completion may be issued to any applicant by any approved school protection officer training instructor. On the certificate of program completion the approved school protection officer training instructor shall affirm that the individual receiving instruction has taken and passed a school protection officer training program that meets the requirements of this section and section 590.200 and [that] **indicate whether** the individual has a valid concealed carry endorsement **or permit**. The instructor shall also provide a copy of such certificate to the director of the department of public safety."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 1, Lines 1 through 5, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"Section 1. If any provision of sections 1.320, 1.322, 1.323, 1.324, 1.326, 1.327, 1.328, 1.329, 21.750, 160.665, 571.012, 571.030, 571.101, 571.107, 571.117, 590.010, 590.200, 590.205 or 590.207 of this act or the application thereof to anyone or to any circumstance is held invalid, the remainder of those sections and the application of such provisions to others or other circumstances shall not be affected thereby.**

**Section 2. Section 1 does not preclude the application of section 1.140 to portions of sections 1.320, 1.322, 1.323, 1.324, 1.326, 1.327, 1.328, 1.329, 21.750, 160.665, 571.012, 571.030, 571.101, 571.107, 571.117, 590.010, 590.200, 590.205, or 590.207.**

[571.080. A person commits the crime of transfer of a concealable firearm if such person violates 18 U.S.C. Section 922(b) or 18 U.S.C. Section 922(x).]"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section B, Lines 1 through 4, by deleting all of said lines and renumbering sections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Funderburk, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 037

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Conway 104	Ellinger	Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges
Messenger	Mitten	Pike	Schatz	Spencer
Wright				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Brattin offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439, Page 6, Section 160.665, Lines 7 through 14, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"2. Any person designated by a school district as a school protection officer shall be authorized to carry concealed firearms in any school in the district. The school protection officer shall not be permitted to allow any firearm out of his or her personal control while such firearm is on school property. Any school protection officer who violates this subsection may be removed immediately from the classroom and subject to employment termination proceedings."; and**

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 28 through 29, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"or administrator. Along with this request, the teacher or administrator shall also submit proof that he or she has a valid"; and**

Further amend said bill and section, Page 7, Lines 61 through 67, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Brattin, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Rhoads offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439, Page 6, Section 21.750, Line 46, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"84.340. **Except as provided under section 590.750**, the police commissioner of the said cities shall have power to regulate and license all private watchmen, private detectives and private policemen, serving or acting as such in said cities, and no person shall act as such private watchman, private detective or private policeman in said cities without first having obtained the written license of the president or acting president of said police commissioners of the said cities, under pain of being guilty of a misdemeanor."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 571.030, Line 59, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"of the regulations established by the [board of police commissioners under section 84.340] **department of public safety under section 590.750**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 30, Section 590.207, Line 5, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"590.750. 1. The department of public safety shall have the sole authority to regulate and license all corporate security advisors. The authority and jurisdiction of a corporate security advisor shall be limited only by the geographical limits of the state, unless the corporate security advisor's license is recognized by the laws or regulations of another state or the federal government.**

**2. Acting as a corporate security advisor without a license from the department of public safety is a class A misdemeanor.**

**3. The director may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section under chapter 536 and section 590.190.**

**4. Any corporate security advisor licensed as of February 1, 2014 shall not be required to apply for a new license from the department until the advisor's license expires or is otherwise revoked."; and**

Further amend said bill and page, Section C, Line 6, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section D. Because of the need to provide for the regulation and licensure of corporate security advisors, the repeal and reenactment of sections 84.340 and 571.030 and the enactment of section 590.750 of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the repeal and reenactment of sections 84.340 and 571.030 and the enactment of section 590.750 of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Hummel raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Kelley (127) offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439, Pages 24-26, Section 571.111, Lines 1-85, by deleting all of said section and lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"571.111. 1. An applicant for a concealed carry permit shall demonstrate knowledge of firearms safety training. This requirement shall be fully satisfied if the applicant for a concealed carry permit:

(1) Submits a photocopy of a certificate of firearms safety training course completion, as defined in subsection 2 of this section, signed by a qualified firearms safety instructor as defined in subsection 5 of this section; or

(2) Submits a photocopy of a certificate that shows the applicant completed a firearms safety course given by or under the supervision of any state, county, municipal, or federal law enforcement agency; or

(3) Is a qualified firearms safety instructor as defined in subsection 5 of this section; or

(4) Submits proof that the applicant currently holds any type of valid peace officer license issued under the requirements of chapter 590; or

(5) Submits proof that the applicant is currently allowed to carry firearms in accordance with the certification requirements of section 217.710; or

(6) Submits proof that the applicant is currently certified as any class of corrections officer by the Missouri department of corrections and has passed at least one eight-hour firearms training course, approved by the director of the Missouri department of corrections under the authority granted to him or her, that includes instruction on the justifiable use of force as prescribed in chapter 563; or

(7) Submits a photocopy of a certificate of firearms safety training course completion that was issued on August 27, 2011, or earlier so long as the certificate met the requirements of subsection 2 of this section that were in effect on the date it was issued.

2. A certificate of firearms safety training course completion may be issued to any applicant by any qualified firearms safety instructor. On the certificate of course completion the qualified firearms safety instructor shall affirm that the individual receiving instruction has taken and passed a firearms safety course of at least eight hours in length taught by the instructor that included:

(1) Handgun safety in the classroom, at home, on the firing range and while carrying the firearm;

(2) A physical demonstration performed by the applicant that demonstrated his or her ability to safely load and unload **either** a revolver [and] **or** a semiautomatic pistol and demonstrated his or her marksmanship with [both] **either firearm**;

(3) The basic principles of marksmanship;

(4) Care and cleaning of concealable firearms;

(5) Safe storage of firearms at home;

(6) The requirements of this state for obtaining a concealed carry permit from the sheriff of the individual's county of residence;

(7) The laws relating to firearms as prescribed in this chapter;

(8) The laws relating to the justifiable use of force as prescribed in chapter 563;

(9) A live firing exercise of sufficient duration for each applicant to fire [both] **either** a revolver [and] **or** a semiautomatic pistol, from a standing position or its equivalent, a minimum of twenty rounds from [each] **the** handgun at a distance of seven yards from a B-27 silhouette target or an equivalent target;

(10) A live fire test administered to the applicant while the instructor was present of twenty rounds from [each handgun] **either a revolver or a semiautomatic pistol** from a standing position or its equivalent at a distance from a B-27 silhouette target, or an equivalent target, of seven yards.

3. A qualified firearms safety instructor shall not give a grade of passing to an applicant for a concealed carry permit who:

(1) Does not follow the orders of the qualified firearms instructor or cognizant range officer; or

(2) Handles a firearm in a manner that, in the judgment of the qualified firearm safety instructor, poses a danger to the applicant or to others; or

(3) During the live fire testing portion of the course fails to hit the silhouette portion of the targets with at least fifteen rounds[, with both handguns].

4. Qualified firearms safety instructors who provide firearms safety instruction to any person who applies for a concealed carry permit shall:

(1) Make the applicant's course records available upon request to the sheriff of the county in which the applicant resides;

(2) Maintain all course records on students for a period of no less than four years from course completion date; and

(3) Not have more than forty students **per certified instructor** in the classroom portion of the course or more than five students per range officer engaged in range firing.

5. A firearms safety instructor shall be considered to be a qualified firearms safety instructor by any sheriff issuing a concealed carry permit pursuant to sections 571.101 to 571.121 if the instructor:

(1) Is a valid firearms safety instructor certified by the National Rifle Association holding a rating as a personal protection instructor or pistol marksmanship instructor; or

(2) Submits a photocopy of a notarized certificate from a firearms safety instructor's course offered by a local, state, or federal governmental agency; or

(3) Submits a photocopy of a notarized certificate from a firearms safety instructor course approved by the department of public safety; or

(4) Has successfully completed a firearms safety instructor course given by or under the supervision of any state, county, municipal, or federal law enforcement agency; or

(5) Is a certified police officer firearms safety instructor.

6. Any firearms safety instructor qualified under subsection 5 of this section may submit a copy of a training instructor certificate, course outline bearing notarized signature of instructor, and recent photograph of his or herself to the sheriff of the county in which he or she resides. Each sheriff shall collect an annual registration fee of ten dollars from each qualified instructor who chooses to submit such information and shall retain a database of qualified instructors. This information shall be a closed record except for access by any sheriff.

7. Any firearms safety instructor who knowingly provides any sheriff with any false information concerning an applicant's performance on any portion of the required training and qualification shall be guilty of a class C misdemeanor. A violation of the provisions of this section shall result in the person being prohibited from instructing concealed carry permit classes and issuing certificates."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull

939 *Journal of the House*

Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr			

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Harris	Hodges
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Bernskoetter	Curtman	Ellinger	Gardner	Gosen
Hinson	Jones 50	Messenger	Mitten	Neth
Pike	Schieffer	Spencer	White	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lera
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			



NOES: 046

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Harris	Hodges	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Conway 104	Dugger	Dunn	Ellinger	Fraker
Gardner	Gosen	Hinson	Messenger	Mitten
Neth	Pike	Schieffer	Spencer	Stream
Swearingen	White			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Funderburk, **HCS HB 1439, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Funderburk, **HCS HB 1439, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 041

Anders	Barnes	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	Englund	Hodges
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Burns	Dunn	Ellinger	Gardner	Messenger
Pike	Spencer			

VACANCIES: 003

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTION**

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HR 1016** - Downsizing State Government

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCR 48** - Agriculture Policy

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 2133** - Ways and Means  
**HB 2146** - Professional Registration and Licensing  
**HB 2168** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 2169** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections  
**HB 2172** - Health Insurance  
**HB 2179** - Local Government  
**HB 2181** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 2182** - Insurance Policy  
**HB 2189** - Health Care Policy  
**HB 2190** - General Laws  
**HB 2192** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HB 2238** - General Laws

## **REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SS SCR 22** - Tourism and Natural Resources

## **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**SB 504** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**SS SCS SB 510** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**SS SCS SB 593** - Elections  
**SB 601** - Utilities  
**SB 607** - Ways and Means  
**SCS SB 612** - Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues  
**SB 614** - Judiciary  
**SB 615** - Judiciary  
**SB 621** - Judiciary  
**SCS SB 623** - Elections  
**SB 656** - General Laws  
**SB 660** - Health Care Policy  
**SB 662** - Ways and Means

## **COMMITTEE REPORT**

**Committee on Judiciary**, Chairman Cox reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1488**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

## **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HJR 88**, introduced by Representatives Carpenter, Mayfield and Otto, relating to the General Assembly.

**HJR 89**, introduced by Representative Kirkton, relating to congressional and legislative redistricting.

**HJR 90**, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to early voting.

**HJR 91**, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to a sales tax increase for education.

**HJR 92**, introduced by Representatives Pogue, Moon and Justus, relating to recall of elected public officials.

### **INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

**HB 2246**, introduced by Representatives May, Pierson, Pace, Morgan, Nichols, Meredith, McNeil, Peters, Smith, Ellington, Kirkton, Kelly (45), Rizzo and Gardner, relating to funding for Missouri land grant institutions.

**HB 2247**, introduced by Representatives May, LaFaver, Morgan, Meredith, Nichols, Dunn, Pace and Peters, relating to the purchase of a firearm.

**HB 2248**, introduced by Representatives Burlison, Hough, Anderson, Norr, Austin, Moon, Haahr, Messenger and Fraker, relating to the Amber Alert System.

**HB 2249**, introduced by Representatives Houghton, Barnes, Hampton and McGaugh, relating to the Missouri Accountability Portal.

**HB 2250**, introduced by Representatives Cross, Lynch, Lant, Davis, Messenger, Jones (50), Austin, Brown, Fraker, Gatschenberger, Shumake, Koenig and Hicks, relating to representation during administrative hearings in matters relating to tax assessments.

**HB 2251**, introduced by Representatives Hicks, Love, Kelley (127) and Hinson, relating to payment due discharged employees.

**HB 2252**, introduced by Representatives Fitzpatrick and Anderson, relating to solid waste management districts.

**HB 2253**, introduced by Representative English, relating to the purchase of motor vehicles.

**HB 2254**, introduced by Representatives English, Runions, May, Curtis, LaFaver, Pace, Walton Gray, Colona, Mims, Burns, Smith and Bahr, relating to taxation.

**HB 2255**, introduced by Representatives Burlison, Koenig, Higdon, Curtman and Funderburk, relating to taxation.

**HB 2256**, introduced by Representatives Moon, Rowland, Anderson, Pogue, Hurst, Koenig, Houghton, Kelley (127), Hansen and Shumake, relating to state enforcement of federal regulations.

**HB 2257**, introduced by Representatives LaFaver, Kirkton, Englund, English, Conway (10), McDonald, Hummel, Pierson, Otto, McCaherty, Grisamore, Hicks, Lant and Lichtenegger, relating to virtual schools.

**HB 2258**, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to recall of certain officers of cities of the fourth classification.

**HB 2259**, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to disqualification of candidates for election to public office.

**HB 2260**, introduced by Representative McCann Beatty, relating to notaries public.

**HB 2261**, introduced by Representative McCann Beatty, relating to election authorities.

**HB 2262**, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to service dogs.

**HB 2263**, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to the carrying over of legislation filed in the first regular session of a general assembly.

**HB 2264**, introduced by Representatives Sommer and White, relating to the carrying of concealed firearms.

**HB 2265**, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to elementary and secondary education.

**HB 2266**, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund.

**HB 2267**, introduced by Representatives Allen, Diehl, Flanigan, Zerr, Barnes, Richardson, Haefner, Neely and Fitzpatrick, relating to the establishment of the Department of MO HealthNet.

**HB 2268**, introduced by Representative Torpey, relating to a tax credit for companies with an employee stock ownership program.

**HB 2269**, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to holding cells for minors.

**HB 2270**, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to the restoration of the civil right to ship, transport, possess, or receive a firearm.

**HB 2271**, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to early voting.

**HB 2272**, introduced by Representative Jones (50), relating to bidding for public contracts.

**HB 2273**, introduced by Representatives Burlison, Neely and Koenig, relating to taxation.

**HB 2274**, introduced by Representative Haahr, relating to state printing.

**HB 2275**, introduced by Representative Haahr, relating to trailer license plates.

**HB 2276**, introduced by Representative Haahr, relating to workers' compensation.

**HB 2277**, introduced by Representative Parkinson, relating to the sale of cottage foods.

**HB 2278**, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to the Department of Transportation Utility Corridor.

**HB 2279**, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to bicycle operation on state roadways.

**HB 2280**, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to highway designations.

**HB 2281**, introduced by Representative Brattin, relating to Workers' Compensation Insurance.

**HB 2282**, introduced by Representatives McCann Beatty, Ellington, Dunn, Mims and Morgan, relating to nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings.

**HB 2283**, introduced by Representatives McCann Beatty, Ellington, Mims, Schupp and Meredith, relating to security deposits.

**HB 2284**, introduced by Representatives Haefner, Allen, Solon and Conway (104), relating to child care facilities.

**HB 2285**, introduced by Representative Burlison, relating to pharmacy licensure.

**HB 2286**, introduced by Representative Burlison, relating to school board elections in urban districts.

**HB 2287**, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to electronic signatures.

**HB 2288**, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to service of process in civil actions.

**HB 2289**, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to the State Soil and Water Districts Commission.

**HB 2290**, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to income taxes.

**HB 2291**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to the Historic Revitalization Act.

**HB 2292**, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to unexpended appropriations.

**HB 2293**, introduced by Representatives Pogue, Moon and Justus, relating to the ENFORCE the Laws Act of 2014.

**HB 2294**, introduced by Representatives Pogue, Rhoads, Moon and Justus, relating to the Ozark National Scenic Riverways.

**HB 2295**, introduced by Representative May, relating to school district performance.

**HB 2296**, introduced by Representative Fitzpatrick, relating to employment security.

**HB 2297**, introduced by Representative Fitzpatrick, relating to disqualification from unemployment benefits.

**HB 2298**, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to recognition for student participation in the Constitution Project of the Missouri Supreme Court.

**HB 2299**, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to counties with unaccredited schools.

**HB 2300**, introduced by Representative Gatschenberger, relating to election campaigns.

### **MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 143.011, 143.021, and 143.151, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to income taxes.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

### **COMMITTEE CHANGES**

April 1, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby remove Representative Rory Ellinger from the Committee on Appropriations - Health, Mental Health and Social Services and appoint Representative Michael Butler.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

---

April 1, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby remove Representative Rory Ellinger from the Committee on Ways and Means and appoint Representative Jon Carpenter.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, April 2, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 12:30 PM or Upon Morning Recess, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.

Oversight hearing

There will be a limited period of public testimony if time permits. Messages should be no longer than five minutes. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

**CORRECTED**

### **BUDGET**

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2020, HB 2077

Executive session will be held: HB 2020, HB 2077

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **CONFERENCE COMMITTEE**

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 12:05 PM or Upon Morning Recess, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Conference committee meeting on SCS HB 2014.



CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2041, HB 2171, SB 773

Executive session will be held: HB 1152, HB 1522, HB 1562, HB 1863, HB 1993, HB 2116, HB 2124

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1650, HB 1894, HB 2026

Executive session will be held: HB 1347, HB 1639

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 9:00 AM, North Gallery.

Executive session will be held: SS SB 694

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 3, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, Upon Morning Recess or Noon, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1585, HB 2061

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 12:00 PM or immediately Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 606, SCS SB 530, HB 2144, HB 2083, HB 2128

Executive session will be held: HB 1231

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 528, SS SB 525, HB 1988, HB 2138

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE**

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2099, HB 2125, HB 2154

Executive session will be held: HB 2099, HB 2125, HB 2154, HB 1662, HB 1807

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS**

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 1899

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, April 3, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 527, SCS SB 664, HB 2193, HB 1607

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**UTILITIES**

Wednesday, April 2, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2079, HB 1140

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

FORTY-FIFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 2, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HJR 88 through HJR 92

**HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

HB 2246 through HB 2300

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HJR 68 - Hinson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 2 HCS HB 1303 - Haahr
- 3 HB 1490 - Bahr
- 4 HCS HBs 1235 & 1214 - Hoskins
- 5 HCS HB 1371 - Cox
- 6 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 7 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 8 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 9 HB 1770 - Burlison

- 10 HCS HB 1936 - Dugger
- 11 HB 1138 - Rowland
- 12 HB 1305 - Phillips
- 13 HB 1144 - White
- 14 HB 1594 - Davis

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 4 HB 1454 - Swan
- 5 HB 1652 - Funderburk

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCR 29 - Scharnhorst

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HCS HB 1237 - Hoskins
- 2 HCS HB 1326 - Guernsey
- 3 HCS HB 1439, E.C. - Funderburk

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 9 - Cookson
- 3 HCR 16 - Guernsey

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SS SCS SB 532 - Hubbard

**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

SCS HB 2014 - Stream

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 777 - Scharnhorst

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FORTY-FIFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 2, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Let the word of God dwell in you richly with all wisdom. (Colossians 3:16)*

Almighty God, in whose presence our anxious spirits are quieted, our tense minds become rested, and our worried souls find peace, we wait upon You in this moment of prayer, seeking a renewal of our strength, a restoration of our patience, and a reawakening of our faith on this rainy day.

Today could be a time of trial and trouble, of distress and disappointment, of stress and strain. We need the guidance of Your Spirit and the power of Your presence. Give them to us as we pray that we may lead our citizens and Missouri into the paths of peace with liberty and justice for all.

Bless all who work under the dome of this Capitol. May Your Spirit dwell richly in their hearts as they carry their responsibilities, do their duties, and direct the affairs of our beloved state. With the faith of our Founding Fathers and Mothers, may we fly the flag of freedom forever and forever.

Finally, we remember our colleague, Representative Rory Ellinger whose health is impaired. Grant him strength, peace, and joy.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Alan J. Gray, III and Ethan Amare Gray.

The Journal of the forty-fourth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 1613 through House Resolution No. 1676

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

**HJR 88**, relating to the General Assembly.

**HJR 89**, relating to congressional and legislative redistricting.

**HJR 90**, relating to early voting.

**HJR 91**, relating to a sales tax increase for education.

**HJR 92**, relating to recall of elected public officials.

## **SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were read the second time:

**HB 2246**, relating to funding for Missouri land grant institutions.

**HB 2247**, relating to the purchase of a firearm.

**HB 2248**, relating to the Amber Alert System.

**HB 2249**, relating to the Missouri Accountability Portal.

**HB 2250**, relating to representation during administrative hearings in matters relating to tax assessments.

**HB 2251**, relating to payment due discharged employees.

**HB 2252**, relating to solid waste management districts.

**HB 2253**, relating to the purchase of motor vehicles.

**HB 2254**, relating to taxation.

**HB 2255**, relating to taxation.

**HB 2256**, relating to state enforcement of federal regulations.

**HB 2257**, relating to virtual schools.

**HB 2258**, relating to recall of certain officers of cities of the fourth classification.

**HB 2259**, relating to disqualification of candidates for election to public office.

**HB 2260**, relating to notaries public.

**HB 2261**, relating to election authorities.

**HB 2262**, relating to service dogs.

**HB 2263**, relating to the carrying over of legislation filed in the first regular session of a general assembly.

**HB 2264**, relating to the carrying of concealed firearms.

**HB 2265**, relating to elementary and secondary education.

**HB 2266**, relating to the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund.

**HB 2267**, relating to the establishment of the Department of MO HealthNet.

**HB 2268**, relating to a tax credit for companies with an employee stock ownership program.

**HB 2269**, relating to holding cells for minors.

**HB 2270**, relating to the restoration of the civil right to ship, transport, possess, or receive a firearm.

**HB 2271**, relating to early voting.

**HB 2272**, relating to bidding for public contracts.

**HB 2273**, relating to taxation.

**HB 2274**, relating to state printing.

**HB 2275**, relating to trailer license plates.

**HB 2276**, relating to workers' compensation.

**HB 2277**, relating to the sale of cottage foods.

**HB 2278**, relating to the Department of Transportation Utility Corridor.

**HB 2279**, relating to bicycle operation on state roadways.

**HB 2280**, relating to highway designations.

**HB 2281**, relating to Workers' Compensation Insurance.

**HB 2282**, relating to nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings.

**HB 2283**, relating to security deposits.

**HB 2284**, relating to child care facilities.

**HB 2285**, relating to pharmacy licensure.

**HB 2286**, relating to school board elections in urban districts.

**HB 2287**, relating to electronic signatures.

**HB 2288**, relating to service of process in civil actions.

**HB 2289**, relating to the State Soil and Water Districts Commission.

**HB 2290**, relating to income taxes.

**HB 2291**, relating to the Historic Revitalization Act.

**HB 2292**, relating to unexpended appropriations.

**HB 2293**, relating to the ENFORCE the Laws Act of 2014.

**HB 2294**, relating to the Ozark National Scenic Riverways.

**HB 2295**, relating to school district performance.

**HB 2296**, relating to employment security.

**HB 2297**, relating to disqualification from unemployment benefits.

**HB 2298**, relating to recognition for student participation in the Constitution Project of the Missouri Supreme Court.

**HB 2299**, relating to counties with unaccredited schools.

**HB 2300**, relating to election campaigns.

## **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILL**

The following Senate Bill was read the second time:

**SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496**, relating to income taxes.



## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1303**, relating to religious liberties of students, was taken up by Representative Haahr.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

Representative Austin raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Comejo	Davis	Ellinger	Gatschenberger	Hampton
Hodges	Hummel	Messenger	Neth	Pike
Spencer				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Haahr, **HCS HB 1303** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Haahr, **HCS HB 1303** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 128

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefer	Hampton
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 020

Anders	Burns	Colona	Curtis	Dunn
Gardner	Hummel	Kirkton	LaFaver	May
Meredith	Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Otto
Pierson	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 002

Pace	Peters
------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Comejo	Davis	Ellinger	Gatschenberger	Hansen
Hodges	Messenger	Neth	Pike	Spencer

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HBs 1235 & 1214**, relating to weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock and agricultural products, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

Representative Fitzwater offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1235 & 1214, Page 1, Lines 2-3 in the title, by deleting the words "weight limitations for"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"301.010. As used in this chapter and sections 304.010 to 304.040, 304.120 to 304.260, and sections 307.010 to 307.175, the following terms mean:

(1) "All-terrain vehicle", any motorized vehicle manufactured and used exclusively for off-highway use which is fifty inches or less in width, with an unladen dry weight of one thousand five hundred pounds or less, traveling on three, four or more nonhighway tires, with a seat designed to be straddled by the operator, or with a seat designed to carry more than one person, and handlebars for steering control;

(2) "Automobile transporter", any vehicle combination designed and used specifically for the transport of assembled motor vehicles;

(3) "Axle load", the total load transmitted to the road by all wheels whose centers are included between two parallel transverse vertical planes forty inches apart, extending across the full width of the vehicle;

(4) "Boat transporter", any vehicle combination designed and used specifically to transport assembled boats and boat hulls;

(5) "Body shop", a business that repairs physical damage on motor vehicles that are not owned by the shop or its officers or employees by mending, straightening, replacing body parts, or painting;

(6) "Bus", a motor vehicle primarily for the transportation of a driver and eight or more passengers but not including shuttle buses;

(7) "Commercial motor vehicle", a motor vehicle designed or regularly used for carrying freight and merchandise, or more than eight passengers but not including vanpools or shuttle buses;

(8) "Cotton trailer", a trailer designed and used exclusively for transporting cotton at speeds less than forty miles per hour from field to field or from field to market and return;

(9) "Dealer", any person, firm, corporation, association, agent or subagent engaged in the sale or exchange of new, used or reconstructed motor vehicles or trailers;

(10) "Director" or "director of revenue", the director of the department of revenue;

(11) "Driveaway operation":

(a) The movement of a motor vehicle or trailer by any person or motor carrier other than a dealer over any public highway, under its own power singly, or in a fixed combination of two or more vehicles, for the purpose of delivery for sale or for delivery either before or after sale;

(b) The movement of any vehicle or vehicles, not owned by the transporter, constituting the commodity being transported, by a person engaged in the business of furnishing drivers and operators for the purpose of transporting vehicles in transit from one place to another by the driveaway or towaway methods; or

(c) The movement of a motor vehicle by any person who is lawfully engaged in the business of transporting or delivering vehicles that are not the person's own and vehicles of a type otherwise required to be registered, by the driveaway or towaway methods, from a point of manufacture, assembly or distribution or from the owner of the vehicles to a dealer or sales agent of a manufacturer or to any consignee designated by the shipper or consignor;

- (12) "Dromedary", a box, deck, or plate mounted behind the cab and forward of the fifth wheel on the frame of the power unit of a truck tractor-semitrailer combination. A truck tractor equipped with a dromedary may carry part of a load when operating independently or in a combination with a semitrailer;
- (13) "Farm tractor", a tractor used exclusively for agricultural purposes;
- (14) "Fleet", any group of ten or more motor vehicles owned by the same owner;
- (15) "Fleet vehicle", a motor vehicle which is included as part of a fleet;
- (16) "Fullmount", a vehicle mounted completely on the frame of either the first or last vehicle in a saddlemount combination;
- (17) "Gross weight", the weight of vehicle and/or vehicle combination without load, plus the weight of any load thereon;
- (18) "Hail-damaged vehicle", any vehicle, the body of which has become dented as the result of the impact of hail;
- (19) "Highway", any public thoroughfare for vehicles, including state roads, county roads and public streets, avenues, boulevards, parkways or alleys in any municipality;
- (20) "Improved highway", a highway which has been paved with gravel, macadam, concrete, brick or asphalt, or surfaced in such a manner that it shall have a hard, smooth surface;
- (21) "Intersecting highway", any highway which joins another, whether or not it crosses the same;
- (22) "Junk vehicle", a vehicle which is incapable of operation or use upon the highways and has no resale value except as a source of parts or scrap, and shall not be titled or registered;
- (23) "Kit vehicle", a motor vehicle assembled by a person other than a generally recognized manufacturer of motor vehicles by the use of a glider kit or replica purchased from an authorized manufacturer and accompanied by a manufacturer's statement of origin;
- (24) "Land improvement contractors' commercial motor vehicle", any not-for-hire commercial motor vehicle the operation of which is confined to:
  - (a) An area that extends not more than a radius of one hundred miles from its home base of operations when transporting its owner's machinery, equipment, or auxiliary supplies to or from projects involving soil and water conservation, or to and from equipment dealers' maintenance facilities for maintenance purposes; or
  - (b) An area that extends not more than a radius of fifty miles from its home base of operations when transporting its owner's machinery, equipment, or auxiliary supplies to or from projects not involving soil and water conservation. Nothing in this subdivision shall be construed to prevent any motor vehicle from being registered as a commercial motor vehicle or local commercial motor vehicle;
- (25) "Local commercial motor vehicle", a commercial motor vehicle whose operations are confined solely to a municipality and that area extending not more than fifty miles therefrom, or a commercial motor vehicle whose property-carrying operations are confined solely to the transportation of property owned by any person who is the owner or operator of such vehicle to or from a farm owned by such person or under the person's control by virtue of a landlord and tenant lease; provided that any such property transported to any such farm is for use in the operation of such farm;
- (26) "Local log truck", a commercial motor vehicle which is registered pursuant to this chapter to operate as a motor vehicle on the public highways of this state, used exclusively in this state, used to transport **any form or type of** harvested forest products, operated solely at a forested site and in an area extending not more than a [one] **two** hundred-mile radius from such site, carries a load with dimensions not in excess of twenty-five cubic yards per two axles with dual wheels, and when operated on the national system of interstate and defense highways described in Title 23, Section 103(e) of the United States Code, such vehicle shall not exceed the weight limits of section 304.180, does not have more than four axles, and does not pull a trailer which has more than two axles. Harvesting equipment which is used specifically for cutting, felling, trimming, delimbing, debarking, chipping, skidding, loading, unloading, and stacking may be transported on a local log truck. A local log truck may not exceed the limits required by law, however, if the truck does exceed such limits as determined by the inspecting officer, then notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, such truck shall be subject to the weight limits required by such sections as licensed for eighty thousand pounds;
- (27) "Local log truck tractor", a commercial motor vehicle which is registered under this chapter to operate as a motor vehicle on the public highways of this state, used exclusively in this state, used to transport **any form or type of** harvested forest products, operated solely at a forested site and in an area extending not more than a [one] **two** hundred-mile radius from such site, operates with a weight not exceeding twenty-two thousand four hundred pounds on one axle or with a weight not exceeding forty-four thousand eight hundred pounds on any tandem axle, and when operated on the national system of interstate and defense highways described in Title 23, Section 103(e) of the United States Code, such vehicle does not exceed the weight limits contained in section 304.180, and does not

have more than three axles and does not pull a trailer which has more than two axles. Violations of axle weight limitations shall be subject to the load limit penalty as described for in sections 304.180 to 304.220;

(28) "Local transit bus", a bus whose operations are confined wholly within a municipal corporation, or wholly within a municipal corporation and a commercial zone, as defined in section 390.020, adjacent thereto, forming a part of a public transportation system within such municipal corporation and such municipal corporation and adjacent commercial zone;

(29) "Log truck", a vehicle which is not a local log truck or local log truck tractor and is used exclusively to transport harvested forest products to and from forested sites which is registered pursuant to this chapter to operate as a motor vehicle on the public highways of this state for the transportation of harvested forest products;

(30) "Major component parts", the rear clip, cowl, frame, body, cab, front-end assembly, and front clip, as those terms are defined by the director of revenue pursuant to rules and regulations or by illustrations;

(31) "Manufacturer", any person, firm, corporation or association engaged in the business of manufacturing or assembling motor vehicles, trailers or vessels for sale;

(32) "Motor change vehicle", a vehicle manufactured prior to August, 1957, which receives a new, rebuilt or used engine, and which used the number stamped on the original engine as the vehicle identification number;

(33) "Motor vehicle", any self-propelled vehicle not operated exclusively upon tracks, except farm tractors;

(34) "Motor vehicle primarily for business use", any vehicle other than a recreational motor vehicle, motorcycle, motortricycle, or any commercial motor vehicle licensed for over twelve thousand pounds:

(a) Offered for hire or lease; or

(b) The owner of which also owns ten or more such motor vehicles;

(35) "Motorcycle", a motor vehicle operated on two wheels;

(36) "Motorized bicycle", any two-wheeled or three-wheeled device having an automatic transmission and a motor with a cylinder capacity of not more than fifty cubic centimeters, which produces less than three gross brake horsepower, and is capable of propelling the device at a maximum speed of not more than thirty miles per hour on level ground;

(37) "Motortricycle", a motor vehicle operated on three wheels, including a motorcycle while operated with any conveyance, temporary or otherwise, requiring the use of a third wheel. A motortricycle shall not be included in the definition of all-terrain vehicle;

(38) "Municipality", any city, town or village, whether incorporated or not;

(39) "Nonresident", a resident of a state or country other than the state of Missouri;

(40) "Non-USA-std motor vehicle", a motor vehicle not originally manufactured in compliance with United States emissions or safety standards;

(41) "Operator", any person who operates or drives a motor vehicle;

(42) "Owner", any person, firm, corporation or association, who holds the legal title to a vehicle or in the event a vehicle is the subject of an agreement for the conditional sale or lease thereof with the right of purchase upon performance of the conditions stated in the agreement and with an immediate right of possession vested in the conditional vendee or lessee, or in the event a mortgagor of a vehicle is entitled to possession, then such conditional vendee or lessee or mortgagor shall be deemed the owner for the purpose of this law;

(43) "Public garage", a place of business where motor vehicles are housed, stored, repaired, reconstructed or repainted for persons other than the owners or operators of such place of business;

(44) "Rebuilder", a business that repairs or rebuilds motor vehicles owned by the rebuilder, but does not include certificated common or contract carriers of persons or property;

(45) "Reconstructed motor vehicle", a vehicle that is altered from its original construction by the addition or substitution of two or more new or used major component parts, excluding motor vehicles made from all new parts, and new multistage manufactured vehicles;

(46) "Recreational motor vehicle", any motor vehicle designed, constructed or substantially modified so that it may be used and is used for the purposes of temporary housing quarters, including therein sleeping and eating facilities which are either permanently attached to the motor vehicle or attached to a unit which is securely attached to the motor vehicle. Nothing herein shall prevent any motor vehicle from being registered as a commercial motor vehicle if the motor vehicle could otherwise be so registered;

(47) "Recreational off-highway vehicle", any motorized vehicle manufactured and used exclusively for off-highway use which is sixty-four inches or less in width, with an unladen dry weight of two thousand pounds or less, traveling on four or more nonhighway tires, with a nonstraddle seat, and steering wheel, which may have access to ATV trails;

(48) "Rollback or car carrier", any vehicle specifically designed to transport wrecked, disabled or otherwise inoperable vehicles, when the transportation is directly connected to a wrecker or towing service;

(49) "Saddlemount combination", a combination of vehicles in which a truck or truck tractor tows one or more trucks or truck tractors, each connected by a saddle to the frame or fifth wheel of the vehicle in front of it. The "saddle" is a mechanism that connects the front axle of the towed vehicle to the frame or fifth wheel of the vehicle in front and functions like a fifth wheel kingpin connection. When two vehicles are towed in this manner the combination is called a "double saddlemount combination". When three vehicles are towed in this manner, the combination is called a "triple saddlemount combination";

(50) "Salvage dealer and dismantler", a business that dismantles used motor vehicles for the sale of the parts thereof, and buys and sells used motor vehicle parts and accessories;

(51) "Salvage vehicle", a motor vehicle, semitrailer, or house trailer which:

(a) Was damaged during a year that is no more than six years after the manufacturer's model year designation for such vehicle to the extent that the total cost of repairs to rebuild or reconstruct the vehicle to its condition immediately before it was damaged for legal operation on the roads or highways exceeds eighty percent of the fair market value of the vehicle immediately preceding the time it was damaged;

(b) By reason of condition or circumstance, has been declared salvage, either by its owner, or by a person, firm, corporation, or other legal entity exercising the right of security interest in it;

(c) Has been declared salvage by an insurance company as a result of settlement of a claim;

(d) Ownership of which is evidenced by a salvage title; or

(e) Is abandoned property which is titled pursuant to section 304.155 or section 304.157 and designated with the words "salvage/abandoned property". The total cost of repairs to rebuild or reconstruct the vehicle shall not include the cost of repairing, replacing, or reinstalling inflatable safety restraints, tires, sound systems, or damage as a result of hail, or any sales tax on parts or materials to rebuild or reconstruct the vehicle. For purposes of this definition, "fair market value" means the retail value of a motor vehicle as:

a. Set forth in a current edition of any nationally recognized compilation of retail values, including automated databases, or from publications commonly used by the automotive and insurance industries to establish the values of motor vehicles;

b. Determined pursuant to a market survey of comparable vehicles with regard to condition and equipment; and

c. Determined by an insurance company using any other procedure recognized by the insurance industry, including market surveys, that is applied by the company in a uniform manner;

(52) "School bus", any motor vehicle used solely to transport students to or from school or to transport students to or from any place for educational purposes;

(53) "Scrap processor", a business that, through the use of fixed or mobile equipment, flattens, crushes, or otherwise accepts motor vehicles and vehicle parts for processing or transportation to a shredder or scrap metal operator for recycling;

(54) "Shuttle bus", a motor vehicle used or maintained by any person, firm, or corporation as an incidental service to transport patrons or customers of the regular business of such person, firm, or corporation to and from the place of business of the person, firm, or corporation providing the service at no fee or charge. Shuttle buses shall not be registered as buses or as commercial motor vehicles;

(55) "Special mobile equipment", every self-propelled vehicle not designed or used primarily for the transportation of persons or property and incidentally operated or moved over the highways, including farm equipment, implements of husbandry, road construction or maintenance machinery, ditch-digging apparatus, stone crushers, air compressors, power shovels, cranes, graders, rollers, well-drillers and wood-sawing equipment used for hire, asphalt spreaders, bituminous mixers, bucket loaders, ditchers, leveling graders, finished machines, motor graders, road rollers, scarifiers, earth-moving carryalls, scrapers, drag lines, concrete pump trucks, rock-drilling and earth-moving equipment. This enumeration shall be deemed partial and shall not operate to exclude other such vehicles which are within the general terms of this section;

(56) "Specially constructed motor vehicle", a motor vehicle which shall not have been originally constructed under a distinctive name, make, model or type by a manufacturer of motor vehicles. The term specially constructed motor vehicle includes kit vehicles;

(57) "Stinger-steered combination", a truck tractor-semitrailer wherein the fifth wheel is located on a drop frame located behind and below the rearmost axle of the power unit;

(58) "Tandem axle", a group of two or more axles, arranged one behind another, the distance between the extremes of which is more than forty inches and not more than ninety-six inches apart;

(59) "Tractor", "truck tractor" or "truck-tractor", a self-propelled motor vehicle designed for drawing other vehicles, but not for the carriage of any load when operating independently. When attached to a semitrailer, it supports a part of the weight thereof;

(60) "Trailer", any vehicle without motive power designed for carrying property or passengers on its own structure and for being drawn by a self-propelled vehicle, except those running exclusively on tracks, including a semitrailer or vehicle of the trailer type so designed and used in conjunction with a self-propelled vehicle that a considerable part of its own weight rests upon and is carried by the towing vehicle. The term "trailer" shall not include cotton trailers as defined in subdivision (8) of this section and shall not include manufactured homes as defined in section 700.010;

(61) "Truck", a motor vehicle designed, used, or maintained for the transportation of property;

(62) "Truck-tractor semitrailer-semitrailer", a combination vehicle in which the two trailing units are connected with a B-train assembly which is a rigid frame extension attached to the rear frame of a first semitrailer which allows for a fifth-wheel connection point for the second semitrailer and has one less articulation point than the conventional A-dolly connected truck-tractor semitrailer-trailer combination;

(63) "Truck-trailer boat transporter combination", a boat transporter combination consisting of a straight truck towing a trailer using typically a ball and socket connection with the trailer axle located substantially at the trailer center of gravity rather than the rear of the trailer but so as to maintain a downward force on the trailer tongue;

(64) "Used parts dealer", a business that buys and sells used motor vehicle parts or accessories, but not including a business that sells only new, remanufactured or rebuilt parts. "Business" does not include isolated sales at a swap meet of less than three days;

(65) "Utility vehicle", any motorized vehicle manufactured and used exclusively for off-highway use which is sixty-three inches or less in width, with an unladen dry weight of one thousand eight hundred fifty pounds or less, traveling on four or six wheels, to be used primarily for landscaping, lawn care, or maintenance purposes;

(66) "Vanpool", any van or other motor vehicle used or maintained by any person, group, firm, corporation, association, city, county or state agency, or any member thereof, for the transportation of not less than eight nor more than forty-eight employees, per motor vehicle, to and from their place of employment; however, a vanpool shall not be included in the definition of the term bus or commercial motor vehicle as defined by subdivisions (6) and (7) of this section, nor shall a vanpool driver be deemed a chauffeur as that term is defined by section 303.020; nor shall use of a vanpool vehicle for ride-sharing arrangements, recreational, personal, or maintenance uses constitute an unlicensed use of the motor vehicle, unless used for monetary profit other than for use in a ride-sharing arrangement;

(67) "Vehicle", any mechanical device on wheels, designed primarily for use, or used, on highways, except motorized bicycles, vehicles propelled or drawn by horses or human power, or vehicles used exclusively on fixed rails or tracks, or cotton trailers or motorized wheelchairs operated by handicapped persons;

(68) "Wrecker" or "tow truck", any emergency commercial vehicle equipped, designed and used to assist or render aid and transport or tow disabled or wrecked vehicles from a highway, road, street or highway rights-of-way to a point of storage or repair, including towing a replacement vehicle to replace a disabled or wrecked vehicle;

(69) "Wrecker or towing service", the act of transporting, towing or recovering with a wrecker, tow truck, rollback or car carrier any vehicle not owned by the operator of the wrecker, tow truck, rollback or car carrier for which the operator directly or indirectly receives compensation or other personal gain."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 304.180, Line 123, by inserting after the word "Highways." the following:

**"As used in this section, "agricultural product" means an agricultural, horticultural, viticultural, or vegetable product, growing of grapes that will be processed into wine, bees, honey, fish or other aquacultural product, planting seed, livestock, a livestock product, a forestry product, poultry or a poultry product, either in its natural or processed state, that has been produced, processed, or otherwise had value added to it in this state.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Cox assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1235 & 1214, Page 4, Section 304.180, Line 124, by deleting the word "**vehicle**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**business operating any vehicles**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Kratky offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

Representative Austin raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** is not germane to the bill.

Representative Cox requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Kratky offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

Representative Austin raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 4** is not germane to the bill.

Representative Cox requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Barnes moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 089

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Dohman	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McGaugh	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Ross	Rowden



Rowland	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 046

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Comejo	Davis	Diehl	Dugger	Ellinger
Franklin	Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Hodges	Jones 50
McCaherty	McManus	Messenger	Neth	Otto
Pike	Riddle	Roorda	Schamhorst	Schatz
Spencer	Stream	Webber	Wood	Zerr

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HCS HBs 1235 & 1214, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HCS HBs 1235 & 1214, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1305**, relating to train conductors, was taken up by Representative Phillips.

On motion of Representative Phillips, **HB 1305** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1138**, relating to child support, was taken up by Representative Rowland.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 085

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Cross	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins

Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Päutsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Swan	Thomson	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters	Rizzo
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

Barnes	Comejo	Crawford	Curtman	Davis
Ellinger	Franklin	Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Hampton
Hicks	Hodges	Jones 50	Lauer	Messenger
Neth	Otto	Pierson	Pike	Richardson
Roorda	Schamhorst	Schieber	Spencer	Stream
Torpey	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Rowland, **HB 1138** was ordered perfected and printed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1326**, relating to the Missouri Dairy Revitalization Act, was taken up by Representative Guernsey.

On motion of Representative Guernsey, **HCS HB 1326** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher

Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCahty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 004

Ellington	Marshall	Pogue	White
-----------	----------	-------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Bahr	Barnes	Colona	Comejo	Curtman
Davis	Ellinger	Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Hodges
Jones 50	Messenger	Neth	Pike	Richardson
Schamhorst	Torpey	Wright	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Cox declared the bill passed.

### REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HJR 90** - Elections

### REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HBs 1235 & 1214** - Fiscal Review

**HB 1890** - Local Government

**HB 1891** - Professional Registration and Licensing

**HB 2131** - General Laws

**HB 2136** - General Laws  
**HB 2163** - Transportation  
**HB 2164** - Agri-Business  
**HB 2226** - Ways and Means  
**HB 2239** - Transportation  
**HB 2245** - General Laws  
**HB 2271** - Elections  
**HB 2272** - General Laws

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following Senate Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCS SJR 45** - General Laws

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCS SB 675** - Retirement  
**SB 689** - General Laws  
**SB 690** - Local Government  
**SS SB 691** - Insurance Policy  
**SCS SB 716** - Health Care Policy  
**SB 719** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**SCS SB 731** - General Laws  
**SCS SB 735** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**SS SB 745** - General Laws  
**SB 766** - Judiciary

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Budget**, Chairman Stream reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2020**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2077**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Downsizing State Government**, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HJR 54**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Elections**, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 1566**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Financial Institutions**, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **SS SB 694**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Insurance Policy**, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 1183**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **SB 609**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care**, Chairman Richardson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care, to which was referred **HB 1662**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care, to which was referred **HB 2125**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Utilities**, Chairman Funderburk reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 1867**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 2079**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 499**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 456.950, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to qualified spousal trusts.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 674**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 8.007, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to contracts for the sale of certain items at events held in state-owned buildings.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 680**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to eligibility for food stamps.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 708**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 115.279, RSMo, section 115.275 as enacted by house committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 116, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 115.275 as enacted by house bill no. 511, ninety-second general assembly, first regular session, section 115.291 as enacted by house committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 116, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and section 115.291 as enacted by senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill nos. 1524 & 2260, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to absentee voting for emergency workers, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 741**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 313.800, 313.812, 313.817, and 313.830, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to financial transactions of gaming establishments, with existing penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 782**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 168.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to certification by the American Board for Certification of Teacher Excellence.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

### **WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILL**

April 2, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
State Capitol, Room 317  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Adam:

I respectfully request that **HB 2177** be withdrawn.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ John Rizzo

The following members' presence was noted: Davis and Neth.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, April 3, 2014.

## COMMITTEE HEARINGS

### DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, April 3, 2014, 8:05 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2050, HB 2051, HB 2056, SB 523

Executive session will be held: HB 2053

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 3, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### GENERAL LAWS

Thursday, April 3, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1798

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, April 3, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2179

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### CANCELLED

### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Monday, April 7, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2179

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### RULES

Thursday, April 3, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1153, HR 1485

Executive session will be held: HCR 22, HCR 30, HB 1153, HB 1251, HB 1266, HB 1088, HCS HB 1540, HCS HB 1336, HB 1474, HR 1485, HB 1591, HB 1539, HCS HB 1614, HCS HB 1662, HCS HB 1690, HB 1713, HCS HB 1739, HB 1666, HCS HB 1793, HCS HB 1882, HCS HB 1967, HB 1865, HCS HB 1873, HCS HB 2130, HCS HB 2125

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### AMENDED

### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1406, HB 1694, SCS SB 612

Executive session will be held: HB 1695, HB 1763, SCS SB 612, HB 1703

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.



**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, April 3, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 527, SCS SB 664, HB 2193, HB 1607

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

**FORTY-SIXTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 3, 2014**

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HJR 68 - Hinson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 2 HB 1490 - Bahr
- 3 HCS HB 1371 - Cox
- 4 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 5 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 6 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 7 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 8 HCS HB 1936 - Dugger
- 9 HB 1144 - White
- 10 HB 1594 - Davis
- 11 HCS HBs 1179 & 1765 - Burlison
- 12 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 13 HB 1372 - Cox
- 14 HCS HB 1801 - White
- 15 HB 1906 - Schieber

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 4 HB 1454 - Swan
- 5 HB 1652 - Funderburk

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCR 29 - Scharnhorst

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HCS HB 1237 - Hoskins
- 2 HCS HB 1439, E.C. - Funderburk
- 3 HB 1617 - Rehder
- 4 HCS HB 1303 - Haahr
- 5 HCS HBs 1235 & 1214, (Fiscal Review 4/2/14) - Hoskins
- 6 HB 1305 - Phillips
- 7 HB 1138 - Rowland

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1 SB 499
- 2 SB 674
- 3 SCS SB 680
- 4 SB 708
- 5 SS SB 741
- 6 SS SB 782

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 9 - Cookson
- 3 HCR 16 - Guernsey

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SS SCS SB 532 - Hubbard

**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

SCS HB 2014 - Stream

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 777 - Scharnhorst

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FORTY-SIXTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 3, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Thou shalt keep the commandments of the Lord, thy God, to walk in His ways and to fear Him. (Deuteronomy 8:6)*

O Lord, our God, Ruler of nations and the Creator of all, we come together in this opening moment to unite our hearts in prayer to You.

Continue to look with Your favor upon our state and upon our people. Protect us from storms. We have become great among the states of the United States and we pray that You will keep us great – in faith, in fellowship, and in the fruits of our political life. Help us to remember that this greatness comes from You and that we are to use it in Your service and for the good of all.

Save us from pride and prejudice, from superficiality and stupidity. Make us ever mindful of the needs of others and keep us resolute in our determination to promote harmony among all, to produce justice for all, and to proclaim freedom to all.

And the House says, “Amen!”

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Nieasia Taylor.

The Journal of the forty-fifth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky

Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfausch	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Sarnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 001

LaFaver

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Carpenter	Cornejo	Curtis	Dohrman	Ellinger
Grisamore	Hicks	Hodges	Messenger	Pike
Roorda	Schatz	Smith	Swearingen	Wright

VACANCIES: 003

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 1677 through House Resolution No. 1752

## SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

**SB 499**, relating to qualified spousal trusts.

**SB 674**, relating to contracts for the sale of certain items at events held in state-owned buildings.

**SCS SB 680**, relating to eligibility for food stamps.

**SB 708**, relating to absentee voting for emergency workers.

**SS SB 741**, relating to financial transactions of gaming establishments.

**SS SB 782**, relating to certification by the American Board for Certification of Teacher Excellence.

## COMMITTEE REPORT

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1235 & 1214**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

**HJR 68**, relating to a temporary tax to improve the state highway system, city streets, county roads, and the state transportation system, was taken up by Representative Hinson.

Representative Koenig offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Joint Resolution No. 68, Page 2, Section 30(e), Line 10, by inserting after all of said line the following words, "**The rate of state sales and use tax imposed under this section shall be subject to review and may be adjusted as provided by general law when there is a change in the sales and use tax base.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Curtman offered **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Joint Resolution No. 68, Page 4, Section 30(e), Line 61, by deleting the word, "**bicycle**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 75, by inserting after the word, "**Missouri**" the words, ", **but shall be subject to article X, section 21, of the Missouri Constitution**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Kelly (45) requested a division of the question on **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1**.

### *PART I of House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Joint Resolution No. 68, Page 4, Section 30(e), Line 61, by deleting the word, "**bicycle**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

*PART II*  
*of*  
*House Substitute Amendment No. 1*  
*for*  
*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Joint Resolution No. 68, Page 4, Section 30(e), Line 75, by inserting after the word, "**Missouri**" the words, "**, but shall be subject to article X, section 21, of the Missouri Constitution**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

**HJR 68, with Part I and Part II of House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1, and House Amendment No. 1, pending**, was laid over.

**THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HB 1617**, relating to labor organizations, was taken up by Representative Rehder.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HB 1617** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 083

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McGaugh
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson
Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake
Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Walker	White
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 069

Anders	Barnes	Berry	Black	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund	Frame
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lauer	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten

Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pfausch	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Rowden	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Solon	Sommer	Swearingen	Torpey	Walton Gray
Webber	Wieland	Wright	Zerr	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Cornejo	Dohrman	Ellinger	Hodges	Messenger
Pike	Smith	Stream		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

**HCS HB 1439**, relating to firearms, was taken up by Representative Funderburk.

Representative Schupp raised a point of order that an inquiry was not confined to the question under debate pursuant to Rule 81.

Representative Keeney requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee took the point of order under advisement.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfausch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz

Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 046

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Harris	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Burns	Cookson	Cornejo	Cross	Dohrman
Ellinger	Gardner	Hodges	Hubbard	Messenger
Pike	Smith	Wood	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Funderburk, **HCS HB 1439** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker



NOES: 041

Anders	Barnes	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund
Gardner	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Burns	Cornejo	Dohrman	Ellinger	Hodges
Hubbard	Messenger	Pike	Smith	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 036

Anders	Barnes	Black	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund
Gardner	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr

Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Burns	Cornejo	Dohrman	Ellinger	Hodges
Hubbard	May	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Mitten	Newman	Pike	Smith	

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 1237**, relating to nonresident entertainer income taxes, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HCS HB 1237** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

Allen	Anders	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dunn	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Miller	Molendorp	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Reiboldt	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wood
Wright	Zerr			

NOES: 024

Anderson	Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Butler
Curtman	Dugger	English	Haahr	Hurst
Johnson	Keeney	Koenig	Marshall	Moon
Parkinson	Pogue	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads
Ross	Schieber	Wilson	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Burns	Cornejo	Dohrman	Ellinger	Ellington
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	May	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Mims	Mitten	Newman
Pierson	Pike	Schieffer	Smith	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**HCS HBs 1235 & 1214**, relating to vehicles hauling livestock and agricultural products, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HCS HBs 1235 & 1214** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Norr	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 029

Anders	Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Runions	Schupp	Stream
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Burns	Butler	Colona	Cornejo	Dohrman
Ellinger	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Hodges	Hubbard
Hummel	Jones 50	May	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Newman
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Schieffer	Smith

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety**, Chairman Hinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 2116**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Downsizing State Government**, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 1976**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education**, Chairman Cookson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1111**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1139**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1247**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1347**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1425**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1472**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1536**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1639**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1689**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1823**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1304**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1364**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1485**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1574**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 2085**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 2126**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCS SB 643**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources**, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1720**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1929**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 2193**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Veterans**, Chairman Davis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HB 1285**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HB 1766**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HR 1485**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 22**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 30**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1088**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1153**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1251**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1336**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1474**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1539**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1540**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1591**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1614**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1662**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1666**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1690**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1713**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Federal Mandate**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1739**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1793**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Returned to the Committee of Origin** as **HB 1793**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1865**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1882**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1967**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2125**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2130**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

#### **MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCR 4**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCS SCR 28**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCR 33**, entitled:

An act relating to the recognition of February as Oral Health Awareness Month.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SS SCR 36**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.



Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCR 37**, entitled:

An act relating to the recognition of the first Tuesday of every September as American Red Cross Blood Donation Day.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 40**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SJR 27**, entitled:

Joint resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 15 of article I of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to government access of electronic data.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 584**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 144.010, 144.018, 144.020, and 144.044, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to sales and use taxes.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 628**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 37.005, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the transfer of property by the governing bodies of certain public institutions of higher education, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 673**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 288.060, 288.122, and 288.330, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to employment security.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 693**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 144.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to taxes on the titling of motor vehicles.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 707**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 301.010 and 301.700, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to off-highway motorized vehicles.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 720**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 210.027, RSMo, and enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to child care providers.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 723**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 8.420 and 8.665, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to revenue bonds.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 727**, entitled:

An act to amend chapters 144 and 208, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to farmers' markets.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 777**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 144.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sales and use tax exemptions for aircraft.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 829**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 136.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax liability disputes.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

### **COMMITTEE CHANGE**

April 3, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following individuals to serve on the Missouri Lead Industry Employment, Economic Development and Environmental Remediation Task Force.

Representative Paul Wieland, Vice-Chair and Secretary  
Representative Paul Fitzwater  
Representative T.J. McKenna  
Mark Yingling, Doe Run Company

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

**MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR**

April 3, 2014

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE  
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
97<sup>TH</sup> GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
SECOND REGULAR SESSION  
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 1320** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To repeal sections 191.918 and 494.430, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to breast-feeding.

On April 3, 2014, I approved said **House Bill No. 1320**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2014**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2014, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2014.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Bill No. 2014.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2014, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Ryan Silvey  
/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ Shalonn “Kiki” Curls  
/s/ Gina Walsh

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rick Stream  
/s/ Tom Flanigan  
/s/ Genise Montecillo

**ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, the House adjourned until 7:00 p.m., Monday, April 7, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2157, HB 2164, SB 506

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES**

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1613

Executive session will be held: HB 1613, SCS SB 567

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **ELECTIONS**

Monday, April 7, 2014, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 593, HJR 90, HB 2271, HB 1604

Executive session will be held: HJR 90, HB 2271

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION**

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, HB 2037

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY**

Monday, April 7, 2014, 9:00 PM or Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 66, HJR 74, HB 1818

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **CORRECTED**

### **HEALTH INSURANCE**

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1874, HB 2172

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, 8:45 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2122

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 492, HB 2156

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

INSURANCE POLICY

Monday, April 7, 2014, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2182, SS SB 691

Executive session will be held: SS SB 537, SB 610

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Fiscal notes: testimony from department directors regarding Fiscal Impact Request responses and fiscal note process recommendations. Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Monday, April 7, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2179

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1471, HB 2169

Executive session will be held: HB 1402, HB 1927

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1406, HB 1694, SCS SB 612

Executive session will be held: HB 1695, HB 1763, SCS SB 612, HB 1703

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Monday, April 7, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2163

Executive session will be held: HB 2070, HB 2141

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2163

Executive session will be held: HB 2070, HB 2141

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**VETERANS**

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: SB 600

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY**

Monday, April 7, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 510, SCS SB 529

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

**FORTY-SEVENTH DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 7, 2014**

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HJR 68, Part I HSA 1 HA 1, Part II HSA 1 HA 1, & HA 1, pending - Hinson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 2 HB 1490 - Bahr
- 3 HCS HB 1371 - Cox
- 4 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 5 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 6 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 7 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 8 HCS HB 1936 - Dugger
- 9 HB 1144 - White
- 10 HB 1594 - Davis
- 11 HCS HBs 1179 & 1765 - Burlison
- 12 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 13 HB 1372 - Cox
- 14 HCS HB 1801 - White
- 15 HB 1906 - Schieber
- 16 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 17 HB 1251 - Elmer
- 18 HB 1539 - Kelley (127)
- 19 HB 1591 - Brown
- 20 HCS HB 1614 - Burlison
- 21 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 22 HCS HB 1918 - Dugger
- 23 HCS HB 1999 - Dugger

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 4 HB 1454 - Swan
- 5 HB 1652 - Funderburk

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCR 29 - Scharnhorst

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HCS HB 1303 - Haahr
- 2 HB 1305 - Phillips
- 3 HB 1138 - Rowland

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1 SCR 33
- 2 SCR 37

**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

SCS SJR 27

**SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1 SB 584
- 2 SB 628
- 3 SS SB 673
- 4 SB 693
- 5 SS SCS SB 707
- 6 SS SCS SB 720
- 7 SCS SB 723
- 8 SB 727
- 9 SCS SB 777
- 10 SCS SB 829



**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 9 - Cookson
- 3 HCR 16 - Guernsey

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SS SCS SB 532 - Hubbard

**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

CCR SCS HB 2014 - Stream

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HR 777 - Scharnhorst
- 2 HR 1485 - Diehl

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FORTY-SEVENTH DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 7, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Ken Wilson.

Father, as we pray for Your blessings upon the members of this House of Representatives, we are not unmindful of those in the gallery who join us in this prayer. Today Father we pray for Your gift of contentment, that we may not waste our time desiring more, but learn to use and enjoy what we have. We pray that the members of this body may work together in this Chamber, in committees and in our offices. We pray for strength to stand up under the strains and tensions of problems and decisions, of meetings and the endless demands made upon us.

Father, You have taught us that we do not need to be rich to be generous; we do not have to have all wisdom to be understanding. Our influence may not be great, but it can be good. Our speech may not be eloquent, but it can be truthful and sincere. May we be able to disagree without being disagreeable and differ without being difficult. May our conscience be clear that we can have peace of mind among all of us. May we be kind to one another, tender-hearted, and forgive one another, just as You have forgiven each of us. Then shall we be wise.

And the House says, "Amen."

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Emily Hays.

The Journal of the forty-sixth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 1753 through House Resolution No. 1789

## SECOND READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

**SCR 33**, relating to the recognition of February as Oral Health Awareness Month.

**SCR 37**, relating to the recognition of the first Tuesday of every September as American Red Cross Blood Donation Day.

## SECOND READING OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following Senate Joint Resolution was read the second time:

**SCS SJR 27**, relating to government access of electronic data.

## SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

**SB 584**, relating to sales and use taxes.

**SB 628**, relating to the transfer of property by the governing bodies of certain public institutions of higher education.

**SS SB 673**, relating to employment security.

**SB 693**, relating to taxes on the titling of motor vehicles.

**SS SCS SB 707**, relating to off-highway motorized vehicles.

**SS SCS SB 720**, relating to child care providers.

**SCS SB 723**, relating to revenue bonds.

**SB 727**, relating to farmers' markets.

**SCS SB 777**, relating to sales and use tax exemptions for aircraft.

**SCS SB 829**, relating to tax liability disputes.

## HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

**HR 777**, relating to House interim employment, was taken up by Representative Scharnhorst.

On motion of Representative Scharnhorst, **HR 777** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore

Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Austin	Brattin	Burns	Butler	Ellinger
Elmer	Hodges	Hoskins	Hummel	Jones 50
Mims	Molendorp	Newman	Otto	Remole
Schatz	Swearingen	Torpey	Webber	

VACANCIES: 003

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL

**HB 1454**, relating to wireless communications infrastructure deployment, was taken up and placed back on the Informal Calendar.

## REFERRAL OF SENATE BILL

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496** - Ways and Means

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

### **Committee on Elections**, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HJR 90**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 2271**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Insurance Policy**, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **HB 1486**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Judiciary**, Chairman Cox reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1231**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Local Government**, Chairman Gatschenberger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 2179**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety**, Chairman Lant reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **HCR 45**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 510**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **SCS SB 526**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **SCS SB 529**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SCR 39**, entitled:

An act relating to authorization for the issuance of bonds for certain state and university projects.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

The following members' presence was noted: Schatz and Webber.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, April 8, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2157, HB 2164, SB 506

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Oversight Hearing.

#### **CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES**

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1613

Executive session will be held: HB 1613, SCS SB 567

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION**

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, HB 2037

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, HB 2037, HB 1108

Executive session will be held: HB 1843, HB 1895

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Public hearings on SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624 and HB 2037 will continue if needed.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1790, HB 2131, HB 2188, HB 2238, SCS SJR 45, SS SB 745, SCS SB 731, SB 689, SB 656

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, Upon Morning Recess or Noon, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2189

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH INSURANCE

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2172

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HB 1874 will not be heard.

#### AMENDED

#### HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, 8:45 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2122

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 492, HB 2156

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Fiscal notes: testimony from department directors regarding Fiscal Impact Request responses and fiscal note process recommendations. Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, 12:00 PM or immediately Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 614, SB 615, SB 621, SB 766, HJR 46, HB 1855

Executive session will be held: SB 606, SCS SB 530, HB 1743

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

RETIREMENT

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 675

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 675

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1471, HB 2169

Executive session will be held: HB 1402, HB 1927

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1406, HB 1694, SCS SB 612

Executive session will be held: HB 1695, HB 1763, SCS SB 612, HB 1703

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2163

Executive session will be held: HB 2070, HB 2141

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 601, HB 1230

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session will be held: SB 600

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.



**WAYS AND MEANS**

Tuesday, April 8, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 662, HB 1924, HB 2133, HB 1721

Executive session will be held: HB 2049

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

FORTY-EIGHTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 8, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HJR 68, Part I HSA 1 HA 1, Part II HSA 1 HA 1, & HA 1, pending - Hinson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1219 - Dugger
- 2 HB 1490 - Bahr
- 3 HCS HB 1371 - Cox
- 4 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 5 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 6 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 7 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 8 HCS HB 1936 - Dugger
- 9 HB 1144 - White
- 10 HB 1594 - Davis
- 11 HCS HBs 1179 & 1765 - Burlison
- 12 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 13 HB 1372 - Cox
- 14 HCS HB 1801 - White
- 15 HB 1906 - Schieber
- 16 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 17 HB 1251 - Elmer
- 18 HB 1539 - Kelley (127)
- 19 HB 1591 - Brown
- 20 HCS HB 1614 - Burlison
- 21 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 22 HCS HB 1918 - Dugger
- 23 HCS HB 1999 - Dugger

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 4 HB 1454 - Swan
- 5 HB 1652 - Funderburk

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCR 29 - Scharnhorst

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HCS HB 1303 - Haahr
- 2 HB 1305 - Phillips
- 3 HB 1138 - Rowland

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

SCS SCR 39 - Parson

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 9 - Cookson
- 3 HCR 16 - Guernsey

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SS SCS SB 532 - Hubbard

**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

CCR SCS HB 2014 - Stream

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 1485 - Diehl

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FORTY-EIGHTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 8, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*You shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free. (John 8:32)*

Almighty God, we pause in Your presence in the midst of this busy day, lifting our spirits to You to whom all hearts are open, all desires known, and from whom no secrets are hidden. Teach us to pray that Your Spirit may increasingly be a reality in our hearts and, becoming real, hold us steady and keep us steadfast that we may not act hastily without facts but hopefully with faith and love.

We are distressed by the difficulties we are facing, weighed down by worry, burdened by bitterness, and disturbed by doubt. Help us to be creatively concerned and with confident certainty to make decisions wisely for our good and for the good of all in our state.

Give us the strength to carry on, believing that every experience that comes our way and every event that takes place in Missouri we can meet and meet with honor to ourselves, to our fellow citizens, and to You.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Sarah Williams, Mason Wodicker, and Toby Stagner.

The Journal of the forty-seventh day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 1790 through House Resolution No. 1827

## SECOND READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

**SCS SCR 39**, relating to authorization for the issuance of bonds for certain state and university projects.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1303**, relating to religious liberties of students, was taken up by Representative Haahr.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Haahr, **HCS HB 1303** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Messenger	Miller	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 016

Anders	Curtis	Gardner	Hummel	Kirkton
LaFaver	May	McDonald	Meredith	Mitten
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Pierson	Schupp
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Butler	Colona	Ellinger	Englund	Hodges
Jones 50	Mims	Molendorp	Otto	Schamhorst
Smith	Swearingen			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1305**, relating to train conductors, was taken up by Representative Phillips.

On motion of Representative Phillips, **HB 1305** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 003

LaFaver	Pogue	Rhoads
---------	-------	--------

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

1009 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Butler	Colona	Ellinger	Englund	Hodges
Mims	Molendorp	Otto	Smith	Swearingen

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1138**, relating to child support, was taken up by Representative Rowland.

On motion of Representative Rowland, **HB 1138** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch
Marshall	May	McCaherty	McKenna	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 030

Anders	Burns	Carpenter	Gardner	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Butler	Colona	Ellinger	Englund	Hodges
Hough	Love	Mims	Molendorp	Otto
Smith	Swearingen	Torpey		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

**HJR 68, with Part I of House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1, Part II of House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1, and House Amendment No. 1, pending**, relating to a temporary tax to improve the state highway system, city streets, county roads, and state transportation system, was taken up by Representative Hinson.

Representative Curtman moved that **Part I of House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Curtman, **Part II of House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 1** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 113

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 037

Anders	Black	Burns	Carpenter	Conway 10
Dunn	Ellington	English	Gardner	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Butler	Colona	Ellinger	Englund	Hodges
Mims	Molendorp	Otto	Smith	Swearingen

VACANCIES: 003

## Representative Carpenter offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

### *House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Joint Resolution No. 68, Page 1, in the Title, Line 4, by deleting the word "temporary"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 30(e), Lines 3-10, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"First, an additional motor fuel tax of three cents is hereby levied and imposed upon all transactions on which the Missouri motor fuel tax is imposed for the purchase of gasoline, kerosene, and blended fuel, subject to the provisions of and to be collected as provided in the Motor Fuel Tax Law and the rules adopted in connection therewith; and Second, an additional motor fuel tax of nine cents is hereby levied and imposed upon all transactions on which the Missouri motor fuel tax is imposed for the purchase of diesel fuel, subject to the provisions of and to be collected as provided in the Motor Fuel Tax Law and the rules adopted in connection therewith.";** and

Further amend said page and section, Line 11, by deleting the words "**state sales and use**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**motor fuel**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Lines 13-14, by deleting the words "**state sales and use**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**motor fuel**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 21, by deleting the words "**state sales and use**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**motor fuel**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 22, by deleting the words "**state sales and use**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**motor fuel**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 4, Line 82-83, by deleting the words "**sales and use**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**motor fuel**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 86, by deleting the words "**sales and use**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**motor fuel**"; and



Further amend said section and page, Line 92, by deleting the words "**sales and use**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**motor fuel**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 5, Lines 97-98, by deleting the words "**During the ten-year period the tempoary tax is in effect, the**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**The**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 104, by deleting the words "**temporary one percent state sales and use**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**increase in motor fuel**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Lines 106-115, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**governor for that purpose, this section shall be effective January 1, 2015.**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section B, Lines 5-7, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

""Should the Missouri Constitution be amended to enact a nine cent tax on diesel fuel and a three cent tax on other motor fuels to fund transportation projects with the priority of repairing unsafe roads and bridges?""."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section C, Lines 5-8, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

""This change is expected to produce \$162 million annually to the state's Transportation Safety and Job Creation Fund and \$18 million for local governments. This revenue shall only be used for transportation purposes and cannot be diverted for other uses."."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

# 1013 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 042

Anders	Black	Burns	Carpenter	Conway 10
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English	Frame
Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Allen	Butler	Colona	Ellinger	Englund
Flanigan	Hodges	Jones 50	McManus	Mims
Molendorp	Otto	Reiboldt	Riddle	Smith
Swearingen				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Carpenter moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 028

Bahr	Black	Burlison	Carpenter	Cox
Curtis	Curtman	Dunn	Fitzpatrick	Frame
Funderburk	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kratky	McCann Beatty	McDonald	Meredith	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Parkinson
Pierson	Pogue	Runions		

NOES: 114

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burns
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Norr	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer

Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 007

Ellington	English	Gardner	McNeil	Pace
Peters	Walton Gray			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Butler	Colona	Ellinger	Englund	Hicks
Hodges	Mims	Molendorp	Otto	Smith
Swearingen				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Hinson, **HJR 68, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

### **AFTERNOON SESSION**

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Jones.

### **PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HCS HB 1371**, for the sole purpose of restructuring the Missouri Criminal Code, was taken up by Representative Cox.

Representative Cox offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1371, Page 88, Section 197.1004, Line 14, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"section [660.250] **197.1000** shall be referred to the appropriate state or local authorities."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 157, Section 302.458, Line 5, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"ignition interlock devices in full compliance with sections [577.600 to 577.614] **302.440**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 177, Section 306.111, Line 1, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"306.111. [1.] A person commits the [crime] **offense** of negligent operation of a vessel if when"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 349, Section 566.086, Lines 4 through 7, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

- "(2) A student teacher;
- (3) An employee of the school;
- (4) A volunteer of the school or of an organization working with the school on a project or program who is not a student at the [public] school;"; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 352-354, Section 566.125, Lines 1-72, by deleting all of said section and lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"[558.018.] **566.125.** 1. The court shall sentence a person to an extended term of imprisonment if it finds the defendant is a persistent sexual offender and has been found guilty of attempting to commit or committing the following offenses:

- (1) Statutory rape in the first degree or statutory sodomy in the first degree;
- (2) Rape in the first degree or sodomy in the first degree [attempted or committed on or after August 28, 2013];
- (3) Forcible rape [committed or attempted any time during the period of August 13, 1980 to August 27, 2013];
- (4) Forcible sodomy [committed or attempted any time during the period of January 1, 1995 to August 27, 2013];
- (5) Rape [committed or attempted before August 13, 1980];
- (6) Sodomy [committed or attempted before January 1, 1995].

2. A "persistent sexual offender" is one who has previously been found guilty of attempting to commit or committing any of the offenses listed in subsection 1 of this section **or one who has previously been found guilty of an offense in another jurisdiction which would constitute any of the offenses listed in subsection 1 of this section.**

3. The term of imprisonment for one found to be a persistent sexual offender shall be imprisonment for life without eligibility for probation or parole. Subsection 4 of section 558.019 shall not apply to any person imprisoned under this subsection, and "imprisonment for life" shall mean imprisonment for the duration of the person's natural life.

4. The court shall sentence a person to an extended term of imprisonment as provided for in this section if it finds the defendant is a predatory sexual offender and has been found guilty of committing or attempting to commit any of the offenses listed in subsection 1 of this section or committing child molestation in the first **or second** degree [when classified as a class B felony] or sexual abuse when classified as a class B felony [to an extended term of imprisonment as provided for in this section if it finds the defendant is a predatory sexual offender].

5. For purposes of this section, a "predatory sexual offender" is a person who:

- (1) Has previously been found guilty of committing or attempting to commit any of the offenses listed in subsection 1 of this section, or committing child molestation in the first **or second** degree [when classified as a class B felony] or sexual abuse when classified as a class B felony; or
- (2) Has previously committed an act which would constitute an offense listed in subsection 4 of this section, whether or not the act resulted in a conviction; or
- (3) Has committed an act or acts against more than one victim which would constitute an offense or offenses listed in subsection 4 of this section, whether or not the defendant was charged with an additional offense or offenses as a result of such act or acts.

6. A person found to be a predatory sexual offender shall be imprisoned for life with eligibility for parole, however subsection 4 of section 558.019 shall not apply to persons found to be predatory sexual offenders for the purposes of determining the minimum prison term or the length of sentence as defined or used in such subsection. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, in no event shall a person found to be a predatory sexual offender receive a final discharge from parole.

7. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, the court shall set the minimum time required to be served before a predatory sexual offender is eligible for parole, conditional release or other early release by the department of corrections. The minimum time to be served by a person found to be a predatory sexual offender who:

- (1) Has previously been found guilty of committing or attempting to commit any of the offenses listed in subsection 1 of this section and is found guilty of committing or attempting to commit any of the offenses listed in subsection 1 of this section shall be any number of years but not less than thirty years;

(2) Has previously [pleaded guilty to or has] been found guilty of child molestation in the first **or second** degree [when classified as a class B felony] or sexual abuse when classified as a class B felony and is found guilty of attempting to commit or committing any of the offenses listed in subsection 1 of this section shall be any number of years but not less than fifteen years;

(3) Has previously been found guilty of committing or attempting to commit any of the offenses listed in subsection 1 of this section, or committing child molestation in the first **or second** degree [when classified as a class B felony] or sexual abuse when classified as a class B felony shall be any number of years but not less than fifteen years;

(4) Has previously [pleaded guilty to or has] been found guilty of child molestation in the first **or second** degree [when classified as a class B felony] or sexual abuse when classified as a class B felony, and [pleads guilty to or] is found guilty of child molestation in the first **or second** degree [when classified as a class B felony] or sexual abuse when classified as a class B felony shall be any number of years but not less than fifteen years;

(5) Is found to be a predatory sexual offender pursuant to subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 5 of this section shall be any number of years within the range to which the person could have been sentenced pursuant to the applicable law if the person was not found to be a predatory sexual offender.

8. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, the department of corrections, or any division thereof, may not furlough an individual found to be and sentenced as a persistent sexual offender or a predatory sexual offender."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 375, Section 569.040, Lines 2-3, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"if he or she:

(1) Knowingly damages a building or inhabitable structure, and when any person is then"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 569.050, Line 4, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"2. A person does not commit [a crime] **an offense** under this section if:"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 427, Section 571.041, Line 7, by deleting the word "**effect**" on said line, and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**affect**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 428, Section 571.041, Line 36, by deleting the word "**or**" on said line; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 37, by inserting immediately after the word "**attorney**" on said line the following:

", **or any person appointed by a court to be a special prosecutor**"; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 445-446, Section 573.090, Lines 1-21, by deleting all of said section and lines; and

Further amend said bill, Page 485, Section 577.012, Lines 45-46, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**6. A person found guilty of the offense of driving with excessive blood alcohol content shall**"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 50, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**7. A person found guilty of driving with excessive blood alcohol content:**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 508, Section 577.080, Line 2, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"vessel, or trailer if he **or she knowingly** abandons any [motor] vehicle, vessel, or trailer [on]:"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 512, Section 577.599, Line 4, by inserting after the word "**court**" on said line the following:

**"or department of revenue";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 517, Section 578.009, Line 1, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"578.009. 1. A person [is guilty] **commits the offense** of animal neglect if he **or she:**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 559, Section 579.170, Line 21, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"offender and is found guilty of a class C, D, or E felony under this chapter to the";** and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 579.175, Line 1, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"[195.280.] 579.175. Any [peace] law enforcement** officer of the state of Missouri, or of any political"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 607, Section 573.013, Line 13, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"[573.090. 1. Video cassettes or other video reproduction devices, or the jackets, cases or coverings of such video reproduction devices shall be displayed or maintained in a separate area if the same are pornographic for minors as defined in section 573.010, or if:

(1) Taken as a whole and applying contemporary community standards, the average person would find that it has a tendency to cater or appeal to morbid interest in violence for persons under the age of seventeen; and

(2) It depicts violence in a way which is patently offensive to the average person applying contemporary adult community standards with respect to what is suitable for persons under the age of seventeen; and

(3) Taken as a whole, it lacks serious literary, artistic, political, or scientific value for persons under the age of seventeen.

2. Any video cassettes or other video reproduction devices meeting the description in subsection 1 of this section shall not be rented or sold to a person under the age of seventeen years.

3. Any violation of the provisions of subsection 1 or 2 of this section shall be punishable as an infraction, unless such violation constitutes furnishing pornographic materials to minors as defined in section 573.040, in which case it shall be punishable as a class A misdemeanor or class D felony as prescribed in section 573.040, or unless such violation constitutes promoting obscenity in the second degree as defined in section 573.030, in which case it shall be punishable as a class A misdemeanor or class D felony as prescribed in section 573.030.]; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Cox, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Kelly (45) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1371, Page 30, Section 168.071, Line 42, by deleting the date "**August 28, 2014**" on said line, and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**August 28, 2017**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 156, Section 302.426, Line 11, by deleting the date "**August 28, 2014**" on said line, and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**August 28, 2017**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 381, Section 569.132, Lines 48-49, by deleting the date "**August 28, 2014**" on said lines, and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**August 28, 2017**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 531, Section 578.405, Line 62, by deleting the date "**August 28, 2014**" on said line, and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**August 28, 2017**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 524, Section 578.100, Line 45, by deleting the date "**August 28, 2014**" on said line, and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**August 28, 2017**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 622, Section B, Lines 1-2, by deleting all of said section and lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Section B. Section A of this act shall become effective on January 1, 2017."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kelly (45), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HB 1371, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HB 1371, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

**CCR SCS HB 2014**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCR SCS HB 2014** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 002

Marshall                      Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Cornejo	Ellinger	Ellington	Englund	Funderburk
Gardner	Hodges	Mims	Molendorp	Newman
Otto	Pierson	Smith	Swearingen	

VACANCIES: 003



On motion of Representative Stream, **CCS SCS HB 2014** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 002

Marshall                      Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Colona	Ellinger	Ellington	Englund	Funderburk
Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	Meredith	Mims
Molendorp	Newman	Otto	Smith	Swearingen

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**SS SCS SB 532**, relating to consent provided by relative caregivers, was taken up by Representative Hubbard.

On motion of Representative Hubbard, **SS SCS SB 532** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 027

Anders	Black	Burns	Carpenter	English
Frame	Frederick	Haahr	Hummel	Hurst
Kelly 45	Kirkton	LaFaver	Marshall	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Montecillo	Moon
Nichols	Norr	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Schieber	Schupp			

PRESENT: 002

Mayfield	Mitten
----------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Colona	Ellinger	Ellington	Elmer	Englund
Funderburk	Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	McManus
Mims	Molendorp	Neth	Newman	Otto
Smith	Swearingen			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1372**, relating to protest activities at funeral services, was taken up by Representative Cox.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HB 1372** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1594**, relating to volunteer labor on public works projects, was taken up by Representative Davis.

On motion of Representative Davis, **HB 1594** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HBs 1179 & 1765**, relating to sales taxes on places of amusement, entertainment, recreation, games, athletic events, and manufactured homes, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

Representative Hough offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1179 & 1765, Page 6, Section 144.018, Lines 29-31, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"museums, marinas, motion picture theaters, and other commercial attractions. Such tax shall not include any sales regardless of how offered and sold as a right of first refusal, right to purchase, single admission ticket, bundled package or season pass for admission and seating accommodations, or fees paid to, or in any place exempt from taxation under subdivision (21) of subsection 2 or section 144.030."; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 144.020, Lines 20-22, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"motion picture theaters, and other commercial attractions. Such tax shall not include any sales regardless of how offered and sold as a right of first refusal, right to purchase, single admission ticket, bundled package or season pass for admission and seating accommodations, or fees paid to, or in any place exempt from taxation under subdivision (21) of subsection 2 or section 144.030."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hough, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Brattin offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1179 & 1765, Page 1, in the Title, Lines 3-4, by deleting the following words, "on places of amusement, entertainment, recreation, games, athletic events, and manufactured homes"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 144.044, Line 36, by inserting after all of said section the following:

**"Section 1. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, the license of a trailer, as defined in section 301.010, shall be permanent until the owner of the trailer sells, trades, or disposes of the trailer. After the initial registration and licensing of the trailer, no annual registration shall be required and no annual fee shall be charged.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The point of order was withdrawn.

**House Amendment No. 2** was withdrawn.

Representative Brattin offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1179 & 1765, Page 1, in the Title, Line 4, by inserting after the word, "events," the following words, "motor fuel,"; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section 136.300, Line 13, by inserting after all of said section the following:

"142.815. 1. Motor fuel used for the following nonhighway purposes is exempt from the fuel tax imposed by this chapter, and a refund may be claimed by the consumer, except as provided for in subdivision (1) of this subsection, if the tax has been paid and no refund has been previously issued:

(1) Motor fuel used for nonhighway purposes including fuel for farm tractors or stationary engines owned or leased and operated by any person and used exclusively for agricultural purposes and including, beginning January 1, 2006, bulk sales of one hundred gallons or more of gasoline made to farmers and delivered by the ultimate vender to a farm location for agricultural purposes only. As used in this section, the term "farmer" shall mean any person engaged in farming in an authorized farm corporation, family farm, or family farm corporation as defined in section 350.010. At the discretion of the ultimate vender, the refund may be claimed by the ultimate vender on behalf of the consumer for sales made to farmers and to persons engaged in construction for agricultural purposes as defined in section 142.800. After December 31, 2000, the refund may be claimed only by the consumer and may not be claimed by the ultimate vender unless bulk sales of gasoline are made to a farmer after January 1, 2006, as provided in this subdivision and the farmer provides an exemption certificate to the ultimate vender, in which case the ultimate vender may make a claim for refund under section 142.824 but shall be liable for any erroneous refund;

(2) Kerosene sold for use as fuel to generate power in aircraft engines, whether in aircraft or for training, testing or research purposes of aircraft engines;

(3) Diesel fuel used as heating oil, or in railroad locomotives or any other motorized flanged-wheel rail equipment, or used for other nonhighway purposes other than as expressly exempted pursuant to another provision.

2. Subject to the procedural requirements and conditions set out in this chapter, the following uses are exempt from the tax imposed by section 142.803 on motor fuel, and a deduction or a refund may be claimed:

(1) Motor fuel for which proof of export is available in the form of a terminal-issued destination state shipping paper and which is either:

(a) Exported by a supplier who is licensed in the destination state or through the bulk transfer system;

(b) Removed by a licensed distributor for immediate export to a state for which all the applicable taxes and fees (however nominated in that state) of the destination state have been paid to the supplier, as a trustee, who is licensed to remit tax to the destination state; or which is destined for use within the destination state by the federal government for which an exemption has been made available by the destination state subject to procedural rules and regulations promulgated by the director; or

(c) Acquired by a licensed distributor and which the tax imposed by this chapter has previously been paid or accrued either as a result of being stored outside of the bulk transfer system immediately prior to loading or as a diversion across state boundaries properly reported in conformity with this chapter and was subsequently exported from this state on behalf of the distributor; The exemption pursuant to paragraph (a) of this subdivision shall be claimed by a deduction on the report of the supplier which is otherwise responsible for remitting the tax upon removal of the product from a terminal or refinery in this state. The exemption pursuant to paragraphs (b) and © of this subdivision shall be claimed by the distributor, upon a refund application made to the director within three years. A refund claim may be made monthly or whenever the claim exceeds one thousand dollars;

(2) Undyed K-1 kerosene sold at retail through dispensers which have been designed and constructed to prevent delivery directly from the dispenser into a vehicle fuel supply tank, and undyed K-1 kerosene sold at retail through nonbarricaded dispensers in quantities of not more than twenty-one gallons for use other than for highway purposes. Exempt use of undyed kerosene shall be governed by rules and regulations of the director. If no rules or regulations are promulgated by the director, then the exempt use of undyed kerosene shall be governed by rules and regulations of the Internal Revenue Service. A distributor or supplier delivering to a retail facility shall obtain an exemption certificate from the owner or operator of such facility stating that its sales conform to the dispenser requirements of this subdivision. A licensed distributor, having obtained such certificate, may provide a copy to his or her supplier and obtain undyed kerosene without the tax levied by section 142.803. Having obtained such certificate in good faith, such supplier shall be relieved of any responsibility if the fuel is later used in a taxable manner. An ultimate vendor who obtained undyed kerosene upon which the tax levied by section 142.803 had been paid and makes sales qualifying pursuant to this subsection may apply for a refund of the tax pursuant to application, as provided in section 142.818, to the director provided the ultimate vendor did not charge such tax to the consumer;

(3) Motor fuel sold to the United States or any agency or instrumentality thereof. This exemption shall be claimed as provided in section 142.818;

(4) Motor fuel used solely and exclusively as fuel to propel motor vehicles on the public roads and highways of this state when leased or owned and when being operated by a federally recognized Indian tribe in the performance of essential governmental functions, such as providing police, fire, health or water services. The exemption for use pursuant to this subdivision shall be made available to the tribal government upon a refund application stating that the motor fuel was purchased for the exclusive use of the tribe in performing named essential governmental services;

(5) That portion of motor fuel used to operate equipment attached to a motor vehicle, if the motor fuel was placed into the fuel supply tank of a motor vehicle that has a common fuel reservoir for travel on a highway and for the operation of equipment, or if the motor fuel was placed in a separate fuel tank and used only for the operation of auxiliary equipment. The exemption for use pursuant to this subdivision shall be claimed by a refund claim filed by the consumer who shall provide evidence of an allocation of use satisfactory to the director;

(6) Motor fuel acquired by a consumer out-of-state and carried into this state, retained within and consumed from the same vehicle fuel supply tank within which it was imported, except interstate motor fuel users;

(7) Motor fuel which was purchased tax-paid and which was lost or destroyed as a direct result of a sudden and unexpected casualty or which had been accidentally contaminated so as to be unsalable as highway fuel as shown by proper documentation as required by the director. The exemption pursuant to this subdivision shall be refunded to the person or entity owning the motor fuel at the time of the contamination or loss. Such person shall notify the director in writing of such event and the amount of motor fuel lost or contaminated within ten days from the date of discovery of such loss or contamination, and within thirty days after such notice, shall file an affidavit sworn to by the person having immediate custody of such motor fuel at the time of the loss or contamination, setting forth in full the circumstances and the amount of the loss or contamination and such other information with respect thereto as the director may require;

(8) Dyed diesel fuel or dyed kerosene used for an exempt purpose. This exemption shall be claimed as follows:

(a) A supplier or importer shall take a deduction against motor fuel tax owed on their monthly report for those gallons of dyed diesel fuel or dyed kerosene imported or removed from a terminal or refinery destined for delivery to a point in this state as shown on the shipping papers;

(b) This exemption shall be claimed by a deduction on the report of the supplier which is otherwise responsible for remitting the tax on removal of the product from a terminal or refinery in this state;

(c) This exemption shall be claimed by the distributor, upon a refund application made to the director within three years. A refund claim may be made monthly or whenever the claim exceeds one thousand dollars.

**(9) Motor fuel delivered to any marina within this state that sells such fuel solely for use in any watercraft, as such term is defined in section 306.010, and not accessible to other motor vehicles, is exempt from the fuel tax imposed by this chapter. Any motor fuel distributor that delivers motor fuel to any marina in this state for use solely in any watercraft, as such term is defined in section 306.010, at a location other than a marina within this state may claim the exemption provided in this subsection by filing a claim for refund of the fuel tax.";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 144.020, Line 66, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"144.030. 1. There is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525 such retail sales as may be made in commerce between this state and any other state of the United States, or between this state and any foreign country, and any retail sale which the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing pursuant to the Constitution or laws of the United States of America, and such retail sales of tangible personal property which the general assembly of the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing or further taxing by the constitution of this state.

2. There are also specifically exempted from the provisions of the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.745:

(1) Motor fuel or special fuel subject to an excise tax of this state, unless all or part of such excise tax is refunded pursuant to section 142.824; or upon the sale at retail of fuel to be consumed in manufacturing or creating gas, power, steam, electrical current or in furnishing water to be sold ultimately at retail; or feed for livestock or poultry; or grain to be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; or seed, limestone or fertilizer which is to be used for seeding, liming or fertilizing crops which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; economic poisons registered pursuant to the provisions of the Missouri pesticide registration law (sections 281.220 to 281.310) which are to be used in connection with the growth or production of crops, fruit trees or orchards applied before, during, or after planting, the crop of which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(2) Materials, manufactured goods, machinery and parts which when used in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating become a component part or ingredient of the new personal property resulting from such manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which new personal property is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and materials, including without limitation, gases and manufactured goods, including without limitation slagging materials and firebrick, which are ultimately consumed in the manufacturing process by blending, reacting or interacting with or by becoming, in whole or in part, component parts or ingredients of steel products intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(3) Materials, replacement parts and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of, motor vehicles, watercraft, railroad rolling stock or aircraft engaged as common carriers of persons or property;

(4) Motor vehicles registered in excess of fifty-four thousand pounds, and the trailers pulled by such motor vehicles, that are actually used in the normal course of business to haul property on the public highways of the state, and that are capable of hauling loads commensurate with the motor vehicle's registered weight; and the materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of such vehicles. For purposes of this subdivision "motor vehicle" and "public highway" shall have the meaning as ascribed in section 390.020;

(5) Replacement machinery, equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such replacement machinery, equipment, and parts, used directly in manufacturing, mining, fabricating or producing a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and machinery and equipment, and the materials and supplies required solely for the operation, installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new, or to replace or expand existing, material recovery processing plants in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, a "material recovery processing plant" means a facility that has as its primary purpose the recovery of materials into a useable product or a different form which is used in producing a new product and shall include a facility or equipment which are used exclusively for the collection of recovered materials for delivery to a material recovery processing plant but shall not include motor vehicles used on highways. For purposes of this section, the terms motor vehicle and highway shall have the same meaning pursuant to section 301.010. Material recovery is not the reuse of materials within a manufacturing process or the use of a product previously recovered. The material recovery processing plant shall qualify under the provisions of this section regardless of ownership of the material being recovered;

(6) Machinery and equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new or to expand existing manufacturing, mining or fabricating plants in the state if such machinery and equipment is used directly in manufacturing, mining or fabricating a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(7) Tangible personal property which is used exclusively in the manufacturing, processing, modification or assembling of products sold to the United States government or to any agency of the United States government;

(8) Animals or poultry used for breeding or feeding purposes, or captive wildlife;

(9) Newsprint, ink, computers, photosensitive paper and film, toner, printing plates and other machinery, equipment, replacement parts and supplies used in producing newspapers published for dissemination of news to the general public;

(10) The rentals of films, records or any type of sound or picture transcriptions for public commercial display;

(11) Pumping machinery and equipment used to propel products delivered by pipelines engaged as common carriers;

(12) Railroad rolling stock for use in transporting persons or property in interstate commerce and motor vehicles licensed for a gross weight of twenty-four thousand pounds or more or trailers used by common carriers, as defined in section 390.020, in the transportation of persons or property;

(13) Electrical energy used in the actual primary manufacture, processing, compounding, mining or producing of a product, or electrical energy used in the actual secondary processing or fabricating of the product, or a material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection, in facilities owned or leased by the taxpayer, if the total cost of electrical energy so used exceeds ten percent of the total cost of production, either primary or secondary, exclusive of the cost of electrical energy so used or if the raw materials used in such processing contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials as defined in section 260.200. There shall be a rebuttable presumption that the raw materials used in the primary manufacture of automobiles contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials. For purposes of this subdivision, "processing" means any mode of treatment, act or series of acts performed upon materials to transform and reduce them to a different state or thing, including treatment necessary to maintain or preserve such processing by the producer at the production facility;

(14) Anodes which are used or consumed in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which have a useful life of less than one year;

(15) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring air pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(16) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring water pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(17) Tangible personal property purchased by a rural water district;

(18) All amounts paid or charged for admission or participation or other fees paid by or other charges to individuals in or for any place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, including museums, fairs, zoos and planetariums, owned or operated by a municipality or other political subdivision where all the proceeds derived therefrom benefit the municipality or other political subdivision and do not inure to any private person, firm, or corporation, provided, however, that a municipality or other political subdivision may enter into revenue-sharing agreements with private persons, firms, or corporations providing goods or services, including management services, in or for the place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, and provided further that nothing in this subdivision shall exempt from tax any amounts retained by any private person, firm, or corporation under such revenue-sharing agreement;

(19) All sales of insulin and prosthetic or orthopedic devices as defined on January 1, 1980, by the federal Medicare program pursuant to Title XVIII of the Social Security Act of 1965, including the items specified in Section 1862(a)(12) of that act, and also specifically including hearing aids and hearing aid supplies and all sales of drugs which may be legally dispensed by a licensed pharmacist only upon a lawful prescription of a practitioner licensed to administer those items, including samples and materials used to manufacture samples which may be dispensed by a practitioner authorized to dispense such samples and all sales or rental of medical oxygen, home respiratory equipment and accessories, hospital beds and accessories and ambulatory aids, all sales or rental of manual and powered wheelchairs, stairway lifts, Braille writers, electronic Braille equipment and, if purchased or rented by or on behalf of a person with one or more physical or mental disabilities to enable them to function more independently, all sales or rental of scooters, reading machines, electronic print enlargers and magnifiers, electronic alternative and augmentative communication devices, and items used solely to modify motor vehicles to permit the use of such motor vehicles by individuals with disabilities or sales of over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs to individuals with disabilities, and drugs required by the Food and Drug Administration to meet the over-the-counter drug product labeling requirements in 21 CFR 201.66, or its successor, as prescribed by a health care practitioner licensed to prescribe;

(20) All sales made by or to religious and charitable organizations and institutions in their religious, charitable or educational functions and activities and all sales made by or to all elementary and secondary schools operated at public expense in their educational functions and activities;

(21) All sales of aircraft to common carriers for storage or for use in interstate commerce and all sales made by or to not-for-profit civic, social, service or fraternal organizations, including fraternal organizations which have been declared tax-exempt organizations pursuant to Section 501(c)(8) or (10) of the 1986 Internal Revenue Code, as amended, in their civic or charitable functions and activities and all sales made to eleemosynary and penal institutions and industries of the state, and all sales made to any private not-for-profit institution of higher education not otherwise excluded pursuant to subdivision (20) of this subsection or any institution of higher education supported by public funds, and all sales made to a state relief agency in the exercise of relief functions and activities;

(22) All ticket sales made by benevolent, scientific and educational associations which are formed to foster, encourage, and promote progress and improvement in the science of agriculture and in the raising and breeding of animals, and by nonprofit summer theater organizations if such organizations are exempt from federal tax pursuant to the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code and all admission charges and entry fees to the Missouri state fair or any fair conducted by a county agricultural and mechanical society organized and operated pursuant to sections 262.290 to 262.530;

(23) All sales made to any private not-for-profit elementary or secondary school, all sales of feed additives, medications or vaccines administered to livestock or poultry in the production of food or fiber, all sales of pesticides used in the production of crops, livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of bedding used in the production of livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of propane or natural gas, electricity or diesel fuel used exclusively for drying agricultural crops, natural gas used in the primary manufacture or processing of fuel ethanol as defined in section 142.028, natural gas, propane, and electricity used by an eligible new generation cooperative or an eligible new generation processing entity as defined in section 348.432, and all sales of farm machinery and equipment, other than airplanes, motor vehicles and trailers, and any freight charges on any exempt item. As used in this subdivision, the term "feed additives" means tangible personal property which, when mixed with feed for livestock or poultry, is to be used in the feeding of livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "pesticides" includes adjuvants such as crop oils, surfactants, wetting agents and other assorted pesticide carriers used to improve or enhance the effect of a pesticide and the foam used to mark the application of pesticides and herbicides for the



production of crops, livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "farm machinery and equipment" means new or used farm tractors and such other new or used farm machinery and equipment and repair or replacement parts thereon and any accessories for and upgrades to such farm machinery and equipment, rotary mowers used exclusively for agricultural purposes, and supplies and lubricants used exclusively, solely, and directly for producing crops, raising and feeding livestock, fish, poultry, pheasants, chukar, quail, or for producing milk for ultimate sale at retail, including field drain tile, and one-half of each purchaser's purchase of diesel fuel therefor which is:

- (a) Used exclusively for agricultural purposes;
- (b) Used on land owned or leased for the purpose of producing farm products; and
- (c) Used directly in producing farm products to be sold ultimately in processed form or otherwise at retail or in producing farm products to be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(24) Except as otherwise provided in section 144.032, all sales of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil for domestic use and in any city not within a county, all sales of metered or unmetered water service for domestic use:

(a) "Domestic use" means that portion of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil, and in any city not within a county, metered or unmetered water service, which an individual occupant of a residential premises uses for nonbusiness, noncommercial or nonindustrial purposes. Utility service through a single or master meter for residential apartments or condominiums, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be deemed to be for domestic use. Each seller shall establish and maintain a system whereby individual purchases are determined as exempt or nonexempt;

(b) Regulated utility sellers shall determine whether individual purchases are exempt or nonexempt based upon the seller's utility service rate classifications as contained in tariffs on file with and approved by the Missouri public service commission. Sales and purchases made pursuant to the rate classification "residential" and sales to and purchases made by or on behalf of the occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be considered as sales made for domestic use and such sales shall be exempt from sales tax. Sellers shall charge sales tax upon the entire amount of purchases classified as nondomestic use. The seller's utility service rate classification and the provision of service thereunder shall be conclusive as to whether or not the utility must charge sales tax;

(c) Each person making domestic use purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for a nondomestic use shall, by the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, and without assessment, notice or demand, file a return and pay sales tax on that portion of nondomestic purchases. Each person making nondomestic purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for domestic use, and each person making domestic purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, under a nonresidential utility service rate classification may, between the first day of the first month and the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, apply for credit or refund to the director of revenue and the director shall give credit or make refund for taxes paid on the domestic use portion of the purchase. The person making such purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums shall have standing to apply to the director of revenue for such credit or refund;

(25) All sales of handicraft items made by the seller or the seller's spouse if the seller or the seller's spouse is at least sixty-five years of age, and if the total gross proceeds from such sales do not constitute a majority of the annual gross income of the seller;

(26) Excise taxes, collected on sales at retail, imposed by Sections 4041, 4061, 4071, 4081, 4091, 4161, 4181, 4251, 4261 and 4271 of Title 26, United States Code. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 to eliminate all state and local sales taxes on such excise taxes;

(27) Sales of fuel consumed or used in the operation of ships, barges, or waterborne vessels which are used primarily in or for the transportation of property or cargo, or the conveyance of persons for hire, on navigable rivers bordering on or located in part in this state, if such fuel is delivered by the seller to the purchaser's barge, ship, or waterborne vessel while it is afloat upon such river;

(28) All sales made to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100 in the exercise of the functions and activities of such agency as provided pursuant to the compact;

(29) Computers, computer software and computer security systems purchased for use by architectural or engineering firms headquartered in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, "headquartered in this state" means the office for the administrative management of at least four integrated facilities operated by the taxpayer is located in the state of Missouri;

(30) All livestock sales when either the seller is engaged in the growing, producing or feeding of such livestock, or the seller is engaged in the business of buying and selling, bartering or leasing of such livestock;

(31) All sales of barges which are to be used primarily in the transportation of property or cargo on interstate waterways;

(32) Electrical energy or gas, whether natural, artificial or propane, water, or other utilities which are ultimately consumed in connection with the manufacturing of cellular glass products or in any material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection;

(33) Notwithstanding other provisions of law to the contrary, all sales of pesticides or herbicides used in the production of crops, aquaculture, livestock or poultry;

(34) Tangible personal property and utilities purchased for use or consumption directly or exclusively in the research and development of agricultural/biotechnology and plant genomics products and prescription pharmaceuticals consumed by humans or animals;

(35) All sales of grain bins for storage of grain for resale;

(36) All sales of feed which are developed for and used in the feeding of pets owned by a commercial breeder when such sales are made to a commercial breeder, as defined in section 273.325, and licensed pursuant to sections 273.325 to 273.357;

(37) All purchases by a contractor on behalf of an entity located in another state, provided that the entity is authorized to issue a certificate of exemption for purchases to a contractor under the provisions of that state's laws. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "certificate of exemption" shall mean any document evidencing that the entity is exempt from sales and use taxes on purchases pursuant to the laws of the state in which the entity is located. Any contractor making purchases on behalf of such entity shall maintain a copy of the entity's exemption certificate as evidence of the exemption. If the exemption certificate issued by the exempt entity to the contractor is later determined by the director of revenue to be invalid for any reason and the contractor has accepted the certificate in good faith, neither the contractor or the exempt entity shall be liable for the payment of any taxes, interest and penalty due as the result of use of the invalid exemption certificate. Materials shall be exempt from all state and local sales and use taxes when purchased by a contractor for the purpose of fabricating tangible personal property which is used in fulfilling a contract for the purpose of constructing, repairing or remodeling facilities for the following:

(a) An exempt entity located in this state, if the entity is one of those entities able to issue project exemption certificates in accordance with the provisions of section 144.062; or

(b) An exempt entity located outside the state if the exempt entity is authorized to issue an exemption certificate to contractors in accordance with the provisions of that state's law and the applicable provisions of this section;

(38) All sales or other transfers of tangible personal property to a lessor who leases the property under a lease of one year or longer executed or in effect at the time of the sale or other transfer to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100;

(39) Sales of tickets to any collegiate athletic championship event that is held in a facility owned or operated by a governmental authority or commission, a quasi-governmental agency, a state university or college or by the state or any political subdivision thereof, including a municipality, and that is played on a neutral site and may reasonably be played at a site located outside the state of Missouri. For purposes of this subdivision, "neutral site" means any site that is not located on the campus of a conference member institution participating in the event;

(40) All purchases by a sports complex authority created under section 64.920, and all sales of utilities by such authority at the authority's cost that are consumed in connection with the operation of a sports complex leased to a professional sports team;

(41) Beginning January 1, 2009, but not after January 1, 2015, materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the modification, replacement, repair, and maintenance of aircraft, aircraft power plants, and aircraft accessories;

(42) Sales of sporting clays, wobble, skeet, and trap targets to any shooting range or similar places of business for use in the normal course of business and money received by a shooting range or similar places of business from patrons and held by a shooting range or similar place of business for redistribution to patrons at the conclusion of a shooting event;

**(43) All sales of motor fuel, as defined in section 142.800, used in any watercraft, as defined in section 306.010.**

3. Any ruling, agreement, or contract, whether written or oral, express or implied, between a person and this state's executive branch, or any other state agency or department, stating, agreeing, or ruling that such person is not required to collect sales and use tax in this state despite the presence of a warehouse, distribution center, or fulfillment center in this state that is owned or operated by the person or an affiliated person shall be null and void unless it is specifically approved by a majority vote of each of the houses of the general assembly. For purposes of this subsection, an "affiliated person" means any person that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, as the vendor or any other entity that, notwithstanding its form of organization, bears the same ownership relationship to the vendor as a corporation that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Brattin, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HBs 1179 & 1765, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HBs 1179 & 1765, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1490**, relating to the Common Core Standards Initiative, was taken up by Representative Bahr.

Representative Bahr offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1490, Page 1, Section 161.855, Lines 1 to 7, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"161.855. 1. By October 1, 2014, the state board of education shall convene work groups composed of education professionals to develop and recommend new academic performance standards in place of the common core state standards. The work groups shall be composed of individuals as provided in section 160.514. The state board of education and the work groups shall follow the procedures and conduct the public hearings required by section 160.514. The state board of education shall convene separate work groups for the following subject areas: English language arts; mathematics; science; and history and governments. For each of these four subject areas, the state board of education shall convene two separate work groups, one work group for grades kindergarten through five and another work group for grades six through twelve.**

**2. The work groups shall develop and recommend new academic performance standards in place of the common core state standards to the state board of education by October 1, 2015. The work groups shall report on their progress in developing the academic performance standards to the president pro tempore of the senate and the speaker of the house of representatives on a monthly basis.**

**3. The state board of education shall adopt and implement new academic performance standards in place of the common core state standards beginning in the 2016-2017 school year. The state board of education shall align the statewide assessment system to the new academic performance standards as needed within three years of adopting new academic performance standards.";** and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1.**

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was not distributed.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1.**

*House Amendment No. 2  
to  
House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Bill No. 1490, Page 1, Line 17 of said amendment, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"2. The department of elementary and secondary education shall pilot assessments from the Smarter Balance Consortium during the 2014-15 school year for every school district and charter school in the state. The results of the statewide pilot shall not be used for high stakes accountability or public school district accreditation decisions or teacher evaluation for the 2014-15 school year.";** and

Further amend said amendment by renumbering subsections 2 and 3 as 3 and 4; and

Further amend Page 1, Line 19 of said amendment by deleting the words **"in place of the common core state standards"** and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"that meet the needs of the students of the state" ;** and

Further amend Page 1, Lines 26 and 27 of said amendment, by deleting the words **"in place of the common core state standards"**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Thomson offered **House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 1.**

*House Amendment No. 3*  
*to*  
*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Bill No. 1490, Page 2, Line 1, by inserting immediately after the word "standards." the following:

**"4. Any person performing work for a school district or charter school for which teacher certification or administrator certification is regularly required under the laws relating to the certification of teachers or administrators shall be an employee of the school district or charter school. All evaluations of any such person shall be maintained in the teacher's or administrator's personnel file and shall not be shared with any state or federal agency."** ; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Thomson, **House Amendment No. 3 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Bahr, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Spencer offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Bill No. 1490, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"160.514. 1. By rule and regulation, and consistent with the provisions contained in section 160.526, the state board of education shall adopt no more than seventy-five academic performance standards which establish the knowledge, skills and competencies necessary for students to successfully advance through the public elementary and secondary education system of this state; lead to or qualify a student for high school graduation; prepare students for postsecondary education or the workplace or both; and are necessary in this era to preserve the rights and liberties of the people.

2. [The state board of education shall convene work groups composed of education professionals to develop and recommend academic performance standards.] **Whenever the state board of education develops, evaluates, modifies, or revises academic performance standards or learning standards, it shall convene work groups composed of education professionals to develop and recommend such academic performance standards or learning standards.** Separate work groups composed of education professionals with appropriate expertise shall be convened for [each subject area listed in section 160.518. Active classroom teachers shall constitute the majority of each work group. Teachers] **the following subject areas: English language arts; mathematics; science; and history and governments. The subject area of history and governments shall incorporate geography and the history and governments of the United States and the world. For each subject area in which the state board of education develops, evaluates, modifies, or revises academic performance standards or learning standards, the state board shall convene two separate work groups, one work group for standards for grades kindergarten through five and a second work group for standards for grades six through twelve. Each work group shall consist of ten members. An education professional serving on a work group shall be a Missouri resident for at least three years and have taught in the work group's subject area for at least ten years or have ten years of experience in that subject area. Education professionals serving on [such] work groups shall be selected by the following entities and persons: professional teachers' organizations of the state, a statewide association of Missouri school boards, a statewide association of charter schools, a statewide**

association of school administrators, the speaker of the house of representatives, the president pro tempore of the senate, the governor, the lieutenant governor, the commissioner of higher education, and the heads of state-approved baccalaureate-level teacher preparation programs located in Missouri. Each entity or person shall select one member for each work group. The professional teachers' organizations shall collectively select one person for each work group. The heads of the state-approved baccalaureate-level teacher preparation programs shall collectively select one person for each work group. A person may be selected to serve on more than one work group if he or she is qualified. [Additional teachers who are not members of such organizations may serve by appointment of the state board of education.] **No work group member shall be required to be a member of a professional teacher association. The state board of education shall hold at least three public hearings whenever it develops, evaluates, modifies, or revises academic performance standards or learning standards. The hearings shall provide an opportunity to receive public testimony, including but not limited to testimony from educators at all levels in the state, local school boards, parents, representatives from business and industry, labor and community leaders, members of the general assembly, and the general public. The state board of education shall hold the first hearing within thirty days of the work groups being convened. The state board of education shall hold the second hearing approximately six months after it holds the first hearing. The state board of education shall hold the third hearing when the work groups submit the academic performance standards they have developed to the state board. The state board of education shall also solicit comments and feedback on the academic performance standards or learning standards from the joint committee on education and from academic researchers. All comments shall be made publicly available.**

3. The state board of education shall develop written curriculum frameworks that may be used by school districts. Such curriculum frameworks shall incorporate the academic performance standards adopted by the state board of education pursuant to subsection 1 of this section. The curriculum frameworks shall provide guidance to school districts but shall not be mandates for local school boards in the adoption or development of written curricula as required by subsection 4 of this section.

4. Not later than one year after the development of written curriculum frameworks pursuant to subsection 3 of this section, the board of education of each school district in the state shall adopt or develop a written curriculum designed to ensure that students attain the knowledge, skills and competencies established pursuant to subsection 1 of this section. Local school boards are encouraged to adopt or develop curricula that are rigorous and ambitious and may, but are not required to, use the curriculum frameworks developed pursuant to subsection 3 of this section. Nothing in this section or this act shall prohibit school districts, as determined by local boards of education, to develop or adopt curricula that provide for academic standards in addition to those identified by the state board of education pursuant to subsection 1 of this section.

**5. Local school districts and charter schools may adopt their own education standards, in addition to those already adopted by the state, provided the additional standards are in the public domain.";** and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Rehder offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2.**

**House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** was withdrawn.

Representative Rehder offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*  
*to*  
*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Bill No. 1490, Page 2, Line 6, by deleting the word "**ten**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**fourteen**"; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 2, Line 25, by inserting after the word "**qualified.**" the following:

**"Four members of the work group shall be parents of currently enrolled students in grades kindergarten through twelve with two selected by the president pro tem of the senate and two selected by the speaker of the house of representatives.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Montecillo offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Bill No. 1490, Page 1, in the Title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting the words, "the Common Core Standards Initiative" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "elementary and secondary education"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"161.022. 1. The state board of education consists of eight lay members appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, after an open committee hearing. The term of office of each member is eight years. At the expiration of the term of each member, the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, shall appoint a successor. If the general assembly is not in session at the time for making an appointment, the governor shall make a temporary appointment as in the case of a vacancy.

2. **After August 28, 2014, no member shall serve more than two terms on the state board of education and any member who has already served two or more terms on the board shall be ineligible to serve an additional term. In applying this subsection, serving a term for less than four years shall not be counted.**

3. No member may be removed by the governor except after written notice and hearing on charges of malfeasance, misfeasance, or nonfeasance in office.

[3.] 4. Each member of the board shall receive as compensation for his services twenty-five dollars for each day actually spent in attendance at board meetings, and in addition shall be reimbursed for all necessary expenses incurred in the performance of his duties as a member of the board."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Montecillo, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Bahr, **HB 1490, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1144**, relating to the prevailing wage on low-income housing, was taken up by Representative White.

Representative Schatz moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton	Hansen	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr		

NOES: 044

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Colona	Curtman	Ellinger	Englund	Haefner
Hicks	Hodges	Jones 50	Mims	Newman
Otto	Schupp	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 003



On motion of Representative White, **HB 1144** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 085

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Hampton	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Walker	White	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 064

Anders	Berry	Black	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	Engler	English	Frame
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swearingen	Torpey	Walton Gray
Webber	Wieland	Wright	Zerr	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Curtman	Ellinger	Englund	Guernsey	Haefner
Hodges	Mims	Newman	Otto	Schieffer
Schupp				

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 1918**, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

Representative Norr offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

Representative Austin raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

Representative Keeney requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1918** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1918** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1219**, relating to absentee ballots, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

#### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCR 40** - Utilities

#### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HJR 68** - Fiscal Review

#### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HBs 1179 & 1765** - Fiscal Review

**HB 1889** - Judiciary

**HB 1892** - Insurance Policy

**HB 2088** - Agriculture Policy

**HB 2092** - Utilities

**HB 2139** - Transportation

**HB 2140** - Utilities

**HB 2145** - Health Care Policy

**HB 2151** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

**HB 2186** - General Laws

**HB 2198** - Professional Registration and Licensing

**HB 2204** - Utilities

**HB 2214** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

**HB 2218** - Ways and Means

**HB 2219** - Health Care Policy

**HB 2231** - Health Insurance

**HB 2232** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 2233** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 2235** - Utilities  
**HB 2236** - Utilities  
**HB 2237** - Utilities  
**HB 2243** - Health Insurance  
**HB 2244** - Professional Registration and Licensing  
**HB 2249** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**HB 2250** - General Laws  
**HB 2267** - Budget  
**HB 2270** - General Laws  
**HB 2274** - Downsizing State Government  
**HB 2276** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**HB 2278** - Transportation  
**HB 2279** - Transportation  
**HB 2280** - Transportation  
**HB 2290** - Ways and Means  
**HB 2292** - Budget

#### **REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCR 17** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**SCR 31** - Insurance Policy  
**SCR 32** - Health Care Policy

#### **REFERRAL OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following Senate Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCS SJR 27** - Downsizing State Government

#### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**SB 499** - Judiciary  
**SCS SB 520** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities  
**SCS SB 524** - Health Insurance  
**SB 584** - Ways and Means  
**SB 628** - Higher Education  
**SS SB 673** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**SB 693** - General Laws  
**SS SCS SB 707** - Agri-Business  
**SB 718** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**SS SCS SB 720** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities

**SS SB 741** - General Laws

**SS SCS SB 767** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety

**SCS SB 777** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business

**SS SB 782** - Elementary and Secondary Education

**SCS SB 808** - Professional Registration and Licensing

## **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities**, Chairman Grisamore reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **HB 1062**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **HB 1898**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety**, Chairman Hinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1152**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1562**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 2124**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Higher Education**, Chairman Thomson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **SCS SB 492**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Judiciary**, Chairman Cox reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1612**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing**, Chairman Burlison reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **SS SB 525**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Transportation**, Chairman Schatz reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1634**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 2070**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HB 2014** and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HB 2014**.

**COMMITTEE CHANGE**

April 8, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Rory Ellinger from the Special Standing Committee on Corrections, and add Representative Rochelle Walton Gray.

If you have any questions regarding this communication, please contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

**ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, April 9, 2014.

## COMMITTEE HEARINGS

### ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2155

Executive session will be held: HB 2155

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### AGRI-BUSINESS

Thursday, April 10, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, North Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Oversight hearing

### CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 9:45 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 567

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HR 1016, HB 2076, SCS SJR 27, HB 2274

Executive session will be held: HB 2050, HB 2053, SB 523

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, HB 2037, HB 1108

Executive session will be held: HB 1843, HB 1895

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Public hearings on SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624 and HB 2037 will continue if needed.

### FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 2103

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, Upon Morning Recess or Noon, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 716

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Amended #2. Committee will not be hearing HB 2189.

AMENDED

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Fiscal notes: testimony from department directors regarding Fiscal Impact Request responses and fiscal note process recommendations. Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, 12:00 PM or immediately Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 614, SB 615, SB 621, SB 766, HJR 46, HB 1855

Executive session will be held: SB 606, SCS SB 530, HB 1743

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 690

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RETIREMENT

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 675

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 675

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **RULES**

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, 4:30 PM or Upon Evening Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS HCR 38, HCS HJR 62, HJR 70, HCS#2 HBs 1100 & 1421, HB 1281, HCS HB 1285, HB 1574, HCS HB 1689, HB 1883, HCS HB 1937, HCS HB 1949, HB 1998, HCS HB 2020, HB 2077, HB 2079, HB 2193

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**CORRECTED**

#### **SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS**

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1471, HB 2169

Executive session will be held: HB 1402, HB 1927

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **TRANSPORTATION**

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 9:45 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 2163

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **UTILITIES**

Wednesday, April 9, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 601, HB 1230

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **HOUSE CALENDAR**

FORTY-NINTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 9, 2014

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 2 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 3 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 4 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 5 HCS HB 1936 - Dugger
- 6 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 7 HCS HB 1801 - White
- 8 HB 1906 - Schieber
- 9 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 10 HB 1251 - Elmer
- 11 HB 1539 - Kelley (127)
- 12 HB 1591 - Brown
- 13 HCS HB 1614 - Burlison
- 14 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 15 HCS HB 1999 - Dugger



**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

- 1 HB 1191 - Miller
- 2 HB 1198 - Funderburk
- 3 HCS HB 1349 - Richardson
- 4 HB 1454 - Swan
- 5 HB 1652 - Funderburk
- 6 HB 1219 - Dugger

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCR 29 - Scharnhorst

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HJR 68, (Fiscal Review 4/8/14) - Hinson

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 9 - Cookson
- 3 HCR 16 - Guernsey

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 1485 - Diehl

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FORTY-NINTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 9, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Now the God of peace be with you all. (Romans 15:33)*

Most Merciful and Gracious God, beyond whose love and care we cannot drift, in the glory of a new day we come lifting our hearts to You as we prepare ourselves for the many tasks before us. We would be still in Your presence and receive from Your hand strength for the day, wisdom for these hours, and faith for every moment to carry us through with high honor and creative courage.

Amid the debates of these days may we hear Your voice calling us to be faithful and true, strong and steady, and hearing may we respond with all our hearts.

We pray for our wonderful state sometimes going separate ways to different ends. May we not increase division by our dissension but may we seek to increase the circle of intelligent good will whereby the people of Missouri can learn the fine art of living together in peace. Give to us this peace in our time, O Lord.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the forty-eighth day was approved as printed.

A moment of silence was observed in memory of Representative Rory Ellinger.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Joe Kaiser, Lauryn Allgeyer, RJ Morgan, and Payton Elli.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 1828 through House Resolution No. 1902

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HJR 68**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1179 & 1765**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## THIRD READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

**HJR 68**, relating to a temporary tax to improve the state highway system, city streets, county roads, and the state transportation system, was taken up by Representative Hinson.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Hinson, **HJR 68** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bames	Bemskoetter
Black	Brown	Burns	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Elmer	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Riddle
Rizzo	Runions	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	Webber	White
Wood				

NOES: 053

Anders	Bahr	Berry	Brattin	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Curtman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Engler	Fitzpatrick	Frederick	Funderburk	Gardner
Haahr	Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney	Kirkton
Koenig	Leara	Marshall	May	Mayfield
Mitten	Moon	Neely	Parkinson	Peters

Pogue	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Ross	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schupp
Smith	Spencer	Torpey	Walton Gray	Wilson
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Comejo	Ellinger	Grisamore	Haefner	Higdon
Hodges	LaFaver	Pfautsch	Roorda	Rowden
Wieland				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1539**, relating to training requirements for a concealed carry permit, was taken up by Representative Kelley (127).

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1539, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting the words, "training requirements for a concealed carry permit" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "public safety"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"563.031. 1. A person may, subject to the provisions of subsection 2 of this section, use physical force upon another person when and to the extent he or she reasonably believes such force to be necessary to defend himself or herself or a third person from what he or she reasonably believes to be the use or imminent use of unlawful force by such other person, unless:

(1) The actor was the initial aggressor; except that in such case his or her use of force is nevertheless justifiable provided:

(a) He or she has withdrawn from the encounter and effectively communicated such withdrawal to such other person but the latter persists in continuing the incident by the use or threatened use of unlawful force; or

(b) He or she is a law enforcement officer and as such is an aggressor [pursuant to] **under** section 563.046; or

(c) The aggressor is justified under some other provision of this chapter or other provision of law;

(2) Under the circumstances as the actor reasonably believes them to be, the person whom he or she seeks to protect would not be justified in using such protective force;

(3) The actor was attempting to commit, committing, or escaping after the commission of a forcible felony.

2. A person may not use deadly force upon another person under the circumstances specified in subsection 1 of this section unless:

(1) He or she reasonably believes that such deadly force is necessary to protect himself, or herself or her unborn child, or another against death, serious physical injury, or any forcible felony;

(2) Such force is used against a person who unlawfully enters, remains after unlawfully entering, or attempts to unlawfully enter a dwelling, residence, or vehicle lawfully occupied by such person; or

(3) Such force is used against a person who unlawfully enters, remains after unlawfully entering, or attempts to unlawfully enter private property that is owned or leased by an individual, **or is occupied by an individual who has been given specific authority by the property owner to occupy the property**, claiming a justification of using protective force under this section.

3. A person does not have a duty to retreat from a dwelling, residence, or vehicle where the person is not unlawfully entering or unlawfully remaining. A person does not have a duty to retreat from private property that is owned or leased by such individual **or if the individual has been given specific authority by the property owner to occupy the property.**

4. The justification afforded by this section extends to the use of physical restraint as protective force provided that the actor takes all reasonable measures to terminate the restraint as soon as it is reasonable to do so.

5. The defendant shall have the burden of injecting the issue of justification under this section. If a defendant asserts that his or her use of force is described under subdivision (2) of subsection 2 of this section, the burden shall then be on the state to prove beyond a reasonable doubt that the defendant did not reasonably believe that the use of such force was necessary to defend against what he or she reasonably believed was the use or imminent use of unlawful force."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guemsey	Haahr	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Otto	Parkinson	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 031

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Englund	Gardner	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Comejo	Diehl	Ellinger	Haefner	Hodges
Jones 50	LaFaver	Neth	Pfautsch	Rowden
Webber				

VACANCIES: 003

## Representative Rhoads offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

### *House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Bill No. 1539, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "public safety, with existing penalty provisions and an emergency clause for certain sections."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"84.340. **Except as provided under section 590.750**, the police commissioner of the said cities shall have power to regulate and license all private watchmen, private detectives and private policemen, serving or acting as such in said cities, and no person shall act as such private watchman, private detective or private policeman in said cities without first having obtained the written license of the president or acting president of said police commissioners of the said cities, under pain of being guilty of a misdemeanor."; and

"571.030. 1. A person commits the crime of unlawful use of weapons if he or she knowingly:

(1) Carries concealed upon or about his or her person a knife, a firearm, a blackjack or any other weapon readily capable of lethal use; or

(2) Sets a spring gun; or

(3) Discharges or shoots a firearm into a dwelling house, a railroad train, boat, aircraft, or motor vehicle as defined in section 302.010, or any building or structure used for the assembling of people; or

(4) Exhibits, in the presence of one or more persons, any weapon readily capable of lethal use in an angry or threatening manner; or

(5) Has a firearm or projectile weapon readily capable of lethal use on his or her person, while he or she is intoxicated, and handles or otherwise uses such firearm or projectile weapon in either a negligent or unlawful manner or discharges such firearm or projectile weapon unless acting in self-defense; or

(6) Discharges a firearm within one hundred yards of any occupied schoolhouse, courthouse, or church building; or

(7) Discharges or shoots a firearm at a mark, at any object, or at random, on, along or across a public highway or discharges or shoots a firearm into any outbuilding; or

(8) Carries a firearm or any other weapon readily capable of lethal use into any church or place where people have assembled for worship, or into any election precinct on any election day, or into any building owned or occupied by any agency of the federal government, state government, or political subdivision thereof; or

(9) Discharges or shoots a firearm at or from a motor vehicle, as defined in section 301.010, discharges or shoots a firearm at any person, or at any other motor vehicle, or at any building or habitable structure, unless the person was lawfully acting in self-defense; or

(10) Carries a firearm, whether loaded or unloaded, or any other weapon readily capable of lethal use into any school, onto any school bus, or onto the premises of any function or activity sponsored or sanctioned by school officials or the district school board.

2. Subdivisions (1), (8), and (10) of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to the persons described in this subsection, regardless of whether such uses are reasonably associated with or are necessary to the fulfillment of such person's official duties except as otherwise provided in this subsection. Subdivisions (3), (4), (6), (7), and (9) of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to or affect any of the following persons, when such uses are reasonably associated with or are necessary to the fulfillment of such person's official duties, except as otherwise provided in this subsection:

(1) All state, county and municipal peace officers who have completed the training required by the police officer standards and training commission pursuant to sections 590.030 to 590.050 and who possess the duty and power of arrest for violation of the general criminal laws of the state or for violation of ordinances of counties or municipalities of the state, whether such officers are on or off duty, and whether such officers are within or outside of the law enforcement agency's jurisdiction, or all qualified retired peace officers, as defined in subsection 11 of this section, and who carry the identification defined in subsection 12 of this section, or any person summoned by such officers to assist in making arrests or preserving the peace while actually engaged in assisting such officer;

(2) Wardens, superintendents and keepers of prisons, penitentiaries, jails and other institutions for the detention of persons accused or convicted of crime;

(3) Members of the Armed Forces or National Guard while performing their official duty;

(4) Those persons vested by article V, section 1 of the Constitution of Missouri with the judicial power of the state and those persons vested by Article III of the Constitution of the United States with the judicial power of the United States, the members of the federal judiciary;

(5) Any person whose bona fide duty is to execute process, civil or criminal;

(6) Any federal probation officer or federal flight deck officer as defined under the federal flight deck officer program, 49 U.S.C. Section 44921 regardless of whether such officers are on duty, or within the law enforcement agency's jurisdiction;

(7) Any state probation or parole officer, including supervisors and members of the board of probation and parole;

(8) Any corporate security advisor meeting the definition and fulfilling the requirements of the regulations established by the [board of police commissioners under section 84.340] **department of public safety under 590.750;**;

(9) Any coroner, deputy coroner, medical examiner, or assistant medical examiner;

(10) Any prosecuting attorney or assistant prosecuting attorney or any circuit attorney or assistant circuit attorney who has completed the firearms safety training course required under subsection 2 of section 571.111;

(11) Any member of a fire department or fire protection district who is employed on a full-time basis as a fire investigator and who has a valid concealed carry endorsement issued prior to August 28, 2013, or a valid concealed carry permit under section 571.111 when such uses are reasonably associated with or are necessary to the fulfillment of such person's official duties; and

(12) Upon the written approval of the governing body of a fire department or fire protection district, any paid fire department or fire protection district chief who is employed on a full-time basis and who has a valid concealed carry endorsement, when such uses are reasonably associated with or are necessary to the fulfillment of such person's official duties.

3. Subdivisions (1), (5), (8), and (10) of subsection 1 of this section do not apply when the actor is transporting such weapons in a nonfunctioning state or in an unloaded state when ammunition is not readily accessible or when such weapons are not readily accessible. Subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section does not apply to any person twenty-one years of age or older or eighteen years of age or older and a member of the United States Armed Forces, or honorably discharged from the United States Armed Forces, transporting a concealable firearm in the passenger compartment of a motor vehicle, so long as such concealable firearm is otherwise lawfully possessed, nor when the actor is also in possession of an exposed firearm or projectile weapon for the lawful pursuit of game, or is in his or her dwelling unit or upon premises over which the actor has possession, authority or control, or is traveling in a continuous journey peaceably through this state. Subdivision (10) of subsection 1 of this section does not apply if the firearm is otherwise lawfully possessed by a person while traversing school premises for the purposes of transporting a student to or from school, or possessed by an adult for the purposes of facilitation of a school-sanctioned firearm-related event or club event.

4. Subdivisions (1), (8), and (10) of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to any person who has a valid concealed carry permit issued pursuant to sections 571.101 to 571.121, a valid concealed carry endorsement issued before August 28, 2013, or a valid permit or endorsement to carry concealed firearms issued by another state or political subdivision of another state.

5. Subdivisions (3), (4), (5), (6), (7), (8), (9), and (10) of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to persons who are engaged in a lawful act of defense pursuant to section 563.031.

6. Notwithstanding any provision of this section to the contrary, the state shall not prohibit any state employee from having a firearm in the employee's vehicle on the state's property provided that the vehicle is locked and the firearm is not visible. This subsection shall only apply to the state as an employer when the state employee's vehicle is on property owned or leased by the state and the state employee is conducting activities within the scope of his or her employment. For the purposes of this subsection, "state employee" means an employee of the executive, legislative, or judicial branch of the government of the state of Missouri.

7. Nothing in this section shall make it unlawful for a student to actually participate in school-sanctioned gun safety courses, student military or ROTC courses, or other school-sponsored or club-sponsored firearm-related events, provided the student does not carry a firearm or other weapon readily capable of lethal use into any school, onto any school bus, or onto the premises of any other function or activity sponsored or sanctioned by school officials or the district school board.

8. Unlawful use of weapons is a class D felony unless committed pursuant to subdivision (6), (7), or (8) of subsection 1 of this section, in which cases it is a class B misdemeanor, or subdivision (5) or (10) of subsection 1 of this section, in which case it is a class A misdemeanor if the firearm is unloaded and a class D felony if the firearm is loaded, or subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of this section, in which case it is a class B felony, except that if the violation of subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of this section results in injury or death to another person, it is a class A felony.

9. Violations of subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of this section shall be punished as follows:

(1) For the first violation a person shall be sentenced to the maximum authorized term of imprisonment for a class B felony;

(2) For any violation by a prior offender as defined in section 558.016, a person shall be sentenced to the maximum authorized term of imprisonment for a class B felony without the possibility of parole, probation or conditional release for a term of ten years;

(3) For any violation by a persistent offender as defined in section 558.016, a person shall be sentenced to the maximum authorized term of imprisonment for a class B felony without the possibility of parole, probation, or conditional release;

(4) For any violation which results in injury or death to another person, a person shall be sentenced to an authorized disposition for a class A felony.

10. Any person knowingly aiding or abetting any other person in the violation of subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of this section shall be subject to the same penalty as that prescribed by this section for violations by other persons.

11. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, no person who pleads guilty to or is found guilty of a felony violation of subsection 1 of this section shall receive a suspended imposition of sentence if such person has previously received a suspended imposition of sentence for any other firearms- or weapons-related felony offense.

12. As used in this section "qualified retired peace officer" means an individual who:

(1) Retired in good standing from service with a public agency as a peace officer, other than for reasons of mental instability;

(2) Before such retirement, was authorized by law to engage in or supervise the prevention, detection, investigation, or prosecution of, or the incarceration of any person for, any violation of law, and had statutory powers of arrest;

(3) Before such retirement, was regularly employed as a peace officer for an aggregate of fifteen years or more, or retired from service with such agency, after completing any applicable probationary period of such service, due to a service-connected disability, as determined by such agency;

(4) Has a nonforfeitable right to benefits under the retirement plan of the agency if such a plan is available;

(5) During the most recent twelve-month period, has met, at the expense of the individual, the standards for training and qualification for active peace officers to carry firearms;

(6) Is not under the influence of alcohol or another intoxicating or hallucinatory drug or substance; and

(7) Is not prohibited by federal law from receiving a firearm.

13. The identification required by subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of this section is:

(1) A photographic identification issued by the agency from which the individual retired from service as a peace officer that indicates that the individual has, not less recently than one year before the date the individual is carrying the concealed firearm, been tested or otherwise found by the agency to meet the standards established by the agency for training and qualification for active peace officers to carry a firearm of the same type as the concealed firearm; or

(2) A photographic identification issued by the agency from which the individual retired from service as a peace officer; and

(3) A certification issued by the state in which the individual resides that indicates that the individual has, not less recently than one year before the date the individual is carrying the concealed firearm, been tested or otherwise found by the state to meet the standards established by the state for training and qualification for active peace officers to carry a firearm of the same type as the concealed firearm."; and



Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 571.111, Line 86, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"590.750. 1. The department of public safety shall have the sole authority to regulate and license all corporate security advisors. The authority and jurisdiction of a corporate security advisor shall be limited only by the geographical limits of the state, unless the corporate security advisor's license is recognized by the laws or regulations of another state or the federal government.**

**2. Acting as a corporate security advisor without a license from the department of public safety is a class A misdemeanor.**

**3. The director may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section under chapter 536 and section 590.190.**

**4. Any corporate security advisor licensed as of February 1, 2014 shall not be required to apply for a new license from the department until the advisor's license expires or is otherwise revoked.";** and

"Section B. Because of the need to provide for the regulation and licensure of corporate security advisors, the repeal and reenactment of sections 84.340 and 571.030 and the enactment of section 590.750 of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the repeal and reenactment of sections 84.340 and 571.030 and the enactment of section 590.750 of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Kelley (127) offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Bill No. 1539, in the title, Line 3, by deleting the phrase "training requirements for a concealed carry permit" on said line and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "activities or speech involving actual or simulated weapons"; and

Further amend said bill, Section A, Page 1, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"160.850. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter, chapter 167, or any other provision of law to the contrary, public school students shall not be subject to any civil or criminal penalties, fines, or discipline of any nature for simulating a weapon while playing. Simulating a weapon while playing includes, but is not limited to:**

- (1) Brandishing a food item;**
- (2) Possessing a toy firearm less than two inches in length;**
- (3) Using the hand or fingers to simulate a weapon;**
- (4) Vocalizing an imaginary weapon;**
- (5) Using a pen, pencil, or other writing instrument to simulate a weapon; or**
- (6) Drawing or possessing an image of a weapon.**

**2. Public school students may wear clothing and accessories depicting a weapon or express opinions regarding the right to bear arms or the right of self defense unless such actions or speech are properly restricted by a viewpoint-neutral school policy applying equally to all students.**

**3. Nothing in this section shall prohibit civil or criminal penalties, fines, or discipline imposed for acts of simulating a weapon that cause bodily harm to another individual, disrupt the student learning environment, or constitute a serious threat which reasonably places another person in fear of bodily harm.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Kratky offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Bill No. 1539, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words "firearms, with penalty provisions."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"571.030. 1. A person commits the crime of unlawful use of weapons if he or she knowingly:

(1) Carries concealed upon or about his or her person a knife, a firearm, a blackjack or any other weapon readily capable of lethal use; or

(2) Sets a spring gun; or

(3) Discharges or shoots a firearm into a dwelling house, a railroad train, boat, aircraft, or motor vehicle as defined in section 302.010, or any building or structure used for the assembling of people; or

(4) Exhibits, in the presence of one or more persons, any weapon readily capable of lethal use in an angry or threatening manner; or

(5) Has a firearm or projectile weapon readily capable of lethal use on his or her person, while he or she is intoxicated, and handles or otherwise uses such firearm or projectile weapon in either a negligent or unlawful manner or discharges such firearm or projectile weapon unless acting in self-defense; or

(6) Discharges a firearm within one hundred yards of any occupied schoolhouse, courthouse, or church building; or

(7) Discharges or shoots a firearm at a mark, at any object, or at random, on, along or across a public highway or discharges or shoots a firearm into any outbuilding; or

(8) Carries a firearm or any other weapon readily capable of lethal use into any church or place where people have assembled for worship, or into any election precinct on any election day, or into any building owned or occupied by any agency of the federal government, state government, or political subdivision thereof; or

(9) Discharges or shoots a firearm at or from a motor vehicle, as defined in section 301.010, discharges or shoots a firearm at any person, or at any other motor vehicle, or at any building or habitable structure, unless the person was lawfully acting in self-defense; or

(10) Carries a firearm, whether loaded or unloaded, or any other weapon readily capable of lethal use into any school, onto any schoolbus, or onto the premises of any function or activity sponsored or sanctioned by school officials or the district school board; or

**(11) Possesses a firearm while also knowingly in possession of illegal controlled substances that are sufficient for a felony violation under section 195.202.**

2. Subdivisions (1), (8), and (10) of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to the persons described in this subsection, regardless of whether such uses are reasonably associated with or are necessary to the fulfillment of such person's official duties except as otherwise provided in this subsection. Subdivisions (3), (4), (6), (7), and (9) of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to or affect any of the following persons, when such uses are reasonably associated with or are necessary to the fulfillment of such person's official duties, except as otherwise provided in this subsection:

(1) All state, county and municipal peace officers who have completed the training required by the police officer standards and training commission pursuant to sections 590.030 to 590.050 and who possess the duty and power of arrest for violation of the general criminal laws of the state or for violation of ordinances of counties or municipalities of the state, whether such officers are on or off duty, and whether such officers are within or outside of the law enforcement agency's jurisdiction, or all qualified retired peace officers, as defined in subsection 11 of this section, and who carry the identification defined in subsection 12 of this section, or any person summoned by such officers to assist in making arrests or preserving the peace while actually engaged in assisting such officer;

(2) Wardens, superintendents and keepers of prisons, penitentiaries, jails and other institutions for the detention of persons accused or convicted of crime;

(3) Members of the Armed Forces or National Guard while performing their official duty;

(4) Those persons vested by Article V, Section 1 of the Constitution of Missouri with the judicial power of the state and those persons vested by Article III of the Constitution of the United States with the judicial power of the United States, the members of the federal judiciary;

(5) Any person whose bona fide duty is to execute process, civil or criminal;

(6) Any federal probation officer or federal flight deck officer as defined under the federal flight deck officer program, 49 U.S.C. Section 44921 regardless of whether such officers are on duty, or within the law enforcement agency's jurisdiction;

(7) Any state probation or parole officer, including supervisors and members of the board of probation and parole;

(8) Any corporate security advisor meeting the definition and fulfilling the requirements of the regulations established by the board of police commissioners under section 84.340;

(9) Any coroner, deputy coroner, medical examiner, or assistant medical examiner;

(10) Any prosecuting attorney or assistant prosecuting attorney or any circuit attorney or assistant circuit attorney who has completed the firearms safety training course required under subsection 2 of section 571.111;

(11) Any member of a fire department or fire protection district who is employed on a full-time basis as a fire investigator and who has a valid concealed carry endorsement issued prior to August 28, 2013, or a valid concealed carry permit under section 571.111 when such uses are reasonably associated with or are necessary to the fulfillment of such person's official duties; and

(12) Upon the written approval of the governing body of a fire department or fire protection district, any paid fire department or fire protection district chief who is employed on a full-time basis and who has a valid concealed carry endorsement, when such uses are reasonably associated with or are necessary to the fulfillment of such person's official duties.

3. Subdivisions (1), (5), (8), and (10) of subsection 1 of this section do not apply when the actor is transporting such weapons in a nonfunctioning state or in an unloaded state when ammunition is not readily accessible or when such weapons are not readily accessible. Subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section does not apply to any person twenty-one years of age or older or eighteen years of age or older and a member of the United States Armed Forces, or honorably discharged from the United States Armed Forces, transporting a concealable firearm in the passenger compartment of a motor vehicle, so long as such concealable firearm is otherwise lawfully possessed, nor when the actor is also in possession of an exposed firearm or projectile weapon for the lawful pursuit of game, or is in his or her dwelling unit or upon premises over which the actor has possession, authority or control, or is traveling in a continuous journey peaceably through this state. Subdivision (10) of subsection 1 of this section does not apply if the firearm is otherwise lawfully possessed by a person while traversing school premises for the purposes of transporting a student to or from school, or possessed by an adult for the purposes of facilitation of a school-sanctioned firearm-related event or club event.

4. Subdivisions (1), (8), and (10) of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to any person who has a valid concealed carry permit issued pursuant to sections 571.101 to 571.121, a valid concealed carry endorsement issued before August 28, 2013, or a valid permit or endorsement to carry concealed firearms issued by another state or political subdivision of another state.

5. Subdivisions (3), (4), (5), (6), (7), (8), (9), and (10) of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to persons who are engaged in a lawful act of defense pursuant to section 563.031.

6. Notwithstanding any provision of this section to the contrary, the state shall not prohibit any state employee from having a firearm in the employee's vehicle on the state's property provided that the vehicle is locked and the firearm is not visible. This subsection shall only apply to the state as an employer when the state employee's vehicle is on property owned or leased by the state and the state employee is conducting activities within the scope of his or her employment. For the purposes of this subsection, "state employee" means an employee of the executive, legislative, or judicial branch of the government of the state of Missouri.

7. Nothing in this section shall make it unlawful for a student to actually participate in school-sanctioned gun safety courses, student military or ROTC courses, or other school-sponsored or club-sponsored firearm-related events, provided the student does not carry a firearm or other weapon readily capable of lethal use into any school, onto any school bus, or onto the premises of any other function or activity sponsored or sanctioned by school officials or the district school board.

8. Unlawful use of weapons is a class D felony unless committed pursuant to subdivision (6), (7), or (8) of subsection 1 of this section, in which cases it is a class B misdemeanor, or subdivision (5) or (10) of subsection 1 of this section, in which case it is a class A misdemeanor if the firearm is unloaded and a class D felony if the firearm is loaded, or subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of this section, in which case it is a class B felony, except that if the violation of subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of this section results in injury or death to another person, it is a class A felony.

9. Violations of subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of this section shall be punished as follows:

(1) For the first violation a person shall be sentenced to the maximum authorized term of imprisonment for a class B felony;

(2) For any violation by a prior offender as defined in section 558.016, a person shall be sentenced to the maximum authorized term of imprisonment for a class B felony without the possibility of parole, probation or conditional release for a term of ten years;

(3) For any violation by a persistent offender as defined in section 558.016, a person shall be sentenced to the maximum authorized term of imprisonment for a class B felony without the possibility of parole, probation, or conditional release;

(4) For any violation which results in injury or death to another person, a person shall be sentenced to an authorized disposition for a class A felony.

10. Any person knowingly aiding or abetting any other person in the violation of subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of this section shall be subject to the same penalty as that prescribed by this section for violations by other persons.

11. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, no person who pleads guilty to or is found guilty of a felony violation of subsection 1 of this section shall receive a suspended imposition of sentence if such person has previously received a suspended imposition of sentence for any other firearms- or weapons-related felony offense.

12. As used in this section "qualified retired peace officer" means an individual who:

(1) Retired in good standing from service with a public agency as a peace officer, other than for reasons of mental instability;

(2) Before such retirement, was authorized by law to engage in or supervise the prevention, detection, investigation, or prosecution of, or the incarceration of any person for, any violation of law, and had statutory powers of arrest;

(3) Before such retirement, was regularly employed as a peace officer for an aggregate of fifteen years or more, or retired from service with such agency, after completing any applicable probationary period of such service, due to a service-connected disability, as determined by such agency;

(4) Has a nonforfeitable right to benefits under the retirement plan of the agency if such a plan is available;

(5) During the most recent twelve-month period, has met, at the expense of the individual, the standards for training and qualification for active peace officers to carry firearms;

(6) Is not under the influence of alcohol or another intoxicating or hallucinatory drug or substance; and

(7) Is not prohibited by federal law from receiving a firearm.

13. The identification required by subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of this section is:

(1) A photographic identification issued by the agency from which the individual retired from service as a peace officer that indicates that the individual has, not less recently than one year before the date the individual is carrying the concealed firearm, been tested or otherwise found by the agency to meet the standards established by the agency for training and qualification for active peace officers to carry a firearm of the same type as the concealed firearm; or

(2) A photographic identification issued by the agency from which the individual retired from service as a peace officer; and

(3) A certification issued by the state in which the individual resides that indicates that the individual has, not less recently than one year before the date the individual is carrying the concealed firearm, been tested or otherwise found by the state to meet the standards established by the state for training and qualification for active peace officers to carry a firearm of the same type as the concealed firearm."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Cox offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 1  
to  
House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Amendment No. 4 to House Bill No. 1539, Page 1, Lines 34-35, by deleting the phrase "**knowingly in possession of illegal controlled substances that are**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**illegally in possession of a controlled substance**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Cox, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kratky, **House Amendment No. 4, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten

Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Comejo	Cross	Ellinger	Haefner	Hinson
Hodges	LaFaver	Lauer	Phillips	Pierson
Rowden	Schatz	Smith	Stream	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **HB 1539, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1770**, relating to labor organizations, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

**HB 1770** was laid over.

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House recessed until 1:30 p.m.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Jones.

#### PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1770**, relating to labor organizations, was again taken up by Representative Burlison.

Representative Burlison offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

##### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1770, Page 1, Section 290.591, Line 1, by inserting after the number "**290.591. 1.**" the following:

"All people shall be guaranteed the freedom to work without being required to join or pay dues to any labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment. To this end, subsections 2 and 3 of this section shall apply to labor organizations, employers, and employees.

2."; and

Furtheramends said page and section, Line 9, by deleting the number "2" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "3"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section C, Lines 5 through 7, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

""Shall Missouri law be amended to guarantee all people the freedom to work without being required to join or pay dues to any labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment?

It is estimated this proposal will result in little or no costs or savings for state and local governmental entities."."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HB 1770, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 078

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Elmer
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Ross
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Swan	Thomson	Walker	White
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 068

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Engler	English	Englund	Fitzwater
Frame	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Korman	Kratky	Lauer
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Sommer
Spencer	Swearingen	Torpey	Walton Gray	Webber
Wieland	Wright	Zerr		

PRESENT: 002

Berry	Pfautsch
-------	----------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Comejo	Ellinger	Grisamore	Haefner	Hansen
Hinson	Hodges	LaFaver	Neely	Rowden
Solon	Stream			

VACANCIES: 003

### REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HJR 84** - Transportation  
**HJR 87** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HJR 91** - Ways and Means

### REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HB 1371** - Fiscal Review  
**HB 1921** - Judiciary  
**HB 2152** - Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care  
**HB 2180** - General Laws  
**HB 2203** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities  
**HB 2209** - Health Insurance  
**HB 2285** - Professional Registration and Licensing

### RE-REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILL

The following House Bill was re-referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1416** - Downsizing State Government

### COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 2238**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Health Care Policy**, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 1793**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.



**Committee on Insurance Policy**, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **SB 610**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Transportation**, Chairman Schatz reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 2141**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Ways and Means**, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 2049**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, April 10, 2014.

**COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

**ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS**

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2155

Executive session will be held: HB 2155

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**AGRI-BUSINESS**

Thursday, April 10, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, North Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES**

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 9:45 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 567

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT**

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HR 1016, HB 2076, SCS SJR 27, HB 2274

Executive session will be held: HB 2050, HB 2053, SB 523

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**AMENDED**

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2190

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Fiscal notes: testimony from department directors regarding Fiscal Impact Request responses and fiscal note process recommendations. Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 690

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RETIREMENT

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 675

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 675

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Thursday, April 10, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1867, HCS HB 2238, HCR 27, HCS HB 1728, HCS HB 1873

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### TRANSPORTATION

Thursday, April 10, 2014, 9:45 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 2163

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### WAYS AND MEANS

Thursday, April 10, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496

Executive session will be held: SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **HOUSE CALENDAR**

FIFTIETH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 10, 2014

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 2 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 3 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 4 HCS HB 1936 - Dugger
- 5 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 6 HCS HB 1801 - White
- 7 HB 1906 - Schieber
- 8 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 9 HB 1251 - Elmer
- 10 HB 1591 - Brown
- 11 HCS HB 1614 - Burlison
- 12 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 13 HCS HB 1999 - Dugger

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

- 1 HB 1454 - Swan
- 2 HB 1219 - Dugger

### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCR 29 - Scharnhorst

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HCS HB 1371, (Fiscal Review 4/9/14) - Cox
- 2 HB 1372 - Cox
- 3 HB 1594 - Davis
- 4 HCS HBs 1179 & 1765 - Burlison
- 5 HB 1490 - Bahr
- 6 HB 1144 - White
- 7 HCS HB 1918, E.C. - Dugger
- 8 HB 1539, E.C. - Kelley (127)
- 9 HB 1770 - Burlison

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 9 - Cookson
- 3 HCR 16 - Guernsey

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 1485 - Diehl

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FIFTIETH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 10, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*With God all things are possible. (Matthew 19:26)*

Eternal God, amid these spring days enter our hearts, lift us up, lead us on, light the way, and give us courage to go forward with You. In this high hour, preserve us, O God, for in You do we put our trust.

Hear us as we pray for all those in positions of influence in our government that they may make wise decisions and choose right paths for Missouri. Guide our Speaker, these Representatives of our people, and all who work beneath this dome of our state that in Your strength they may be made strong, with Your wisdom may they be made wise, and by Your good Spirit may they, too, be good.

Give us the assurance that with You all good things are possible, even in these trying times. Help us, O God, help us this day and forever. Finally, grant our colleague, Representative Rory Ellinger, eternal rest and peace.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the forty-ninth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 1903 through House Resolution No. 1949

## COMMITTEE REPORT

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1371**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1371**, for the sole purpose of restructuring the Missouri criminal code, was taken up by Representative Cox.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HB 1371** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 024

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Ellington
Frame	Gardner	Kirkton	May	Mayfield
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Comejo	Ellinger	Haefner	Hodges	LaFaver
Rowden				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1372**, relating to protest activities at funeral services, was taken up by Representative Cox.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HB 1372** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Comejo	Ellinger	Haefner	Hinson	Hodges
LaFaver	Messenger	Rowden	Schamhorst	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1594**, relating to volunteer labor on public works projects, was taken up by Representative Davis.

On motion of Representative Davis, **HB 1594** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 041

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Comejo	Ellinger	Haefner	Hinson	Hodges
LaFaver	Rowden	Schamhorst	Stream	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Speaker Jones assumed the Chair.



**SIGNING OF HOUSE BILL**

All other business of the House was suspended while **CCS SCS HB 2014** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **CCS SCS HB 2014** was delivered to the Governor by the Chief Clerk of the House.

**THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HCS HBs 1179 & 1765**, relating to sales tax on places of amusement, entertainment, recreation, games, athletic events, motor fuel, and manufactured homes, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HBs 1179 & 1765** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 123

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey
Haahr	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 026

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	English	Hubbard	Kelly 45
Kirkton	May	Mayfield	McDonald	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Comejo	Ellinger	Elmer	Grisamore	Haefner
Hinson	Hodges	Korman	LaFaver	Rowden
Schamhorst				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1490**, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Bahr.

On motion of Representative Bahr, **HB 1490** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Dunn	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Norr	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 019

Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Ellington	Gardner
Higdon	Hummel	May	McDonald	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Newman	Nichols	Otto
Pace	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	

1070 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Comejo	Ellinger	Elmer	Hicks	Hinson
Hodges	LaFaver	Rowden	Stream	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1144**, relating to the prevailing wage on low-income housing, was taken up by Representative White.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto

Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Colona	Cornejo	Ellinger	Hicks	Hinson
Hodges	LaFaver	Rowden		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative White, **HB 1144** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 088

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker	White
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 063

Anders	Berry	Black	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Conway 104	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Engler	English	Englund	Frame
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Harris	Higdon
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Korman
Kratky	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Swearingen	Torpey	Walton Gray	Webber
Wieland	Wright	Zer		

PRESENT: 000

1072 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Colona	Cornejo	Ellinger	Hicks	Hinson
Hodges	LaFaver	Lauer	Rowden	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1918**, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1918** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr	Otto
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 033

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis
Ellington	English	Frame	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	Mims	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Colona	Cornejo	Ellinger	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Hicks	Hinson	Hodges	LaFaver	Lauer
Redmon	Rowden			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 046

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Colona	Cornejo	Ellinger	Hicks	Hinson
Hodges	LaFaver	Redmon	Rowden	

VACANCIES: 003

**HB 1539**, relating to public safety, was taken up by Representative Kelley (127).

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lera	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Ross
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Colona	Cookson	Comejo	Curtman	Dugger
Ellinger	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Guernsey	Hinson
Hodges	Hummel	LaFaver	Neth	Redmon
Reiboldt	Riddle	Rowden		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **HB 1539** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 039

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Frederick
Gardner	Hampton	Higdon	Hubbard	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Colona	Comejo	Dugger	Ellinger	Gatschenberger
Hinson	Hodges	Hummel	LaFaver	Redmon
Rowden				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.



The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Plautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 037

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Hubbard	Kirkton	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Colona	Comejo	Dugger	Ellinger	Gatschenberger
Hinson	Hodges	Hummel	LaFaver	Lauer
Redmon	Rehder	Rowden		

VACANCIES: 003

## REFERRAL OF SENATE BILL

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCS SB 723 - Budget**

## **RE-REFERRAL OF SENATE BILL**

The following Senate Bill was re-referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCS SB 623** - Downsizing State Government

## **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Administration and Accounts**, Chairman Scharnhorst reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Administration and Accounts, to which was referred **HB 2155**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Downsizing State Government**, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 2053**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education**, Chairman Cookson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1843**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1895**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1258** and **HB 1267**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1544**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1548**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 2131**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCS SJR 36**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 689**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Judiciary**, Chairman Cox reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1448**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1743**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SB 606**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SB 766**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Local Government**, Chairman Gatschenberger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **SB 690**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing**, Chairman Burlison reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 1842**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Retirement**, Chairman Leara reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Retirement, to which was referred **SCS SB 675**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care**, Chairman Richardson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care, to which was referred **HB 2099**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Transportation**, Chairman Schatz reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 2163**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Utilities**, Chairman Funderburk reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 2078**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Veterans**, Chairman Davis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **SB 600**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Ways and Means**, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 27**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HCR 38**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 45**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Returned to the Committee of Origin**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HJR 62**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HJR 70**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS#2 HBs 1100 & 1421**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1281**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1285**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Not Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1574**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1689**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1728**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1867**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1873**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1883**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Not Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1937**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1949**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1998**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2020**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2077**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2079**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2193**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2238**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCR 5**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCR 11**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS HCR 20**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 34**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 491**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 160.261, 167.115, 167.171, 168.071, 195.005, 195.010, 195.015, 195.017, 195.025, 195.030, 195.040, 195.050, 195.080, 195.100, 195.110, 195.130, 195.135, 195.140, 195.150, 195.180, 195.190, 195.195, 195.198, 195.202, 195.204, 195.211, 195.212, 195.213, 195.214, 195.217, 195.218, 195.219, 195.222, 195.223, 195.226, 195.233, 195.235, 195.241, 195.242, 195.246, 195.248, 195.252, 195.254, 195.256, 195.275, 195.280, 195.285, 195.291, 195.292, 195.295, 195.296, 195.367, 195.369, 195.371, 195.375, 195.417, 195.418, 195.420, 195.501, 195.503, 195.505, 195.507, 195.509, 195.511, 195.515, 198.070, 210.117, 210.1012, 211.038, 217.010, 217.360, 217.364, 217.703, 217.735, 217.785, 221.025, 221.111, 260.211, 302.020, 302.309, 302.321, 302.540, 302.541, 302.700, 302.780, 303.025, 306.110, 306.111, 306.112, 306.114, 306.116, 306.117, 306.118, 306.119, 306.141, 311.325, 556.011, 556.016, 556.021, 556.022, 556.026, 556.037, 556.051, 556.056, 556.061, 556.063, 557.016, 557.021, 557.026, 557.035, 557.036, 557.041, 557.046, 558.011, 558.016, 558.018, 558.019, 558.041, 558.046, 559.036, 559.100, 559.106, 559.115, 559.600, 559.633, 560.011, 560.016, 560.021, 560.026, 560.031, 560.036, 564.011, 564.016, 565.002, 565.004, 565.021, 565.024, 565.025, 565.050, 565.060, 565.063, 565.065, 565.070, 565.072, 565.073, 565.074, 565.075, 565.080, 565.081, 565.082, 565.083, 565.084, 565.085, 565.086, 565.090, 565.092, 565.095, 565.100, 565.110, 565.115, 565.120, 565.130, 565.140, 565.149, 565.150, 565.153, 565.156, 565.160, 565.163, 565.165, 565.169, 565.180, 565.182, 565.184, 565.186, 565.188,

565.190, 565.200, 565.210, 565.212, 565.214, 565.216, 565.218, 565.220, 565.225, 565.250, 565.252, 565.253, 565.255, 565.350, 566.010, 566.013, 566.020, 566.023, 566.030, 566.032, 566.060, 566.062, 566.067, 566.068, 566.083, 566.086, 566.093, 566.100, 566.101, 566.135, 566.140, 566.141, 566.145, 566.147, 566.148, 566.149, 566.150, 566.153, 566.155, 566.212, 566.213, 566.215, 566.218, 566.221, 566.224, 566.226, 566.265, 567.010, 567.020, 567.030, 567.040, 567.070, 567.080, 567.085, 567.087, 567.110, 568.020, 568.030, 568.032, 568.040, 568.045, 568.050, 568.052, 568.060, 568.070, 568.080, 568.090, 568.100, 568.110, 568.120, 569.010, 569.020, 569.025, 569.030, 569.035, 569.060, 569.065, 569.067, 569.070, 569.072, 569.090, 569.094, 569.095, 569.097, 569.099, 569.100, 569.145, 570.010, 570.020, 570.030, 570.033, 570.040, 570.050, 570.055, 570.080, 570.085, 570.087, 570.103, 570.120, 570.123, 570.125, 570.130, 570.135, 570.140, 570.145, 570.155, 570.160, 570.170, 570.180, 570.190, 570.217, 570.219, 570.220, 570.222, 570.223, 570.225, 570.226, 570.230, 570.235, 570.240, 570.241, 570.245, 570.255, 570.300, 570.380, 572.020, 572.120, 573.010, 573.013, 573.020, 573.025, 573.030, 573.035, 573.040, 573.050, 573.052, 573.060, 573.065, 573.100, 573.500, 573.509, 573.528, 573.531, 574.020, 574.030, 574.075, 574.085, 574.115, 575.021, 575.145, 575.153, 575.280, 575.350, 575.353, 576.050, 577.001, 577.005, 577.006, 577.010, 577.012, 577.017, 577.020, 577.021, 577.023, 577.026, 577.029, 577.031, 577.037, 577.039, 577.049, 577.051, 577.052, 577.054, 577.060, 577.065, 577.068, 577.070, 577.071, 577.076, 577.080, 577.090, 577.100, 577.105, 577.110, 577.150, 577.155, 577.160, 577.161, 577.201, 577.203, 577.206, 577.208, 577.211, 577.214, 577.217, 577.221, 577.500, 577.505, 577.510, 577.515, 577.520, 577.525, 577.530, 577.600, 577.602, 577.604, 577.606, 577.608, 577.610, 577.612, 577.614, 577.625, 577.628, 577.675, 577.680, 578.008, 578.009, 578.150, 578.154, 578.200, 578.205, 578.210, 578.215, 578.220, 578.225, 578.250, 578.255, 578.260, 578.265, 578.300, 578.305, 578.310, 578.315, 578.320, 578.325, 578.330, 578.350, 578.353, 578.360, 578.363, 578.365, 578.375, 578.377, 578.379, 578.381, 578.383, 578.385, 578.387, 578.389, 578.390, 578.392, 578.405, 578.407, 578.409, 578.412, 578.414, 578.416, 578.418, 578.420, 578.421, 578.430, 578.433, 578.450, 578.500, 578.501, 578.502, 578.503, 578.510, 578.570, 589.015, 589.400, 632.480, 660.250, 660.255, 660.260, 660.261, 660.263, 660.265, 660.270, 660.275, 660.280, 660.285, 660.290, 660.295, 660.300, 660.305, 660.310, 660.315, 660.317, 660.320, and 660.321, RSMo, section 302.060 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 23, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 302.060 as enacted by conference committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill no. 1402 merged with conference committee substitute for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 480, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, section 302.304 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 23, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 302.304 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 480, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, section 577.041 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 23, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and section 577.041 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house committee substitute for house bill nos. 1695, 1742 & 1672, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof three hundred ninety-four new sections for the sole purpose of restructuring the Missouri criminal code, with penalty provisions and an effective date.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 500**, entitled:

An act to amend chapters 456 and 474, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to no-contest clauses.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 695**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 454.500, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the authority to add a child through modification of an administrative child support order.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 706**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 416, RSMo, by adding thereto five new sections relating to bad faith assertions of patent infringement.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 729**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a tax credit for donations to innovation campuses.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 734**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 394.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to electric cooperatives.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 774**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 99.805, 99.820, and 99.825, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to tax increment financing.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 785**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 306.127, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to temporary boating safety identification cards.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.



Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 809**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 327.011, 327.031, 327.041, 327.051, 327.076, 327.081, 327.091, 327.101, 327.106, 327.131, 327.141, 327.151, 327.161, 327.171, 327.172, 327.181, 327.191, 327.221, 327.231, 327.241, 327.251, 327.261, 327.271, 327.272, 327.312, 327.313, 327.314, 327.321, 327.331, 327.341, 327.351, 327.381, 327.391, 327.392, 327.401, 327.411, 327.421, 327.442, 327.451, 327.461, 327.600, 327.603, 327.607, 327.612, 327.615, 327.617, 327.619, 327.621, 327.622, 327.623, 327.629, 327.630, 327.631, 327.635, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifty-one new sections relating to licensure by the board for architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors and professional landscape architects, with an existing penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 812**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a department of economic development office in Israel.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 818**, entitled:

To repeal section 305.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the state aviation trust fund.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 854**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 50.660 and 50.783, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to county purchases.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 890**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 508.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to venue for injury outside the state of Missouri in connection with railroad operations.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 892**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 115.123 and 115.755, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the presidential primary election date.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, April 14, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 707

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 48, HB 2088

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES**

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2203, SCS SB 520, SS SCS SB 720

Executive session will be held: HB 1613

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY**

Monday, April 14, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 767

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Recess/Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2030

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **ELECTIONS**

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 630, SS SCS SB 593

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Monday, April 14, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 701, SB 719, SS SB 782

Executive session will be held: HB 1157, HB 1780

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, April 16, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 17, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Monday, April 14, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2249, SB 504, HB 1901

Executive session will be held: HB 2103

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Possible committee discussion on costs of HB 1901.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, April 16, 2014, Upon Morning Recess or 12:00 PM, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2145, HB 2219, SCR 32

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH INSURANCE

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2209, HB 2243, SCS SB 524

Executive session will be held: HB 2172, HB 1668, HB 1493

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SB 628

Executive session will be held: SB 628

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **RULES**

Monday, April 14, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: HB 1233, HCS HB 1512, HCS HB 1583, HB 1314, HB 1647, HCS HB 1231, HCS HB 1612, HCS HB 1769, HB 1792, HCS #2 HB 1793, HB 1824, HCS HB 1842, HB 1976, HCS HB 2085, HCS HB 2116, HCS HB 2112, HCS HB 2118, HB 2126, HCS HB 2271, HCR 19, HCS HJR 90, SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496, SS SCS SB 510, SB 609, SB 690, SB 766, SCS SB 675, HCS SCS SB 643, SB 689, HCS HB 1304, HB 2163

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, April 17, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCR 22, HB 2192, SCS SB 735, SCR 17

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **TRANSPORTATION**

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2139, HJR 84, HB 2278, HB 2280

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY**

Monday, April 14, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 718, SS SB 673, HB 2276

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **HOUSE CALENDAR**

FIFTY-FIRST DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 14, 2014

## **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HCS HJR 62 - Bahr

## **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 2 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 3 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 4 HCS HB 1936 - Dugger
- 5 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 6 HCS HB 1801 - White
- 7 HB 1906 - Schieber
- 8 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 9 HB 1251 - Elmer
- 10 HB 1591 - Brown
- 11 HCS HB 1614 - Burlison
- 12 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 13 HCS HB 1999 - Dugger

1088 *Journal of the House*

- 14 HCS HB 1075 - Miller
- 15 HCS HB 1078 - Lichtenegger
- 16 HCS#2 HBs 1100 & 1421 - Fraker
- 17 HCS HB 1124 - Kolkmeier
- 18 HB 1174 - Curtman
- 19 HCS HB 1250 - Wood
- 20 HCS HB 1308 - Thomson
- 21 HCS HB 1336 - Gosen
- 22 HB 1358 - Flanigan
- 23 HCS HB 1377 - Walker
- 24 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 25 HB 1574 - Hoskins
- 26 HB 1615 - Fitzpatrick
- 27 HCS HB 1689 - Swan
- 28 HCS HB 1690 - Rowden
- 29 HCS HB 1739 - McGaugh
- 30 HB 1865 - Redmon
- 31 HCS HB 1882 - Leara
- 32 HB 1883 - Flanigan
- 33 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 34 HB 1998 - Jones (50)
- 35 HCS HB 2125 - Franklin
- 36 HCS HB 2130 - Dugger
- 37 HB 2193 - Rowland

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

- 1 HB 1454 - Swan
- 2 HB 1219 - Dugger

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCR 29 - Scharnhorst

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

HB 1770 - Burlison

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1 SS SCS SB 491
- 2 SB 500
- 3 SB 695

- 4 SS SCS SB 706
- 5 SCS SB 729
- 6 SB 734
- 7 SS SCS SB 774
- 8 SCS SB 785
- 9 SCS SB 809
- 10 SB 812
- 11 SB 818
- 12 SCS SB 854
- 13 SB 890
- 14 SCS SB 892

#### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 9 - Cookson
- 3 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 4 HCS HCR 25 - Lichtenegger

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk

#### **HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 1485 - Diehl

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FIFTY-FIRST DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 14, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by D. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk.

O Lord our God.

Thank You for Your amazing blessings in this life. In seven days You created the heavens and earth, but in our entire lifetime we do not understand the mysteries and mystifying nature of what You achieved in even one of those days.

We are taught that hope, faith and love are the cornerstones of a fulfilled life. Too often, we are surrounded by those tragic and unfathomable circumstances that yield for us more questions than answers, but take solace in Your warmth, Your safety and Your refuge.

Lord, last week we lost one of our own. Please be with the family and loved ones of the Honorable Rory Ellinger as we all seek to better understand the need for taking him so early. Then, Lord, more of our colleagues have suffered loss.

First, Don Spencer, father of Representative Bryan Spencer has passed away. Also, the mother of our doorkeeper, Terry Surface has passed away. Finally, Maxine Smith, mother-in-law of Representative Sue Entlicher, has also passed on.

We have had many tragedies in our state since our last session day. Let us direct our thoughts and prayers to the Wittrock family and the entire community of Warrensburg as they are struggling to understand the circumstances that led Kyle Wittrock to commit suicide. Additionally, we have had a tragedy that struck our state and the Midwest region this weekend. Three lives have been taken in what appears to have been a racially and faith-based attack occurring in Kansas City. Teresa Lamanno, Reat Underwood, and his grandfather Dr. William Corporon were taken home to be with our Creator in a senseless act of violence.

Please shield us in Your love, Your hope and Your righteousness, as we all recognize the sacrifices that You made to ensure our salvation.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fiftieth day was approved as printed.

**HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED**

House Resolution No. 1950 through House Resolution No. 1991

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

Representative Phillips offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 49.

**SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

**SS SCS SB 491**, for the sole purpose of restructuring the Missouri criminal code.

**SB 500**, relating to no-contest clauses.

**SB 695**, relating to the authority to add a child through modification of an administrative child support order.

**SS SCS SB 706**, relating to bad faith assertions of patent infringement.

**SCS SB 729**, relating to a tax credit for donations to innovation campuses.

**SB 734**, relating to electric cooperatives.

**SS SCS SB 774**, relating to tax increment financing.

**SCS SB 785**, relating to temporary boating safety identification cards.

**SCS SB 809**, relating to licensure by the board for architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors and professional landscape architects.

**SB 812**, relating to a department of economic development office in Israel.

**SB 818**, relating to the state aviation trust fund.

**SCS SB 854**, relating to county purchases.

**SB 890**, relating to venue for injury outside the state of Missouri in connection with railroad operations.

**SCS SB 892**, relating to the presidential primary election date.



**PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - INFORMAL**

**HB 1454**, relating to wireless communications infrastructure deployment, was taken up by Representative Swan.

Representative Swan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1454, in the title, Lines 1 to 3, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"To repeal section 67.5098 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 650, ninety seventh general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to communications infrastructure deployment."; and

Further amend said bill, Section A, Page 1, Lines 1 to 4, by deleting all of said section and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Section A. Section 67.5098 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 650, ninety seventh general assembly, second regular session, is repealed and one new section enacted in lieu thereof, to be known as section 67.5098, to read as follows:"; and

Further amend said bill by removing Sections 67.5090, 67.5092, 67.5094, 67.5096, 67.5098, 67.5100, 67.5102, and 67.5103 from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"67.5098. 1. Authorities may continue to exercise zoning, land use, planning, and permitting authority within their territorial boundaries with regard to applications for substantial modifications of wireless support structures, subject to the provisions of sections 67.5090 to 67.5103, including without limitation section 67.5094, and subject to federal law.

2. Any applicant that applies for a substantial modification of a wireless support structure within the jurisdiction of any authority, planning or otherwise, that has adopted planning and zoning regulations in accordance with sections 67.5090 to 67.5103 shall:

(1) Submit the necessary copies and attachments of the application to the appropriate authority. Each application shall include a copy of a lease, letter of authorization or other agreement from the property owner evidencing applicant's right to pursue the application; and

(2) Comply with applicable local ordinances concerning land use and the appropriate permitting processes.

3. Disclosure of records in the possession or custody of authority personnel, including but not limited to documents and electronic data, shall be subject to chapter 610.

4. The authority, within [ninety] **one hundred twenty** calendar days of receiving an application for a substantial modification of wireless support structures, shall:

(1) Review the application in light of its conformity with applicable local zoning regulations. An application is deemed to be complete unless the authority notifies the applicant in writing, within thirty calendar days of submission of the application, of the specific deficiencies in the application which, if cured, would make the application complete. Upon receipt of a timely written notice that an application is deficient, an applicant may take thirty calendar days from receiving such notice to cure the specific deficiencies. If the applicant cures the deficiencies within thirty calendar days, the application shall be reviewed and processed within [ninety] **one hundred twenty** calendar days from the initial date the application was received. If the applicant requires a period of time beyond thirty calendar days to cure the specific deficiencies, the [ninety] **one hundred twenty** calendar days' deadline for review shall be extended by the same period of time;

(2) Make its final decision to approve or disapprove the application; and

(3) Advise the applicant in writing of its final decision.

5. If the authority fails to act on an application for a substantial modification within the [ninety] **one hundred twenty** calendar days' review period specified under subsection 4 of this section, or within such additional time as may be mutually agreed to by an applicant and an authority, the application for a substantial modification shall be deemed approved.

6. A party aggrieved by the final action of an authority, either by its affirmatively denying an application under the provisions of this section or by its inaction, may bring an action for review in any court of competent jurisdiction **within this state.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Swan, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HB 1454, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

**HCR 29**, relating to submission of a proposed federal balanced budget amendment to the United States Constitution, was taken up by Representative Scharnhorst.

On motion of Representative Scharnhorst, **HCR 29** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 029

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wright	

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Anders	Colona	Ellinger	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Hodges	Hubbard	LaFaver	Leara	Muntzel
Newman	Spencer			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

**HCR 9**, relating to the National Park Service, was taken up by Representative Cookson.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Cookson, **HCR 9** was adopted.

### **PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HB 1251**, relating to competitive bid requirements, was taken up by Representative Elmer.

On motion of Representative Elmer, **HB 1251** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1591**, relating to firearms safety training course, was taken up by Representative Brown.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1591, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting the words, "firearms safety training course" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "public safety"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"563.031. 1. A person may, subject to the provisions of subsection 2 of this section, use physical force upon another person when and to the extent he or she reasonably believes such force to be necessary to defend himself or herself or a third person from what he or she reasonably believes to be the use or imminent use of unlawful force by such other person, unless:

(1) The actor was the initial aggressor; except that in such case his or her use of force is nevertheless justifiable provided:

(a) He or she has withdrawn from the encounter and effectively communicated such withdrawal to such other person but the latter persists in continuing the incident by the use or threatened use of unlawful force; or

(b) He or she is a law enforcement officer and as such is an aggressor [pursuant to] **under** section 563.046; or

(c) The aggressor is justified under some other provision of this chapter or other provision of law;

(2) Under the circumstances as the actor reasonably believes them to be, the person whom he or she seeks to protect would not be justified in using such protective force;

(3) The actor was attempting to commit, committing, or escaping after the commission of a forcible felony.

2. A person may not use deadly force upon another person under the circumstances specified in subsection 1 of this section unless:

(1) He or she reasonably believes that such deadly force is necessary to protect himself, or herself or her unborn child, or another against death, serious physical injury, or any forcible felony;

(2) Such force is used against a person who unlawfully enters, remains after unlawfully entering, or attempts to unlawfully enter a dwelling, residence, or vehicle lawfully occupied by such person; or

(3) Such force is used against a person who unlawfully enters, remains after unlawfully entering, or attempts to unlawfully enter private property that is owned or leased by an individual, **or is occupied by an individual who has been given specific authority by the property owner to occupy the property**, claiming a justification of using protective force under this section.

3. A person does not have a duty to retreat from a dwelling, residence, or vehicle where the person is not unlawfully entering or unlawfully remaining. A person does not have a duty to retreat from private property that is owned or leased by such individual **or if the individual has been given specific authority by the property owner to occupy the property**.

4. The justification afforded by this section extends to the use of physical restraint as protective force provided that the actor takes all reasonable measures to terminate the restraint as soon as it is reasonable to do so.

5. The defendant shall have the burden of injecting the issue of justification under this section. If a defendant asserts that his or her use of force is described under subdivision (2) of subsection 2 of this section, the burden shall then be on the state to prove beyond a reasonable doubt that the defendant did not reasonably believe that the use of such force was necessary to defend against what he or she reasonably believed was the use or imminent use of unlawful force."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haeffner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 045

Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Anders	Colona	Cox	Ellinger	Elmer
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Guernsey	Hodges	Hubbard
LaFaver	Leara	McCaherty	Molendorp	Newman
Spencer				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that a demand for the ayes and noes by the sponsor was not in order on the adoption of **House Amendment No. 1**.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler
English	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Messenger	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 031

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Englund	Gardner	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Anders	Colona	Ellinger	Elmer	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Hodges	Hubbard	LaFaver	Leara
Miller	Molendorp	Newman	Spencer	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Engler	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McGaugh	Messenger	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 046

Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10
Cox	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Anders	Colona	Ellinger	Elmer	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Hampton	Hodges	Hubbard
LaFaver	Leara	McCaherty	Miller	Molendorp
Newman	Spencer	Torpey		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Brown, **HB 1591, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler
English	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 030

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Englund	Gardner	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Anders	Colona	Ellinger	Elmer	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Hampton	Hodges	Hubbard	LaFaver
Leara	Miller	Molendorp	Newman	Spencer

VACANCIES: 003



**HCS HB 1614**, relating to Bryce's Law, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Representative Burlison offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1614, Page 1, Section 161.825, Line 8, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"(5) "Dyslexia therapy", an appropriate specialized dyslexia instructional program that is systematic, multisensory, and research-based offered in a small group setting to teach students the components of reading instruction including but not limited to phonemic awareness, graphophonemic knowledge, morphology, semantics, syntax, and pragmatics, instruction on linguistic proficiency and fluency with patterns of language so that words and sentences are carriers of meaning, and strategies that students use for decoding, encoding, word recognition, fluency and comprehension delivered by qualified personnel;"**; and

Further amend said bill by renumbering subdivisions (5) through (14) as (6) through (15); and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 33, by inserting immediately after the word "program" the following:

**"and in the case of a clinician providing dyslexia therapy, the term also includes a nationally certified academic language therapist"**; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 76, by deleting the word "special" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"[special] qualifying"**; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 4, Line 102, by inserting immediately after the word "valid." the following:

**"Beginning with school year 2016-17, the director may adjust the allocation of the proportion of scholarships using information on unmet need and use patterns from the previous school years. The director shall provide notice of the change to the state board of education for its approval."**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Walton Gray offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1614, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting "Bryce's Law" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "education"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 161.825, Line 242, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"161.960. 1. There is hereby established in the department of elementary and secondary education a "Council for Community Education".**

**2. The council shall have a membership of eleven persons, appointed by the governor. Membership may include, but not be limited to, representatives of the following groups:**

**(1) Civic organizations;**

- (2) Community-based organizations;
- (3) Community education organizations;
- (4) Local government;
- (5) Local school district administrators;
- (6) Parent organizations;
- (7) Post-secondary education;
- (8) School boards; and
- (9) Teachers.

3. The commissioner of education or the commissioner's designee shall convene the first meeting of the council for the purpose of establishing the bylaws of the council and electing officers to include a chairperson, vice chairperson, and secretary. The council shall not meet more than four times annually. Members may be reimbursed for expenses but shall not receive a per diem allowance.

4. The council shall:

(1) Conduct feasibility studies on the establishment of community education programs within the state;

(2) Advise the commissioner of education and the department of education on issues relating to the establishment of community education programs;

(3) Make recommendations for a state plan for community education which sets forth the goals and objectives of a community schools program and establishes a system of priorities for targeting available resources on the areas with the greatest need within a school district; and

(4) Make recommendations for the funding of local community education programs.

5. For purposes of this section, "community school", means a school that makes its facilities available for citizen use, coordinates activities of local citizens in identifying program needs and establishing priorities, identifies and utilizes available program resources, and assists in the initiation of programs to improve the cultural, social, recreational, and educational opportunities available in a community. "Community education program", means a program in which a public building, including a public elementary or secondary school, is used as a community center operated by a school board in cooperation with other groups in the community, community organizations, and local governmental agencies to provide educational, recreational, cultural, health care, and other related community services in accordance with the needs, interests, and concerns of the community."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Walton Gray moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HB 1614, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HB 1614, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1999**, relating to the electronic transmission of motor vehicle lien documents, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Brattin offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1999, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words, "the electronic transmission of motor vehicle lien documents" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "motor vehicles"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 301.640, Line 57, by inserting after all of said section the following:

**"Section 1. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, the license of a trailer, as defined in section 301.010, shall be permanent until the owner of the trailer sells, trades, or disposes of the trailer. After the initial registration and licensing of the trailer, no annual registration shall be required and no annual fee shall be charged.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Butler raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

**House Amendment No. 1** was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1999** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1999** was ordered perfected and printed.

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**SS SCS SB 491** - Judiciary  
**SB 812** - General Laws  
**SB 859** - Agriculture Policy

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities**, Chairman Grisamore reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities, to which was referred **SCS SB 567**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Downsizing State Government**, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **SB 523**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education**, Chairman Cookson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1157**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **SB 701**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Insurance Policy**, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **SS SB 537**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Small Business**, Chairman Torpey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 1899**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety**, Chairman Lant reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **HCR 45**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **SS SB 673**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **SB 718**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 19**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HJR 90**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1231**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1233**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1304**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1314**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1583**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1612**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1647**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1792**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Not Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS#2 HB 1793**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1842**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2085**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2112**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2116**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2118**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2126**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2163**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2271**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 510**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 609**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Not Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 643**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SB 675**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 689**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 690**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 701**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 766**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

**COMMITTEE CHANGE**

April 14, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints Representative Margo McNeil to the Special Standing Committee on Student Achievement.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Timothy W. Jones  
Speaker of the House

The following member's presence was noted: Fitzwater.

**ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, April 15, 2014.

**COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

**AGRI-BUSINESS**

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 707

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**CANCELLED**

**AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 48, HB 2088

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**BUDGET**

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HJR 75, HB 1142, SCS SB 723

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2203, SCS SB 520, SS SCS SB 720

Executive session will be held: HB 1613

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Recess/Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2030

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 630, SS SCS SB 593

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, April 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1732, HB 1549, HB 1418, HB 1919

Executive session will be held: HB 1108, HB 1894, HB 1780

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, April 16, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 17, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1649, HB 2136, HB 2245, HB 2272, HJR 61, HJR 69, SB 693, SS SB 741

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.



#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, April 16, 2014, Upon Morning Recess or 12:00 PM, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2145, HB 2219, SCR 32, HB 2189

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Adding on HB 2189.

AMENDED

#### HEALTH INSURANCE

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2209, HB 2243, SCS SB 524

Executive session will be held: HB 2172, HB 1668

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HB 1493 - No Exec Session will be held.

AMENDED

#### HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SB 628

Executive session will be held: SB 628

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, April 16, 2014, 12:00 PM or immediately Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 499, HB 1980, HB 1756

Executive session will be held: HB 1815, HB 1788, SB 614, SB 615, SB 621, HB 2128

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, April 17, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCR 22, HB 2192, SCS SB 735, SCR 17

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2139, HJR 84, HB 2278, HB 2280

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### UTILITIES

Wednesday, April 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2064, HCR 40, HB 2140, HB 1507, HB 2204

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WAYS AND MEANS**

Tuesday, April 15, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 607, HB 2226, HB 2034, HB 2111

Executive session will be held: SB 662, HB 2133

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

FIFTY-SECOND DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 15, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 62 - Bahr
- 2 HCS HJR 90 - Dugger

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 2 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 3 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 4 HCS HB 1936 - Dugger
- 5 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 6 HCS HB 1801 - White
- 7 HB 1906 - Schieber
- 8 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 9 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 10 HCS HB 1075 - Miller
- 11 HCS HB 1078 - Lichtenegger
- 12 HCS#2 HBs 1100 & 1421 - Fraker
- 13 HCS HB 1124 - Kolkmeier
- 14 HB 1174 - Curtman
- 15 HCS HB 1250 - Wood
- 16 HCS HB 1308 - Thomson
- 17 HCS HB 1336 - Gosen
- 18 HB 1358 - Flanigan
- 19 HCS HB 1377 - Walker
- 20 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 21 HB 1574 - Hoskins
- 22 HB 1615 - Fitzpatrick
- 23 HCS HB 1689 - Swan
- 24 HCS HB 1690 - Rowden
- 25 HCS HB 1739 - McGaugh
- 26 HB 1865 - Redmon
- 27 HCS HB 1882 - Leara
- 28 HB 1883 - Flanigan
- 29 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig

- 30 HB 1998 - Jones (50)
- 31 HCS HB 2125 - Franklin
- 32 HCS HB 2130 - Dugger
- 33 HB 2193 - Rowland
- 34 HCS HB 2271 - Dugger

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

HB 1219 - Dugger

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

HB 1770 - Burlison

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCS HCR 25 - Lichtenegger

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496 - Koenig

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 1485 - Diehl

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FIFTY-SECOND DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 15, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*The Lord is gracious and full of compassion; slow to anger and of great mercy. (Psalm 145:8)*

O Lord Almighty, by whose mercy we have come to the beginning of another day, grant that we may enter it with humble and contrite hearts. Confirm our purpose to walk more sincerely in Your way and to work more surely in Your service.

Let not the mistakes of the past master us but forgive and set us free. Lead us into a closer companionship with You that we may continue to walk in the ways of honesty, truth, and good will. Give us the confidence that strengthens, the faith that breeds courage, and the integrity of mind that holds us steady amid the pressures of this long day!

Lay Your hand in blessing upon each one of us on this taxday. Make us worthy of this day, adequate for our tasks, and ready to lead our state into the paths of peace.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Jacie Buschjost.

The Journal of the fifty-first day was approved as corrected.

## SPECIAL RECOGNITION

Representative Crawford introduced the Boys Quartet from the Agape Boarding School, who performed "America" ("My Country 'Tis of Thee").

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 1992 through House Resolution No. 2067

**PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HCS HB 1075**, relating to unclaimed property, was taken up by Representative Miller.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS HB 1075** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS HB 1075** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1690**, relating to alternative nicotine or vapor products, was taken up by Representative Rowden.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **HCS HB 1690** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **HCS HB 1690** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1078**, relating to public water systems, was taken up by Representative Lichtenegger.

Representative Lichtenegger offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1078, Page 1, Section 640.136, Lines 7-9, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"any meeting at which said vote will occur. Any public water system or public water supply";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lichtenegger, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Lichtenegger, **HCS HB 1078, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Lichtenegger, **HCS HB 1078, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1336**, relating to insurance holding companies, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

Representative Gosen offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1336, Page 2, Section 382.010, Line 27, by deleting from said line the section number "**375.359**" and inserting in lieu thereof the section number "**375.1080**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 382.040, Line 24, by striking the numeral "**5**" and inserting in lieu thereof the numeral "**7**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 382.195, Line 8, by striking the following: "or extensions of credit, guarantees," and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "[or], extensions of credit, [guarantees,]"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 18, Section 382.195, Line 23, by inserting immediately after the word "liabilities" the following: ", **or the projected reinsurance premium or a change in the insurer's liabilities in any of the next three years,**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 19, Section 382.195, Line 63, by striking the word "**fifty**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**ten**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 20, Section 382.220, Line 31, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

**"6. In the event the insurer fails to comply with an order, the director shall have the power to examine the affiliates to obtain the information. The director shall have the power to issue subpoenas, to administer oaths, and to examine under oath any person for purposes of determining compliance with this section. Upon the failure or refusal of any person to obey a subpoena, the director may petition a court of competent jurisdiction, and upon proper showing, the court may enter an order compelling the witness to appear and testify or produce documentary evidence. Failure to obey the court order shall be punishable as contempt of court. Every person shall be obligated to attend as a witness at the place specified in the subpoena, when subpoenaed, anywhere within the state. He or she shall be entitled to the same fees and mileage, if claimed, as a witness in section 491.280, which fees, mileage, and actual expense, if any, necessarily incurred in securing the attendance of witnesses and their testimony, shall be itemized and charged against, and be paid by, the company being examined."**; and

Further amend said bill, Page 21, Section 382.230, Lines 30 and 31, by striking the following: ", **prior to receiving any such documents, materials, or information,**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 23, Section 382.230, Lines 83 to 86, by striking all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS HB 1336, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS HB 1336, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1882**, relating to administrative requirements of public employee retirement plans, was taken up by Representative Leara.

On motion of Representative Leara, **HCS HB 1882** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Leara, **HCS HB 1882** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1615**, relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor on boats, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **HB 1615** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1998**, relating to the Large Animal Veterinary Student Loan Program, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **HB 1998** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1250**, relating to student assessment, was taken up by Representative Wood.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1250, Page 1, Section 160.517, Line 18, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"5. Neither the department nor any entity contracting with the department for assessment shall share personally identifiable teacher or student data from assessment outside the department without written consent of the teacher, the student's parent, or the student, if the student is an emancipated minor.**

**6. The department may allow aggregate student or teacher data from assessment to be transmitted to an executive agency of:**

**(1) The federal government for purposes of determining compliance with federal mandates and programs based on child counts; or**

**(2) The state government for purposes of determining compliance with state mandates or for purposes of an audit."; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 160.517, Line 19, by deleting **"5."** and inserting in lieu thereof **"7."**;  
and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Bahr offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1250, Page 1, Section 160.517, Line 10, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"2. The department of elementary and secondary education shall pilot assessments from the Smarter Balance Consortium during the 2014-15 school year for every school district and charter school in the state. The results of the statewide pilot shall not be used for high stakes accountability or public school district accreditation decisions or teacher evaluation for the 2014-15 school year."; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 160.517, Line 11, by deleting **"2."** and inserting in lieu thereof **"3."**;  
and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 160.517, Line 15, by deleting **"3."** and inserting in lieu thereof **"4."**;  
and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 160.517, Line 17, by deleting "4." and inserting in lieu thereof "5."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 160.517, Line 19, by deleting "5." and inserting in lieu thereof "6."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Bahr, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Montecillo offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1250, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting the words "student assessment" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "elementary and secondary education"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"160.047. The department of elementary and secondary education shall develop a process and scoring guide that rewards districts by providing additional performance points on the school improvement program for providing free full-day kindergarten to students who qualify for free or reduced price lunch, students who are receiving special educational services under an individualized education program, and students who are identified by school staff as at-risk through attendance patterns, disciplinary incidents, or academic screening."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Montecillo, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Speaker Jones assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HCS HB 1250, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HCS HB 1250, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS#2 HBs 1100 & 1421**, relating to food preparation, was taken up by Representative Fraker.



Representative Fraker offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill Nos. 1100 & 1421, Page 1, Section 196.056, Line 11, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"5. Nothing in this section shall be construed to prohibit the authority of the department of health and senior services or local health departments to conduct an investigation of a foodborne disease or outbreak.";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 196.298, Line 32, by inserting after the word, "**department**" the words, "**of health and senior services or local health departments**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fraker, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Cornejo offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill Nos. 1100 & 1421, Page 1, Section 196.056, Line 11, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"The provisions of this section shall not apply to any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, any county with a charter form of government and with more than three hundred thousand but fewer than four hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, and any city not within a county.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Cornejo, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative McCann Beatty offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill Nos. 1100 & 1421, Page 1, Section 196.056, Line 11, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"5. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants, and any county of the first classification with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than two hundred sixty thousand inhabitants.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McCann Beatty, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Rowden offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill Nos. 1100 & 1421, Page 1, Section 196.056, Line 11, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"5. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any county of the first classification with more than two hundred sixty thousand but fewer than three hundred thousand inhabitants and any county of the first classification with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Burlison offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 1  
to  
House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Amendment No. 4 to House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill Nos. 1100 & 1421, Page 1, Lines 4-5, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"5. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **House Amendment No. 4, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Fraker, **HCS#2 HBs 1100 & 1421, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Fraker, **HCS#2 HBs 1100 & 1421, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House recessed until 2:15 p.m.

**AFTERNOON SESSION**

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Jones.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 2125**, relating to diabetes prevention, was taken up by Representative Franklin.

Representative Franklin offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2125, Page 1, in the title, Line 2, by deleting the words "diabetes prevention" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "public health"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 191.990, Lines 12 and 13, by deleting the words "**American Diabetes Association**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 33, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"191.1140. 1. Subject to appropriations, the University of Missouri shall manage the "Show-Me Extension for Community Health Care Outcomes (ECHO) Program". The department of health and senior services shall collaborate with the University of Missouri in utilizing the program to expand the capacity to safely and effectively treat chronic, common, and complex diseases in rural and underserved areas of the state and to monitor outcomes of such treatment.**

**2. The program is designed to utilize current telehealth technology to disseminate knowledge of best practices for the treatment of chronic, common, and complex diseases from a multidisciplinary team of medical experts to local primary care providers who will deliver the treatment protocol to patients, which will alleviate the need of many patients to travel to see specialists and will allow patients to receive treatment more quickly.**

**3. The program shall utilize local community health care workers with knowledge of local social determinants as a force multiplier to obtain better patient compliance and improved health outcomes.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **HCS HB 2125, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **HCS HB 2125, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1377**, relating to the Survivor's and Disabled Employee's Educational Grant Program, was taken up by Representative Walker.

On motion of Representative Walker, **HCS HB 1377** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Walker, **HCS HB 1377** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1883**, relating to the General Assembly, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HB 1883** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1124**, relating to motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Kolkmeier.

Representative Kolkmeier offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1124, Page 1, Section 301.010, Lines 5-7, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"thousand five hundred pounds or less, traveling on three, four or more nonhighway tires [, with a seat designed to be straddled by the operator, or with a seat designed to carry more than one person, and handlebars for steering control];"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 6, Lines 165-167, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"exclusively for off-highway use which is [sixty-four] **more than fifty inches** [or less] **but no more than sixty-seven inches** in width, with an unladen dry weight of two thousand pounds or less, traveling on four or more nonhighway tires [, with a nonstraddle seat, and steering wheel,] **and** which may have access to ATV trails;"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 8, Line 259, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"off-highway use which is [sixty-three] **more than fifty inches** [or less] **but no more than sixty-seven inches** in width, with an unladen dry"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 9, Line 282, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"301.700. All-terrain vehicles shall be treated in the same manner as motor vehicles, pursuant to this chapter, for the purposes of transfer, titling, perfection of liens and encumbrances, and the collection of all taxes, fees and other charges. Funds collected by the department of revenue pursuant to sections 301.700 to 301.714 shall be deposited by the director in the state treasury to the credit of the general revenue fund. **An applicant that purchases a used all-terrain vehicle after August 28, 2014, that was defined as a utility or recreation off-highway vehicle prior to August 28, 2014, may present a notarized bill of sale as evidence of lawful ownership.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Solon offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1124, Page 9, Section 301.010, Line 282, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"301.3172. 1. Any woman who currently serves in any branch of the United States Armed Forces or who was honorably discharged from such service may apply for special personalized motor vehicle license plates for any vehicle she owns, either solely or jointly, other than an apportioned motor vehicle or a commercial motor vehicle licensed in excess of eighteen thousand pounds gross weight.**

**2. Any such woman shall apply for the special personalized license plates on a form provided by the director of revenue and furnish such proof of military service as the director may require.**

**3. Upon presentation of such proof of military service, payment of a fee of fifteen dollars in addition to the regular registration fees, and presentation of any documents which may be required by law, the director of**

revenue shall issue to the vehicle owner special personalized license plates which shall bear the words “WOMAN VETERAN” at the bottom of the plates in a manner prescribed by the director of revenue. Such license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130.

4. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 301.144, no additional fee shall be charged for the personalization of license plates issued under this section.

5. There shall be no limit on the number of license plates any person qualified under this section may obtain so long as each set of license plates issued under this section is issued for a vehicle owned solely or jointly by such person.

6. License plates issued pursuant to the provisions of this section shall not be transferable to any other person except any registered co-owner of the motor vehicle shall be entitled to operate the motor vehicle with such plates for the duration of the year licensed in the event of the death of the qualified person.

7. The director shall consult with the Missouri Veterans Commission when determining or designing the image which shall be placed on the plates authorized under this section.

8. The director shall make all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section and shall design all necessary forms required by this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Solon, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Curtman	Ellinger	Entlicher	Grisamore	Guemsey
Hodges	Jones 50	LaFaver	Remole	Riddle
Schamhorst	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **HCS HB 1124, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **HCS HB 1124, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1689**, relating to early childhood education, was taken up by Representative Swan.

Representative Montecillo offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1689, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting the phrase "early childhood education" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "elementary and secondary education"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"160.047. The department of elementary and secondary education shall develop a process and scoring guide that rewards districts by providing additional performance points on the school improvement program for providing free full-day kindergarten to students who qualify for free or reduced price lunch, students who are receiving special educational services under an individualized education program, and students who are identified by school staff as at-risk through attendance patterns, disciplinary incidents, or academic screening.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Montecillo, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative McNeil offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1689, Page 3, Section 160.055, Line 26, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"162.1265. 1. The department of elementary and secondary education shall develop and implement a grant program for unaccredited and provisionally accredited districts that commit to extended instructional time for the purpose of improving academic achievement, including but not limited to early childhood education. Such grants shall be for a two-year term and shall be renewable for up to three additional two-year terms.

2. To be eligible for a grant a school district shall:

(1) Demonstrate that it has analyzed its current use of instructional time and determined the potential effects of additional instructional time on student academic achievement. The analysis shall also include a study of the potential effects of extended instructional time on assignments of personnel and on the need for professional development; and

(2) Provide a rationale for the method of adding instructional time, whether it is a longer school year, longer day, fewer days between school years or school terms, or early childhood program, as applied to the chosen target student population which may include an entire school district, particular building, or small group.

3. Grant award amounts shall be proportional to additional instructional time over the minimum hours required by law and the average daily attendance rate of the affected students. Unaccredited districts shall receive priority.

4. There is hereby established in the state treasury a fund to be known as the "Extended Instructional Time Fund", which shall consist of all moneys that may be appropriated to it by the general assembly, and in addition may include any gifts, contributions, grants, or bequests received from federal, state, private, or other sources. The fund shall be administered by the department of elementary and secondary education. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and may approve disbursements from the fund in accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180. Upon appropriation, moneys in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of the extended instructional time program. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

5. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative McNeil moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Roorda:

AYES: 072

Allen	Anders	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Engler
English	Englund	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Frame
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Harris	Hicks	Hoskins	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	Lichtenegger

May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Shumake	Smith	Swan
Swearingen	Torpey	Walton Gray	Webber	Wood
Wright	Zer			

NOES: 074

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Berry	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Fitzpatrick	Fraker
Frederick	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Hampton	Hansen
Higdon	Hinson	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McGaugh	Messenger
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Thomson	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Cookson	Ellinger	Entlicher	Franklin	Grisamore
Hodges	Jones 50	Keeney	LaFaver	Molendorp
Rehder	Remole	Schamhorst	Stream	

VACANCIES: 003

### Representative Allen offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

#### *House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1689, Page 3, Section 160.055, Line 26, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"161.216. 1. No public institution of higher education, political subdivision, governmental entity, or quasi-governmental entity receiving state funds shall operate, establish, or maintain, offer incentives to participate in, or mandate participation in a quality rating system for early childhood education, a training quality assurance system, any successor system, or any substantially similar system for early childhood education, unless the authority to operate, establish, or maintain such a system is enacted into law through:

- (1) A bill as prescribed by article III of the Missouri Constitution;
- (2) An initiative petition as prescribed by section 50 of article III of the Missouri Constitution; or
- (3) A referendum as prescribed by section 52(a) of article III of the Missouri Constitution.

2. No public institution of higher education, political subdivision, governmental entity or quasi-governmental entity receiving state funds shall promulgate any rule or establish any program, policy, guideline, or plan or change any rule, program, policy, guideline, or plan to operate, establish, or maintain a quality rating system for early childhood education, a training quality assurance system, any successor system, or any substantially similar system for early childhood education unless such public institution of higher education, political subdivision, governmental entity or



quasi-governmental entity receiving state funds has received statutory authority to do so in a manner consistent with subsection 1 of this section.

3. Any taxpayer of this state or any member of the general assembly shall have standing to bring suit against any public institution of higher education, political subdivision, governmental entity or quasi-governmental entity which is in violation of this section in any court with jurisdiction to enforce the provisions of this section.

4. This section shall not be construed to limit the content of early childhood education courses, research, or training carried out by any public institution of higher education. A course on quality rating systems or training quality assurance systems shall not be a requirement for certification by the state as an individual child care provider or any licensing requirement that may be established for an individual child care provider.

5. For purposes of this section:

(1) "Early childhood education" shall mean education programs that are both centered and home-based and providing services for children from birth to [kindergarten] **age three**;

(2) "Quality rating system" or "training quality assurance system" shall include the model from the Missouri quality rating system pilots developed by the University of Missouri center for family policy and research, any successor model, or substantially similar model. "Quality rating system" or "training quality assurance system" shall also include but not be limited to a tiered rating system that provides a number of tiers or levels to set benchmarks for quality that build upon each other, leading to a top tier that includes program accreditation. "Quality rating system" or "training quality assurance system" may also include a tiered reimbursement system that may be tied to a tiered rating system;

(3) "Tiered reimbursement system" or "training quality assurance system" shall include but not be limited to a system that links funding to a quality rating system, a system to award higher child care subsidy payments to programs that attain higher quality levels, or a system that offers other incentives through tax policy or professional development opportunities for child care providers."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Allen, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS HB 1689, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS HB 1689, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1739**, relating to electronic signatures, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 1739** was adopted.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 1739** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1865**, relating to tax exemptions for utilities used in food preparation, was taken up by Representative Redmon.

Representative Redmon offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1865, Page 9, Section 144.030, Lines 292 through 296, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(43) Electrical energy and gas, whether natural, artificial, or propane, water, coal, and energy sources, chemicals, machinery, equipment, supplies, parts and materials, or other utilities which are ultimately consumed**

or used in connection with the manufacturing, processing, preparing, furnishing, compounding, or producing of food, or used in research and development related to the manufacturing, processing, preparing, furnishing, compounding, or producing of food that is ultimately sold to customers at a restaurant, cafeteria, fast food restaurant, delicatessen, bakery, grocery store, convenience store, or other similar facility engaged in selling prepared food for consumption on or off the premises of the establishment."; and

Further amend said section, Page 10, Line 308, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"144.055. As used in subdivision (43) of subsection 2. of section 144.030, the term "processing" shall mean any mode of treatment, act, or series of acts performed upon materials or food products to transform or reduce such materials or products to a different state, thing, or product, including treatment necessary to maintain or preserve such processing by the producer at the location at which the food product is produced.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Redmon, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Redmon, **HB 1865, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1801**, relating to the Facilitating Business Rapid Response to State Declared Disasters Act, was taken up by Representative White.

Representative White offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1801, Page 4, Section 190.275, Lines 6 through 9, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(2) "Disaster period", the period of time that begins ten days before the governor's proclamation of a state of emergency or the declaration by the President of the United States of a major disaster or emergency, whichever occurs first, and extending for a period of sixty calendar days following the end of the period specified in the proclamation or declaration or sixty calendar days from the proclamation or declaration if no end is provided. The governor may extend the disaster period as warranted.";** and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 10 through 17, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(3) "Infrastructure", property and equipment owned or used by a public utility, communications network, broadband and internet service provider, cable and video service provider, gas distribution system, or water pipeline that provides service to more than one customer or person, including related support facilities. Infrastructure includes real and personal property such as buildings, offices, power lines, cable lines, poles, communication lines, pipes, structures, and equipment;"**; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 5, Line 35, by deleting the words, **"or reside"**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Diehl resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative White, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative White, **HCS HB 1801, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative White, **HCS HB 1801, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1308**, relating to the Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program, was taken up by Representative Thomson.

Representative Thomson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1308, Page 1, Section 173.250, Lines 12 to 17, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(4) "Continuous enrollment", successful completion of at least twenty-four semester credit hours by the conclusion of the twelve months following a renewal student's initial enrollment and thirty additional semester credit hours at the conclusion of each subsequent twelve-month period. Credit for work completed prior to completion of secondary coursework, including but not limited to dual credit or dual enrollment, may be counted in the continuous enrollment calculation as determined by the department of higher education;**

**(5) "Cost of attendance", the estimated full and reasonable cost of completing a full academic year as a full-time student;**

**(6) "Eligible borrower", an eligible student beginning in academic year 2014-15 who completed secondary coursework in the 2013-14 school year or subsequent year and elects to receive a forgivable loan or loans under the provisions of this section;" and**

Further amend said bill and section, Pages 2 and 3, by renumbering subdivisions **(6)** to **(11)** as **(7)** to **(12)**; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Lines 74 to 78, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"[(8)] (13) "Renewal student", an eligible student who remains in compliance with the provisions of section 173.1104, receives a scholarship payment during each academic year, maintains continuous enrollment, and makes satisfactory academic degree progress; and"; and**

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 79, by renumbering subdivision **(13)** as **(14)**; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 5, Lines 140 and 141, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"10. If an eligible student is unable to maintain continuous enrollment as required by subdivision (4) of subsection 2 of this section due to serious and unusual personal"; and**

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Lines 146 to 151, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"11. An eligible borrower, including such individual as a renewal student, may elect to receive forgivable loans for up to ten semesters, or their equivalent. The amount of the loan shall not exceed tuition and required fees, as defined in this subsection, minus the amount of the academic scholarship. In the case of a community college, the tuition and required fees shall be the out-of-district charge for the highest tuition and required fees as reported each year to the department by an institution of that sector; at other approved public institutions, as defined in section 173.1102, the tuition and required fees shall be the tuition and required fees as defined and reported under section 173.1003; in the case of an approved private institution as defined in section 173.1102 or a public vocational technical school, the tuition and required fees shall be the same as the tuition and required**

fees charged by the University of Missouri-Columbia. In addition, the amount of the loan, when combined with all other aid, shall not exceed the standard institutional cost of attendance. All tuition and required fee amounts shall be calculated based on enrollment in fifteen credit hours or the equivalent per semester. The loan shall be payable from the board in no fewer than two equal payments."; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 6, Line 193, by inserting immediately after the word "**fund**" the following:

"less the department's cost to contract for the administration of the loan forgiveness program, not to exceed two percent of the total loan volume of the program"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Thomson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Thomson, **HCS HB 1308, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Thomson, **HCS HB 1308, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1574**, relating to authority of the state auditor, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1574, Page 2, Section 29.235, Line 44, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"29.305. 1. The state auditor shall make a one-time report on the costs, both direct and indirect, born by county and state governments in the prosecution and defense of at least ten cases filed on or after January 1, 1990, in which a death sentence was sought and was imposed and compare such costs to the costs of an equal number of first degree murder cases filed on or after January 1, 1990, in which a death sentence was not sought and the defendant was sentenced to life without the possibility for parole and an equal number of first degree murder cases filed on or after January 1, 1990, in which a death sentence was sought, but the defendant was sentenced to life without the possibility for parole at the conclusion of a sentencing phase. The auditor may make additional comparisons including other sentences imposed for homicide offenses.

2. In selecting the cases in which a death sentence was not imposed, the auditor shall use a scientific method of random sampling that includes all cases filed on or after January 1, 1990.

3. The comparison shall include the following costs estimated by the auditor to be related to the cases examined and compared under subsection 1 of this section:

(1) Staff salaries, benefits, and operating expenses for the attorney general's office, including any contracts for assistance;

(2) Staff salaries, benefits, and operating expenses for the department of corrections, including costs related to housing inmates sentenced to death, carrying out the death penalty, and any contracts for assistance;

(3) Staff salaries, including salaries of prosecuting and circuit attorneys, benefits, operating expenses charged to counties, including expenses in preparing for the presentation of aggravating and mitigating circumstances with respect to sentencing proceedings in death penalty cases, expert witness fees, additional investigations, and contracts for assistance;

(4) Staff salaries, benefits, and operating expenses for the Missouri state public defender system; and

(5) Staff salaries, benefits, and operating expenses for the supreme court, courts of appeals, and circuit courts.

4. The auditor shall present the report to the governor, members of the general assembly, and the Missouri supreme court by June 30, 2016."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

**House Amendment No. 1** was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HB 1574** was ordered perfected and printed.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HB 1075** - Fiscal Review  
**HB 2183** - Judiciary  
**HB 2185** - Downsizing State Government  
**HB 2206** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities  
**HB 2248** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 2252** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HB 2255** - Ways and Means  
**HB 2257** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 2273** - Ways and Means

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety**, Chairman Hinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 1993**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Health Care Policy**, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 1478**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Higher Education**, Chairman Thomson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **SB 628**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues, Chairman Hubbard reporting:**

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues, to which was referred **SCS SB 612**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Utilities**, Chairman Funderburk reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **SB 601**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

The following members' presence was noted: Grisamore and Remole.

## ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Hough, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, April 16, 2014.

## CORRECTIONS TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

Correct House Journal, Fifty-first Day, Monday, April 14, 2014, Page 1105, Line 16, by deleting the word “**Not**”.

AFFIDAVIT

I, State Representative Ed Schieffer, District 41, hereby state and affirm that my vote on the motion by which HB 1144 was ordered perfected and printed on page 1036 of the Journal of the House for the forty-eighth day, Tuesday, April 8, 2014 was incorrectly recorded as “Absent With Leave.” Pursuant to House Rule 89, I ask that the Journal be corrected to show that I was in the chamber at the time the vote was taken, I did in fact vote, my vote was incorrectly recorded, and should have been recorded as “No.”

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 14<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2014.

/s/ Ed Schieffer  
State Representative

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Cole )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of April in the year 2014.

/s/ Leann M. Hager  
Notary Public

## COMMITTEE HEARINGS

### CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Thursday, April 17, 2014, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 767, SB 773

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, April 17, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 623

Executive session will be held: HR 1016, HB 1257, SCS SJR 27, HB 2050

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, April 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1732, HB 1549, HB 1418, HB 1919

Executive session will be held: HB 1108, HB 1894, HB 1780

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

### FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, April 16, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1569

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, April 16, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 17, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Wednesday, April 16, 2014, Upon Afternoon Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 2249, SB 504, HB 2103

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, April 16, 2014, Upon Morning Recess or Noon, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2145, HB 2219, SCR 32, HB 2189

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Adding on HB 2189.

AMENDED

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, April 16, 2014, 12:00 PM or immediately Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 499, HB 1980, HB 1756

Executive session will be held: HB 1815, HB 1788, SB 614, SB 615, SB 621, HB 2128

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, April 16, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2285, SCS SB 808

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, April 16, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 635, SCS SB 777

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, April 17, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCR 22, HB 2192, SCS SB 735, SCR 17

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### UTILITIES

Wednesday, April 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2064, HCR 40, HB 2140, HB 1507, HB 2204

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-THIRD DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 16, 2014

#### HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

- 1 HCS HJR 62 - Bahr
- 2 HCS HJR 90 - Dugger

#### HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- 1 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 2 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 3 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 4 HCS HB 1936 - Dugger
- 5 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 6 HB 1906 - Schieber
- 7 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 8 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 9 HB 1174 - Curtman



1132 *Journal of the House*

- 10 HB 1358 - Flanigan
- 11 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 12 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 13 HCS HB 2130 - Dugger
- 14 HB 2193 - Rowland
- 15 HCS HB 2271 - Dugger
- 16 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 17 HCS HB 1231 - Cox
- 18 HCS HB 1304 - Gosen
- 19 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 20 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 21 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 22 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 23 HCS HB 1612 - McGaugh
- 24 HB 1647 - Moon
- 25 HB 1684 - Fitzwater
- 26 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 27 HB 1792 - Fitzwater
- 28 HCS HB 1937 - McGaugh
- 29 HCS HB 1952 - Reiboldt
- 30 HB 2063 - Wieland
- 31 HB 2077 - Stream
- 32 HB 2079 - Funderburk
- 33 HCS HB 2085 - Austin
- 34 HCS HB 2116 - Torpey
- 35 HCS HB 2118 - Cox
- 36 HB 2126 - McGaugh
- 37 HCS HB 2238 - Jones (50)

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

HB 1219 - Dugger

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - FEDERAL MANDATE**

HB 1713 - Lauer

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 2 HB 1454 - Swan
- 3 HB 1251 - Elmer
- 4 HB 1591 - Brown
- 5 HCS HB 1614 - Burlison
- 6 HCS HB 1999 - Dugger

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCS HCR 25 - Lichtenegger
- 4 HCR 30 - Franklin
- 5 HCS HCR 38 - Phillips

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496 - Koenig

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 1485 - Diehl

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FIFTY-THIRD DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 16, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Cast thy burden upon the Lord and He shall sustain thee. (Psalm 55:22)*

Ever-loving God, source of all true wisdom and the fountain of flowing love, in the quiet of this moment we pledge our lives anew to You and to the cause of freedom for all.

Help us to overcome the negative spirit which oppresses loving people, opposes free thought, and would enslave our souls.

Grant unto us and to good people everywhere the common faith that promotes justice by all, produces understanding among all, provides equality of opportunity for all, and proclaims the fruits of freedom to all.

Strengthen us that with humble spirit and honorable service we may keep Missouri strong in her devotion to You, wise in her relationship with other states, and great in her desire for leadership.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Joplin High School JROTC presented the Colors.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Hailey Luebbert, Andrew Hipp, Mia Tyler, Kynadi Hyde, Dylan Brown, and Jera White.

The Journal of the fifty-second day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 2068 through House Resolution No. 2110

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Representative Shumake, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 50.  
Representative Kelley (127) offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 51.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 2193**, relating to county commissions, was taken up by Representative Rowland.

On motion of Representative Rowland, **HB 2193** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 2130**, relating to open-end credit plans, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 2130** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 2130** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1906**, relating to cyber crime investigation, was taken up by Representative Schieber.

Representative Schieber offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1906, Page 2, Section 650.120, Line 18, by inserting after the word "detectives" the following:

**", assistant prosecuting and circuit attorneys,"**; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 36, by inserting brackets around the word "and"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 44, by inserting immediately after the word "duties" the following:

**"; and**

**(7) The executive director of the Missouri office of prosecution services, or his or her designee";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Schieber, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Schieber, **HB 1906, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127

Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Anders	Ellinger	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Grisamore	Hodges	Korman	LaFaver	Meredith
Molendorp	Spencer			

VACANCIES: 003

**HB 1174**, relating to precious metals, was taken up by Representative Curtman.

Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1174, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"143.801. 1. A claim for credit or refund of an overpayment of any tax imposed by sections 143.011 to 143.996 shall be filed by the taxpayer within three years from the time the return was filed or two years from the time the tax was paid, whichever of such periods expires the later; or if no return was filed by the taxpayer, within two years from the time the tax was paid. No credit or refund shall be allowed or made after the expiration of the period of limitation prescribed in this subsection for the filing of a claim for credit or refund, unless a claim for credit or refund is filed by the taxpayer within such period.

2. If the claim is filed by the taxpayer during the three-year period prescribed in subsection 1 **of this section**, the amount of the credit or refund shall not exceed the portion of the tax paid within the three years immediately preceding the filing of the claim plus the period of any extension of time for filing the return. If the claim is not filed within such three-year period, but is filed within the two-year period, the amount of the credit or refund shall not exceed the portion of the tax paid during the two years immediately preceding the filing of the claim. If no claim is filed, the credit or refund shall not exceed the amount which would be allowable under either of the preceding sentences, as the case may be, if a claim was filed on the date the credit or refund is allowed.

3. If pursuant to subsection 6 of section 143.711 an agreement for an extension of the period for assessment of income taxes is made within the period prescribed in subsection 1 of this section for the filing of a claim for credit or refund, the period for filing a claim for credit or for making a credit or refund if no claim is filed, shall not expire prior to six months after the expiration of the period within which an assessment may be made pursuant to the agreement or any extension thereof. The amount of such credit or refund shall not exceed the portion of the tax paid after the

execution of the agreement and before the filing of the claim or the making of the credit or refund, as the case may be, plus the portion of the tax paid within the period which would be applicable under subsection 1 of this section if a claim had been filed on the date the agreement was executed.

4. If a taxpayer is required by section 143.601 to report a change or correction in federal taxable income reported on his federal income tax return, or to report a change or correction which is treated in the same manner as if it were an overpayment for federal income tax purposes, an amended return or a claim for credit or refund of any resulting overpayment of tax shall be filed by the taxpayer within one year from the time the notice of such change or correction or such amended return was required to be filed with the director of revenue. If the report or amended return required by section 143.601 is not filed within the ninety-day period therein specified, interest on any resulting refund or credit shall cease to accrue after such ninetieth day. The amount of such credit or refund shall not exceed the amount of the reduction in tax attributable to:

(1) The issues on which such federal change or correction or the items amended on the taxpayer's amended federal income tax return are based, and

(2) Any change in the amount of [his] **the taxpayer's** federal income tax deduction under the provisions of subsection 1 of section 143.171. No effect shall be given in the preceding sentence to any federal change or correction or to any item on an amended return unless it is timely under the applicable federal period of limitations. The time and amount provisions of this subsection shall be in lieu of any other provisions of this section. This subsection shall not affect the time within which or the amount for which a claim for credit or refund may be filed apart from this subsection.

5. If the claim for credit or refund relates to an overpayment of tax on account of the deductibility by the taxpayer of a debt as a debt which became worthless or a loss from worthlessness of a security or the effect that the deductibility of a debt or of a loss has on the application to the taxpayer of a carryover, the claim may be made, under regulations prescribed by the director of revenue within seven years from the date prescribed by law for filing the return for the year with respect to which the claim is made.

6. If the claim for credit or refund relates to an overpayment attributable to a net operating loss carryback or a capital loss carryback, in lieu of the three-year period of limitations prescribed in subsection 1 of this section, the period shall be that period which ends with the expiration of the fifteenth day of the fortieth month (or the thirty-ninth month, in the case of a corporation) following the end of the taxable year of the net operating loss or net capital loss which results in such carryback, or the period prescribed in subsection 3 of this section in respect of such taxable year, whichever expires later. In the case of such a claim, the amount of the credit or refund may exceed the portion of the tax paid within the period provided in subsections 2, 3 and 4 of this section, whichever is applicable, to the extent of the amount of the overpayment attributable to such carryback.

**7. (1) No period of limitations provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section shall apply if the director of revenue examines or causes to have examined any return filed and retained as provided in section 143.971 and:**

**(a) Such examination is conducted after any period of limitations provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section has expired;**

**(b) Such examination reveals that the taxpayer is eligible to claim a credit or refund of an overpayment of any tax imposed under this chapter; and**

**© A period of limitations provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section prohibits the taxpayer from claiming such credit or refund.**

**(2) The director shall notify the taxpayer of any overpayment discovered under this subsection and inform the taxpayer of the procedure for filing a claim for a credit or refund of such overpayment. If the taxpayer files a claim for such credit or refund, the claim shall be filed in the manner provided in this chapter and shall be filed within one year from the time the director provided notice to the taxpayer.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Miller, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Kelley (127) offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Bill No. 1174, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting the words "precious metals" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill and said page, Section 143.111, Line 10, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"143.221. 1. Every employer required to deduct and withhold tax under sections 143.011 to 143.996 shall, for each calendar quarter, on or before the last day of the month following the close of such calendar quarter, file a withholding return as prescribed by the director of revenue and pay over to the director of revenue or to a depository designated by the director of revenue the taxes so required to be deducted and withheld.

2. Where the aggregate amount required to be deducted and withheld by any employer exceeds fifty dollars for at least two of the preceding twelve months, the director, by regulation, may require a monthly return. The due dates of the monthly return and the monthly payment or deposit for the first two months of each quarter shall be by the fifteenth day of the succeeding month. The due dates of the monthly return and the monthly payment or deposit for the last month of each quarter shall be by the last day of the succeeding month. The director may increase the amount required for making a monthly employer withholding payment and return to more than fifty dollars or decrease such required amount, however, the decreased amount shall not be less than fifty dollars.

3. Where the aggregate amount required to be deducted and withheld by any employer is less than [twenty] **one hundred** dollars in each of the four preceding quarters, **and to the extent the employer does not meet the requirements in subsection 1 or 2 of this section for filing a withholding return on a quarterly or monthly basis,** the employer shall file a withholding return for a calendar year. The director, by regulation, may also allow other employers to file annual returns. The return shall be filed and the taxes if any paid on or before January thirty-first of the succeeding year. The director may increase the amount required for making an annual employer withholding payment and return to more than [twenty] **one hundred** dollars or decrease such required amount, however, the decreased amount shall not be less than [twenty] **one hundred** dollars.

4. If the director of revenue finds that the collection of taxes required to be deducted and withheld by an employer may be jeopardized by delay, he may require the employer to pay over the tax or make a return at any time. A lien outstanding with regard to any tax administered by the director shall be a sufficient basis for this action."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Butler raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** is not germane and goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Curtman, **HB 1174, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

**HCS HJR 90**, relating to early voting, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Dugger offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Joint Resolution No. 90, Page 1, Section 8, Lines 6 to 12, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"election, excluding Sundays. This time period for early voting shall be exclusive and early voting shall not be implemented during any time period not authorized under this section.";** and

Further amend said section, Page 2, Lines 13 to 27, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"2. All general election laws, including but not limited to procedures for voting, registration, the appointment of election judges, and the verification and counting of votes, shall apply to the early voting period. The general assembly shall set hours for the early voting period by general law prior to the 2016 general election. Provisions regulating the confidentiality of voter information, limitations on the commercial use of early voter information, and the assessment of reasonable fees by election authorities for the release of early voter information may be established by general law. The general assembly may regulate the early voting process by any law that is not inconsistent with the requirements of this section. This section shall not be interpreted to infringe upon the right to vote by absentee ballot or any other method of voting currently allowed by law.**

**3. This section and any implementing legislation are subject to appropriation by the general assembly and the prohibition on unfunded mandates under article X, section 21 of the Constitution of Missouri.**

Section B. Pursuant to Chapter 116 and other applicable constitutional provisions and laws of the state allowing the general assembly to adopt ballot language for the submission of a joint resolution to the voters of this state, the official ballot title of the amendment proposed in Section A shall be as follows:

**"Shall the Missouri Constitution be amended to allow early voting for a three week period prior to elections for statewide and federal office and to require the state to pay for any election costs?"";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is a House Substitute and is not in order pursuant to Rule 46(d).

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.



Representative Rizzo offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1.**

*House Amendment No. 1*  
*to*  
*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for House Joint Resolution No. 90, Page 1, Lines 19 to 30, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"3. This section is self-executing. Any law that conflicts with this section shall not be valid or enforceable, and this section shall be implemented notwithstanding Article X Sections 16-24 of the Missouri Constitution."**; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rizzo, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Morgan offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Joint Resolution No. 90, Page 1, Section 8, Line 4, by deleting "**third**" and inserting in lieu thereof "**sixth**"; and

Further amend said House Joint Resolution, Page 1, Section 8, Line 5, by deleting "**Tuesday**" and inserting in lieu thereof "**Monday**"; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Austin raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** amends previously amended material.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HJR 90, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HJR 90, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 2271**, relating to early voting, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Rizzo offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2271, Page 2, Section 115.1005, Lines 30 to 33, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"5. All costs associated with the implementation of advance voting under this section shall be reimbursed from the general revenue of this state.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rizzo, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 2271, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 2271, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	English	Englund
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Haahr	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Koenig	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Parkinson	Peters
Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 014

Colona	Curtman	Dunn	Kirkton	Marshall
McNeil	Mims	Mitten	Morgan	Newman
Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 003

Carpenter	Gardner	Otto
-----------	---------	------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Anders	Ellinger	Engler	Entlicher	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haefner	Hodges	Kolkmeyer	Korman
LaFaver	Meredith	Spencer		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

### **AFTERNOON SESSION**

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Jones.

### **THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496**, relating to income taxes, was taken up by Representative Koenig.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

# 1143 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Berry	Ellinger	Engler	Entlicher	Guernsey
Hodges	LaFaver	Reiboldt	Spencer	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Koenig, **SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten

Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Berry	Ellinger	Engler	Entlicher	Hodges
LaFaver	Reiboldt	Spencer		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1614**, relating to Bryce’s Law, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HB 1614** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Black	Brown	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	English
Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp

# 1145 *Journal of the House*

Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 001

Cox

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Ellinger	Engler
Entlicher	Hodges	Jones 50	LaFaver	Molendorp
Pogue	Reiboldt	Rowden	Spencer	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**HB 1454**, relating to communications infrastructure deployment, was taken up by Representative Swan.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HB 1454** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Black	Brown	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	English
Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Koenig	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 013

Curtis	Franklin	Gardner	Kirkton	Lauer
Marshall	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Newman
Schupp	Swearingen	Wright		

PRESENT: 001

McNeil

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Ellinger	Engler
Entlicher	Funderburk	Hodges	Jones 50	Kolkmeyer
LaFaver	Molendorp	Neth	Reiboldt	Spencer

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**HB 1251**, relating to competitive bid requirements, was taken up by Representative Elmer.

On motion of Representative Elmer, **HB 1251** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Black	Brown	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

# 1147 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 013

Carpenter	Curtis	Ellington	Frame	Gardner
Hummel	Marshall	Pogue	Roorda	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Ellinger	Engler
Entlicher	Funderburk	Hodges	Jones 50	LaFaver
Molendorp	Reiboldt	Spencer		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**HB 1591**, relating to public safety, was taken up by Representative Brown.

Representative Hampton moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna



McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Curtman	Davis
Ellinger	Engler	Entlicher	Flanigan	Funderburk
Guernsey	Hodges	LaFaver	Molendorp	Redmon
Reiboldt	Spencer			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Brown, **HB 1591** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Black	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	English	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 031

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis
Dunn	Englund	Gardner	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Cookson	Ellinger
Ellington	Engler	Entlicher	Funderburk	Guernsey
Hodges	LaFaver	Molendorp	Redmon	Reiboldt
Schatz	Spencer			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### **SIGNING OF SENATE BILL**

All other business of the House was suspended while **SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HJR 90** - Fiscal Review

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1174** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS HB 1250** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS HB 1308** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS HB 1336** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS HB 1689** - Fiscal Review  
**HB 1865** - Fiscal Review  
**HB 1906** - Fiscal Review  
**HB 1998** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS HB 2125** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS HB 2271** - Fiscal Review

## **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

### **Committee on Agriculture Policy**, Chairman Reiboldt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HCR 48**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 1640**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1075**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### **Committee on Health Care Policy**, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 2219**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **SCS SB 716**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Health Insurance**, Chairman Molendorp reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Insurance, to which was referred **HB 1668**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care**, Chairman Richardson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care, to which was referred **HB 1807**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Small Business**, Chairman Torpey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 1725**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Ways and Means**, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 662**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, April 17, 2014.

**COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

**CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY**

Thursday, April 17, 2014, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 767, SB 773

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

**DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT**

Thursday, April 17, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 623

Executive session will be held: HR 1016, HB 1257, SCS SJR 27, HB 2050

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**FISCAL REVIEW**

Thursday, April 17, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**GENERAL LAWS**

Thursday, April 17, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1226, SB 812

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**LOCAL GOVERNMENT**

Thursday, April 17, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: HB 1738

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING**

Thursday, April 17, 2014, 11:30 AM or Upon Morning Adjournment, North Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**CORRECTED**

**RULES**

Thursday, April 17, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS#2 HB 1062, HB 1157, HCS HB 1309, HCS HB 1344, HCS HB 1478, HCS HB 1639, HCS HB 1743, HCS HB 1898, HCS HB 1935, HB 1993, HB 2070, HCS HB 2078, HCS HB 2131, HCS HB 2141, HCS HCR 45, SB 523, SCS SB 529, HCS SB 600, HCS SS SB 694, SB 718, SCS SJR 36, HB 2099, HB 2155, HCS SB 606

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, April 17, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCR 22, HB 2192, SCS SB 735, SCR 17

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

FIFTY-FOURTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 17, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HCS HJR 62 - Bahr

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 2 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 3 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 4 HCS HB 1936 - Dugger
- 5 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 6 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 7 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 8 HB 1358 - Flanigan
- 9 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 10 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 11 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 12 HCS HB 1231 - Cox
- 13 HCS HB 1304 - Gosen
- 14 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 15 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 16 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 17 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 18 HCS HB 1612 - McGaugh
- 19 HB 1647 - Moon

1153 *Journal of the House*

- 20 HB 1684 - Fitzwater
- 21 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 22 HB 1792 - Fitzwater
- 23 HCS HB 1937 - McGaugh
- 24 HCS HB 1952 - Reiboldt
- 25 HB 2063 - Wieland
- 26 HB 2077 - Stream
- 27 HB 2079 - Funderburk
- 28 HCS HB 2085 - Austin
- 29 HCS HB 2116 - Torpey
- 30 HCS HB 2118 - Cox
- 31 HB 2126 - McGaugh
- 32 HCS HB 2238 - Jones (50)

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

HB 1219 - Dugger

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - FEDERAL MANDATE**

HB 1713 - Lauer

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCS HJR 90, (Fiscal Review 4/16/14) - Dugger

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 2 HCS HB 1999 - Dugger
- 3 HCS HB 1075 - Miller
- 4 HCS HB 1690 - Rowden
- 5 HCS HB 1078, E.C. - Lichtenegger
- 6 HCS HB 1336, (Fiscal Review 4/16/14) - Gosen
- 7 HCS HB 1882 - Leara
- 8 HB 1615 - Fitzpatrick
- 9 HB 1998, (Fiscal Review 4/16/14) - Jones (50)
- 10 HCS HB 1250, (Fiscal Review 4/16/14) - Wood
- 11 HCS#2 HBs 1100 & 1421 - Fraker
- 12 HCS HB 2125, (Fiscal Review 4/16/14) - Franklin
- 13 HCS HB 1377 - Walker
- 14 HB 1883 - Flanigan
- 15 HCS HB 1124 - Kolkmeier
- 16 HCS HB 1689, (Fiscal Review 4/16/14) - Swan
- 17 HCS HB 1739 - McGaugh
- 18 HB 1865, (Fiscal Review 4/16/14) - Redmon
- 19 HCS HB 1801 - White

- 20 HCS HB 1308, (Fiscal Review 4/16/14) - Thomson
- 21 HB 1574 - Hoskins
- 22 HB 2193 - Rowland
- 23 HCS HB 2130 - Dugger
- 24 HB 1906, (Fiscal Review 4/16/14) - Schieber
- 25 HB 1174, (Fiscal Review 4/16/14) - Curtman
- 26 HCS HB 2271, (Fiscal Review 4/16/14) - Dugger

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

#### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCS HCR 25 - Lichtenegger
- 4 HCR 30 - Franklin
- 5 HCS HCR 38 - Phillips

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 690 - Hough
- 4 SB 766 - Cox

#### **HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 1485 - Diehl

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FIFTY-FOURTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 17, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Be of good comfort, be of one mind, live in peace; and the God of love and peace shall be with you.  
(II Corinthians 13:11)*

Eternal God, strong to save and eager to help, who is always speaking and revealing Your way to all, speak to us this moment and make known Your will as we pray that Your Spirit may live in our hearts.

Make us great in our devotion to truth, gallant in our desire for honor, gentle in our dedication to good will, and genuine in our decision to seek peace and to pursue it until we possess it.

Bless these Representatives of Missouri that they may walk with You as they make decisions looking forward to a better day. Strengthen our people that with genuine faith, humble spirit, and patriotic fervor they may find themselves by doing Your will, and by living together in peace, usher in a new day of unity for our state.

Finally, grant us safety as we travel home for our Easter recess.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fifty-third day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 2111 through House Resolution No. 2152

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HJR 90**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1174**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.



Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1250**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1308**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1336**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1689**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1865**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1906**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1998**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 2125**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 2271**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

**HCS HJR 90**, relating to early voting, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HJR 90** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Koman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger

Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Parkinson
Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 024

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Gardner
Hubbard	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Marshall	McNeil
Mims	Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Pogue	Roorda	Walton Gray	Wilson	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Berry	Brattin	Ellinger	Entlicher	Hodges
LaFaver	Neely	Redmon	Schieffer	Smith

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1999**, relating to the electronic transmission of motor vehicle lien documents, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1999** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton

Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 002

Fitzwater	Gardner
-----------	---------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Berry	Brattin	Ellinger	Entlicher	Grisamore
Guemsey	Hodges	LaFaver	Neely	Smith

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1075**, relating to unclaimed property, was taken up by Representative Miller.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS HB 1075** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Black	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelley 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus

Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfäutsch
Phillips	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 018

Anders	Ellington	Gardner	Hummel	Kirkton
Kratky	Marshall	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Pierson	Pogue
Runions	Schupp	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Barnes	Berry	Brattin	Ellinger	Entlicher
Guernsey	Hodges	LaFaver	Neely	Redmon
Schamhorst	Smith			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1690**, relating to alternative nicotine or vapor products, was taken up by Representative Rowden.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

Representative Gannon moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neth	Parkinson	Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pike

1160 *Journal of the House*

Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Berry	Brattin	Curtis	Ellinger	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Hansen	Hodges	Hummel	Jones 50
LaFaver	Neely	Thomson		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Rowden, **HCS HB 1690** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Muntzel	Neth	Nichols	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz

Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swearingen	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 019

Carpenter	Dunn	Frederick	Gardner	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Marshall	McDonald	McNeil	Morgan
Morris	Newman	Norr	Peters	Pierson
Schieber	Schupp	Spencer	Swan	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Berry	Brattin	Curtis	Ellinger	Ellington
Entlicher	Hodges	Hummel	LaFaver	Neely
Schamhorst	Thomson			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1078**, relating to public water systems, was taken up by Representative Lichtenegger.

On motion of Representative Lichtenegger, **HCS HB 1078** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haeffner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schieffer	Schupp

# 1162 *Journal of the House*

Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 009

Johnson	Marshall	Mayfield	Moon	Norr
Pogue	Ross	Schieber	Wilson	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Brattin	Diehl	Ellinger	Entlicher	Hinson
Hodges	Hummel	Kelly 45	LaFaver	Neely
Schatz				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Allen	Austin	Barnes	Bemskoetter	Black
Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Jones 50	Keeney
Kelley 127	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 036

Anders	Anderson	Berry	Burlison	Colona
Curtman	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Gardner	Haahr
Higdon	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Marshall	Mayfield	McNeil
Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Norr

Parkinson	Pogue	Remole	Ross	Runions
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Spencer	Walton Gray
Wilson				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Bahr	Brattin	Cierpiot	Ellinger	Entlicher
Hodges	Hummel	Kelly 45	LaFaver	Neely

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 1336**, relating to insurance holding companies, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS HB 1336** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lera	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Plautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			



NOES: 003

Ellington                      Marshall                      Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brattin	Cierpiot	Ellinger	Entlicher	Frame
Hodges	Kelly 45	LaFaver	Neely	Schamhorst

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1882**, relating to administrative requirements of public employee retirement plans, was taken up by Representative Leara.

On motion of Representative Leara, **HCS HB 1882** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Brattin	Cookson	Ellinger	Entlicher	Hodges
Justus	Kelly 45	LaFaver	Neely	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1615**, relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor on boats, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **HB 1615** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr

Mr. Speaker

# 1166 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 005

Curtman	Frame	Gardner	McCaherty	Pogue
---------	-------	---------	-----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Brattin	Cierpiot	Ellinger	Entlicher	Hodges
Justus	Kelly 45	LaFaver	Neely	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1998**, relating to the Large Animal Veterinary Student Loan Program, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **HB 1998** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Bums
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Comejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 009

Bahr	Burlison	Curtman	Koenig	Leara
Marshall	Moon	Parkinson	Pogue	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Brattin	Cierpiot	Cox	Davis	Ellinger
Elmer	Entlicher	Funderburk	Hodges	Justus
Kelly 45	LaFaver	Love	Neely	Riddle
Rowden	Webber			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1250**, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Wood.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HCS HB 1250** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haeffner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Jones 50	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowland	Rumions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

# 1168 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 009

Burlison	Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Haahr	Johnson
Marshall	Moon	Pogue	Schieber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Brattin	Ellinger	Entlicher	Funderburk	Guemsey
Hodges	Justus	Kelly 45	LaFaver	Mims
Molendorp	Neely	Rowden	Smith	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS#2 HBs 1100 & 1421**, relating to food preparation, was taken up by Representative Fraker.

On motion of Representative Fraker, **HCS#2 HBs 1100 & 1421** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Engler
English	Englund	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 013

Colona	Gardner	Hansen	May	McManus
McNeil	Newman	Pogue	Schieber	Schupp
Smith	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Brattin	Conway 104	Ellinger	Elmer	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Guernsey	Hodges	Justus	Kelly 45
LaFaver	Leara	Molendorp	Neely	Phillips
Rowland				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 2125**, relating to public health, was taken up by Representative Franklin.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **HCS HB 2125** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Bums	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

1170 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Bahr	Brattin	Ellinger	Elmer	Entlicher
Fraker	Guemsey	Hampton	Hodges	Jones 50
Justus	Kelly 45	LaFaver	Molendorp	Neely

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1377**, relating to the Survivor's and Disabled Employee's Educational Grant Program, was taken up by Representative Walker.

On motion of Representative Walker, **HCS HB 1377** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 003

Marshall	Moon	Pogue
----------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Brattin	Ellinger	Elmer	Entlicher	Fraker
Guernsey	Hampton	Hodges	Houghton	Justus
Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	LaFaver	Neely	Schamhorst

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1883**, relating to the General Assembly, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HB 1883** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Dunn
Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker



# 1172 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 002

Ellington Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Brattin	Ellinger	Elmer	Entlicher	Fraker
Guernsey	Hampton	Hodges	Justus	Kelly 45
LaFaver	Neely	Thomson		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1124**, relating to motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Kolkmeier.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **HCS HB 1124** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Engler
English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haeffner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 009

Colona	Ellington	Gardner	Marshall	McDonald
Pogue	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Brattin	Ellinger	Elmer	Entlicher	Fraker
Grisamore	Hampton	Hodges	Justus	Kelly 45
LaFaver	Neely			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1689**, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Swan.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGough
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo

# 1174 *Journal of the House*

Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Brattin	Conway 10	Ellinger	Entlicher	Hampton
Hicks	Hodges	Justus	Kelly 45	LaFaver
Molendorp	Neely			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS HB 1689** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anders	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Comejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Jones 50	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr				

NOES: 021

Anderson	Bahr	Burlison	Cox	Curtman
Dugger	Fitzpatrick	Higdon	Hurst	Johnson
Keeney	Koenig	Marshall	Moon	Parkinson
Pogue	Ross	Schieber	Spencer	White
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Brattin	Ellinger	Entlicher	Grisamore	Guemsey
Hicks	Hodges	Justus	Kelly 45	LaFaver
Leara	Molendorp	Neely		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1739**, relating to electronic signatures, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 1739** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Brattin	Ellinger	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Funderburk
Gardner	Grisamore	Hampton	Hodges	Jones 50
Justus	Kelly 45	LaFaver	Lant	Molendorp
Neely	Neth	Schamhorst	Smith	Wood

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1865**, relating to tax exemptions for utilities used in food preparation, was taken up by Representative Redmon.

On motion of Representative Redmon, **HB 1865** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bemskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 012

Anders	Barnes	Ellington	Gardner	Hubbard
McDonald	Meredith	Mitten	Pace	Schupp
Smith	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Brattin	Cierpiot	Ellinger	Entlicher	Haahr
Hicks	Higdon	Hodges	Justus	Kelly 45
LaFaver	Neely	Neth	Wood	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1801**, relating to the Facilitating Business Rapid Response to State Declared Disasters Act, was taken up by Representative White.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative White, **HCS HB 1801** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

1178 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brattin	Ellinger	Entlicher	Hodges	Jones 50
Kelly 45	LaFaver	Neely	Neth	Peters

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1308**, relating to the Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program, was taken up by Representative Thomson.

On motion of Representative Thomson, **HCS HB 1308** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 120

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bames	Berry
Black	Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Englund
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Grisamore
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Jones 50	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr

NOES: 028

Anderson	Bahr	Burlison	Conway 104	Curtis
Curtman	Dugger	Engler	English	Fitzpatrick
Gosen	Higdon	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Koenig	Leara	Marshall	McCaherty
Moon	Pogue	Rehder	Remole	Ross
Schieber	Spencer	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Bernskoetter	Brattin	Ellinger	Entlicher	Gardner
Hodges	Kelly 45	Korman	LaFaver	Neely
Neth	Parkinson			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**HB 1574**, relating to the authority of the State Auditor, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HB 1574** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Engler
English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 001

May



PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Bernskoetter	Brattin	Diehl	Ellinger	Elmer
Entlicher	Hodges	Kelly 45	Korman	LaFaver
Mitten	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Redmon
Webber	White			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**HB 2193**, relating to county commissions, was taken up by Representative Rowland.

On motion of Representative Rowland, **HB 2193** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefer	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Kratky
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bernskoetter	Brattin	Ellinger	Entlicher	Funderburk
Hodges	Kelly 45	Korman	LaFaver	Lair
McManus	Mitten	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Redmon				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 2130**, relating to open-end credit plans, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 2130** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Lant
Lauer	Lera	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman
Nichols	Otto	Pace	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 022

Carpenter	Dunn	Ellington	Frame	Gardner
Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	Marshall	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Montecillo	Norr
Peters	Pogue	Rizzo	Schupp	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Allen	Bernskoetter	Brattin	Colona	Ellinger
Entlicher	Funderburk	Hodges	Jones 50	Kelly 45
Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Mitten	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Redmon	Schamhorst	Schatz
Torpey				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**HB 1906**, relating to cyber crime investigation, was taken up by Representative Schieber.

On motion of Representative Schieber, **HB 1906** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Kratky	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Bernskoetter	Brattin	Comejo	Ellinger	Entlicher
Guernsey	Hodges	Kelly 45	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Mitten	Neely	Redmon	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**HB 1174**, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Curtman.

On motion of Representative Curtman, **HB 1174** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 048

Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Anders	Bernskoetter	Brattin	Ellinger	Entlicher
Guemsey	Hodges	Kelly 45	Korman	LaFaver
Neely	Parkinson	Redmon	Torpey	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

**HCS HB 2271**, relating to early voting, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 2271** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 024

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Gardner
Hubbard	Kirkton	Marshall	McDonald	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Pogue	Roorda	Walton Gray	Wilson	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brattin	Ellinger	Entlicher	Guemsey	Hodges
Kelly 45	Korman	LaFaver	Neely	Redmon

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

**HCS HCR 25**, relating to the recognition of August as Oral Health Awareness Month, was taken up by Representative Lichtenegger.

On motion of Representative Lichtenegger, **HCS HCR 25** was adopted.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCR 49** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HCR 50** - Budget

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 1827** - Higher Education  
**HB 2021** - Budget  
**HB 2068** - General Laws  
**HB 2260** - General Laws

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCR 20** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**SS SCR 36** - Health Care Policy

## REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**SS SB 498** - Health Insurance  
**SB 508** - Health Insurance  
**SS SCS SB 706** - Financial Institutions  
**SB 727** - Emerging Issues in Agriculture  
**SB 796** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections  
**SB 890** - Transportation  
**SCS SB 892** - Elections  
**SB 907** - General Laws

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Downsizing State Government**, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HR 1016**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 1257**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **SCS SJR 27**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCR 29**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 656**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCS SB 672**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 693**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SS SB 745**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability**, Chairman Barnes reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability, to which was referred **SB 504**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Health Care Policy**, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **HB 1846**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HCR 45**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS#2 HB 1062**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1157**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1309**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1478**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1639**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1743**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1898**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1935**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.



Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1993**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2070**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2078**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2099**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2131**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2141**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2155**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SJR 36**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 523**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SB 529**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 600**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 606**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 656**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 694**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 718**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SS SB 745**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## REFERRAL OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following Senate Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCS SJR 36** - Fiscal Review

## MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 575**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 8.010, 8.597, 21.440, 21.445, 21.450, 21.455, 21.460, 21.465, 21.530, 21.535, 21.537, 21.795, 21.800, 21.801, 21.820, 21.830, 21.835, 21.850, 21.910, 21.920, 30.953, 30.954, 30.956, 30.959, 30.962, 30.965, 30.968, 30.971, 33.150, 33.710, 33.850, 37.250, 105.955, 135.210, 135.230, 167.195, 191.115, 191.934, 197.291, 208.275, 208.952, 208.955, 210.153, 215.261, 215.262, 217.025, 217.035, 217.550, 217.567, 262.950, 301.129, 313.001, 320.092, 338.321, 348.439, 361.120, 383.250, 386.145, 476.681, 620.050, 620.602, 620.1300, 630.010, 630.461, and 650.120, RSMo, section 105.955 as enacted by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and section 476.055 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 636, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-three new sections relating to the existence of certain committees.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 599**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 43, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to automated license plate reader systems, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 642**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 444.772 and 444.773, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to surface mining.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 655**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 441.005, 441.500, 441.760, 441.770, and 569.130, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to rental property.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 704**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 327.312, 327.313, and 327.314, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to land surveyors.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 717**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 338.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to legally qualified federal pharmacists.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 758**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 105.711, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to health care professionals who are covered by the state legal expense fund.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 786**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 311.055, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to intoxicating liquor manufactured for personal or family use.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 794**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 362.333, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to irrevocable life insurance trusts.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 824**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 1.020, 56.010, 56.060, 56.067, 56.265, 56.363, 56.430, 56.805, 56.807, 56.816, and 211.411, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to prosecuting attorneys.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 841**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 407.925, 407.926, 407.927, 407.929, 407.931, 407.933, and 407.934, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to alternative nicotine or vapor products, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 842**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 142.941, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to diesel fuel inspections.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 852**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 84.340 and 571.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to corporate security advisors, with a penalty provision and an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 860**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 144.044, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the sales of used manufactured homes.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 869**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 453.073 and 453.074, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to adoption subsidies.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 873**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 210.117, 210.482, 210.487, and 211.038, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to background checks for the purposes of child placement.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 891**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 300.320, RSMo, relating to the identification of funeral processions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 992**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 8.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the board of public buildings.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 3:00 p.m., Tuesday, April 22, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Tuesday, April 22, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SB 859

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Farm Credit Service will give a presentation followed by hearing of SB 859.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Oversight hearing

#### **BUDGET**

Tuesday, April 22, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2021, HCR 50

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 723, HJR 75, HB 1142

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY**

Tuesday, April 22, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1582, HB 2248

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 767, SB 773 SB 773

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **AMENDED**

#### ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, April 22, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Recess/Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Presentation from the Department of Economic Development on The Missouri Partnership.

#### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 22, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1619, HB 1907

Executive session will be held: SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1619, HB 1907

Executive session will be held: SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Public hearings on HB 1619 and HB 1907 may be continued from previous evening if necessary.

Executive session on SB 493 may be continued from previous evening if necessary.

#### EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SB 727

Executive session will be held: SB 727

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 706

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 24, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JUDICIARY

Tuesday, April 22, 2014, 5:00 PM or immediately Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HR 380, HR 476, HR 923

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

#### JUDICIARY

Tuesday, April 22, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 491

Executive session will be held: SB 499

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 12:00 PM or immediately Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HR 380, HR 476, HR 923

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Tuesday, April 22, 2014, three hours following Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1183, HB 1486, HCS HB 1725, HB 1899,

HCS HB 2049, SCS SB 612, SS SB 673, HCS SCS SB 716

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 796

Executive session will be held: SB 796

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2152

#### TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, April 22, 2014, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 890

Executive session will be held: SB 890, HB 2139

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### WAYS AND MEANS

Tuesday, April 22, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 584, HB 2255, HB 2273, HB 2218

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

FIFTY-FIFTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 22, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HCS HJR 62 - Bahr

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 2 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 3 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 4 HCS HB 1936 - Dugger
- 5 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 6 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 7 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 8 HB 1358 - Flanigan
- 9 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 10 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 11 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 12 HCS HB 1231 - Cox
- 13 HCS HB 1304 - Gosen
- 14 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 15 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 16 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 17 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 18 HCS HB 1612 - McGaugh
- 19 HB 1647 - Moon
- 20 HB 1684 - Fitzwater
- 21 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 22 HB 1792 - Fitzwater
- 23 HCS HB 1937 - McGaugh
- 24 HCS HB 1952 - Reiboldt
- 25 HB 2063 - Wieland
- 26 HB 2077 - Stream
- 27 HB 2079 - Funderburk
- 28 HCS HB 2085 - Austin
- 29 HCS HB 2116 - Torpey
- 30 HCS HB 2118 - Cox
- 31 HB 2126 - McGaugh
- 32 HCS HB 2238 - Jones (50)
- 33 HCS HB 1867 - Schatz
- 34 HCS HB 1898 - Bahr
- 35 HB 2070 - Hough
- 36 HCS HB 2078 - Funderburk



1196 *Journal of the House*

- 37 HCS HB 2131 - Elmer
- 38 HCS HB 2141 - Diehl
- 39 HB 2155 - Scharnhorst

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

HB 1219 - Dugger

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - FEDERAL MANDATE**

HB 1713 - Lauer

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

HB 1770 - Burlison

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1 SS SB 575
- 2 SS SCS SB 599
- 3 SCS SB 642
- 4 SB 655
- 5 SCS SB 704
- 6 SB 717
- 7 SS SB 758
- 8 SB 786
- 9 SB 794
- 10 SCS SB 824
- 11 SS SCS SB 841
- 12 SB 842
- 13 SCS SB 852
- 14 SS SB 860
- 15 SB 869
- 16 SCS SB 873
- 17 SB 891
- 18 SB 992

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCR 30 - Franklin
- 4 HCS HCR 38 - Phillips
- 5 HCS HCR 45 - Bernskoetter

**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

SCS SJR 36, (Fiscal Review 4/17/2014) - Diehl

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 690 - Hough
- 4 SB 766 - Mitten
- 5 SB 523 - Bahr
- 6 HCS SB 600 - Davis

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 1485 - Diehl

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FIFTY-FIFTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 22, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Nate Walker.

Dear Heavenly Father,

As we return back today to the Missouri State Capitol from our time off, in the observance for many of us Easter and the Resurrection, and for others the Celebration of Passover, may we all be reminded that in scripture it is said in Matthew 6:34, *"Therefore do not worry about tomorrow, for tomorrow will worry about itself. Each day has enough trouble of its own."*

Today we give thanks for the opportunity to serve, for the opportunity to represent, and for the opportunity to help others. May we keep our lives and service in perspective – not getting too far ahead, but may we also have a vision. In Proverbs 29:18 it is written: *"Where there is no vision, the people perish: but he that keepeth the law, happy is he."*

May we all reflect upon our own personal religious beliefs and commit ourselves to do the work of the people of our great State of Missouri.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fifty-fourth day was approved as printed.

## SPECIAL RECOGNITION

United States Senator Roy Blunt was introduced by Speaker Jones.

Senator Blunt addressed the House.

Cecil Lovett of Kearney was introduced by Representative Berry and recognized as an Outstanding Missourian.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 2153 through House Resolution No. 2270

## **SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

**SS SB 575**, relating to the existence of certain committees.

**SS SCS SB 599**, relating to automated license plate reader systems.

**SCS SB 642**, relating to surface mining.

**SB 655**, relating to rental property.

**SCS SB 704**, relating to land surveyors.

**SB 717**, relating to legally qualified federal pharmacists.

**SS SB 758**, relating to health care professionals who are covered by the State Legal Expense Fund.

**SB 786**, relating to intoxicating liquor manufactured for personal or family use.

**SB 794**, relating to irrevocable life insurance trusts.

**SCS SB 824**, relating to prosecuting attorneys.

**SS SCS SB 841**, relating to alternative nicotine or vapor products.

**SB 842**, relating to diesel fuel inspections.

**SCS SB 852**, relating to corporate security advisors.

**SS SB 860**, relating to the sales of used manufactured homes.

**SB 869**, relating to adoption subsidies.

**SCS SB 873**, relating to background checks for the purposes of child placement.

**SB 891**, relating to the identification of funeral processions.

**SB 992**, relating to the Board of Public Buildings.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1612**, relating to garnishments, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1612, Page 3, Section 488.305, Line 7, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"525.020. [When a fieri facias shall be issued and placed in the hands of an officer for collection, it shall be the duty of the officer, when directed by the plaintiff, his agent or attorney, to summon garnishees, and with like effect as in case of an original attachment. The service of garnishment in such case, and the subsequent proceedings against and in behalf of the garnishee, shall be the same as in the case of garnishment under an attachment.] **Upon receipt of a garnishment application, the clerk shall process the application, issue the writ, and return the garnishment to the garnishor to direct service upon the garnishee. Service shall be made by the sheriff of the county in which the garnishee is to be served; provided, however, that if the sheriff fails to obtain service upon a request to do so, the garnishor may request the court to appoint a special process server who shall have the same duties as the sheriff with respect to the service of garnishments, or the garnishor in such case may obtain service upon the garnishee by certified mail under section 525.025.**

**525.025. 1. The person who serves the garnishment upon the garnishee shall also serve a copy of the summons and writ upon the judgment debtor. The writ shall be served by delivering it to the judgment debtor as provided by supreme court rule or by mailing the documents to the judgment debtor's last known address. Service by mail shall be complete upon mailing. At the time of mailing, a certificate of service shall be filed with the court. The certificate shall show the caption of the case, the name of the party served, the date and manner of service, the designation of the documents, and the signature of the serving party or attorney.**

**2. If the garnishor has chosen to serve the garnishee by certified mail under section 525.020, the judgment debtor may be served simultaneously as provided in this section, but in all cases the judgment debtor shall be served no later than five days after notice of service upon the garnishee. The failure of the garnishor to serve the judgment debtor within the amount of time required by this subsection shall not affect the validity or priority of the garnishment, but shall extend the time for the judgment debtor to claim exemptions to twenty days after being served with the summons and writ of garnishment or twenty days after funds are first withheld, whichever occurs first.**

**3. Every writ of garnishment shall have clearly and legibly printed thereon a notice to the person against whom the garnishment has issued that a garnishment has been levied, that certain funds may be exempt under sections 513.430 and 513.440, and that the person has the right to hold the funds as exempt from garnishment. The notice shall also generally state that there are certain exemptions under state and federal law that the judgment debtor may be able to claim with respect to the funds levied upon and describe the procedure for claiming the funds as exempt.**

**4. The judgment debtor may claim any exemption by filing and serving the garnishor with a verified request to claim exemptions within twenty days after being served with the garnishment. The party requesting the garnishment may object to any claim for exemption within twenty days of the filing of the verified request by filing a request for court review. If a request for court review is not timely filed, the garnishee shall release from garnishment the funds claimed as exempt by the judgment debtor, or, in the event any such exempt funds shall have been previously paid to the court or the garnishor, such exempt funds shall be returned to the judgment debtor upon notice from said judgment debtor.**

**5. Any hearing required by the court shall be expedited, shall be held not later than thirty days after the filing of the request for court review, and shall be held upon not less than three days notice of the hearing to all parties in interest."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 1612, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 1612, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1952**, relating to certified commercial pesticide applicators, was taken up by Representative Reiboldt.

On motion of Representative Reiboldt, **HCS HB 1952** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Reiboldt, **HCS HB 1952** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 2118**, relating to the powers and duties of the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board, was taken up by Representative Cox.

Representative Cox offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2118, Page 4, Section 324.920, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"386.020, a water corporation as defined in section 386.020, or communications-related service provider, including but not limited to, a telecommunication provider, broadband service provider, Internet Protocol-enabled service provider, Voice over Internet Protocol service provider, or video service provider;; and**

Further amend said page and section, Lines 7 and 8, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"cooperative, or a contractor who services the construction or maintenance of facilities for a communications-related service provider, including but not limited to, a telecommunications company, broadband service provider, Internet Protocol-enabled service provider, Voice over Internet Protocol service provider, or video service provider, when engaged in work of such company;; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Cox, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HB 2118, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HB 2118, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Hummel:

AYES: 083

Allen	Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Koenig	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neth	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Walker	White	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 071

Anders	Austin	Black	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo
Curtis	Dunn	Engler	English	Englund
Frame	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Kratky
LaFaver	Leara	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Stream	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walton Gray	Webber	Wieland
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Ellinger	Ellington	Guernsey	Hodges	Keeney
Love				

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 1304**, relating to liquor licenses, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS HB 1304** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS HB 1304** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 2126**, relating to deadly force, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

Representative Hough moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Colona	Ellinger	Ellington	Fitzwater	Grisamore
Guernsey	Hodges	Love	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Swearingen				

VACANCIES: 003



On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HB 2126** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Dunn:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCahty	McGaugh	McKenna
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 026

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Englund
Gardner	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	LaFaver
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Pace
Pierson	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Curtis	Ellinger	Ellington	Guernsey	Hodges
Love	McManus	Schatz		

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 2116**, relating to public safety, was taken up by Representative Torpey.

Representative Torpey offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2116, Page 6, Section 287.243, Line 95, by deleting the number "2009" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "[2009] 2019"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 321.015, Line 25, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words "include receiving"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Torpey, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Conway (104) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2116, Page 9, Section 321.210, Line 9, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"595.030. 1. No compensation shall be paid unless the claimant has incurred an out-of-pocket loss of at least fifty dollars or has lost two continuous weeks of earnings or support from gainful employment. "Out-of-pocket loss" shall mean unreimbursed or unreimbursable expenses or indebtedness reasonably incurred:

(1) For medical care or other services, including psychiatric, psychological or counseling expenses, necessary as a result of the crime upon which the claim is based, except that the amount paid for psychiatric, psychological or counseling expenses per eligible claim shall not exceed two thousand five hundred dollars; or

(2) As a result of personal property being seized in an investigation by law enforcement. Compensation paid for an out-of-pocket loss under this subdivision shall be in an amount equal to the loss sustained, but shall not exceed two hundred fifty dollars.

2. No compensation shall be paid unless the department of public safety finds that a crime was committed, that such crime directly resulted in personal physical injury to, or the death of, the victim, and that police records show that such crime was promptly reported to the proper authorities. In no case may compensation be paid if the police records show that such report was made more than forty-eight hours after the occurrence of such crime, unless the department of public safety finds that the report to the police was delayed for good cause. If the victim is under eighteen years of age such report may be made by the victim's parent, guardian or custodian; by a physician, a nurse, or hospital emergency room personnel; by the division of family services personnel; or by any other member of the victim's family. In the case of a sexual offense, filing a report of the offense to the proper authorities may include, but not be limited to, the filing of the report of the forensic examination by the appropriate medical provider, as defined in section 595.220, with the prosecuting attorney of the county in which the alleged incident occurred.

3. No compensation shall be paid for medical care if the service provider is not a medical provider as that term is defined in section 595.027, and the individual providing the medical care is not licensed by the state of Missouri or the state in which the medical care is provided.

4. No compensation shall be paid for psychiatric treatment or other counseling services, including psychotherapy, unless the service provider is a:

(1) Physician licensed pursuant to chapter 334 or licensed to practice medicine in the state in which the service is provided;

(2) Psychologist licensed pursuant to chapter 337 or licensed to practice psychology in the state in which the service is provided;

(3) Clinical social worker licensed pursuant to chapter 337; or

(4) Professional counselor licensed pursuant to chapter 337.

5. Any compensation paid pursuant to sections 595.010 to 595.075 for death or personal injury shall be in an amount not exceeding out-of-pocket loss, together with loss of earnings or support from gainful employment, not

to exceed [two] **four** hundred dollars per week, resulting from such injury or death. In the event of death of the victim, an award may be made for reasonable and necessary expenses actually incurred for preparation and burial not to exceed five thousand dollars.

6. Any compensation for loss of earnings or support from gainful employment shall be in an amount equal to the actual loss sustained not to exceed [two] **four** hundred dollars per week; provided, however, that no award pursuant to sections 595.010 to 595.075 shall exceed twenty-five thousand dollars. If two or more persons are entitled to compensation as a result of the death of a person which is the direct result of a crime or in the case of a sexual assault, the compensation shall be apportioned by the department of public safety among the claimants in proportion to their loss.

7. The method and timing of the payment of any compensation pursuant to sections 595.010 to 595.075 shall be determined by the department."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Conway (104), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Anderson offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2116, Page 9, Section 321.210, Line 9, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"575.120. 1. A person commits the crime of false impersonation if such person:

(1) Falsely represents himself or herself to be a public servant **by displaying a badge or other credential** with purpose to induce another to submit to his or her pretended official authority or to rely upon his or her pretended official acts, and

(a) Performs an act in that pretended capacity; or

(b) Causes another to act in reliance upon his or her pretended official authority;

(2) Falsely represents himself or herself to be a person licensed to practice or engage in any profession for which a license is required by the laws of this state with purpose to induce another to rely upon such representation, and

(a) Performs an act in that pretended capacity; or

(b) Causes another to act in reliance upon such representation; or

(3) Upon being arrested, falsely represents himself or herself, to a law enforcement officer, with the first and last name, date of birth, or Social Security number, or a substantial number of identifying factors or characteristics as that of another person that results in the filing of a report or record of arrest or conviction for an infraction, misdemeanor, or felony that contains the first and last name, date of birth, and Social Security number, or a substantial number of identifying factors or characteristics to that of such other person as to cause such other person to be identified as the actual person arrested or convicted.

2. If a violation of subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of this section is discovered prior to any conviction of the person actually arrested for an underlying charge, then the prosecuting attorney, bringing any action on the underlying charge, shall notify the court thereof, and the court shall order the false-identifying factors ascribed to the person actually arrested as are contained in the arrest and court records amended to correctly and accurately identify the defendant and shall expunge the incorrect and inaccurate identifying factors from the arrest and court records.

3. If a violation of subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of this section is discovered after any conviction of the person actually arrested for an underlying charge, then the prosecuting attorney of the county in which the conviction occurred shall file a motion in the underlying case with the court to correct the arrest and court records after discovery of the fraud upon the court. The court shall order the false identifying factors ascribed to the person actually arrested as are contained in the arrest and court records amended to correctly and accurately identify the defendant and shall expunge the incorrect and inaccurate identifying factors from the arrest and court records.

4. Any person who is the victim of a false impersonation and whose identity has been falsely reported in arrest or conviction records may move for expungement and correction of said records under the procedures set forth in section 610.123. Upon a showing that a substantial number of identifying factors of the victim was falsely ascribed to the person actually arrested or convicted, the court shall order the false identifying factors ascribed to the person actually arrested as are contained in the arrest and court records amended to correctly and accurately identify the defendant and shall expunge the incorrect and inaccurate factors from the arrest and court records.

5. False impersonation is a class B misdemeanor unless the person represents himself to be a law enforcement officer in which case false impersonation is a class A misdemeanor."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Higdon offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 1*  
*to*  
*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2116, Page 1, Line 5, by deleting the word "**by**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"in any manner, including but not limited to";** and

Further amend said amendment and page, Line 6, by inserting a comma ",", after the word "**credential**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Higdon, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **House Amendment No. 3, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Rhoads offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2116, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"84.340. **Except as provided under section 590.750**, the police commissioner of the said cities shall have power to regulate and license all private watchmen, private detectives and private policemen, serving or acting as such in said cities, and no person shall act as such private watchman, private detective or private policeman in said cities without first having obtained the written license of the president or acting president of said police commissioners of the said cities, under pain of being guilty of a misdemeanor."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 321.210, Line 9, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"571.030. 1. A person commits the crime of unlawful use of weapons if he or she knowingly:  
(1) Carries concealed upon or about his or her person a knife, a firearm, a blackjack or any other weapon readily capable of lethal use; or  
(2) Sets a spring gun; or  
(3) Discharges or shoots a firearm into a dwelling house, a railroad train, boat, aircraft, or motor vehicle as defined in section 302.010, or any building or structure used for the assembling of people; or

(4) Exhibits, in the presence of one or more persons, any weapon readily capable of lethal use in an angry or threatening manner; or

(5) Has a firearm or projectile weapon readily capable of lethal use on his or her person, while he or she is intoxicated, and handles or otherwise uses such firearm or projectile weapon in either a negligent or unlawful manner or discharges such firearm or projectile weapon unless acting in self-defense; or

(6) Discharges a firearm within one hundred yards of any occupied schoolhouse, courthouse, or church building; or

(7) Discharges or shoots a firearm at a mark, at any object, or at random, on, along or across a public highway or discharges or shoots a firearm into any outbuilding; or

(8) Carries a firearm or any other weapon readily capable of lethal use into any church or place where people have assembled for worship, or into any election precinct on any election day, or into any building owned or occupied by any agency of the federal government, state government, or political subdivision thereof; or

(9) Discharges or shoots a firearm at or from a motor vehicle, as defined in section 301.010, discharges or shoots a firearm at any person, or at any other motor vehicle, or at any building or habitable structure, unless the person was lawfully acting in self-defense; or

(10) Carries a firearm, whether loaded or unloaded, or any other weapon readily capable of lethal use into any school, onto any school bus, or onto the premises of any function or activity sponsored or sanctioned by school officials or the district school board.

2. Subdivisions (1), (8), and (10) of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to the persons described in this subsection, regardless of whether such uses are reasonably associated with or are necessary to the fulfillment of such person's official duties except as otherwise provided in this subsection. Subdivisions (3), (4), (6), (7), and (9) of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to or affect any of the following persons, when such uses are reasonably associated with or are necessary to the fulfillment of such person's official duties, except as otherwise provided in this subsection:

(1) All state, county and municipal peace officers who have completed the training required by the police officer standards and training commission pursuant to sections 590.030 to 590.050 and who possess the duty and power of arrest for violation of the general criminal laws of the state or for violation of ordinances of counties or municipalities of the state, whether such officers are on or off duty, and whether such officers are within or outside of the law enforcement agency's jurisdiction, or all qualified retired peace officers, as defined in subsection 11 of this section, and who carry the identification defined in subsection 12 of this section, or any person summoned by such officers to assist in making arrests or preserving the peace while actually engaged in assisting such officer;

(2) Wardens, superintendents and keepers of prisons, penitentiaries, jails and other institutions for the detention of persons accused or convicted of crime;

(3) Members of the Armed Forces or National Guard while performing their official duty;

(4) Those persons vested by article V, section 1 of the Constitution of Missouri with the judicial power of the state and those persons vested by Article III of the Constitution of the United States with the judicial power of the United States, the members of the federal judiciary;

(5) Any person whose bona fide duty is to execute process, civil or criminal;

(6) Any federal probation officer or federal flight deck officer as defined under the federal flight deck officer program, 49 U.S.C. Section 44921 regardless of whether such officers are on duty, or within the law enforcement agency's jurisdiction;

(7) Any state probation or parole officer, including supervisors and members of the board of probation and parole;

(8) Any corporate security advisor meeting the definition and fulfilling the requirements of the regulations established by the [board of police commissioners under section 84.340] **department of public safety under section 590.750;**

(9) Any coroner, deputy coroner, medical examiner, or assistant medical examiner;

(10) Any prosecuting attorney or assistant prosecuting attorney or any circuit attorney or assistant circuit attorney who has completed the firearms safety training course required under subsection 2 of section 571.111;

(11) Any member of a fire department or fire protection district who is employed on a full-time basis as a fire investigator and who has a valid concealed carry endorsement issued prior to August 28, 2013, or a valid concealed carry permit under section 571.111 when such uses are reasonably associated with or are necessary to the fulfillment of such person's official duties; and

(12) Upon the written approval of the governing body of a fire department or fire protection district, any paid fire department or fire protection district chief who is employed on a full-time basis and who has a valid concealed carry endorsement, when such uses are reasonably associated with or are necessary to the fulfillment of such person's official duties.

3. Subdivisions (1), (5), (8), and (10) of subsection 1 of this section do not apply when the actor is transporting such weapons in a nonfunctioning state or in an unloaded state when ammunition is not readily accessible or when such weapons are not readily accessible. Subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section does not apply to any person twenty-one years of age or older or eighteen years of age or older and a member of the United States Armed Forces, or honorably discharged from the United States Armed Forces, transporting a concealable firearm in the passenger compartment of a motor vehicle, so long as such concealable firearm is otherwise lawfully possessed, nor when the actor is also in possession of an exposed firearm or projectile weapon for the lawful pursuit of game, or is in his or her dwelling unit or upon premises over which the actor has possession, authority or control, or is traveling in a continuous journey peaceably through this state. Subdivision (10) of subsection 1 of this section does not apply if the firearm is otherwise lawfully possessed by a person while traversing school premises for the purposes of transporting a student to or from school, or possessed by an adult for the purposes of facilitation of a school-sanctioned firearm-related event or club event.

4. Subdivisions (1), (8), and (10) of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to any person who has a valid concealed carry permit issued pursuant to sections 571.101 to 571.121, a valid concealed carry endorsement issued before August 28, 2013, or a valid permit or endorsement to carry concealed firearms issued by another state or political subdivision of another state.

5. Subdivisions (3), (4), (5), (6), (7), (8), (9), and (10) of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to persons who are engaged in a lawful act of defense pursuant to section 563.031.

6. Notwithstanding any provision of this section to the contrary, the state shall not prohibit any state employee from having a firearm in the employee's vehicle on the state's property provided that the vehicle is locked and the firearm is not visible. This subsection shall only apply to the state as an employer when the state employee's vehicle is on property owned or leased by the state and the state employee is conducting activities within the scope of his or her employment. For the purposes of this subsection, "state employee" means an employee of the executive, legislative, or judicial branch of the government of the state of Missouri.

7. Nothing in this section shall make it unlawful for a student to actually participate in school-sanctioned gun safety courses, student military or ROTC courses, or other school-sponsored or club-sponsored firearm-related events, provided the student does not carry a firearm or other weapon readily capable of lethal use into any school, onto any school bus, or onto the premises of any other function or activity sponsored or sanctioned by school officials or the district school board.

8. Unlawful use of weapons is a class D felony unless committed pursuant to subdivision (6), (7), or (8) of subsection 1 of this section, in which cases it is a class B misdemeanor, or subdivision (5) or (10) of subsection 1 of this section, in which case it is a class A misdemeanor if the firearm is unloaded and a class D felony if the firearm is loaded, or subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of this section, in which case it is a class B felony, except that if the violation of subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of this section results in injury or death to another person, it is a class A felony.

9. Violations of subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of this section shall be punished as follows:

(1) For the first violation a person shall be sentenced to the maximum authorized term of imprisonment for a class B felony;

(2) For any violation by a prior offender as defined in section 558.016, a person shall be sentenced to the maximum authorized term of imprisonment for a class B felony without the possibility of parole, probation or conditional release for a term of ten years;

(3) For any violation by a persistent offender as defined in section 558.016, a person shall be sentenced to the maximum authorized term of imprisonment for a class B felony without the possibility of parole, probation, or conditional release;

(4) For any violation which results in injury or death to another person, a person shall be sentenced to an authorized disposition for a class A felony.

10. Any person knowingly aiding or abetting any other person in the violation of subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of this section shall be subject to the same penalty as that prescribed by this section for violations by other persons.

11. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, no person who pleads guilty to or is found guilty of a felony violation of subsection 1 of this section shall receive a suspended imposition of sentence if such person has previously received a suspended imposition of sentence for any other firearms- or weapons-related felony offense.

12. As used in this section "qualified retired peace officer" means an individual who:

(1) Retired in good standing from service with a public agency as a peace officer, other than for reasons of mental instability;

(2) Before such retirement, was authorized by law to engage in or supervise the prevention, detection, investigation, or prosecution of, or the incarceration of any person for, any violation of law, and had statutory powers of arrest;

(3) Before such retirement, was regularly employed as a peace officer for an aggregate of fifteen years or more, or retired from service with such agency, after completing any applicable probationary period of such service, due to a service-connected disability, as determined by such agency;

(4) Has a nonforfeitable right to benefits under the retirement plan of the agency if such a plan is available;

(5) During the most recent twelve-month period, has met, at the expense of the individual, the standards for training and qualification for active peace officers to carry firearms;

(6) Is not under the influence of alcohol or another intoxicating or hallucinatory drug or substance; and

(7) Is not prohibited by federal law from receiving a firearm.

13. The identification required by subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of this section is:

(1) A photographic identification issued by the agency from which the individual retired from service as a peace officer that indicates that the individual has, not less recently than one year before the date the individual is carrying the concealed firearm, been tested or otherwise found by the agency to meet the standards established by the agency for training and qualification for active peace officers to carry a firearm of the same type as the concealed firearm; or

(2) A photographic identification issued by the agency from which the individual retired from service as a peace officer; and

(3) A certification issued by the state in which the individual resides that indicates that the individual has, not less recently than one year before the date the individual is carrying the concealed firearm, been tested or otherwise found by the state to meet the standards established by the state for training and qualification for active peace officers to carry a firearm of the same type as the concealed firearm.

**590.750. 1. The department of public safety shall have the authority to promulgate rules and regulate and license all corporate security advisors. Any person acting as a corporate security advisor without first obtaining the proper licensure from the department of public safety shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.**

**2. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Webber offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 1*

*to*

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Amendment No. 4 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2116, Page 5, Line 14, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"575.153. 1. A person commits the crime of disarming a peace officer, as defined in section [590.100] **590.010**, or a correctional officer if such person intentionally:

(1) Removes a firearm [or other], deadly weapon, **or less-lethal weapon, to include blunt impact, chemical or conducted energy devices, used in the performance of his or her official duties** from the person of a peace officer or correctional officer while such officer is acting within the scope of his or her official duties; or

(2) Deprives a peace officer or correctional officer of such officer's use of a firearm [or], deadly weapon, **or any other equipment described in subdivision (1) of this subsection** while the officer is acting within the scope of his or her official duties.

2. The provisions of this section shall not apply when:

(1) The defendant does not know or could not reasonably have known that the person he or she disarmed was a peace officer or correctional officer; or

(2) The peace officer or correctional officer was engaged in an incident involving felonious conduct by the peace officer or correctional officer at the time the defendant disarmed such officer.

3. Disarming a peace officer or correctional officer is a class C felony."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Webber, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **House Amendment No. 4, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims



Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 001

Roorda

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brown	Ellinger	Guernsey	Hicks	Hodges
Love	Molendorp	Parkinson	Schatz	Stream

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Torpey, **HCS HB 2116, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Torpey, **HCS HB 2116, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 2238**, relating to hemp, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

Representative Jones (50) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2238, Page 1, Section 192.945, Line 3, by deleting "**section 192.207**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**section 195.207**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 195.207, Line 1, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"195.207. 1. As used in sections 192.945, 261.265, 261.267, and this section, the term "hemp extract"; and**

Further amend said bill, Pages 4 and 5, Section 261.265, Lines 2 through 13, and 14 through 31, respectively, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(1) "Cannabidiol oil care center", the premises specified in an application for a license in which the licensee is authorized to distribute processed hemp extract to consumers, including persons possessing a hemp extract registration card issued under section 192.945;**

**(2) "Cultivation and production facility", the land and premises specified in an application for a cultivation and production facility license on which the licensee is authorized to grow, cultivate, process, and possess hemp and hemp extract;**

**(3) "Cultivation and production facility license", license that authorizes the licensee to grow, cultivate, process, possess, and distribute to its cannabidiol oil care center;**

**(4) "Department", the department of agriculture;**

**(5) "Grower", a nonprofit entity licensed by the department of agriculture that produces hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy;**

**(6) "Hemp":**

**(a) All non-seed parts and varieties of the cannabis sativa plant, whether growing or not, that contain a crop wide average tetrahydrocannabinol (THC) concentration that does not exceed the lesser of:**

**a. Three-tenths of one percent on a dry weight basis; or**

**b. The percent based on a dry weight basis determined by the federal Controlled Substances Act;**

- (b) Any cannabis sativa seed that is:
  - a. Part of a growing crop;
  - b. Retained by a grower for future planting; or
  - c. For processing into or use as agricultural hemp seed.

This term shall not include industrial hemp commodities or products.

(7) "Hemp monitoring system", an electronic tracking system that includes, but is not limited to, testing and data collection established and maintained by the cultivation and production facility and is available to the department for the purposes of documenting the hemp extract production and retail sale of the hemp extract.

2. All growers shall keep records in accordance with rules adopted by the department. Upon at least three days notice, the director of the department may audit the required records during normal business hours. The director may conduct an audit for the purpose of ensuring compliance with this section.

3. In addition to an audit conducted in accordance with subsection 2 of this section, the director may inspect independently, or in cooperation with the state highway patrol or a local law enforcement agency, any hemp crop during the crop's growth phase and take a representative composite sample for field analysis. If a crop contains an average tetrahydrocannabinol (THC) concentration exceeding the lesser of:

(1) Three-tenths of one percent on a dry weight basis; or

(2) The percent based on a dry weight basis determined by the federal Controlled Substance Act under 21 U.S.C. Section 801 et seq..

4. A grower may produce, manufacture, and distribute hemp extract as defined in section 195.207 for the treatment of persons suffering from intractable epilepsy as defined in section 192.945 consistent with any and all state or federal regulations regarding the production, manufacture, or distribution of such product. The department of agriculture and the department of health and senior services shall establish rules and regulations regarding the manufacture, storage, transportation, and distribution of hemp extract under this section which shall be in addition to any other state or federal regulations. Up to two licenses in the state may be granted by the department and a licensee may have up to three cannabidiol oil care centers.

5. All hemp waste from the production of hemp extract shall either be destroyed, recycled by the licensee at the hemp cultivation and production facility, or donated to the department or an institution of higher education for research purposes, and shall not be used for commercial purposes.

6. The department shall license a grower to grow or cultivate the cannabis plant used to make hemp extract as defined in subsection 1 of section 195.207 or hemp on its property if the grower has submitted to the department an application as required by the department under subsection 8 of this section.

7. The department shall maintain a list of cultivation and production facility licensees.

8. The department shall promulgate rules including, but not limited to, application requirements for licensing, security requirements for cultivation and production facility premises, including, at a minimum, lighting, physical security, video and alarm requirements, hemp monitoring systems as defined in this section, and other procedures for internal control as deemed necessary by the department to properly administer and enforce the provisions of this section, including reporting requirements for changes, alterations, or modifications of the premises. Any rule or portion of"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick

Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Brown	Ellinger	Fitzwater	Franklin	Hicks
Hodges	Leara	Love	McManus	Molendorp
Parkinson	Riddle	Schatz	Swearingen	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **HCS HB 2238, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **HCS HB 2238, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1358**, relating to infrastructure system replacement surcharges, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

**HB 1358** was laid over.

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCR 33** - Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE REVISION BILL**

The following Senate Revision Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SRB 714** - Downsizing State Government

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**SB 500** - Judiciary

**SS SB 575** - Downsizing State Government

**SS SCS SB 599** - Government Oversight and Accountability

**SCS SB 642** - Tourism and Natural Resources

**SB 674** - Special Standing Committee on Corrections

**SB 734** - Utilities

**SS SB 758** - Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care

**SS SCS SB 774** - General Laws

**SCS SB 785** - Tourism and Natural Resources

**SS SCS SB 841** - General Laws

**SB 874** - Insurance Policy

**SB 992** - General Laws

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Budget**, Chairman Stream reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HJR 75**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 1142**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **SCS SB 723**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education**, Chairman Cookson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1894**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SS SB 741**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Judiciary**, Chairman Cox reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 491**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SCS SB 530**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SB 614**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SB 615**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SB 621**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing**, Chairman Burlison reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **SB 528**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **SCS SB 808**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Transportation**, Chairman Schatz reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **SB 890**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1183**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1486**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1725**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1899**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2049**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SB 491**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SB 612**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 672**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SS SB 673**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 693**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 716**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 890**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

**COMMITTEE CHANGE**

April 22, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint Representative Sue Meredith to the Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

**ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, April 23, 2014.

**COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES  
Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.  
Oversight hearing

ELECTIONS  
Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.  
Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 892  
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 630, SS SCS SB 593  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION  
Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1619, HB 1907  
Executive session will be held: SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
Public hearings on HB 1619 and HB 1907 may be continued from previous evening if necessary.  
Executive session on SB 493 may be continued from previous evening if necessary.

EMERGING ISSUES IN AGRICULTURE

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SB 727

Executive session will be held: SB 727

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 706

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 24, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, April 24, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, April 28, 2014, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Bills will not be heard. We will be having a brief executive session only.

AMENDED

HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, Upon Morning Recess or Noon, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SB 660, SS SCR 36

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH INSURANCE

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 12:00 PM, South Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED



JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

Thursday, April 24, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Fiscal note recommendations.

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 12:00 PM or immediately Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HR 380, HR 476, HR 923

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1363, HB 1060, HB 1900

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 796

Executive session will be held: SB 796

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Wednesday, April 23, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2152

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Thursday, April 24, 2014, 9:00 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 777, SCS SB 635

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, April 24, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 49, SCR 20, HB 2252

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

FIFTY-SIXTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 23, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

HCS HJR 62 - Bahr

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 2 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 3 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 4 HCS HB 1936 - Dugger
- 5 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 6 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 7 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 8 HB 1358 - Flanigan
- 9 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 10 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 11 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 12 HCS HB 1231 - Cox
- 13 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 14 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 15 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 16 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 17 HB 1647 - Moon
- 18 HB 1684 - Fitzwater
- 19 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 20 HB 1792 - Fitzwater
- 21 HCS HB 1937 - McGaugh
- 22 HB 2063 - Wieland
- 23 HB 2077 - Stream
- 24 HB 2079 - Funderburk
- 25 HCS HB 2085 - Austin
- 26 HCS HB 1867 - Schatz
- 27 HCS HB 1898 - Bahr
- 28 HB 2070 - Hough
- 29 HCS HB 2078 - Funderburk
- 30 HCS HB 2131 - Elmer
- 31 HCS HB 2141 - Diehl
- 32 HB 2155 - Scharnhorst

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

HB 1219 - Dugger

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - FEDERAL MANDATE**

HB 1713 - Lauer

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

HB 1770 - Burlison

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCR 30 - Franklin
- 4 HCS HCR 38 - Phillips
- 5 HCS HCR 45 - Bernskoetter

**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

SCS SJR 36, (Fiscal Review 4/17/2014) - Diehl

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 690 - Hough
- 4 SB 766 - Mitten
- 5 SB 523 - Bahr
- 6 HCS SB 600 - Davis
- 7 HCS SS SCS SB 491 - Cox
- 8 SB 890 - Hough

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 1485 - Diehl

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FIFTY-SIXTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 23, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*They that seek the Lord shall not want any good thing. (Psalm 34:10)*

O God in whose presence our heads bow and our hearts are open, we thank You for our state - for her glorious past, her glowing present, and her growing future. Help us to see that the greatness of Missouri does not depend on wealth or fame or success but upon character rooted in honesty, faith, and harmony between us.

In this quiet moment we remember again President Lincoln. May his words ring out anew in our day - "with malice toward none, with charity for all; with firmness in the right, as God gives us to see the right, let us strive on to finish the work we are in; to bind up our wounds; to care for those who shall have borne the battle and for their families - to do all which may achieve and cherish a just and lasting peace among ourselves and with all."

Finally, let our prayers rise to You as on eagle's wings.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Jade Thomas.

The Journal of the fifty-fifth day was approved as printed.

## SPECIAL RECOGNITION

Clark, a bald eagle from the World Bird Sanctuary, was introduced by Speaker Jones and flew over the Hall of the House of Representatives.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 2271 through House Resolution No. 2434

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1655**, relating to the operation of motorcycles and motortricycles, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Representative Burlison offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1655, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "the operation of motorcycles or motortricycles" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "motor vehicles"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"301.3083. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any person, after an annual payment of an emblem-use fee to the Breast Cancer Foundation of the Ozarks, may receive special license plates for any vehicle the person owns, either solely or jointly, other than an apportioned motor vehicle or a commercial motor vehicle licensed in excess of eighteen thousand pounds gross weight. The Breast Cancer Foundation of the Ozarks hereby authorizes the use of its official emblem to be affixed on multiyear personalized license plates as provided in this section. Any contribution to the Breast Cancer Foundation of the Ozarks derived from this section, except reasonable administrative costs, shall be used solely for the purposes of the Breast Cancer Foundation of the Ozarks. Any member of the Breast Cancer Foundation of the Ozarks may annually apply for the use of the emblem.**

**2. Upon annual application and payment of a twenty-five dollar emblem-use contribution to the Breast Cancer Foundation of the Ozarks, the Breast Cancer Foundation of the Ozarks shall issue to the vehicle owner, without further charge, an emblem-use authorization statement, which shall be presented by the vehicle owner to the director of revenue at the time of registration. Upon presentation of the annual statement and payment of a twenty-five dollar fee in addition to the regular registration fees, and presentation of any documents which may be required by law, the director of revenue shall issue to the vehicle owner a special license plate which shall bear the emblem of the Breast Cancer Foundation of the Ozarks. Such license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130. In addition, upon such set of license plates shall be inscribed, in lieu of the words "SHOW-ME STATE", the words "BCFO.ORG". Notwithstanding the provisions of section 301.144, no additional fee shall be charged for the personalization of license plates issued pursuant to this section.**

**3. A vehicle owner who was previously issued a plate with the Breast Cancer Foundation of the Ozarks emblem authorized by this section, but who does not provide an emblem-use authorization statement at a subsequent time of registration, shall be issued a new plate which does not bear the Breast Cancer Foundation of the Ozarks emblem, as otherwise provided by law. The director of revenue shall make necessary rules and regulations for the enforcement of this section, and shall design all necessary forms required by this section.**

**4. Prior to the issuance of a Breast Cancer Foundation of the Ozarks specialty plate authorized under this section the department of revenue must be in receipt of an application, as prescribed by the director, which shall be accompanied by a list of at least two hundred potential applicants who plan to purchase the specialty plate, the proposed art design for the specialty license plate, and an application fee, not to exceed five thousand dollars, to defray the department's cost for issuing, developing, and programming the implementation of the specialty plate. Once the plate design is approved, the director of revenue shall not authorize the manufacture of the material to produce such specialized license plates with the individual seal, logo, or emblem until such time as the director has received two hundred applications, the twenty-five dollar specialty plate fee per application, and emblem-use statements, if applicable, and other required documents or fees for such plates."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Koman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Ellinger	Gardner	Hodges	Kolkmeier	Schamhorst
Torpey				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HB 1655, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HB 1655, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1936**, relating to primary elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Dugger offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1936, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"115.063. 1. When any question or candidate is submitted to a vote by any political subdivision or special district and no other question or candidate is submitted at the same election, all costs of the election shall be paid from the general revenue of the political subdivision or special district submitting a question or candidate at the election.

2. All costs of special elections involving a statewide candidate or statewide issue and all costs of special elections involving candidates for state senator or state representative shall be paid by the state, except that if a political subdivision or special district holds an election on the same day, the costs shall be shared proportionately by the state and the political subdivisions and special districts affected in the manner provided in section 115.065.

3. The state shall not be liable for any costs of a general election [or primary election] held in even-numbered years as designated in subsections 1 and 2 of section 115.121.

4. When a proposed political subdivision submits a petition requesting an election as part of the formation thereof, the petitioners shall submit together with the petition sufficient security to pay all costs of the election. If such proposition is successful, the political subdivision thereby created shall reimburse those persons advancing funds to pay the costs of the election."; and

Further amend said bill, Section 115.349, Page 4, Line 26, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"115.615. In years when a primary election is held pursuant to subsection 2 of section 115.121, each county committee shall meet at the county seat on the [third Tuesday of August] **first Tuesday immediately following the primary election**. In each city not situated in a county, the city committee shall meet on the same day at such place within the city as the chair of the current city committee may designate. In all counties of the first, second and third classification the county courthouse shall be made available for such meetings and any other county political party meeting at no charge to the party committees. At the meeting, each committee shall organize by electing one of its members as chair and one of its members as vice chair, a man and a woman, and a secretary and a treasurer, a man and a woman, who may or may not be members of the committee. The county chair and vice chair so elected shall by virtue thereof become members of the party congressional, senatorial and judicial committees of the district of which their county is a part."; and

Further amend said bill, Section 115.621, Page 4, Line 2, by enclosing in brackets the word "last" on said line and inserting immediately thereafter the following: "**third**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 5, Line 13, by enclosing in brackets the word "third" on said line and inserting immediately thereafter the following: "**second**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 5, Line 22, by enclosing in brackets the word "third" on said line and inserting immediately thereafter the following: "**second**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 045

Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Anders	Ellinger	Gardner	Grisamore	Hicks
Hodges	Hough	Jones 50	Kolkmeier	McCaherty
McManus	Molendorp	Schieffer	Stream	Swearingen

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1936, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1936, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.



## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - FEDERAL MANDATE

**HB 1713**, relating to the Shared Work Unemployment Compensation Program, was taken up by Representative Lauer.

On motion of Representative Lauer, **HB 1713** was ordered perfected and printed.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 1231**, relating to judicial procedures, was taken up by Representative Cox.

Representative Cox offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, Pages 8-14, Section 210.145, Lines 1-205, and Pages 14-17, Section 210.150, Lines 1-136, by deleting all of said sections and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 30, Section 452.375, Lines 141-147, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"14. If the court finds that a parent of a child, while the child was unborn, attempted"; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Cox, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Cox offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

### *House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, Pages 20-24, Section 211.447, Lines 1-177, by deleting all of said section and lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"211.447. 1. Any information that could justify the filing of a petition to terminate parental rights may be referred to the juvenile officer by any person. The juvenile officer shall make a preliminary inquiry and if it does not appear to the juvenile officer that a petition should be filed, such officer shall so notify the informant in writing within thirty days of the referral. Such notification shall include the reasons that the petition will not be filed. Thereupon, the informant may bring the matter directly to the attention of the judge of the juvenile court by presenting the information in writing, and if it appears to the judge that the information could justify the filing of a petition, the judge may order the juvenile officer to take further action, including making a further preliminary inquiry or filing a petition.

2. Except as provided for in subsection 4 of this section, a petition to terminate the parental rights of the child's parent or parents shall be filed by the juvenile officer or the division, or if such a petition has been filed by another party, the juvenile officer or the division shall seek to be joined as a party to the petition, when:

(1) Information available to the juvenile officer or the division establishes that the child has been in foster care for at least fifteen of the most recent twenty-two months; or

(2) A court of competent jurisdiction has determined the child to be an abandoned infant. For purposes of this subdivision, an "infant" means any child one year of age or under at the time of filing of the petition. The court may find that an infant has been abandoned if:

(a) The parent has left the child under circumstances that the identity of the child was unknown and could not be ascertained, despite diligent searching, and the parent has not come forward to claim the child; or

(b) The parent has, without good cause, left the child without any provision for parental support and without making arrangements to visit or communicate with the child, although able to do so; or

- (c) The parent has voluntarily relinquished a child under section 210.950; or
- (3) A court of competent jurisdiction has determined that the parent has:
  - (a) Committed murder of another child of the parent; or
  - (b) Committed voluntary manslaughter of another child of the parent; or
  - (c) Aided or abetted, attempted, conspired or solicited to commit such a murder or voluntary manslaughter;

or

- (d) Committed a felony assault that resulted in serious bodily injury to the child or to another child of the parent.

3. A termination of parental rights petition shall be filed by the juvenile officer or the division, or if such a petition has been filed by another party, the juvenile officer or the division shall seek to be joined as a party to the petition, within sixty days of the judicial determinations required in subsection 2 of this section, except as provided in subsection 4 of this section. Failure to comply with this requirement shall not deprive the court of jurisdiction to adjudicate a petition for termination of parental rights which is filed outside of sixty days.

4. If grounds exist for termination of parental rights pursuant to subsection 2 of this section, the juvenile officer or the division may, but is not required to, file a petition to terminate the parental rights of the child's parent or parents if:

- (1) The child is being cared for by a relative; or
- (2) There exists a compelling reason for determining that filing such a petition would not be in the best interest of the child, as documented in the permanency plan which shall be made available for court review; or
- (3) The family of the child has not been provided such services as provided for in section 211.183.

5. The juvenile officer or the division may file a petition to terminate the parental rights of the child's parent when it appears that one or more of the following grounds for termination exist:

- (1) The child has been abandoned. For purposes of this subdivision a "child" means any child over one year of age at the time of filing of the petition. The court shall find that the child has been abandoned if, for a period of six months or longer:

- (a) The parent has left the child under such circumstances that the identity of the child was unknown and could not be ascertained, despite diligent searching, and the parent has not come forward to claim the child; or

- (b) The parent has, without good cause, left the child without any provision for parental support and without making arrangements to visit or communicate with the child, although able to do so;

- (2) The child has been abused or neglected. In determining whether to terminate parental rights pursuant to this subdivision, the court shall consider and make findings on the following conditions or acts of the parent:

- (a) A mental condition which is shown by competent evidence either to be permanent or such that there is no reasonable likelihood that the condition can be reversed and which renders the parent unable to knowingly provide the child the necessary care, custody and control;

- (b) Chemical dependency which prevents the parent from consistently providing the necessary care, custody and control of the child and which cannot be treated so as to enable the parent to consistently provide such care, custody and control;

- (c) A severe act or recurrent acts of physical, emotional or sexual abuse toward the child or any child in the family by the parent, including an act of incest, or by another under circumstances that indicate that the parent knew or should have known that such acts were being committed toward the child or any child in the family; or

- (d) Repeated or continuous failure by the parent, although physically or financially able, to provide the child with adequate food, clothing, shelter, or education as defined by law, or other care and control necessary for the child's physical, mental, or emotional health and development.

Nothing in this subdivision shall be construed to permit discrimination on the basis of disability or disease;

- (3) The child has been under the jurisdiction of the juvenile court for a period of one year, and the court finds that the conditions which led to the assumption of jurisdiction still persist, or conditions of a potentially harmful nature continue to exist, that there is little likelihood that those conditions will be remedied at an early date so that the child can be returned to the parent in the near future, or the continuation of the parent-child relationship greatly diminishes the child's prospects for early integration into a stable and permanent home. In determining whether to terminate parental rights under this subdivision, the court shall consider and make findings on the following:

- (a) The terms of a social service plan entered into by the parent and the division and the extent to which the parties have made progress in complying with those terms;

- (b) The success or failure of the efforts of the juvenile officer, the division or other agency to aid the parent on a continuing basis in adjusting his circumstances or conduct to provide a proper home for the child;

(c) A mental condition which is shown by competent evidence either to be permanent or such that there is no reasonable likelihood that the condition can be reversed and which renders the parent unable to knowingly provide the child the necessary care, custody and control;

(d) Chemical dependency which prevents the parent from consistently providing the necessary care, custody and control over the child and which cannot be treated so as to enable the parent to consistently provide such care, custody and control; or

(4) The parent has been found guilty or pled guilty to a felony violation of chapter 566 when the child or any child in the family was a victim, or a violation of section 568.020 when the child or any child in the family was a victim. As used in this subdivision, a "child" means any person who was under eighteen years of age at the time of the crime and who resided with such parent or was related within the third degree of consanguinity or affinity to such parent; or

(5) The child was conceived and born as a result of an act of forcible rape or rape in the first degree. When the biological father has pled guilty to, or is convicted of, the forcible rape or rape in the first degree of the birth mother, such a plea or conviction shall be conclusive evidence supporting the termination of the biological father's parental rights; or

(6) [The parent is unfit to be a party to the parent and child relationship because of a consistent pattern of committing a specific abuse, including but not limited to abuses as defined in section 455.010, child abuse or drug abuse before the child or of specific conditions directly relating to the parent and child relationship either of which are determined by the court to be of a duration or nature that renders the parent unable, for the reasonably foreseeable future, to care appropriately for the ongoing physical, mental or emotional needs of the child. It is presumed that a parent is unfit to be a party to the parent-child relationship upon a showing that within a three-year period immediately prior to the termination adjudication, the parent's parental rights to one or more other children were involuntarily terminated pursuant to subsection 2 or 4 of this section or subdivisions (1), (2), (3) or (4) of this subsection or similar laws of other states.] **(a) The parent is unfit to be a party to the parent and child relationship because of a consistent pattern of committing a specific abuse including, but not limited to, specific conditions directly relating to the parent and child relationship which are determined by the court to be of a duration or nature that renders the parent unable for the reasonably foreseeable future to care appropriately for the ongoing physical, mental, or emotional needs of the child.**

**(b) It is presumed that a parent is unfit to be a party to the parent and child relationship upon a showing that:**

**a. Within a three-year period immediately prior to the termination adjudication, the parent's parental rights to one or more other children were involuntarily terminated pursuant to subsection 2 or 4 of this section or subdivisions (1), (2), (3), or (4) of this subsection or similar laws of other states;**

**b. If the parent is the birth mother and while the child was in utero or within eight hours after the child's birth, the child's birth mother tested positive for alcohol, cocaine, heroin, methamphetamine, a controlled substance as defined in section 195.010, or a prescription drug as defined in section 196.973, excepting those controlled substances or prescription drugs present in the mother's body as a result of medical treatment administered to the mother, and the birth mother is the biological mother of at least one other child who was adjudicated an abused or neglected minor by the mother or the mother has previously failed to complete recommended treatment services by the children's division through a family-centered services case;**

**c. If the parent is the birth mother and at the time of the child's birth or within eight hours after a child's birth the child tested positive for alcohol, cocaine, heroin, methamphetamine, a controlled substance as defined in section 195.010, or a prescription drug as defined in section 196.973, excepting those controlled substances or prescription drugs present in the mother's body as a result of medical treatment administered to the mother, and the birth mother is the biological mother of at least one other child who was adjudicated an abused or neglected minor by the mother or the mother has previously failed to complete recommended treatment services by the children's division through a family-centered services case; or**

**d. Within a three-year period immediately prior to the termination adjudication, the parent has pled guilty to or has been convicted of a felony involving the possession, distribution, or manufacture of cocaine, heroin, or methamphetamine, and the parent is the biological parent of at least one other child who was adjudicated an abused or neglected minor by such parent or such parent has previously failed to complete recommended treatment services by the children's division through a family-centered services case.**

6. The juvenile court may terminate the rights of a parent to a child upon a petition filed by the juvenile officer or the division, or in adoption cases, by a prospective parent, if the court finds that the termination is in the best interest of the child and when it appears by clear, cogent and convincing evidence that grounds exist for termination pursuant to subsection 2, 4 or 5 of this section.

7. When considering whether to terminate the parent-child relationship pursuant to subsection 2 or 4 of this section or subdivision (1), (2), (3) or (4) of subsection 5 of this section, the court shall evaluate and make findings on the following factors, when appropriate and applicable to the case:

- (1) The emotional ties to the birth parent;
- (2) The extent to which the parent has maintained regular visitation or other contact with the child;
- (3) The extent of payment by the parent for the cost of care and maintenance of the child when financially able to do so including the time that the child is in the custody of the division or other child-placing agency;
- (4) Whether additional services would be likely to bring about lasting parental adjustment enabling a return of the child to the parent within an ascertainable period of time;
- (5) The parent's disinterest in or lack of commitment to the child;
- (6) The conviction of the parent of a felony offense that the court finds is of such a nature that the child will be deprived of a stable home for a period of years; provided, however, that incarceration in and of itself shall not be grounds for termination of parental rights;
- (7) Deliberate acts of the parent or acts of another of which the parent knew or should have known that subjects the child to a substantial risk of physical or mental harm.

8. The court may attach little or no weight to infrequent visitations, communications, or contributions. It is irrelevant in a termination proceeding that the maintenance of the parent-child relationship may serve as an inducement for the parent's rehabilitation.

9. In actions for adoption pursuant to chapter 453, the court may hear and determine the issues raised in a petition for adoption containing a prayer for termination of parental rights filed with the same effect as a petition permitted pursuant to subsection 2, 4, or 5 of this section.

10. The disability or disease of a parent shall not constitute a basis for a determination that a child is a child in need of care, for the removal of custody of a child from the parent, or for the termination of parental rights without a specific showing that there is a causal relation between the disability or disease and harm to the child."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Cox, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Wilson offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, Page 1, Section A, Line 10, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"43.675. 1. As used in this section the following terms shall mean:**

**(1) "Criminal justice agency", courts or a governmental agency or any subunit thereof that performs the administration of criminal justice pursuant to a statute or executive order and that allocates a substantial part of its annual budget to the administration of criminal justice including state and federal inspector general offices;**

**(2) "Regional Justice Information Service (REJIS)", a governmental agency created by the enactment of dual ordinances of a city not within a county and a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants pursuant to the provisions of section 70.210 for the administration of criminal justice, which provides support to any political subdivision requiring technological assistance with collecting, storing, and disseminating criminal history record information.**

**2. The Regional Justice Information Service (REJIS) is hereby designated a "Criminal Justice Agency" for purposes of 28 CFR 20 and shall have all the powers necessary to carry out its purposes including, but not limited to, the power to:**

**(1) Facilitate criminal identification activities and collect, store, and disseminate criminal history record information throughout the state of Missouri;**

(2) **Provide criminal history and related criminal justice support to political subdivisions and other authorized entities; and**

(3) **Perform related functions not inconsistent with the law."**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wilson, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Webber offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, Page 49, Section 574.160, Line 14, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"575.153. 1. A person commits the crime of disarming a peace officer, as defined in section [590.100] **590.010**, or a correctional officer if such person intentionally:

(1) Removes a firearm [or other], deadly weapon, **or less-lethal weapon, to include blunt impact, chemical or conducted energy devices, used in the performance of his or her official duties** from the person of a peace officer or correctional officer while such officer is acting within the scope of his or her official duties; or

(2) Deprives a peace officer or correctional officer of such officer's use of a firearm [or], deadly weapon, **or any other equipment described in subdivision (1) of this subsection** while the officer is acting within the scope of his or her official duties.

2. The provisions of this section shall not apply when:

(1) The defendant does not know or could not reasonably have known that the person he or she disarmed was a peace officer or correctional officer; or

(2) The peace officer or correctional officer was engaged in an incident involving felonious conduct by the peace officer or correctional officer at the time the defendant disarmed such officer.

3. Disarming a peace officer or correctional officer is a class C felony.""; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Webber, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative English offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, Page 44, Section 488.2240, Line 10, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"488.2245. 1. **In addition to all other court costs for municipal ordinance violations, any home rule city with more than fifty-two thousand but fewer than sixty-four thousand inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants may provide for additional court costs in an amount up to ten dollars per case for each municipal ordinance violation case filed before a municipal division judge or associate circuit judge.**

2. **Such cost shall be collected by the clerk and disbursed to the city at least monthly. The city shall use such additional costs only for the land assemblage and purchase, construction, maintenance, and upkeep of a municipal courthouse. The costs collected may be pledged to directly or indirectly secure bonds for the cost of land assemblage and purchase, construction, maintenance, and upkeep of the courthouse."**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative English, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HB 1231, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HB 1231, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, the House recessed until 1:30 p.m.

### **AFTERNOON SESSION**

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Jones.

### **PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HCS HB 2085**, relating to judgeships, was taken up by Representative Austin.

On motion of Representative Austin, **HCS HB 2085** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Austin, **HCS HB 2085** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1684**, relating to a wood energy tax credit, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1684, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "wood energy tax credit" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "tax credits"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 135.305, Line 11, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"135.710. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) **"Alternative fuel vehicle refueling property", property in this state owned by an eligible applicant and used for storing alternative fuels and for dispensing such alternative fuels into fuel tanks of motor vehicles owned by such eligible applicant or private citizens;**

(2) **"Alternative fuels", any motor fuel at least seventy percent of the volume of which consists of one or more of the following:**

(a) Ethanol;

(b) Natural gas;

(c) Compressed natural gas, **or CNG;**

(d) Liquefied natural gas, **or LNG;**

(e) Liquefied petroleum gas, **or LP gas, propane, or autogas;**

(f) Any mixture of biodiesel and diesel fuel, without regard to any use of kerosene;

(g) Hydrogen;

[(2)] (3) **"Department", the department of [natural resources] economic development;**

(4) **"Electric vehicle recharging property", property in this state owned by an eligible applicant and used for recharging electric motor vehicles owned by such eligible applicant or private citizens;**

[(3)] (5) **"Eligible applicant", a business entity or private citizen that is the owner of [a qualified] an electric vehicle recharging property or an alternative fuel vehicle refueling property;**

(6) **"Qualified Missouri contractor", a contractor whose principal place of business is located in Missouri and has been located in Missouri for a period of not less than five years;**

[4)] (7) "Qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property", [property in this state owned by an eligible applicant and used for storing alternative fuels and for dispensing such alternative fuels into fuel tanks of motor vehicles owned by such eligible applicant or private citizens] **an electric vehicle recharging property or an alternative fuel vehicle refueling property** which, if constructed after August 28, [2008] **2014**, was constructed with at least fifty-one percent of the costs being paid to qualified Missouri contractors for the:

- (a) Fabrication of premanufactured equipment or process piping used in the construction of such facility;
- (b) Construction of such facility; and
- (c) General maintenance of such facility during the time period in which such facility receives any tax credit under this section.

If no qualified Missouri contractor is located within seventy-five miles of the property, the requirement that fifty-one percent of the costs shall be paid to qualified Missouri contractors shall not apply[;

(5) "Qualified Missouri contractor", a contractor whose principal place of business is located in Missouri and has been located in Missouri for a period of not less than five years[.

2. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, [2009] **2015**, but before January 1, [2012] **2018**, any eligible applicant who installs and operates a qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property shall be allowed a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, or due under chapter 147 or chapter 148 for any tax year in which the applicant is constructing the [refueling] **qualified** property. The credit allowed in this section per **eligible applicant who is a private citizen shall not exceed fifteen hundred dollars or per** eligible applicant **that is a business entity** shall not exceed the lesser of twenty thousand dollars or twenty percent of the total costs directly associated with the purchase and installation of any alternative fuel storage and dispensing equipment **or any recharging equipment** on any qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property, which shall not include the following:

(1) Costs associated with the purchase of land upon which to place a qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property;

(2) Costs associated with the purchase of an existing qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property; or

(3) Costs for the construction or purchase of any structure.

3. Tax credits allowed by this section shall be claimed by the eligible applicant at the time such applicant files a return for the tax year in which the storage and dispensing **or recharging** facilities were placed in service at a qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property, and shall be applied against the income tax liability imposed by chapter 143, chapter 147, or chapter 148 after all other credits provided by law have been applied. The cumulative amount of tax credits which may be claimed by eligible applicants claiming all credits authorized in this section shall not exceed [the following amounts:

(1) In taxable year 2009, three million dollars;

(2) In taxable year 2010, two million dollars; and

(3) In taxable year 2011,] one million dollars **in any calendar year**.

4. If the amount of the tax credit exceeds the eligible applicant's tax liability, the difference shall not be refundable. Any amount of credit that an eligible applicant is prohibited by this section from claiming in a taxable year may be carried forward to any of such applicant's two subsequent taxable years. Tax credits allowed under this section may be assigned, transferred, sold, or otherwise conveyed.

5. [An alternative fuel vehicle refueling] **Any qualified** property, for which an eligible applicant receives tax credits under this section, which ceases to sell alternative fuel **or recharge electric vehicles** shall cause the forfeiture of such eligible applicant's tax credits provided under this section for the taxable year in which the [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] **qualified** property ceased to sell alternative fuel **or recharge electric vehicles** and for future taxable years with no recapture of tax credits obtained by an eligible applicant with respect to such applicant's tax years which ended before the sale of alternative fuel **or recharging of electric vehicles** ceased.

6. The director of revenue shall establish the procedure by which the tax credits in this section may be claimed, and shall establish a procedure by which the cumulative amount of tax credits is apportioned equally among all eligible applicants claiming the credit. To the maximum extent possible, the director of revenue shall establish the procedure described in this subsection in such a manner as to ensure that eligible applicants can claim all the tax credits possible up to the cumulative amount of tax credits available for the taxable year. No eligible applicant claiming a tax credit under this section shall be liable for any interest or penalty for filing a tax return after the date fixed for filing such return as a result of the apportionment procedure under this subsection.

7. Any eligible applicant desiring to claim a tax credit under this section shall submit the appropriate application for such credit with the department. The application for a tax credit under this section shall include any

information required by the department. The department shall review the applications and certify to the department of revenue each eligible applicant that qualifies for the tax credit.

8. The department and the department of revenue may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2008, shall be invalid and void.

9. [Pursuant to] **The provisions of section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act notwithstanding:**

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset [six] **three** years after [August 28, 2008] **December 31, 2014**, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset [twelve] **six** years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on December thirty-first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset; and

(4) **The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits.**

137.010. The following words, terms and phrases when used in laws governing taxation and revenue in the state of Missouri shall have the meanings ascribed to them in this section, except when the context clearly indicates a different meaning:

(1) "Grain and other agricultural crops in an unmanufactured condition" shall mean grains and feeds including, but not limited to, soybeans, cow peas, wheat, corn, oats, barley, kafir, rye, flax, grain sorghums, cotton, and such other products as are usually stored in grain and other elevators and on farms; but excluding such grains and other agricultural crops after being processed into products of such processing, when packaged or sacked. The term "processing" shall not include hulling, cleaning, drying, grating, or polishing;

(2) "Hydroelectric power generating equipment", very-low-head turbine generators with a nameplate generating capacity of at least four hundred kilowatts but not more than six hundred kilowatts and machinery and equipment used directly in the production, generation, conversion, storage, or conveyance of hydroelectric power to land-based devices and appurtenances used in the transmission of electrical energy;

(3) "Intangible personal property", for the purpose of taxation, shall include all property other than real property and tangible personal property, as defined by this section;

(4) "Real property" includes land itself, whether laid out in town lots or otherwise, and all growing crops, buildings, structures, improvements and fixtures of whatever kind thereon, hydroelectric power generating equipment, the installed poles used in the transmission or reception of electrical energy, audio signals, video signals or similar purposes, provided the owner of such installed poles is also an owner of a fee simple interest, possessor of an easement, holder of a license or franchise, or is the beneficiary of a right-of-way dedicated for public utility purposes for the underlying land; attached wires, transformers, amplifiers, substations, and other such devices and appurtenances used in the transmission or reception of electrical energy, audio signals, video signals or similar purposes when owned by the owner of the installed poles, otherwise such items are considered personal property; and stationary property used for transportation **or storage** of liquid and gaseous products, including, but not limited to, petroleum products, natural gas, **propane or LP gas equipment**, water, and sewage;

(5) "Tangible personal property" includes every tangible thing being the subject of ownership or part ownership whether animate or inanimate, other than money, and not forming part or parcel of real property as herein defined, but does not include household goods, furniture, wearing apparel and articles of personal use and adornment, as defined by the state tax commission, owned and used by a person in his home or dwelling place."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.



Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Bill No. 1684, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the phrase "a wood energy tax credit" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "tax credits"; and

Further amend said bill and said page, Section 135.305, Line 11, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"135.1624. 1. As used in this section, the term "small business" means any business in this state with an annual Missouri adjusted gross income of no more than five hundred thousand dollars.**

**2. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, any small business shall be allowed to claim any tax credit, tax deduction, and any other exemption from tax that any corporation as defined in chapter 143 in this state is allowed to claim under state law. Such small businesses shall be eligible for such credits, deductions, and exemptions in direct proportion to the average annual Missouri adjusted gross income of corporations reported in each tax year divided by three.**

**3. The department of revenue may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.**

**4. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:**

**(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first six years after the effective date of this section unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and**

**(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and**

**(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset. The termination of the program as described in this subsection shall not be construed to preclude any taxpayer who claims any benefit under any program that is sunset under this subsection from claiming such benefit for all allowable activities related to such claim that were completed before the program was sunset, or to eliminate any responsibility of the administering agency to verify the continued eligibility of projects receiving tax credits and to enforce other requirements of law that applied before the program was sunset."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Austin raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** amends previously amended material.

The point of order was withdrawn.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

Representative Korman offered **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Substitute Amendment No. 1  
for  
House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Bill No. 1684, Page 1, Section 135.305, Line 11, by inserting after all of said section the following:

"135.700. **1.** For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1999, **but ending on or before December 31, 2014**, a grape grower or wine producer shall be allowed a tax credit against the state tax liability incurred pursuant to chapter 143, exclusive of the provisions relating to the withholding of tax as provided in sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to twenty-five percent of the purchase price of all new equipment and materials used directly in the growing of grapes or the production of wine in the state. Each grower or producer shall apply to the department of economic development and specify the total amount of such new equipment and materials purchased during the calendar year. The department of economic development shall certify to the department of revenue the amount of such tax credit to which a grape grower or wine producer is entitled pursuant to this section. The provisions of this section notwithstanding, a grower or producer may only apply for and receive the credit authorized by this section for five tax periods.

**2.** For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, a grape grower, wine producer, distillery, or microbrewery as defined in section 311.195, shall be allowed a tax credit against the state tax liability incurred under chapter 143, exclusive of the provisions relating to the withholding of tax as provided in sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to twenty-five percent of the purchase price of all new and used equipment and materials used directly in the growing of grapes, production of wine, distilling of spirits, or brewing of beer in the state, subject to the limitations provided in this section. Each grower, producer, distiller, or brewer shall apply to the department of economic development and specify the total amount of such new and used equipment and materials purchased during the calendar year. The department of economic development shall certify to the department of revenue the amount of such tax credit to which a grape grower, wine producer, distillery, or microbrewery is entitled under this section. The provisions of this section notwithstanding, a grower, producer, distiller, or brewer may apply for and receive the credit authorized by this section for no more than five consecutive tax periods with a total maximum of ten tax periods.

**3.** For the tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, the total amount of tax credits authorized under this section shall not exceed four million dollars. The amount of tax credit claimed shall not exceed the amount of the taxpayer's state tax liability for the taxable year for which the credit is claimed, and such taxpayer shall not be allowed to claim a tax credit in excess of one hundred thousand dollars per taxable year.

**4.** Of the four million dollars of tax credits authorized under this section, no more than one million dollars shall go to each of the groups of taxpayers classifying as growers, producers, distillers, and brewers except as provided in this subsection. After the conclusion of the third quarter of a taxable year, the remaining balance of tax credits authorized shall be issued to any qualified applicant, regardless of whether a grower, producer, distiller, or brewer, on a first-come, first-served filing basis."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Korman, **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 091

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Zerr				

NOES: 046

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Black	Curtman	Ellinger	Elmer	Franklin
Gardner	Grisamore	Guemsey	Hicks	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	Jones 50	Marshall	McDonald
Molendorp	Morris	Schamhorst	Schatz	Stream
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **HB 1684, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 1358**, relating to infrastructure system replacement surcharges, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Cierpiot	Curtman	Diehl	Ellinger	Elmer
Gardner	Grisamore	Guemsey	Hinson	Hodges
Hough	Jones 50	Riddle	Schamhorst	White
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HB 1358** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 2079**, relating to terminations of water services, was taken up by Representative Funderburk.

Representative Gatschenberger offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 2079, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"67.313. 1. If approved by a majority of the voters voting on the proposal, any city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district located within this state may, by order or ordinance, levy and impose annually, upon lateral sewer service lines providing sewer service to residential property having four or fewer dwelling units within the jurisdiction of such city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district, a fee not to exceed three dollars per month or thirty-six dollars annually.**

**2. The ballot of submission shall be in substantially the following form:**

For the purpose of repair or replacement of lateral sewer service lines extending from the residential dwelling to its connection with the public sewer system line, due to failure of the line, shall ..... (city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district) be authorized to impose a fee not to exceed three dollars per month or thirty-six dollars annually on residential property for each lateral sewer service line providing sewer service within the (city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district) to residential property having four or fewer dwelling units for the purpose of paying for the costs of necessary lateral sewer service line repairs or replacements?

3. For the purpose of this section, a lateral sewer service line may be defined by local order or ordinance, but shall not include more than the portion of the sewer line which extends from the sewer mains owned by the utility or municipality to the point of entry into the premises receiving sewer service, and may not include facilities owned by the utility or municipality. For purposes of this section, repair may be defined and limited by local ordinance, and may include replacement or repairs.

4. If a majority of the voters voting thereon approve the proposal authorized in subsection 1 of this section, the governing body of the city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district may enact an order or ordinance for the collection of such fee. The funds collected under such ordinance shall be deposited in a special account to be used solely for the purpose of paying for the reasonable costs associated with and necessary to administer and carry out the lateral sewer service line repairs as defined in the order or ordinance and to reimburse the necessary costs of lateral sewer service line repair or replacement. All interest generated on deposited funds shall be accrued to the special account established for the repair of lateral sewer service lines.

5. The city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district may establish, as provided in the order or ordinance, regulations necessary for the administration of collections, claims, repairs, replacements, and all other activities necessary and convenient for the implementation of any order or ordinance adopted and approved under this section. The city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district may administer the program or may contract with one or more persons, through a competitive process, to provide for administration of any portion of implementation activities of any order or ordinance adopted and approved under this section, and reasonable costs of administering the program may be paid from the special account established under this section not to exceed five percent of the fund on an annual basis.

6. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the collector in any city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district that adopts an order or ordinance under this section, who now or hereafter collects any fee to provide for, ensure, or guarantee the repair of lateral sewer service lines, may add such fee to the general tax levy bills of property owners within the city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district. All revenues received on such combined bill which are for the purpose of providing for, ensuring, or guaranteeing the repair of lateral sewer service lines shall be separated from all other revenues so collected and credited to the appropriate fund or account of the city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district. The collector of the city, town, village, sewer district, or water supply district may collect such fee in the same manner and to the same extent as the collector now or hereafter may collect delinquent real estate taxes and tax bills."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bemskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Harris	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Barnes	Brown	Curtman	Ellinger	Elmer
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Gardner	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Hubbard
Jones 50	McCann Beatty	Molendorp	Neely	Neth
Redmon				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Gatschenberger, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Funderburk, **HB 2079, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1728**, relating to public health orders, was taken up by Representative Love.

Representative Newman offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1728, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"To repeal sections 170.015 and 192.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to health, with a penalty provision."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Lines 1 and 2, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Section A. Sections 170.015 and 192.300, RSMo, are repealed and eight new sections enacted in lieu thereof, to be known as sections 170.015, 191.713, 191.714, 191.715, 192.300, 192.980, 338.016, and 338.018, to read as follows:

170.015. 1. Any course materials and instruction relating to human sexuality and sexually transmitted diseases shall be medically and factually accurate, **be based on peer-reviewed projects that have been demonstrated to influence healthy behavior, be age appropriate**, and shall:

(1) Present abstinence from sexual activity as the preferred choice of behavior in relation to all sexual activity [for unmarried pupils because it is the only method that is one hundred percent effective in preventing pregnancy, sexually transmitted diseases and the emotional trauma associated with adolescent sexual activity, and advise students that teenage sexual activity places them at a higher risk of dropping out of school because of the consequences of sexually transmitted diseases and unplanned pregnancy] **as the only sure way to avoid pregnancy or sexually transmitted infection**;

(2) Stress that sexually transmitted [diseases] **infections** are serious, possible, health hazards of sexual activity. Pupils shall be provided with the latest medical information regarding exposure to human immunodeficiency virus (**HIV**), acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS), human papilloma virus, hepatitis and other sexually transmitted diseases;

(3) Present students with the latest medically factual information [regarding both the possible side effects and health benefits of all forms of contraception, including the success and failure rates for the prevention of pregnancy and sexually transmitted diseases; or shall present students with information on contraceptives and pregnancy in a manner consistent with the provisions of the federal abstinence education law, 42 U.S.C. Section 710] **about the health benefits and side effects of all contraceptives and barrier methods as a means to prevent pregnancy and to reduce the risk of contracting sexually transmitted infections, HIV/AIDS, and other diseases**;

(4) [Include a discussion of the possible emotional and psychological consequences of preadolescent and adolescent sexual activity and the consequences of adolescent pregnancy, as well as the advantages of adoption, including the adoption of special needs children, and the processes involved in making an adoption plan] **Provide information about the vaccine for human papilloma virus, which may prevent cervical cancer, genital warts, infertility, and other reproductive health problems, when administered prior to becoming sexually active**;

(5) **Encourage family communication between parents and children about sexuality**;

(6) **Help young people gain knowledge about the physical, biological, and hormonal changes of adolescence and subsequent states of human maturation and the skills to make responsible decisions about sexuality, including how alcohol and drug use can affect that decision making**;

[(5)] (7) Teach skills of conflict management, personal responsibility and positive self-esteem through discussion and role-playing at appropriate grade levels to emphasize that the pupil has the power to control personal

behavior. Pupils shall be encouraged to base their actions on reasoning, self-discipline, sense of responsibility, self-control, and ethical considerations, such as respect for one's self and others. Pupils shall be taught not to make unwanted physical and verbal sexual advances or otherwise exploit another person. Pupils shall be taught to resist unwanted sexual advances and other negative peer pressure;

[(6)] **(8)** Advise pupils of the laws pertaining to their financial responsibility to children born in and out of wedlock and advise pupils of the provisions of chapter 566 pertaining to statutory rape;

**(9) Help pupils develop skills in critical thinking, problem solving, decision making, and stress management in order to make healthy decisions about sexuality and relationships;**

**(10) Teach pupils about the dangers of sexual predators, including online predators when using electronic communication methods such as the internet, cell phones, text messages, chat rooms, email, and instant messaging programs. Pupils shall be taught how to behave responsibly and remain safe on the internet and the importance of having open communication with responsible adults and reporting any inappropriate situation, activity, or abuse to a responsible adult, and depending on intent and content, to local law enforcement, the FBI, or the CyberTipLine;**

**(11) Teach pupils about the consequences, both personal and legal, of inappropriate text messaging even among friends.**

2. Policies concerning referrals and parental notification regarding contraception shall be determined by local school boards or charter schools, consistent with the provisions of section 167.611.

3. A school district or charter school which provides human sexuality instruction may separate students according to gender for instructional purposes.

4. The board of a school district or charter school shall determine the specific content of the district's or school's instruction in human sexuality, in accordance with subsections 1 to 3 of this section, and shall ensure that all instruction in human sexuality is appropriate to the age of the students receiving such instruction.

5. A school district or charter school shall notify the parent or legal guardian of each student enrolled in the district or school of:

(1) The basic content of the district's or school's human sexuality instruction to be provided to the student; and

(2) The parent's right to remove the student from any part of the district's or school's human sexuality instruction.

6. A school district or charter school shall make all curriculum materials **and names and affiliations of presenters** used in the district's or school's human sexuality instruction available for public inspection pursuant to chapter 610 prior to the use of such materials in actual instruction.

[7. No school district or charter school, or its personnel or agents, shall provide abortion services, or permit a person or entity to offer, sponsor, or furnish in any manner any course materials or instruction relating to human sexuality or sexually transmitted diseases to its students if such person or entity is a provider of abortion services.

8. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Abortion", the same meaning as such term is defined in section 188.015;

(2) "Abortion services":

(a) Performing, inducing, or assisting in the performance or inducing of an abortion which is not necessary to save the life of the mother;

(b) Encouraging a patient to have an abortion or referring a patient for an abortion, which is not necessary to save the life of the mother; or

(c) Developing or dispensing drugs, chemicals, or devices intended to be used to induce an abortion which is not necessary to save the life of the mother.]

**191.713. 1. Sections 191.713 and 191.715 may be cited as the "Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act".**

**2. As used in sections 191.713 to 191.715, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following terms shall mean:**

**(1) "Emergency care to sexual assault victims", medical examinations, procedures, or services provided at a hospital to a sexual assault victim following an alleged rape;**

**(2) "Emergency contraception", any drug or device approved by the Food and Drug Administration that prevents pregnancy after sexual intercourse;**

**(3) "Health care facility", any urgent care center or facility that offers treatment for patients during normal business, after-business, or weekend hours and that is affiliated with a licensed hospital;**

**(4) "Medically and factually accurate and objective", verified or supported by the weight of research conducted in compliance with accepted scientific methods and is published in peer-reviewed journals where**



applicable; or comprising information that leading professional organizations and agencies with relevant expertise in the field, such as the American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, recognize as accurate and objective;

(5) "Sexual assault", as defined in section 566.040;

(6) "Sexual assault victim", a female who is alleged to have been raped and is presented as a patient.

191.714. 1. It shall be the standard of care for any hospital and any health care facility that provides emergency care to sexual assault victims to:

(1) Provide each sexual assault victim with medically and factually accurate and objective written and oral information about emergency contraception;

(2) Orally inform each sexual assault victim of her option to be provided emergency contraception at the hospital;

(3) Provide the complete regimen of emergency contraception immediately at the hospital or health care facility to each sexual assault victim who requests it; and

(4) Follow the Department of Justice protocols on HIV/STI screening and prophylactic treatment as referenced in 19 CSR 40-10.010 and the sexual assault forensic exam checklist promulgated by the department of health and senior services.

2. Hospitals and health care facilities shall ensure that each person who provides care to sexual assault victims is provided with medically and factually accurate and objective information about emergency contraception.

3. The department of health and senior services shall develop, prepare, and produce informational materials relating to emergency contraception for the prevention of pregnancy for distribution in any hospital or health care facility in the state in quantities sufficient to comply with the requirements of this section. The director, in collaboration with community sexual assault programs, may also approve informational materials from other sources.

4. The information materials shall:

(1) Be medically and factually accurate and objective;

(2) Be clearly written and readily comprehensible in a culturally competent manner, as the department deems necessary to inform victims of sexual assault; and

(3) Explain the nature of emergency contraception, including its use, safety, efficacy, and availability, and that it does not cause abortion.

5. The department of health and senior services shall respond to complaints and shall periodically determine whether hospitals and health care facilities are complying with the provisions of this section. The department may use all investigative tools available to verify compliance. If the department determines that a hospital or health care facility is not in compliance, the department shall:

(1) Impose an administrative penalty of five thousand dollars per woman who is denied medically and factually accurate and objective information about emergency contraception or who is not offered or provided emergency contraception; and

(2) Impose an administrative penalty of five thousand dollars for failure to comply with the provisions of this section and for every thirty days that a hospital or health care facility is not in compliance, an additional penalty of five thousand dollars shall be imposed.

6. The department shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of sections 191.713 to 191.715.

7. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.

191.715. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Birth Control Protection Act".

2. The general assembly of this state finds that:

(1) Citizens of this state have a protectable interest in freedom from unreasonable government intrusions into their private lives;

(2) This interest in freedom from unreasonable government intrusions into the private lives of citizens encompasses and protects the right of consenting individuals to obtain and use safe and effective methods of contraception without interference by governmental entities;

(3) It is the public policy of this state that the interest in freedom from unreasonable government intrusions into the private lives of citizens, and specifically the right of consenting individuals to obtain and use safe and effective methods of contraception without interference by governmental entities, shall be safeguarded and that the laws of this state shall be interpreted and construed to recognize and protect these rights.

3. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law, no governmental actor or entity, whether state, county, municipal, or otherwise, within the state of Missouri, shall:

(1) Be authorized to act in any fashion so as to deprive consenting individuals of the right to obtain and use safe and effective methods of contraception; or

(2) Interfere with or discriminate against, in the regulation or provision of benefits, facilities, services, or information, the right of consenting individuals to obtain and use safe and effective methods of contraception.

4. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to prevent implementation of laws, rules, ordinances, taxes, or regulations affecting the method and manner of sale or distribution of contraceptives, provided such laws, rules, ordinances, taxes, or regulations are reasonably designed to promote public health and safety, and do not have the effect of unreasonably hindering public access to contraceptives."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 192.300, Line 32, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"192.980. 1. Subject to appropriation, the department of health and senior services shall implement a women's health services program by July 1, 2015. Initial funding for the program shall be in the amount of five million dollars. Such program shall have the goal of reducing the number of unintended pregnancies in Missouri by providing women's health services through qualified health providers, as determined by the department.

2. For purposes of this section, women's health services shall include, but not be limited to:

(1) Breast and cervical cancer checks;

(2) Screening and treatment for sexually transmitted diseases;

(3) HIV screening;

(4) Voluntary choice of contraception, including natural family planning;

(5) Infertility treatment;

(6) Patient education and prepregnancy counseling on the dangers of smoking, alcohol, and drug use during pregnancy;

(7) Education on sexual coercion and violence in relationships; and

(8) Prenatal and other health care referrals.

3. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall sunset automatically six years after the effective date of this section unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall sunset automatically twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.

338.016. 1. Upon receipt of a valid and lawful prescription, a licensed pharmacy shall dispense any prescribed drug or device in stock without delay, consistent with the normal time frame for filling any other prescription.

2. Nothing herein shall prohibit a licensed pharmacy from refusing to dispense a prescribed drug or device in accordance with standard pharmacy practice if:

(1) There is a valid medical concern that such drug or device will cause problems due to therapeutic duplications, drug-disease contraindications, drug interactions, including serious interactions with prescription or over-the-counter medications, incorrect dosage or duration of drug treatment, drug-allergy interactions, drug abuse, or drug misuse; or

(2) The customer is unable to pay for the drug or device.

3. When a customer requests a prescribed drug or device not in stock, the pharmacy shall offer the customer the following options:

(1) The pharmacy shall obtain the drug or device under standard procedures for expedited ordering of any prescription drug or device not in stock and promptly notify the customer when the pharmacy receives the drug or device; or

(2) The pharmacy shall locate a pharmacy of the customer's choice or the closest pharmacy that has the drug or device in stock and transfer the customer's prescription to that pharmacy under standard procedures for transferring prescriptions.

The pharmacy shall perform the customer's chosen option in a timely fashion and return the prescription order to the customer upon request at any time prior to dispensing.

4. Every licensed pharmacy shall ensure that it does not intimidate, threaten, or harass its customers in the delivery of services.

338.018. 1. A licensed pharmacy shall fulfill all lawful requests for contraception approved for over-the-counter use in a timely fashion.

2. Where a customer lawfully requests contraception approved for over-the-counter use, and that drug is not in stock, the pharmacy shall offer the customer the following options:

(1) The pharmacy will obtain the contraception under the pharmacy's standard procedures for expedited ordering of over-the-counter drugs not in stock and promptly notify the customer when the pharmacy receives the contraception; or

(2) The pharmacy will locate a pharmacy of the customer's choice or the closest pharmacy that has the contraception in stock and refer the customer to that pharmacy.

The pharmacy shall perform the customer's chosen option in a timely fashion.

3. Every licensed pharmacy shall ensure that it does not intimidate, threaten, or harass its customers in the delivery of services."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Austin raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

Representative Diehl requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order well taken.

**HCS HB 1728** was laid over.

**HB 2063**, relating to port authorities, was taken up by Representative Wieland.

Representative Wieland offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 2063, Page 1, Section 68.075, Lines 3-6, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"2. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "AIM zone", an area identified through a resolution pass by the port authority board of commissioners appointed under section 68.045 that is being developed or redeveloped for any purpose so long as any infrastructure and building built or improved is in the development area. The port authority board of commissioners shall file an annual report indicating the established AIM zones with the department of revenue;

(2) "New job", the number of full-time employees located at the project facility that exceeds the project facility base employment less any decrease in the number of full-time employees at related facilities below the related facility base employment. No job that was created prior to the date of the notice of intent shall be deemed a new job. An employee that spends less than fifty percent of the employee's work time at the facility is still considered to be located at a facility if the employee receives his or her directions and control from that facility,

**is on the facility's payroll, one hundred percent of the employee's income from such employment is Missouri income, and the employee is paid at or above the state average wage."**; and

Further amend said bill, said page, and said section, Lines 11-13, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"4. Fifty percent of the state tax withholdings imposed by Sections 143.191 to 143.265 within such zone after development or redevelopment has commenced shall not be remitted to the general fund of the state of Missouri. Such moneys shall be deposited into the port authority AIM zone";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wieland, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wieland, **HB 2063, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

**HCS HCR 38**, relating to the authority of the Environmental Protection Agency to regulate water quality, was taken up by Representative Phillips.

On motion of Representative Phillips, **HCS HCR 38** was adopted.

**HCS HCR 45**, relating to the Joint Interim Committee on State Employee Wages, was taken up by Representative Bernskoetter.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Bernskoetter, **HCS HCR 45** was adopted.

**HCR 30**, relating to fossil fuel emissions, was taken up by Representative Franklin.

Representative Richardson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Concurrent Resolution No. 30, Page 3, Lines 88-92, by removing all of said lines from the resolution; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **HCR 30, as amended**, was adopted.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1647**, relating to prohibitions on certain policies that infringe on private property rights, was taken up by Representative Moon.

Representative Ross offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1647, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words, "prohibitions on certain policies that infringe on private property rights" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "privacy rights"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"1.220. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law and except as provided in subsections 2 to 6 of this section, no state agency or department or any other political subdivision shall engage in, contract for, or cooperate with any other agency in the biometric analysis of any photographic or digital data or retain any biometric data of any individual.**

**2. No college or university shall be in violation of the provisions of this section if the college or university engages in biometric analysis for academic purposes and the subject of the photograph or digital data has given consent to the analysis.**

**3. Any biometric data of an individual that is a subject of an open investigation or pending criminal court case and that has been collected pursuant to the investigation or pending case shall be retained by the collecting agency, department, or subdivision. Any biometric data that has been collected of an individual convicted of a crime may be retained by the collecting agency, department, or subdivision indefinitely.**

**4. Nothing in this section shall prevent any law enforcement agency, the state highway patrol, or the department of social services from collecting fingerprint samples and conducting a fingerprint background check.**

**5. Nothing in this section shall prevent the collection and use by the state of biometric data of individuals in the custody, control, or care of the state.**

**6. Nothing in this section shall prevent biometric data from being collected and used to identify or monitor an individual who is a person of interest in an ongoing law enforcement investigation or to determine initial eligibility and continuing participation in the receipt of public assistance from any local, state or federal agency. For purposes of this section, a law enforcement investigation shall include both civil and criminal investigations.**

**7. Any individual, agency, department, or subdivision that:**

**(1) Violates the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor;**

**(2) Shares or accesses any biometric data that has been illegally retained shall be guilty of a class D felony; or**

**(3) Shares or accesses, through batch processing, multiple individual's biometric data that has been illegally retained shall be guilty of a class C felony.**

**8. For the purposes of this section, "biometric analysis" shall include, but is not limited to, the analysis of biometric data as that term is defined in subsection 2 of section 302.189."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Ross moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 93.

AYES: 049

Allen	Anderson	Berry	Burlison	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtman	Diehl
Dohman	Dugger	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Hampton	Hoskins
Houghton	Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney	Koenig
Korman	Lant	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McGaugh	Miller	Parkinson	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Schatz	Shull	Smith
Spencer	Thomson	Wilson	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 091

Anders	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 104
Cross	Curtis	Dunn	Elmer	English
Englund	Fraker	Frame	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Justus	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt	Rizzo	Roorda
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright
Zerr				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Bahr	Brattin	Brown	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Davis	Ellinger	Ellington	Gardner	Gosen
Hicks	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Kelley 127
Molendorp	Muntzel	Rehder	Remole	Schamhorst

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Moon, **HB 1647** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1867**, relating to underground facility safety, was taken up by Representative Schatz.

Representative Schatz offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1867, Page 14, Section 319.031, Line 5, by deleting from said line the phrase "**or are likely to exist**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Lines 7 and 8, by deleting from said lines the phrase "**or are likely to exist**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 9, by inserting after the phrase "**best available information**" the phrase "**, or notice that the information does not exist,**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 18, by inserting immediately after the phrase "**best available information**" on said line the phrase "**, or notice that the information does not exist,**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 19, by deleting from said line the phrase "**or are likely to exist**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 24, by deleting from said line the phrase "**or are likely to exist**"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 319.033, Page 15, Lines 3 to 7, by removing all of said lines from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"319.015, or if such infrastructure is replaced, or rehabilitated by excavation within the public right-of-way, the facility owner shall be required to place an access point and cleanout at the edge of the public right-of-way at the facility owner's expense. Trace wire shall be placed in the access point and cleanout and shall be designed to give approximate locations of the underground lateral"; and**

Further amend said section, Page 15, Lines 12 to 14, by removing all of said lines from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"of negligence against the facility owner failing to provide an access point and cleanout or to install tracer wire or a similar technology, and violators shall be liable for damages caused by their failure to act in accordance with this section."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Schatz, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Schatz, **HCS HB 1867, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Schatz, **HCS HB 1867, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1937**, relating to the liability of property owners, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

Representative Funderburk offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1937, Page 5, Section 537.345, Line 11, by inserting after the word "biking," the following:

**"aviation activities for personal or private use and not for a commercial event or gathering,"**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Funderburk, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Anderson offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1937, Page 6, Section 537.348, Line 28, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"578.018. 1. Any duly authorized [public health official or] law enforcement official may seek a warrant from the appropriate **circuit** court to enable him **or her** to enter private property in order to inspect, care for, or [impound] **confiscate** neglected or abused animals **as set forth in said warrant**. All requests for such warrants shall be **signed, witnessed, and** accompanied by an affidavit stating the probable cause to believe a violation of sections 578.005 to [578.023] **578.025** has occurred. A person acting under the authority of a warrant shall:

(1) [Be given a] **Appear at a** disposition hearing before the court through which the warrant was issued, within thirty days [of the filing of the request] **of confiscation** for the purpose of granting immediate disposition of the animals [impounded] . **No animal shall be sterilized prior to the completion of such disposition hearing unless necessary to save life or relieve suffering;**

(2) Place [impounded] animals in the care or custody of a veterinarian, the appropriate animal control authority, [or] an animal shelter, **or third party approved by the court**. If no appropriate veterinarian, animal control authority, [or] animal shelter, **or third party** is available, the animal shall not be [impounded] **confiscated** unless it is diseased or disabled beyond recovery for any useful purpose;

(3) Humanely kill any animal [impounded] **confiscated** if it is determined by a licensed veterinarian that the animal is diseased or disabled beyond recovery for any useful purpose;

(4) Not be liable for any **reasonable and** necessary damage to property while acting under such warrant.

2. (1) **The owner of any animal that has been confiscated under this section shall not be responsible for the animal's care and keeping prior to a disposition hearing if the owner is acquitted or there is a final discharge without conviction.**

(2) **After completion of the disposition hearing**, the owner or custodian or any person claiming an interest in any animal that has been [impounded] **confiscated** because of neglect or abuse may prevent disposition of the animal **after the disposition hearing and until final judgment, settlement, or dismissal of the case** by posting **reasonable** bond or security **within seventy-two hours of the disposition hearing** in an amount sufficient to provide for the animal's care and keeping [for at least thirty days, inclusive of the date on which the animal was taken into custody] **and consistent with the fair market cost of boarding such an animal in an appropriate retail boarding facility**. Notwithstanding the fact that **reasonable** bond may be posted pursuant to this [subsection] **subdivision**, the authority having custody of the animal may humanely dispose of the animal at the end of the time for which **reasonable** expenses are covered by the bond or security, unless there is a court order prohibiting such disposition. Such order shall provide for a **reasonable** bond or other security in the amount necessary to protect the authority having custody of the animal from any cost of the care, keeping or disposal of the animal.



(3) The authority taking custody of an animal shall give notice of the provisions of this section [by posting a copy of this section at the place where the animal was taken into custody or] by delivering it to a person residing on the property.

3. The owner or custodian of any animal humanely killed pursuant to this section shall not be entitled to recover any damages related to nor the actual value of the animal if the animal was found by a licensed veterinarian to be diseased or disabled **beyond recovery for any useful purpose**, or if the owner or custodian failed to post bond or security for the care, keeping and disposition of the animal after being notified of [impoundment] **confiscation and after completion of the disposition hearing**.

4. All animals **confiscated under this section shall receive proper care as determined by state law and regulations for each specific animal and facility or organization where the animal is placed after such confiscation. Any such facility or organization shall be liable to the owner for damages for any negligent acts or abuse of such animal which occurs while the animal is in the care, custody, and control of such facility or organization.**

5. If the owner posted a sufficient bond and is acquitted or there is a final discharge without conviction, unless there is a settlement agreement, consent judgment, or a suspended imposition of sentence, the owner may demand the return of the animal held in custody. Any entity with care, custody, and control of such animal shall immediately return such animal to the owner upon demand and proof of such acquittal or final discharge without conviction. Upon acquittal or final discharge without conviction, unless there is a settlement agreement, consent judgment, or a suspended imposition of sentence, the owner shall not be liable for any costs incurred relating to the placement or care of the animal during the pendency of the charges.

6. Any person or entity that intentionally euthanizes, other than as permissible under this section, or intentionally sterilizes an animal prior to a disposition hearing or during any period for which reasonable bond was secured for the animal's care is guilty of a class B misdemeanor and shall be liable to the owner of the animal for damages including the actual value of the animal. Each individual animal for which a violation occurs is a separate offense. Any second or subsequent violation is a class A misdemeanor and any entity licensed under state law shall be subject to licensure sanction by its governing body.

578.030. 1. The provisions of section 43.200 notwithstanding, any member of the state highway patrol or other law enforcement officer may apply for and serve a search warrant, and shall have the power of search and seizure in order to enforce the provisions of sections 578.025 to 578.050. **All requests for such warrants shall be signed, witnessed, and accompanied by an affidavit stating the probable cause to believe a violation of sections 578.025 to 578.050 has occurred.**

2. Any member of the state highway patrol or other law enforcement officer making an arrest under section 578.025 shall lawfully take possession of all dogs or other animals **in accordance with the provisions of section 578.018** and all paraphernalia, implements, or other property or things used or employed, or about to be employed, in the violation of any of the provisions of section 578.025. Such officer, after taking possession of such dogs, animals, paraphernalia, implements or other property or things, shall file with the court before whom the complaint is made against any person so arrested an affidavit stating therein the name of the person charged in such complaint, a description of the property so taken and the time and place of the taking thereof together with the name of the person from whom the same was taken and the name of the person who claims to own such property, if known, and that the affiant has reason to believe and does believe, stating the ground of such belief, that the property so taken was used or employed, or was about to be used or employed, in such violation of section 578.025. He **or she** shall thereupon deliver the property so taken to the court, which shall, by order in writing, place the same in the custody of an officer or other proper person named and designated in such order, to be kept by him **or her** until the conviction or final discharge of such person complained against, and shall send a copy of such order without delay to the prosecuting attorney of the county. The officer or person so named and designated in such order shall immediately thereupon assume the custody of such property and shall retain the same, subject to the order of the court before which such person so complained against may be required to appear for trial. **If the property includes animals, the placement of the animals shall be handled in accordance with the provisions of section 578.018.** Upon the conviction of the person so charged, all property so seized shall be adjudged by the court to be forfeited and shall thereupon be destroyed or otherwise disposed of as the court may order. In the event of the acquittal or final discharge without conviction of the person so charged, such court shall, on demand, direct the delivery of such property so held in custody to the owner thereof."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Anderson, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Cornejo offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1937, Page 6, Section 537.348, Line 28, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"Section 1. 1. If any additional fencing or enclosure requirements are imposed on deer breeders or big game hunting preserves by the department of conservation other than the fencing or enclosure requirements as they existed on January 1, 2014, the department shall not find the property owners or the operators of the breeding operation or big game hunting preserve liable in excess of one dollar per violation. No owner or operator of the breeding operation or big game hunting preserve shall be found guilty of said violation in excess of once per year.**

**2. No violation of additional fencing or enclosure requirements other than the fencing or enclosure requirements as they existed on January 1, 2014, shall be considered by the department when reviewing an application for a new permit or renewal of an existing permit."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

**House Amendment No. 3** was withdrawn.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Guemsey	Haahr	Hampton	Hansen
Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

## 1254 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 044

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Brattin	Burns	Curtman	Ellinger	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haefner	Hicks
Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Kelley 127	LaFaver
McDonald	Molendorp	Muntzel	Neely	Remole
Smith	Webber	Wilson		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 1937, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 1937, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HB 1231** - Fiscal Review  
**HB 1684** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS HB 1867** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS HB 1936** - Fiscal Review  
**HB 2063** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS HB 2116** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS HB 2118** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS HB 2238** - Fiscal Review  
**HB 2032** - General Laws  
**HB 2033** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 2039** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**HB 2044** - Ways and Means  
**HB 2047** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 2048** - Judiciary  
**HB 2069** - Agriculture Policy  
**HB 2073** - Ways and Means  
**HB 2087** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 2104** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety

**HB 2105** - Retirement  
**HB 2109** - Local Government  
**HB 2110** - Economic Development  
**HB 2113** - Elementary and Secondary Education

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCR 34** - Special Standing Committee on Small Business

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS SS SCS SB 491** - Fiscal Review  
**SCS SB 612** - Fiscal Review  
**SS SB 745** - Fiscal Review  
**SCS SB 704** - Professional Registration and Licensing  
**SCS SB 729** - Economic Development  
**SB 786** - General Laws  
**SCS SB 809** - Professional Registration and Licensing  
**SCS SB 824** - General Laws  
**SCS SB 852** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**SCS SB 854** - General Laws

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS SJR 36**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

**Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety**, Chairman Hinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 767**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 773**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Economic Development**, Chairman Zerr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 1171**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 2038**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 2054**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education**, Chairman Cookson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Emerging Issues in Agriculture**, Chairman Johnson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Agriculture, to which was referred **SB 727**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Financial Institutions**, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 706**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1226**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1799**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 2136**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 2188**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 2272**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCS SB 639**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Health Care Policy**, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **SS SCR 36**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Health Insurance**, Chairman Molendorp reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Insurance, to which was referred **HB 2209**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Judiciary**, Chairman Cox reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SB 499**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Corrections**, Chairman Fitzwater reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Corrections, to which was referred **SB 796**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources**, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1607**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1953**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety**, Chairman Lant reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **HB 1734**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1976**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

**MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1079**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1218**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HRB 1298**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS HB 1361**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 384.015, 384.017, 384.021, and 384.023, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to domestic surplus lines insurers.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

*Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1361, Page 1, Section Title, Line 4 of said title, by striking the following: "domestic surplus lines insurers" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "insurance"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 4 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"376.1060. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:**

**(1) "Contracting entity", any person or entity that is engaged in the act of contracting with providers for the delivery of dental services or the selling or assigning of dental network plans to other health care entities;**

**(2) "Identify", providing in writing, by email or otherwise, to the participating provider the name, address, and telephone number, to the extent possible, for any third party to which the contracting entity has granted access to the health care services of the participating provider;**

**(3) "Network plan", health insurance coverage offered by a health insurance issuer under which the financing and delivery of dental services are provided in whole or in part through a defined set of participating providers under contract with the health insurance issuer;**

**(4) "Participating provider", a provider who, under a contract with a contracting entity, has agreed to provide dental services with an expectation of receiving payment, other than coinsurance, copayments or deductibles, directly or indirectly from the contracting entity;**

**(5) "Provider", any person licensed under section 332.071.**

**2. A contracting entity shall not sell, assign, or otherwise grant access to the dental services of a participating provider under a health care contract unless expressly authorized by the health care contract. The health care contract shall specifically provide that one purpose of the contract is the selling, assigning, or giving the contracting entity rights to the services of the participating provider, including network plans.**

**3. Upon entering a contract with a participating provider and upon request by a participating provider, a contracting entity shall properly identify any third party that has been granted access to the dental services of the participating provider.**

**4. A contracting entity that sells, assigns, or otherwise grants access to the dental services of a participating provider shall maintain an internet website or a toll-free telephone number through which the participating provider may obtain a listing, updated at least every ninety days, of the third parties that have been granted access to the participating provider's dental services.**

**5. A contracting entity that sells, assigns, or otherwise grants access to a participating provider's dental services shall ensure that an explanation of benefits or remittance advice furnished to the participating provider that delivers dental services under the health care contract identifies the contractual source of any applicable discount.**

**6. All third parties that have contracted with a contracting entity to purchase, be assigned, or otherwise be granted access to the participating provider's discounted rate shall comply with the participating provider's contract, including all requirements to encourage access to the participating provider, and pay the participating provider pursuant to the rates of payment and methodology set forth in that contract, unless otherwise agreed to by a participating provider.**

**7. A contracting entity is deemed in compliance with this section when the insured's identification card provides information which identifies the insurance carrier to be used to reimburse the participating provider for the covered dental services."; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 2029**.



Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SBs 638 & 647**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 135.460, 135.600, 135.630, and 135.647, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to certain benevolent tax credits.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#2 SB 754**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 208.798, 338.059, and 338.220, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to pharmacy.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 844**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 288.500, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the shared work unemployment compensation program, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 896**, entitled:

An act to amend chapters 67 and 94, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to taxes imposed by certain counties.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

**MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR**

April 23, 2014

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE  
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
97<sup>th</sup> GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
SECOND REGULAR SESSION  
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2014** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2014.

On April 23, 2014 I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2014**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

**COMMUNICATION**

April 23, 2014

D. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
201 West Capitol Avenue  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session. I am currently an owner and the general partner of an entity that owns and operates a sawmill in the state of Missouri.

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this report in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Representative Keith Frederick, D.O.  
District 121

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, April 24, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Thursday, April 24, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, North Gallery.

Executive session will be held: SB 859

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT**

Thursday, April 24, 2014, 8:05 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1381, SCS SRB 714, SS SB 575

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 623

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Thursday, April 24, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**CANCELLED**

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Thursday, April 24, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Monday, April 28, 2014, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**CORRECTED**

### **GENERAL LAWS**

Thursday, April 24, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2260, SB 907, HB 2180, SB 992, SS SCS SB 774, SS SCS SB 841

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Amended: Removed HB 2186 from hearing.

**AMENDED**

### **JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH**

Thursday, April 24, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Fiscal note recommendations.

Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

## **RULES**

Thursday, April 24, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HB 1111, HB 1142, HB 1152, HCS HB 1200, HCS HB 1247, HCS HBs 1258 & 1267, HCS HB 1346, HCS HB 1425, HCS HB 1448, HCS HB 1488, HCS HB 1492, HB 1544, HB 1548, HB 1562, HB 1563, HCS HB 1564, HCS HB 1634, HB 1668, HB 1737, HB 1766, HCS HB 1807, HCS HB 1823, HB 2053, HB 2219, HCS SCS SB 492, HCS SB 504, HCS SS SB 525, SCS SB 526, SB 610, SB 628, HCS SB 662, HCS SCS SB 723, SS SB 741, HCR 48, HR 1016, SCR 29

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Executive session will be held on HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, pending referral.

## **AMENDED**

## **SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS**

Thursday, April 24, 2014, 9:00 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 777, SCS SB 635

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, April 24, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HCR 49, SCR 20, HB 2252

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **HOUSE CALENDAR**

FIFTY-SEVENTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 24, 2014

## **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 62 - Bahr
- 2 HJR 70 - Jones (50)

## **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 2 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 3 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 4 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 5 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 6 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 7 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 8 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 9 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 10 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 11 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 12 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 13 HCS HB 1728 - Love

1264 *Journal of the House*

- 14 HB 1792 - Fitzwater
- 15 HB 2077 - Stream
- 16 HCS HB 1898 - Bahr
- 17 HB 2070 - Hough
- 18 HCS HB 2078 - Funderburk
- 19 HCS HB 2131 - Elmer
- 20 HCS HB 2141 - Diehl
- 21 HB 2155 - Scharnhorst
- 22 HCS HB 1054 - Barnes
- 23 HCS HB 1056 - Johnson
- 24 HCS HB 1183 - Gosen
- 25 HCS HB 1478 - Swan
- 26 HB 1486 - Fitzpatrick
- 27 HB 1543 - Hinson
- 28 HCS HB 1725 - Frederick
- 29 HCS HB 1743 - Funderburk
- 30 HCS HB 1935 - Austin
- 31 HCS HB 1949 - Thomson
- 32 HCS HB 1990 - Fitzwater
- 33 HB 1993 - Bernskoetter
- 34 HCS HB 2049 - Fitzpatrick
- 35 HB 2099 - Franklin

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

HB 1219 - Dugger

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 2 HCS HB 1952 - Reiboldt
- 3 HCS HB 1304 - Gosen
- 4 HB 2126 - McGaugh
- 5 HCS HB 2238, E.C., (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Jones (50)
- 6 HCS HB 1655 - Burlison
- 7 HCS HB 1936, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Dugger
- 8 HCS HB 2085 - Austin
- 9 HB 1684, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Fitzwater
- 10 HB 1358 - Flanigan
- 11 HB 1647 - Moon

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - FEDERAL MANDATE**

HB 1713, E.C. - Lauer

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1 SCS SBs 638 & 647
- 2 SS#2 SB 754
- 3 SB 844
- 4 SCS SB 896

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCR 19 - Gannon
- 4 HCR 27 - May

**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

SCS SJR 36 - Diehl

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 690 - Hough
- 4 SB 766 - Mitten
- 5 SB 523 - Bahr
- 6 HCS SB 600 - Davis
- 7 HCS SS SCS SB 491, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Cox
- 8 SB 890 - Hough
- 9 SS SCS SB 510 - Cierpiot
- 10 SCS SB 612, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Hoskins
- 11 SB 689 - Gosen
- 12 HCS SS SB 694 - Dugger
- 13 SS SB 745, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Jones (50)

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 1485 - Diehl

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FIFTY-SEVENTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 24, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills, from whence cometh my help. (Psalm 121:1)*

O God of all, who is the source of truth and the giver of all good, lead us to the hills from where our help comes and where in steadiness of thought and stability of feeling we may be secure in mind and heart.

In these moments of prayer help us to receive Your Spirit that the life of this day may be different and this difference make a difference in the day for us and the people we serve.

Strengthen our faith, increase our courage, and stimulate our high endeavors that we may never lose heart in the struggle for the reign of justice and the right of people to determine their own future of love and service.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Alex Seaton, Joe Hoerschgen and Nicholas Jeffries.

The Journal of the fifty-sixth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 2435 through House Resolution No. 2522

## SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

**SCS SBs 638 & 647**, relating to certain benevolent tax credits.

**SS#2 SB 754**, relating to pharmacy.

**SB 844**, relating to the shared work unemployment compensation program.

**SCS SB 896**, relating to taxes imposed by certain counties.

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1231**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1684**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1936**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 2116**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 2118**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 2238**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SB 491**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS SB 612**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**HCS SS SCS SB 491**, for the sole purpose of restructuring the Missouri criminal code, was taken up by Representative Cox.

Representative Cox offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 491, Page 339, Section 566.031, Line 4, by deleting the letter "E" on said line, and inserting in lieu thereof the letter "D"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Cox, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS SS SCS SB 491, as amended**, was adopted.



On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS SS SCS SB 491, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neth	Nichols	Parkinson	Pfausch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 015

Butler	Curtis	Ellington	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Mayfield	Newman	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Brattin	Ellinger	Funderburk	Hodges	Neely
---------	----------	------------	--------	-------

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**SB 890**, relating to venue for injury outside the state of Missouri in connection with railroad operation, was taken up by Representative Hough.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 050

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Eglund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Brattin	Curtman	Davis	Ellinger	Fitzpatrick
Grisamore	Hodges	Houghton	Jones 50	Muntzel
Neely	Redmon	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Hough, **SB 890** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McGaugh	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 044

Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Elmer	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Haahr	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
McDonald	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Roorda	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Solon
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 003

Barnes	Ellington	McCaherty
--------	-----------	-----------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Brattin	Ellinger	Hodges	Muntzel	Neely
Redmon				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - FEDERAL MANDATE**

**HB 1713**, relating to the Shared Work Unemployment Compensation Program, was taken up by Representative Lauer.

On motion of Representative Lauer, **HB 1713** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 005

Curtman	Koenig	Marshall	Moon	Pogue
---------	--------	----------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Brattin	Colona	Ellinger	Hodges	Neely
Redmon				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 010

Burlison	Curtman	Ellington	Gardner	Koenig
Marshall	Moon	Pogue	Schieber	Wilson

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Brattin	Ellinger	Hodges	Neely	Redmon
Wright				

VACANCIES: 003

**THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HCS HB 1952**, relating to certified commercial pesticide applicators, was taken up by Representative Reiboldt.

On motion of Representative Reiboldt, **HCS HB 1952** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 005

Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Pogue	Schupp
----------	--------	------------	-------	--------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Brattin	Ellinger	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Grisamore
Hodges	Kelly 45	Neely		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1304**, relating to liquor licenses, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS HB 1304** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 002

Ellington	Pogue
-----------	-------

PRESENT: 003

English	Mayfield	McCaherty
---------	----------	-----------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Brattin	Ellinger	Grisamore	Hodges	May
Neely	Neth	Redmon		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 2126**, relating to deadly force, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

Representative Pfautsch moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Brattin	Cierpiot	Ellinger	Grisamore	Hampton
Hodges	Neely	Pierson	Redmon	Stream
Swearingen				

VACANCIES: 003



On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HB 2126** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 122

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Nichols	Otto
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 030

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Englund	Gardner	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Morgan
Newman	Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Runions	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Brattin	Ellinger	Grisamore	Hampton	Hodges
Neely	Redmon	Swearingen		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 2238**, relating to hemp, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

Representative Pfautsch moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Colona
Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Brattin	Carpenter	Curtis	Ellinger	Grisamore
Hampton	Hicks	Hodges	Hubbard	Neely
Redmon	Rhoads	Stream	Wilson	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **HCS HB 2238** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 013

Berry	Cox	Crawford	Entlicher	Franklin
Hurst	Leara	Pogue	Remole	Rhoads
Schatz	Shull	Shumake		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Brattin	Ellinger	Grisamore	Hampton	Hodges
Neely	Redmon	Wilson		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 014

Cox	Crawford	Entlicher	Franklin	Gardner
Hurst	Leara	Pogue	Remole	Rhoads
Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Berry	Brattin	Ellinger	Grisamore	Hampton
Hodges	Neely	Redmon	Stream	Wilson

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS HB 1655**, relating to motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Speaker Jones assumed the Chair.

Representative Pfautsch moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neth	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Walker	White	Wieland	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Berry	Brattin	Cierpiot	Colona	Cross
Ellinger	Franklin	Hampton	Hicks	Hodges
Neely	Parkinson	Redmon	Torpey	Wilson

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HB 1655** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black
Brown	Burlison	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Muntzel	Neth	Norr
Pfautsch	Pike	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	Webber
Wieland	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 056

Allen	Anders	Austin	Burns	Butler
Colona	Crawford	Dunn	Englund	Franklin
Frederick	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lauer	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Newman	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Peters	Phillips	Pierson
Pogue	Reiboldt	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schatz	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Stream	Swan	Walton Gray	White	Wood
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Berry	Brattin	Cross	Ellinger	Hampton
Hodges	Neely	Parkinson	Redmon	Torpey
Wilson				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1936**, relating to primary elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Pfautsch moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson
Walker	White	Wieland	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 050

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Allen	Berry	Brattin	Ellinger	Hampton
Hodges	McManus	Neely	Neth	Redmon
Schatz	Stream	Torpey	Wilson	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 1936** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 084

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Morris	Muntzel	Neth
Phillips	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker
Wieland	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 067

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Crawford	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund	Frame
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Harris	Higdon
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Solon	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Berry	Brattin	Ellinger	Hampton	Hodges
Neely	Redmon	Torpey	Wilson	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.



**HCS HB 2085**, relating to judgeships, was taken up by Representative Austin.

On motion of Representative Austin, **HCS HB 2085** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 002

Ellington                      Gardner

PRESENT: 001

Elmer

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Berry	Brattin	Ellinger	Engler	Grisamore
Guernsey	Hampton	Hodges	Hummel	Jones 50
Lichtenegger	Neely	Neth	Redmon	Torpey
Wilson				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 1684**, relating to tax credits, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater.

Representative Korman offered **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1**.

*House Perfecting Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1684, Page 2, Section 135.700, Lines 22 to 27, by making all of said lines **bold-face** type; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Korman, **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **HB 1684, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allen	Austin	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	Wieland
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 036

Anders	Anderson	Bahr	Burlison	Burns
Colona	Curtis	Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Gardner
Guernsey	Hurst	Keeney	Kirkton	Koenig
LaFaver	Marshall	May	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Parkinson	Pogue	Rehder
Runions	Schieber	Schupp	White	Wood
Wright				

PRESENT: 003

Barnes Frederick McCaherty

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Berry	Brattin	Ellinger	Engler	Hampton
Hodges	Hummel	Mims	Neely	Neth
Redmon	Richardson	Torpey	Wilson	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Downsizing State Government**, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **HB 2050**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **SCS SB 623**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Elections**, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 593**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **SCS SB 892**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HCR 41**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1554**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 2180**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 812**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 907**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Judiciary**, Chairman Cox reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 2083** and **HB 2144**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Small Business**, Chairman Torpey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **SCS SB 635**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **SCS SB 777**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Transportation**, Chairman Schatz reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 2139**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HR 1016**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 48**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1111**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1142**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1152**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1200**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1247**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HBs 1258 & 1267**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1425**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1448**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1488**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1492**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1544**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1548**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1562**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1563**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1564**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1634**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1668**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1737**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1766**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Not Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1807**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1823**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2053**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2219**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCR 29**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 492**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 504**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 525**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SB 526**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 610**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 628**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Not Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 662**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 723**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SS SB 741**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624** - Fiscal Review  
**SCS SB 529** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS SCS SB 716** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS SCS SB 723** - Fiscal Review  
**SCS SBs 638 & 647** - Economic Development  
**SB 655** - General Laws  
**SB 696** - General Laws  
**SB 717** - Professional Registration and Licensing  
**SB 794** - Financial Institutions  
**SB 869** - General Laws  
**SCS SB 873** - General Laws  
**SCS SB 896** - Local Government

### **MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1064**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1245**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1301**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1376**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1426**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1523**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1602**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1656**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1835**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 1968**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 354.465, 375.1250, 375.1252, 375.1255, 375.1257, 375.1260, 375.1262, 375.1265, 375.1267, 375.1269, 375.1270, 375.1272, and 375.1275, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to health organizations.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 692**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to insurance coverage for optometric and ophthalmic services and materials.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 795**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 161.216, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to early childhood education.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 884**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to insurance for dental services.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS for SS SCS SB 491, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SS SCS SB 491, as amended**.



**COMMUNICATION**

April 24, 2014

D. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session. My husband and I are retired members of the Public School Retirement System (PSRS).

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jeanie Riddle  
State Representative  
District 49

**ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, the House adjourned until 3:00 p.m., Monday, April 28, 2014.

**COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

**AGRI-BUSINESS**

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 707

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Oversight hearing.

There will be a limited period of public testimony. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Senate changes to HB 2004 and HB 2007.

Discussion and inquiry to various departments on proposed budget, current expenditures in line with the current budget, and other department oversight.

BUDGET

Monday, April 28, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2267, HB 1259, HB 2021

Executive session will be held: HB 2021

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2206

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Monday, April 28, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 852

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Time change due to session time change.

CORRECTED

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Recess/Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2110, SCS SB 729, SCS SBs 638 & 647

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

ELECTIONS

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 630

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1418, HB 1619, HB 1907, HB 1919, HB 2026

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, April 28, 2014, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH INSURANCE

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.  
Public hearing will be held: SB 508  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 1827  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

INSURANCE POLICY

Monday, April 28, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.  
Public hearing will be held: SB 874, SCR 31  
Executive session will be held: SCR 31, SS SB 691  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH - OVERSIGHT SUBCOMMITTEE

Monday, April 28, 2014, 2:00 PM, Senate Committee Room 2.  
Contested fiscal notes: SCS SB 518, HB 1662

JUDICIARY

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 12:00 PM or immediately Upon Morning Recess, South Gallery.  
Public hearing will be held: SB 500  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JUDICIARY

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 12:00 PM or 15 minutes following Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 1.  
Public hearing will be held: HR 380, HR 476, HR 923  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RETIREMENT

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.  
Public hearing will be held: HB 2105  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **RULES**

Monday, April 28, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 1347, HCS HB 1364, HCS HB 1845, HCS HB 2038, HCS HB 2050, HCS HB 2188, HCR 41, HCS HJR 75, HCS SCS SB 530, SS SB 537, SB 601, HCS SB 614, HCS SB 615, HCS SB 621, SS SCS SB 706, SCS SB 639, SS SCS SB 767, SB 796, SB 812, SCS SB 892, HCS SCS SB 808, SB 907, SCS SJR 27, SS SCR 36

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS**

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 674

Executive session will be held: SB 674

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS**

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SCR 34

Executive session will be held: SCR 34

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY**

Monday, April 28, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2104

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **HOUSE CALENDAR**

FIFTY-EIGHTH DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 28, 2014

## **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 62 - Bahr
- 2 HJR 70 - Jones (50)

## **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS**

HCS HB 2020 - Stream

## **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 2 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 3 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 4 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 5 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 6 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 7 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig

- 8 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 9 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 10 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 11 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 12 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 13 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 14 HB 1792 - Fitzwater
- 15 HB 2077 - Stream
- 16 HCS HB 1898 - Bahr
- 17 HB 2070 - Hough
- 18 HCS HB 2078 - Funderburk
- 19 HCS HB 2131 - Elmer
- 20 HCS HB 2141 - Diehl
- 21 HB 2155 - Scharnhorst
- 22 HCS HB 1054 - Barnes
- 23 HCS HB 1056 - Johnson
- 24 HCS HB 1183 - Gosen
- 25 HCS HB 1478 - Swan
- 26 HB 1486 - Fitzpatrick
- 27 HB 1543 - Hinson
- 28 HCS HB 1725 - Frederick
- 29 HCS HB 1743 - Funderburk
- 30 HCS HB 1935 - Austin
- 31 HCS HB 1949 - Thomson
- 32 HCS HB 1990 - Fitzwater
- 33 HB 1993 - Bernskoetter
- 34 HCS HB 2049 - Fitzpatrick
- 35 HB 2099 - Franklin
- 36 HB 1142 - Flanigan
- 37 HB 1152 - Pace
- 38 HB 1157 - Lair
- 39 HCS HB 1200 - Burlison
- 40 HCS HB 1247 - Wood
- 41 HCS HBs 1258 & 1267 - Rowden
- 42 HCS HB 1448 - Cox
- 43 HB 1668 - Allen
- 44 HCS HB 1807 - Solon
- 45 HCS HB 1823 - Berry
- 46 HB 1976 - Spencer
- 47 HB 2053 - Curtman
- 48 HB 2163 - Riddle
- 49 HB 2219 - Peters

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - INFORMAL**

HB 1219 - Dugger

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 2 HB 1358 - Flanigan
- 3 HB 1647 - Moon
- 4 HCS HB 1612 - McGaugh
- 5 HCS HB 2118 - Cox
- 6 HCS HB 2116 - Torpey
- 7 HCS HB 1231 - Cox
- 8 HB 2079 - Funderburk
- 9 HB 2063, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Wieland
- 10 HCS HB 1867, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Schatz
- 11 HCS HB 1937 - McGaugh

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1 SS SB 692
- 2 SS SB 795
- 3 SS SB 884

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCR 19 - Gannon
- 4 HCR 27 - May

**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

SCS SJR 36 - Diehl

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 690 - Hough
- 4 SB 766 - Mitten
- 5 SB 523 - Bahr
- 6 HCS SB 600 - Davis
- 7 SS SCS SB 510 - Cierpiot
- 8 SCS SB 612 - Hoskins
- 9 SB 689 - Gosen
- 10 HCS SS SB 694 - Dugger

- 11 SS SB 745, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Jones (50)
- 12 HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, E.C., (Fiscal Review  
4/24/14) - Stream
- 13 HCS SS SB 525 - Fraker
- 14 SCS SB 526 - Fraker
- 15 SCS SB 529, (Fiscal Review 4/24/14) - Korman
- 16 HCS SB 606 - Rhoads
- 17 SB 609 - Gosen
- 18 SB 610 - Gosen
- 19 SB 628, E.C. - Wilson
- 20 HCS SB 656, E.C. - Jones (50)
- 21 SCS SB 675 - Leara
- 22 SB 701 - Thomson
- 23 HCS SCS SB 716, (Fiscal Review 4/24/14) - Scharnhorst
- 24 SB 718 - Davis
- 25 HCS SCS SB 723, (Fiscal Review 4/24/14) - Stream
- 26 SS SB 741 - Scharnhorst

#### **HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

SS HB 1361, as amended - Gosen

#### **HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HR 1485 - Diehl
- 2 HR 1016 - Curtman

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FIFTY-EIGHTH DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 28, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Mike Moon.

Father, as I look around this incredible room, I see magnificent artwork and construction. It seems obvious to me that this is the handiwork of skilled men and women. I cannot imagine how something of this magnitude could simply appear.

In the same vein, I believe that this Earth is the work of a great intelligent designer. I believe that One to be You, Father. What a creation You have made! Thank You for allowing me to experience the beauty and majesty of Your creation.

Father, I also thank You for allowing me to be a part of this body, which according to Your word, has been appointed by You. Today we ask for Your help. Please help us to use the varying knowledge that we have gained to make wise decisions. Although many who are depending upon us for help - I ask that You would guide us to make decisions that will be for the good of all.

And the House says, "Amen."

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fifty-seventh day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 2523 through House Resolution No. 2576

## SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

**SS SB 692**, relating to insurance coverage for optometric and ophthalmic services and materials.

**SS SB 795**, relating to early childhood education.

**SS SB 884**, relating to insurance for dental services.



## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1867**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS SB 529**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 716**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 723**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1647**, relating to prohibitions on certain policies that infringe on private property rights, was taken up by Representative Moon.

On motion of Representative Moon, **HB 1647** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Berry
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden

Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	

NOES: 046

Anders	Barnes	Black	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	English	Englund	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Bernskoetter	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Hinson	Hodges
Hough	Keeney	Lichtenegger	McGaugh	McManus
Mims	Rehder	Thomson	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 1358**, relating to infrastructure system replacement surcharges, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HB 1358** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 086

Allen	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Burns	Colona
Conway 10	Cookson	Crawford	Davis	Diehl
Dugger	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Korman	Kratky	Lant	Lera	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Montecillo	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst

## 1302 *Journal of the House*

Schatz	Schupp	Smith	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Walker	White	Wood
Zerr				

NOES: 059

Anders	Anderson	Brattin	Burlison	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 104	Comejo	Cox	Curtis
Curtman	Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Frame	Frederick	Gardner	Haahr	Hampton
Higdon	Hoskins	Hurst	Johnson	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	LaFaver	Lair	Lauer
Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Neth	Newman	Norr
Peters	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Roorda	Ross	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walton Gray	Webber	Wilson	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Cierpiot	Cross	Franklin	Gatschenberger	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	Keeney	May	McGaugh
McManus	Mims	Wieland	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HB 2079**, relating to terminations of water services, was taken up by Representative Funderburk.

On motion of Representative Funderburk, **HB 2079** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 116

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burns	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lera	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McDonald	McKenna
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely

Neth	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright
Zerr				

NOES: 034

Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Frame	Gardner	Haahr
Hampton	Hoskins	Hough	Hurst	Johnson
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McNeil	Mitten	Moon	Newman
Norr	Pierson	Pogue	Richardson	Schieber
Schupp	Smith	Torpey	Wilson	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Cierpiot	Cross	Gatschenberger	Hodges	Keeney
May	McGaugh	McManus	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 2116**, relating to public safety, was taken up by Representative Torpey.

On motion of Representative Torpey, **HCS HB 2116** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil

## 1304 *Journal of the House*

Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr			

NOES: 014

Bahr	Burlison	Dugger	Ellington	Guemsey
Johnson	Leara	Marshall	Moon	Parkinson
Pogue	Rehder	Schieber	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Cierpiot	Gatschenberger	Hodges	Keeney	May
McGaugh	McManus	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1231**, relating to judicial procedures, was taken up by Representative Cox.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HB 1231** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McKenna	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr

Parkinson	Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	

NOES: 030

Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Hummel	Kirkton	LaFaver	Marshall
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Mims	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Schieber	Schupp	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Cierpiot	Gatschenberger	Hicks	Hodges	Keeney
May	McGaugh	McManus	Smith	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1867**, relating to underground facility safety, was taken up by Representative Schatz.

On motion of Representative Schatz, **HCS HB 1867** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bemskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cookson
Cox	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefher	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Hubbard
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lera	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr	Otto
Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo

## 1306 *Journal of the House*

Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Crawford	Curtis	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Frame	Gardner	Hampton	Harris
Houghton	Hummel	Hurst	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Richardson
Runions	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Bahr	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Comejo
Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Hodges	Keeney	May
McGaugh	McManus	Parkinson	Roorda	Shumake
Stream	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1612**, relating to garnishments, was taken up by Representative Cox.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS HB 1612** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bemskoetter	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Colona
Conway 10	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McDonald
McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon	Rehder

Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Swan	Thomson	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wright	

NOES: 034

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Hummel	Johnson
Kelly 45	Kirkton	LaFaver	Marshall	McCann Beatty
McNeil	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Swearingen	Torpey	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Bahr	Barnes	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Gatschenberger
Grisamore	Hicks	Hodges	Keeney	Korman
May	McGaugh	McManus	Parkinson	Roorda
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 1937**, relating to the liability of property owners, was taken up by Representative Guernsey.

On motion of Representative Guernsey, **HCS HB 1937** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Conway 10	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McKenna	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols



## 1308 *Journal of the House*

Otto	Parkinson	Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr			

NOES: 026

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton
Marshall	McCaherty	McDonald	McNeil	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Newman	Norr	Pace
Peters	Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 001

Barnes

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Cierpiot	Conway 104	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Hinson
Hodges	Keeney	Korman	May	McGaugh
McManus	Roorda	Shull	Stream	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**SB 690**, relating to emergency service boards, was taken up by Representative Hough.

On motion of Representative Hough, **SB 690** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough

Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 003

Kratky	Marshall	Pogue
--------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Gatschenberger	Hodges	LaFaver	May	McGaugh
McManus	Roorda	Swan	Wood	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Speaker Jones assumed the Chair.

### SIGNING OF SENATE BILL

All other business of the House was suspended while **HCS SS SCS SB 491** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

**THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**SB 523**, relating to the use of radio frequency identification technology in school districts, was taken up by Representative Bahr.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Brown	Cierpiot	Engler	Gatschenberger	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	Jones 50	May	McGaugh
Neth	Stream	Torpey		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Bahr, **SB 523** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 090

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Burlison	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Ellington
Elmer	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Harris
Hicks	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Norr
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 056

Anders	Berry	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Curtis	Dunn
English	Englund	Fraker	Gannon	Gardner
Hampton	Hansen	Higdon	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Peters	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
Wood				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Brown	Cierpiot	Engler	Gatschenberger	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	Jones 50	May	McGaugh
Neth	Stream	Torpey		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS SB 600**, relating to veterans, was taken up by Representative Davis.

Representative English offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 600, Page 4, Section 42.315, Line 19, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"170.049. The board of each school district shall require each school in such district to **conduct educational programs and activities and** devote a period of time **at least** equal to one class period **leading up** to an observance that conveys the meaning and significance of Veterans Day. Such observance shall take place on or as close as possible to Veterans Day. The board, in consultation with the administrators of each school in the district, shall determine the activities which will constitute the required observance.

171.051. School holidays include Thanksgiving Day, December twenty-fifth, the third Monday in February, [and] July fourth, **and may include November eleventh at the discretion of the school district.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative English, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Davis, **HCS SB 600, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Davis, **HCS SB 600, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole

Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 001

Webber

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Engler	Gatschenberger	Hinson	Hodges	Hough
May	McGaugh	McManus		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1792**, relating to the conveyance of state property easements, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater.

Representative Engler offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1792, Page 5, Section 37.005, Line 152, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"Section 1. 1. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, and convey all interest in fee simple absolute in property owned by the state in St. Francois County to the City of Farmington. The property to be conveyed is more particularly described as follows:**

**A tract of land located in the County of St. Francois and the State of Missouri, lying in part of Lot 89 of F W Rohland Subdivision of United States Survey 2969, A Subdivision filed for record in Book F at Page 441 of the Land Records of St. Francois County, Missouri, described as follows, to-wit: Commencing at a found 4" X 12" limestone with a cut X marking the Southwest corner of said Lot 89, the POINT OF BEGINNING of the tract herein described; thence along the West boundary of said Lot 89 North 07°02'33" East 477.44' to a found No. 4 rebar cap PLS 1955 on the North right-of-way of Vargo Road; thence along the North right-of-way of Vargo Road as follows South 45°30'07" East 112.78' to a found No. 5 rebar; thence South 49°22'11" East 138.02' to a found No. 5 rebar; thence South 45°18'14" East 117.09' to a found No. 5 rebar; thence South 33°19'54" East 117.56' to a found No. 5 rebar; thence South 28°53'49" East 66.39' to a found No. 5 rebar; thence South 37°47'46" East 103.11' to a found No. 4**

rebar cap PLS 1955; thence South 32°37'49" East 48.52' to a found No. 4 rebar cap PLS 1955; thence leaving said North right-of-way of Vargo Road South 07°43'18" West 13.68' to a found No. 4 rebar cap PLS 1955 on the South boundary of said Lot 89; thence along said South boundary of Lot 89 North 82°14'11" West 515.89' to the point of beginning. Containing 3.22 acres, more or less.

2. The commissioner of administration shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable. Such terms and conditions may include, but are not limited to, the number of appraisals required, the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Engler, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **HB 1792, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**HB 2077**, relating to the Surplus Revenue Fund, was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HB 2077** was ordered perfected and printed.

**HCS HB 1898**, relating to perinatal care, was taken up by Representative Bahr.

Representative Bahr offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1898, Page 2, Section 192.380, Line 32, by inserting immediately after "**Medicine**" the following:

";

**(12) One private practice physician specializing in obstetrics or gynecology";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Bahr, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Franklin offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1898, Page 3, Section 192.380, Line 78, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"208.662. 1. There is hereby established within the department of social services the "Show-Me Healthy Babies Program" as a separate children's health insurance program (CHIP) for any low-income unborn child. The program shall be established under the authority of Title XXI of the federal Social Security Act, the State Children's Health Insurance Program, as amended, and 42 CFR 457.1.**

2. For an unborn child to be enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program, his or her mother shall not be eligible for coverage under Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act, the Medicaid program, as it is administered by the state, and shall not have access to affordable employer-subsidized health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage that includes coverage for the unborn child. In addition, the unborn child shall be in a family with income eligibility of no more than three hundred percent of the federal poverty level, or the equivalent modified adjusted gross income, unless the income eligibility is set lower by the general assembly through appropriations. In calculating family size as it relates to income eligibility, the family shall include, in addition to other family members, the unborn child, or in the case of a mother with a multiple pregnancy, all unborn children.

3. Coverage for an unborn child enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program shall include all prenatal care and pregnancy-related services that benefit the health of the unborn child and that promote healthy labor, delivery, and birth. Coverage need not include services that are solely for the benefit of the pregnant mother, that are unrelated to maintaining or promoting a healthy pregnancy, and that provide no benefit to the unborn child. However, the department may include pregnancy-related assistance as defined in 42 U.S.C. 1397II.

4. There shall be no waiting period before an unborn child may be enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program. In accordance with the definition of child in 42 CFR 457.10, coverage shall include the period from conception to birth. The department shall develop a presumptive eligibility procedure for enrolling an unborn child. There shall be verification of the pregnancy.

5. Coverage for the child shall continue for up to one year after birth, unless otherwise prohibited by law or unless otherwise limited by the general assembly through appropriations.

6. Pregnancy-related and postpartum coverage for the mother shall begin on the day the pregnancy ends and extend through the last day of the month that includes the sixtieth day after the pregnancy ends, unless otherwise prohibited by law or unless otherwise limited by the general assembly through appropriations. The department may include pregnancy-related assistance as defined in 42 U.S.C. 1397II.

7. The department may provide coverage for an unborn child enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program through:

(1) Direct coverage whereby the state pays health care providers directly or by contracting with a managed care organization or with a group or individual health insurance provider;

(2) A premium assistance program whereby the state assists in payment of the premiums, co-payments, coinsurance, or deductibles for a person who is eligible for health coverage through an employer, former employer, labor union, credit union, church, spouse, other organizations, other individuals, or through an individual health insurance policy that includes coverage for the unborn child, when such person needs assistance in paying such premiums, co-payments, coinsurance, or deductibles;

(3) A combination of direct coverage, such as when the unborn child is first enrolled, and premium assistance, such as after the child is born; or

(4) Any other similar arrangement whereby there:

(a) Are lower program costs without sacrificing health care coverage for the unborn child or the child up to one year after birth;

(b) Are greater covered services for the unborn child or the child up to one year after birth;

(c) Is also coverage for siblings or other family members, including the unborn child's mother, such as by providing pregnancy-related assistance under 42 U.S.C. 1397II, relating to coverage of targeted low-income pregnant women through the children's health insurance program (CHIP); or

(d) Will be an ability for the child to transition more easily to non-government or less government-subsidized group or individual health insurance coverage after the child is no longer enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program.

8. The department shall provide information about the show-me healthy babies program to maternity homes as defined in section 135.600, pregnancy resource centers as defined in section 135.630, and other similar agencies and programs in the state that assist unborn children and their mothers. The department shall consider allowing such agencies and programs to assist in the enrollment of unborn children in the program, and in making determinations about presumptive eligibility and verification of the pregnancy.



9. Within sixty days after the effective date of this section, the department shall submit a state plan amendment or seek any necessary waivers from the federal Department of Health and Human Services requesting approval for the show-me healthy babies program.

10. At least annually, the department shall prepare and submit a report to the governor, the speaker of the house of representatives, and the president pro tempore of the senate analyzing and projecting the cost savings and benefits, if any, to the state, counties, local communities, school districts, law enforcement agencies, correctional centers, health care providers, employers, other public and private entities, and persons by enrolling unborn children in the show-me healthy babies program. The analysis and projection of cost savings and benefits, if any, may include but need not be limited to:

(1) The higher federal matching rate for having an unborn child enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program versus the lower federal matching rate for a pregnant woman being enrolled in MO HealthNet or other federal programs;

(2) The efficacy in providing services to unborn children through managed care organizations, group or individual health insurance providers or premium assistance, or through other nontraditional arrangements of providing health care;

(3) The change in the proportion of unborn children who receive care in the first trimester of pregnancy due to a lack of waiting periods, by allowing presumptive eligibility, or by removal of other barriers, and any resulting or projected decrease in health problems and other problems for unborn children and women throughout pregnancy; at labor, delivery, and birth; and during infancy and childhood;

(4) The change in healthy behaviors by pregnant women, such as the cessation of the use of tobacco, alcohol, illicit drugs, or other harmful practices, and any resulting or projected short-term and long-term decrease in birth defects; poor motor skills; vision, speech, and hearing problems; breathing and respiratory problems; feeding and digestive problems; and other physical, mental, educational, and behavioral problems; and

(5) The change in infant and maternal mortality, pre-term births and low birth weight babies and any resulting or projected decrease in short-term and long-term medical and other interventions.

11. The show-me healthy babies program shall not be deemed an entitlement program, but instead shall be subject to a federal allotment or other federal appropriations and matching state appropriations.

12. Nothing in this section shall be construed as obligating the state to continue the show-me healthy babies program if the allotment or payments from the federal government end or are not sufficient for the program to operate, or if the general assembly does not appropriate funds for the program.

13. Nothing in this section shall be construed as expanding MO HealthNet or fulfilling a mandate imposed by the federal government on the state."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Scharnhorst offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1898, Page 1, in the title, Line 2, by deleting the words "perinatal care" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "public health"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"191.761. 1. Beginning July 1, 2015, the department of health and senior services shall provide a courier service to transport collected, donated umbilical cord blood samples to a nonprofit umbilical cord blood bank located in a city not within a county in existence as of the effective date of this section. The collection sites shall only be those facilities designated and trained by the blood bank in the collection and handling of umbilical cord blood specimens.

2. The department may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 192.380, Line 78, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"197.168. Each year between October first and March first and in accordance with the latest recommendations of the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, each hospital licensed under this chapter shall offer, prior to discharge and with the approval of the attending physician or other practitioner authorized to order vaccinations or as authorized by physician-approved hospital policies or protocols for influenza vaccinations pursuant to state hospital regulations, immunizations against influenza virus to all inpatients sixty-five years of age and older unless contraindicated for such patient and contingent upon the availability of the vaccine."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Scharnhorst, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dugger
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris

Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Brown	Dohman	Elmer	Fitzwater	Funderburk
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey	Hinson	Hodges
Hubbard	May	McDonald	McGaugh	Molendorp
Neth	Parkinson	Phillips	Schatz	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Bahr, **HCS HB 1898, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Bahr, **HCS HB 1898, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

### COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Agriculture Policy**, Chairman Reiboldt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **SB 859**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Budget**, Chairman Stream reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2021**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education**, Chairman Cookson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **SB 719**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **SS SB 782**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources**, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HCR 49**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **SCR 17**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **SS SCR 22**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **SB 527**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **SCS SB 664**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **SCS SB 735**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety**, Chairman Lant reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **HB 1188**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 41**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Returned to the Committee of Origin**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HJR 75**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1344**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1347**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1364**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1845**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2038**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2050**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2188**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2209**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SS SCR 36**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SJR 27**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 530**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 601**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 614**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 615**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 621**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SB 639**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 706**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 767**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 796**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 808**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 812**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SB 892**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 907**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS SB 662** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS SCS SB 672** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS SB 693** - Fiscal Review  
**SB 812** - Fiscal Review  
**SS SB 692** - Insurance Policy  
**SB 708** - Elections  
**SS#2 SB 754** - Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care  
**SCS SB 829** - Ways and Means  
**SB 842** - Ways and Means  
**SS SB 884** - Insurance Policy

## MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 2001**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 2002**, entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

With Senate Amendment No. 3.

### *Senate Amendment No. 3*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, Page 5, Section 2.070, Line 13, by striking the number "\$3,370,999" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "\$ 3,185,589" and

Further amend section and bill totals accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 2003**, entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds shall be expended at public institutions of higher education that knowingly offers a tuition rate to an unlawfully present covered student pursuant to 173.110, RSMo, that is less than the tuition rate charged to citizens or nationals of the United States whose residence is not in Missouri.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

*Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, Page 9, Section 3.210, Line 4, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"For the Missouri Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics initiative pursuant to Chapter 173, RSMo. to develop a program to enable high school students to earn industry recognized information technology skills certification that can articulate toward post-secondary credit.  
From General Revenue Fund. .... 101,880"; and

Further amend all section and bill totals accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 2004**, entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General; and further provided that no funds shall be expended, loaned or granted for the purchase, leasing, operation or maintenance of license plate readers unless authorized specifically by the legislature; and further provided that no funds shall be used to pay the costs of conferences or meetings held by AAMVA, travel to attend such conferences or meetings, participation with boards, committees, or administration of AAMVA, or for the collection or retention of individual data by AAMVA that violates any state law.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.



Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 2005**, entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and the distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, Stat Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General; and further provided that no funds shall be expended, loaned or granted for the purchase, leasing, operation or maintenance of license plate readers unless authorized specifically by the legislature.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, April 29, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 707

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Oversight hearing.

There will be a limited period of public testimony. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Senate changes to HB 2004 and HB 2007.

Discussion and inquiry to various departments on proposed budget, current expenditures in line with the current budget, and other department oversight.

#### **CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES**

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2206

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**CANCELLED**

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Recess/Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2110, SCS SB 729, SCS SBs 638 & 647

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

AMENDED

ELECTIONS

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 630

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1418, HB 1619, HB 1907, HB 1919, HB 2026

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SB 655, SB 696, SB 786, SCS SB 824, SCS SB 854, SB 869, SCS SB 873, SB 992

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SB 655, SB 696, SB 786, SCS SB 824, SCS SB 854, SB 869, SCS SB 873, SB 992

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, Upon Morning Recess or Noon, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: SB 660, SCR 32

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH INSURANCE

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 508

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

#### HEALTH INSURANCE

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SB 508

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HIGHER EDUCATION

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1827

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JUDICIARY

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 5:30 PM or immediately Upon Afternoon Adjournment, South Gallery.

Public hearing will be held: SB 500

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 12:00 PM or 15 minutes following Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HR 380, HR 476, HR 923

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 896, HB 2109

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 809, SB 717, SCS SB 704

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 809, SB 717, SCS SB 704

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 809, SB 717, SCS SB 704

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RETIREMENT

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2105

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

RULES

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCR 49, HB 1188, HCS HB 1734, HCS HB 1894, HCS HB 2272, HCS SCS SB 567, SS SCS SB 593, HCS SB 727, HCS SB 859, SB 719

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Will have executive session for HB 2021 pending referral.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 674

Executive session will be held: SB 674

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCR 33, SS SB 758

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SCR 34

Executive session will be held: SCR 34

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 642, SCS SB 785

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITIES

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1664, HB 1917, SB 734

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WAYS AND MEANS**

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 5:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1176

Executive session will be held: SB 584, SB 607, HB 2255, HB 2273, HB 2218

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

FIFTY-NINTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 29, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 62 - Bahr
- 2 HJR 70 - Jones (050)
- 3 HCS HJR 75 - Burlison

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS**

HCS HB 2020 - Stream

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 2 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 3 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 4 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 5 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 6 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 7 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 8 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 9 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 10 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 11 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 12 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 13 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 14 HB 2070 - Hough
- 15 HCS HB 2078 - Funderburk
- 16 HCS HB 2131 - Elmer
- 17 HCS HB 2141 - Diehl
- 18 HB 2155 - Scharnhorst
- 19 HCS HB 1054 - Barnes
- 20 HCS HB 1056 - Johnson
- 21 HCS HB 1183 - Gosen
- 22 HCS HB 1478 - Swan

- 23 HB 1486 - Fitzpatrick
- 24 HB 1543 - Hinson
- 25 HCS HB 1725 - Frederick
- 26 HCS HB 1743 - Funderburk
- 27 HCS HB 1935 - Austin
- 28 HCS HB 1949 - Thomson
- 29 HCS HB 1990 - Fitzwater
- 30 HB 1993 - Bernskoetter
- 31 HCS HB 2049 - Fitzpatrick
- 32 HB 2099 - Franklin
- 33 HB 1142 - Flanigan
- 34 HB 1152 - Pace
- 35 HB 1157 - Lair
- 36 HCS HB 1200 - Burlison
- 37 HCS HB 1247 - Wood
- 38 HCS HBs 1258 & 1267 - Rowden
- 39 HCS HB 1448 - Cox
- 40 HB 1668 - Allen
- 41 HCS HB 1807 - Solon
- 42 HCS HB 1823 - Berry
- 43 HB 1976 - Spencer
- 44 HB 2053 - Curtman
- 45 HB 2163 - Riddle
- 46 HB 2219 - Peters
- 47 HB 1111 - Rowland
- 48 HCS HB 1488 - Bahr
- 49 HCS HB 1492 - Lichtenegger
- 50 HCS HB 1540 - Fitzwater
- 51 HB 1737 - Burlison
- 52 HCS HB 1842 - Frederick

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 2 HCS HB 2118 - Cox
- 3 HB 2063, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Wieland

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

#### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey

1330 *Journal of the House*

- 3 HCR 19 - Gannon
- 4 HCR 27 - May
- 5 HCR 22 - Wieland
- 6 HCR 48 - McGaugh

#### **SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

SCS SJR 36 - Diehl

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 766 - Mitten
- 4 SS SCS SB 510 - Cierpiot
- 5 SCS SB 612 - Hoskins
- 6 SB 689 - Gosen
- 7 HCS SS SB 694 - Dugger
- 8 SS SB 745, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Jones (050)
- 9 HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, E.C. - Stream
- 10 HCS SS SB 525 - Fraker
- 11 SCS SB 526 - Fraker
- 12 SCS SB 529 - Korman
- 13 HCS SB 606 - Rhoads
- 14 SB 609 - Gosen
- 15 SB 610 - Gosen
- 16 SB 628, E.C. - Wilson
- 17 HCS SB 656, E.C. - Jones (050)
- 18 SCS SB 675 - Leara
- 19 SB 701 - Thomson
- 20 HCS SCS SB 716 - Scharnhorst
- 21 SB 718 - Davis
- 22 HCS SCS SB 723 - Stream
- 23 SS SB 741 - Scharnhorst
- 24 HCS SCS SB 530 - Lichtenegger
- 25 HCS SCS SB 643 - Austin
- 26 HCS SB 662, (Fiscal Review 4/28/14) - Koenig
- 27 HCS SCS SB 672, (Fiscal Review 4/28/14) - Jones (050)
- 28 SS SB 673 - Barnes
- 29 HCS SB 693, (Fiscal Review 4/28/14) - Jones (050)
- 30 HCS SCS SB 808 - Burlison
- 31 SB 812, (Fiscal Review 4/28/14) - Jones (050)

**HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

- 1 SS HB 1361, as amended - Gosen
- 2 SCS HB 1968 - Gosen
- 3 SCS HCS HB 2002, as amended - Stream
- 4 SCS HCS HB 2003, as amended - Stream
- 5 SCS HCS HB 2004 - Stream
- 6 SCS HCS HB 2005 - Stream

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

SCR 29 - Richardson

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HR 1485 - Diehl
- 2 HR 1016 - Curtman



# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

FIFTY-NINTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 29, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Sue Entlicher.

Let us pray.

Psalm 15 in the Message asks: God, who gets invited to dinner at Your place? How do we get on Your guest list? God says: Walk straight, act right, tell the truth, don't hurt your friend, don't blame your neighbor, keep your word even when it costs you, make an honest living, and never take a bribe. If you live like this you'll be invited.

So today Lord, we ask for Your presence in this House. Keep us ever mindful God of Your love for us, Your protection over us and Your provision that sustains us. Help us God, to throw off our shackles of destruction that destroy us, and God give us a glorious new song. Abide in us today to keep these words of the Psalmist David foremost in our minds as we do the work set before us.

In Your precious Son's name we pray, Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Caroline Burke, Brynn Hollister, Christopher Mesfin, Evan Thomassen, Ruthie Underwood, Makayla Voris, and Christian Heston.

The Journal of the fifty-eighth day was approved as printed.

## **HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED**

House Resolution No. 2577 through House Resolution No. 2634

## **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION**

Representative Torpey, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 52.

**COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 662**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SB 812**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

**THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**HCS SS SB 694**, relating to unsecured loans of five hundred dollars or less, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS SS SB 694** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS SS SB 694** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 039

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Curtis
Curtman	Dunn	Ellington	Frame	Gardner
Gosen	Hurst	Johnson	Kelly 45	Kirkton
LaFaver	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo

Moon	Morgan	Newman	Norr	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Rizzo
Runions	Schieber	Schupp	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Carpenter	Gatschenberger	Hodges	Hummel	May
Mayfield	Shumake	Webber		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**SS SB 741**, relating to financial transactions of gaming establishments, was taken up by Representative Scharnhorst.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Scharnhorst, **SS SB 741** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dunn	Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Wieland	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 021

Bahr	Brattin	Cox	Dugger	Ellington
Entlicher	Justus	Kirkton	Korman	Love
Marshall	McNeil	Moon	Newman	Pogue
Remole	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Thomson
White				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Curtman	Elmer	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Hodges
Hough	May	Morris	Otto	Shumake
Webber	Wilson	Wood		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### **PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS**

**HCS HB 2020** was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2020** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2020** was ordered perfected and printed.

### **PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HB 1157**, relating to the privacy of student data, was taken up by Representative Lair.

Representative Guernsey offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1157, Page 2, Section 161.108, Lines 44-47, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(6) Ensure that any contracts that govern databases, assessments, or instructional supports which include student or redacted data and are outsourced to private vendors include express provisions that safeguard privacy and security, including but not limited to provisions that prohibit private vendors from selling student data or from using student data in furtherance of advertising, and include penalties for noncompliance; and"; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Guernsey, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Curtman	Davis	Engler	English	Fitzpatrick
Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Hampton	Hodges
Jones 50	Marshall	May	Richardson	Schieffer
Shumake				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Lair, **HB 1157, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**SS SCS SB 510**, relating to disqualification from unemployment benefits, was taken up by Representative Cierpiot.

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, **SS SCS SB 510** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 045

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Hodges	May	McDonald
Rowland	Shumake			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**SB 689**, relating to the sale of intoxicating liquors in the original package, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **SB 689** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Burns	Dugger	Flanigan	Gatschenberger	Hicks
Hodges	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	Molendorp
Otto	Redmon	Rowden	Shumake	Smith

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS SS SB 525**, relating to food safety, was taken up by Representative Fraker.

Representative Fraker offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 525, Page 1, Section 196.056, Line 3, by deleting the word, "**shall**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "**may**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 18, by deleting the second occurrence of the word, "**and**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 2, Line 20, by inserting immediately after the word, "**inhabitants**" the words, "**, any county of the first classification with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than two hundred sixty thousand inhabitants, and any county of the first classification with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 196.298, Line 30, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"6. Nothing in this section shall be construed to prohibit the authority of the department of health and senior services or local health departments to conduct an investigation of a foodborne disease or outbreak."**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fraker, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Fraker, **HCS SS SB 525, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Fraker, **HCS SS SB 525, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Pfausch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer



Shull	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 023

Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Englund
Gardner	Kirkton	LaFaver	Marshall	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Molendorp	Newman
Norr	Pace	Pogue	Schieber	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Brattin	Brown	Diehl	Gatschenberger	Higdon
Hodges	Hummel	May	Shumake	Webber
Wright				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**SCS SB 529**, relating to the payment of public works projects, was taken up by Representative Korman.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Korman, **SCS SB 529** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Berry	Black	Brattin	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch

1341 *Journal of the House*

Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Bernskoetter	Brown	Diehl	Fitzpatrick	Funderburk
Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Hicks	Hodges	Hummel
May	Scharnhorst	Shumake	Stream	Wright

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**HCS SB 606**, relating to prepaid legal service plans, was taken up by Representative Rhoads.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **HCS SB 606** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **HCS SB 606** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Marshall	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 042

Anders	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	English	Englund
Frame	Harris	Hubbard	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Diehl	Ellington	Flanigan	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Grisamore	Guernsey	Hampton	Hodges	Hummel
Lynch	May	McCaherty	Norr	Rowland
Schieffer	Shumake	Wright		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**SB 609**, relating to providing certain insurance documents through electronic means, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **SB 609** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross

1343 *Journal of the House*

Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 002

Marshall Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Flanigan	Frame	Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Guernsey
Hinson	Hodges	Hummel	May	Mitten
Muntzel	Redmon	Remole	Shumake	Wilson
Wright				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**SB 610**, relating to commercial exterior contractors, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **SB 610** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Berry	Black	Brattin	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Dohrman
Dunn	Ellington	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Smith	Solon

Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 002

Elmer Marshall

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Bernskoetter	Brown	Curtman	Diehl	Dugger
Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Guernsey
Hodges	Hummel	Kelly 45	Lichtenegger	May
Muntzel	Peters	Remole	Rowland	Shumake
Swan	Webber	Wilson		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**SCS SB 526**, relating to a database for workers' compensation claims, was taken up by Representative Fraker.

Representative Richardson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 526, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2-3, by deleting "a database for workers' compensation claims" and inserting in lieu thereof "workers' compensation"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"287.140. 1. In addition to all other compensation paid to the employee under this section, the employee shall receive and the employer shall provide such medical, surgical, chiropractic, and hospital treatment, including nursing, custodial, ambulance and medicines, as may reasonably be required after the injury or disability, to cure and relieve from the effects of the injury. If the employee desires, he shall have the right to select his own physician, surgeon, or other such requirement at his own expense. Where the requirements are furnished by a public hospital or other institution, payment therefor shall be made to the proper authorities. Regardless of whether the health care provider is selected by the employer or is selected by the employee at the employee's expense, the health care provider shall have the affirmative duty to communicate fully with the employee regarding the nature of the employee's injury and recommended treatment exclusive of any evaluation for a permanent disability rating. Failure to perform such duty to communicate shall constitute a disciplinary violation by the provider subject to the provisions of chapter 620. When an employee is required to submit to medical examinations or necessary medical treatment at a place outside of the local or metropolitan area from the employee's principal place of employment, the employer or its insurer shall advance or reimburse the employee for all necessary and reasonable expenses; except that an injured employee who resides outside the state of Missouri and who is employed by an employer located in Missouri shall have the option of selecting the location of services provided in this section either at a location within one hundred miles of the injured employee's residence, place of injury or place of hire by the employer. The choice of provider within the location selected shall continue to be made by the employer. In case of a medical examination if a dispute arises as to what expenses shall be paid by the employer, the matter shall be presented to the legal advisor, the administrative law judge or the commission, who shall set the sum to be paid and same shall be paid by the employer prior to the medical examination. In no event, however, shall the employer or its insurer be required to pay transportation costs for a greater distance than two hundred fifty miles each way from place of treatment.

2. If it be shown to the division or the commission that the requirements are being furnished in such manner that there is reasonable ground for believing that the life, health, or recovery of the employee is endangered thereby, the division or the commission may order a change in the physician, surgeon, hospital or other requirement.

3. All fees and charges under this chapter shall be fair and reasonable, shall be subject to regulation by the division or the commission, or the board of rehabilitation in rehabilitation cases. A health care provider shall not charge a fee for treatment and care which is governed by the provisions of this chapter greater than the usual and customary fee the provider receives for the same treatment or service when the payor for such treatment or service is a private individual or a private health insurance carrier. The division or the commission, or the board of rehabilitation in rehabilitation cases, shall also have jurisdiction to hear and determine all disputes as to such charges. A health care provider is bound by the determination upon the reasonableness of health care bills.

4. The division shall, by regulation, establish methods to resolve disputes concerning the reasonableness of medical charges, services, or aids. This regulation shall govern resolution of disputes between employers and medical providers over fees charged, whether or not paid, and shall be in lieu of any other administrative procedure under this chapter. The employee shall not be a party to a dispute over medical charges, nor shall the employee's recovery in any way be jeopardized because of such dispute. Any application for payment of additional reimbursement, as such term is used in 8 CSR 50-2.030, as amended, shall be filed not later than:

(1) Two years from the date the first notice of dispute of the medical charge was received by the health care provider if such services were rendered before July 1, 2013; and

(2) One year from the date the first notice of dispute of the medical charge was received by the health care provider if such services were rendered after July 1, 2013.

Notice shall be presumed to occur no later than five business days after transmission by certified United States mail. **For the purposes of this section, the phrase "notice of dispute" shall include, but not be limited to, an explanation of benefits delivered with final payment of the medical fee or charge that evidences that the payment is considered to be the full payment of the fee or charge.**

5. No compensation shall be payable for the death or disability of an employee, if and insofar as the death or disability may be caused, continued or aggravated by any unreasonable refusal to submit to any medical or surgical treatment or operation, the risk of which is, in the opinion of the division or the commission, inconsiderable in view of the seriousness of the injury. If the employee dies as a result of an operation made necessary by the injury, the death shall be deemed to be caused by the injury.

6. The testimony of any physician or chiropractic physician who treated the employee shall be admissible in evidence in any proceedings for compensation under this chapter, subject to all of the provisions of section 287.210.

7. Every hospital or other person furnishing the employee with medical aid shall permit its record to be copied by and shall furnish full information to the division or the commission, the employer, the employee or his dependents and any other party to any proceedings for compensation under this chapter, and certified copies of the records shall be admissible in evidence in any such proceedings.

8. The employer may be required by the division or the commission to furnish an injured employee with artificial legs, arms, hands, surgical orthopedic joints, or eyes, or braces, as needed, for life whenever the division or the commission shall find that the injured employee may be partially or wholly relieved of the effects of a permanent injury by the use thereof. The director of the division shall establish a procedure whereby a claim for compensation may be reactivated after settlement of such claim is completed. The claim shall be reactivated only after the claimant can show good cause for the reactivation of this claim and the claim shall be made only for the payment of medical procedures involving life-threatening surgical procedures or if the claimant requires the use of a new, or the modification, alteration or exchange of an existing, prosthetic device. For the purpose of this subsection, "life threatening" shall mean a situation or condition which, if not treated immediately, will likely result in the death of the injured worker.

9. Nothing in this chapter shall prevent an employee being provided treatment for his injuries by prayer or spiritual means if the employer does not object to the treatment.

10. The employer shall have the right to select the licensed treating physician, surgeon, chiropractic physician, or other health care provider; provided, however, that such physicians, surgeons or other health care providers shall offer only those services authorized within the scope of their licenses. For the purpose of this subsection, subsection 2 of section 287.030 shall not apply.

11. Any physician or other health care provider who orders, directs or refers a patient for treatment, testing, therapy or rehabilitation at any institution or facility shall, at or prior to the time of the referral, disclose in writing if such health care provider, any of his partners or his employer has a financial interest in the institution or facility to which the patient is being referred, to the following:

(1) The patient;

(2) The employer of the patient with workers' compensation liability for the injury or disease being treated;

- (3) The workers' compensation insurer of such employer; and
- (4) The workers' compensation adjusting company for such insurer.
- 12. Violation of subsection 11 of this section is a class A misdemeanor.

13. (1) No hospital, physician or other health care provider, other than a hospital, physician or health care provider selected by the employee at his own expense pursuant to subsection 1 of this section, shall bill or attempt to collect any fee or any portion of a fee for services rendered to an employee due to a work-related injury or report to any credit reporting agency any failure of the employee to make such payment, when an injury covered by this chapter has occurred and such hospital, physician or health care provider has received actual notice given in writing by the employee, the employer or the employer's insurer. Actual notice shall be deemed received by the hospital, physician or health care provider five days after mailing by certified mail by the employer or insurer to the hospital, physician or health care provider.

- (2) The notice shall include:
  - (a) The name of the employer;
  - (b) The name of the insurer, if known;
  - (c) The name of the employee receiving the services;
  - (d) The general nature of the injury, if known; and
  - (e) Where a claim has been filed, the claim number, if known.

(3) When an injury is found to be noncompensable under this chapter, the hospital, physician or other health care provider shall be entitled to pursue the employee for any unpaid portion of the fee or other charges for authorized services provided to the employee. Any applicable statute of limitations for an action for such fees or other charges shall be tolled from the time notice is given to the division by a hospital, physician or other health care provider pursuant to subdivision (6) of this subsection, until a determination of noncompensability in regard to the injury which is the basis of such services is made, or in the event there is an appeal to the labor and industrial relations commission, until a decision is rendered by that commission.

(4) If a hospital, physician or other health care provider or a debt collector on behalf of such hospital, physician or other health care provider pursues any action to collect from an employee after such notice is properly given, the employee shall have a cause of action against the hospital, physician or other health care provider for actual damages sustained plus up to one thousand dollars in additional damages, costs and reasonable attorney's fees.

(5) If an employer or insurer fails to make payment for authorized services provided to the employee by a hospital, physician or other health care provider pursuant to this chapter, the hospital, physician or other health care provider may proceed pursuant to subsection 4 of this section with a dispute against the employer or insurer for any fees or other charges for services provided.

(6) A hospital, physician or other health care provider whose services have been authorized in advance by the employer or insurer may give notice to the division of any claim for fees or other charges for services provided for a work-related injury that is covered by this chapter, with copies of the notice to the employee, employer and the employer's insurer. Where such notice has been filed, the administrative law judge may order direct payment from the proceeds of any settlement or award to the hospital, physician or other health care provider for such fees as are determined by the division. The notice shall be on a form prescribed by the division.

14. The employer may allow or require an employee to use any of the employee's accumulated paid leave, personal leave, or medical or sick leave to attend to medical treatment, physical rehabilitation, or medical evaluations during work time. The intent of this subsection is to specifically supercede and abrogate any case law that contradicts the express language of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

Representative Keeney requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Jones (50) offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 526, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2 through 3, by deleting the words "a database for workers' compensation claims" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "workers' compensation"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"287.040. 1. Any person who has work done under contract on or about his premises which is an operation of the usual business which he there carries on shall be deemed an employer and shall be liable under this chapter to such contractor, his subcontractors, and their employees, when injured or killed on or about the premises of the employer while doing work which is in the usual course of his business.

2. The provisions of this section shall not apply to the owner of premises upon which improvements are being erected, demolished, altered or repaired by an independent contractor but such independent contractor shall be deemed to be the employer of the employees of his subcontractors and their subcontractors when employed on or about the premises where the principal contractor is doing work.

3. In all cases mentioned in the preceding subsections, the immediate contractor or subcontractor shall be liable as an employer of the employees of his subcontractors. All persons so liable may be made parties to the proceedings on the application of any party. The liability of the immediate employer shall be primary, and that of the others secondary in their order, and any compensation paid by those secondarily liable may be recovered from those primarily liable, with attorney's fees and expenses of the suit. Such recovery may be had on motion in the original proceedings. No such employer shall be liable as in this section provided, if the employee was insured by his immediate or any intermediate employer.

4. The provisions of this section shall not apply to:

(1) The relationship between a for-hire motor carrier operating within a commercial zone as defined in section 390.020 or 390.041 or operating under a certificate issued by the Missouri department of transportation or by the United States Department of Transportation, or any of its subagencies, and an owner, as defined in subdivision (43) of section 301.010, and operator of a motor vehicle; **or**

(2) **An independent contractor providing application of agricultural materials used in crop dusting, seeding, spraying or fertilizing operations from an aircraft.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Austin offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 526, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2-3, by deleting "a database for workers' compensation claims" and inserting in lieu thereof "workers' compensation"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting the following after all of said line:

**"287.221. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 15 of section 287.220 to the contrary, the division shall be authorized to pay second injury fund liabilities for physical rehabilitation payments under subsection 3 of section 287.141, medical expenses under subsection 7 of section 287.220 incurred after a temporary or final award of future medical benefits, and wage loss benefits under subsection 11 of section 287.220."**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.



Representative Schatz offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 1  
to  
House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 526, Page 1, Line 11, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"loss benefits under subsection 11 of section 287.220.

287.957. The experience rating plan shall contain reasonable eligibility standards, provide adequate incentives for loss prevention, and shall provide for sufficient premium differentials so as to encourage safety. The uniform experience rating plan shall be the exclusive means of providing prospective premium adjustment based upon measurement of the loss-producing characteristics of an individual insured. An insurer may submit a rating plan or plans providing for retrospective premium adjustments based upon an insured's past experience. Such system shall provide for retrospective adjustment of an experience modification and premiums paid pursuant to such experience modification where a prior reserved claim produced an experience modification that varied by greater than fifty percent from the experience modification that would have been established based on the settlement amount of that claim. The rating plan shall prohibit an adjustment to the experience modification of an employer if the total medical cost does not exceed [one thousand dollars] **twenty percent of the current split point of primary and excess losses under the uniform experience rating plan**, and the employer pays all of the total medical costs and there is no lost time from the employment, other than the first three days or less of disability under subsection 1 of section 287.160, and no claim is filed. An employer opting to utilize this provision maintains an obligation to report the injury under subsection 1 of section 287.380.

287.975. 1. The advisory organization shall file with the director every pure premium rate, every manual of rating rules, every rating schedule and every change or amendment, or modification of any of the foregoing, proposed for use in this state no more than thirty days after it is distributed to members, subscribers or others.

2. The advisory organization which makes a uniform classification system for use in setting rates in this state shall collect data for two years after January 1, 1994, on the payroll differential between employers within the construction group of code classifications, including, but not limited to, payroll costs of the employer and number of hours worked by all employees of the employer engaged in construction work. Such data shall be transferred to the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration in a form prescribed by the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, and the department shall compile the data and develop a formula to equalize premium rates for employers within the construction group of code classifications based on such payroll differential within three years after the data is submitted by the advisory organization.

3. The formula to equalize premium rates for employers within the construction group of code classifications established under subsection 2 of this section shall be the formula in effect on January 1, 1999. This subsection shall become effective on January 1, 2014.

**4. For the purposes of calculating the premium credit under the Missouri contracting classification premium adjustment program, an employer within the construction group of code classifications may submit to the advisory organization the required payroll record information for the first, second, third, or fourth calendar quarter of the year prior to the workers' compensation policy beginning or renewal date, provided that the employer clearly indicates for which quarter the payroll information is being submitted.";** and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised points of order that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3** is not properly drafted and is not germane to the bill.

Representative Keeney requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the points of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Schatz, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Austin, **House Amendment No. 3, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Haahr offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 526, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof "workers' compensation."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"287.120. 1. Every employer subject to the provisions of this chapter shall be liable, irrespective of negligence, to furnish compensation under the provisions of this chapter for personal injury or death of the employee by accident or occupational disease arising out of and in the course of the employee's employment. Any employee of such employer shall not be liable for any injury or death for which compensation is recoverable under this chapter and every employer and employees of such employer shall be released from all other liability whatsoever, whether to the employee or any other person, except that an employee shall not be released from liability for injury or death if the employee engaged in an affirmative negligent act that purposefully and dangerously caused or increased the risk of injury. The term "accident" as used in this section shall include, but not be limited to, injury or death of the employee caused by the unprovoked violence or assault against the employee by any person.

2. The rights and remedies herein granted to an employee shall exclude all other rights and remedies of the employee, his wife, her husband, parents, personal representatives, dependents, heirs or next kin, at common law or otherwise, on account of such injury or death by accident or occupational disease, except such rights and remedies as are not provided for by this chapter.

3. No compensation shall be allowed under this chapter for the injury or death due to the employee's intentional self-inflicted injury, but the burden of proof of intentional self-inflicted injury shall be on the employer or the person contesting the claim for allowance.

4. Where the injury is caused by the failure of the employer to comply with any statute in this state or any lawful order of the division or the commission, the compensation and death benefit provided for under this chapter shall be increased [fifteen] **twenty-five** percent.

5. Where the injury is caused by the failure of the employee to use safety devices where provided by the employer, or from the employee's failure to obey any reasonable rule adopted by the employer for the safety of employees, the compensation and death benefit provided for herein shall be reduced [at least twenty-five but not more than fifty] **twenty-five** percent; provided, that it is shown that the employee had actual knowledge of the rule so adopted by the employer; and provided, further, that the employer had, prior to the injury, made a reasonable effort to cause his or her employees to use the safety device or devices and to obey or follow the rule so adopted for the safety of the employees.

6. (1) Where the employee fails to obey any rule or policy adopted by the employer relating to a drug-free workplace or the use of alcohol or nonprescribed controlled drugs in the workplace, the compensation and death benefit provided for herein shall be reduced fifty percent if the injury was sustained in conjunction with the use of alcohol or nonprescribed controlled drugs.

(2) If, however, the use of alcohol or nonprescribed controlled drugs in violation of the employer's rule or policy is the proximate cause of the injury, then the benefits or compensation otherwise payable under this chapter for death or disability shall be forfeited.

(3) The voluntary use of alcohol to the percentage of blood alcohol sufficient under Missouri law to constitute legal intoxication shall give rise to a rebuttable presumption that the voluntary use of alcohol under such circumstances was the proximate cause of the injury. A preponderance of the evidence standard shall apply to rebut such presumption. An employee's refusal to take a test for alcohol or a nonprescribed controlled substance, as defined by section 195.010, at the request of the employer shall result in the forfeiture of benefits under this chapter if the employer had sufficient cause to suspect use of alcohol or a nonprescribed controlled substance by the claimant or if the employer's policy clearly authorizes post-injury testing.

7. Where the employee's participation in a recreational activity or program is the prevailing cause of the injury, benefits or compensation otherwise payable under this chapter for death or disability shall be forfeited regardless that the employer may have promoted, sponsored or supported the recreational activity or program, expressly or impliedly, in whole or in part. The forfeiture of benefits or compensation shall not apply when:

(1) The employee was directly ordered by the employer to participate in such recreational activity or program;  
(2) The employee was paid wages or travel expenses while participating in such recreational activity or program; or

(3) The injury from such recreational activity or program occurs on the employer's premises due to an unsafe condition and the employer had actual knowledge of the employee's participation in the recreational activity or program and of the unsafe condition of the premises and failed to either curtail the recreational activity or program or cure the unsafe condition.

8. Mental injury resulting from work-related stress does not arise out of and in the course of the employment, unless it is demonstrated that the stress is work related and was extraordinary and unusual. The amount of work stress shall be measured by objective standards and actual events.

9. A mental injury is not considered to arise out of and in the course of the employment if it resulted from any disciplinary action, work evaluation, job transfer, layoff, demotion, termination or any similar action taken in good faith by the employer.

10. The ability of a firefighter to receive benefits for psychological stress under section 287.067 shall not be diminished by the provisions of subsections 8 and 9 of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Fitzpatrick offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 1*

*to*

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Amendment No. 4 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 526, Page 1, Line 25, by deleting the words, "[fifteen] **twenty-five**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "fifteen"; and

Further amend said page, Line 29, by deleting the number "**twenty-five**" and inserting in lieu thereof the number, "**fifteen**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Marshall offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

*to*

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Amendment No. 4 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 526, Page 1, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"287.203. Whenever the employer has provided compensation under section **287.140**, 287.170, 287.180 or 287.200, and terminates such compensation, the employer shall notify the employee of such termination and shall advise the employee of the reason for such termination. If the employee disputes the termination of such benefits, the employee may request a hearing before the division and the division shall set the matter [for hearing] **to be heard** within sixty days

of such request and the division shall hear the matter on the date of hearing and no continuances or delays may be granted except upon a showing of good cause or by consent of the parties. The division shall render a decision within thirty days of the date of hearing. If the division or the commission determines that any proceedings have been brought, prosecuted, or defended without reasonable grounds, the division may assess the whole cost of the proceedings upon the party who brought, prosecuted, or defended them."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Marshall moved that **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 4** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Haahr, **House Amendment No. 4, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Dohrman offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 526, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said line the following:

"287.090. 1. This chapter shall not apply to:

(1) Employment of farm labor, domestic servants in a private home, including family chauffeurs, or occasional labor performed for and related to a private household;

(2) Qualified real estate agents and direct sellers as those terms are defined in Section 3508 of Title 26 United States Code;

(3) Employment where the person employed is an inmate confined in a state prison, penitentiary or county or municipal jail, or a patient or resident in a state mental health facility, and the labor or services of such inmate, patient, or resident are exclusively on behalf of the state, county or municipality having custody of said inmate, patient, or resident. Nothing in this subdivision is intended to exempt employment where the inmate, patient or resident was hired by a state, county or municipal government agency after direct competition with persons who are not inmates, patients or residents and the compensation for the position of employment is not contingent upon or affected by the worker's status as an inmate, patient or resident;

(4) Except as provided in section 287.243, volunteers of a tax-exempt organization which operates under the standards of Section 501(c)(3) **or Section 501(c)(19)** of the federal Internal Revenue Code, where such volunteers are not paid wages, but provide services purely on a charitable and voluntary basis;

(5) Persons providing services as adjudicators, sports officials, or contest workers for interscholastic activities programs or similar amateur youth programs who are not otherwise employed by the sponsoring school, association of schools or nonprofit tax-exempt organization sponsoring the amateur youth programs.

2. Any employer exempted from this chapter as to the employer or as to any class of employees of the employer pursuant to the provisions of subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of section 287.030 or pursuant to subsection 1 of this section may elect coverage as to the employer or as to the class of employees of that employer pursuant to this chapter by purchasing and accepting a valid workers' compensation insurance policy or endorsement, or by written notice to the group self-insurer of which the employer is a member. The election shall take effect on the effective date of the workers' compensation insurance policy or endorsement, or by written notice to the group self-insurer of which the employer is a member, and continue while such policy or endorsement remains in effect or until further written notice to the group self-insurer of which the employer is a member. Any such exempt employer or employer with an exempt class of employees may withdraw such election by the cancellation or nonrenewal of the workers' compensation insurance policy or endorsement, or by written notice to the group self-insurer of which the employer is a member. In the event the employer is electing out of coverage as to the employer, the cancellation shall take effect on the later date of the cancellation of the policy or the filing of notice pursuant to subsection 3 of this section.

3. Any insurance company authorized to write insurance under the provisions of this chapter in this state shall file with the division a memorandum on a form prescribed by the division of any workers' compensation policy issued to any employer and of any renewal or cancellation thereof.

4. The mandatory coverage sections of this chapter shall not apply to the employment of any member of a family owning a family farm corporation as defined in section 350.010 or to the employment of any salaried officer of a family farm corporation organized pursuant to the laws of this state, but such family members and officers of such family farm corporations may be covered under a policy of workers' compensation insurance if approved by a resolution of the board of directors. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to apply to any other type of corporation other than a family farm corporation.

5. A corporation may withdraw from the provisions of this chapter, when there are no more than two owners of the corporation who are also the only employees of the corporation, by filing with the division notice of election to be withdrawn. The election shall take effect and continue from the date of filing with the division by the corporation of the notice of withdrawal from liability under this chapter. Any corporation making such an election may withdraw its election by filing with the division a notice to withdraw the election, which shall take effect thirty days after the date of the filing, or at such later date as may be specified in the notice of withdrawal."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

**Representative McGaugh offered House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 5.**

*House Substitute Amendment No. 1  
for  
House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 526, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said line the following:

"287.030. 1. The word "employer" as used in this chapter shall be construed to mean:

(1) Every person, partnership, association, corporation, limited liability partnership or company, trustee, receiver, the legal representatives of a deceased employer, and every other person, including any person or corporation operating a railroad and , any public service corporation, using the service of another for pay;

(2) The state, county, municipal corporation, township, school or road, drainage, swamp and levee districts, or school boards, board of education, regents, curators, managers or control commission, board or any other political subdivision, corporation, or quasi-corporation, or cities under special charter, or under the commission form of government;

(3) Any of the above-defined employers must have five or more employees to be deemed an employer for the purposes of this chapter unless election is made to become subject to the provisions of this chapter as provided in subsection 2 of section 287.090, except that construction industry employers who erect, demolish, alter or repair improvements shall be deemed an employer for the purposes of this chapter if they have [one] **three** or more employees. An employee who is a member of the employer's family within the third degree of affinity or consanguinity shall be counted in determining the total number of employees of such employer.

2. Any reference to the employer shall also include his or her insurer or group self-insurer.

287.090. 1. This chapter shall not apply to:

(1) Employment of farm labor, domestic servants in a private home, including family chauffeurs, or occasional labor performed for and related to a private household;

(2) Qualified real estate agents and direct sellers as those terms are defined in Section 3508 of Title 26 United States Code;

(3) Employment where the person employed is an inmate confined in a state prison, penitentiary or county or municipal jail, or a patient or resident in a state mental health facility, and the labor or services of such inmate, patient, or resident are exclusively on behalf of the state, county or municipality having custody of said inmate, patient, or resident. Nothing in this subdivision is intended to exempt employment where the inmate, patient or resident was hired by a state, county or municipal government agency after direct competition with persons who are not inmates, patients

or residents and the compensation for the position of employment is not contingent upon or affected by the worker's status as an inmate, patient or resident;

(4) Except as provided in section 287.243, volunteers of a tax-exempt organization which operates under the standards of Section 501(c)(3) or **Section 501(c)(19)** of the federal Internal Revenue Code, where such volunteers are not paid wages, but provide services purely on a charitable and voluntary basis;

(5) Persons providing services as adjudicators, sports officials, or contest workers for interscholastic activities programs or similar amateur youth programs who are not otherwise employed by the sponsoring school, association of schools or nonprofit tax-exempt organization sponsoring the amateur youth programs.

2. Any employer exempted from this chapter as to the employer or as to any class of employees of the employer pursuant to the provisions of subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of section 287.030 or pursuant to subsection 1 of this section may elect coverage as to the employer or as to the class of employees of that employer pursuant to this chapter by purchasing and accepting a valid workers' compensation insurance policy or endorsement, or by written notice to the group self-insurer of which the employer is a member. The election shall take effect on the effective date of the workers' compensation insurance policy or endorsement, or by written notice to the group self-insurer of which the employer is a member, and continue while such policy or endorsement remains in effect or until further written notice to the group self-insurer of which the employer is a member. Any such exempt employer or employer with an exempt class of employees may withdraw such election by the cancellation or nonrenewal of the workers' compensation insurance policy or endorsement, or by written notice to the group self-insurer of which the employer is a member. In the event the employer is electing out of coverage as to the employer, the cancellation shall take effect on the later date of the cancellation of the policy or the filing of notice pursuant to subsection 3 of this section.

3. Any insurance company authorized to write insurance under the provisions of this chapter in this state shall file with the division a memorandum on a form prescribed by the division of any workers' compensation policy issued to any employer and of any renewal or cancellation thereof.

4. The mandatory coverage sections of this chapter shall not apply to the employment of any member of a family owning a family farm corporation as defined in section 350.010 or to the employment of any salaried officer of a family farm corporation organized pursuant to the laws of this state, but such family members and officers of such family farm corporations may be covered under a policy of workers' compensation insurance if approved by a resolution of the board of directors. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to apply to any other type of corporation other than a family farm corporation.

5. A corporation may withdraw from the provisions of this chapter, when there are no more than two owners of the corporation who are also the only employees of the corporation, by filing with the division notice of election to be withdrawn. The election shall take effect and continue from the date of filing with the division by the corporation of the notice of withdrawal from liability under this chapter. Any corporation making such an election may withdraw its election by filing with the division a notice to withdraw the election, which shall take effect thirty days after the date of the filing, or at such later date as may be specified in the notice of withdrawal."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

## MOTION

Representative Roorda moved that pursuant to Rule 25(22), **SCS SB 526, as amended**, be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review prior to such time as said bill is third read and finally passed.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

Representative Roorda again moved that pursuant to Rule 25(22), **SCS SB 526, as amended**, be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review prior to such time as said bill is third read and finally passed.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

NOES: 099

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Scharnhorst	Schieber
Shull	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Gatschenberger	Guernsey	Hinson	Hodges	Jones 50
May	McDonald	Rowland	Schatz	Shumake
Wieland				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Frederick offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 5.**

*House Amendment No. 1  
to  
House Substitute Amendment No. 1  
for  
House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 5 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 526, Page, 1, Line 13, by deleting the word "five" and inserting lieu thereof the following:

"[five] **ten**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 5** is not properly drafted.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 091

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Shull	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McKenna



McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Barnes	Davis	Diehl	Flanigan	Gatschenberger
Grisamore	Guernsey	Hinson	Hodges	Hough
Jones 50	May	McDonald	Neth	Rowland
Schatz	Shumake	Smith	Stream	Torpey
Webber				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Frederick, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative McGaugh moved that **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 5, as amended**, be adopted, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Hummel.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 050

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Berry	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Cookson	Crawford
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Guernsey	Hansen	Hoskins	Houghton	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Leara	Love
Lynch	McGaugh	Neely	Phillips	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Ross	Shull
Spencer	Swan	Walker	Wilson	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 097

Allen	Anders	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Cross	Curtis
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Frame	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Jones 50	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lauer	Lichtenegger
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols

Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Pierson	Pogue	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swearingen
Thomson	Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wood
Wright	Zerr			

PRESENT: 001

Torpey

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Gatschenberger	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	May
McDonald	Neth	Rowland	Schatz	Shumake
Webber				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

Representative Fitzpatrick offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 526, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the phrase "a database for"; and

Further amend said bill and said page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"287.037. **1.** Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, beginning January 1, 1997, those insurance companies providing coverage pursuant to chapter 287, to a limited liability company, as defined in section 347.015, shall provide coverage for the employees of the limited liability company who are not members of the limited liability company. Members of the limited liability company, as defined in section 347.015, shall also be provided coverage pursuant to chapter 287, but such members may individually elect to reject such coverage by providing a written notice of such rejection on a form developed by the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration to the limited liability company and its insurer. Failure to provide notice to the limited liability company shall not be grounds for any member to claim that the rejection of such coverage is not legally effective. A member who elects to reject such coverage shall not thereafter be entitled to workers' compensation benefits under the policy, even if serving or working in the capacity of an employee of the limited liability company, at least until such time as said member provides the limited liability company and its insurer with a written notice which rescinds the prior rejection of such coverage. The written notice which rescinds the prior rejection of such coverage shall be on a form developed by the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration. Any rescission shall be prospective in nature and shall entitle the member only to such benefits which accrue on or after the date the notice of rescission form is received by the insurance company.

**2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, beginning January 1, 2015, a shareholder of an S corporation, as defined in subsection 1 of section 143.471, with at least forty percent or greater interest in the S corporation may individually elect to reject coverage under this chapter by providing a written notice of such rejection to the S corporation and its insurer. Failure to provide notice to the S corporation shall not be grounds for any shareholder to claim that the rejection of such coverage is not legally effective. A shareholder who elects to reject such coverage shall not thereafter be entitled to workers' compensation benefits under the**

policy, even if serving or working in the capacity of an employee of the S corporation, at least until such time as such shareholder provides the S corporation and its insurer with a written notice which rescinds the prior rejection of such coverage. Any rescission shall be prospective in nature and shall entitle the shareholder only to such benefits which accrue on or after the date the notice of rescission is received by the insurance company."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Fraker, **SCS SB 526, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 091

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 059

Anders	Barnes	Black	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Conway 104	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	English	Englund	Frame	Funderburk
Gardner	Grisamore	Harris	Higdon	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Solon	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Colona	Gatschenberger	Hinson	Hodges	Hough
May	Rowland	Shumake	Webber	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**SCS SB 675**, relating to the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System, was taken up by Representative Leara.

On motion of Representative Leara, **SCS SB 675** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Allen	Anders	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 010

Anderson	Austin	Burlison	Dugger	Fitzpatrick
Hough	Moon	Phillips	Pogue	Ross

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Brattin	Curtman	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Grisamore
Guernsey	Hinson	Hodges	May	Neth
Parkinson	Rowland	Shumake		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**SCS SB 612**, relating to nonresident entertainer income taxes, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

Representative Jones (50) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting the words, "nonresident entertainer income taxes" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 143.183, Line 142, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"143.451. 1. Missouri taxable income of a corporation shall include all income derived from sources within this state.

2. A corporation described in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income all income from sources within this state, including that from the transaction of business in this state and that from the transaction of business partly done in this state and partly done in another state or states. However:

(1) Where income results from a transaction partially in this state and partially in another state or states, and income and deductions of the portion in the state cannot be segregated, then such portions of income and deductions shall be allocated in this state and the other state or states as will distribute to this state a portion based upon the portion of the transaction in this state and the portion in such other state or states.

(2) The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources in this state in the following manner, or the manner set forth in subdivision (3) of this subsection:

(a) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided, excluding therefrom the figures for the operation of any bridge connecting this state with another state.

(b) The amount of sales which are transactions wholly in this state shall be added to one-half of the amount of sales which are transactions partly within this state and partly without this state, and the amount thus obtained shall be divided by the total sales or in cases where sales do not express the volume of business, the amount of business transacted wholly in this state shall be added to one-half of the amount of business transacted partly in this state and partly outside this state and the amount thus obtained shall be divided by the total amount of business transacted, and the net income shall be multiplied by the fraction thus obtained, to determine the proportion of income to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income. The investment or reinvestment of its own funds, or sale of any such investment or reinvestment, shall not be considered as sales or other business transacted for the determination of said fraction.

(c) For the purposes of this subdivision, a transaction involving the sale of tangible property is:

a. "Wholly in this state" if both the seller's shipping point and the purchaser's destination point are in this state;

b. "Partly within this state and partly without this state" if the seller's shipping point is in this state and the purchaser's destination point is outside this state, or the seller's shipping point is outside this state and the purchaser's destination point is in this state;

c. Not "wholly in this state" or not "partly within this state and partly without this state" only if both the seller's shipping point and the purchaser's destination point are outside this state.

(d) For purposes of this subdivision:

a. The purchaser's destination point shall be determined without regard to the FOB point or other conditions of the sale; and

b. The seller's shipping point is determined without regard to the location of the seller's principle office or place of business.

(3) The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources in this state in the following manner:

(a) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided, excluding therefrom the figures for the operation of any bridge connecting this state with another state;

(b) The amount of sales which are transactions in this state shall be divided by the total sales, and the net income shall be multiplied by the fraction thus obtained, to determine the proportion of income to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income. The investment or reinvestment of its own funds, or sale of any such investment or reinvestment, shall not be considered as sales or other business transacted for the determination of said fraction;

(c) For the purposes of this subdivision, a transaction involving the sale of tangible property is:

a. "In this state" if the purchaser's destination point is in this state;

b. Not "in this state" if the purchaser's destination point is outside this state;

(d) For purposes of this subdivision, the purchaser's destination point shall be determined without regard to the FOB point or other conditions of the sale and shall not be in this state if the purchaser received the tangible personal property from the seller in this state for delivery to the purchaser's location outside this state;

**(e) For the purposes of this subdivision, a transaction involving the sale other than the sale of tangible property is "in this state" if the taxpayer's market for the sales is in this state. The taxpayer's market for sales is in this state:**

**a. In the case of sale, rental, lease, or license of real property, if and to the extent the property is located in this state;**

**b. In the case of rental, lease, or license of tangible personal property, if and to the extent the property is located in this state;**

**c. In the case of sale of a service, if and to the extent the benefit of the service is delivered to a purchaser location in this state; and**

**d. In the case of intangible property:**

**(i) That is rented, leased, or licensed, if and to the extent the property is used in this state by the rentee, lessee, or licensee, provided that intangible property utilized in marketing a good or service to a consumer is "used in this state" if that good or service is purchased by a consumer who is in this state. Franchise fees or royalties received for the rent, lease, license, or use of a trade name, trademark, service mark, or franchise system or provides a right to conduct business activity in a specific geographic area are "used in this state" to the extent the franchise location is in this state; and**

**(ii) That is sold, if and to the extent the property is used in this state, provided that:**

**i. A contract right, government license, or similar intangible property that authorizes the holder to conduct a business activity in a specific geographic area is "used in this state" if the geographic area includes all or part of this state;**

**ii. Receipts from intangible property sales that are contingent on the productivity, use, or disposition of the intangible property shall be treated as receipts from the rental, lease, or licensing of such intangible property under item (I) of this subparagraph; and**

**iii. All other receipts from a sales of intangible property shall be excluded from the numerator and denominator of the sales factor;**

**(f) If the state or states of assignment under paragraph (e) of this subdivision cannot be determined, the state or states of assignment shall be reasonably approximated;**

**(g) If the state of assignment cannot be determined under paragraph (e) of this subdivision or reasonably approximated under paragraph (f) of this subdivision, such sales shall be excluded from the denominator of the sales factor;**

**(h) The director may prescribe such rules and regulations as necessary or appropriate to carry out the purposes of this section.**

(4) For purposes of this subsection, the following words shall, unless the context otherwise requires, have the following meaning:

(a) "Administration services" include, but are not limited to, clerical, fund or shareholder accounting, participant record keeping, transfer agency, bookkeeping, data processing, custodial, internal auditing, legal and tax services performed for an investment company;

(b) "Affiliate", the meaning as set forth in 15 U.S.C. Section 80a-2(a)(3)(C), as may be amended from time to time;

(c) "Distribution services" include, but are not limited to, the services of advertising, servicing, marketing, underwriting or selling shares of an investment company, but, in the case of advertising, servicing or marketing shares, only where such service is performed by a person who is, or in the case of a closed end company, was, either engaged in the services of underwriting or selling investment company shares or affiliated with a person that is engaged in the service of underwriting or selling investment company shares. In the case of an open end company, such service of underwriting or selling shares must be performed pursuant to a contract entered into pursuant to 15 U.S.C. Section 80a-15(b), as from time to time amended;

(d) "Investment company", any person registered under the federal Investment Company Act of 1940, as amended from time to time, (the act) or a company which would be required to register as an investment company under the act except that such person is exempt to such registration pursuant to Section 80a-3(c)(1) of the act;

(e) "Investment funds service corporation" includes any corporation or S corporation doing business in the state which derives more than fifty percent of its gross income in the ordinary course of business from the provision directly or indirectly of management, distribution or administration services to or on behalf of an investment company or from trustees, sponsors and participants of employee benefit plans which have accounts in an investment company. An investment funds service corporation shall include any corporation or S corporation providing management services as an investment advisory firm registered under Section 203 of the Investment Advisors Act of 1940, as amended from time to time, regardless of the percentage of gross revenues consisting of fees from management services provided to or on behalf of an investment company;

(f) "Management services" include but are not limited to, the rendering of investment advice directly or indirectly to an investment company making determinations as to when sales and purchases of securities are to be made on behalf of the investment company, or the selling or purchasing of securities constituting assets of an investment company, and related activities, but only where such activity or activities are performed:

a. Pursuant to a contract with the investment company entered into pursuant to 15 U.S.C. Section 80a-15(a), as from time to time amended;

b. For a person that has entered into such contract with the investment company; or

c. For a person that is affiliated with a person that has entered into such contract with an investment company;

(g) "Qualifying sales", gross income derived from the provision directly or indirectly of management, distribution or administration services to or on behalf of an investment company or from trustees, sponsors and participants of employee benefit plans which have accounts in an investment company. For purposes of this section, "gross income" is defined as that amount of income earned from qualifying sources without deduction of expenses related to the generation of such income;

(h) "Residence", presumptively the fund shareholder's mailing address on the records of the investment company. If, however, the investment company or the investment funds service corporation has actual knowledge that the fund shareholder's primary residence or principal place of business is different than the fund shareholder's mailing address such presumption shall not control. To the extent an investment funds service corporation does not have access to the records of the investment company, the investment funds service corporation may employ reasonable methods to determine the investment company fund shareholder's residence.

(5) Notwithstanding other provisions of law to the contrary, qualifying sales of an investment funds service corporation, or S corporation, shall be considered wholly in this state only to the extent that the fund shareholders of the investment companies, to which the investment funds service corporation, or S corporation, provide services, are resided in this state. Wholly in this state qualifying sales of an investment funds service corporation, or S corporation, shall be determined as follows:

(a) By multiplying the investment funds service corporation's total dollar amount of qualifying sales from services provided to each investment company by a fraction, the numerator of which shall be the average of the number of shares owned by the investment company's fund shareholders resided in this state at the beginning of and at the end of the investment company's taxable year that ends with or within the investment funds service corporation's taxable year, and the denominator of which shall be the average of the number of shares owned by the investment company's fund shareholders everywhere at the beginning of and at the end of the investment company's taxable year that ends with or within the investment funds service corporation's taxable year;

(b) A separate computation shall be made to determine the wholly in this state qualifying sales from each investment company. The qualifying sales for each investment company shall be multiplied by the respective percentage of each fund, as calculated pursuant to paragraph (a) of this subdivision. The product of this equation shall result in the wholly in this state qualifying sales. The qualifying sales for each investment company which are not wholly in this state will be considered wholly without this state;

(c) To the extent an investment funds service corporation has sales which are not qualifying sales, those nonqualified sales shall be apportioned to this state based on the methodology utilized by the investment funds service corporation without regard to this subdivision.

3. Any corporation described in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 organized in this state or granted a permit to operate in this state for the transportation or care of passengers shall report its gross earnings within the state on intrastate business and shall also report its gross earnings on all interstate business done in this state which report shall be subject to inquiry for the purpose of determining the amount of income to be included in Missouri taxable income. The previous sentence shall not apply to a railroad.

4. A corporation described in subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income all income arising from all sources in this state and all income from each transportation service wholly within this state, from each service where the only lines of such corporation used are those in this state, and such proportion of revenue from each service where the facilities of such corporation in this state and in another state or states are used, as the mileage used over the lines of such corporation in the state shall bear to the total mileage used over the lines of such corporation. The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources within this state in the following manner:

(1) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided;

(2) The amount of investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in this state in fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements, plus the value on December thirty-first of each year of any fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements in this state leased from any other railroad shall be divided by the sum of the total amount of investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements, plus the value on December thirty-first of each year, of any fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements leased from any other railroad. Where any fixed transportation facilities, real estate or improvements are leased by more than one railroad, such portion of the value shall be used by each railroad as the rental paid by each shall bear to the rental paid by all lessees. The income shall be multiplied by the fraction thus obtained to determine the proportion to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income.

5. A corporation described in subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income one-half of the net income from the operation of a bridge between this and another state. If any such bridge is owned or operated by a railroad corporation or corporations, or by a corporation owning a railroad corporation using such bridge, then the figures for operation of such bridge may be included in the return of such railroad or railroads; or if such bridge is owned or operated by any other corporation which may now or hereafter be required to file an income tax return, one-half of the income or loss to such corporation from such bridge may be included in such return by adding or subtracting same to or from another net income or loss shown by the return.

6. A corporation described in subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income all income arising from all sources within this state. Income shall include revenue from each telephonic or telegraphic service rendered wholly within this state; from each service rendered for which the only facilities of such corporation used are those in this state; and from each service rendered over the facilities of such corporation in this state and in other state or states, such proportion of such revenue as the mileage involved in this state shall bear to the total mileage involved over the lines of said company in all states. The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources within this state in the following manner:

(1) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided;

(2) The amount of investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in this state in telephonic or telegraphic facilities, real estate and improvements thereon, shall be divided by the amount of the total investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in telephonic or telegraphic facilities, real estate and improvements. The income of the taxpayer shall be multiplied by fraction thus obtained to determine the proportion to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income.

7. From the income determined in subsections 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 of this section to be from all sources within this state shall be deducted such of the deductions for expenses in determining Missouri taxable income as were incurred in this state to produce such income and all losses actually sustained in this state in the business of the corporation.

8. If a corporation derives only part of its income from sources within Missouri, its Missouri taxable income shall only reflect the effect of the following listed deductions to the extent applicable to Missouri. The deductions are: (a) its deduction for federal income taxes pursuant to section 143.171, and (b) the effect on Missouri taxable income of the deduction for net operating loss allowed by Section 172 of the Internal Revenue Code. The extent applicable to Missouri shall be determined by multiplying the amount that would otherwise affect Missouri taxable income by the ratio for the year of the Missouri taxable income of the corporation for the year divided by the Missouri taxable income for the year as though the corporation had derived all of its income from sources within Missouri. For the purpose of the preceding sentence, Missouri taxable income shall not reflect the listed deductions.



9. Any investment funds service corporation organized as a corporation or S corporation which has any shareholders resided in this state shall be subject to Missouri income tax as provided in this chapter."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 143.183, Line 142, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"144.021. 1. The purpose and intent of sections 144.010 to 144.510 is to impose a tax upon the privilege of engaging in the business, in this state, of selling tangible personal property and those services listed in section 144.020 and for the privilege of titling new and used motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased or acquired for use on the highways or waters of this state which are required to be registered under the laws of the state of Missouri. Except as otherwise provided, the primary tax burden is placed upon the seller making the taxable sales of property or service and is levied at the rate provided for in section 144.020. Excluding subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of section 144.020 and sections 144.070, 144.440 and 144.450, the extent to which a seller is required to collect the tax from the purchaser of the taxable property or service is governed by section 144.285 and in no way affects sections 144.080 and 144.100, which require all sellers to report to the director of revenue their "gross receipts", defined herein to mean the aggregate amount of the sales price of all sales at retail, and remit tax at four percent of their gross receipts.

**2. If the amount of taxes due under sections 144.010 to 144.510 is modified by a decision of:**

- (1) The director of revenue;**
- (2) The administrative hearing commission; or**
- (3) A court of competent jurisdiction;**

**which changes which items of tangible personal property or services are taxable, all affected sellers shall be notified by the department of revenue before such modification shall take effect for such sellers. Failure of the department of revenue to notify a seller shall relieve such seller of liability for taxes that would be due under the modification until the seller is notified. The waiver of liability for taxes under this subsection shall only apply to sellers actively selling the type of tangible personal property or service affected by the decision on the date the decision is made or handed down.**

144.054. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Processing", any mode of treatment, act, or series of acts performed upon materials to transform or reduce them to a different state or thing, including treatment necessary to maintain or preserve such processing by the producer at the production facility;

(2) "Recovered materials", those materials which have been diverted or removed from the solid waste stream for sale, use, reuse, or recycling, whether or not they require subsequent separation and processing.

2. In addition to all other exemptions granted under this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, electrical energy and gas, whether natural, artificial, or propane, water, coal, and energy sources, chemicals, machinery, equipment, and materials used or consumed in the manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, or producing of any product, or used or consumed in the processing of recovered materials, or used in research and development related to manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, or producing any product. The exemptions granted in this subsection shall not apply to local sales taxes as defined in section 32.085 and the provisions of this subsection shall be in addition to any state and local sales tax exemption provided in section 144.030.

3. In addition to all other exemptions granted under this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, all utilities, machinery, and equipment used or consumed directly in television or radio broadcasting and all sales and purchases of tangible personal property, utilities, services, or any other transaction that would otherwise be subject to the state or local sales or use tax when such sales are made to or purchases are made by a contractor for use in fulfillment of any obligation under a defense contract with the United States government, and all sales and leases of tangible personal property by any county, city, incorporated town, or village, provided such sale or lease is authorized under chapter 100, and such transaction is certified for sales tax exemption by the department of economic development, and tangible personal property used for railroad infrastructure brought into this state for processing, fabrication, or other modification for use outside the state in the regular course of business.

4. In addition to all other exemptions granted under this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, all sales and purchases of tangible personal property, utilities, services, or any other transaction that would otherwise be subject to the state or local sales or use tax when such sales are made to or purchases are made by a private partner for use in completing a project under sections 227.600 to 227.669.

**5. In addition to all other exemptions granted under this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, all materials, manufactured goods, machinery and parts, electrical energy and gas, whether natural, artificial or propane, water, coal and other energy sources, chemicals, soaps, detergents, cleaning and sanitizing agents, and other ingredients and materials inserted by commercial or industrial laundries to treat, clean, and sanitize textiles in facilities which process at least five hundred pounds of textiles per hour and at least sixty thousand pounds per week.."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Kelley (127) offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612, Page 5, Section 143.183, Line 142, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"143.221. 1. Every employer required to deduct and withhold tax under sections 143.011 to 143.996 shall, for each calendar quarter, on or before the last day of the month following the close of such calendar quarter, file a withholding return as prescribed by the director of revenue and pay over to the director of revenue or to a depository designated by the director of revenue the taxes so required to be deducted and withheld.

2. Where the aggregate amount required to be deducted and withheld by any employer exceeds fifty dollars for at least two of the preceding twelve months, the director, by regulation, may require a monthly return. The due dates of the monthly return and the monthly payment or deposit for the first two months of each quarter shall be by the fifteenth day of the succeeding month. The due dates of the monthly return and the monthly payment or deposit for the last month of each quarter shall be by the last day of the succeeding month. The director may increase the amount required for making a monthly employer withholding payment and return to more than fifty dollars or decrease such required amount, however, the decreased amount shall not be less than fifty dollars.

3. Where the aggregate amount required to be deducted and withheld by any employer is less than [twenty] **one hundred** dollars in each of the four preceding quarters, **and to the extent the employer does not meet the requirements in subsection 1 or 2 of this section for filing a withholding return on a quarterly or monthly basis**, the employer shall file a withholding return for a calendar year. The director, by regulation, may also allow other employers to file annual returns. The return shall be filed and the taxes if any paid on or before January thirty-first of the succeeding year. The director may increase the amount required for making an annual employer withholding payment and return to more than [twenty] **one hundred** dollars or decrease such required amount, however, the decreased amount shall not be less than [twenty] **one hundred** dollars.

4. If the director of revenue finds that the collection of taxes required to be deducted and withheld by an employer may be jeopardized by delay, he may require the employer to pay over the tax or make a return at any time. A lien outstanding with regard to any tax administered by the director shall be a sufficient basis for this action."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Koenig offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612, Page 5, Section 143.183, Line 142, by inserting after all of said section the following:

"144.080. 1. Every person receiving any payment or consideration upon the sale of property or rendering of service, subject to the tax imposed by the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525, is exercising the taxable privilege of selling the property or rendering the service at retail and is subject to the tax levied in section 144.020. The person shall be responsible not only for the collection of the amount of the tax imposed on the sale or service to the extent possible under the provisions of section 144.285, but shall, on or before the last day of the month following each calendar quarterly period of three months, file a return with the director of revenue showing the person's gross receipts and the amount of tax levied in section 144.020 for the preceding quarter, and shall remit to the director of revenue, with the return, the taxes levied in section 144.020, except as provided in subsections 2 and 3 of this section. The director of revenue may promulgate rules or regulations changing the filing and payment requirements of sellers, but shall not require any seller to file and pay more frequently than required in this section.

2. Where the aggregate amount levied and imposed upon a seller by section 144.020 is in excess of two hundred and fifty dollars for either the first or second month of a calendar quarter, the seller shall file a return and pay such aggregate amount for such months to the director of revenue by the twentieth day of the succeeding month.

3. Where the aggregate amount levied and imposed upon a seller by section 144.020 is less than forty-five dollars in a calendar quarter, the director of revenue shall by regulation permit the seller to file a return for a calendar year. The return shall be filed and the taxes paid on or before January thirty-first of the succeeding year.

4. The seller of any property or person rendering any service, subject to the tax imposed by sections 144.010 to 144.525, shall collect the tax from the purchaser of such property or the recipient of the service to the extent possible under the provisions of section 144.285, but the seller's inability to collect any part or all of the tax does not relieve the seller of the obligation to pay to the state the tax imposed by section 144.020; except that the collection of the tax imposed by sections 144.010 to 144.525 on motor vehicles and trailers shall be made as provided in sections 144.070 and 144.440.

5. [It shall be unlawful for] Any person [to] **may** advertise or hold out or state to the public or to any customer directly [or indirectly] that the tax or any part thereof imposed by sections 144.010 to 144.525, and required to be collected by the person, will be assumed or absorbed by the person, [or that it will not be separately stated and added to the selling price of the] **provided that the amount of tax assumed or absorbed shall be stated on any invoice or receipt for the property sold or service rendered],** or if added, that it or any part thereof will be refunded]. Any person violating any of the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a misdemeanor. **This subsection shall not apply to any retailer prohibited from collecting and remitting sales tax under section 66.630."**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Koenig, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Flanigan offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612, Page 1, Section in the title, Line 3, by deleting the words, "nonresident entertainer income taxes" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line and section the following:

**"32.383. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of any other law to the contrary, with respect to taxes administered by the department of revenue under this chapter and chapters 143, 144, and 147, an amnesty from the assessment or payment of all penalties, additions to tax, and interest shall apply with respect to unpaid taxes or taxes due and owing reported and paid in full from July 1, 2014, to September 30, 2014, regardless of whether previously assessed, except for penalties, additions to tax, and interest paid before July 1, 2014. The amnesty shall**

apply only to tax liabilities due or due but unpaid on or before December 31, 2013, and shall not extend to any taxpayer who at the time of payment is a party to any criminal investigations or to any civil or criminal litigation that is pending in any court of the United States or this state for nonpayment, delinquency, or fraud in relation to any state tax imposed by this state.

2. Upon written application by the taxpayer, on forms prescribed by the director of revenue, and upon compliance with the provisions of this section, the department of revenue shall not seek to collect any penalty, addition to tax, or interest that may be applicable. The department of revenue shall not seek civil or criminal prosecution for any taxpayer for the taxable period for which the amnesty has been granted unless subsequent investigation or audit shows that the taxpayer engaged in fraudulent or criminal conduct in applying for amnesty.

3. Amnesty shall be granted only to those taxpayers who have applied for amnesty within the period stated in this section, who have filed a tax return for each taxable period for which amnesty is requested, who have paid the entire balance by September 30, 2014, and who agree to comply with state tax laws for the next eight years from the date of the agreement. No taxpayer shall be entitled to a waiver of any penalty, addition to tax, or interest under this section unless full payment of the tax due is made in accordance with rules established by the director of revenue.

4. All taxpayers granted amnesty under this section shall in good faith comply with this state's tax laws for the eight years following the date of the amnesty agreement. If any such taxpayer fails to comply with all of this state's tax laws at any time during the eight years following the date of the agreement, all penalties, additions to tax, and interest that were waived under the amnesty agreement shall become due and owing immediately.

5. If a taxpayer is granted amnesty under this section, such taxpayer shall not be eligible to participate in any future amnesty for the same tax.

6. If a taxpayer elects to participate in the amnesty program established in this section as evidenced by full payment of the tax due as established by the director of revenue, that election shall constitute an express and absolute relinquishment of all administrative and judicial rights of appeal. No tax payment received under this section shall be eligible for refund or credit.

7. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to disallow the department of revenue to adjust a taxpayer's tax return as a result of any state or federal audit.

8. All tax payments received as a result of the amnesty program established in this section, other than revenues earmarked by the Constitution of Missouri or this state's statutes, shall be deposited in the state general revenue fund.

9. The department may promulgate rules or issue administrative guidelines as are necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after July 1, 2014, shall be invalid and void.

10. This section shall become effective on July 1, 2014, and shall expire on December 31, 2022.

11. If any provision of this section or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity does not affect other provisions or applications of this section which can be given effect without the invalid provision or application, and to this end the provisions of this section are severable."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 143.183, Line 142, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to secure adequate state revenue, the enactment of section 32.383 is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and the enactment of section 32.383 is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the enactment of section 32.383 shall be in full force and effect on July 1, 2014, or upon its passage and approval, whichever occurs later."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612, Page 5, Section 143.183, Line 142, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"143.801. 1. A claim for credit or refund of an overpayment of any tax imposed by sections 143.011 to 143.996 shall be filed by the taxpayer within three years from the time the return was filed or two years from the time the tax was paid, whichever of such periods expires the later; or if no return was filed by the taxpayer, within two years from the time the tax was paid. No credit or refund shall be allowed or made after the expiration of the period of limitation prescribed in this subsection for the filing of a claim for credit or refund, unless a claim for credit or refund is filed by the taxpayer within such period.

2. If the claim is filed by the taxpayer during the three-year period prescribed in subsection 1 **of this section**, the amount of the credit or refund shall not exceed the portion of the tax paid within the three years immediately preceding the filing of the claim plus the period of any extension of time for filing the return. If the claim is not filed within such three-year period, but is filed within the two-year period, the amount of the credit or refund shall not exceed the portion of the tax paid during the two years immediately preceding the filing of the claim. If no claim is filed, the credit or refund shall not exceed the amount which would be allowable under either of the preceding sentences, as the case may be, if a claim was filed on the date the credit or refund is allowed.

3. If pursuant to subsection 6 of section 143.711 an agreement for an extension of the period for assessment of income taxes is made within the period prescribed in subsection 1 of this section for the filing of a claim for credit or refund, the period for filing a claim for credit or for making a credit or refund if no claim is filed, shall not expire prior to six months after the expiration of the period within which an assessment may be made pursuant to the agreement or any extension thereof. The amount of such credit or refund shall not exceed the portion of the tax paid after the execution of the agreement and before the filing of the claim or the making of the credit or refund, as the case may be, plus the portion of the tax paid within the period which would be applicable under subsection 1 of this section if a claim had been filed on the date the agreement was executed.

4. If a taxpayer is required by section 143.601 to report a change or correction in federal taxable income reported on his federal income tax return, or to report a change or correction which is treated in the same manner as if it were an overpayment for federal income tax purposes, an amended return or a claim for credit or refund of any resulting overpayment of tax shall be filed by the taxpayer within one year from the time the notice of such change or correction or such amended return was required to be filed with the director of revenue. If the report or amended return required by section 143.601 is not filed within the ninety-day period therein specified, interest on any resulting refund or credit shall cease to accrue after such ninetieth day. The amount of such credit or refund shall not exceed the amount of the reduction in tax attributable to:

(1) The issues on which such federal change or correction or the items amended on the taxpayer's amended federal income tax return are based, and

(2) Any change in the amount of [his] **the taxpayer's** federal income tax deduction under the provisions of subsection 1 of section 143.171. No effect shall be given in the preceding sentence to any federal change or correction or to any item on an amended return unless it is timely under the applicable federal period of limitations. The time and amount provisions of this subsection shall be in lieu of any other provisions of this section. This subsection shall not affect the time within which or the amount for which a claim for credit or refund may be filed apart from this subsection.

5. If the claim for credit or refund relates to an overpayment of tax on account of the deductibility by the taxpayer of a debt as a debt which became worthless or a loss from worthlessness of a security or the effect that the deductibility of a debt or of a loss has on the application to the taxpayer of a carryover, the claim may be made, under regulations prescribed by the director of revenue within seven years from the date prescribed by law for filing the return for the year with respect to which the claim is made.

6. If the claim for credit or refund relates to an overpayment attributable to a net operating loss carryback or a capital loss carryback, in lieu of the three-year period of limitations prescribed in subsection 1 of this section, the period shall be that period which ends with the expiration of the fifteenth day of the fortieth month (or the thirty-ninth month, in the case of a corporation) following the end of the taxable year of the net operating loss or net capital loss which results in such carryback, or the period prescribed in subsection 3 of this section in respect of such taxable year, whichever expires later. In the case of such a claim, the amount of the credit or refund may exceed the portion of the tax paid within the period provided in subsections 2, 3 and 4 of this section, whichever is applicable, to the extent of the amount of the overpayment attributable to such carryback.

**7. (1) No period of limitations provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section shall apply if the director of revenue examines or causes to have examined any return filed and retained as provided in section 143.971 and:**

**(a) Such examination is conducted after any period of limitations provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section has expired;**

**(b) Such examination reveals that the taxpayer is eligible to claim a credit or refund of an overpayment of any tax imposed under this chapter; and**

**(c) A period of limitations provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section prohibits the taxpayer from claiming such credit or refund.**

**(2) The director shall notify the taxpayer of any overpayment discovered under this subsection and inform the taxpayer of the procedure for filing a claim for a credit or refund of such overpayment. If the taxpayer files a claim for such credit or refund, the claim shall be filed in the manner provided in this chapter and shall be filed within one year from the time the director provided notice to the taxpayer.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Miller, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **SCS SB 612, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 002

Marshall Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Ellington Gatschenberger Hinson Hodges May  
Rowland Shumake

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### **PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HB 2163**, relating to city commercial zones, was taken up by Representative Riddle.

On motion of Representative Riddle, **HB 2163** was ordered perfected and printed.

### **HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

**SS HB 1361, as amended**, relating to domestic surplus lines insurers, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

Representative Gosen moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS HB 1361, as amended**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Elections**, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **SCS SB 630**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 49**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1188**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1734**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1894**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2021**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2272**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 567**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 593**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 719**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 727**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 777**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Returned to the Committee of Origin as SCS SB 777**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 859**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

#### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILL**

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HB 1898** - Fiscal Review

#### **REFERRAL OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following Senate Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCS SJR 27** - Fiscal Review



## **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS SB 621** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS SB 859** - Fiscal Review  
**SCS SB 892** - Fiscal Review  
**SCS SB 680** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**SB 818** - Transportation

## **MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 2006**, entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 2007**, entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 2008**, entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; and further provided that no funds shall be expended, loaned or granted for the purchase, leasing, operation or maintenance of license plate readers unless authorized specifically by the legislature.

With Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Amendment No. 2, Senate Amendment No. 2, as amended, and Senate Amendment No. 3.

*Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, Page 4, Section 8.040, Line 4, by striking the number "\$7,500,000" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "\$9,000,000"; and

Further amend bill totals accordingly.

*Senate Amendment No. 1  
to  
Senate Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Amendment No. 2 to Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, Page 1, Line 5, by deleting the amount "\$150" and inserting therein the amount "\$143".

*Senate Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, Page 1, Section 8.005, Line 6, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"For the purpose of purchasing a facsimile machine for communication between the department and the General Assembly From General Revenue.....\$ 150"; and

Further amend section and bill totals accordingly.

*Senate Amendment No. 3*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, Page 2, Section 8.010, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"From Federal Funds.....\$ 1,240,042"; and

Further amend said section, Page 3, Line 14, by striking all of said line from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"From General Revenue.....1,000,000"; and  
Further amend section and bill totals accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 2009**, entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

*Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009, Page 14, Section 9.270, Line 7, by inserting immediately after the word "RSMo" the following:

"Provided that such funds shall only be deposited into the Inmate Prisoner Detainee Security Fund for the county in which the jail is located".

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 2010**, entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 2011**, entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 2012**, entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 2013**, entitled:

An act to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with travel or staffing for the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, April 30, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Thursday, May 1, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Oversight hearing.

There will be a limited period of public testimony. Please email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 1:45 PM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 852

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Only ½ hour meeting. Unable to post as such. Note location and time change.

CORRECTED

DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Executive session will be held: SS SB 575, HB 1381

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: HB 1418, HB 1619, HB 1907, HB 1919, HB 2026

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SB 794

Executive session will be held: SB 794

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SB 655, SB 696, SB 786, SCS SB 824, SCS SB 854, SB 869, SCS SB 873, SB 992

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH CARE POLICY

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, Upon Morning Recess or Noon, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: SB 660, SCR 32

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH INSURANCE

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SB 508

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 12:00 PM or 15 minutes following Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HR 380, HR 476, HR 923

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 896, HB 2109

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 809, SB 717, SCS SB 704

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 809, SB 717, SCS SB 704

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RETIREMENT

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2105

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON CORRECTIONS

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 674

Executive session will be held: SB 674

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCR 33, SS SB 758

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SS#2 SB 754

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SCR 34

Executive session will be held: SCR 34

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 642, SCS SB 785

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**UTILITIES**

Wednesday, April 30, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: HB 1664, HB 1917, SB 734

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

SIXTIETH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 30, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 62 - Bahr
- 2 HJR 70 - Jones (50)
- 3 HCS HJR 75 - Burlison

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 2 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 3 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 4 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 5 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 6 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 7 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 8 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 9 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 10 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 11 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 12 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 13 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 14 HB 2070 - Hough
- 15 HCS HB 2078 - Funderburk
- 16 HCS HB 2131 - Elmer
- 17 HCS HB 2141 - Diehl
- 18 HB 2155 - Scharnhorst
- 19 HCS HB 1054 - Barnes
- 20 HCS HB 1056 - Johnson
- 21 HCS HB 1183 - Gosen
- 22 HCS HB 1478 - Swan
- 23 HB 1486 - Fitzpatrick
- 24 HB 1543 - Hinson
- 25 HCS HB 1725 - Frederick

- 26 HCS HB 1743 - Funderburk
- 27 HCS HB 1935 - Austin
- 28 HCS HB 1949 - Thomson
- 29 HCS HB 1990 - Fitzwater
- 30 HB 1993 - Bernskoetter
- 31 HCS HB 2049 - Fitzpatrick
- 32 HB 2099 - Franklin
- 33 HB 1142 - Flanigan
- 34 HB 1152 - Pace
- 35 HCS HB 1200 - Burlison
- 36 HCS HB 1247 - Wood
- 37 HCS HBS 1258 & 1267 - Rowden
- 38 HCS HB 1448 - Cox
- 39 HB 1668 - Allen
- 40 HCS HB 1807 - Solon
- 41 HCS HB 1823 - Berry
- 42 HB 1976 - Spencer
- 43 HB 2053 - Curtman
- 44 HB 2219 - Peters
- 45 HB 1111 - Rowland
- 46 HCS HB 1488 - Bahr
- 47 HCS HB 1492 - Lichtenegger
- 48 HCS HB 1540 - Fitzwater
- 49 HB 1737 - Burlison
- 50 HCS HB 1842 - Frederick
- 51 HCS HB 2209 - Molendorp

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 2 HCS HB 2118 - Cox
- 3 HB 2063, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Wieland
- 4 HB 1792 - Fitzwater
- 5 HB 2077 - Stream
- 6 HCS HB 1898, (Fiscal Review 4/29/14) - Bahr

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick



**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCR 19 - Gannon
- 4 HCR 27 - May
- 5 HCR 22 - Wieland
- 6 HCR 48 - McGaugh

**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SCS SJR 36 - Diehl
- 2 SCS SJR 27, (Fiscal Review 4/29/14) - Curtman

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 766 - Mitten
- 4 SCS SB 612 - Hoskins
- 5 SS SB 745, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Jones (50)
- 6 HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, E.C. - Stream
- 7 SB 628, E.C. - Wilson
- 8 HCS SB 656, E.C. - Jones (50)
- 9 SB 701 - Thomson
- 10 HCS SCS SB 716 - Scharnhorst
- 11 SB 718 - Davis
- 12 HCS SCS SB 723 - Stream
- 13 HCS SCS SB 530 - Lichtenegger
- 14 HCS SCS SB 643 - Austin
- 15 HCS SB 662 - Koenig
- 16 HCS SCS SB 672, (Fiscal Review 4/28/14) - Jones (50)
- 17 SS SB 673 - Barnes
- 18 HCS SB 693, (Fiscal Review 4/28/14) - Jones (50)
- 19 HCS SCS SB 808 - Burlison
- 20 SB 812 - Jones (50)
- 21 HCS SB 614 - Cox
- 22 HCS SB 621, (Fiscal Review 4/29/14) - Cox
- 23 SCS SB 639 - Allen
- 24 SS SCS SB 706 - Cox
- 25 SB 719 - Wood
- 26 HCS SB 859, (Fiscal Review 4/29/14) - Jones (50)
- 27 SCS SB 892, (Fiscal Review 4/29/14) - Dugger

## **HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

- 1 SCS HB 1968 - Gosen
- 2 SCS HCS HB 2002, as amended - Stream
- 3 SCS HCS HB 2003, as amended - Stream
- 4 SCS HCS HB 2004 - Stream
- 5 SCS HCS HB 2005 - Stream
- 6 SCS HCS HB 2006 - Stream
- 7 SCS HCS HB 2007 - Stream
- 8 SCS HCS HB 2008, as amended - Stream
- 9 SCS HCS HB 2009, as amended - Stream
- 10 SCS HCS HB 2010 - Stream
- 11 SS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Stream
- 12 SCS HCS HB 2012 - Stream
- 13 SCS HCS HB 2013 - Stream

## **BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

SS HB 1361, as amended (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Gosen

## **SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 SCR 29 - Richardson
- 2 SS SCR 36 - Lauer

## **HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HR 1485 - Diehl
- 2 HR 1016 - Curtman

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SIXTIETH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 30, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Joshua Peters.

*(Prayer of Saint Francis)*

Lord, make this House an instrument of Your peace;  
Where there is hatred, let us sow love;  
Where there is injury, let us pardon;  
Where there is error, let us bring truth;  
Where there is doubt, let us have faith;  
Where there is despair, let there be hope;  
Where there is darkness, let there be light;  
And where there is sadness, may we bring joy.  
Divine Master, grant that we may not so much seek;  
To be understood, as to understand;  
For it is in giving that we receive;  
It is in pardoning that we are pardoned;  
And it is in dying that we are born to eternal life.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: GiGi Brinkmeier and Nora Rechtien.

The Journal of the fifty-ninth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 2635 through House Resolution No. 2697

## REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILL

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HB 2163** - Fiscal Review

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 672**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 693**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1792**, relating to the conveyance of state property easements, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **HB 1792** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Love	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfausch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 002

Marshall Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Austin	Cornejo	Curtis	Guernsey	Hampton
Hodges	Leara	Lynch	May	Rowland
Schatz	Smith	Wright		

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**SCS SB 612**, relating to nonresident entertainer income taxes, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burns
Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

1385 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 018

Carpenter	Gardner	Kirkton	Marshall	McDonald
McNeil	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Newman
Norr	Pierson	Pogue	Schieber	Schupp
Walton Gray	Webber	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Austin	Brattin	Burlison	Curtman	Hampton
Hodges	Justus	May	Rowland	Shull

VACANCIES: 003

**SB 812**, relating to a Department of Economic Development office in Israel, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **SB 812** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Allen	Anders	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Runions	Schatz	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 016

Anderson	Brattin	Burlison	Curtman	Frederick
Gatschenberger	Hurst	Keeney	Koenig	Marshall
Moon	Nichols	Parkinson	Pogue	Rehder
Schieber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Austin	Brown	Cierpiot	Engler	Grisamore
Hinson	Hodges	May	Pfautsch	Rowland
Scharnhorst				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS SCS SB 808**, relating to the licensing of certain professions, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

Representative Burlison offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 808, Page 14, Section 338.165, Line 40, by inserting immediately at the end of said line the following:

**"However, the medical staff protocol shall include a process whereby an exemption to the protocol for a patient may be granted for clinical efficacy should the patient's physician make such request. The medical staff protocol shall also include an appeals process to request a change in specific protocol based on medical evidence presented by a physician on staff.";** and

Further amend said page and section, Line 45, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"7. Medication dispensed by a class A pharmacy located in a hospital to a hospital patient for use or administration";** and

Further amend said page and section, Line 48, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"8. Medication dispensed by a hospital to a hospital patient for use or administration outside of the hospital shall be labeled as provided by rules promulgated by the department of health and senior services and the board including, medication distributed for administration by or under the supervision of a health care practitioner at a hospital clinic or facility.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS SCS SB 808, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS SCS SB 808, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 014

Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Hummel	Mayfield
Mims	Montecillo	Newman	Nichols	Otto
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Smith	

PRESENT: 002

English	Roorda
---------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Austin	Bahr	Grisamore	Hodges	May
McDonald	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Torpey	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.



**SS SB 673**, relating to employment security, was taken up by Representative Barnes.

Representative Wilson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Allen	Anderson	Barnes	Berry	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Ross	Rowden	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Marshall	McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter	Curtman	Engler
Gardner	Hodges	Kolkmeier	May	Mayfield
McDonald	McGaugh	Molendorp	Parkinson	Riddle
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Stream	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Barnes, **SS SB 673** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Solon	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Austin	Hodges	Kolkmeier	May	Mayfield
McDonald	McGaugh	Molendorp	Rowland	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

---

**SUPPLEMENTAL CALENDAR**

APRIL 30, 2014

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS**

HCS HB 2021 - Stream

---

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

**AFTERNOON SESSION**

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Jones.

**THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624**, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Stream.

**HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624** was laid over.

**SB 701**, relating to school superintendents, was taken up by Representative Thomson.

Representative Thomson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Bill No. 701, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting the words, "school superintendents" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "elementary and secondary education"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 168.205, Line 6, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"Section 1. 1. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no district shall be penalized for any reason under the Missouri school improvement program if students who graduate from the district complete career and technical education programs approved by the department of elementary and secondary education but are not placed in occupations directly related to their training within six months of graduating.**

**2. The department of elementary and secondary education shall revise its scoring guide under the Missouri school improvement program to provide additional points to districts that create and enter into a partnership with area career centers, comprehensive high schools, industry, and business to develop and implement a pathway for students to:**

- (1) Enroll in a program of career and technical education while in high school;**
  - (2) Participate and complete an internship or apprenticeship during their final year of high school;**
- and**
- (3) Obtain the industry certification or credentials applicable to their program or career and technical education and internship or apprenticeship.**

3. Each school district shall be authorized to create and enter into a partnership with area career centers, comprehensive high schools, industry, and business to develop and implement a pathway for students to:

(1) Enroll in a program of career and technical education while in high school;

(2) Participate and complete an internship or apprenticeship during their final year of high school; and

(3) Obtain the industry certification or credentials applicable to their program or career and technical education and internship or apprenticeship.

4. The department of elementary and secondary education shall permit student scores, that are from a nationally recognized examination that demonstrates achievement of workplace employability skills, to count towards credit for college and career readiness standards on the Missouri school improvement program or any subsequent school accreditation or improvement program."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Thomson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Cookson offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Bill No. 701, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting the words "school superintendents" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"elementary and secondary education"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"160.011. As used in chapters 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 170, 171, 177 and 178, the following terms mean:

(1) "District" or "school district", when used alone, may include seven-director, urban, and metropolitan school districts;

(2) "Elementary school", a public school giving instruction in a grade or grades not higher than the eighth grade;

(3) "Family literacy programs", services of sufficient intensity in terms of hours, and of sufficient duration, to make sustainable changes in families that include:

(a) Interactive literacy activities between parents and their children;

(b) Training of parents regarding how to be the primary teacher of their children and full partners in the education of their children;

(c) Parent literacy training that leads to high school completion and economic self sufficiency; and

(d) An age-appropriate education to prepare children of all ages for success in school;

(4) "Graduation rate", the quotient of the number of graduates in the current year as of June thirtieth divided by the sum of the number of graduates in the current year as of June thirtieth plus the number of twelfth graders who dropped out in the current year plus the number of eleventh graders who dropped out in the preceding year plus the number of tenth graders who dropped out in the second preceding year plus the number of ninth graders who dropped out in the third preceding year;

(5) "High school", a public school giving instruction in a grade or grades not lower than the ninth nor higher than the twelfth grade;

(6) "Metropolitan school district", any school district the boundaries of which are coterminous with the limits of any city which is not within a county;

(7) "Public school" includes all elementary and high schools operated at public expense;

(8) "School board", the board of education having general control of the property and affairs of any school district;

(9) "School term", a minimum of one [hundred seventy-four school days, as that term is defined in section 160.041, for schools with a five-day school week or a minimum of one hundred forty-two school days, as that term is defined in section 160.041, for schools with a four-day school week, and one thousand forty-four hours of actual pupil attendance as scheduled by the board pursuant to section 171.031 during a twelve-month period in which the academic instruction of pupils is actually and regularly carried on for a group of students in the public schools of any school district] **thousand eighty hours of actual pupil attendance**. A school term may be within a school year or may consist of parts of two consecutive school years, but does not include summer school. A district may choose to operate two or more terms for different groups of children. A school term for students participating in a school flex program as established in section 160.539 may consist of a combination of actual pupil attendance and attendance at college or technical career education or approved employment aligned with the student's career academic plan for a total of one thousand [forty-four] **eighty** hours;

(10) "Secretary", the secretary of the board of a school district;

(11) "Seven-director district", any school district which has seven directors and includes urban districts regardless of the number of directors an urban district may have unless otherwise provided by law;

(12) "Taxpayer", any individual who has paid taxes to the state or any subdivision thereof within the immediately preceding twelve-month period or the spouse of such individual;

(13) "Town", any town or village, whether or not incorporated, the plat of which has been filed in the office of the recorder of deeds of the county in which it is situated;

(14) "Urban school district", any district which includes more than half of the population or land area of any city which has not less than seventy thousand inhabitants, other than a city which is not within a county.

160.041. 1. [The "minimum school day" consists of three hours for schools with a five-day school week or four hours for schools with a four-day school week in which the pupils are under the guidance and direction of teachers in the teaching process. A "school month" consists of four weeks of five days each for schools with a five-day school week or four weeks of four days each for schools with a four-day school week.] The "school year" commences on the first day of July and ends on the thirtieth day of June following.

**2. Beginning with school year 2015-16, in any regular or summer school term scheduled for the month of June, July, or August, the school week shall be limited to no more than four days. In any summer school term, school days shall be scheduled so that no school day shall be scheduled during the calendar week of July fourth if the holiday falls on a business day; if the holiday falls on a weekend, school days shall be scheduled so that students shall have at least four days off in any configuration during the calendar week that includes a Saturday holiday or the calendar week that includes a Sunday holiday.**

[2.] 3. Notwithstanding the provisions of [subsection 1 of this section] **subdivision (9) of section 160.011**, the commissioner of education is authorized to reduce the required number of hours [and days] in which the pupils are under the guidance and direction of teachers in the teaching process if:

(1) There is damage to or destruction of a public school facility which requires the dual utilization of another school facility; or

(2) Flooding or other inclement weather as defined in subsection 1 of section 171.033 prevents students from attending the public school facility.

Such reduction shall not extend beyond two calendar years in duration.

163.021. 1. A school district shall receive state aid for its education program only if it:

(1) Provides for a minimum of one [hundred seventy-four days and one thousand forty-four hours] **thousand eighty hours** of actual pupil attendance in a term scheduled by the board pursuant to [section 160.041] **171.031** for each pupil or group of pupils, except that the board shall provide a minimum of [one hundred seventy-four days and five hundred twenty-two] **five hundred forty** hours of actual pupil attendance in a term for kindergarten pupils. If any school is dismissed because of inclement weather after school has been in session for three hours, that day shall count as a school day including afternoon session kindergarten students. When the aggregate hours lost in a term due to inclement weather decreases the total hours of the school term below the required minimum number of hours by more than twelve hours for all-day students or six hours for one-half-day kindergarten students, all such hours below the minimum must be made up in one-half day or full day additions to the term, except as provided in section 171.033];

(2) Maintains adequate and accurate records of attendance, personnel and finances, as required by the state board of education, which shall include the preparation of a financial statement which shall be submitted to the state board of education the same as required by the provisions of section 165.111 for districts;

(3) Levies an operating levy for school purposes of not less than one dollar and twenty-five cents after all adjustments and reductions on each one hundred dollars assessed valuation of the district; **and**

(4) Computes average daily attendance as defined in subdivision (2) of section 163.011 as modified by section 171.031. Whenever there has existed within the district an infectious disease, contagion, epidemic, plague or similar condition whereby the school attendance is substantially reduced for an extended period in any school year, the apportionment of school funds and all other distribution of school moneys shall be made on the basis of the school year next preceding the year in which such condition existed.

2. For the 2006-07 school year and thereafter, no school district shall receive more state aid, as calculated under subsections 1 and 2 of section 163.031, for its education program, exclusive of categorical add-ons, than it received per weighted average daily attendance for the school year 2005-06 from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts, unless it has an operating levy for school purposes, as determined pursuant to section 163.011, of not less than two dollars and seventy-five cents after all adjustments and reductions. Any district which is required, pursuant to Article X, Section 22 of the Missouri Constitution, to reduce its operating levy below the minimum tax rate otherwise required under this subsection shall not be construed to be in violation of this subsection for making such tax rate reduction. Pursuant to Section 10(c) of Article X of the state constitution, a school district may levy the operating levy for school purposes required by this subsection less all adjustments required pursuant to Article X, Section 22 of the Missouri Constitution if such rate does not exceed the highest tax rate in effect subsequent to the 1980 tax year. Nothing in this section shall be construed to mean that a school district is guaranteed to receive an amount not less than the amount the school district received per eligible pupil for the school year 1990-91. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to any school district located in a county of the second classification which has a nuclear power plant located in such district or to any school district located in a county of the third classification which has an electric power generation unit with a rated generating capacity of more than one hundred fifty megawatts which is owned or operated or both by a rural electric cooperative except that such school districts may levy for current school purposes and capital projects an operating levy not to exceed two dollars and seventy-five cents less all adjustments required pursuant to Article X, Section 22 of the Missouri Constitution.

3. No school district shall receive more state aid, as calculated in section 163.031, for its education program, exclusive of categorical add-ons, than it received per eligible pupil for the school year 1993-94, if the state board of education determines that the district was not in compliance in the preceding school year with the requirements of section 163.172, until such time as the board determines that the district is again in compliance with the requirements of section 163.172.

4. No school district shall receive state aid, pursuant to section 163.031, if such district was not in compliance, during the preceding school year, with the requirement, established pursuant to section 160.530 to allocate revenue to the professional development committee of the district.

5. No school district shall receive more state aid, as calculated in subsections 1 and 2 of section 163.031, for its education program, exclusive of categorical add-ons, than it received per weighted average daily attendance for the school year 2005-06 from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts, if the district did not comply in the preceding school year with the requirements of subsection 6 of section 163.031.

6. Any school district that levies an operating levy for school purposes that is less than the performance levy, as such term is defined in section 163.011, shall provide written notice to the department of elementary and secondary education asserting that the district is providing an adequate education to the students of such district. If a school district asserts that it is not providing an adequate education to its students, such inadequacy shall be deemed to be a result of insufficient local effort. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to any special district established under sections 162.815 to 162.940.

163.073. 1. When an education program, as approved under section 219.056, is provided for pupils by the division of youth services in one of the facilities operated by the division for children who have been assigned there by the courts, the division of youth services shall be entitled to state aid for pupils being educated by the division of youth services in an amount to be determined as follows: the total amount apportioned to the division of youth services shall be an amount equal to the average per weighted average daily attendance amount apportioned for the preceding school year under section 163.031, multiplied by the number of full-time equivalent students served by facilities operated by the division of youth services. The number of full-time equivalent students shall be determined by dividing by one [hundred seventy-four days] **thousand eighty hours** the number of [student-days] **student-hours** of education service provided by the division of youth services to elementary and secondary students who have been assigned to the division by the courts and who have been determined as inappropriate for attendance in a local public

school. A student [day] **hour** shall mean one [day] **hour** of education services provided for one student. In addition, other provisions of law notwithstanding, the division of youth services shall be entitled to funds under section 163.087. The number of full-time equivalent students as defined in this section shall be considered as "September membership" and as "average daily attendance" for the apportioning of funds under section 163.087.

2. The educational program approved under section 219.056 as provided for pupils by the division of youth services shall qualify for funding for those services provided to handicapped or severely handicapped children. The department of elementary and secondary education shall cooperate with the division of youth services in arriving at an equitable funding for the services provided to handicapped children in the facilities operated by the division of youth services.

3. Each local school district or special school district constituting the domicile of a child placed in programs or facilities operated by the division of youth services or residing in another district pursuant to assignment by the division of youth services shall pay toward the per pupil cost of educational services provided by the serving district or agency an amount equal to the average sum produced per child by the local tax effort of that district. A special school district shall pay the average sum produced per child by the local tax efforts of the component districts. This amount paid by the local school district or the special school district shall be on the basis of full-time equivalence as determined in section 163.011, not to exceed the actual per pupil local tax effort."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 168.205, Line 6, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"171.031. 1. Each school board shall prepare annually a calendar for the school term, specifying the opening date, **days of planned attendance**, and providing a minimum term of at least one [hundred seventy-four days for schools with a five-day school week or one hundred forty-two days for schools with a four-day school week, and one thousand forty-four] **thousand eighty** hours of actual pupil attendance. In addition, such calendar shall include [six make-up days] **thirty-six make-up hours** for possible loss of attendance due to inclement weather as defined in subsection 1 of section 171.033.

2. Each local school district may set its opening date each year, which date shall be no earlier than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September. No public school district shall select an earlier start date unless the district follows the procedure set forth in subsection 3 of this section.

3. A district may set an opening date that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September only if the local school board first gives public notice of a public meeting **to be held on a separate date from a regularly scheduled board meeting** to discuss the proposal of opening school on a date more than ten days prior to the first Monday in September, and the local school board holds said meeting and, at the same public meeting, a majority of the board votes to allow an earlier opening date. If all of the previous conditions are met, the district may set its opening date more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September. The [condition provided in this subsection must be satisfied by the] local school board **shall follow the procedure of this subsection** each year that the board proposes an opening date more than ten days before the first Monday in September.

4. If any local district violates the provisions of this section, the department of elementary and secondary education shall withhold an amount equal to one quarter of the state funding the district generated under section 163.031 for each date the district was in violation of this section.

5. The provisions of subsections 2 to 4 of this section shall not apply to school districts in which school is in session for twelve months of each calendar year.

6. The state board of education may grant an exemption from this section to a school district that demonstrates highly unusual and extenuating circumstances justifying exemption from the provisions of subsections 2 to 4 of this section. Any exemption granted by the state board of education shall be valid for one academic year only.

7. No school day [for schools with a five-day school week] shall be longer than seven hours except for vocational schools which may adopt an eight-hour day in a metropolitan school district and a school district in a first class county adjacent to a city not within a county[, and any school that adopts a four-day school week in accordance with section 171.029].

171.033. 1. "Inclement weather", for purposes of this section, shall be defined as ice, snow, extreme cold, flooding, or a tornado, but such term shall not include excessive heat.

2. A district shall be required to make up the first [six days] **thirty-six hours** of school lost or cancelled due to inclement weather and half the number of [days] **hours** lost or cancelled in excess of [six days] **thirty-six hours** if the makeup of the [days] **hours** is necessary to ensure that the district's students will attend a minimum of

one [hundred forty-two days and a minimum of one thousand forty-four] **thousand eighty** hours for the school year except as otherwise provided in this section. [Schools with a four-day school week may schedule such make-up days on Fridays.]

3. [In the 2008-09 school year a school district may be exempt from the requirement to make up days of school lost or cancelled due to inclement weather in the school district when the school district has made up the six days required under subsection 2 of this section and half the number of additional lost or cancelled days up to eight days, resulting in no more than ten total make-up days required by this section.

4.] In the 2009-10 school year and subsequent years, a school district may be exempt from the requirement to make up [days of] school lost or cancelled due to inclement weather in the school district when the school district has made up the [six days] **thirty-six hours** required under subsection 2 of this section and half the number of additional lost or cancelled [days] **hours** up to [eight days] **forty-eight hours**, resulting in no more than [ten] **sixty** total make-up [days] **hours** required by this section.

[5.] 4. The commissioner of education may provide, for any school district [in which schools are in session for twelve months of each calendar year] that cannot meet the minimum school calendar requirement of at least one [hundred seventy-four days for schools with a five-day school week or one hundred forty-two days for schools with a four-day school week and one thousand forty-four] **thousand eighty** hours of actual pupil attendance, upon request, a waiver to be excused from such requirement. This waiver shall be requested from the commissioner of education and may be granted if the school was closed due to circumstances beyond school district control, including inclement weather[, flooding] or fire.

[171.029. 1. The school board of any school district in the state, upon adoption of a resolution by the vote of a majority of all its members to authorize such action, may establish a four-day school week or other calendar consisting of less than one hundred seventy-four days in lieu of a five-day school week. Upon adoption of a four-day school week or other calendar consisting of less than one hundred seventy-four days, the school shall file a calendar with the department of elementary and secondary education in accordance with section 171.031. Such calendar shall include, but not be limited to, a minimum term of one hundred forty-two days and one thousand forty-four hours of actual pupil attendance.

2. If a school district that attends less than one hundred seventy-four days meets at least two fewer performance standards on two successive annual performance reports than it met on its last annual performance report received prior to implementing a calendar year of less than one hundred seventy-four days, it shall be required to revert to a one hundred seventy-four-day school year in the school year following the report of the drop in the number of performance standards met. When the number of performance standards met reaches the earlier number, the district may return to the four-day week or other calendar consisting of less than one hundred seventy-four days in the next school year.]

Section B. The repeal of section 171.029 and the repeal and reenactment of sections 160.011, 160.041, 163.021, 163.073, 171.031, and 171.033 of this act shall become effective on July 1, 2015." ; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Allen	Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen



Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Ross	Rowden	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Austin	Brattin	Colona	Cox	Curtman
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Hodges	Jones 50	Marshall
May	McManus	Molendorp	Riddle	Rowland

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Cookson moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Mitten:

AYES: 046

Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Burlison	Cierpiot
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtis
Diehl	Engler	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Hampton	Hicks	Hoskins	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Lant	Leara
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	Moon	Neely
Pierson	Reiboldt	Richardson	Ross	Scharnhorst
Shull	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 104

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Bahr	Black
Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Gannon	Gardner	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole
Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden
Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Swearingen
Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wright	Zerr	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Austin	Brattin	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Hodges
Kelly 45	May	Rowland	Torpey	

VACANCIES: 003

### Representative Diehl offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

#### *House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND Senate Bill No. 701, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2 through 3, by deleting the words "school superintendents" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "elementary and secondary education"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"160.522. 1. The department of elementary and secondary education shall produce or cause to be produced, at least annually, a school accountability report card for each public school district, each public school building in a school district, and each charter school in the state. The report card shall be designed to satisfy state and federal requirements for the disclosure of statistics about students, staff, finances, academic achievement, and other indicators. The purpose of the report card shall be to provide educational statistics and accountability information for parents, taxpayers, school personnel, legislators, and the print and broadcast news media in a standardized, easily accessible form.

2. The department of elementary and secondary education shall develop a standard form for the school accountability report card. The information reported shall include, but not be limited to, the district's most recent accreditation rating, enrollment, rates of pupil attendance, high school dropout rate and graduation rate, the number and rate of suspensions of ten days or longer and expulsions of pupils, the district ratio of students to administrators and students to classroom teachers, the average years of experience of professional staff and advanced degrees earned, student achievement as measured through the assessment system developed pursuant to section 160.518, student scores on the ACT, along with the percentage of graduates taking the test, average teachers' and

administrators' salaries compared to the state averages, average per pupil current expenditures for the district as a whole and by attendance center as reported to the department of elementary and secondary education, the adjusted tax rate of the district, assessed valuation of the district, percent of the district operating budget received from state, federal, and local sources, the percent of students eligible for free or reduced-price lunch, data on the percent of students continuing their education in postsecondary programs, information about the job placement rate for students who complete district vocational education programs, whether the school district currently has a state-approved gifted education program, and the percentage and number of students who are currently being served in the district's state-approved gifted education program.

3. The report card shall permit the disclosure of data on a school-by-school basis, but the reporting shall not be personally identifiable to any student or education professional in the state.

4. The report card shall identify each school or attendance center that has been identified as a priority school under sections 160.720 and 161.092. The report also shall identify attendance centers that have been categorized under federal law as needing improvement or requiring specific school improvement strategies.

5. The report card shall not limit or discourage other methods of public reporting and accountability by local school districts. Districts shall provide information included in the report card to parents, community members, the print and broadcast news media, and legislators by December first annually or as soon thereafter as the information is available to the district, giving preference to methods that incorporate the reporting into substantive official communications such as student report cards. The school district shall provide a printed copy of the district-level or school-level report card to any patron upon request and shall make reasonable efforts to supply businesses such as, but not limited to, real estate and employment firms with copies or other information about the reports so that parents and businesses from outside the district who may be contemplating relocation have access.

**6. For purposes of completing and distributing the annual report card as prescribed in this section 160.522, a school district may include the data from a charter school located within such school district, provided the local board of education or special administrative board for such district and the charter school reach mutual agreement for the inclusion of the data from the charter schools and the terms of such agreement are approved by the state board of education. The charter school shall not be required to be a part of the local educational agency of such school district and may maintain a separate local educational agency status.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Hummel offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND Senate Bill No. 701, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2 and 3 by deleting the words, "school superintendents" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "elementary and secondary education"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 168.205, Line 6, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"262.960. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Farm-to-School Act".**

**2. There is hereby created within the department of agriculture the "Farm-to-School Program" to connect Missouri farmers and schools in order to provide schools with locally grown agricultural products for inclusion in school meals and snacks and to strengthen local farming economies. The department shall designate an employee to administer and monitor the farm-to-school program and to serve as liaison between Missouri farmers and schools.**

**3. The following agencies shall make staff available to the Missouri farm-to-school program for the purpose of providing professional consultation and staff support to assist the implementation of this section:**

- (1) The department of health and senior services;**
- (2) The department of elementary and secondary education; and**
- (3) The office of administration.**

4. The duties of the department employee coordinating the farm-to-school program shall include, but not be limited to:

(1) Establishing and maintaining a website database to allow farmers and schools to connect whereby farmers can enter the locally grown agricultural products they produce along with pricing information, the times such products are available, and where they are willing to distribute such products;

(2) Providing leadership at the state level to encourage schools to procure and use locally grown agricultural products;

(3) Conducting workshops and training sessions and providing technical assistance to school food service directors, personnel, farmers, and produce distributors and processors regarding the farm-to-school program; and

(4) Seeking grants, private donations, or other funding sources to support the farm-to-school program.

262.962. 1. As used in this section, section 262.960, and subsection 5 of section 348.707, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Locally grown agricultural products", food or fiber produced or processed by a small agribusiness or small farm;

(2) "Schools", includes any school in this state that maintains a food service program under the United States Department of Agriculture and administered by the school;

(3) "Small agribusiness", as defined in section 348.400, and located in Missouri with gross annual sales of less than five million dollars;

(4) "Small farm", a family-owned farm or family farm corporation as defined in section 350.010, and located in Missouri with less than two hundred fifty thousand dollars in gross sales per year.

2. There is hereby created a taskforce under the AgriMissouri program established in section 261.230, which shall be known as the "Farm-to-School Taskforce". The taskforce shall be made up of at least one representative from each of the following agencies: the University of Missouri extension service, the department of agriculture, the department of elementary and secondary education, and the office of administration. In addition, the director of the department of agriculture shall appoint two persons actively engaged in the practice of small agribusiness. In addition, the director of the department of elementary and secondary education shall appoint two persons from schools within the state who direct a food service program. One representative for the department of agriculture shall serve as the chairperson for the taskforce and shall coordinate the taskforce meetings. The taskforce shall hold at least two meetings, but may hold more as it deems necessary to fulfill its requirements under this section. Staff of the department of agriculture may provide administrative assistance to the taskforce if such assistance is required.

3. The mission of the taskforce is to provide recommendations for strategies that:

(1) Allow schools to more easily incorporate locally grown agricultural products into their cafeteria offerings, salad bars, and vending machines; and

(2) Allow schools to work with food service providers to ensure greater use of locally grown agricultural products by developing standardized language for food service contracts.

4. In fulfilling its mission under this section, the taskforce shall review various food service contracts of schools within the state to identify standardized language that could be included in such contracts to allow schools to more easily procure and use locally grown agricultural products.

5. The taskforce shall prepare a report containing its findings and recommendations and shall deliver such report to the governor, the general assembly, and to the director of each agency represented on the taskforce by no later than December 31, 2015.

6. In conducting its work, the taskforce may hold public meetings at which it may invite testimony from experts, or it may solicit information from any party it deems may have information relevant to its duties under this section.

7. This section shall expire on December 31, 2015.

348.407. 1. The authority shall develop and implement agricultural products utilization grants as provided in this section.

2. The authority may reject any application for grants pursuant to this section.

3. The authority shall make grants, and may make loans or guaranteed loans from the grant fund to persons for the creation, development and operation, for up to three years from the time of application approval, of rural agricultural businesses whose projects add value to agricultural products and aid the economy of a rural community.

4. The authority may make loan guarantees to qualified agribusinesses for agricultural business development loans for businesses that aid in the economy of a rural community and support production agriculture or add value to agricultural products by providing necessary products and services for production or processing.

5. **The authority may make grants, loans, or loan guarantees to Missouri businesses to access resources for accessing and processing locally grown agricultural products for use in schools within the state.**

6. The authority may, upon the provision of a fee by the requesting person in an amount to be determined by the authority, provide for a feasibility study of the person's rural agricultural business concept.

[6.] 7. Upon a determination by the authority that such concept is feasible and upon the provision of a fee by the requesting person, in an amount to be determined by the authority, the authority may then provide for a marketing study. Such marketing study shall be designed to determine whether such concept may be operated profitably.

[7.] 8. Upon a determination by the authority that the concept may be operated profitably, the authority may provide for legal assistance to set up the business. Such legal assistance shall include, but not be limited to, providing advice and assistance on the form of business entity, the availability of tax credits and other assistance for which the business may qualify as well as helping the person apply for such assistance.

[8.] 9. The authority may provide or facilitate loans or guaranteed loans for the business including, but not limited to, loans from the United States Department of Agriculture Rural Development Program, subject to availability. Such financial assistance may only be provided to feasible projects, and for an amount that is the least amount necessary to cause the project to occur, as determined by the authority. The authority may structure the financial assistance in a way that facilitates the project, but also provides for a compensatory return on investment or loan payment to the authority, based on the risk of the project.

[9.] 10. The authority may provide for consulting services in the building of the physical facilities of the business.

[10.] 11. The authority may provide for consulting services in the operation of the business.

[11.] 12. The authority may provide for such services through employees of the state or by contracting with private entities.

[12.] 13. The authority may consider the following in making the decision:

- (1) The applicant's commitment to the project through the applicant's risk;
- (2) Community involvement and support;
- (3) The phase the project is in on an annual basis;
- (4) The leaders and consultants chosen to direct the project;
- (5) The amount needed for the project to achieve the bankable stage; and
- (6) The [projects] **project's** planning for long-term success through feasibility studies, marketing plans and business plans.

[13.] 14. The department of agriculture, the department of natural resources, the department of economic development and the University of Missouri may provide such assistance as is necessary for the implementation and operation of this section. The authority may consult with other state and federal agencies as is necessary.

[14.] 15. The authority may charge fees for the provision of any service pursuant to this section.

[15.] 16. The authority may adopt rules to implement the provisions of this section.

[16.] 17. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in sections 348.005 to 348.180 shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to August 28, 1999, is of no force and effect and repealed. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule filed or adopted prior to August 28, 1999, if it fully complied with all applicable provisions of law. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 1999, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hummel, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Thomson, **SB 701, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 005

Ellington	Gardner	Marshall	Mims	Pogue
-----------	---------	----------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Austin	Brattin	Colona	Diehl	Fitzwater
Hodges	Korman	May	Peters	Richardson
Rowland				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS SCS SB 716**, relating to public health, was taken up by Representative Scharnhorst.

Representative Kelly (45) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"174.335. 1. Beginning with the 2004-2005 school year and for each school year thereafter, every public institution of higher education in this state shall require all students who reside in on-campus housing to [sign a written waiver stating that the institution of higher education has provided the student, or if the student is a minor, the student's parents or guardian, with detailed written information on the risks associated with meningococcal disease and the availability and effectiveness of] **have received the meningococcal conjugate vaccine unless a signed statement of medical or religious exemption is on file with the institution's administration. A student shall be exempted from the immunization requirement of this section upon signed certification by a physician licensed under chapter 334, indicating that either the immunization would seriously endanger the student's health or life or the student has documentation of the disease or laboratory evidence of immunity to the disease. A student shall be exempted from the immunization requirement of this section if he or she objects in writing to the institution's administration that immunization violates his or her religious beliefs.**

2. [Any student who elects to receive the meningococcal vaccine shall not be required to sign a waiver referenced in subsection 1 of this section and shall present a record of said vaccination to the institution of higher education.

3.] Each public university or college in this state shall maintain records on the meningococcal vaccination status of every student residing in on-campus housing at the university or college[, including any written waivers executed pursuant to subsection 1 of this section].

[4.] **3.** Nothing in this section shall be construed as requiring any institution of higher education to provide or pay for vaccinations against meningococcal disease."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kelly (45), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Solon offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"191.331. 1. Every infant who is born in this state shall be tested for phenylketonuria and such other metabolic or genetic diseases as are prescribed by the department. The test used by the department shall be dictated by accepted medical practice and such tests shall be of the types approved by the department. All newborn screening tests required by the department shall be performed by the department of health and senior services laboratories. **Each birthing hospital or birth center in the state shall designate an employee to be responsible for the newborn screening program in that institution.** The attending physician, certified nurse midwife, public health facility, ambulatory surgical center or hospital shall assure that appropriate specimens are collected **and all information requested is provided on the newborn screening collection forms purchased from the department and submitted to [the department of health and senior services laboratories] the appropriate courier service pickup location as soon as the specimens are dry, which shall be a minimum of three hours from the time of collection, and no later than within twenty-four hours of collection in order to be transported to the department of health and senior services laboratory by the next scheduled courier pickup. If courier service is not available at the facility or at a location nearby, then first-class mail or other appropriate means can be utilized within the same time constraints for the sending of the specimens.**

2. Specimens shall be collected in accordance with instructions on the specimen collection form. The timing of specimen collection shall be determined by the conditions specified as follows:

(1) A specimen shall be taken from all infants before being discharged from the hospital or birthing facility regardless of age. A specimen collected between twenty-four and forty-eight hours of age is considered optimum for newborn screening. A second or repeat specimen shall be required within fourteen days of age if the initial specimen was collected before twenty-four hours of age;

(2) Initial specimens from ill or premature infants shall be collected before a blood transfusion or between twenty-four to forty-eight hours of age. All ill or premature infants shall have a repeat screen collected between seven to fourteen days of age;

(3) If an infant has been transferred from one hospital to another, the records shall clearly indicate if a specimen for newborn screening was collected and submitted. If no specimen was collected, the hospital the infant was transferred to shall collect a specimen and submit it within forty-eight hours of the transfer.

3. All physicians, certified nurse midwives, **certified professional midwives, lay midwives**, public health nurses and administrators of ambulatory surgical centers or hospitals shall report to the department all diagnosed cases of phenylketonuria and other metabolic or genetic diseases as designated by the department. **The health care provider caring for an infant with an abnormal high-risk test report from newborn screening shall report a definitive diagnosis within thirty days of the date of diagnosis for such infant to the appropriate newborn screening follow-up center as contracted by the department.** The department shall prescribe and furnish all necessary reporting forms.

[3.] 4. The department shall develop and institute educational programs concerning phenylketonuria and other metabolic and genetic diseases and assist parents, physicians, hospitals and public health nurses in the management and basic treatment of these diseases.

[4.] 5. The provisions of this section shall not apply if the parents of such child object to the tests or examinations provided in this section on the grounds that such tests or examinations conflict with their religious tenets and practices.

[5.] 6. As provided in subsection [4] 5 of this section, the parents of any child who fail to have such test or examination administered after notice of the requirement for such test or examination shall be required to document in writing such refusal. All physicians, certified nurse midwives, **certified professional midwives, lay midwives**, public health nurses and administrators of ambulatory surgical centers or hospitals shall provide to the parents or guardians a written packet of educational information developed and supplied by the department of health and senior services describing the type of specimen, how it is obtained, the nature of diseases being screened, and the consequences of treatment and nontreatment. The attending physician, certified nurse midwife, **certified professional midwife, lay midwife**, public health facility, ambulatory surgical center or hospital shall obtain the written refusal [and] , make such refusal part of the medical record of the infant, **and send a copy of the written objection to the department.**

[6.] 7. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 192.015 to the contrary, the department may, by rule, annually determine and impose a reasonable fee for each newborn screening test made in any of its laboratories. The department may collect the fee from any entity or individual described in subsection 1 of this section in a form and manner established by the department. Such fee shall be considered as a cost payable to such entity by a health care third-party payer, including, but not limited to, a health insurer operating pursuant to chapter 376, a domestic health services corporation or health maintenance organization operating pursuant to chapter 354, and a governmental or entitlement program operating pursuant to state law. Such fee shall not be considered as part of the internal laboratory costs of the persons and entities described in subsection 1 of this section by such health care third-party payers. No individual shall be denied screening because of inability to pay. Such fees shall be deposited in a separate account in the public health services fund created in section 192.900, and funds in such account shall be used for the support of the newborn screening program and activities related to the screening, diagnosis, and treatment, including special dietary products, of persons with metabolic and genetic diseases; and follow-up activities that ensure that diagnostic evaluation, treatment and management is available and accessible once an at-risk family is identified through initial screening; and for no other purpose. These programs may include education in these areas and the development of new programs related to these diseases.

[7.] 8. Subject to appropriations provided for formula for the treatment of inherited diseases of amino acids and organic acids, the department shall provide such formula to persons with inherited diseases of amino acids and organic acids subject to the conditions described in this subsection. State assistance pursuant to this subsection shall be available to an applicant only after the applicant has shown that the applicant has exhausted all benefits from third-party payers, including, but not limited to, health insurers, domestic health services corporations, health maintenance organizations, Medicare, Medicaid and other government assistance programs.



[8.] 9. Assistance under subsection [7] 8 of this section shall be provided to the following:

- (1) Applicants ages birth to five years old meeting the qualifications under subsection [7] 8 of this section;
- (2) Applicants between the ages of six to eighteen meeting the qualifications under subsection [7] 8 of this section and whose family income is below three hundred percent of the federal poverty level;
- (3) Applicants between the ages of six to eighteen meeting the qualifications under subsection [7] 8 of this section and whose family income is at three hundred percent of the federal poverty level or above. For these applicants, the department shall establish a sliding scale of fees and monthly premiums to be paid in order to receive assistance under subsection [7] 8 of this section; and
- (4) Applicants age nineteen and above meeting the qualifications under subsection [7] 8 of this section and who are eligible under an income-based means test established by the department to determine eligibility for the assistance under subsection [7] 8 of this section.

[9.] 10. The department shall have authority over the use, retention, and disposal of biological specimens and all related information collected in connection with newborn screening tests conducted under subsection 1 of this section. The use of such specimens and related information shall only be made for public health purposes and shall comply with all applicable provisions of federal law. The department may charge a reasonable fee for the use of such specimens for public health research and preparing and supplying specimens for research proposals approved by the department.

**11. If any person or entity has reason to believe that a physician, certified nurse midwife, certified professional midwife, lay midwife, public health facility, ambulatory surgical center, or hospital has violated a provision of this section, such person or entity shall file a complaint with the department. Upon receipt of such a complaint, the department shall conduct an investigation of the suspected physician, certified nurse midwife, certified professional midwife, lay midwife, public health facility, ambulatory surgical center, or hospital."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Solon, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Franklin offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 1, Section 191.761, Line 15, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"191.990. 1. The MO HealthNet division and the department of health and senior services shall collaborate to coordinate goals and benchmarks in each agency's plans to reduce the incidence of diabetes in Missouri, improve diabetes care, and control complications associated with diabetes.**

**2. The MO HealthNet division and the department of health and senior services shall submit a report to the general assembly by January first of each odd-numbered year on the following:**

**(1) The prevalence and financial impact of diabetes of all types on the state of Missouri. Items in this assessment shall include an estimate of the number of people with diagnosed and undiagnosed diabetes, the number of individuals with diabetes impacted or covered by the agency programs addressing diabetes, the financial impact of diabetes, and its complications on Missouri based on the most recently published cost estimates for diabetes;**

**(2) An assessment of the benefits of implemented programs and activities aimed at controlling diabetes and preventing the disease;**

**(3) A description of the level of coordination existing between the agencies, their contracted partners, and other stakeholders on activities, programs, and messaging on managing, treating, or preventing all forms of diabetes and its complications;**

**(4) The development or revision of detailed action plans for battling diabetes with a range of actionable items for consideration by the general assembly. The plans shall identify proposed action steps to reduce the impact of diabetes, prediabetes, and related diabetes complications. The plan also shall identify expected outcomes of the action steps proposed in the following biennium while also establishing benchmarks for controlling and preventing diabetes; and**

(5) The development of a detailed budget blueprint identifying needs, costs, and resources required to implement the plan identified in subdivision (4) of this subsection. This blueprint shall include a budget range for all options presented in the plan identified in subdivision (4) of this subsection for consideration by the general assembly.

3. The requirements of subsections 1 and 2 of this section shall be limited to diabetes information, data, initiatives, and programs within each agency prior to the effective date of this section, unless there is unobligated funding for diabetes in each agency that may be used for new research, data collection, reporting, or other requirements of subsections 1 and 2 of this section.

**191.1140.** 1. Subject to appropriations, the University of Missouri shall manage the "Show-Me Extension for Community Health Care Outcomes (ECHO) Program". The department of health and senior services shall collaborate with the University of Missouri in utilizing the program to expand the capacity to safely and effectively treat chronic, common, and complex diseases in rural and underserved areas of the state and to monitor outcomes of such treatment.

2. The program is designed to utilize current telehealth technology to disseminate knowledge of best practices for the treatment of chronic, common, and complex diseases from a multidisciplinary team of medical experts to local primary care providers who will deliver the treatment protocol to patients, which will alleviate the need of many patients to travel to see specialists and will allow patients to receive treatment more quickly.

3. The program shall utilize local community health care workers with knowledge of local social determinants as a force multiplier to obtain better patient compliance and improved health outcomes."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 197.168, Line 9, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"208.662.** 1. There is hereby established within the department of social services the "Show-Me Healthy Babies Program" as a separate children's health insurance program (CHIP) for any low-income unborn child. The program shall be established under the authority of Title XXI of the federal Social Security Act, the State Children's Health Insurance Program, as amended, and 42 CFR 457.1.

2. For an unborn child to be enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program, his or her mother shall not be eligible for coverage under Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act, the Medicaid program, as it is administered by the state, and shall not have access to affordable employer-subsidized health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage that includes coverage for the unborn child. In addition, the unborn child shall be in a family with income eligibility of no more than three hundred percent of the federal poverty level, or the equivalent modified adjusted gross income, unless the income eligibility is set lower by the general assembly through appropriations. In calculating family size as it relates to income eligibility, the family shall include, in addition to other family members, the unborn child, or in the case of a mother with a multiple pregnancy, all unborn children.

3. Coverage for an unborn child enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program shall include all prenatal care and pregnancy-related services that benefit the health of the unborn child and that promote healthy labor, delivery, and birth. Coverage need not include services that are solely for the benefit of the pregnant mother, that are unrelated to maintaining or promoting a healthy pregnancy, and that provide no benefit to the unborn child. However, the department may include pregnancy-related assistance as defined in 42 U.S.C. 1397II.

4. There shall be no waiting period before an unborn child may be enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program. In accordance with the definition of child in 42 CFR 457.10, coverage shall include the period from conception to birth. The department shall develop a presumptive eligibility procedure for enrolling an unborn child. There shall be verification of the pregnancy.

5. Coverage for the child shall continue for up to one year after birth, unless otherwise prohibited by law or unless otherwise limited by the general assembly through appropriations.

6. Pregnancy-related and postpartum coverage for the mother shall begin on the day the pregnancy ends and extend through the last day of the month that includes the sixtieth day after the pregnancy ends, unless otherwise prohibited by law or unless otherwise limited by the general assembly through appropriations. The department may include pregnancy-related assistance as defined in 42 U.S.C. 1397II.

7. The department shall provide coverage for an unborn child enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program in the same manner in which the department provides coverage for the children's health insurance program (CHIP) in the county of the primary residence of the mother.

8. The department shall provide information about the show-me healthy babies program to maternity homes as defined in section 135.600, pregnancy resource centers as defined in section 135.630, and other similar agencies and programs in the state that assist unborn children and their mothers. The department shall consider allowing such agencies and programs to assist in the enrollment of unborn children in the program, and in making determinations about presumptive eligibility and verification of the pregnancy.

9. Within sixty days after the effective date of this section, the department shall submit a state plan amendment or seek any necessary waivers from the federal Department of Health and Human Services requesting approval for the show-me healthy babies program.

10. At least annually, the department shall prepare and submit a report to the governor, the speaker of the house of representatives, and the president pro tempore of the senate analyzing and projecting the cost savings and benefits, if any, to the state, counties, local communities, school districts, law enforcement agencies, correctional centers, health care providers, employers, other public and private entities, and persons by enrolling unborn children in the show-me healthy babies program. The analysis and projection of cost savings and benefits, if any, may include but need not be limited to:

(1) The higher federal matching rate for having an unborn child enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program versus the lower federal matching rate for a pregnant woman being enrolled in MO HealthNet or other federal programs;

(2) The efficacy in providing services to unborn children through managed care organizations, group or individual health insurance providers or premium assistance, or through other nontraditional arrangements of providing health care;

(3) The change in the proportion of unborn children who receive care in the first trimester of pregnancy due to a lack of waiting periods, by allowing presumptive eligibility, or by removal of other barriers, and any resulting or projected decrease in health problems and other problems for unborn children and women throughout pregnancy; at labor, delivery, and birth; and during infancy and childhood;

(4) The change in healthy behaviors by pregnant women, such as the cessation of the use of tobacco, alcohol, illicit drugs, or other harmful practices, and any resulting or projected short-term and long-term decrease in birth defects; poor motor skills; vision, speech, and hearing problems; breathing and respiratory problems; feeding and digestive problems; and other physical, mental, educational, and behavioral problems; and

(5) The change in infant and maternal mortality, pre-term births and low birth weight babies and any resulting or projected decrease in short-term and long-term medical and other interventions.

11. The show-me healthy babies program shall not be deemed an entitlement program, but instead shall be subject to a federal allotment or other federal appropriations and matching state appropriations.

12. Nothing in this section shall be construed as obligating the state to continue the show-me healthy babies program if the allotment or payments from the federal government end or are not sufficient for the program to operate, or if the general assembly does not appropriate funds for the program.

13. Nothing in this section shall be construed as expanding MO HealthNet or fulfilling a mandate imposed by the federal government on the state."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Frederick offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 1, Section 191.761, Line 15, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"195.070. 1. A physician, podiatrist, dentist, a registered optometrist certified to administer pharmaceutical agents as provided in section 336.220, **or an assistant physician in accordance with section 334.037** or a physician assistant in accordance with section 334.747 in good faith and in the course of his or her professional practice only, may prescribe, administer, and dispense controlled substances or he or she may cause the same to be administered or dispensed by an individual as authorized by statute.

2. An advanced practice registered nurse, as defined in section 335.016, but not a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016, who holds a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the board of nursing under section 335.019 and who is delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances under a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104 may prescribe any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017. However, no such certified advanced practice registered nurse shall prescribe controlled substance for his or her own self or family. Schedule III narcotic controlled substance prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill.

3. A veterinarian, in good faith and in the course of the veterinarian's professional practice only, and not for use by a human being, may prescribe, administer, and dispense controlled substances and the veterinarian may cause them to be administered by an assistant or orderly under his or her direction and supervision.

4. A practitioner shall not accept any portion of a controlled substance unused by a patient, for any reason, if such practitioner did not originally dispense the drug.

5. An individual practitioner shall not prescribe or dispense a controlled substance for such practitioner's personal use except in a medical emergency."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 197.168, Line 9, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"334.035. **Except as otherwise provided in section 334.036**, every applicant for a permanent license as a physician and surgeon shall provide the board with satisfactory evidence of having successfully completed such postgraduate training in hospitals or medical or osteopathic colleges as the board may prescribe by rule.

**334.036. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:**

(1) "Assistant physician", any medical school graduate who:

(a) Is a resident and citizen of the United States or is a legal resident alien;

(b) Has successfully completed Step 1 and Step 2 of the United States Medical Licensing Examination or the equivalent of such steps of any other board-approved medical licensing examination within the two-year period immediately preceding application for licensure as an assistant physician, but in no event more than three years after graduation from a medical college or osteopathic medical college;

(c) Has not completed an approved postgraduate residency and has successfully completed Step 2 of the United States Medical Licensing Examination or the equivalent of such step of any other board-approved medical licensing examination within the immediately preceding two-year period unless when such two-year anniversary occurs he or she was serving as a resident physician in an accredited residency in the United States and continued to do so within thirty days prior to application for licensure as an assistant physician; and

(d) Has proficiency in the English language;

(2) "Assistant physician collaborative practice arrangement", an agreement between a physician and an assistant physician that meets the requirements of this section and section 334.037;

(3) "Medical school graduate", any person who has graduated from a medical college or osteopathic medical college described in section 334.031.

2. (1) An assistant physician collaborative practice arrangement shall limit the assistant physician to providing only primary care services and only in medically underserved rural or urban areas of this state or in any pilot project areas established in which assistant physicians may practice.

(2) For a physician-assistant physician team working in a rural health clinic under the federal Rural Health Clinic Services Act, P.L. 95-210, as amended:

(a) An assistant physician shall be considered a physician assistant for purposes of regulations of the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS); and

(b) No supervision requirements in addition to the minimum federal law shall be required.

3. (1) For purposes of this section, the licensure of assistant physicians shall take place within processes established by rules of the state board of registration for the healing arts. The board of healing arts is authorized to establish rules under chapter 536 establishing licensure and renewal procedures, supervision, collaborative practice arrangements, fees, and addressing such other matters as are necessary to protect the public and discipline the profession. An application for licensure may be denied or the licensure of an assistant physician may be suspended or revoked by the board in the same manner and for violation of the standards as set forth by section 334.100, or such other standards of conduct set by the board by rule.

(2) Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.

4. An assistant physician shall clearly identify himself or herself as an assistant physician and shall be permitted to use the terms "doctor", "Dr.", or "doc". No assistant physician shall practice or attempt to practice without an assistant physician collaborative practice arrangement, except as otherwise provided in this section and in an emergency situation.

5. The collaborating physician is responsible at all times for the oversight of the activities of and accepts responsibility for primary care services rendered by the assistant physician.

6. The provisions of section 334.037 shall apply to all assistant physician collaborative practice arrangements. To be eligible to practice as an assistant physician, a licensed assistant physician shall enter into an assistant physician collaborative practice arrangement within six months of his or her initial licensure and shall not have more than a six-month time period between collaborative practice arrangements during his or her licensure period. Any renewal of licensure under this section shall include verification of actual practice under a collaborative practice arrangement in accordance with this subsection during the immediately preceding licensure period.

334.037. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with assistant physicians. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to an assistant physician the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the assistant physician and is consistent with that assistant physician's skill, training, and competence and the skill and training of the collaborating physician.

2. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the assistant physician to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the assistant physician is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an assistant physician and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the assistant physician;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician, including how the collaborating physician and the assistant physician shall:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity; except, the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by P.L. 95-210, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. Such exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to

independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics if the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics if the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician shall maintain documentation related to such requirement and present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;

(6) A description of the assistant physician's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the assistant physician to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;

(7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the assistant physician's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the assistant physician shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the assistant physician's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and

(10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the assistant physician prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

3. The state board of registration for the healing arts under section 334.125 shall promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements for assistant physicians. Such rules shall specify:

(1) Geographic areas to be covered;

(2) The methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements;

(3) In conjunction with deans of medical schools and primary care residency program directors in the state, the development and implementation of educational methods and programs undertaken during the collaborative practice service which shall facilitate the advancement of the assistant physician's medical knowledge and capabilities, and which may lead to credit toward a future residency program for programs that deem such documented educational achievements acceptable; and

(4) The requirements for review of services provided under collaborative practice arrangements, including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances.

Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall promulgate rules applicable to assistant physicians that shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend, or otherwise take disciplinary action against a collaborating physician for health care services delegated to an assistant physician provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied.

5. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice arrangement, including collaborative practice arrangements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, and also report to the board the name of each assistant physician with whom the physician has entered into such arrangement. The board may make such information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such arrangements to ensure that arrangements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

6. A collaborating physician shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement with more than three full-time equivalent assistant physicians. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

7. The collaborating physician shall determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

8. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

9. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an assistant physician against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular assistant physician. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any assistant physician, but such requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by a hospital's medical staff.

10. No contract or other agreement shall require any assistant physician to serve as a collaborating assistant physician for any collaborating physician against the assistant physician's will. An assistant physician shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

11. All collaborating physicians and assistant physicians in collaborative practice arrangements shall wear identification badges while acting within the scope of their collaborative practice arrangement. The identification badges shall prominently display the licensure status of such collaborating physicians and assistant physicians.

12. (1) An assistant physician assistant with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017 when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a collaborative practice arrangement. Such authority shall be filed with the state board of registration for the healing arts. The collaborating physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the assistant physician is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed in the collaborative practice arrangement. Assistant physicians shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill. Assistant physicians who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

(2) The collaborating physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the assistant physician during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the collaborating physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to assistant physicians of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009.

(3) An assistant physician shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the state board of registration for the healing arts upon verification of licensure under section 334.036.

Section 1. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Assistant physician", a person licensed to practice under section 334.036 in a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.037;

(2) "Department", the department of health and senior services;

(3) "Medically underserved area":

(a) An area in this state with a medically underserved population;

(b) An area in this state designated by the United States secretary of health and human services as an area with a shortage of personal health services;

(c) A population group designated by the United States secretary of health and human services as having a shortage of personal health services;

(d) An area designated under state or federal law as a medically underserved community; or

(e) An area that the department considers to be medically underserved based on relevant demographic, geographic, and environmental factors;

(4) "Primary care", physician services in family practice, general practice, internal medicine, pediatrics, obstetrics, or gynecology;

(5) "Start-up money", a payment made by a county or municipality in this state which includes a medically underserved area for reasonable costs incurred for the establishment of a medical clinic, ancillary facilities for diagnosing and treating patients, and payment of physicians, assistant physicians, and any support staff.

2. (1) The department shall establish and administer a program under this section to increase the number of medical clinics in medically underserved areas. A county or municipality in this state that includes a medically underserved area may establish a medical clinic in the medically underserved area by contributing start-up money for the medical clinic and having such contribution matched wholly or partly by grant moneys from the medical clinics in medically underserved areas fund established in subsection 3 of this section. The department shall seek all available moneys from any source whatsoever, including, but not limited to, moneys from the Missouri Foundation for Health to assist in funding the program.

(2) A participating county or municipality that includes a medically underserved area may provide start-up money for a medical clinic over a two-year period. The department shall not provide more than one hundred thousand dollars to such county or municipality in a fiscal year unless the department makes a specific finding of need in the medically underserved area.

(3) The department shall establish priorities so that the counties or municipalities which include the neediest medically underserved areas eligible for assistance under this section are assured the receipt of a grant.

3. (1) There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Medical Clinics in Medically Underserved Areas Fund", which shall consist of any state moneys appropriated, gifts, grants, donations, or any other contribution from any source for such purpose. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of this section.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

(3) The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

4. To be eligible to receive a matching grant from the department, a county or municipality that includes a medically underserved area shall:

(1) Apply for the matching grant; and

(2) Provide evidence satisfactory to the department that it has entered into an agreement or combination of agreements with a collaborating physician or physicians for the collaborating physician or physicians and assistant physician or assistant physicians in accordance with a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.037 to provide primary care in the medically underserved area for at least two years.

5. The department shall promulgate rules necessary for the implementation of this section, including rules addressing:

(1) Eligibility criteria for a medically underserved area;

(2) A requirement that a medical clinic utilize an assistant physician in a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.037;

(3) Minimum and maximum county or municipality contributions to the start-up money for a medical clinic to be matched with grant moneys from the state;

(4) Conditions under which grant moneys shall be repaid by a county or municipality for failure to comply with the requirements for receipt of such grant moneys;



- (5) Procedures for disbursement of grant moneys by the department;
- (6) The form and manner in which a county or municipality shall make its contribution to the start-up money; and
- (7) Requirements for the county or municipality to retain interest in any property, equipment, or durable goods for seven years including, but not limited to, the criteria for a county or municipality to be excused from such retention requirement."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Frederick, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Jones (50) offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 2, Section 197.168, Line 9, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"630.167. 1. Upon receipt of a report, the department or the department of health and senior services, if such facility or program is licensed pursuant to chapter 197, shall initiate an investigation within twenty-four hours. **The department, or the department of health and senior services if such facility or program is licensed under chapter 197, shall complete all investigations within sixty days, unless good cause for the failure to complete the investigation is documented.**

2. If the investigation indicates possible abuse or neglect of a patient, resident or client, the investigator shall refer the complaint together with the investigator's report to the department director for appropriate action. If, during the investigation or at its completion, the department has reasonable cause to believe that immediate removal from a facility not operated or funded by the department is necessary to protect the residents from abuse or neglect, the department or the local prosecuting attorney may, or the attorney general upon request of the department shall, file a petition for temporary care and protection of the residents in a circuit court of competent jurisdiction. The circuit court in which the petition is filed shall have equitable jurisdiction to issue an ex parte order granting the department authority for the temporary care and protection of the resident for a period not to exceed thirty days.

3. (1) Except as otherwise provided in this section, reports referred to in section 630.165 and the investigative reports referred to in this section shall be confidential, shall not be deemed a public record, and shall not be subject to the provisions of section 109.180 or chapter 610. Investigative reports pertaining to abuse and neglect shall remain confidential until a final report is complete, subject to the conditions contained in this section. Final reports of substantiated abuse or neglect issued on or after August 28, 2007, are open and shall be available for release in accordance with chapter 610. The names and all other identifying information in such final substantiated reports, including diagnosis and treatment information about the patient, resident, or client who is the subject of such report, shall be confidential and may only be released to the patient, resident, or client who has not been adjudged incapacitated under chapter 475, the custodial parent or guardian parent, or other guardian of the patient, resident or client. The names and other descriptive information of the complainant, witnesses, or other persons for whom findings are not made against in the final substantiated report shall be confidential and not deemed a public record. Final reports of unsubstantiated allegations of abuse and neglect shall remain closed records and shall only be released to the parents or other guardian of the patient, resident, or client who is the subject of such report, patient, resident, or client and the department vendor, provider, agent, or facility where the patient, resident, or client was receiving department services at the time of the unsubstantiated allegations of abuse and neglect, but the names and any other descriptive information of the complainant or any other person mentioned in the reports shall not be disclosed unless such complainant or person specifically consents to such disclosure. Requests for final reports of substantiated or unsubstantiated abuse or neglect from a patient, resident or client who has not been adjudged incapacitated under chapter 475 may be denied or withheld if the director of the department or his or her designee determines that such release would jeopardize the person's therapeutic care, treatment, habilitation, or rehabilitation, or the safety of others and provided that the reasons for such denial or withholding are submitted in writing to the patient, resident or client who has not been adjudged incapacitated under chapter 475. All reports referred to in this section shall be admissible in any judicial proceedings or hearing in accordance with section 621.075 or any administrative hearing before the director of the department of mental health, or the director's designee. All such

reports may be disclosed by the department of mental health to law enforcement officers and public health officers, but only to the extent necessary to carry out the responsibilities of their offices, and to the department of social services, and the department of health and senior services, and to boards appointed pursuant to sections 205.968 to 205.990 that are providing services to the patient, resident or client as necessary to report or have investigated abuse, neglect, or rights violations of patients, residents or clients provided that all such law enforcement officers, public health officers, department of social services' officers, department of health and senior services' officers, and boards shall be obligated to keep such information confidential.

(2) Except as otherwise provided in this section, the proceedings, findings, deliberations, reports and minutes of committees of health care professionals as defined in section 537.035 or mental health professionals as defined in section 632.005 who have the responsibility to evaluate, maintain, or monitor the quality and utilization of mental health services are privileged and shall not be subject to the discovery, subpoena or other means of legal compulsion for their release to any person or entity or be admissible into evidence into any judicial or administrative action for failure to provide adequate or appropriate care. Such committees may exist, either within department facilities or its agents, contractors, or vendors, as applicable. Except as otherwise provided in this section, no person who was in attendance at any investigation or committee proceeding shall be permitted or required to disclose any information acquired in connection with or in the course of such proceeding or to disclose any opinion, recommendation or evaluation of the committee or board or any member thereof; provided, however, that information otherwise discoverable or admissible from original sources is not to be construed as immune from discovery or use in any proceeding merely because it was presented during proceedings before any committee or in the course of any investigation, nor is any member, employee or agent of such committee or other person appearing before it to be prevented from testifying as to matters within their personal knowledge and in accordance with the other provisions of this section, but such witness cannot be questioned about the testimony or other proceedings before any investigation or before any committee.

(3) Nothing in this section shall limit authority otherwise provided by law of a health care licensing board of the state of Missouri to obtain information by subpoena or other authorized process from investigation committees or to require disclosure of otherwise confidential information relating to matters and investigations within the jurisdiction of such health care licensing boards; provided, however, that such information, once obtained by such board and associated persons, shall be governed in accordance with the provisions of this subsection.

(4) Nothing in this section shall limit authority otherwise provided by law in subdivisions (5) and (6) of subsection 2 of section 630.140 concerning access to records by the entity or agency authorized to implement a system to protect and advocate the rights of persons with developmental disabilities under the provisions of 42 U.S.C. Sections 15042 to 15044 and the entity or agency authorized to implement a system to protect and advocate the rights of persons with mental illness under the provisions of 42 U.S.C. 10801. In addition, nothing in this section shall serve to negate assurances that have been given by the governor of Missouri to the U.S. Administration on Developmental Disabilities, Office of Human Development Services, Department of Health and Human Services concerning access to records by the agency designated as the protection and advocacy system for the state of Missouri. However, such information, once obtained by such entity or agency, shall be governed in accordance with the provisions of this subsection.

4. [Anyone] **Any person** who makes a report pursuant to this section or who testifies in any administrative or judicial proceeding arising from the report shall be immune from any civil liability for making such a report or for testifying unless such person acted in bad faith or with malicious purpose.

5. (1) Within five working days after a report required to be made pursuant to this section is received, the person making the report shall be notified in writing of its receipt and of the initiation of the investigation.

(2) **For investigations alleging neglect of a patient, resident, or client, the guardian or family of such patient, resident, or client shall be:**

(a) **Interviewed during the investigation;**

(b) **Within five working days of the completion of the investigation and decision of the department or the department of health and senior services:**

a. **Notified of the result of the investigation and decision of the department or the department of health and senior services; and**

b. **If the report is found to be unsubstantiated and no person will be placed on the disqualification registry, notified of the guardian's or family's right to appeal the department or the department of health and senior services' decision.**

6. No person who directs or exercises any authority in a residential facility, day program or specialized service shall evict, harass, dismiss or retaliate against a patient, resident or client or employee because he or she or any member of his or her family has made a report of any violation or suspected violation of laws, ordinances or regulations applying to the facility which he or she has reasonable cause to believe has been committed or has occurred.

7. Any person who is discharged as a result of an administrative substantiation of allegations contained in a report of abuse or neglect may, after exhausting administrative remedies as provided in chapter 36, appeal such decision to the circuit court of the county in which such person resides within ninety days of such final administrative decision. The court may accept an appeal up to twenty-four months after the party filing the appeal received notice of the department's determination, upon a showing that:

- (1) Good cause exists for the untimely commencement of the request for the review;
- (2) If the opportunity to appeal is not granted it will adversely affect the party's opportunity for employment; and
- (3) There is no other adequate remedy at law.

**Section 1. 1. The department of mental health shall develop guidelines for the screening and assessment of persons receiving services from the department or its contracted, licensed, certified, or funded providers that address the interaction between physical and mental health to ensure that all potential causes of changes in behavior or mental status caused by or associated with a medical condition are assessed. Such guidelines shall be issued by the department to its contracted, licensed, certified, and funded providers.**

**2. The department of mental health shall develop training that addresses appropriate assessment of behavior or mental status changes in persons receiving services from the department or its contracted, licensed, certified, or funded providers. Such training shall be made available by the department to its contracted, licensed, certified, or funded providers.**

**3. The provisions of this section shall not apply to long-term care facilities licensed under chapter 198 or hospitals licensed under chapter 197."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Koenig offered **House Amendment No. 6.**

*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 2, Section 197.168, Line 9, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"338.010. 1. The "practice of pharmacy" means the interpretation, implementation, and evaluation of medical prescription orders, including any legend drugs under 21 U.S.C. Section 353; receipt, transmission, or handling of such orders or facilitating the dispensing of such orders; the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by the prescription order so long as the prescription order is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist; the compounding, dispensing, labeling, and administration of drugs and devices pursuant to medical prescription orders and administration of viral influenza, pneumonia, shingles, **hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis**, and meningitis vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for persons twelve years of age or older as authorized by rule or the administration of pneumonia, shingles, **hepatitis A, hepatitis B, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis**, and meningitis vaccines by written protocol authorized by a physician for a specific patient as authorized by rule; the participation in drug selection according to state law and participation in drug utilization reviews; the proper and safe storage of drugs and devices and the maintenance of proper records thereof; consultation with patients and other health care practitioners, and veterinarians and their clients about legend drugs, about the safe and effective use of drugs and devices; and the offering or performing of those acts, services, operations, or transactions necessary in the conduct, operation, management and control of a pharmacy. No person shall engage in the practice of pharmacy unless he is licensed under the provisions of this chapter. This chapter shall not be construed to prohibit the use of auxiliary personnel under the direct supervision of a pharmacist from assisting the pharmacist in any of his or her duties. This assistance in no way is intended to relieve the pharmacist from his or her responsibilities for compliance with this chapter and

he or she will be responsible for the actions of the auxiliary personnel acting in his or her assistance. This chapter shall also not be construed to prohibit or interfere with any legally registered practitioner of medicine, dentistry, or podiatry, or veterinary medicine only for use in animals, or the practice of optometry in accordance with and as provided in sections 195.070 and 336.220 in the compounding, administering, prescribing, or dispensing of his or her own prescriptions.

2. Any pharmacist who accepts a prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall have a written protocol from the physician who refers the patient for medication therapy services. The written protocol and the prescription order for a medication therapeutic plan shall come from the physician only, and shall not come from a nurse engaged in a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104, or from a physician assistant engaged in a supervision agreement under section 334.735.

3. Nothing in this section shall be construed as to prevent any person, firm or corporation from owning a pharmacy regulated by sections 338.210 to 338.315, provided that a licensed pharmacist is in charge of such pharmacy.

4. Nothing in this section shall be construed to apply to or interfere with the sale of nonprescription drugs and the ordinary household remedies and such drugs or medicines as are normally sold by those engaged in the sale of general merchandise.

5. No health carrier as defined in chapter 376 shall require any physician with which they contract to enter into a written protocol with a pharmacist for medication therapeutic services.

6. This section shall not be construed to allow a pharmacist to diagnose or independently prescribe pharmaceuticals.

7. The state board of registration for the healing arts, under section 334.125, and the state board of pharmacy, under section 338.140, shall jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Such rules shall require protocols to include provisions allowing for timely communication between the pharmacist and the referring physician, and any other patient protection provisions deemed appropriate by both boards. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither board shall separately promulgate rules regulating the use of protocols for prescription orders for medication therapy services and administration of viral influenza vaccines. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

8. The state board of pharmacy may grant a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority to a licensed pharmacist who submits proof of successful completion of a board-approved course of academic clinical study beyond a bachelor of science in pharmacy, including but not limited to clinical assessment skills, from a nationally accredited college or university, or a certification of equivalence issued by a nationally recognized professional organization and approved by the board of pharmacy.

9. Any pharmacist who has received a certificate of medication therapeutic plan authority may engage in the designing, initiating, implementing, and monitoring of a medication therapeutic plan as defined by a prescription order from a physician that is specific to each patient for care by a pharmacist.

10. Nothing in this section shall be construed to allow a pharmacist to make a therapeutic substitution of a pharmaceutical prescribed by a physician unless authorized by the written protocol or the physician's prescription order.

11. "Veterinarian", "doctor of veterinary medicine", "practitioner of veterinary medicine", "DVM", "VMD", "BVSe", "BVMS", "BSe (Vet Science)", "VMB", "MRCVS", or an equivalent title means a person who has received a doctor's degree in veterinary medicine from an accredited school of veterinary medicine or holds an Educational Commission for Foreign Veterinary Graduates (EDFVG) certificate issued by the American Veterinary Medical Association (AVMA).

**12. In addition to other requirements established by the joint promulgation of rules by the board of pharmacy and the state board of registration for the healing arts:**

**(1) A pharmacist shall administer vaccines in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC);**

**(2) A pharmacist who is administering a vaccine shall request a patient to remain in the pharmacy a safe amount of time after administering the vaccine to observe any adverse reactions. Such pharmacist shall have adopted emergency treatment protocols;**

(3) In addition to other requirements by the board, a pharmacist shall receive additional training as required by the board and evidenced by receiving a certificate from the board upon completion, and shall display the certification in his or her pharmacy where vaccines are delivered.

13. A pharmacist shall provide a written report within fourteen days of administration of a vaccine to the patient's primary health care provider, if provided by the patient, containing:

- (1) The identity of the patient;
- (2) The identity of the vaccine or vaccines administered;
- (3) The route of administration;
- (4) The anatomic site of the administration;
- (5) The dose administered; and
- (6) The date of administration."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Schupp offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6.**

*House Amendment No 1  
to  
House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Amendment No. 6 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting at the end of said line the following:

"Page 1, Section 191.761, Line 15, by inserting immediately at the end of said line the following:

**"192.075. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:**

- (1) "Department", the department of health and senior services;
- (2) "Inspected facility", any private or public institution, facility or agency, whether organized for profit or not, used, operated, or designed to provide health services, medical treatment, or nursing, rehabilitative, or preventative care to any person or persons that is inspected by the department of health and senior services.

2. All employees and volunteers of any inspected facility shall be required to receive an influenza vaccination each year, to be administered within three months prior to flu season, as defined by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Nothing in this section shall be construed as requiring the department to provide or pay for such influenza vaccinations. All employees and volunteers shall provide proof of receiving an influenza vaccination each year to the inspected facility in which they are employed or volunteer.

3. An exemption for the influenza vaccination requirement under this section may be granted for medical contraindications, religious beliefs, or in the case of a vaccine shortage. Employees or volunteers requesting exemption due to medical contraindications must provide proof of medical contraindications such as a letter from a physician or medical records. Employees or volunteers requesting exemption due to religious beliefs must provide a written and signed request stating the reason for exemption. If any employee or volunteer is unable to receive an influenza vaccination due to a shortage of influenza vaccines, the employee or volunteer shall provide written documentation of his or her failure to obtain a vaccination for this reason.

4. All documentation relating to proof of an employee or volunteer receiving an influenza vaccination or receiving an exemption thereof shall be kept in the personnel file of the employee or volunteer.

5. Any inspected facility shall be deemed not in compliance with the provisions of this section if, upon inspection by the department, less than ninety-five percent of the inspected personnel files of the facility contain proof of influenza vaccination or proper exemption documentation. Any inspected facility not in compliance with the provisions of this section shall be reinspected at an undisclosed time within three months of the initial inspection. If at the time of reinspection the inspected facility is again deemed not in compliance with the provisions of this section, the inspected facility will be charged a fine to be calculated as fifty dollars per full-time employee of the facility.

6. The provisions of this section shall automatically sunset six years after the effective date of this section, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly.

7. The department shall promulgate rules and regulations to administer the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill,"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Engler raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 045

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Brattin	Conway 10	Cornejo	Dugger	Funderburk
Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	May
Mayfield	McManus	Reiboldt	Rowden	Schatz
Wright				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Schupp moved that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Engler:

AYES: 042

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	English	Englund
Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

NOES: 108

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Ellington	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Brattin	Cornejo	Elmer	Grisamore	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	May	Rowden	

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Koenig, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Haahr offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

*House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"191.227. 1. All physicians, chiropractors, hospitals, dentists, and other duly licensed practitioners in this state, herein called "providers", shall, upon written request of a patient, or guardian or legally authorized representative of a patient, furnish a copy of his or her record of that patient's health history and treatment rendered to the person submitting a written request, except that such right shall be limited to access consistent with the patient's condition and sound therapeutic treatment as determined by the provider. Beginning August 28, 1994, such record shall be furnished within a reasonable time of the receipt of the request therefor and upon payment of a fee as provided in this section.

2. Health care providers may condition the furnishing of the patient's health care records to the patient, the patient's authorized representative or any other person or entity authorized by law to obtain or reproduce such records upon payment of a fee for:

(1) (a) Search and retrieval, in an amount not more than [twenty-two] **twenty-three** dollars and [eighty-two] **thirty-eight** cents plus copying in the amount of [fifty-three] **fifty-four** cents per page for the cost of supplies and labor plus, if the health care provider has contracted for off-site records storage and management, any additional labor costs of outside storage retrieval, not to exceed twenty-one dollars and [thirty-six] **eighty-nine** cents, as adjusted annually pursuant to subsection 5 of this section; or

(b) The records shall be furnished electronically upon payment of the search, retrieval, and copying fees set under this section at the time of the request or one hundred **two** dollars and **forty-six cents** total, whichever is less, if such person:

a. Requests health records to be delivered electronically in a format of the health care provider's choice;  
b. The health care provider stores such records completely in an electronic health record; and  
c. The health care provider is capable of providing the requested records and affidavit, if requested, in an electronic format;

(2) Postage, to include packaging and delivery cost; and

(3) Notary fee, not to exceed two dollars, if requested.

3. Notwithstanding provisions of this section to the contrary, providers may charge for the reasonable cost of all duplications of health care record material or information which cannot routinely be copied or duplicated on a standard commercial photocopy machine.

4. The transfer of the patient's record done in good faith shall not render the provider liable to the patient or any other person for any consequences which resulted or may result from disclosure of the patient's record as required by this section.

5. Effective February first of each year, the fees listed in subsection 2 of this section shall be increased or decreased annually based on the annual percentage change in the unadjusted, U.S. city average, annual average inflation rate of the medical care component of the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers (CPI-U). The current reference base of the index, as published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics of the United States Department of Labor, shall be used as the reference base. For purposes of this subsection, the annual average inflation rate shall be based on a twelve-month calendar year beginning in January and ending in December of each preceding calendar year. The department of health and senior services shall report the annual adjustment and the adjusted fees authorized in this section on the department's internet website by February first of each year.



6. A health care provider may furnish a copy of a deceased patient's medical records or payment records or specific information contained in medical records or payment records to the patient's health care decision maker after the patient's death. A health care provider may also furnish a copy of a deceased patient's medical records or payment records or specific information contained in medical records or payment records to the personal representative or administrator of the estate of a deceased patient, or if a personal representative or administrator has not been appointed, to the following persons:

(1) The deceased patient's spouse on the affidavit of the surviving spouse that he or she is the surviving spouse;

(2) The acting trustee of a trust created by the deceased patient either alone or with the deceased patient's spouse;

(3) An adult child of the deceased patient on the affidavit of the adult child that he or she is the adult child of the deceased;

(4) A parent of the deceased patient on the affidavit of the parent that he or she is the parent of the deceased;

(5) An adult brother or sister of the deceased patient on the affidavit of the adult brother or sister that he or she is the adult brother or sister of the deceased;

(6) A guardian or conservator of the deceased patient at the time of the patient's death on the affidavit of the guardian or conservator that he or she is the guardian or conservator of the deceased; or

(7) A guardian ad litem of a decedent's minor child based on the affidavit of the guardian that he or she is the guardian ad litem of the minor child of the decedent."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Marshall offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7.**

*House Amendment No. 1*

*to*

*House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Amendment No. 7 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 2, Line 37, by inserting after "**decedent.**" on said line the following:

**"(8) Providers who assert liens on patient claims waive any claim of sovereign immunity related to actions associated with said liens.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Burlison	Conway 104	Cookson
Crawford	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger

1421 *Journal of the House*

Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 045

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Brattin	Brown	Cierpiot	Cornejo	Cox
Cross	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Grisamore
Hampton	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	May
McManus	Molendorp	Parkinson	Peters	Pierson
Stream	Torpey			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Marshall, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCahty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads

Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Brattin	Brown	Conway 10	Cornejo	Curtman
Dugger	Elmer	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Grisamore
Guernsey	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	May
Parkinson	Reiboldt	Smith		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Haahr, **House Amendment No. 7, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Jones (50) offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

*House Amendment No. 8*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 2, Section 197.168, Line 9, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"376.1363. 1. A health carrier shall maintain written procedures for making utilization review decisions and for notifying enrollees and providers acting on behalf of enrollees of its decisions. For purposes of this section, "enrollee" includes the representative of an enrollee.

2. For initial determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within [two working days] **twenty-four hours** of obtaining all necessary information regarding a proposed admission, procedure or service requiring a review determination. For purposes of this section, "necessary information" includes the results of any face-to-face clinical evaluation or second opinion that may be required:

(1) In the case of a determination to certify an admission, procedure or service, the carrier shall notify the provider rendering the service by telephone or electronically within twenty-four hours of making the initial certification, and provide written or electronic confirmation of a telephone or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within two working days of making the initial certification;

(2) In the case of an adverse determination, the carrier shall notify the provider rendering the service by telephone or electronically within twenty-four hours of making the adverse determination; and shall provide written or electronic confirmation of a telephone or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within one working day of making the adverse determination.

3. For concurrent review determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within one working day of obtaining all necessary information:

(1) In the case of a determination to certify an extended stay or additional services, the carrier shall notify by telephone or electronically the provider rendering the service within one working day of making the certification, and provide written or electronic confirmation to the enrollee and the provider within one working day after telephone or electronic notification. The written notification shall include the number of extended days or next review date, the new total number of days or services approved, and the date of admission or initiation of services;

(2) In the case of an adverse determination, the carrier shall notify by telephone or electronically the provider rendering the service within twenty-four hours of making the adverse determination, and provide written or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within one working day of a telephone or electronic notification. The service shall be continued without liability to the enrollee until the enrollee has been notified of the determination.

4. For retrospective review determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within thirty working days of receiving all necessary information. A carrier shall provide notice in writing of the carrier's determination to an enrollee within ten working days of making the determination.

5. A written notification of an adverse determination shall include the principal reason or reasons for the determination, the instructions for initiating an appeal or reconsideration of the determination, and the instructions for requesting a written statement of the clinical rationale, including the clinical review criteria used to make the determination. A health carrier shall provide the clinical rationale in writing for an adverse determination, including the clinical review criteria used to make that determination, to any party who received notice of the adverse determination and who requests such information.

6. A health carrier shall have written procedures to address the failure or inability of a provider or an enrollee to provide all necessary information for review. In cases where the provider or an enrollee will not release necessary information, the health carrier may deny certification of an admission, procedure or service."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative McCaherty offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 8.**

*House Amendment No. 1  
to  
House Amendment No. 8*

AMEND House Amendment No. 8 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 2, Line 11, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 197.168, Line 9, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"376.1363. 1. A health carrier shall maintain written procedures for making utilization review decisions and for notifying enrollees and providers acting on behalf of enrollees of its decisions. For purposes of this section, "enrollee" includes the representative of an enrollee.

2. For initial determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within [two working days] **thirty-six hours, which shall include one working day**, of obtaining all necessary information regarding a proposed admission, procedure or service requiring a review determination. For purposes of this section, "necessary information" includes the results of any face-to-face clinical evaluation or second opinion that may be required:

(1) In the case of a determination to certify an admission, procedure or service, the carrier shall notify the provider rendering the service by telephone or electronically within twenty-four hours of making the initial certification, and provide written or electronic confirmation of a telephone or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within two working days of making the initial certification;

(2) In the case of an adverse determination, the carrier shall notify the provider rendering the service by telephone or electronically within twenty-four hours of making the adverse determination; and shall provide written or electronic confirmation of a telephone or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within one working day of making the adverse determination.

3. For concurrent review determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within one working day of obtaining all necessary information:

(1) In the case of a determination to certify an extended stay or additional services, the carrier shall notify by telephone or electronically the provider rendering the service within one working day of making the certification, and provide written or electronic confirmation to the enrollee and the provider within one working day after telephone or electronic notification. The written notification shall include the number of extended days or next review date, the new total number of days or services approved, and the date of admission or initiation of services;

(2) In the case of an adverse determination, the carrier shall notify by telephone or electronically the provider rendering the service within twenty-four hours of making the adverse determination, and provide written or electronic notification to the enrollee and the provider within one working day of a telephone or electronic notification. The service shall be continued without liability to the enrollee until the enrollee has been notified of the determination.

4. For retrospective review determinations, a health carrier shall make the determination within thirty working days of receiving all necessary information. A carrier shall provide notice in writing of the carrier's determination to an enrollee within ten working days of making the determination.

5. A written notification of an adverse determination shall include the principal reason or reasons for the determination, the instructions for initiating an appeal or reconsideration of the determination, and the instructions for requesting a written statement of the clinical rationale, including the clinical review criteria used to make the determination. A health carrier shall provide the clinical rationale in writing for an adverse determination, including the clinical review criteria used to make that determination, to any party who received notice of the adverse determination and who requests such information.

6. A health carrier shall have written procedures to address the failure or inability of a provider or an enrollee to provide all necessary information for review. In cases where the provider or an enrollee will not release necessary information, the health carrier may deny certification of an admission, procedure or service."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **House Amendment No. 8, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Bahr offered **House Amendment No. 9.**

*House Amendment No. 9*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 1, Section 191.761, Line 15, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"192.380. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:**

**(1) "Department", the department of health and senior services;**

**(2) "High-risk pregnancy", a pregnancy in which the mother or baby is at increased risk for poor health or complications during pregnancy or childbirth;**

**(3) "Maternity center", a comprehensive maternal and newborn service provided by a hospital or birth center for women who have been assessed as having a normal, low-risk pregnancy and having a baby which has been assessed as developing normally and without apparent complications;**

**(4) "Perinatal center", a comprehensive maternal and newborn service for women who have been assessed as high-risk patients or are bearing high-risk babies, as determined by a standardized risk assessment tool, who will require the highest level of specialized care. Such programs may also provide services to women requiring care normally provided at Level I and II programs.**

**2. There is hereby created the "Perinatal Advisory Council" which shall be composed of representatives from the following organizations to be appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate:**

- (1) One representative from the American Congress of Obstetricians and Gynecologists;
  - (2) One representative from the American Academy of Pediatrics;
  - (3) One representative from the March of Dimes;
  - (4) One representative from the National Association for Nurse Practitioners in Women's Health;
  - (5) One representative from the American College of Nurse-Midwives;
  - (6) One representative from the Association of Women's Health, Obstetric and Neonatal Nurses;
  - (7) One representative from the National Association of Neonatal Nurses;
  - (8) One representative from the Missouri Academy of Family Physicians;
  - (9) Two community-based providers who focus on infant mortality prevention, such as community-based maternal/child health coalitions and regional consortiums;
  - (10) Three representatives from Missouri hospitals with one representative from a hospital with perinatal care equivalent to each of the three levels;
  - (11) One representative from the Society for Maternal-Fetal Medicine; and
  - (12) One private practice physician specializing in obstetrics or gynecology.
3. After seeking broad public and stakeholder input, the perinatal advisory council shall make recommendations for the division of the state into neonatal and maternal care regions. The perinatal advisory council shall establish guidelines for all levels of hospital perinatal care including regional perinatal centers. Such guidelines shall recommend that:
- (1) Facilities are equipped and prepared to stabilize neonates prior to transport;
  - (2) Coordination exists between general maternity care and perinatal centers;
  - (3) Unexpected complications during delivery can be properly managed;
  - (4) High-risk pregnancies, labors, deliveries, and childbirths are reviewed at each hospital or maternity center in collaboration with the community provider using criteria of case selection developed by such hospitals or maternity centers or the appropriate medical staff thereof in order to determine appropriateness of diagnosis and treatment;
  - (5) Procedures are implemented to confidentially identify and report to the department all high-risk birth outcomes;
  - (6) A high-risk pregnancy or baby identified as having a condition that threatens the child's or mother's life are promptly evaluated in consultation with designated regional perinatal centers and referred, if appropriate, to such centers or to other medical specialty services in accordance with the level of perinatal care authorized for each hospital or maternity care center for the proper management and treatment of such condition;
  - (7) Hospital or maternity care centers in collaboration with community providers conduct postnatal reviews of all maternal and infant deaths, utilizing criteria of case selection developed by such hospitals or maternity centers or the appropriate medical staff thereof in order to determine the appropriateness of diagnosis and treatment and the adequacy of procedures to prevent such loss of life;
  - (8) High-risk mothers are provided information, referral, and counseling services to ensure informed consent to the treatment of the child;
  - (9) Consultation when indicated is provided for and available. Perinatal centers shall provide care for the high-risk expectant mother who may deliver a high-risk infant. Such centers shall also provide intensive care to the high-risk newborn or mother whose life or physical well-being may be in jeopardy;
  - (10) The perinatal care system is monitored and performance evaluated;
  - (11) Any reporting required to facilitate implementation of this section shall minimize duplication; and
  - (12) Guidelines of care are established for premature infants born less than thirty-seven weeks gestational age, including recommendations to improve hospital discharge and follow-up care procedures.
4. The guidelines under this section shall be based upon evidence and best practices as outlined by the most current version of the "Guidelines for Perinatal Care" prepared by the American Academy of Pediatrics and the American Congress of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, any guidelines developed by the Society for Maternal-Fetal Medicine, and the geographic and varied needs of citizens of this state.
5. No individual or organization providing information to the department or the perinatal advisory council in accordance with this section shall be deemed to be or be held liable, either civilly or criminally, for divulging confidential information unless such individual or organization acted in bad faith or with malicious purpose.

6. The guidelines under this section shall be established by rules and regulations of the department no later than January 1, 2016. Such guidelines shall be deemed sufficient for the purposes of this section if they recommend the perinatal care facilities to submit plans or enter into agreements with the department that adequately address the requirements of subsection 3 of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Bahr, **House Amendment No. 9** was adopted.

Representative Walton Gray offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

*House Amendment No. 10*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"191.117. 1. There is hereby established in the department of health and senior services a "Sickle Cell Standing Committee" as a subcommittee of the Missouri genetic advisory committee. The committee shall consist of the following members:

(1) One member who is a licensed physician with experience in the diagnosis and treatment of sickle cell disease and who shall serve as chair of the committee;

(2) One member who has sickle cell disease or is a family member of persons with sickle cell disease;

(3) One member with expertise in sickle cell disease research;

(4) One member from a leading sickle cell disease organization;

(5) One member with expertise in minority health; and

(6) One member from each of the hemoglobinopathy centers which contracts with the department.

2. The members of the committee shall be appointed by the director of the department of health and senior services. Members shall serve on the committee without compensation or reimbursement for expenses incurred.

3. The committee shall:

(1) Assess the impact of sickle cell disease on urban communities in the state of Missouri;

(2) Examine the existing services and resources addressing the needs of persons with sickle cell disease; and

(3) Develop recommendations to provide educational services to schools on the traits of sickle cell disease and their effects.

4. The committee shall include an examination of the following in its assessment and recommendations required to be completed under subsection 3 of this section:

(1) Trends in state sickle cell disease populations and their needs, including but not limited to the state's role in providing assistance;

(2) Existing services and resources;

(3) Needed state policies or responses, including but not limited to directions for the provision of clear and coordinated services and supports to persons living with sickle cell disease and strategies to address any identified gaps in services; and

(4) Replacing the genetic testing and counseling program eliminated due to lack of funding. The program was an hour-long workshop provided to schools on the traits of sickle cell disease and the effects of such traits.

5. The committee shall hold a minimum of one meeting at three urban regions in the state of Missouri to seek public input.

6. The committee shall submit a report of its findings and any recommendations to the general assembly and the governor no later than December 31, 2015.

**7. After December 31, 2015, the committee shall continue to meet at the request of the chair and at a minimum of one time annually for the purpose of continuing the study of sickle cell disease in this state, the impact of the committee recommendations, and to provide an annual supplemental report on the findings to the governor and the general assembly.";** and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Walton Gray, **House Amendment No. 10** was adopted.

Representative Frederick offered **House Amendment No. 11**.

*House Amendment No. 11*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, Page 2, Section 197.168, Line 9, by inserting after all of said line the following:

- "334.735. 1. As used in sections 334.735 to 334.749, the following terms mean:
- (1) "Applicant", any individual who seeks to become licensed as a physician assistant;
  - (2) "Certification" or "registration", a process by a certifying entity that grants recognition to applicants meeting predetermined qualifications specified by such certifying entity;
  - (3) "Certifying entity", the nongovernmental agency or association which certifies or registers individuals who have completed academic and training requirements;
  - (4) "Department", the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration or a designated agency thereof;
  - (5) "License", a document issued to an applicant by the board acknowledging that the applicant is entitled to practice as a physician assistant;
  - (6) "Physician assistant", a person who has graduated from a physician assistant program accredited by the American Medical Association's Committee on Allied Health Education and Accreditation or by its successor agency, who has passed the certifying examination administered by the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants and has active certification by the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants who provides health care services delegated by a licensed physician. A person who has been employed as a physician assistant for three years prior to August 28, 1989, who has passed the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants examination, and has active certification of the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants;
  - (7) "Recognition", the formal process of becoming a certifying entity as required by the provisions of sections 334.735 to 334.749;
  - (8) "Supervision", control exercised over a physician assistant working with a supervising physician and oversight of the activities of and accepting responsibility for the physician assistant's delivery of care. The physician assistant shall only practice at a location where the physician routinely provides patient care, except existing patients of the supervising physician in the patient's home and correctional facilities. The supervising physician must be immediately available in person or via telecommunication during the time the physician assistant is providing patient care. Prior to commencing practice, the supervising physician and physician assistant shall attest on a form provided by the board that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the physician assistant's training and that the physician assistant shall not practice beyond the physician assistant's training and experience. Appropriate supervision shall require the supervising physician to be working within the same facility as the physician assistant for at least four hours within one calendar day for every fourteen days on which the physician assistant provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section. Only days in which the physician assistant provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section shall be counted toward the fourteen-day period. The requirement of appropriate supervision shall be applied so that no more than thirteen calendar days in which a physician assistant provides patient care shall pass between the physician's four hours working within the same facility. The board shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 for documentation of joint review of the physician assistant activity by the supervising physician and the physician assistant.
2. (1) A supervision agreement shall limit the physician assistant to practice only at locations described in subdivision (8) of subsection 1 of this section, where the supervising physician is no further than fifty miles by road



using the most direct route available and where the location is not so situated as to create an impediment to effective intervention and supervision of patient care or adequate review of services.

(2) For a physician-physician assistant team working in a rural health clinic under the federal Rural Health Clinic Services Act, P.L. 95-210, as amended, no supervision requirements in addition to the minimum federal law shall be required.

3. The scope of practice of a physician assistant shall consist only of the following services and procedures:

- (1) Taking patient histories;
- (2) Performing physical examinations of a patient;
- (3) Performing or assisting in the performance of routine office laboratory and patient screening procedures;
- (4) Performing routine therapeutic procedures;
- (5) Recording diagnostic impressions and evaluating situations calling for attention of a physician to institute treatment procedures;
- (6) Instructing and counseling patients regarding mental and physical health using procedures reviewed and approved by a licensed physician;
- (7) Assisting the supervising physician in institutional settings, including reviewing of treatment plans, ordering of tests and diagnostic laboratory and radiological services, and ordering of therapies, using procedures reviewed and approved by a licensed physician;
- (8) Assisting in surgery;
- (9) Performing such other tasks not prohibited by law under the supervision of a licensed physician as the physician's assistant has been trained and is proficient to perform; and
- (10) Physician assistants shall not perform or prescribe abortions.

4. Physician assistants shall not prescribe nor dispense any drug, medicine, device or therapy unless pursuant to a physician supervision agreement in accordance with the law, nor prescribe lenses, prisms or contact lenses for the aid, relief or correction of vision or the measurement of visual power or visual efficiency of the human eye, nor administer or monitor general or regional block anesthesia during diagnostic tests, surgery or obstetric procedures. Prescribing and dispensing of drugs, medications, devices or therapies by a physician assistant shall be pursuant to a physician assistant supervision agreement which is specific to the clinical conditions treated by the supervising physician and the physician assistant shall be subject to the following:

- (1) A physician assistant shall only prescribe controlled substances in accordance with section 334.747;
- (2) The types of drugs, medications, devices or therapies prescribed or dispensed by a physician assistant shall be consistent with the scopes of practice of the physician assistant and the supervising physician;
- (3) All prescriptions shall conform with state and federal laws and regulations and shall include the name, address and telephone number of the physician assistant and the supervising physician;
- (4) A physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse as defined in section 335.016 may request, receive and sign for noncontrolled professional samples and may distribute professional samples to patients;
- (5) A physician assistant shall not prescribe any drugs, medicines, devices or therapies the supervising physician is not qualified or authorized to prescribe; and
- (6) A physician assistant may only dispense starter doses of medication to cover a period of time for seventy-two hours or less.

5. A physician assistant shall clearly identify himself or herself as a physician assistant and shall not use or permit to be used in the physician assistant's behalf the terms "doctor", "Dr." or "doc" nor hold himself or herself out in any way to be a physician or surgeon. No physician assistant shall practice or attempt to practice without physician supervision or in any location where the supervising physician is not immediately available for consultation, assistance and intervention, except as otherwise provided in this section, and in an emergency situation, nor shall any physician assistant bill a patient independently or directly for any services or procedure by the physician assistant; **except that, nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit a physician assistant from enrolling with the department of social services as a MO HealthNet provider while acting under a supervision agreement between the physician and physician assistant.**

6. For purposes of this section, the licensing of physician assistants shall take place within processes established by the state board of registration for the healing arts through rule and regulation. The board of healing arts is authorized to establish rules pursuant to chapter 536 establishing licensing and renewal procedures, supervision, supervision agreements, fees, and addressing such other matters as are necessary to protect the public and discipline the profession. An application for licensing may be denied or the license of a physician assistant may be suspended or revoked by the board in the same manner and for violation of the standards as set forth by section

334.100, or such other standards of conduct set by the board by rule or regulation. Persons licensed pursuant to the provisions of chapter 335 shall not be required to be licensed as physician assistants. All applicants for physician assistant licensure who complete a physician assistant training program after January 1, 2008, shall have a master's degree from a physician assistant program.

7. "Physician assistant supervision agreement" means a written agreement, jointly agreed-upon protocols or standing order between a supervising physician and a physician assistant, which provides for the delegation of health care services from a supervising physician to a physician assistant and the review of such services. The agreement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, telephone numbers, and state license numbers of the supervising physician and the physician assistant;

(2) A list of all offices or locations where the physician routinely provides patient care, and in which of such offices or locations the supervising physician has authorized the physician assistant to practice;

(3) All specialty or board certifications of the supervising physician;

(4) The manner of supervision between the supervising physician and the physician assistant, including how the supervising physician and the physician assistant shall:

(a) Attest on a form provided by the board that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the physician assistant's training and experience and that the physician assistant shall not practice beyond the scope of the physician assistant's training and experience nor the supervising physician's capabilities and training; and

(b) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the supervising physician;

(5) The duration of the supervision agreement between the supervising physician and physician assistant; and

(6) A description of the time and manner of the supervising physician's review of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services. Such description shall include provisions that the supervising physician, or a designated supervising physician listed in the supervision agreement review a minimum of ten percent of the charts of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services every fourteen days.

8. When a physician assistant supervision agreement is utilized to provide health care services for conditions other than acute self-limited or well-defined problems, the supervising physician or other physician designated in the supervision agreement shall see the patient for evaluation and approve or formulate the plan of treatment for new or significantly changed conditions as soon as practical, but in no case more than two weeks after the patient has been seen by the physician assistant.

9. At all times the physician is responsible for the oversight of the activities of, and accepts responsibility for, health care services rendered by the physician assistant.

10. It is the responsibility of the supervising physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the licensed physician assistant shall practice with a supervising physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where a supervising physician is not continuously present.

11. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a supervising physician for a physician assistant against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a supervising physician, without penalty, for a particular physician assistant. No contract or other agreement shall limit the supervising physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any physician assistant, but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by the hospital's medical staff.

12. Physician assistants shall file with the board a copy of their supervising physician form.

13. No physician shall be designated to serve as supervising physician for more than three full-time equivalent licensed physician assistants. This limitation shall not apply to physician assistant agreements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Frederick, **House Amendment No. 11** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Scharnhorst, **HCS SCS SB 716, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Scharnhorst, **HCS SCS SB 716, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 025

Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Gardner
Hummel	Kirkton	LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pogue	Roorda	Schieber	Schupp	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Barnes	Brattin	Cierpiot	Ellington	Grisamore
Hodges	May	Schatz	Smith	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS SCS SB 672**, relating to political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

Representative Jones (50) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 3, Section 37.020, Lines 75 through 77, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 56.265, Lines 27 through 28, by deleting the words, "**subdivisions (2) or (3)**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "**subdivision (1) or (2)**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 7, Line 45, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"compensated pursuant to subdivision (1) **or (2)** of subsection 1 of this section."; and

Further amend said bill, Section 56.363, Page 8, Line 37, by deleting the number "4" and inserting in lieu thereof the number, "5"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 64, by deleting the number "4" and inserting in lieu thereof the number, "5"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 68, by deleting the number "4" and inserting in lieu thereof the number, "5"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 22, Section 135.980, Line 13, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"160.522. 1. The department of elementary and secondary education shall produce or cause to be produced, at least annually, a school accountability report card for each public school district, each public school building in a school district, and each charter school in the state. The report card shall be designed to satisfy state and federal requirements for the disclosure of statistics about students, staff, finances, academic achievement, and other indicators. The purpose of the report card shall be to provide educational statistics and accountability information for parents, taxpayers, school personnel, legislators, and the print and broadcast news media in a standardized, easily accessible form.

2. The department of elementary and secondary education shall develop a standard form for the school accountability report card. The information reported shall include, but not be limited to, the district's most recent accreditation rating, enrollment, rates of pupil attendance, high school dropout rate and graduation rate, the number and rate of suspensions of ten days or longer and expulsions of pupils, the district ratio of students to administrators and students to classroom teachers, the average years of experience of professional staff and advanced degrees earned, student achievement as measured through the assessment system developed pursuant to section 160.518, student scores on the ACT, along with the percentage of graduates taking the test, average teachers' and administrators' salaries compared to the state averages, average per pupil current expenditures for the district as a whole and by attendance center as reported to the department of elementary and secondary education, the adjusted

tax rate of the district, assessed valuation of the district, percent of the district operating budget received from state, federal, and local sources, the percent of students eligible for free or reduced-price lunch, data on the percent of students continuing their education in postsecondary programs, information about the job placement rate for students who complete district vocational education programs, whether the school district currently has a state-approved gifted education program, and the percentage and number of students who are currently being served in the district's state-approved gifted education program.

3. The report card shall permit the disclosure of data on a school-by-school basis, but the reporting shall not be personally identifiable to any student or education professional in the state.

4. The report card shall identify each school or attendance center that has been identified as a priority school under sections 160.720 and 161.092. The report also shall identify attendance centers that have been categorized under federal law as needing improvement or requiring specific school improvement strategies.

5. The report card shall not limit or discourage other methods of public reporting and accountability by local school districts. Districts shall provide information included in the report card to parents, community members, the print and broadcast news media, and legislators by December first annually or as soon thereafter as the information is available to the district, giving preference to methods that incorporate the reporting into substantive official communications such as student report cards. The school district shall provide a printed copy of the district-level or school-level report card to any patron upon request and shall make reasonable efforts to supply businesses such as, but not limited to, real estate and employment firms with copies or other information about the reports so that parents and businesses from outside the district who may be contemplating relocation have access.

**6. For purposes of completing and distributing the annual report card as prescribed in this section 160.522, a school district may include the data from a charter school located within such school district, provided the local board of education or special administrative board for such district and the charter school reach mutual agreement for the inclusion of the data from the charter schools and the terms of such agreement are approved by the state board of education. The charter school shall not be required to be a part of the local educational agency of such school district and may maintain a separate local educational agency status.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Jones (50) offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 3, Section 37.020, Lines 75 through 77, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"5. The office of administration may issue guidance or promulgate rules to require documentation to verify compliance as well as periodic reporting to ensure continued compliance with the provisions of subsection 4 of this section through the term of the contract.";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 67.281, Lines 11 through 12, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"two-family dwelling or townhouse. The provisions of this section shall expire on December 31, [2019] **2024.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 19 to 21, Sections 105.687, 105.688 and 105.690, by removing all of said sections from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 21, Section 135.980, Lines 1 through 13, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"135.980. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:**

**(1) "NAICS", the classification provided by the most recent edition of the North American Industry Classification System as prepared by the Executive Office of the President, Office of Management and Budget;**

**(2) "Public financial incentive", any economic or financial incentive offered including:**

**(a) Any tax reduction, credit, forgiveness, abatement, subsidy, or other tax-relieving measure;**

**(b) Any tax increment financing or similar financial arrangement;**

**(c) Any monetary or non-monetary benefit related to any bond, loan, or similar financial arrangement;**

**(d) Any reduction, credit, forgiveness, abatement, subsidy, or other relief related to any bond, loan, or similar financial arrangement; and**

**(e) The ability to form, own, direct, or receive any economic or financial benefit from any special taxation district.**

**2. No city not within a county shall by ballot measure impose any restriction on any public financial incentive authorized by statute for a business with a NAICS code of 221112."; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 32, Section 578.120, Line 6 by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"the sale of motorcycles or all-terrain vehicles as those terms are defined in section 301.010; the sale of recreational"; and**

Further amend said bill and section, Page 33, Line 16, by inserting after all of said line and section the following:

**"[300.320. A funeral composed of a procession of vehicles shall be identified as such by the display upon the outside of each vehicle of a pennant or other identifying insignia or by such other method as may be determined and designated by the traffic division.]"**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Richardson offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 22, Section 135.980, Line 13, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"177.011. 1. The title of all schoolhouse sites and other school property is vested in the district in which the property is located, or if the directors of both school districts involved agree, a school district may own property outside of the boundaries of the district and operate upon such property for school purposes; provided that, such property may only be used for school purposes for students residing in the school district owning such property or students who are enrolled in such school district as part of a court-ordered desegregation plan. All property leased or rented for school purposes shall be wholly under the control of the school board during such time. With the exception of lease agreements entered into under the provisions of section 177.088, no board shall lease or rent any building for school purposes while the district schoolhouse is unoccupied, and no schoolhouse or school site shall be abandoned or sold until another site and house are provided for the school district.**

**2. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 178.770, the provisions of this section shall not apply to community college districts. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to impair the duty and authority of the coordinating board for higher education to approve academic programs under section 173.005.**

177.088. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Board", the board of education, board of trustees, board of regents, or board of governors of an educational institution;

(2) "Educational institution", any school district, including all community college districts, and any state college or university organized under chapter 174.

2. The board of any educational institution may enter into agreements as authorized in this section [with a not-for-profit corporation formed under the general not-for-profit corporation law of Missouri, chapter 355,] in order to provide for the acquisition, construction, improvement, extension, repair, remodeling, renovation and financing of sites, buildings, facilities, furnishings and equipment for the use of the educational institution for educational purposes.

3. The board may on such terms as it shall approve:

(1) Lease [from the corporation] sites, buildings, facilities, furnishings and equipment [which the corporation has] acquired or constructed; or

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of this chapter or any other provision of law to the contrary, sell or lease at fair market value, which may be determined by appraisal, [to the corporation] any existing sites [owned by the educational institution], together with any existing buildings and facilities thereon, in order [for the corporation] to acquire, construct, improve, extend, repair, remodel, renovate, furnish and equip buildings and facilities thereon, and [then] lease back or purchase such sites, buildings and facilities [from the corporation]; provided that upon selling or leasing the sites, buildings or facilities, [the corporation agrees to enter into a lease for] **any lease back to the educational institution is not more than one year [but] in length, and** with not more than twenty-five successive options by the educational institution to renew the lease under the same conditions; and provided further that [the corporation agrees] **there is an agreement** to convey or sell the sites, buildings or facilities, including any improvements, extensions, renovations, furnishings or equipment, back to the educational institution with clear title at the end of the period of successive one-year options or at any time bonds, notes or other obligations issued [by the corporation] to pay for the improvements, extensions, renovations, furnishings or equipment have been paid and discharged.

4. Any consideration, promissory note or deed of trust which an educational institution receives for selling or leasing property [to a not-for-profit corporation] pursuant to this section shall be placed in a separate fund or in escrow, and neither the principal or any interest thereon shall be commingled with any other funds of the educational institutions. At such time as the title or deed for property acquired, constructed, improved, extended, repaired, remodeled or renovated under this section is conveyed to the educational institution, the consideration shall be returned [to the corporation].

5. The board may make rental payments [to the corporation] under such leases out of its general funds or out of any other available funds, provided that in no event shall the educational institution become indebted in an amount exceeding in any year the income and revenue of the educational institution for such year plus any unencumbered balances from previous years.

6. Any bonds, notes and other obligations issued [by a corporation] to pay for the acquisition, construction, improvements, extensions, repairs, remodeling or renovations of sites, buildings and facilities, pursuant to this section, may be secured by a mortgage, pledge or deed of trust of the sites, buildings and facilities and a pledge of the revenues received from the rental thereof to the educational institution. Such bonds, notes and other obligations issued [by a corporation] shall not be a debt of the educational institution and the educational institution shall not be liable thereon, and in no event shall such bonds, notes or other obligations be payable out of any funds or properties other than those acquired for the purposes of this section, and such bonds, notes and obligations shall not constitute an indebtedness of the educational institution within the meaning of any constitutional or statutory debt limitation or restriction.

7. The interest on such bonds, notes and other obligations [of the corporation] and the income therefrom shall be exempt from taxation by the state and its political subdivisions, except for death and gift taxes on transfers. Sites, buildings, facilities, furnishings and equipment owned [by a corporation] in connection with any project pursuant to this section shall be exempt from taxation.

8. The board may make all other contracts or agreements [with the corporation] necessary or convenient in connection with any project pursuant to this section. [The corporation shall comply with sections 290.210 to 290.340.]

9. Notice that the board is considering a project pursuant to this section shall be given by publication in a newspaper published within the county in which all or a part of the educational institution is located which has general circulation within the area of the educational institution, once a week for two consecutive weeks, the last publication to be at least seven days prior to the date of the meeting of the board at which such project will be considered and acted upon.

10. [Provisions of other law to the contrary notwithstanding, the board may refinance any lease purchase agreement that satisfies at least one of the conditions specified in subsection 6 of section 165.011 for the purpose of payment on any lease with the corporation under this section for sites, buildings, facilities, furnishings or equipment which the corporation has acquired or constructed, but such refinance shall not extend the date of maturity of any obligation, and the refinancing obligation shall not exceed the amount necessary to pay or provide for the payment of the principal of the outstanding obligations to be refinanced, together with the interest accrued thereon to the date of maturity or redemption of such obligations and any premium which may be due under the terms of such obligations and any amounts necessary for the payments of costs and expenses related to issuing such refunding obligations and to fund a capital projects reserve fund for the obligations.

11.] Provisions of other law to the contrary notwithstanding, payments made from any source by a school district, after the latter of July 1, 1994, or July 12, 1994, that result in the transfer of the title of real property to the school district, other than those payments made from the capital projects fund, shall be deducted as an adjustment to the funds payable to the district pursuant to section 163.031 beginning in the year following the transfer of title to the district, as determined by the department of elementary and secondary education. No district with modular buildings leased in fiscal year 2004, with the lease payments made from the incidental fund and that initiates the transfer of title to the district after fiscal year 2007, shall have any adjustment to the funds payable to the district under section 163.031 as a result of the transfer of title.

[12.] 11. Notwithstanding provisions of this section to the contrary, the board of education of any school district may enter into agreements with the county in which the school district is located, or with a city, town, or village wholly or partially located within the boundaries of the school district, in order to provide for the acquisition, construction, improvement, extension, repair, remodeling, renovation, and financing of sites, buildings, facilities, furnishings, and equipment for the use of the school district for educational purposes. Such an agreement may provide for the present or future acquisition of an ownership interest in such facilities by the school district, by lease, lease-purchase agreement, option to purchase agreement, or similar provisions, and may provide for a joint venture between the school district and other entity or entities that are parties to such an agreement providing for the sharing of the costs of acquisition, construction, repair, maintenance, and operation of such facilities. The school district may wholly own such facilities, or may acquire a partial ownership interest along with the county, city, town, or village with which the agreement was executed."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Scharnhorst offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 24, Section 192.310, Line 7, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"304.190. 1. No motor vehicle, unladen or with load, operating exclusively within the corporate limits of cities containing seventy-five thousand inhabitants or more or within two miles of the corporate limits of the city or within the commercial zone of the city shall exceed fifteen feet in height.

2. No motor vehicle operating exclusively within any said area shall have a greater weight than twenty-two thousand four hundred pounds on one axle.

3. The "commercial zone" of the city is defined to mean that area within the city together with the territory extending one mile beyond the corporate limits of the city and one mile additional for each fifty thousand population or portion thereof provided, however:



(1) The commercial zone surrounding a city not within a county shall extend twenty-five miles beyond the corporate limits of any such city not located within a county and shall also extend throughout any county with a charter form of government which adjoins that city and throughout any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred fifty thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants that is adjacent to such county adjoining such city;

(2) The commercial zone of a city with a population of at least four hundred thousand inhabitants but not more than four hundred fifty thousand inhabitants shall extend twelve miles beyond the corporate limits of any such city; except that this zone shall extend from the southern border of such city's limits, beginning with the westernmost freeway, following said freeway south to the first intersection with a multilane undivided highway, where the zone shall extend south along said freeway to include a city of the fourth classification with more than eight thousand nine hundred but less than nine thousand inhabitants, and shall extend north from the intersection of said freeway and multilane undivided highway along the multilane undivided highway to the city limits of a city with a population of at least four hundred thousand inhabitants but not more than four hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, and shall extend east from the city limits of a special charter city with more than two hundred seventy-five but fewer than three hundred seventy-five inhabitants along State Route 210 and northwest from the intersection of State Route 210 and State Route 10 to include the boundaries of any city of the third classification with more than ten thousand eight hundred but fewer than ten thousand nine hundred inhabitants and located in more than one county. The commercial zone shall continue east along State Route 10 from the intersection of State Route 10 and State Route 210 to the eastern city limit of a city of the fourth classification with more than five hundred fifty but fewer than six hundred twenty-five inhabitants and located in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than twenty-three thousand but fewer than twenty-six thousand inhabitants and with a city of the third classification with more than five thousand but fewer than six thousand inhabitants as the county seat. The commercial zone described in this subdivision shall be extended to also include the stretch of State Route 45 from its intersection with Interstate 29 extending northwest to the city limits of any village with more than forty but fewer than fifty inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than eighty-three thousand but fewer than ninety-two thousand inhabitants and with a city of the fourth classification with more than four thousand five hundred but fewer than five thousand inhabitants as the county seat;

(3) The commercial zone of a city of the third classification with more than nine thousand six hundred fifty but fewer than nine thousand eight hundred inhabitants shall extend south from the city limits along U.S. Highway 61 to the intersection of State Route OO in a county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than seventeen thousand eight hundred but fewer than seventeen thousand nine hundred inhabitants;

**(4) The commercial zone of a home rule city with more than one hundred eight thousand but fewer than one hundred sixteen thousand inhabitants shall extend north from the city limits along U.S. Highway 63 for eight miles, and shall extend east from the city limits along State Route WW to the intersection of State Route J and continue south on State Route J for four miles.**

4. In no case shall the commercial zone of a city be reduced due to a loss of population. The provisions of this section shall not apply to motor vehicles operating on the interstate highways in the area beyond two miles of a corporate limit of the city unless the United States Department of Transportation increases the allowable weight limits on the interstate highway system within commercial zones. In such case, the mileage limits established in this section shall be automatically increased only in the commercial zones to conform with those authorized by the United States Department of Transportation.

5. Nothing in this section shall prevent a city, county, or municipality, by ordinance, from designating the routes over which such vehicles may be operated.

6. No motor vehicle engaged in interstate commerce, whether unladen or with load, whose operations in the state of Missouri are limited exclusively to the commercial zone of a first class home rule municipality located in a county with a population between eighty thousand and ninety-five thousand inhabitants which has a portion of its corporate limits contiguous with a portion of the boundary between the states of Missouri and Kansas, shall have a greater weight than twenty-two thousand four hundred pounds on one axle, nor shall exceed fifteen feet in height."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Scharnhorst, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Gatschenberger offered **House Amendment No. 6.**

*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 24, Section 192.310, Line 7, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"249.424. 1. If approved by a majority of the voters voting on the proposal, and upon the adoption of a resolution by a majority of the sewer district's board of trustees, any sewer district established and organized under this chapter, may levy and impose annually a fee not to exceed thirty-six dollars per year within its boundaries for the repair of lateral sewer service lines on or connecting residential property having six or fewer dwelling units, except that the fee shall not be imposed on property in the sewer district that is located within any city, town, village, or unincorporated area of a county that already imposes a fee under section 249.422. Any sewer district that establishes or increases the fee used to repair any portion of the lateral sewer service line shall include all defective portions of the lateral sewer service line from the residential structure to its connection with the public sewer system line. Notwithstanding any provision of chapter 448, the fee imposed pursuant to this chapter shall be imposed upon condominiums that have six or fewer condominium units per building and each condominium unit shall be responsible for its proportionate share of any fee charged pursuant to this chapter, and in addition, any condominium unit shall, if determined to be responsible for and served by its own individual lateral sewer line, be treated as an individual residence regardless of the number of units in the development. It shall be the responsibility of the condominium owner or condominium association to notify the sewer district that they are not properly classified as provided in this section.**

**2. The question shall be submitted to the registered voters who reside within the boundaries of the sewer district, excluding any voters who live within the boundaries of any city, town, village, or unincorporated area of a county that already imposes a fee under section 249.422. The question shall be submitted in substantially the following form:**

**Shall a maximum charge not to exceed thirty-six dollars be assessed annually on residential property for each lateral sewer service line serving six or fewer dwelling units on that property and condominiums that have six or fewer condominium units per building and any condominium responsible for its own individual lateral sewer line to provide funds to pay the cost of certain repairs of those lateral sewer service lines which may be billed quarterly or annually?**

☐ YES

☐ NO

**3. If a majority of the voters voting thereon approve the proposal provided for in subsection 2 of this section, any sewer district established and organized under this chapter may, upon the adoption of a resolution by a majority of the sewer district's board of trustees, collect and administer such fee in order to protect the public health, welfare, peace, and safety. The funds collected shall be deposited in a special account to be used solely for the purpose of paying for all or a portion of the costs reasonably associated with and necessary to administer and carry out the defective lateral sewer service line repairs. All interest generated on deposited funds shall be accrued to the special account established for the repair of lateral sewer service lines.**

**4. The collector in any county containing a sewer district that adopts a resolution under this section to collect a fee for the repair of lateral sewer service lines may add such fee to the general tax levy bills of property owners within the boundaries of the sewer district, excluding property located in any city, town, village, or unincorporated area of the county that already imposes a fee under section 249.422. All revenues received on such combined bill for the purpose of providing for the repair of lateral sewer service lines shall be separated from all other revenues so collected and credited to the special account established by the sewer district under subsection 3 of this section.**

5. If a city, town, village, or county, which is within the sewer district and imposed a fee under section 249.422, later rescinds such fee after voters authorized the fee provided under this section, the sewer district may submit the question provided under subsection 2 of this section to the registered voters of such city, town, village, or county that have property within the boundaries of the sewer district. If a majority of voters voting on the proposal approve, the sewer district may levy and impose the fee as provided under this section on property within such city, town, village, or county."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Gatschenberger, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Hummel offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

*House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 24, Section 192.310, Line 7, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"262.960. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Farm-to-School Act".

2. There is hereby created within the department of agriculture the "Farm-to-School Program" to connect Missouri farmers and schools in order to provide schools with locally grown agricultural products for inclusion in school meals and snacks and to strengthen local farming economies. The department shall designate an employee to administer and monitor the farm-to-school program and to serve as liaison between Missouri farmers and schools.

3. The following agencies shall make staff available to the Missouri farm-to-school program for the purpose of providing professional consultation and staff support to assist the implementation of this section:

- (1) The department of health and senior services;
- (2) The department of elementary and secondary education; and
- (3) The office of administration.

4. The duties of the department employee coordinating the farm-to-school program shall include, but not be limited to:

(1) Establishing and maintaining a website database to allow farmers and schools to connect whereby farmers can enter the locally grown agricultural products they produce along with pricing information, the times such products are available, and where they are willing to distribute such products;

(2) Providing leadership at the state level to encourage schools to procure and use locally grown agricultural products;

(3) Conducting workshops and training sessions and providing technical assistance to school food service directors, personnel, farmers, and produce distributors and processors regarding the farm-to-school program; and

(4) Seeking grants, private donations, or other funding sources to support the farm-to-school program.

262.962. 1. As used in this section, section 262.960, and subsection 5 of section 348.707, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Locally grown agricultural products", food or fiber produced or processed by a small agribusiness or small farm;

(2) "Schools", includes any school in this state that maintains a food service program under the United States Department of Agriculture and administered by the school;

(3) "Small agribusiness", as defined in section 348.400, and located in Missouri with gross annual sales of less than five million dollars;

(4) "Small farm", a family-owned farm or family farm corporation as defined in section 350.010, and located in Missouri with less than two hundred fifty thousand dollars in gross sales per year.

2. There is hereby created a taskforce under the AgriMissouri program established in section 261.230, which shall be known as the "Farm-to-School Taskforce". The taskforce shall be made up of at least one representative from each of the following agencies: the University of Missouri extension service, the department of agriculture, the department of elementary and secondary education, and the office of administration. In addition, the director of the department of agriculture shall appoint two persons actively engaged in the practice of small agribusiness. In addition, the director of the department of elementary and secondary education shall appoint two persons from schools within the state who direct a food service program. One representative for the department of agriculture shall serve as the chairperson for the taskforce and shall coordinate the taskforce meetings. The taskforce shall hold at least two meetings, but may hold more as it deems necessary to fulfill its requirements under this section. Staff of the department of agriculture may provide administrative assistance to the taskforce if such assistance is required.

3. The mission of the taskforce is to provide recommendations for strategies that:

(1) Allow schools to more easily incorporate locally grown agricultural products into their cafeteria offerings, salad bars, and vending machines; and

(2) Allow schools to work with food service providers to ensure greater use of locally grown agricultural products by developing standardized language for food service contracts.

4. In fulfilling its mission under this section, the taskforce shall review various food service contracts of schools within the state to identify standardized language that could be included in such contracts to allow schools to more easily procure and use locally grown agricultural products.

5. The taskforce shall prepare a report containing its findings and recommendations and shall deliver such report to the governor, the general assembly, and to the director of each agency represented on the taskforce by no later than December 31, 2015.

6. In conducting its work, the taskforce may hold public meetings at which it may invite testimony from experts, or it may solicit information from any party it deems may have information relevant to its duties under this section.

7. This section shall expire on December 31, 2015.

348.407. 1. The authority shall develop and implement agricultural products utilization grants as provided in this section.

2. The authority may reject any application for grants pursuant to this section.

3. The authority shall make grants, and may make loans or guaranteed loans from the grant fund to persons for the creation, development and operation, for up to three years from the time of application approval, of rural agricultural businesses whose projects add value to agricultural products and aid the economy of a rural community.

4. The authority may make loan guarantees to qualified agribusinesses for agricultural business development loans for businesses that aid in the economy of a rural community and support production agriculture or add value to agricultural products by providing necessary products and services for production or processing.

5. **The authority may make grants, loans, or loan guarantees to Missouri businesses to access resources for accessing and processing locally grown agricultural products for use in schools within the state.**

6. The authority may, upon the provision of a fee by the requesting person in an amount to be determined by the authority, provide for a feasibility study of the person's rural agricultural business concept.

[6.] 7. Upon a determination by the authority that such concept is feasible and upon the provision of a fee by the requesting person, in an amount to be determined by the authority, the authority may then provide for a marketing study. Such marketing study shall be designed to determine whether such concept may be operated profitably.

[7.] 8. Upon a determination by the authority that the concept may be operated profitably, the authority may provide for legal assistance to set up the business. Such legal assistance shall include, but not be limited to, providing advice and assistance on the form of business entity, the availability of tax credits and other assistance for which the business may qualify as well as helping the person apply for such assistance.

[8.] 9. The authority may provide or facilitate loans or guaranteed loans for the business including, but not limited to, loans from the United States Department of Agriculture Rural Development Program, subject to availability. Such financial assistance may only be provided to feasible projects, and for an amount that is the least amount necessary to cause the project to occur, as determined by the authority. The authority may structure the financial assistance in a way that facilitates the project, but also provides for a compensatory return on investment or loan payment to the authority, based on the risk of the project.

[9.] 10. The authority may provide for consulting services in the building of the physical facilities of the business.

[10.] 11. The authority may provide for consulting services in the operation of the business.

[11.] 12. The authority may provide for such services through employees of the state or by contracting with private entities.

[12.] 13. The authority may consider the following in making the decision:

- (1) The applicant's commitment to the project through the applicant's risk;
- (2) Community involvement and support;
- (3) The phase the project is in on an annual basis;
- (4) The leaders and consultants chosen to direct the project;
- (5) The amount needed for the project to achieve the bankable stage; and
- (6) The [projects] **project's** planning for long-term success through feasibility studies, marketing plans and business plans.

[13.] 14. The department of agriculture, the department of natural resources, the department of economic development and the University of Missouri may provide such assistance as is necessary for the implementation and operation of this section. The authority may consult with other state and federal agencies as is necessary.

[14.] 15. The authority may charge fees for the provision of any service pursuant to this section.

[15.] 16. The authority may adopt rules to implement the provisions of this section.

[16.] 17. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in sections 348.005 to 348.180 shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to August 28, 1999, is of no force and effect and repealed. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule filed or adopted prior to August 28, 1999, if it fully complied with all applicable provisions of law. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 1999, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hummel, **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Dohrman offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

*House Amendment No. 8*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 22, Section 135.980, Line 13, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"182.802. 1. (1) Any public library district located in any of the following counties may impose a tax as provided in this section:

- (a) At least partially within any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than forty thousand eight hundred but fewer than forty thousand nine hundred inhabitants;
- (b) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than thirteen thousand five hundred but fewer than thirteen thousand six hundred inhabitants;
- (c) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than thirteen thousand two hundred but fewer than thirteen thousand three hundred inhabitants;
- (d) Any county of the third classification with a township form of government and with more than twenty-nine thousand seven hundred but fewer than twenty-nine thousand eight hundred inhabitants;
- (e) Any county of the second classification with more than nineteen thousand seven hundred but fewer than nineteen thousand eight hundred inhabitants;
- (f) Any county of the third classification with a township form of government and with more than thirty-three thousand one hundred but fewer than thirty-three thousand two hundred inhabitants;
- (g) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than eighteen thousand but fewer than twenty thousand inhabitants and with a city of the third classification with more than six thousand but fewer than seven thousand inhabitants as the county seat;

**(h) Any county of the fourth classification with more than twenty thousand but fewer than thirty thousand inhabitants.**

(2) Any public library district listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection may, by a majority vote of its board of directors, impose a tax not to exceed one-half of one cent on all retail sales subject to taxation under sections 144.010 to 144.525 for the purpose of funding the operation and maintenance of public libraries within the boundaries of such library district. The tax authorized by this subsection shall be in addition to all other taxes allowed by law. No tax under this subsection shall become effective unless the board of directors submits to the voters of the district, at a county or state general, primary or special election, a proposal to authorize the tax, and such tax shall become effective only after the majority of the voters voting on such tax approve such tax.

2. In the event the district seeks to impose a sales tax under this subsection, the question shall be submitted in substantially the following form:

Shall a ..... cent sales tax be levied on all retail sales within the district for the purpose of providing funding for ..... library district?

☐ YES

☐ NO

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal, then the tax shall become effective. If a majority of the votes cast by the qualified voters voting are opposed to the proposal, then the board of directors shall have no power to impose the tax unless and until another proposal to authorize the tax is submitted to the voters of the district and such proposal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon. The provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to any tax approved under this subsection.

3. As used in this section, "qualified voters" or "voters" means any individuals residing within the district who are eligible to be registered voters and who have registered to vote under chapter 115, or, if no individuals are eligible and registered to vote reside within the proposed district, all of the owners of real property located within the proposed district who have unanimously petitioned for or consented to the adoption of an ordinance by the governing body imposing a tax authorized in this section. If the owner of the property within the proposed district is a political subdivision or corporation of the state, the governing body of such political subdivision or corporation shall be considered the owner for purposes of this section.

4. For purposes of this section the term "public library district" shall mean any city library district, county library district, city-county library district, municipal library district, consolidated library district, or urban library district."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

Representative Remole offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

*House Amendment No. 9*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 1, in the title, Line 5, by inserting the following at the end of said line:

"and sections 1 to 21 of an act of the general assembly of the state of Missouri approved on February 26, 1885, Laws of Missouri, pages 116 to 120, sections 1 to 11 of an act of the general assembly of the state of Missouri approved on February 26, 1885, Laws of Missouri, pages 131 and 132, and sections 1 to 10 of an act of the general assembly of the state of Missouri approved on February 26, 1885, Laws of Missouri, pages 134 and 135,"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after "RSMo," the following:

"sections 1 to 21 of an act of the general assembly of the state of Missouri approved on February 26, 1885, Laws of Missouri, pages 116 to 120,"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 33, Section 578.120, Line 16, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"[Section 1. In pursuance of a notice published in accordance with the provisions of law, the tenor of which is as follows: Notice is hereby given by the householders and citizens of Randolph county, Missouri, that a bill will be presented to the thirty third general assembly of the state of Missouri, asking that two terms of the Randolph county circuit court be held at the city of Moberly, in said county, with like jurisdiction in all civil and criminal cases arising in said county or removed to the same by change of venue from any other county and like concurrent jurisdiction with, and appellate jurisdiction from, and like superintending control over the probate court, county court, municipal corporation courts, justices of the peace and all inferior tribunals in said county, and like power and jurisdiction over all persons, subjects, matters and things as is or may be provided by law in reference to circuit courts in this state, and for the repeal of "an act to establish a court of common pleas, and define the jurisdiction thereof in the city of Moberly, Randolph county, Missouri," approved February 26, 1875, and all acts amendatory thereof. It is hereby provided that the judge of the Randolph county circuit court shall hold two terms of the circuit court each year in the city of Moberly in the county of Randolph, at the following times, to wit: on the first Monday in February and the third Monday in September.]

[Sec. 2. The judge of the circuit court in Randolph county shall select a suitable place for holding said court at the city of Moberly, and for the various offices herein provided for, and the place so selected by the said judge for the holding the said courts shall be known and designated as the court house at the city of Moberly; and cause the same and said offices to be furnished in a proper manner for said court and its officers and report the rental, cost and expense thereof to the county court of Randolph county, which shall pay the same as other claims against said county are paid out of the county treasury, and the judge of said court may change the place of holding said court in said city of Moberly when he deems it advisable, to some other place in said city.]

[Sec 3. Said court shall have and exercise like powers and jurisdiction in all civil and criminal causes and proceedings whatsoever arising in said county or removed to the same by change of venue from any other county, and like concurrent jurisdiction with, and appellate jurisdiction from, and like superintending control over the county courts, probate courts, municipal corporation courts, justices of the peace, and all inferior tribunals in said county; and like powers, control and jurisdiction over all persons, corporations, subjects, matters and things as is or may be provided by law with reference to circuit courts in this state.]

[Sec. 4. The circuit clerk of Randolph county shall be clerk of said court and shall attend the same in person or by deputy, and shall perform such duties as may be required of him by law, for which he shall receive the same fees as are provided by law for similar services in like courts.]

[Sec. 5. The clerk of said court shall procure and keep a seal to be used as the seal of said court. He shall also keep an office at the said city of Moberly and shall appoint a deputy, resident of said city of Moberly, for whose acts he shall be responsible, and who shall in his absence have the care and management of all books and papers pertaining to said court, and exercise the powers and perform all the duties of the office in the absence of his principal.]

[Sec. 6. The sheriff of Randolph county shall attend said court in person or by deputy, and perform such duties as shall be required of him by law. He shall also keep an office at said city of Moberly and shall appoint a deputy, resident of said city, who shall keep said office and have the care and management of the same, and exercise the powers and perform all the duties of sheriff of said county in the absence of his principal, for whose acts said principal shall be responsible.]

[Sec. 7. The books, stationery, furniture, fuel, light, rent and other incidental expenses necessary for said court and offices shall be from time to time supplied and paid for out of the county treasury.]

[Sec. 8. All general laws now in force or which may hereafter be enacted, regulating and governing courts of record, and all laws defining the practice and proceedings in such courts, are declared to be in force and effect in the court hereby established.]

[Sec. 9. All causes taken by change of venue from any other county to the circuit court of Randolph county may be transferred and certified into the circuit court either at the city of Huntsville or at the city of Moberly, in said county, unless one of said courts be designated in the order of removal, in which case said cause shall be certified into the court so designated in the order granting the change of venue.]

[Sec. 10. The parties to any suit or proceeding pending in the circuit court of Randolph county may, by agreement, in writing, signed by the said parties or their counsel and filed therein, remove the same from the city of Moberly to the city of Huntsville, or from the city of Huntsville to the city of Moberly, or the judge of the circuit court of said Randolph county, upon the application of either party, and upon reasonable notice to the adverse party may, for good cause shown by affidavit or otherwise, remove any cause as aforesaid from the circuit court at Moberly to the circuit court at Huntsville, or from the circuit court at Huntsville to the circuit court at Moberly; and in such case the judge of said court may order the original papers transferred without the cost of copying the same, and the cause so transferred and removed shall be proceeded with in every respect as in changes of venue from one county to another.]

[Sec. 11. All judgments, orders and decrees of said court shall be a lien upon real estate to the same extent, and shall have like force and effect in every part of said county as similar judgments, orders, decrees and process of the circuit court of said Randolph county held at the city of Huntsville, and all real estate taken in execution by the sheriff of Randolph county under judgments rendered by the said circuit court at the said city of Moberly on all real estate situated in said county, and sold in pursuance of the judgment, order or decree thereof, shall be exposed to sale at the door of the court house at the city of Moberly, in the same time and manner as is or may be regulated by law.]

[Sec. 12. All mechanics' liens upon real estate situate in Randolph county, and all papers, notices and process necessary to be filed or taken in the circuit court to obtain, maintain and complete a lien of any kind authorized by law, upon real estate situate in said county, or upon any personal property, debts, credits, bonds, notes, assets or effects whatsoever may be filed and taken in the circuit court at the city of Moberly with like force and effect as if the same had been filed and taken in the circuit court at Huntsville, in said county. And all suits and process for the enforcement thereof shall be brought in the court where filed.]

[Sec. 13. All appeals from the county court, probate court, municipal corporation courts, justices of the peace and all inferior tribunals in said county of Randolph, may be granted and certified into the circuit court at the city of Moberly, or the circuit court at the city of Huntsville, in said county, as the one place or the other shall, in the opinion of the judge or justice granting the appeal, be most convenient to the parties, unless the parties to the cause, either by themselves or their attorneys, shall, in writing, filed in said cause, agree as to the appellate court, in which event the appeal shall be certified into the one of said courts so agreed upon in the manner provided by law.]

[Sec. 14. The secretary of state shall, after the passage of this act, forward to the clerk of said court, from time to time, all statutes, reports and other books required by law to be furnished to courts of record, for the use of said circuit court of the city of Moberly.]

[Sec. 15. The dockets now required by law to be kept by the clerk of the circuit court at the city of Huntsville, of all judgments rendered there, and notices and liens of every kind filed there shall include and contain all judgments, notices and liens rendered by and filed in the circuit court at the city of Moberly, and he shall also keep similar dockets at his office at the city of Moberly, which shall also include and contain all judgments rendered by and notices filed in the circuit court at the city of Huntsville.]

[Sec. 16. An act entitled, "an act to establish a court of common pleas, and define the jurisdiction thereof, in the city of Moberly, Randolph county, Missouri," approved February 26th, 1875, and all acts amendatory thereof, are hereby repealed. All the records, books, papers and furniture pertaining to the said court of common pleas are hereby transferred into the said circuit court at Moberly, together with all suits, process and business of every kind pending therein, which shall be proceeded with and determined by the said circuit court in the same manner, and with like effect, as if the same had been begun in said circuit court; and the clerk of said circuit court shall have the custody and control of all the books, records, papers, furniture, and other effects appertaining to the said court of common pleas, which are or may be transferred to the said circuit court, and be responsible therefor, and perform such duties in relation thereto as he is required by law to perform in regard to similar things appertaining to his own office, and he shall, when required, make and certify copies, transcripts and exemplifications of such books, papers



and records, which said copies, transcripts and exemplifications shall have the same force and effect as if said act had not been repealed and the same had been made by the clerk of said court of common pleas, and the said circuit court shall have the same power and control over the books, papers and records so transferred, including the power to alter or amend the same in cases allowed by law as it has or may have over its own books, papers and records.]

[Sec. 17. All mechanics' liens and other liens of every kind filed in said court of common pleas, and all judgments, orders and decrees of the said court of common pleas remaining unsatisfied, unperformed or unexecuted shall be enforced by the said circuit court to be held at the said city of Moberly, in the said manner as if the same had been filed, rendered or made therein; the said circuit court shall complete the unfinished process of said court of common pleas. The lien of all such process, judgments and decrees shall continue as if the law establishing said court of common pleas, and the acts amendatory thereof, were still in force, and may be revived by the said circuit court, in the manner provided by law for reviving the lien of judgments and decrees of circuit courts in this state; and the clerk of said circuit court may, whenever required, issue execution upon any such judgment or decree in any case authorized by law.]

[Sec. 18. All cases which may have been taken by appeal or writ of error from said court of common pleas to the supreme court, upon the decision of said supreme court remanding the same, shall be remanded to the said circuit court to be held at the city of Moberly, and be therein proceeded with as if the same had been taken from that court, and if any party to any action or proceeding in said court of common pleas shall, after the passage of this act, desire to sue out a writ of error therein, said writ shall be directed to the said circuit court held at the said city of Moberly and be returnable by the clerk thereof.]

[Sec. 19. All writs, rules, process and orders issued or made by the said court of common pleas and returnable to any term of said court, which would be held after the day that this act takes effect if the said court continued in existence, and which shall not have been returned before that day, shall be valid and shall be returned to the said circuit court at the city of Moberly at such time as they would respectively have been returnable in said court, and the said circuit court at Moberly may enforce the return thereof.]

[Sec. 20. All writs and other process of every kind issued from the said court of common pleas, being and remaining unexecuted in the hands of the sheriff of Randolph county, or any other county, shall be proceeded with and executed according to law, and shall be returned to the first term of said circuit court at Moberly, after the taking effect of this act, and all sales of real estate advertised to be made by said sheriff, and not made before the taking effect of this act, shall be made at the first term of the said circuit court at the city of Moberly, to be held after this act takes effect, and the said sheriff shall execute deeds for the same, acknowledge the same before the said circuit court as provided by law. In all cases where sales of real estate have been made upon execution issued from the said court of common pleas, and the deeds therefor have not been executed, the same shall be executed according to law, and the acknowledgment taken and certified before the said circuit court at the city of Moberly.]

[Sec. 21. The necessity of securing to the people of said Randolph county the benefits of this act at as early a day as practicable, by reason of the special circumstances of said county, creates an emergency in the meaning of the constitution of this state; therefore, this act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.]

Section B. Sections 1 to 11 of an act of the general assembly of the state of Missouri approved on February 26, 1885, Laws of Missouri, pages 131 and 132 are repealed as follows:

[Section 1. In pursuance of notice published in accordance with the provisions of law, the tenor of which is as follows: Notice is hereby given by the householders and citizens of Randolph county that a bill will be presented to the thirty-third general assembly of the state of Missouri, asking that four terms of the county court of said Randolph county be authorized and required to be held at the city of Moberly in said county, with like power and jurisdiction co-extensive with said county as pertains to similar courts of record in this state, and for the establishment of a place of holding said court, and a county court clerk's office at the city of Moberly, in said county, and a deputy clerk of said court to reside in said city of Moberly and be in charge of said office. It is hereby provided that the judges of the county court of Randolph county, in addition to the terms of the county court of said county, required by law to be held at the city of Huntsville, in said county, be and they are hereby authorized,

empowered and required to hold four terms annually of said county court of Randolph county, at the city of Moberly, in said county, commencing on the second Mondays in February, May, August and November, and may hold special and adjourned terms of said county court at said city of Moberly at any time required, with like power and jurisdiction in all respects co-extensive with said Randolph county as pertains to county courts in this state.]

[Sec. 2. The judges of the county court of Randolph county shall select a suitable place for holding said court at the city of Moberly, and also an office for the clerk of said court at said city of Moberly, which, when so selected, shall be known and designated as the county court room and the county clerk's office at the city of Moberly, and cause the same to be furnished in a proper manner for said county court and said county clerk, the rental cost and expense of which shall be paid as other claims against said county are paid out of the county treasury.]

[Sec. 3. The county clerk of Randolph county shall be clerk of said county court at Moberly, and shall attend the same in person or by deputy, and shall perform such duties as may be required of him by law, for which he shall receive the same fees as are provided by law for similar services in county courts in this state, and in addition thereto he shall be paid out of the county treasury three hundred dollars per annum, in quarterly installments, to enable him to furnish a competent clerk for said office at Moberly as hereinafter provided.]

[Sec. 4. The county clerk of said county shall procure and keep a seal, to be used as the seal of said county court at Moberly. He shall also keep an office at the said city of Moberly and shall appoint a deputy clerk, resident of said city of Moberly, for whose acts he shall be responsible, and who shall, in his absence, have the care and management of all the books and papers pertaining to said county court at Moberly, and exercise the powers and perform all the duties of the office of county clerk at said city of Moberly.]

[Sec. 5. The sheriff of Randolph county shall attend said court, either in person or by deputy, and shall perform such duties as are required of him by law, and for his services he shall receive the fees allowed by law for like services in similar cases, and all process to him directed from said county court at Moberly shall be by him returned into said court at Moberly.]

[Sec. 6. All the books, papers and records pertaining to matters and causes of action pending in said county court, and all business transacted in said county court at the city of Moberly, shall be kept at the county clerk's office herein provided for, at the said city of Moberly; and all business begun in said county court at Moberly, shall be proceeded with to final determination therein, unless removed out of said court according to law; but the parties to any matter or cause of action pending in said county court at Moberly may, by agreement, in writing, signed by the parties or their attorneys, and filed in said court, remove the same into the county court at Huntsville in said county, and parties to any matter or cause of action pending in the county court at the city of Huntsville, in said county, may, in like manner, remove the same into the county court at Moberly, in said county, and said matter or cause of action, when so removed, shall be proceeded in as if it had originated in said court into which it is so removed; and in every such case the clerk of the county court may transfer the original papers on file in said matter or cause, with a certified copy of the record entries in the same, into said court into which said matter or cause of action has been so removed, and the record in said cause shall show such removal and transfer.]

[Sec. 7. all sales of real estate sold at public sale in said county of Randolph in pursuance of the judgments or order of the said county court at Moberly, shall be exposed to sale at the court house door at the city of Moberly, in said county, during the session of the said county court, or some other court of record, at said city of Moberly.]

[Sec. 8. Said county court, at the said city of Moberly, in the exercise of its jurisdiction, shall be governed by the statutes now, or that may hereafter be enacted, defining and limiting the practice in county courts in this state.]

[Sec. 9. The books, stationery, furniture, fuel, lights, rent and other incidental expenses necessary for said court and clerk's office shall be, from time to time, supplied and paid for out the county treasury of Randolph county.]

[Sec. 10. The secretary of state shall, after the passage of this act, forward to the clerk of said county court at the city of Moberly, from time to time, all statutes, reports and other books required by law to be furnished to similar courts of record for the use of said county court at the said city of Moberly.]

[Sec. 11. The necessity of securing to the people of said Randolph county the benefits of this act at as early a day as practicable, by reason of the special circumstances of said county, creates an emergency in the meaning of the constitution of this state; therefore, this act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.]

Section C. Sections 1 to 10 of an act of the general assembly of the state of Missouri approved on February 26, 1885, Laws of Missouri, pages 134 and 135 are repealed as follows:

[Section 1. In pursuance of notice published in accordance with the provisions of law, the tenor of which is as follows: Notice is hereby given by the householders and citizens of Randolph county, that a bill will be presented to the thirty-third general assembly of the state of Missouri, asking that four terms of the probate court of Randolph county be held at the city of Moberly, in said county, with like power and jurisdiction co-extensive with said county as pertain to similar courts of record in this state, and for the establishment of a probate office at said city of Moberly and the appointment of a separate clerk, to reside in said city and be in charge of said office. It is hereby provided that the judge of probate in said Randolph county, in addition to the terms of the probate court required by law to be held at the city of Huntsville, in said county, be and he is hereby authorized, empowered and required to hold four terms annually of said probate court at the city of Moberly, in said county, commencing on the first Monday in February, May, August and November, and may hold special and adjourned terms of said court at said city of Moberly at any time required, with like power and jurisdiction co-extensive with said Randolph county in all matters as pertain to similar courts of record in this state.]

[Sec. 2. The judge of probate of said Randolph county shall have and keep, at the said city of Moberly, an office for the transaction of the business of said court and the keeping of the records thereof, to be selected by himself, and which, when so selected, shall be known and designated as the probate office at the city of Moberly. He shall also appoint a separate clerk, resident of said city of Moberly, for whose acts he shall be responsible, who shall qualify according to law and have charge of said probate office at Moberly, and in the absence of said judge of probate shall have the custody and control of the books, records, papers and furniture pertaining to said office, and shall discharge all the duties of clerk according to law, and have power and authority to do and perform all acts and duties in vacation, which the judge of said court is or may be authorized to perform in vacation, subject to the confirmation or rejection of said probate court at Moberly at the next regular term thereafter.]

[Sec. 3. The judge of probate of said court shall procure and keep a seal, to be used as the seal of said probate court at Moberly, the expense of which, together with the necessary expense incurred by said probate court for books, stationery, furniture, fuel, light, rent and other necessities, shall be paid by the said Randolph county.]

[Sec. 4. All the books, papers and records pertaining to matters and causes of action pending in said court, and all business transacted in said probate court at Moberly, shall be kept at the office herein provided for at the said city of Moberly; and all business begun in said court at Moberly shall be proceeded with to final determination therein, unless removed out of said court according to law. But the parties to any matter or cause of action pending in said probate court at Moberly may, by agreement, in writing, signed by said parties or their attorneys, and filed in said court by order of said court, remove the same into the probate court at Huntsville, in said county; and parties to any matter or cause of action pending in the probate court at Huntsville, in said county, may, in like manner, remove the same into the probate court at Moberly, in said county, and said matter or cause of action, when so removed, shall proceed in as if it had originated in said court into which it is removed; and in every such case the judge of probate may transfer the original papers of file in said matter or cause of action into said court into which said matter or cause of action has been so removed, and his record in said case shall show such removal and transfer.]

[Sec. 5. The sheriff of Randolph county, either in person or by deputy, shall attend said court and shall perform such duties as are enjoined upon him by law, and for his services shall receive the fees allowed by law for like services in similar cases, and all process to him directed from the said probate court at Moberly, shall be by him returned into said court at Moberly.]

[Sec. 6. The said judge of probate shall receive for his services as judge of said probate court at Moberly, in said Randolph county, the fees allowed by law for like services in similar cases, and in addition thereto an annual salary of five hundred dollars, to be paid in quarterly installments, out of the treasury of said Randolph county, to enable him to employ the separate clerk at the said office at Moberly, herein required and provided for.]

[Sec. 7. All real estate sold at public sale in said Randolph county, in pursuance of the judgment, order [or] decree of said probate court at Moberly, shall be exposed to sale at the court house door at the city of Moberly, in said county, during the session of said probate, or some other court of record in said city of Moberly.]

[Sec. 8. Said probate court at the said city of Moberly, in the exercise of its jurisdiction, shall be governed by the statutes in relation to administration, to guardians and curators of minors and persons of unsound mind, to apprentices and to such laws as may be enacted defining and limiting the practice in such courts in this state.]

[Sec. 9. The secretary of state shall, after the passage of this act, forward to the clerk of said probate court at Moberly, from time to time, all statutes, reports and other books required by law to be furnished to similar courts of record, for the use of said court at the said city of Moberly.]

[Sec. 10. The necessity of securing to the people of said Randolph county the benefits of this act at as early a day as practicable by reason of the special circumstances of said county, creates an emergency in the meaning of the constitution of this state; therefore, this act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.]" ; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Remole, **House Amendment No. 9** was adopted.

Representative Hicks offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

*House Amendment No. 10*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 19, Section 79.145, Line 17, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"94.270. 1. The mayor and board of aldermen shall have power and authority to regulate and to license and to levy and collect a license tax on auctioneers, druggists, hawkers, peddlers, banks, brokers, pawnbrokers, merchants of all kinds, grocers, confectioners, restaurants, butchers, taverns, hotels, public boardinghouses, billiard and pool tables and other tables, bowling alleys, lumber dealers, real estate agents, loan companies, loan agents, public buildings, public halls, opera houses, concerts, photographers, bill posters, artists, agents, porters, public lecturers, public meetings, circuses and shows, for parades and exhibitions, moving picture shows, horse or cattle dealers, patent right dealers, stockyards, inspectors, gaugers, mercantile agents, gas companies, insurance companies, insurance agents, express companies, and express agents, telegraph companies, light, power and water companies, telephone companies, manufacturing and other corporations or institutions, automobile agencies, and dealers, public garages, automobile repair shops or both combined, dealers in automobile accessories, gasoline filling stations, soft drink stands, ice cream stands, ice cream and soft drink stands combined, soda fountains, street railroad cars, omnibuses, drays, transfer and all other vehicles, traveling and auction stores, plumbers, and all other business, trades and avocations whatsoever, and fix the rate of carriage of persons, drayage and cartage of property; and to license, tax, regulate and suppress ordinaries, money brokers, money changers, intelligence and employment offices and agencies, public masquerades, balls, street exhibitions, dance houses, fortune tellers, pistol galleries, corn doctors, private venereal hospitals, museums, menageries, equestrian performances, horoscopic views, telescopic views, lung testers, muscle developers, magnifying glasses, ten pin alleys, ball alleys, billiard tables, pool tables and other tables, theatrical or other exhibitions, boxing and sparring exhibitions, shows and amusements, tippling houses, and sales of unclaimed goods by express companies or common carriers, auto wrecking shops and junk dealers; to license, tax and regulate hackmen, draymen, omnibus drivers, porters and all others pursuing like occupations, with or without vehicles, and to prescribe their compensation; and to regulate, license and restrain runners for steamboats, cars, and public houses; and to license ferries, and to regulate the same and the landing thereof within the limits of the city, and to license and tax auto liveries, auto drays and jitneys.

2. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, no city of the fourth classification with more than eight hundred but less than nine hundred inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than one million inhabitants shall levy or collect a license fee on hotels or motels in an amount in excess of [twenty-seven] **thirteen** dollars **fifty** cents per room per year. No hotel or motel in such city shall be required to pay a license fee in excess of such amount, and any license fee in such city that exceeds the limitations of this subsection shall be automatically reduced to comply with this subsection.

3. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, no city of the fourth classification with more than four thousand one hundred but less than four thousand two hundred inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than one million inhabitants shall levy or collect a license fee on hotels or motels in an amount in excess of thirteen dollars and fifty cents per room per year. No hotel or motel in such city shall be required to pay a license fee in excess of such amount, and any license fee in such city that exceeds the limitations of this subsection shall be automatically reduced to comply with this subsection.

4. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, on or after January 1, 2006, no city of the fourth classification with more than fifty-one thousand three hundred and eighty but less than fifty-one thousand four hundred inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred eighty thousand but less than two hundred eighty-five thousand or no city of the fourth classification with more than fifty-one thousand but fewer than fifty-two thousand inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred eighty thousand but less than two hundred eighty-five thousand shall levy or collect a license fee on hotels or motels in an amount in excess of one thousand dollars per year. No hotel or motel in such city shall be required to pay a license fee in excess of such amount, and any license fee in such city that exceeds the limitation of this subsection shall be automatically reduced to comply with this subsection.

5. Any city under subsection 4 of this section may increase a hotel and motel license tax by five percent per year but the total tax levied under this section shall not exceed one-eighth of one percent of such hotels' or motels' gross revenue.

6. Any city under subsection 1 of this section may increase a hotel and motel license tax by five percent per year but the total tax levied under this section shall not exceed the greater of:

- (1) One-eighth of one percent of such hotels' or motels' gross revenue; or
- (2) The business license tax rate for such hotel or motel on May 1, 2005.

7. The provisions of subsection 6 of this section shall not apply to any tax levied by a city when the revenue from such tax is restricted for use to a project from which bonds are outstanding as of May 1, 2005."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hicks, **House Amendment No. 10** was adopted.

Representative McCaherty offered **House Amendment No. 11**.

*House Amendment No. 11*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 21, Section 105.690, Line 13, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"105.935. 1. Any state employee who has accrued any overtime hours may choose to use those hours as compensatory leave time provided that the leave time is available and agreed upon by both the state employee and his or her supervisor.

2. A state employee who is a nonexempt employee pursuant to the provisions of the Fair Labor Standards Act shall be eligible for payment of overtime in accordance with subsection [4] **5** of this section. A nonexempt state employee who works on a designated state holiday shall be granted equal compensatory time off duty or shall receive, at his or her choice, the employee's straight time hourly rate in cash payment. A nonexempt state employee shall be paid in cash for overtime unless the employee requests compensatory time off at the applicable overtime rate. As used in this section, the term "state employee" means any person who is employed by the state and earns a salary or wage in a position normally requiring the actual performance by him or her of duties on behalf of the state, but shall not include any employee who is exempt under the provisions of the Fair Labor Standards Act or any employee of the general assembly.

3. Beginning on January 1, 2006, and annually thereafter each department shall pay all nonexempt state employees in full for any overtime hours accrued during the previous calendar year which have not already been paid or used in the form of compensatory leave time. All nonexempt state employees shall have the option of retaining up to a total of eighty compensatory time hours.

**4. Missouri department of corrections employees classified as a corrections officer I or a corrections officer II who have accrued any overtime hours may choose to use those hours as compensatory leave time, provided that the leave time is available and agreed on by such employee and his or her supervisor. Compensatory time shall be considered accrued on completion of time worked in excess of such employee's normal assigned shift and it will be the employee's decision whether to take the time off or request payment for such hours. All employees classified as a corrections officer I or a corrections officer II shall have the right to retain up to eighty hours of compensatory time at any time during the year.**

[4.] 5. The provisions of subsection 2 of this section shall only apply to nonexempt state employees who are otherwise eligible for compensatory time under the Fair Labor Standards Act, excluding employees of the general assembly. Any nonexempt state employee requesting cash payment for overtime worked shall notify such employee's department in writing of such decision and state the number of hours, no less than twenty, for which payment is desired. The department shall pay the employee within the calendar month following the month in which a valid request is made. Nothing in this section shall be construed as creating a new compensatory benefit for state employees.

[5.] 6. Each department shall, by November first of each year, notify the commissioner of administration, the house budget committee chair, and the senate appropriations committee chair of the amount of overtime paid in the previous fiscal year and an estimate of overtime to be paid in the current fiscal year. The fiscal year estimate for overtime pay to be paid by each department shall be designated as a separate line item in the appropriations bill for that department. The provisions of this subsection shall become effective July 1, 2005.

[6.] 7. Each state department shall report quarterly to the house of representatives budget committee chair, the senate appropriations committee chair, and the commissioner of administration the cumulative number of accrued overtime hours for department employees, the dollar equivalent of such overtime hours, the number of authorized full-time equivalent positions and vacant positions, the amount of funds for any vacant positions which will be used to pay overtime compensation for employees with full-time equivalent positions, and the current balance in the department's personal service fund.

[7.] 8. This section is applicable to overtime earned under the Fair Labor Standards Act. This section is applicable to employees who are employed in nonexempt positions providing direct client care or custody in facilities operating on a twenty-four-hour seven-day-a-week basis in the department of corrections, the department of mental health, the division of youth services of the department of social services, and the veterans commission of the department of public safety."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **House Amendment No. 11** was adopted.

Representative Montecillo offered **House Amendment No. 12.**

*House Amendment No. 12*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 17, Section 79.130, Line 13, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"105.473. 1. Each lobbyist shall, not later than January fifth of each year or five days after beginning any activities as a lobbyist, file standardized registration forms, verified by a written declaration that it is made under the penalties of perjury, along with a filing fee of ten dollars, with the commission. The forms shall include the lobbyist's name and business address, the name and address of all persons such lobbyist employs for lobbying purposes, the name and address of each lobbyist principal by whom such lobbyist is employed or in whose interest such lobbyist appears or works, **and whether the lobbyist is required to register under sections 589.400 to 589.425.** The commission shall maintain files on all lobbyists' filings, which shall be open to the public. Each lobbyist shall file an updating statement under oath within one week of any addition, deletion, or change in the lobbyist's employment or representation. The filing fee shall be deposited to the general revenue fund of the state.

The lobbyist principal or a lobbyist employing another person for lobbying purposes may notify the commission that a judicial, executive or legislative lobbyist is no longer authorized to lobby for the principal or the lobbyist and should be removed from the commission's files.

2. Each person shall, before giving testimony before any committee of the general assembly, give to the secretary of such committee such person's name and address and the identity of any lobbyist or organization, if any, on whose behalf such person appears. A person who is not a lobbyist as defined in section 105.470 shall not be required to give such person's address if the committee determines that the giving of such address would endanger the person's physical health.

3. (1) During any period of time in which a lobbyist continues to act as an executive lobbyist, judicial lobbyist, legislative lobbyist, or elected local government official lobbyist, the lobbyist shall file with the commission on standardized forms prescribed by the commission monthly reports which shall be due at the close of business on the tenth day of the following month;

(2) Each report filed pursuant to this subsection shall include a statement, verified by a written declaration that it is made under the penalties of perjury, setting forth the following:

(a) The total of all expenditures by the lobbyist or his or her lobbyist principals made on behalf of all public officials, their staffs and employees, and their spouses and dependent children, which expenditures shall be separated into at least the following categories by the executive branch, judicial branch and legislative branch of government: printing and publication expenses; media and other advertising expenses; travel; the time, venue, and nature of any entertainment; honoraria; meals, food and beverages; and gifts;

(b) The total of all expenditures by the lobbyist or his or her lobbyist principals made on behalf of all elected local government officials, their staffs and employees, and their spouses and children. Such expenditures shall be separated into at least the following categories: printing and publication expenses; media and other advertising expenses; travel; the time, venue, and nature of any entertainment; honoraria; meals; food and beverages; and gifts;

(c) An itemized listing of the name of the recipient and the nature and amount of each expenditure by the lobbyist or his or her lobbyist principal, including a service or anything of value, for all expenditures made during any reporting period, paid or provided to or for a public official or elected local government official, such official's staff, employees, spouse or dependent children;

(d) The total of all expenditures made by a lobbyist or lobbyist principal for occasions and the identity of the group invited, the date, location, and description of the occasion and the amount of the expenditure for each occasion when any of the following are invited in writing:

a. All members of the senate, which may or may not include senate staff and employees under the direct supervision of a state senator;

b. All members of the house of representatives, which may or may not include house staff and employees under the direct supervision of a state representative;

c. All members of a joint committee of the general assembly or a standing committee of either the house of representatives or senate, which may or may not include joint and standing committee staff;

d. All members of a caucus of the majority party of the house of representatives, minority party of the house of representatives, majority party of the senate, or minority party of the senate;

e. All statewide officials, which may or may not include the staff and employees under the direct supervision of the statewide official;

(e) Any expenditure made on behalf of a public official, an elected local government official or such official's staff, employees, spouse or dependent children, if such expenditure is solicited by such official, the official's staff, employees, or spouse or dependent children, from the lobbyist or his or her lobbyist principals and the name of such person or persons, except any expenditures made to any not-for-profit corporation, charitable, fraternal or civic organization or other association formed to provide for good in the order of benevolence and except for any expenditure reported under paragraph (d) of this subdivision;

(f) A statement detailing any direct business relationship or association or partnership the lobbyist has with any public official or elected local government official. The reports required by this subdivision shall cover the time periods since the filing of the last report or since the lobbyist's employment or representation began, whichever is most recent.

4. No expenditure reported pursuant to this section shall include any amount expended by a lobbyist or lobbyist principal on himself or herself. All expenditures disclosed pursuant to this section shall be valued on the report at the actual amount of the payment made, or the charge, expense, cost, or obligation, debt or bill incurred by the lobbyist or the person the lobbyist represents. Whenever a lobbyist principal employs more than one lobbyist, expenditures of the lobbyist principal shall not be reported by each lobbyist, but shall be reported by one of such

lobbyists. No expenditure shall be made on behalf of a state senator or state representative, or such public official's staff, employees, spouse, or dependent children for travel or lodging outside the state of Missouri unless such travel or lodging was approved prior to the date of the expenditure by the administration and accounts committee of the house or the administration committee of the senate.

5. Any lobbyist principal shall provide in a timely fashion whatever information is reasonably requested by the lobbyist principal's lobbyist for use in filing the reports required by this section.

6. All information required to be filed pursuant to the provisions of this section with the commission shall be kept available by the executive director of the commission at all times open to the public for inspection and copying for a reasonable fee for a period of five years from the date when such information was filed.

7. No person shall knowingly employ any person who is required to register as a registered lobbyist but is not registered pursuant to this section. Any person who knowingly violates this subsection shall be subject to a civil penalty in an amount of not more than ten thousand dollars for each violation. Such civil penalties shall be collected by action filed by the commission.

8. Any lobbyist found to knowingly omit, conceal, or falsify in any manner information required pursuant to this section shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

9. The prosecuting attorney of Cole County shall be reimbursed only out of funds specifically appropriated by the general assembly for investigations and prosecutions for violations of this section.

10. Any public official or other person whose name appears in any lobbyist report filed pursuant to this section who contests the accuracy of the portion of the report applicable to such person may petition the commission for an audit of such report and shall state in writing in such petition the specific disagreement with the contents of such report. The commission shall investigate such allegations in the manner described in section 105.959. If the commission determines that the contents of such report are incorrect, incomplete or erroneous, it shall enter an order requiring filing of an amended or corrected report.

11. The commission shall provide a report listing the total spent by a lobbyist for the month and year to any member or member-elect of the general assembly, judge or judicial officer, or any other person holding an elective office of state government or any elected local government official on or before the twentieth day of each month. For the purpose of providing accurate information to the public, the commission shall not publish information in either written or electronic form for ten working days after providing the report pursuant to this subsection. The commission shall not release any portion of the lobbyist report if the accuracy of the report has been questioned pursuant to subsection 10 of this section unless it is conspicuously marked "Under Review".

12. Each lobbyist or lobbyist principal by whom the lobbyist was employed, or in whose behalf the lobbyist acted, shall provide a general description of the proposed legislation or action by the executive branch or judicial branch which the lobbyist or lobbyist principal supported or opposed. This information shall be supplied to the commission on March fifteenth and May thirtieth of each year.

13. The provisions of this section shall supersede any contradicting ordinances or charter provisions."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 33, Section 578.120, Line 16, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"[105.473. 1. Each lobbyist shall, not later than January fifth of each year or five days after beginning any activities as a lobbyist, file standardized registration forms, verified by a written declaration that it is made under the penalties of perjury, along with a filing fee of ten dollars, with the commission. The forms shall include the lobbyist's name and business address, the name and address of all persons such lobbyist employs for lobbying purposes, the name and address of each lobbyist principal by whom such lobbyist is employed or in whose interest such lobbyist appears or works. The commission shall maintain files on all lobbyists' filings, which shall be open to the public. Each lobbyist shall file an updating statement under oath within one week of any addition, deletion, or change in the lobbyist's employment or representation. The filing fee shall be deposited to the general revenue fund of the state. The lobbyist principal or a lobbyist employing another person for lobbying purposes may notify the commission that a judicial, executive or legislative lobbyist is no longer authorized to lobby for the principal or the lobbyist and should be removed from the commission's files.

2. Each person shall, before giving testimony before any committee of the general assembly, give to the secretary of such committee such person's name and address and the identity of any lobbyist or organization, if any, on whose behalf such person appears. A person who is not a lobbyist as defined in section 105.470 shall not be required to give such person's address if the committee determines that the giving of such address would endanger the person's physical health.



3. (1) During any period of time in which a lobbyist continues to act as an executive lobbyist, judicial lobbyist, legislative lobbyist, or elected local government official lobbyist, the lobbyist shall file with the commission on standardized forms prescribed by the commission monthly reports which shall be due at the close of business on the tenth day of the following month;

(2) Each report filed pursuant to this subsection shall include a statement, verified by a written declaration that it is made under the penalties of perjury, setting forth the following:

(a) The total of all expenditures by the lobbyist or his or her lobbyist principals made on behalf of all public officials, their staffs and employees, and their spouses and dependent children, which expenditures shall be separated into at least the following categories by the executive branch, judicial branch and legislative branch of government: printing and publication expenses; media and other advertising expenses; travel; the time, venue, and nature of any entertainment; honoraria; meals, food and beverages; and gifts;

(b) The total of all expenditures by the lobbyist or his or her lobbyist principals made on behalf of all elected local government officials, their staffs and employees, and their spouses and children. Such expenditures shall be separated into at least the following categories: printing and publication expenses; media and other advertising expenses; travel; the time, venue, and nature of any entertainment; honoraria; meals; food and beverages; and gifts;

(c) An itemized listing of the name of the recipient and the nature and amount of each expenditure by the lobbyist or his or her lobbyist principal, including a service or anything of value, for all expenditures made during any reporting period, paid or provided to or for a public official or elected local government official, such official's staff, employees, spouse or dependent children;

(d) The total of all expenditures made by a lobbyist or lobbyist principal for occasions and the identity of the group invited, the date and description of the occasion and the amount of the expenditure for each occasion when any of the following are invited in writing:

a. All members of the senate;

b. All members of the house of representatives;

c. All members of a joint committee of the general assembly or a standing committee of either the house of representatives or senate; or

d. All members of a caucus of the majority party of the house of representatives, minority party of the house of representatives, majority party of the senate, or minority party of the senate;

(e) Any expenditure made on behalf of a public official, an elected local government official or such official's staff, employees, spouse or dependent children, if such expenditure is solicited by such official, the official's staff, employees, or spouse or dependent children, from the lobbyist or his or her lobbyist principals and the name of such person or persons, except any expenditures made to any not-for-profit corporation, charitable, fraternal or civic organization or other association formed to provide for good in the order of benevolence;

(f) A statement detailing any direct business relationship or association or partnership the lobbyist has with any public official or elected local government official.

The reports required by this subdivision shall cover the time periods since the filing of the last report or since the lobbyist's employment or representation began, whichever is most recent.

4. No expenditure reported pursuant to this section shall include any amount expended by a lobbyist or lobbyist principal on himself or herself. All expenditures disclosed pursuant to this section shall be valued on the report at the actual amount of the payment made, or the charge, expense, cost, or obligation, debt or bill incurred by the lobbyist or the person the lobbyist represents. Whenever a lobbyist principal employs more than one lobbyist, expenditures of the lobbyist principal shall not be reported by each lobbyist, but shall be reported by one of such lobbyists. No expenditure shall be made on behalf of a state senator or state representative, or such public official's staff, employees, spouse, or dependent children for travel or lodging outside the state of Missouri unless such travel or lodging was approved prior to the date of the expenditure by the administration and accounts committee of the house or the administration committee of the senate.

5. Any lobbyist principal shall provide in a timely fashion whatever information is reasonably requested by the lobbyist principal's lobbyist for use in filing the reports required by this section.

6. All information required to be filed pursuant to the provisions of this section with the commission shall be kept available by the executive director of the commission at all times open to the public for inspection and copying for a reasonable fee for a period of five years from the date when such information was filed.

7. No person shall knowingly employ any person who is required to register as a registered lobbyist but is not registered pursuant to this section. Any person who knowingly violates this subsection shall be subject to a civil penalty in an amount of not more than ten thousand dollars for each violation. Such civil penalties shall be collected by action filed by the commission.

8. No lobbyist shall knowingly omit, conceal, or falsify in any manner information required pursuant to this section.

9. The prosecuting attorney of Cole County shall be reimbursed only out of funds specifically appropriated by the general assembly for investigations and prosecutions for violations of this section.

10. Any public official or other person whose name appears in any lobbyist report filed pursuant to this section who contests the accuracy of the portion of the report applicable to such person may petition the commission for an audit of such report and shall state in writing in such petition the specific disagreement with the contents of such report. The commission shall investigate such allegations in the manner described in section 105.959. If the commission determines that the contents of such report are incorrect, incomplete or erroneous, it shall enter an order requiring filing of an amended or corrected report.

11. The commission shall provide a report listing the total spent by a lobbyist for the month and year to any member or member-elect of the general assembly, judge or judicial officer, or any other person holding an elective office of state government or any elected local government official on or before the twentieth day of each month. For the purpose of providing accurate information to the public, the commission shall not publish information in either written or electronic form for ten working days after providing the report pursuant to this subsection. The commission shall not release any portion of the lobbyist report if the accuracy of the report has been questioned pursuant to subsection 10 of this section unless it is conspicuously marked "Under Review".

12. Each lobbyist or lobbyist principal by whom the lobbyist was employed, or in whose behalf the lobbyist acted, shall provide a general description of the proposed legislation or action by the executive branch or judicial branch which the lobbyist or lobbyist principal supported or opposed. This information shall be supplied to the commission on March fifteenth and May thirtieth of each year.

13. The provisions of this section shall supersede any contradicting ordinances or charter provisions.]; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Montecillo, **House Amendment No. 12** was adopted.

Representative Lair offered **House Amendment No. 13**.

*House Amendment No. 13*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 32, Section 525.310, Line 63, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"537.900. No cause of action shall be made against a sheriff, a deputy sheriff, or an administrative employee of a sheriff when the actions complained of were made in furtherance of or in compliance with a court order or directive, even if the order or directive executed is later determined to be invalid by a court of competent jurisdiction. A cause of action for damages may be brought against the party who obtained the court's order or directive if obtained by way of fraud or false statement. If such an action is filed against a sheriff, a deputy sheriff, or an administrative employee of a sheriff, all costs incurred for the defense of the action by or on behalf of the sheriff, deputy sheriff, or administrative employee shall be taxed to the petitioner.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lair, **House Amendment No. 13** was adopted.

Representative Hinson offered **House Amendment No. 14.**

*House Amendment No. 14*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 15, Section 67.281, Line 17, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"67.320. 1. Any county [of the first classification with more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand but less than one hundred ninety-nine thousand two hundred] **with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand** inhabitants or any county of the first classification with more than one hundred one thousand but fewer than one hundred fifteen thousand inhabitants may prosecute and punish violations of its county orders in the circuit court of such counties in the manner and to the extent herein provided or in a county municipal court if creation of a county municipal court is approved by order of the county commission. The county may adopt orders with penal provisions consistent with state law, but only in the areas of traffic violations, solid waste management, county building codes, on-site sewer treatment, zoning orders, and animal control. Any county municipal court established pursuant to the provisions of this section shall have jurisdiction over violations of that county's orders and the ordinances of municipalities with which the county has a contract to prosecute and punish violations of municipal ordinances of the municipality.

2. Except as provided in subsection 5 of this section in any county which has elected to establish a county municipal court pursuant to this section, the judges for such court shall be appointed by the county commission of such county, subject to confirmation by the legislative body of such county in the same manner as confirmation for other county appointed officers. The number of judges appointed, and qualifications for their appointment, shall be established by order of the commission.

3. The practice and procedure of each prosecution shall be conducted in compliance with all of the terms and provisions of sections 66.010 to 66.140, except as provided for in this section.

4. Any use of the term ordinance in sections 66.010 to 66.140 shall be synonymous with the term order for purposes of this section.

5. In any county of the first classification with more than one hundred one thousand but fewer than one hundred fifteen thousand inhabitants, the first judges shall be appointed by the county commission for a term of four years, and thereafter the judges shall be elected for a term of four years. The number of judges appointed, and qualifications for their appointment, shall be established by order of the commission."; and

Further amend said bill, Section 578.120, Page 33, Line 16, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"[67.320. 1. Any county of the first classification with more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand but less than one hundred ninety-nine thousand two hundred inhabitants or any county of the first classification with more than one hundred one thousand but fewer than one hundred fifteen thousand inhabitants may prosecute and punish violations of its county orders in the circuit court of such counties in the manner and to the extent herein provided or in a county municipal court if creation of a county municipal court is approved by order of the county commission. The county may adopt orders with penal provisions consistent with state law, but only in the areas of traffic violations, solid waste management, county building codes, on-site sewer treatment, zoning orders, and animal control. Any county municipal court established pursuant to the provisions of this section shall have jurisdiction over violations of that county's orders and the ordinances of municipalities with which the county has a contract to prosecute and punish violations of municipal ordinances of the municipality.

2. Except as provided in subsection 5 of this section in any county which has elected to establish a county municipal court pursuant to this section, the judges for such court shall be appointed by the county commission of such county, subject to confirmation by the legislative body of such county in the same manner as confirmation for other county appointed officers. The number of judges appointed, and qualifications for their appointment, shall be established by order of the commission.

3. The practice and procedure of each prosecution shall be conducted in compliance with all of the terms and provisions of sections 66.010 to 66.140, except as provided for in this section.

4. Any use of the term ordinance in sections 66.010 to 66.140 shall be synonymous with the term order for purposes of this section.

5. In any county of the first classification with more than one hundred one thousand but fewer than one hundred fifteen thousand inhabitants, the first judges shall be appointed by the county commission for a term of four years, and thereafter the judges shall be elected for a term of four years. The number of judges appointed, and qualifications for their appointment, shall be established by order of the commission.]" and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hinson, **House Amendment No. 14** was adopted.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 15**.

*House Amendment No. 15*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 17, Section 79.050, Line 40, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"79.062. 1. The holder of any elective office who is serving a term of four years in any city of the fourth classification as described in section 72.040 may be removed by the qualified voters of such city by recall petition in accordance with the procedure set out in this section subject to the following limitations:**

- (1) The officer has held office for at least six months;**
- (2) Additional recall petitions may be filed but shall not be filed during the six months immediately following voter disapproval of the last recall petition;**
- (3) The recalled officer shall not be a candidate for such office at any special election held to fill the vacancy created by the officer's recall, nor shall the officer be appointed by the appointing authority to fill the vacancy.**

**2. A petition signed by voters entitled to vote for a successor to the incumbent sought to be removed, equal in number to at least twenty-five percent of the total number of registered voters in such city entitled to vote for a successor to the incumbent sought to be removed, demanding the recall of a person from elective office shall be filed with the county clerk. The petition shall contain a statement of the reasons for which recall is sought which shall not be more than two hundred words in length. Such petition for recall shall be filed with the appropriate county clerk or election authority within sixty days after the date of the earliest signature on the petition. The reasons for recall are misconduct in office, incompetence, or failure to perform duties prescribed by law. The signatures to the petition need not all be appended to one paper, but each signer shall add to the signer's signature the signer's place of residence, giving the street and number and the date signed. One of the signers of each such paper shall make oath before an officer competent to administer oaths that the statements therein made are true as the signer believes and that each signature to the paper appended is the genuine signature of the person whose name it purports to be.**

**3. Within ten days from the date of filing such petition, the county clerk of the county in which such city is located shall examine and from the voters' register ascertain whether the petition is signed by the requisite number of voters, and if necessary, the board of aldermen shall allow the clerk extra help for the purpose. The clerk shall attach to the petition a certificate showing the result of the examination. If by the clerk's certificate the petition is shown to be insufficient, it may be amended within ten days from the date of such certificate. The clerk shall, within ten days after such amendment, make like examination of the amended petition, and if the clerk's certificate shall show the amended petition to be insufficient, the amended petition shall be returned to the person filing it, without prejudice, however, to the filing of a new petition to the same effect. If the petition shall be deemed to be sufficient, the clerk shall submit the same to the board of aldermen without delay. If the petition shall be found to be sufficient, the board of aldermen shall order the question to be submitted to the voters of the city.**

4. A special election shall be held on the recall petition as soon as practicable and as may be determined by the election authority of the county. The question to be presented to the voters at such election shall be in substantially the following form:

- ☐ FOR the removal of ..... (name of officer) from the office of ..... (title of office)
- ☐ AGAINST the removal of ..... (name of officer) from the office of ..... (title of office)

5. If a majority of the qualified electors voting on the question at such election shall vote FOR the removal of such officer, a vacancy shall exist in such office. If a majority of the qualified electors voting on the question at such election shall vote AGAINST the removal of such officer, such officer shall continue to serve during the term for which elected."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **House Amendment No. 15** was adopted.

Representative Rehder offered **House Amendment No. 16**.

*House Amendment No. 16*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 27, Section 321.322, Line 68, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"339.507. 1. There is hereby created within the division of professional registration the "Missouri Real Estate Appraisers Commission", which shall consist of seven members appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate, six of whom shall be appraiser members, and one shall be a public member. Each member shall be a resident of this state and a registered voter for a period of one year prior to the person's appointment. The president of the Missouri Appraiser Advisory Council in office at the time shall, at least ninety days prior to the expiration of the term of the commission member, other than the public member, or as soon as feasible after the vacancy on the commission otherwise occurs, submit to the director of the division of professional registration a list of five appraisers qualified and willing to fill the vacancy in question, with the request and recommendation that the governor appoint one of the five persons so listed, and with the list so submitted, the president of the Missouri Appraiser Advisory Council shall include in his or her letter of transmittal a description of the method by which the names were chosen by that association. The public member shall have never been engaged in the businesses of real estate appraisal, real estate sales or making loans secured by real estate.

2. The real estate appraiser members appointed by the governor shall be Missouri residents who have real estate appraisal experience in the state of Missouri for not less than five years immediately preceding their appointment. Appraiser members of the commission shall be appointed from the registry of state-certified real estate appraisers and state-licensed real estate appraisers. **Real estate appraiser commission members, appointed after August 28, 2014, shall not be from the same United States congressional district.**

3. All members shall be appointed for three-year terms. All members shall serve until their successors have been appointed and qualified. Vacancies occurring in the membership of the commission for any reason shall be filled by appointment by the governor for the unexpired term. Upon expiration of their terms, members of the commission shall continue to hold office until the appointment and qualification of their successors. No more than four members of the commission shall be members of the same political party. No person shall be appointed for more than two consecutive terms. The governor may remove a member for cause.

4. The commission shall meet at least once each calendar quarter to conduct its business. A quorum of the commission shall consist of four members.

5. Each member of the commission shall be entitled to a per diem allowance of fifty dollars for each meeting of the commission at which the member is present and shall be entitled to reimbursement of the member's expenses necessarily incurred in the discharge of the member's official duties. Each member of the commission shall be entitled to reimbursement of travel expenses necessarily incurred in attending meetings of the commission.

6. The commission shall prepare an annual report outlining business conducted by the commission during the previous calendar year and shall submit a copy to the general assembly by April first of each year. The report shall include:

- (1) The number of complaints that were filed against licensees;
- (2) The number and disposition of investigations conducted by the commission pursuant to the filing of a complaint; and
- (3) An accounting of all expenditures of the commission.

339.531. 1. Any person may file a complaint with the commission alleging that a licensee has committed any combination of the acts or omissions provided in subsection 2 of section 339.532. A complaint shall be in writing and shall be signed by the complainant, but a complainant is not required to specify the provisions of law or regulations alleged to have been violated in the complaint.

2. Upon the receipt of a complaint against a licensee, the commission shall refer the complaint to the probable cause committee. The commission shall appoint a probable cause committee of four members, one of whom shall be a current member of the commission and three past commission members selected by the commission. The probable cause committee shall serve in an advisory capacity to the commission and review complaints and make a recommendation to the commission regarding the disposition of the complaint. The commission shall provide by rule for the selection process, length of committee member terms, and other procedures necessary for the functioning of the committee.

3. Each complaint shall be considered a grievance until reviewed by the probable cause committee. When a grievance is filed under subsection 1 of this section, a copy shall be provided to the licensee, who shall have ten working days to respond documenting why the grievance may have no merit. If the licensee responds within the allowable time, the probable cause committee shall review the grievance and response. If the probable cause committee determines that the grievance has no merit, the grievance shall be dismissed and no complaint shall be placed on the licensee's record. If the probable cause committee determines that the grievance has merit, it shall present the case to the commission, and the commission shall decide whether or not to proceed with an investigation of the grievance as a complaint. If the commission decides to proceed with an investigation of a complaint, at that time the complaint shall become a part of the licensee's record.

4. When the commission determines to proceed with a complaint against a licensee, the commission shall investigate the actions of the licensee against whom the complaint is made. In conducting an investigation, the commission may request the licensee under investigation to:

- (1) Answer the charges made against him or her in writing;
- (2) Produce relevant documentary evidence pertaining to the specific complaint causing the investigation; and
- (3) Appear before the commission.

5. A copy of any written answer of the licensee requested under subsection 4 of this section may be furnished to the complainant, as long as furnishing the written answer does not require disclosure of confidential information under the Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice.

6. The commission shall notify the complainant and the licensee that an investigation has been commenced within ten working days of the date of the commission's decision to proceed with a complaint under subsection 4 of this section. The commission shall also notify and inform the complainant and licensee of the status of the investigation every sixty days following the commencement of the investigation. No investigation shall last longer than twelve months. Once an investigation is closed or dismissed it shall not be reopened.

7. In the event that the commission fails to meet the notification and investigation requirements of this section or does not finish the investigation within twelve months, then the commission shall provide the complainant at the commission's expense with an appraisal and an appraisal report of the real estate originally appraised by the licensee under investigation.

8. A real estate appraiser member of the commission shall recuse themselves from any matter in which their knowledge of the parties, circumstances, or subject matter will substantially affect their ability to be fair and impartial.

9. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after the effective date of this section shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **House Amendment No. 16** was adopted.

Representative Hicks offered **House Amendment No. 17**.

*House Amendment No. 17*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 24, Section 192.310, Line 7, by inserting immediately at the end of said line the following:

"273.195. 1. Nothing in this chapter shall be construed to limit in any manner the authority of any village, town, or city, including any home rule city, to prohibit dogs from running at large or to further control or regulate dogs within its boundaries; provided that, no such ordinances, orders, policies, or regulations are specific to breed.

2. The general assembly hereby occupies and preempts the entire field of legislation touching in any way the control or regulation of specific breeds of dogs to the complete exclusion of any order, ordinance, policy, or regulation by any village, town, or city, including any home rule city, in this state. Any existing or future orders, ordinances, policies, or regulations in this field are hereby and shall be null and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Solon offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 17**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

*to*

*House Amendment No. 17*

AMEND House Amendment No. 17 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, Page 1, Line 10, by deleting "state." and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"state; except that, nothing in this section shall limit the authority of any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants or any home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, to require by ordinance or regulation the spaying or neutering of specific breeds of dogs."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 045

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Curtis	Dunn	English	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Brattin	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	May	Molendorp	Redmon
Rhoads	Roorda	Schatz	Spencer	White

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Solon, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 17** was adopted.



Representative Berry moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Hafner	Hampton
Hansen	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 044

Anders	Black	Burns	Carpenter	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Brattin	Butler	Colona	Conway 10	Elmer
Engler	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hicks	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	May	Molendorp	Parkinson
Rhoads	Roorda	Schatz	Smith	Wood

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Hicks, **House Amendment No. 17, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Higdon
Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bahr	Brattin	Colona	Elmer	Engler
Fitzpatrick	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hicks	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	May	Molendorp	Roorda
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **HCS SCS SB 672, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **HCS SCS SB 672, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 088

Allen	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Hoskins	Houghton	Hummel	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Montecillo	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 061

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Curtman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Frame
Gardner	Harris	Higdon	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Keeney	Kirkton	Koenig	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Bahr	Brattin	Cookson	Grisamore	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	May	Molendorp	Swan

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

**HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624**, relating to elementary and secondary education, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 33, Section 163.021, Line 30, by inserting immediately after the word "**education**" the following:

**"when the use of such funds is approved by the voters of the district under subsection 6 of section 167.828"; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 47, Section 167.828, Line 1, by inserting immediately after the word "**district**" the following:

**"located in any city not within a county, any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, or in any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants"; and**

Further amend said bill and section, Page 48, Line 23, by inserting immediately after the word "**education**" the following:

**", the appropriate education authority, and the unaccredited district"; and**

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 29, by adding after all of said line the following:

**"6. (1) This section shall become effective only after the governing body of the unaccredited school district specified in subsection 1 of this section submits to the voters residing within the district at a general election a proposal to authorize the governing body to use local operating funds for school purposes to pay tuition at a nonsectarian private school for students assigned to an unaccredited school in the district under sections 167.826 to 167.828 and such proposal is approved by the voters of the district as provided in this subsection. The governing body of the school district shall submit the proposal to the voters of the district at the next general election after the decision of the state board of education declaring the district unaccredited for which the deadline for submission of such ballot proposals is open. The ballot proposal presented to the local voters shall contain substantially the following language:**

**Shall the (school district's name) allow the use of the district's local operating funds for school purposes to pay tuition at nonsectarian private schools for students who are assigned to an unaccredited public school in the district and who apply to transfer to nonsectarian private schools under section 167.828, RSMo.?**

**☐ YES**

**☐ NO**

**If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon is in favor of the question, this section shall become effective in that district the next school year. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon is opposed to the question, this section shall not become effective unless and until the proposal is resubmitted under this subsection to the qualified voters at a general election and such proposal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the proposal.**

**(2) Whenever the governing body of a school district specified in subsection 1 of this section that has not authorized the use of its local operating funds for school purposes as provided in this subsection receives a petition from a nonsectarian private school, signed by the school's chief operating officer, calling for an election to authorize the use of local operating funds for school purposes to pay tuition at a private nonsectarian school under this subsection, the governing body shall submit to the voters a proposal to authorize such use of funds at the next general election for which the deadline for submission of such ballot proposals is open. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon is in**

favor of the proposal, this section shall become effective in that district the next school year. If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon is opposed to the proposal, this section shall not become effective unless and until the proposal is resubmitted under this subsection to the qualified voters at a general election and such proposal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the proposal."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 56, Section 167.848, Line 18, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"educational services, and that is not disqualified from accepting public funds by any provision of the Missouri or United States constitutions;"; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Barnes offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1.**

*House Amendment No. 1  
to  
House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 1, Line 5 of said amendment, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 47, Section 167.827, Lines 32 to 35, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(3) Length of residence in the district; and  
(4) Distance and travel time to a receiving school.**

**The education authority shall not consider student academic performance, free and reduced lunch status, or athletics in assigning a student to a school."; "; and**

Further amend said amendment and page, Line 12 of said amendment, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill and section, Page 48, Line 22, by deleting the word **"and"** and inserting after all of said line the following:

**"(6) For all students enrolled in the school under the nonsectarian option set forth in section 167.826, complies with the following statutes and any regulations promulgated thereunder by the department of elementary and secondary education: 43.408, 43.540, 160.041, 160.045, 160.257, 160.261, 160.262, 160.263, 160.518 for state assessments, the cost of which shall be paid consistent with the manner in which they are paid for students in public schools, 160.522, 160.539, 160.570, 160.660, 160.775, 160.1990, 161.850, 161.102, 161.650, 162.014, 162.068, 162.069, 162.208, 162.215, 162.401, 162.670, 162.720, subdivisions (1) to (3) of 162.821, 162.1250, 162.995, 162.1125, subdivisions (1) and (2) of subsection 1 of 163.021 for eligibility to receive local funds but compliance with these sections shall not make nonsectarian private schools eligible to receive state funding under 163.031, 167.018, 167.019, 167.020, 167.022, 167.023, 167.031, 167.115, 167.117, 167.122, 167.123, 167.161, 167.166, 167.171, 167.181, 167.191, 167.208, 167.211, 167.227, 167.268, 167.275, 167.280, 167.621 to 167.635, 167.645, 167.700, 167.720, 167.765, 170.005, 170.011, 170.051, 170.315, 170.340, 171.021, 171.031 to 171.033, 171.053, 171.151, 171.171, 178.530, 182.815, 182.817, 191.765 to 191.777, 210.003, 210.110, 210.115, 210.145, 210.150, 210.165, 210.167, 210.760, 210.865, 211.032, 211.034, 211.181, 211.185, 211.188, 320.010, 452.375, 452.376, and 544.193. Nothing in this subdivision shall be construed to exempt the nonsectarian private school from other statutes and regulations which applied to the nonsectarian schools as of January 1, 2014;**

(7) **Furnishes to the department of elementary and secondary education all necessary data for the calculation of an annual performance report score, which the department shall calculate for each participating nonsectarian private school. At the option of the nonsectarian private school, such score shall be based upon only the records pertaining to students enrolled in the school through the transfer program or for all students if the school chooses to administer state testing to all students;**

(8) **Where applicable, contracts with a special school district to provide special education services to eligible students on the same terms as public schools, and the costs associated with the services shall be paid in the same manner;**

(9) **Certifies to the department of elementary and secondary education and to the unaccredited district that it shall accept the tuition amount specified in subsection 2 of this section as payment in full for the transfer student and shall not require the parent or guardian to pay any additional amount for tuition; and";**  
and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 23, by renumbering subdivision (6) as (10); and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Barnes, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative LaFaver offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

*to*

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 2, Line 16 of said amendment, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"proposal.**

**7. When the percentage of transfer students at a nonsectarian private school receiving transfer students under this section reaches twenty-five percent of the school's enrollment, the school shall conform to the Missouri school improvement program performance standards to continue its eligibility for the program under this section."; and"; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative LaFaver, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended,** was adopted.

Representative Stream offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 2, Section 160.011, Line 42, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"thousand forty-four hours **and as of school year 2015-16, one thousand eighty hours**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 24, Section 161.086, Line 14, by inserting immediately after the word "**education**" the following:

", **to underperforming districts**,"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 25, Line 19, by inserting immediately after the word "**parent**" the following:

**"of a student in the district; the department staff member assigned to the region of the district may be included in the activities of the team but shall not be assigned formally to a team"**; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 24, by inserting immediately after the word "**provisional**" the following:

", **underperforming**,"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 26, by deleting the word "**percentage**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**performance**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 28, by inserting immediately after the word "**borderline**" the following:

**"or underperforming"**; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Lines 32 to 33, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"4. The proportion of schools that"**; and

Further amend said bill, Page 25, Section 161.238, Line 6, by adding immediately after the word "**centers**" the following:

", **as defined in section 167.848**,"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 27, Section 162.081, Line 32, by deleting the word "**One**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"At least one"**; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 41 to 44, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"officer of the school district **or a subset of schools** and to have all powers and duties of any other general superintendent of schools in a seven-director school district. **Nothing in this section shall be construed to permit either the state board of education or a special administrative board to raise, in any way not specifically allowed by law, the tax levy of the district or any part of the district without a vote of the people.** Any special administrative board appointed under this section shall be responsible for the operation of the district **or part of the district** until such time that the district **or part of the district** is classified by the state board of education as provisionally accredited for at least"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 29, Line 114, by adding after all of said line the following:

**"10. The provisions of subsection 9 of this section shall not apply to any school district solely on the basis of financial difficulty resulting from paying tuition and providing transportation for students in a transfer program under sections 167.825 to 167.828.";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 32, Section 162.1310, Lines 4 to 6, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"notice shall include an explanation of which students may be eligible to transfer, the transfer process under sections 167.826 to 167.828, and any services students may be entitled to";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 40, Section 167.685, Line 12, by inserting immediately after the word **"disbursements"** the following:

**"of public money";** and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 14, by inserting immediately after the word **"education"** the following:

**"and shall make disbursement of private funds according to the directions of the donor; if the donor did not specify how the private funds were to be disbursed, the state treasurer shall contact the donor to determine the manner of disbursement";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 41, Section 167.687, Line 2, by inserting immediately after the word **"actions"** the following:

**", including but not limited to";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 43, Section 167.826, Line 3, by deleting the words **"district originally created"** and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"seven-director, urban, or metropolitan district";** and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 8 and 9, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"or an adjoining county, to a charter school located in the same district, or to a nonsectarian private school located in the same district as provided in sections 167.826 to 167.828. A";** and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 12, by deleting the word **"accredited"** and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"unaccredited";** and



Further amend said bill and section, Page 44, Line 28, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"3. For a receiving district, no acceptance of a transfer student shall require any of the following actions, unless the board of education of the receiving district has approved the action:"; and**

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 38, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"education."; and**

Further amend said bill and section, Page 45, Line 60, by inserting immediately after the word **"total"** the following:

**"under subdivision (1) of this subsection"; and**

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 70 to 78, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"6. Each potential receiving district shall have the right to establish by objective means and adopt a policy for class size and student-teacher ratios under subsection 3 of this section and shall report its policy to the state board of education for its review. A policy may allow for estimated growth in the resident student population. If a district adopts such a policy, it shall submit the policy to the state board of education, which shall approve the policy unless it finds that the district's policy is unduly restrictive to student transfers, in which case the board may limit or revise the implementation of the district's policy. Upon the state board's approval of the policy, the district shall not be required to accept any transfer students under this section that would violate its class size or student-teacher ratio policy. The state board of education's decision shall be final."; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 46, Section 167.827, Line 21, by inserting immediately after the word **"insufficient"** the following:

**"grade-appropriate"; and**

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 23 and 24, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"school year. The authority shall only disrupt student and parent choice for transfer if either in-"; and**

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 27, by deleting the word **"first"** and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"before any student is allowed to transfer out of the unaccredited district or to a private nonsectarian school"; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 47, Section 167.828, Lines 4 and 5, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"section 167.848, located in his or her district of residence and is assigned to such school by the education authority."; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 48, Section 167.830, Line 9, by inserting immediately after the word **"in"** the following:

**"an"; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 50, Section 167.833, Line 8, by inserting immediately after the word **"disbursements"** the following:

**"of public money"; and**

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 10, by inserting immediately after the word **"education"** the following:

**"and shall make disbursement of private funds according to the directions of the donor; if the donor did not specify how the private funds were to be disbursed, the state treasurer shall contact the donor to determine the manner of disbursement"; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 53, Section 167.839, Line 4, by deleting the words **"student transfer coordination"** and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"education"; and**

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 9, by inserting immediately after the word **"disbursements"** the following:

**"of public money"; and**

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 10, by inserting immediately after the word **"education"** the following:

**"and shall make disbursement of private funds according to the directions of the donor; if the donor did not specify how the private funds were to be disbursed, the state treasurer shall contact the donor to determine the manner of disbursement"; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 54, Section 167.842, Lines 16 and 17, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"district to such schools as are permitted under section 167.826."; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 55, Section 167.845, Line 4, by deleting the words **"student transfer coordination"** and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"education"; and**

Further amend said bill and section, Page 56, Line 8, by inserting immediately after the word **"disbursements"** the following:

**"of public money"; and**

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 10, by inserting immediately after the word **"education"** the following:

**"and shall make disbursement of private funds according to the directions of the donor; if the donor did not specify how the private funds were to be disbursed, the state treasurer shall contact the donor to determine the manner of disbursement"; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 56, Section 167.848, Line 8, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"(3) "Attendance center", a school building or buildings or part of a school building that constitutes one unit for accountability purposes under the Missouri school improvement program;"; and**

Further amend said bill and section by renumbering subsequent subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 12, by deleting the word "**seventy-five**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"fifty";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 58, Section 170.320, Line 9, by inserting immediately after the word "**disbursements**" the following:

**"of public money";** and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 11, by inserting immediately after the word "**education**" the following:

**"and shall make disbursement of private funds according to the directions of the donor; if the donor did not specify how the private funds were to be disbursed, the state treasurer shall contact the donor to determine the manner of disbursement";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative LaFaver offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 1*

*to*

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 1, Line 6 of said amendment, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 24, Section 161.086, Line 11, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"3. The state board of education may classify a district as provisionally accredited if the district is classified as unaccredited and has demonstrated three successive years of improvement, provided that at least two of the three years most recent annual performance reports are consistent with provisionally accredited status and the district demonstrates sound governance and financial solvency.";** and

Further amend said bill by renumbering subsequent subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 14, by inserting immediately after the word"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative LaFaver, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Anders offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 19, Section 160.408, Line 3, by deleting the word "**seventy-five**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**ninety**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Diehl offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 1*

*to*

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 1, Line 2 of said amendment, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 5, Section 160.400, Line 51, by inserting immediately following the second occurrence of the word "**education**;" the following:

"**or**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 54 to 56, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**unaccredited by the state board of education.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 18, Section 160.405, Line 334, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"16. For purposes of completing and distributing the annual report card as prescribed in section 160.522, a school district may include the data from a charter school located within such school district, provided the local board of education or special administrative board for such district and the charter school reach mutual agreement for the inclusion of the data from the charter schools, and the terms of such agreement are approved by the state board of education. The charter school shall not be required to be a part of the local educational agency of such school district and may maintain a separate local educational agency status."**; and

Further amend said bill, Page 19, Section 160.408, Line 3, by deleting the word"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Anders, **House Amendment No. 3, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Barnes offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 32, Section 162.1303, Lines 28 to 34, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"162.1305. 1. For purposes of this section, "transient student" means any student who transferred between different school districts more than once in the current or immediately preceding school year.**

**2. In the first year of attendance in a district, a transient student's score on a statewide assessment shall not be included when calculating the status or progress scores on the district's annual performance report scores. The statewide assessment scores for any transient student in the first year of attendance in a district shall be counted for growth scores from the previous year's assessment for the purpose of the district's annual performance report score and to serve as the baseline for growth in the next year's assessment.**

**3. In the second year of attendance, a transient student's score on a statewide assessment shall be weighted at fifty percent when calculating the district's performance for purposes of the district's annual performance report status or progress score, with growth counting for fifty percent.**

**4. In the third year of attendance, a transient student's status, progress and growth score shall be weighted at one hundred percent when calculating the district's performance for purposes of the district's annual performance report score."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Barnes, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 43, Section 167.825, Line 1, by inserting "**1.**" immediately after "**167.825.**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 5 and 6, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"2. A student who has transferred under this section shall be permitted to complete middle school, junior high school, or high school, whichever occurs first, except that a student who attends any school serving students through high school graduation but starting at grades lower than ninth grade shall be permitted to complete high school in the school to which he or she has transferred as long as the student previously attended a school in the sending district for at least one semester before initially transferring unless the student was an entering kindergarten or first grade student and"; and**

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 10, by adding after all of said line the following:

**"3. Regardless of the accreditation status of the sending district, any student who transferred out of the district in school year 2013-14 but did not attend a public school in the unaccredited district shall no longer be eligible to transfer under this section in school year 2014-15."; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 45, Section 167.826, Line 55, by inserting immediately after the word "**subsection**" the following:

**"or one hundred percent of the receiving district's tuition, whichever is less,"; and**

Further amend said bill and section, Page 46, Line 97, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"complete middle school, junior high school, or high school, whichever occurs first, except that a student who attends any school serving students through high school graduation but starting at grades lower than ninth grade shall be permitted to complete high school in the school to which he or she has transferred as long as the student previously attended a school in the sending district for at least one semester before initially transferring unless the student was an entering kindergarten or first grade student who applied by April of the year preceding first entry.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Cierpiot offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 5.**

*House Amendment No. 1*  
*to*  
*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Amendment No. 5 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 1, Line 2 of said amendment, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 29, Section 162.432, Lines 1-12, by deleting all of said section and said lines; and

Further amend said bill, Page 43, Section 167.825, Line 1, by inserting "1.""; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 5, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Neth offered **House Amendment No. 6.**

*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 3, Section 160.041, Lines 7-9, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"2. Beginning with school year 2015-16, in any regular or summer school term, school days shall be scheduled so that";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Neth, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Berry offered **House Amendment No. 7.**

*House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 65, Section 1, Line 25, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"Section 2. 1. There is hereby established within the department of elementary and secondary education a task force, to be known as the "school transfer and improvement task force", which shall be composed of eleven members. As used in this section, the term "task force" means the school transfer and improvement task force.**

**2. The task force is hereby created to study the following:**

**(1) Means to address failing schools including but not be limited to the creation of a school improvement district;**

**(2) Developing options for school transfer finance formulas;**

**(3) Best practices for how to design and finance public virtual and blended schools; and**

**(4) Best practices and possible pilot projects to assist transient students.**

**3. The task force shall consist of all of the following members:**

**(1) Three members of the senate of whom not more than two from one party and one member from an education policy research organization in Missouri appointed by the president pro tem of the senate;**

**(2) Three members of the house of representatives of whom not more than two from one party and one member from a statewide business association appointed by the speaker of the house;**

**(3) The commissioner of education or his or her designee;**

**(4) The governor or his or her designee; and**

**(5) The lieutenant governor or his or her designee.**

**4. The first meeting of the task force shall be called by the president pro tem of the senate. The task force shall elect a presiding officer by a majority vote of the membership of the task force. Subsequent meetings of the task force shall be at the call of the presiding officer.**

**5. The task force shall make recommendations regarding the subject in subsection 2 of this section. In making those recommendations, the task force shall receive reports and testimony from individuals, state and local agencies, experts and other public and private organizations.**

**6. The recommendations may include proposals for specific statutory changes.**

**7. The members shall receive no compensation for their services on the task force, but shall be reimbursed for ordinary and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their duties.**

**8. By February 1, 2015, the task force shall report its findings and recommendations to the general assembly.**

**9. The task force shall expire on April 31, 2015."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lant offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7.**

*House Amendment No. 1*

*to*

*House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Amendment No. 7 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 1, Lines 2 to 4 of said amendment, by deleting the words "Page 65, Section 1, Line 25, by inserting after all of said line the following: "**Section 2.**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Pages 64 and 65, Section 1, by deleting said section from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"Section 1."**"; and

Further amend said amendment and page, Line 21, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(4) One member from an education organization consisting entirely of elected officials appointed by the commissioner of education; and";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lant, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Berry, **House Amendment No. 7, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Rowland offered **House Amendment No. 8.**

*House Amendment No. 8*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 40, Section 167.131, Line 10, by deleting "district is the per pupil cost" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"district [is the] **shall be a negotiated tuition or seventy percent of** the per pupil cost"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 11, by deleting "attended" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"attended, **whichever is the lesser amount**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rowland, **House Amendment No. 8** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Rowland:

AYES: 088

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Bahr	Barnes
Black	Burns	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Cookson	Crawford	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dugger	Dunn	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Frederick
Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Johnson
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Kratky	LaFaver
Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McKenna	Messenger	Mims
Montecillo	Muntzel	Pace	Peters	Phillips
Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Spencer
Stream	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		



NOES: 065

Austin	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox
Cross	Curtman	Dohrman	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	Fitzpatrick	Franklin	Gannon	Gardner
Grisamore	Guernsey	Harris	Hinson	Hurst
Justus	Keeney	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Korman
Lair	Lauer	Marshall	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike	Rehder	Rhoads
Ross	Rowden	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Sommer	Swan	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Brattin	Hodges	Jones 50	May	Mayfield
McDonald				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Curtis offered **House Amendment No. 9.**

*House Amendment No. 9*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 26, Section 161.238, Line 25, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"161.990. 1. A state "Community Education Council" (CEC) shall be established for the purpose of advising the commissioner of education and the department of elementary and secondary education on issues relating to schools and educational opportunities that are of importance in individual communities within the state.**

**2. The CEC shall have a membership of twenty-one persons who shall be serving concurrently on community action councils established under section 161.995. The method of appointment, along with a procedure to ensure that CEC membership includes persons from community action councils representing accredited districts, unaccredited districts, and provisionally accredited districts, shall be established by the department of elementary and secondary education. CEC members shall be appointed as follows:**

**(1) Four members shall be selected from each geographic quadrant within the combined area of a city not within a county and a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, with four members representing the north quadrant, four members representing the east quadrant, four members representing the south quadrant, and four members representing the west quadrant; and**

**(2) Five members shall be selected at large.**

**Only one member of a particular community action council shall serve on the CEC at any one time.**

**3. The commissioner of education or the commissioner's designee shall convene the first meeting of the CEC for the purpose of establishing the bylaws of the CEC and electing officers to include a chairperson, vice chairperson, and secretary. CEC members may be reimbursed for expenses but shall not receive a per-diem allowance.**

4. The department of elementary and secondary education shall promulgate all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.

161.995. 1. Prior to the 2015-16 school year, there shall be established in each school district located within a city not within a county and in each school district located within a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants a "Community Action Council" (CAC). Each CAC shall consist of volunteer members who shall be responsible for developing a strategic plan for educational success within their communities. Each CAC shall report its findings and plans for action to the department of elementary and secondary education on an annual basis, with the first report made to the department in January 2016, and subsequent reports made each January thereafter. CAC members shall reside in the school district and shall consist of:

- (1) Parents;
- (2) Elected officials;
- (3) Faith-based institutions;
- (4) Health care organizations;
- (5) Community-based organizations;
- (6) School board members;
- (7) Business leaders;
- (8) Educators and school administrators;
- (9) Community residents; and
- (10) Students.

2. Each CAC shall work to empower the community they serve to improve local quality education by:

- (1) Informing parents and community members about the performance and utilization of schools in their neighborhood and the priorities of the CAC;
- (2) Engaging community stakeholders in developing strategies to improve schools through regular meetings, subcommittees, and community dialogues;
- (3) Devising a strategic plan to improve their communities' educational opportunities;
- (4) Providing guidance in developing and recommending a community vision for improved schools and ensure that students graduate prepared for success in college and career.

3. The department of elementary and secondary education shall promulgate all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 64, Section 177.088, Line 97, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"210.861. 1. When the tax prescribed by section 210.860 or section 67.1775 is established, the governing body of the city or county or city not within a county shall appoint a board of directors consisting of nine members, who shall be residents of the city or county or city not within a county. All board members shall be appointed to serve for a term of three years, except that of the first board appointed, three members shall be appointed for one-year terms, three members for two-year terms and three members for three-year terms. Board members may be reappointed. In a city not within a county, or any county of the first classification with a charter form of government with a population not less than nine hundred thousand inhabitants, or any county of the first classification with a charter form of government with a population not less than two hundred thousand inhabitants and not more than six hundred thousand inhabitants, or any noncharter county of the first classification with a population not less than one

hundred seventy thousand and not more than two hundred thousand inhabitants, or any noncharter county of the first classification with a population not less than eighty thousand and not more than eighty-three thousand inhabitants, or any third classification county with a population not less than twenty-eight thousand and not more than thirty thousand inhabitants, or any county of the third classification with a population not less than nineteen thousand five hundred and not more than twenty thousand inhabitants the members of the community mental health board of trustees appointed pursuant to the provisions of sections 205.975 to 205.990 shall be the board members for the community children's services fund. The directors shall not receive compensation for their services, but may be reimbursed for their actual and necessary expenses.

2. The board shall elect a chairman, vice chairman, treasurer, and such other officers as it deems necessary for its membership. Before taking office, the treasurer shall furnish a surety bond, in an amount to be determined and in a form to be approved by the board, for the faithful performance of his or her duties and faithful accounting of all moneys that may come into his or her hands. The treasurer shall enter into the surety bond with a surety company authorized to do business in Missouri, and the cost of such bond shall be paid by the board of directors. The board shall administer and expend all funds generated pursuant to section 210.860 or section 67.1775 in a manner consistent with this section.

3. The board may contract with public or not-for-profit agencies licensed or certified where appropriate to provide qualified services and may place conditions on the use of such funds. The board shall reserve the right to audit the expenditure of any and all funds. The board and any agency with which the board contracts may establish eligibility standards for the use of such funds and the receipt of services. No member of the board shall serve on the governing body, have any financial interest in, or be employed by any agency which is a recipient of funds generated pursuant to section 210.860 or section 67.1775.

4. Revenues collected and deposited in the community children's services fund may be expended for the purchase of the following services:

(1) Up to thirty days of temporary shelter for abused, neglected, runaway, homeless or emotionally disturbed youth; respite care services; and services to unwed mothers;

(2) Outpatient chemical dependency and psychiatric treatment programs; counseling and related services as a part of transitional living programs; home-based and community-based family intervention programs; unmarried parent services; crisis intervention services, inclusive of telephone hotlines; and prevention programs which promote healthy lifestyles among children and youth and strengthen families;

(3) Individual, group, or family professional counseling and therapy services; psychological evaluations; and mental health screenings.

5. Revenues collected and deposited in the community children's services fund may not be expended for inpatient medical, psychiatric, and chemical dependency services, or for transportation services.

**6. In any county that contains all or any portion of a school district that has been designated as unaccredited or provisionally accredited by the state board of education, ten percent of the service fund's yearly revenues shall be devoted to a grant program that delivers services directly to schools in such districts according to the procedure in this subsection. The president of the school board shall notify the board of directors within five business days after such designation. The board shall, in its budget process for the following fiscal year, ensure that ten percent is allocated according to this subsection.**

(1) **The board shall undertake a needs assessment for any such school district within ninety days after receipt of the notice under this subsection. The needs assessment shall be used as a basis for comprehensive mental health wraparound services delivery for which the board shall contract as provided under subsection 3 of this section.**

(2) **The board shall appoint three of its members to a direct school service coordinating committee. The direct school service coordinating committee shall have two members appointed by the school board of each affected school district. One member shall be a parent with a child enrolled in a public school in the district and one member shall be a school services staff member.**

(3) **The direct school service coordinating committee shall provide recommendations and oversight to the program of contracted services under this subsection."**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Curtis, **House Amendment No. 9** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 10.**

*House Amendment No. 10*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, Page 29, Section 162.081, Line 107, by inserting immediately after the word "district" the following:

**"; however, no unaccredited district with an enrollment of five thousand pupils or less that has participated in the transfer program under section 167.131 as a result of judicial decision shall be merged with existing districts in the event of its lapse. The state board of education shall implement a reform plan submitted by the district and shall determine, by a majority vote, whether said reform plan shall be supervised by the elected school board, a special administrative board, or a reconstituted district with a new elected local school board"; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Smith, **House Amendment No. 10** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo

Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Brattin	Curtman	Fitzwater	Hodges	May
Mayfield	Schatz			

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 091

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Burlison
Cierpiot	Colona	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Moon	Muntzel	Neth	Pfautsch
Phillips	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shumake	Solon	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 064

Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cross	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	English	Fitzwater	Frame	Gannon
Gardner	Grisamore	Hampton	Harris	Hummel
Hurst	Kirkton	Korman	Kratky	Lauer
Marshall	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pierson	Pike	Pogue

1481 *Journal of the House*

Redmon	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Smith	Sommer
Swearingen	Thomson	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Brattin	Hodges	May	Mayfield
---------	--------	-----	----------

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Norr	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 020

Conway 104	Ellington	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Grisamore
Hummel	Marshall	McNeil	Morgan	Morris
Newman	Nichols	Otto	Parkinson	Pogue
Roorda	Schieffer	Schupp	Sommer	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Brattin	Cierpiot	Funderburk	Hodges	May
Mayfield				

VACANCIES: 003

**HCS SCS SB 643**, relating to the publishing of Missouri statutes, was taken up by Representative Austin.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Austin, **HCS SCS SB 643** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 002

Morris	Richardson
--------	------------

PRESENT: 000

1483 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brattin	Funderburk	Hodges	Korman	May
Mayfield	Molendorp	Pace	Schieffer	Wright

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Austin, **HCS SCS SB 643** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Muntzel	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 002

Conway 10	Morris
-----------	--------

PRESENT: 000



ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Brattin	English	Funderburk	Hodges	May
Mayfield	Molendorp	Montecillo	Neely	

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

## PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

**HCS HB 2141**, relating to alternative fuels, was taken up by Representative Diehl.

Representative Kolkmeier offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2141, Page 3, Section 142.869, Line 35, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"3. (1) Owners or operators of passenger motor vehicles, buses as defined in section 301.010, or commercial motor vehicles registered in this state may continue to apply for and use the alternative fuel decal in lieu of paying the tax imposed under subdivision (4) or (5) of subsection 1 of section 142.803 if:**

**(a) Such motor vehicles are powered by compressed natural gas or liquefied natural gas;**

**(b) The owners or operators of such motor vehicles have installed a compressed natural gas fueling station or liquefied natural gas fueling station prior to January 1, 2016; and**

**(c) Such fueling stations are used solely to fuel the owner or operator's motor vehicles.**

**(2) Owners or operators of compressed natural gas fueling stations or liquefied natural gas fueling stations whose vehicles bear an alternative fuel decal shall be prohibited from selling compressed natural gas or liquefied natural gas at retail.**

**(3) Owners or operators of motor vehicles powered by compressed natural gas or liquefied natural gas bearing an alternative fuel decal after January 1, 2016, that decline to renew the alternative fuel decals for such motor vehicles shall no longer be eligible to apply for and use alternative fuel decals under this subsection.**

**(4) Any compressed natural gas or liquefied natural gas obtained at any fueling station not owned by the owner or operator of the motor vehicle bearing an alternative fuel decal shall be subject to the tax under subdivision (4) or (5) of subsection 1 of section 142.803."; and**

Further amend said bill and said section, by renumbering remaining subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeier, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Schatz offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

### *House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2141, Page 2, Section 142.803, Line 19, by inserting after the word "**shall**" the word "**be**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 32, by inserting after the word "**shall**" the word "**be**"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 36, by deleting the word "**compressed**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**liquefied**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Schatz, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2141, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"135.710. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "**Alternative fuel vehicle refueling property**", **property in this state owned by an eligible applicant and used for storing alternative fuels and for dispensing such alternative fuels into fuel tanks of motor vehicles owned by such eligible applicant or private citizens;**

(2) "Alternative fuels", any motor fuel at least seventy percent of the volume of which consists of one or more of the following:

- (a) Ethanol;
- (b) Natural gas;
- (c) Compressed natural gas, **or CNG**;
- (d) Liquefied natural gas, **or LNG**;
- (e) Liquefied petroleum gas, **or LP gas, propane, or autogas**;
- (f) Any mixture of biodiesel and diesel fuel, without regard to any use of kerosene;
- (g) Hydrogen;

[(2)] (3) "Department", the department of [natural resources] **economic development**;

(4) "**Electric vehicle recharging property**", **property in this state owned by an eligible applicant and used for recharging electric motor vehicles owned by such eligible applicant or private citizens;**

[(3)] (5) "Eligible applicant", a business entity **or private citizen** that is the owner of [a qualified] **an electric vehicle recharging property or an** alternative fuel vehicle refueling property;

(6) "**Qualified Missouri contractor**", **a contractor whose principal place of business is located in Missouri and has been located in Missouri for a period of not less than five years;**

[(4)] (7) "Qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property", [property in this state owned by an eligible applicant and used for storing alternative fuels and for dispensing such alternative fuels into fuel tanks of motor vehicles owned by such eligible applicant or private citizens] **an electric vehicle recharging property or an alternative fuel vehicle refueling property** which, if constructed after August 28, [2008] **2014**, was constructed with at least fifty-one percent of the costs being paid to qualified Missouri contractors for the:

- (a) Fabrication of premanufactured equipment or process piping used in the construction of such facility;
- (b) Construction of such facility; and
- (c) General maintenance of such facility during the time period in which such facility receives any tax credit under this section.

If no qualified Missouri contractor is located within seventy-five miles of the property, the requirement that fifty-one percent of the costs shall be paid to qualified Missouri contractors shall not apply[;

(5) "Qualified Missouri contractor", a contractor whose principal place of business is located in Missouri and has been located in Missouri for a period of not less than five years].

2. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, [2009] **2015**, but before January 1, [2012] **2018**, any eligible applicant who installs and operates a qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property shall be allowed a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, or due under chapter 147 or chapter 148 for any tax year in which the applicant is constructing the [refueling] **qualified** property. The credit allowed in this section per **eligible applicant who is a private citizen shall not exceed fifteen hundred dollars or per** eligible applicant **that is a business entity** shall not exceed the lesser of twenty thousand dollars or twenty percent of the total costs directly associated with the purchase and

installation of any alternative fuel storage and dispensing equipment **or any recharging equipment** on any qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property, which shall not include the following:

(1) Costs associated with the purchase of land upon which to place a qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property;

(2) Costs associated with the purchase of an existing qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property; or

(3) Costs for the construction or purchase of any structure.

3. Tax credits allowed by this section shall be claimed by the eligible applicant at the time such applicant files a return for the tax year in which the storage and dispensing **or recharging** facilities were placed in service at a qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property, and shall be applied against the income tax liability imposed by chapter 143, chapter 147, or chapter 148 after all other credits provided by law have been applied. The cumulative amount of tax credits which may be claimed by eligible applicants claiming all credits authorized in this section shall not exceed [the following amounts:

(1) In taxable year 2009, three million dollars;

(2) In taxable year 2010, two million dollars; and

(3) In taxable year 2011,] one million dollars **in any calendar year**.

4. If the amount of the tax credit exceeds the eligible applicant's tax liability, the difference shall not be refundable. Any amount of credit that an eligible applicant is prohibited by this section from claiming in a taxable year may be carried forward to any of such applicant's two subsequent taxable years. Tax credits allowed under this section may be assigned, transferred, sold, or otherwise conveyed.

5. [An alternative fuel vehicle refueling] **Any qualified** property, for which an eligible applicant receives tax credits under this section, which ceases to sell alternative fuel **or recharge electric vehicles** shall cause the forfeiture of such eligible applicant's tax credits provided under this section for the taxable year in which the [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] **qualified** property ceased to sell alternative fuel **or recharge electric vehicles** and for future taxable years with no recapture of tax credits obtained by an eligible applicant with respect to such applicant's tax years which ended before the sale of alternative fuel **or recharging of electric vehicles** ceased.

6. The director of revenue shall establish the procedure by which the tax credits in this section may be claimed, and shall establish a procedure by which the cumulative amount of tax credits is apportioned equally among all eligible applicants claiming the credit. To the maximum extent possible, the director of revenue shall establish the procedure described in this subsection in such a manner as to ensure that eligible applicants can claim all the tax credits possible up to the cumulative amount of tax credits available for the taxable year. No eligible applicant claiming a tax credit under this section shall be liable for any interest or penalty for filing a tax return after the date fixed for filing such return as a result of the apportionment procedure under this subsection.

7. Any eligible applicant desiring to claim a tax credit under this section shall submit the appropriate application for such credit with the department. The application for a tax credit under this section shall include any information required by the department. The department shall review the applications and certify to the department of revenue each eligible applicant that qualifies for the tax credit.

8. The department and the department of revenue may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2008, shall be invalid and void.

9. [Pursuant to] **The provisions of** section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act **notwithstanding**:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset [six] **three** years after [August 28, 2008] **December 31, 2014**, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset [twelve] **six** years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on December thirty-first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset; **and**

(4) **The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits.**

137.010. The following words, terms and phrases when used in laws governing taxation and revenue in the state of Missouri shall have the meanings ascribed to them in this section, except when the context clearly indicates a different meaning:

(1) "Grain and other agricultural crops in an unmanufactured condition" shall mean grains and feeds including, but not limited to, soybeans, cow peas, wheat, corn, oats, barley, kafir, rye, flax, grain sorghums, cotton, and such other products as are usually stored in grain and other elevators and on farms; but excluding such grains and other agricultural crops after being processed into products of such processing, when packaged or sacked. The term "processing" shall not include hulling, cleaning, drying, grating, or polishing;

(2) "Hydroelectric power generating equipment", very-low-head turbine generators with a nameplate generating capacity of at least four hundred kilowatts but not more than six hundred kilowatts and machinery and equipment used directly in the production, generation, conversion, storage, or conveyance of hydroelectric power to land-based devices and appurtenances used in the transmission of electrical energy;

(3) "Intangible personal property", for the purpose of taxation, shall include all property other than real property and tangible personal property, as defined by this section;

(4) "Real property" includes land itself, whether laid out in town lots or otherwise, and all growing crops, buildings, structures, improvements and fixtures of whatever kind thereon, hydroelectric power generating equipment, the installed poles used in the transmission or reception of electrical energy, audio signals, video signals or similar purposes, provided the owner of such installed poles is also an owner of a fee simple interest, possessor of an easement, holder of a license or franchise, or is the beneficiary of a right-of-way dedicated for public utility purposes for the underlying land; attached wires, transformers, amplifiers, substations, and other such devices and appurtenances used in the transmission or reception of electrical energy, audio signals, video signals or similar purposes when owned by the owner of the installed poles, otherwise such items are considered personal property; and stationary property used for transportation **or storage** of liquid and gaseous products, including, but not limited to, petroleum products, natural gas, **propane or LP gas equipment**, water, and sewage;

(5) "Tangible personal property" includes every tangible thing being the subject of ownership or part ownership whether animate or inanimate, other than money, and not forming part or parcel of real property as herein defined, but does not include household goods, furniture, wearing apparel and articles of personal use and adornment, as defined by the state tax commission, owned and used by a person in his home or dwelling place."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **HCS HB 2141, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **HCS HB 2141, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield

McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 023

Carpenter	Curtis	Ellington	Gardner	Hurst
Kirkton	LaFaver	Marshall	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Pierson	Pogue	Schieber
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wright		

PRESENT: 003

Colona	Otto	Pace
--------	------	------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Brattin	Hodges	Jones 50	May	Molendorp
Webber				

VACANCIES: 003

## HOUSE RESOLUTION

**HR 1485**, relating to House Rule 57(a), was taken up by Representative Diehl.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **HR 1485** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald

McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 003

Gardner	Morgan	Newman
---------	--------	--------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Brattin	Funderburk	Grisamore	Hodges	May
Molendorp	Neth	Shull		

VACANCIES: 003

## HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SCS HCS HB 2002, as amended**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 2002, as amended**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**SCS HCS HB 2003, as amended**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 2003, as amended**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**SCS HCS HB 2004**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 2004** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**SCS HCS HB 2005**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 2005** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**SCS HCS HB 2006**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 2006** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**SCS HCS HB 2007**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 2007** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**SCS HCS HB 2008, as amended**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 2008, as amended**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**SCS HCS HB 2009, as amended**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 2009, as amended**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**SCS HCS HB 2010**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 2010** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**SS SCS HCS HB 2011**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS SCS HCS HB 2011** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Representative Roorda made a substitute motion that the House refuse to adopt **SS SCS HCS HB 2011** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference and that the conferees be allowed to exceed the differences with regards to accepting federal funds for the purpose of expanding Medicaid eligibility to 138% of poverty.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris



Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Bahr	Brattin	Davis	Hodges	May
Molendorp	Neth			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Roorda again moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS SCS HCS HB 2011** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference and that the conferees be allowed to exceed the differences with regards to accepting federal; funds for the purpose of expanding Medicaid eligibility to 138% of poverty.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Roorda:

AYES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

NOES: 106

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris

Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Brattin	Hodges	May	Molendorp	Neth
---------	--------	-----	-----------	------

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Stream again moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS SCS HCS HB 2011** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**SCS HCS HB 2012**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 2012** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**SCS HCS HB 2013**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 2013** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILL**

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HB 2141** - Fiscal Review

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILL**

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS SCS SB 492** - Fiscal Review

## **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

### **Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1898**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 2163**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS SJR 27**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 621**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### **Committee on Economic Development**, Chairman Zerr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **SCS SBs 638 & 647**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development, to which was referred **SCS SB 729**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Financial Institutions**, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **SB 794**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### **Committee on Health Care Policy**, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **SCR 32**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Care Policy, to which was referred **SB 660**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Health Insurance**, Chairman Molendorp reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Insurance, to which was referred **SB 508**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Insurance, to which was referred **SCS SB 524**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Insurance Policy**, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **SCR 31**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **SS SB 691**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Judiciary**, Chairman Cox reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HJR 46**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1815**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SB 500**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing**, Chairman Burlison reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **SB 717**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **SCS SB 809**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Corrections**, Chairman Fitzwater reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Corrections, to which was referred **SB 674**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care**, Chairman Richardson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care, to which was referred **SS SB 758**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Small Business**, Chairman Torpey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **SCR 34**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Utilities**, Chairman Funderburk reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HCR 40**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **SB 734**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Ways and Means**, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 584**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 607**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

## MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS HJR 68**, entitled:

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 30(d) of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting two new sections in lieu thereof relating to a temporary tax to improve the state highway system, city streets, county roads, and the state transportation system.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 1132**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 135.600, 135.630, and 135.647, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to benevolent tax credits.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 1201**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 444.772 and 444.773, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to surface mining.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1237**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 1238**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 488.012, 488.426, and 488.607, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to court costs.

With Senate Amendment No. 1 and Senate Amendment No. 2.

### *Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1238, Page 5, Section 488.2206, Line 21, by inserting at the end of said line the following: "**land assemblage and purchase**".

### *Senate Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1238, Page 5, Section 488.2206, Line 28, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"488.2235. 1. In addition to all other court costs for municipal ordinance violations, any home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county may provide for**

additional court costs in an amount up to five dollars per case for each municipal ordinance violation case filed before a municipal division judge or associate circuit judge.

2. The judge may waive the assessment of the cost in those cases where the defendant is found by the judge to be indigent and unable to pay the costs.

3. Such cost shall be collected by the clerk and disbursed to the city at least monthly. The city shall use such additional costs only for the restoration, maintenance and upkeep of the municipal courthouse. The costs collected may be pledged to directly or indirectly secure bonds for the cost of restoration, maintenance and upkeep of the courthouse.

4. The provisions of this section shall expire August 28, 2021."; and

Further amend said title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SS HB 1361, as amended**, and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS HB 1361, as amended**. Senators: Parson, Wallingford, Munzlinger, Curls and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 1439**, entitled:

To repeal sections 1.320, 21.750, 57.015, 57.201, 57.220, 57.250, 544.216, 571.030, 571.080, 571.101, 571.104, 571.107, 571.111, 571.117, 590.010, 590.205, and 650.350, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-one new sections relating to firearms, with penalty provisions and a contingent effective date for certain sections.

With Senate Amendment No. 1 and Senate Amendment No. 2.

*Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439, Page 75, Section 1, Line 28 of said page, by inserting immediately after "21.750," the following: "**57.015, 57.201, 57.220, 57.250**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 76, Lines 1-2 of said page, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"544.216, 571.012, 571.030, 571.101, 571.104, 571.107, 571.111, 571.117, 571.510, 590.010, 590.200, 590.205, 590.207, or 650.350 of this act or the application thereof to";** and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 2, Line 6 of said page, by inserting immediately after "Section 1" the following: "**of this act**"; and

Further amend Lines 8-10 of said page, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"1.440, 1.450, 1.460, 1.470, 1.480, 21.750, 57.015, 57.201, 57.220, 57.250, 160.665, 544.216, 571.012, 571.030, 571.101, 571.104, 571.107, 571.111, 571.117, 571.510, 590.010, 590.200, 590.205, 590.207, or 650.350 of this act.";** and

Further amend said bill and page, Section B, Line 16 of said page, by inserting immediately after "1.480" the following: "of this act".

*Senate Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439, Page 28, Section 571.101, Lines 17-18 of said page, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"carry permit shall be valid [for a period of five years] from the date of issuance or renewal **until five years from the last day of the month in which the**"; and

Further amend Lines 27-28 of said page, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"endorsement issued prior to August 28, 2013, shall continue [for a period of three years] from the date of issuance or renewal **until three years from the last**".

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1459**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1710**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 2040**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4 and House Amendment No. 5 to SCS SB 612**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 866**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 408, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to installment loan lenders.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 958**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 144.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sales and use tax exemptions for aircraft.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.



Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 964**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 144.010, 262.900, 265.300, 267.565, and 277.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to the definition of livestock.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, May 1, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Thursday, May 1, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **AGRICULTURE POLICY**

Thursday, May 1, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, North Gallery.  
Executive session will be held: SB 591  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **DOWNSIZING STATE GOVERNMENT**

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.  
Executive session will be held: SS SB 575, HB 1381  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Monday, May 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 2.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Wednesday, May 7, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.  
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 8, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2032, HB 2186

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH INSURANCE

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 498

Executive session will be held: SS SB 498

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### INSURANCE POLICY

Monday, May 5, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 692, SS SB 884

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 896, HB 2109

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RETIREMENT

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: HB 2105

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### RULES

Thursday, May 1, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1226, HCS HB 1257, HB 1607, HCS HB 1640, HCS HB 1846, HCS HB 1895, HCS HBs 2083 & 2144, HB 2136, HB 2180, HCS HB 1171, HCS SB 499, SB 527, SCS SB 635, HCS SB 773, SS SB 782, SCS SB 735, SB 734, SCS SBs 638 & 647, SCS SB 729, SCR 17

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Committee may take action on any bill in its possession.

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON EMERGING ISSUES IN HEALTH CARE

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Public hearing will be held: SS#2 SB 754

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**TOURISM AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Thursday, May 1, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 642, SCS SB 785

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

SIXTY-FIRST DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 1, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 62 - Bahr
- 2 HJR 70 - Jones (50)
- 3 HCS HJR 75 - Burlison

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS**

HCS HB 2021 - Stream

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 2 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 3 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 4 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 5 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 6 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 7 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 8 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 9 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 10 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 11 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 12 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 13 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 14 HB 2070 - Hough
- 15 HCS HB 2078 - Funderburk
- 16 HCS HB 2131 - Elmer
- 17 HB 2155 - Scharnhorst
- 18 HCS HB 1054 - Barnes
- 19 HCS HB 1056 - Johnson
- 20 HCS HB 1183 - Gosen
- 21 HCS HB 1478 - Swan
- 22 HB 1486 - Fitzpatrick
- 23 HB 1543 - Hinson
- 24 HCS HB 1725 - Frederick
- 25 HCS HB 1743 - Funderburk
- 26 HCS HB 1935 - Austin

1503 *Journal of the House*

- 27 HCS HB 1949 - Thomson
- 28 HCS HB 1990 - Fitzwater
- 29 HB 1993 - Bernskoetter
- 30 HCS HB 2049 - Fitzpatrick
- 31 HB 2099 - Franklin
- 32 HB 1142 - Flanigan
- 33 HB 1152 - Pace
- 34 HCS HB 1200 - Burlison
- 35 HCS HB 1247 - Wood
- 36 HCS HBs 1258 & 1267 - Rowden
- 37 HCS HB 1448 - Cox
- 38 HB 1668 - Allen
- 39 HCS HB 1807 - Solon
- 40 HCS HB 1823 - Berry
- 41 HB 1976 - Spencer
- 42 HB 2053 - Curtman
- 43 HB 2219 - Peters
- 44 HB 1111 - Rowland
- 45 HCS HB 1488 - Bahr
- 46 HCS HB 1492 - Lichtenegger
- 47 HCS HB 1540 - Fitzwater
- 48 HB 1737 - Burlison
- 49 HCS HB 1842 - Frederick
- 50 HCS HB 2209 - Molendorp
- 51 HB 1065 - Grisamore
- 52 HCS HB 1309 - Sommer
- 53 HB 1347 - Haahr
- 54 HCS HB 1364 - Bahr
- 55 HB 1544 - Rowden
- 56 HB 1562 - Kratky
- 57 HCS HB 1634 - Hough
- 58 HCS HB 1639 - Funderburk
- 59 HCS HB 1734 - Fraker
- 60 HCS HB 1845 - Anderson
- 61 HB 1899 - Pfautsch
- 62 HCS HB 2038 - Hicks
- 63 HCS HB 2112 - Gatschenberger
- 64 HCS HB 2188 - Muntzel

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - APPROPRIATIONS**

HCS HB 2020 - Stream

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 2 HCS HB 2118 - Cox
- 3 HB 2063, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Wieland
- 4 HB 2077 - Stream
- 5 HCS HB 1898 - Bahr
- 6 HB 1157 - Lair
- 7 HB 2163 - Riddle
- 8 HCS HB 2141, (Fiscal Review 4/30/14) - Diehl

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING**

- 1 SS SB 866
- 2 SB 958
- 3 SB 964

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCR 19 - Gannon
- 4 HCR 27 - May
- 5 HCR 22 - Wieland
- 6 HCR 48 - McGaugh

**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SCS SJR 36 - Diehl
- 2 SCS SJR 27 - Curtman

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 766 - Mitten
- 4 SS SB 745, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Jones (50)
- 5 SB 628, E.C. - Wilson
- 6 HCS SB 656, E.C. - Jones (50)
- 7 SB 718 - Davis
- 8 HCS SCS SB 723 - Stream
- 9 HCS SCS SB 530 - Lichtenegger
- 10 HCS SB 662 - Koenig

1505 *Journal of the House*

- 11 HCS SB 693 - Jones (50)
- 12 HCS SB 614 - Cox
- 13 HCS SB 621 - Cox
- 14 SCS SB 639 - Allen
- 15 SS SCS SB 706 - Cox
- 16 SB 719 - Wood
- 17 HCS SB 859, (Fiscal Review 4/29/14) - Jones (50)
- 18 SCS SB 892, (Fiscal Review 4/29/14) - Dugger
- 19 HCS SCS SB 492, (Fiscal Review 4/30/14) - Thomson
- 20 SB 601 - Funderburk
- 21 SS SCS SB 767 - Diehl
- 22 SB 796 - Rhoads
- 23 SB 907 - Flanigan

**HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

- 1 SCS HB 1968 - Gosen
- 2 SCS HCS HB 1201 - Engler

**BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

- 1 SCS SB 612, E.C., HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 & HA 5, (req. House recede/grant conf.) - Hoskins
- 2 SCS HCS HB 2002, as amended (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Stream
- 3 SCS HCS HB 2003, as amended (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Stream
- 4 SCS HCS HB 2004, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Stream
- 5 SCS HCS HB 2005, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Stream
- 6 SCS HCS HB 2006, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Stream
- 7 SCS HCS HB 2007, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Stream
- 8 SCS HCS HB 2008, as amended (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Stream
- 9 SCS HCS HB 2009, as amended (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Stream
- 10 SCS HCS HB 2010, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Stream
- 11 SS SCS HCS HB 2011, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Stream
- 12 SCS HCS HB 2012, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Stream
- 13 SCS HCS HB 2013, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Stream

**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

- SS HB 1361, as amended - Gosen

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 SCR 29 - Richardson
- 2 SS SCR 36 - Lauer

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 1016 - Curtman

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SIXTY-FIRST DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 1, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Vicki Englund.

Dear Heavenly Father, thank You for allowing us to be in Your presence today.

For it is Your love that has brought us all together to this legislative family. We, as the Missouri House, are humbled by Your glory.

We know Lord, that our time here is fleeting. But our time here in this majestic Capitol is one of the most valuable and important times of our lives. It is here in this chamber where we have the opportunity to do Your work, dear Lord. It is an honor to serve both You and the people of the state of Missouri. We do so as we work together, for the betterment of all Your children.

Dear Heavenly Father, please also give us the strength to remember why we are here, who we serve, and that we also serve each other. May the respect we have for You shine forth in the respect we have for each other. May the collaboration that we have shown in this chamber remind us of the bonds of friendship we have formed and will keep for the rest of our lives.

Let us enter these last few days of session with a renewed sense of faith. Let us remember the faith we had on the first day of our legislative careers and use it to guide us, while we remember the words of President Franklin Delano Roosevelt: "The only limit to our realization of tomorrow will be our doubts of today. Let us move forward with strong and active faith."

In God's name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Ainsley Gardner.

The Journal of the sixtieth day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 2698 through House Resolution No. 2723



## SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

**SS SB 866**, relating to installment loan lenders.

**SB 958**, relating to sales and use tax exemptions for aircraft.

**SB 964**, relating to the definition of livestock.

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 2063**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 2141**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 492**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 859**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

**HCS HB 2020** was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2020** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig

Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 004

Hurst	Johnson	Marshall	Pogue
-------	---------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Brattin	Hodges	May	Molendorp	Schatz
Smith				

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

## **PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS**

**HCS HB 2021** was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Haefner offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2021, Page 5, Section 21.115, Line 5, by deleting "10,500,000" and inserting "10,110,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Haefner, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Haefner offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2021, Page 6, Section 21.145, Line 4, by inserting immediately after said section the following new section:

"Section 21.150. To the Office of Administration

For the State Highway Patrol

For replacement of the Troop F garage

From General Revenue Fund. . . . . \$390,000

From Gaming Commission Fund. . . . . 405,000

From State Highways and Transportation Department Fund. . . . . 3,735,000

Total. . . . . \$4,530,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Haefner, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2021, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2021, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

**THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HCS HB 1898**, relating to public health, was taken up by Representative Bahr.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

Representative Bahr moved that **HCS HB 1898** be read the third time and passed.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 072

Bahr	Barnes	Black	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Curtman	Diehl	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Fitzwater	Frame	Funderburk	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Harris
Hicks	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Keeney
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeier	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Rehder	Rhoads	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wood	Wright			

NOES: 080

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brown	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Koenig	Korman	Kratky
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Otto
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Riddle	Rowden	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Brattin	Cookson	Flanigan	Hodges	May
Richardson	Stream			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones assumed the Chair.

### APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

**SS HB 1361:** Representatives Gosen, Wieland and Mitten

Representative Keeney resumed the Chair.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 1157**, relating to the privacy of student data, was taken up by Representative Lair.

On motion of Representative Lair, **HB 1157** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Anders	Austin	Black	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cross
Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn	Engler	English
Englund	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson

1512 *Journal of the House*

Hough	Hubbard	Hummel	Jones 50	Keeney
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lynch
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
Wieland	Wood	Wright		

NOES: 052

Allen	Anderson	Bahr	Bernskoetter	Berry
Brown	Burlison	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Curtman	Davis	Dugger	Elmer
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Franklin	Frederick	Haahr
Hicks	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Kelley 127	Koenig	Korman	Lichtenegger
Love	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Miller
Moon	Muntzel	Neely	Pogue	Rehder
Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Schieber	Sommer	Spencer	White	Wilson
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

PRESENT: 001

Barnes

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Brattin	Cookson	Curtis	Ellington	Flanigan
Funderburk	Guernsey	Hodges	May	Parkinson
Peters	Schatz	Stream		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 2238**, entitled:

An act to amend chapters 192, 195, and 261, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to hemp, with an emergency clause and penalty provisions.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

## HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SCS HCS HB 2238**, relating to hemp, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **SCS HCS HB 2238** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Cornejo	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 012

Berry	Cox	Crawford	Entlicher	Franklin
Hurst	Pogue	Rhoads	Schatz	Shull
Shumake	Wilson			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brattin	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Ellington
Hodges	May	Molendorp	Neth	Rowden

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **SCS HCS HB 2238** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Cornejo	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 012

Berry	Cox	Crawford	Entlicher	Franklin
Hurst	Pogue	Rhoads	Schatz	Shull
Shumake	Wilson			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Brattin	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Ellington
Hodges	May	Molendorp	Moon	Phillips
Rowden				

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Cornejo	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 009

Cox	Crawford	Hurst	Moon	Pogue
Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Brattin	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Flanigan
Franklin	Hodges	Hoskins	Lant	May
Molendorp	Wood			

VACANCIES: 003



**THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS**

**HB 2163**, relating to city commercial zones, was taken up by Representative Riddle.

On motion of Representative Riddle, **HB 2163** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Hinson	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 004

Frame	Marshall	Pogue	Smith
-------	----------	-------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Allen	Brattin	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Elmer	Flanigan	Franklin	Gardner	Higdon
Hodges	Hoskins	Leara	May	Molendorp
Peters	Stream	Wood		

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**HCS HB 2141**, relating to alternative fuels, was taken up by Representative Diehl.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **HCS HB 2141** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Montecillo
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 013

Ellington	Gardner	Hurst	Kirkton	Marshall
McNeil	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Newman
Norr	Pogue	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Allen	Barnes	Brattin	Brown	Burns
Cookson	Curtman	Elmer	Flanigan	Hodges
Hoskins	Jones 50	May	Mims	Molendorp
Morris	Neth	Shumake	Webber	Wood

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**HCS SCS SB 530**, relating to termination of parental rights, was taken up by Representative Lichtenegger.

Representative Lichtenegger offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 530, Page 5, Section 211.447, Line 151, by deleting the word "**and**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**or**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lichtenegger, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Solon offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 530, Page 5, Section 211.447, Line 129, by deleting the phrase "**while the child was in utero or**"; and

Further amend said bill, section and page, Line 130, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"hours after the child's birth, the child's birth mother tested positive and over the legal limit for alcohol, or tested positive for cocaine,"**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Kelly (45) offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

*to*

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 530, Page 1, Line 7, by deleting the phrase "**the legal limit**", and inserting in lieu thereof "**.08 blood alcohol content pursuant to testing under section 577.020**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kelly (45), **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Solon, **House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haeffner	Hampton
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 045

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	LaFaver	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Allen	Brattin	Brown	Conway 10	Cookson
Flanigan	Gardner	Hansen	Hodges	Hoskins
Kratky	May	McCaherty	McDonald	Molendorp
Reiboldt	Spencer	Stream		

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Lichtenegger, **HCS SCS SB 530, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Lichtenegger, **HCS SCS SB 530, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 113

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Colona	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 034

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	English	Frame	Gardner	Hubbard
Hummel	Kirkton	LaFaver	Marshall	McCann Beatty
McNeil	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schupp
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Brattin	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson	Hodges
Hoskins	Kratky	May	McCaherty	McDonald
Molendorp	Neth			

VACANCIES: 003

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

---

**SUPPLEMENTAL CALENDAR**

THURSDAY, MAY 1, 2014

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - APPROPRIATIONS**

HCS HB 2021 - Stream

---

**THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS**

**HCS HB 2021** was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS HB 2021** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hinson	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer
Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pfausch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 009

Curtis	Frame	Koenig	Leara	Marshall
Pogue	Roorda	Schieber	Torpey	

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Brattin	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson	Hicks
Hodges	Hoskins	Kratky	May	McDonald
McManus	Parkinson			

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 2002, as amended**, and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House on **SCS HCS HB 2002, as amended**: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 2003, as amended**, and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House on **SCS HCS HB 2003, as amended**: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 2004** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House on **SCS HCS HB 2004**: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Sifton.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 2005** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House on **SCS HCS HB 2005**: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 2006** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House on **SCS HCS HB 2006**: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 2007** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House on **SCS HCS HB 2007**: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 2008, as amended**, and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House on **SCS HCS HB 2008, as amended**: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 2009, as amended**, and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House on **SCS HCS HB 2009, as amended**: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 2010** and grants the House a conference thereon.



Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House on **SCS HCS HB 2010**: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SS SCS HCS HB 2011** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House on **SS SCS HCS HB 2011**: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 2012** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House on **SCS HCS HB 2012**: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 2013** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House on **SCS HCS HB 2013**: Senators Schaefer, Silvey, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

#### **APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES**

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

**SCS HCS HB 2002**: Representatives Stream, Flanigan, Lair, Montecillo and Kirkton  
**SCS HCS HB 2003**: Representatives Stream, Flanigan, Lair, Montecillo and Kelly (45)  
**SCS HCS HB 2004**: Representatives Stream, Flanigan, Hough, Webber and McManus  
**SCS HCS HB 2005**: Representatives Stream, Flanigan, Burlison, Kelly (45) and McManus  
**SCS HCS HB 2006**: Representatives Stream, Flanigan, Redmon, Schupp and Kirkton  
**SCS HCS HB 2007**: Representatives Stream, Flanigan, Korman, Kelly (45) and McCann Beatty  
**SCS HCS HB 2008**: Representatives Stream, Flanigan, Haefner, Rizzo and Kelly (45)  
**SCS HCS HB 2009**: Representatives Stream, Flanigan, Haefner, Rizzo and Kirkton  
**SCS HCS HB 2010**: Representatives Stream, Flanigan, Allen, Kirkton and LaFaver

**SS SCS HCS HB 2011:** Representatives Stream, Flanigan, Allen, Kirkton and LaFaver  
**SCS HCS HB 2012:** Representatives Stream, Flanigan, Parkinson, Kelly (45) and Kirkton  
**SCS HCS HB 2013:** Representatives Stream, Flanigan, Parkinson, Kirkton and Webber

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**SB 695** - Judiciary  
**SB 844** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**SS SB 860** - Ways and Means  
**SS SB 866** - Financial Institutions  
**SB 958** - Ways and Means  
**SB 964** - Agri-Business

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety**, Chairman Hinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety, to which was referred **SCS SB 852**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 2260**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 605**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCS SB 731**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 841**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Local Government**, Chairman Gatschenberger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **SCS SB 896**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Retirement**, Chairman Leara reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Retirement, to which was referred **HB 2105**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care**, Chairman Richardson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Health Care, to which was referred **SS#2 SB 754**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources**, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **SCR 20**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **SCS SB 642**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1171**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1226**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1257**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1607**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1640**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1846**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1895**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HBs 2083 & 2144**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2136**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2180**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCR 17**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCR 32**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 499**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 527**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SB 635**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SBs 638 & 647**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SB 729**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 734**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SB 735**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 773**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SS SB 782**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1081**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HB 1490**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 160.514, 160.518, 160.526, 160.820, and 161.092, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to elementary and secondary education standards, with an emergency clause.

With Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 4, Senate Amendment No. 5, Senate Amendment No. 6, Senate Amendment No. 7, Senate Amendment No. 8, Senate Amendment No. 9, Senate Amendment No. 10, Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Amendment No. 11, Senate Amendment No. 11, as amended, Senate Amendment No. 12, Senate Amendment No. 14 and Senate Amendment No. 15.

### *Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 19, Section 161.096, Line 10 of said page, by striking the word "and" as it appears the second time on said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: ", **including provisions that prohibit private vendors from selling student data or from using student data in furtherance of advertising**"; and

Further amend Line 11 of said page, by striking the word "include" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**with**"; and

Further amend Lines 13-17 of said page, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**district whose access to student data, if**".

### *Senate Amendment No. 4*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 15, Section 161.092, Lines 6-10, by striking all of the underlined language on said lines; and

Further amend Line 14, by inserting after the word "law" the following:

"**. Such rules shall include a process to allow any district that is accredited without provision that does not meet the state board's promulgated criteria for a classification designation of accredited with distinction to propose alternative criteria to the state board to be classified as accredited with distinction.**".

### *Senate Amendment No. 5*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 2, Section 160.514, Line 25 of said page, by inserting after "group" the following: "**for grades kindergarten through five**"; and

Further amend said line by inserting after "members." the following: "**Each work group for grades six through twelve shall be composed of twenty-one members.**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 6 of said page, by inserting immediately after "representatives." the following:

**"The state board of education shall appoint to each work group for grades six through twelve two current or retired career and technical education teachers who also serve or served as an advisor to any of the nationally recognized career and technical education student organizations identified in subdivision (4) of subsection 2 of section 178.550. The state board of education shall appoint to each work group for grades six through twelve a member from State Technical College of Missouri and a member from the business community with a background in commerce, a business organization, association of businesses, or a business coalition. The state board of education shall also appoint to each work group for grades six through twelve an individual participating in an apprenticeship recognized by the department of labor and industrial relations or approved by the United States Department of Labor's Office of Apprenticeship."**

*Senate Amendment No. 6*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 11, Section 160.526, Line 20, by striking the closing bracket that appears on said line; and

Further amend said line by striking the following: "After the effective date of this section,"; and

Further amend Lines 21-23, by striking all of the underlined language on said line; and

Further amend Line 24, by striking the opening bracket that appears on said line.

*Senate Amendment No. 7*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 7, Section 160.518, Lines 6-7 of said page, by striking "criterion-referenced" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **"norm-referenced standardized"**.

*Senate Amendment No. 8*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 20, Section 161.096, Line 24 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"3. Each violation of any provision of any rule promulgated pursuant to this section by an organization or entity other than a state agency, a school board, or an institution shall be punishable by a civil penalty of up to one thousand dollars. A second violation by the same organization or entity involving the education records and privacy of the same student shall be punishable by a civil penalty of up to five thousand dollars. Any subsequent violation by the same organization or entity involving the education records and privacy of the same student shall be punishable by a civil penalty of up to ten thousand dollars. Each violation involving a different individual education record or a different individual student shall be considered a separate violation for purposes of civil penalties.**

**4. The attorney general shall have the authority to enforce compliance with this section by investigation and subsequent commencement of a civil action, to seek civil penalties for violations of this section, and to seek appropriate injunctive relief, including but not limited to a prohibition on obtaining personally identifiable information for an appropriate time period. In carrying out such investigation and in maintaining such civil action, the attorney general or any deputy or assistant attorney general is authorized to subpoena witnesses, compel their attendance, examine them under oath, and require that any books, records, documents, papers, or electronic records relevant to the inquiry be turned over for inspection, examination, or audit. Subpoenas issued under this subsection may be enforced pursuant to the Missouri rules of civil procedure."**

*Senate Amendment No. 9*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 21, Section 161.855, Lines 21-28 of said page, by striking said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"4. The department of elementary and secondary education shall pilot assessments from the Smarter Balanced Assessment Consortium during the 2014-2015 school year. Notwithstanding any rules adopted by the state board of education or the department of elementary and secondary education in place at the effective date of this section, for the 2014-2015 school year, and at any time the state board of education or the department of elementary and secondary education implement a new statewide assessment system, develop new academic performance standards, or make changes to the Missouri School Improvement Program, the first year of such statewide assessment system and performance indicators shall be utilized as a base year for the purposes of calculating a district's annual performance report under the Missouri School Improvement Program. The school years that follow a base year shall be used to calculate growth on the district's annual performance report."**

*Senate Amendment No. 10*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 3, Section 160.514, Line 6, by inserting after "representatives." the following: **"Work group members shall be chosen in such a manner as to represent the geographic diversity of the state."**

*Senate Amendment No. 1*

*to*

*Senate Amendment No. 11*

AMEND Senate Amendment No. 11 to Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 1, Section 1, Line 14, by inserting immediately after "centers," the following: **"comprehensive high schools,"**; and

Further amend Page 2 of said amendment, Line 2, by inserting immediately after "centers," the following: **"comprehensive high schools,"**.

*Senate Amendment No. 11*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 22, Section 161.855, Line 8, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"Section 1. 1. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no district shall be penalized for any reason under the Missouri school improvement program if students who graduate from the district complete career and technical education programs approved by the department of elementary and secondary education but are not placed in occupations directly related to their training within six months of graduating.**

**2. The department of elementary and secondary education shall revise its scoring guide under the Missouri school improvement program to provide additional points to districts that create and enter into a partnership with area career centers, industry, and business to develop and implement a pathway for students to:**

**(1) Enroll in a program of career and technical education while in high school;**

**(2) Participate and complete an internship or apprenticeship during their final year of high school;**

**and**

**(3) Obtain the industry certification or credentials applicable to their program or career and technical education and internship or apprenticeship.**

**3. Each school district shall be authorized to create and enter into a partnership with area career centers, industry, and business to develop and implement a pathway for students to:**

**(1) Enroll in a program of career and technical education while in high school;**

**(2) Participate and complete an internship or apprenticeship during their final year of high school;**

**and**

(3) Obtain the industry certification or credentials applicable to their program or career and technical education and internship or apprenticeship.

4. The department of elementary and secondary education shall permit student scores on a nationally recognized examination that demonstrates achievement of workplace employability skills to count towards credit for college and career readiness standards on the Missouri school improvement program or any subsequent school accreditation or improvement program."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

*Senate Amendment No. 12*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 20, Section 161.096, Line 24 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"161.097. 1. The state board of education **and the coordinating board for higher education** shall jointly establish standards and procedures by which [it] **they** will evaluate all teacher training institutions in this state [for the approval of teacher education programs. The state board of education shall not require teacher training institutions to meet national or regional accreditation as a part of its standards and procedures in making those evaluations, but it may accept such accreditations in lieu of such approval if standards and procedures set thereby are at least as stringent as those set by the board. The state board of education's standards and procedures for evaluating teacher training institutions shall equal or exceed those of national or regional accrediting associations] **with the guidance and approval of the Missouri advisory board for educator preparation, established under subsection 3 of this section.** Notwithstanding any other provision of law, the state board of education and the coordinating board for higher education shall approve all teacher education programs and any changes to the standards and procedures by which such programs are evaluated.

2. With regard to requirements for state educator certification, any assessments of general education, content knowledge, pedagogical knowledge, dispositions, or any other measures required for state educator certification and any related competencies shall be approved by the state board of education and the coordinating board for higher education prior to utilization in any manner. Any assessment used to measure student learning that is used in the evaluation of educator preparation programs and any related competencies shall be approved by the state board of education and the coordinating board for higher education prior to utilization in any manner. All current assessments and competencies and those under development, as well as future competencies and assessments shall be approved by the state board of education and the coordinating board for higher education prior to utilization in any manner. Qualifying scores on such assessments shall be established jointly by the state board of education and the coordinating board for higher education. No quotas on educator preparation programs or limits on program size shall be imposed by the state board of education without consent of the coordinating board for higher education and the institution of higher education providing the program. However, institutions of higher education may establish quotas for specific educator preparation programs as deemed necessary.

3. There is hereby established within the department of elementary and secondary education the "Missouri Advisory Board for Educator Preparation", hereinafter referred to as "MABEP". The MABEP shall advise the state board of education and the coordinating board for higher education as provided in this section and foster meaningful and substantial collaboration and transparency among all stakeholders in the interest of improving the quality of teacher preparation in Missouri.

4. MABEP shall be comprised of fourteen members, who shall be appointed to serve as follows: five members to be appointed by the state board of education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of education, two members selected by the commissioner of education, five members to be selected by the coordinating board for higher education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of higher education, and two members to be selected by the commissioner of higher education. The length of term for each member shall be two years. The commissioner of education and the commissioner of higher education shall serve as ex officio members and shall not vote on matters before MABEP.

5. The composition of MABEP shall consist of the following:

(1) One practicing certificated public school teacher who has served as a cooperating teacher, selected by the state board of education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of education;



(2) One practicing certified public school administrator with direct responsibility for the evaluation of educators, selected by the state board of education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of education;

(3) One practicing human resource director for a public school district with direct responsibility for hiring, selected by the state board of education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of education;

(4) One practicing certificated public school teacher who has served as a teacher mentor, selected by the state board of education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of education;

(5) One practicing certified superintendent of a public school, selected by the state board of education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of education;

(6) One representative of the public, to be appointed by the commissioner of education. This representative shall not be a member of a local school board or educator preparation governing board, nor shall he or she be, or ever in the past have been, employed as a public school educator, or in a professional position at any post-secondary education program;

(7) One employee of the department of elementary and secondary education whose responsibilities include educator preparation or certification, selected by the commissioner of education;

(8) One faculty member or administrator within an approved educator preparation program, selected by the coordinating board for higher education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of higher education;

(9) One dean or director of a college or program of educator preparation for a public four-year university, selected by the coordinating board for higher education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of higher education;

(10) One director of an educator preparation program of a public community college, selected by the coordinating board for higher education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of higher education;

(11) One dean of a college of education or director of an educator preparation program of an independent college or university, selected by the coordinating board for higher education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of higher education;

(12) One dean or director within an approved educator preparation program, selected by the coordinating board for higher education upon the recommendation of the commissioner of higher education;

(13) One student enrolled in an approved program of educator preparation of a public or independent university, selected by the commissioner of higher education;

(14) One employee of the department of higher education with responsibility for the approval of degree programs, selected by the commissioner of higher education.

6. The duties and responsibilities of the MABEP shall include, but not be limited to the following:

(1) Meet with the commissioners of education and higher education to discuss policy issues and proposed changes to standards and practices related to educator preparation programs;

(2) Make public recommendations to the commissioners of education and higher education regarding the criteria and procedures for evaluation and approval of educator degree programs and educator preparation programs within the state;

(3) Facilitate communication by inviting subject matter and educator preparation experts and constituencies with an interest in developing highly effective educators to meet with the MABEP for the purpose of identifying, reviewing and promoting best practices and standards in educator preparation and professional development;

(4) Present annually to the state board of education and coordinating board for higher education to discuss matters of mutual interest in the area of educator preparation as presented by the rotating chairs of MABEP; and

(5) Maintain a record of deliberations for the purpose of keeping constituent groups with an interest in the maintenance of quality education preparation programs informed of issues and recommendations.

7. MABEP shall meet at least two times annually, but may meet more frequently if requested by either board, the commissioner of education or the commissioner of higher education. MABEP shall be chaired by the commissioner of education, or his or her designee, and the commissioner of higher education, or his or her designee, in alternating years.

8. Upon approval by the state board of education of the teacher education program at a particular teacher training institution, any person who graduates from that program, and who meets other requirements which the state board of education shall prescribe by rule, regulation and statute shall be granted a certificate or license to teach in the public schools of this state. **The state board of education shall not approve any teacher education program prior to receiving a formal recommendation on that approval from the coordinating board for higher**

**education.** However, no such rule or regulation shall require that the program from which the person graduates be accredited by any national or regional accreditation association.

3. Notwithstanding any provision in the law to the contrary, the state board of education may accredit a graduate law school and any graduate of such an accredited law school shall be allowed to take the examination for admission to the bar of Missouri."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 22, Section 161.855, Line 8 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"173.005. 1. There is hereby created a "Department of Higher Education", and the division of higher education of the department of education is abolished and all its powers, duties, functions, personnel and property are transferred as provided by the Reorganization Act of 1974, Appendix B, RSMo.

2. The commission on higher education is abolished and all its powers, duties, personnel and property are transferred by type I transfer to the "Coordinating Board for Higher Education", which is hereby created, and the coordinating board shall be the head of the department. The coordinating board shall consist of nine members appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate, and not more than five of its members shall be of the same political party. None of the members shall be engaged professionally as an educator or educational administrator with a public or private institution of higher education at the time appointed or during his term. Moreover, no person shall be appointed to the coordinating board who shall not be a citizen of the United States, and who shall not have been a resident of the state of Missouri two years next prior to appointment, and at least one but not more than two persons shall be appointed to said board from each congressional district. The term of service of a member of the coordinating board shall be six years and said members, while attending the meetings of the board, shall be reimbursed for their actual expenses. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, nothing in this section relating to a change in the composition and configuration of congressional districts in this state shall prohibit a member who is serving a term on August 28, 2011, from completing his or her term. The coordinating board may, in order to carry out the duties prescribed for it in subsections 1, 2, 3, 7, and 8 of this section, employ such professional, clerical and research personnel as may be necessary to assist it in performing those duties, but this staff shall not, in any fiscal year, exceed twenty-five full-time equivalent employees regardless of the source of funding. In addition to all other powers, duties and functions transferred to it, the coordinating board for higher education shall have the following duties and responsibilities:

(1) The coordinating board for higher education shall have approval of proposed new degree programs to be offered by the state institutions of higher education. **In the case of educator preparation programs, the coordinating board for higher education and the state board of education shall jointly approve proposed new degree programs offered by state institutions of higher education;**

(2) The coordinating board for higher education may promote and encourage the development of cooperative agreements between Missouri public four-year institutions of higher education which do not offer graduate degrees and Missouri public four-year institutions of higher education which do offer graduate degrees for the purpose of offering graduate degree programs on campuses of those public four-year institutions of higher education which do not otherwise offer graduate degrees. Such agreements shall identify the obligations and duties of the parties, including assignment of administrative responsibility. Any diploma awarded for graduate degrees under such a cooperative agreement shall include the names of both institutions inscribed thereon. Any cooperative agreement in place as of August 28, 2003, shall require no further approval from the coordinating board for higher education. Any costs incurred with respect to the administrative provisions of this subdivision may be paid from state funds allocated to the institution assigned the administrative authority for the program. The provisions of this subdivision shall not be construed to invalidate the provisions of subdivision (1) of this subsection;

(3) In consultation with the heads of the institutions of higher education affected and against a background of carefully collected data on enrollment, physical facilities, manpower needs, **and** institutional missions, the coordinating board for higher education shall establish guidelines for appropriation requests by those institutions of higher education; however, other provisions of the Reorganization Act of 1974 notwithstanding, all funds shall be appropriated by the general assembly to the governing board of each public four-year institution of higher education which shall prepare expenditure budgets for the institution;

(4) No new state-supported senior colleges or residence centers shall be established except as provided by law and with approval of the coordinating board for higher education;

(5) The coordinating board for higher education shall establish admission guidelines consistent with institutional missions;

(6) The coordinating board for higher education shall require all public two-year and four-year higher education institutions to replicate best practices in remediation identified by the coordinating board and institutions from research undertaken by regional educational laboratories, higher education research organizations, and similar organizations with expertise in the subject, and identify and reduce methods that have been found to be ineffective in preparing or retaining students or that delay students from enrollment in college-level courses;

(7) The coordinating board shall establish policies and procedures for institutional decisions relating to the residence status of students;

(8) The coordinating board shall establish guidelines to promote and facilitate the transfer of students between institutions of higher education within the state and, with the assistance of the committee on transfer and articulation, shall require all public two-year and four-year higher education institutions to create by July 1, 2014, a statewide core transfer library of at least twenty-five lower division courses across all institutions that are transferable among all public higher education institutions. The coordinating board shall establish policies and procedures to ensure such courses are accepted in transfer among public institutions and treated as equivalent to similar courses at the receiving institutions. The coordinating board shall develop a policy to foster reverse transfer for any student who has accumulated enough hours in combination with at least one public higher education institution in Missouri that offers an associate degree and one public four-year higher education institution in the prescribed courses sufficient to meet the public higher education institution's requirements to be awarded an associate degree. The department of elementary and secondary education shall maintain the alignment of the assessments found in section 160.518 and successor assessments with the competencies previously established under this subdivision for entry-level collegiate courses in English, mathematics, foreign language, sciences, and social sciences associated with an institution's general education core;

(9) The coordinating board shall collect the necessary information and develop comparable data for all institutions of higher education in the state. The coordinating board shall use this information to delineate the areas of competence of each of these institutions and for any other purposes deemed appropriate by the coordinating board;

(10) Compliance with requests from the coordinating board for institutional information and the other powers, duties and responsibilities, herein assigned to the coordinating board, shall be a prerequisite to the receipt of any funds which the coordinating board is responsible for administering;

(11) If any institution of higher education in this state, public or private, willfully fails or refuses to follow any lawful guideline, policy or procedure established or prescribed by the coordinating board, or knowingly deviates from any such guideline, or knowingly acts without coordinating board approval where such approval is required, or willfully fails to comply with any other lawful order of the coordinating board, the coordinating board may, after a public hearing, withhold or direct to be withheld from that institution any funds the disbursement of which is subject to the control of the coordinating board, or may remove the approval of the institution as an approved institution within the meaning of section 173.1102. If any such public institution willfully disregards board policy, the commissioner of higher education may order such institution to remit a fine in an amount not to exceed one percent of the institution's current fiscal year state operating appropriation to the board. The board shall hold such funds until such time that the institution, as determined by the commissioner of higher education, corrects the violation, at which time the board shall refund such amount to the institution. If the commissioner determines that the institution has not redressed the violation within one year, the fine amount shall be deposited into the general revenue fund, unless the institution appeals such decision to the full coordinating board, which shall have the authority to make a binding and final decision, by means of a majority vote, regarding the matter. However, nothing in this section shall prevent any institution of higher education in this state from presenting additional budget requests or from explaining or further clarifying its budget requests to the governor or the general assembly; and

(12) (a) As used in this subdivision, the term "out-of-state public institution of higher education" shall mean an education institution located outside of Missouri that:

- a. Is controlled or administered directly by a public agency or political subdivision or is classified as a public institution by the state;
- b. Receives appropriations for operating expenses directly or indirectly from a state other than Missouri;
- c. Provides a postsecondary course of instruction at least six months in length leading to or directly creditable toward a degree or certificate;
- d. Meets the standards for accreditation by an accrediting body recognized by the United States Department of Education or any successor agency; and
- e. Permits faculty members to select textbooks without influence or pressure by any religious or sectarian source.

(b) No later than July 1, 2008, the coordinating board shall promulgate rules regarding:

a. The board's approval process of proposed new degree programs and course offerings by any out-of-state public institution of higher education seeking to offer degree programs or course work within the state of Missouri; and

b. The board's approval process of degree programs and courses offered by any out-of-state public institutions of higher education that, prior to July 1, 2008, were approved by the board to operate a school in compliance with the provisions of sections 173.600 to 173.618. The rules shall ensure that, as of July 1, 2008, all out-of-state public institutions seeking to offer degrees and courses within the state of Missouri are evaluated in a manner similar to Missouri public higher education institutions. Such out-of-state public institutions shall be held to standards no lower than the standards established by the coordinating board for program approval and the policy guidelines of the coordinating board for data collection, cooperation, and resolution of disputes between Missouri institutions of higher education under this section. Any such out-of-state public institutions of higher education wishing to continue operating within this state must be approved by the board under the rules promulgated under this subdivision. The coordinating board may charge and collect fees from out-of-state public institutions to cover the costs of reviewing and assuring the quality of programs offered by out-of-state public institutions. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void.

(c) Nothing in this subdivision or in section 173.616 shall be construed or interpreted so that students attending an out-of-state public institution are considered to be attending a Missouri public institution of higher education for purposes of obtaining student financial assistance.

3. The coordinating board shall meet at least four times annually with an advisory committee who shall be notified in advance of such meetings. The coordinating board shall have exclusive voting privileges. The advisory committee shall consist of thirty-two members, who shall be the president or other chief administrative officer of the University of Missouri; the chancellor of each campus of the University of Missouri; the president of each state-supported four-year college or university, including Harris-Stowe State University, Missouri Southern State University, Missouri Western State University, and Lincoln University; the president of State Technical College of Missouri; the president or chancellor of each public community college district; and representatives of each of five accredited private institutions selected biennially, under the supervision of the coordinating board, by the presidents of all of the state's privately supported institutions; but always to include at least one representative from one privately supported community college, one privately supported four-year college, and one privately supported university. The conferences shall enable the committee to advise the coordinating board of the views of the institutions on matters within the purview of the coordinating board.

4. The University of Missouri, Lincoln University, and all other state-governed colleges and universities, chapters 172, 174, 175, and others, are transferred by type III transfers to the department of higher education subject to the provisions of subsection 2 of this section.

5. The state historical society, chapter 183, is transferred by type III transfer to the University of Missouri.

6. The state anatomical board, chapter 194, is transferred by type II transfer to the department of higher education.

7. All the powers, duties and functions vested in the division of public schools and state board of education relating to community college state aid and the supervision, formation of districts and all matters otherwise related to the state's relations with community college districts and matters pertaining to community colleges in public school districts, chapters 163, 178, and others, are transferred to the coordinating board for higher education by type I transfer. Provided, however, that all responsibility for administering the federal-state programs of vocational-technical education, except for the 1202a postsecondary educational amendments of 1972 program, shall remain with the department of elementary and secondary education. The department of elementary and secondary education and the coordinating board for higher education shall cooperate in developing the various plans for vocational-technical education; however, the ultimate responsibility will remain with the state board of education.

8. All the powers, duties, functions, and properties of the state poultry experiment station, chapter 262, are transferred by type I transfer to the University of Missouri, and the state poultry association and state poultry board are abolished. In the event the University of Missouri shall cease to use the real estate of the poultry experiment station for the purposes of research or shall declare the same surplus, all real estate shall revert to the governor of the state of Missouri and shall not be disposed of without legislative approval."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

*Senate Amendment No. 14*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 5, Section 160.514, Line 28, by inserting immediately after the word "domain" the following:

**"and do not conflict with the standards adopted by the state board of education".**

*Senate Amendment No. 15*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, Page 3, Section 160.514, Line 14, by striking the word "member" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"education professional"; and**

Further amend Line 17, by striking the word "member" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"education professional"; and**

Further amend Line 19, by striking the word "member" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"education professional"; and**

Further amend Line 22, by striking the word "member" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"education professional"; and**

Further amend Line 25, by striking the word "member" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"education professional"; and**

Further amend Line 28, by striking the word "member" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"education professional"; and**

Further amend said bill and section, Page 4, Line 1, by striking the word "member" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"education professional"; and**

Further amend Line 2, by striking the word "member" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"education professional"; and**

Further amend Line 4, by striking the word "member" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"education professional"; and**

Further amend Line 7, by striking the word "member" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"education professional".**

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1603**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1724**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SS SB 525, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SS SB 525, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SB 600, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SB 600, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SB 606** and has taken up and passed **HCS SB 606**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS for SCS SB 643** and has taken up and passed **HCS SCS SB 643**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SB 672, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SS SB 694** and has taken up and passed **HCS SS SB 694**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 3, and House Amendment No. 4 to SB 701** and has taken up and passed **SB 701, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SB 716, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS for SCS SB 808, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SCS SB 808, as amended**.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 3:00 p.m., Monday, May 5, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **CONFERENCE COMMITTEE**

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, 8:30 AM, Senate Lounge.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Conference Committee meeting on HBs 2002-2013.

#### **ELECTIONS**

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 708

Executive session will be held: SB 631

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**

Monday, May 5, 2014, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 866

Executive session will be held: SS SB 866

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Monday, May 5, 2014, 11:00 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**CORRECTED**

#### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**CORRECTED**

#### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Wednesday, May 7, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 8, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Monday, May 5, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SB 655, SB 696, SB 786, SCS SB 824, SCS SB 854, SB 869, SCS SB 873

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Monday, May 5, 2014, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 599, SCS SB 680, HB 2080

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH INSURANCE

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 498

Executive session will be held: SS SB 498

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### INSURANCE POLICY

Monday, May 5, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 692, SS SB 884

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### ISSUE DEVELOPMENT STANDING COMMITTEE ON COWBOY CAUCUS ON AGRICULTURAL ISSUES

Monday, May 5, 2014, 7:00 PM, outside of Room 316.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Wednesday, May 7, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Agenda: Election of chair and vice-chair, recognition of outgoing members, and discussion of interim projects.

#### RULES

Monday, May 5, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: HB 2105, SB 500, HCS SB 508, SCS SB 623, HCS SCS SB 664, SS SCR 22, SCR 31, HCS SS SB 758, SS SCS SB 841

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Committee may take action on any bill in its possession.



#### TRANSPORTATION

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 818

Executive session will be held: SB 818

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### WAYS AND MEANS

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 860, SB 958, SB 842, SCS SB 829

Executive session will be held: SS SB 860, SB 958

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND WORKPLACE SAFETY

Monday, May 5, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 844

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **HOUSE CALENDAR**

SIXTY-SECOND DAY, MONDAY, MAY 5, 2014

#### **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 62 - Bahr
- 2 HJR 70 - Jones (50)
- 3 HCS HJR 75 - Burlison

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 2 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 3 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 4 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 5 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 6 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 7 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 8 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 9 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 10 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 11 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 12 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 13 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 14 HB 2070 - Hough
- 15 HCS HB 2078 - Funderburk
- 16 HCS HB 2131 - Elmer
- 17 HB 2155 - Scharnhorst
- 18 HCS HB 1054 - Barnes

- 19 HCS HB 1056 - Johnson
- 20 HCS HB 1183 - Gosen
- 21 HCS HB 1478 - Swan
- 22 HB 1486 - Fitzpatrick
- 23 HB 1543 - Hinson
- 24 HCS HB 1725 - Frederick
- 25 HCS HB 1743 - Funderburk
- 26 HCS HB 1935 - Austin
- 27 HCS HB 1949 - Thomson
- 28 HCS HB 1990 - Fitzwater
- 29 HB 1993 - Bernskoetter
- 30 HCS HB 2049 - Fitzpatrick
- 31 HB 2099 - Franklin
- 32 HB 1142 - Flanigan
- 33 HB 1152 - Pace
- 34 HCS HB 1200 - Burlison
- 35 HCS HB 1247 - Wood
- 36 HCS HBs 1258 & 1267 - Rowden
- 37 HCS HB 1448 - Cox
- 38 HB 1668 - Allen
- 39 HCS HB 1807 - Solon
- 40 HCS HB 1823 - Berry
- 41 HB 1976 - Spencer
- 42 HB 2053 - Curtman
- 43 HB 2219 - Peters
- 44 HB 1111 - Rowland
- 45 HCS HB 1488 - Bahr
- 46 HCS HB 1492 - Lichtenegger
- 47 HCS HB 1540 - Fitzwater
- 48 HB 1737 - Burlison
- 49 HCS HB 1842 - Frederick
- 50 HCS HB 2209 - Molendorp
- 51 HB 1065 - Grisamore
- 52 HCS HB 1309 - Sommer
- 53 HB 1347 - Haahr
- 54 HCS HB 1364 - Bahr
- 55 HB 1544 - Rowden
- 56 HB 1562 - Kratky
- 57 HCS HB 1634 - Hough
- 58 HCS HB 1639 - Funderburk
- 59 HCS HB 1734 - Fraker
- 60 HCS HB 1845 - Anderson
- 61 HB 1899 - Pfautsch
- 62 HCS HB 2038 - Hicks
- 63 HCS HB 2112 - Gatschenberger
- 64 HCS HB 2188 - Muntzel

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 2 HCS HB 2118 - Cox
- 3 HB 2063 - Wieland
- 4 HB 2077 - Stream

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCR 19 - Gannon
- 4 HCR 27 - May
- 5 HCR 22 - Wieland
- 6 HCR 48 - McGaugh

**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SCS SJR 36 - Diehl
- 2 SCS SJR 27 - Curtman

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 766 - Mitten
- 4 SS SB 745, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Jones (50)
- 5 SB 628, E.C. - Wilson
- 6 HCS SB 656, E.C. - Jones (50)
- 7 SB 718 - Davis
- 8 HCS SCS SB 723 - Stream
- 9 HCS SB 662 - Koenig
- 10 HCS SB 693 - Jones (50)
- 11 HCS SB 614 - Cox
- 12 HCS SB 621 - Cox
- 13 SCS SB 639 - Allen
- 14 SS SCS SB 706 - Cox
- 15 SB 719 - Wood
- 16 HCS SB 859 - Jones (50)
- 17 SCS SB 892, (Fiscal Review 4/29/14) - Dugger
- 18 HCS SCS SB 492 - Thomson
- 19 SB 601 - Funderburk
- 20 SS SCS SB 767 - Diehl

- 21 SB 796 - Rhoads
- 22 SB 907 - Flanigan

#### **HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

- 1 SCS HB 1968 - Gosen
- 2 SCS HCS HB 1201 - Engler
- 3 SCS HB 1238, as amended - Hinson

#### **BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

- 1 SCS SB 612, E.C., HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 & HA 5, (req. House recede/grant conf.) - Hoskins
- 2 HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, E.C., as amended, (request House recede/grant conference) - Stream
- 3 HCS SCS SB 672, as amended, (request House recede/grant conference) - Jones (50)
- 4 HCS SCS SB 716, as amended, (request House recede/grant conference) - Scharnhorst

#### **BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

- 1 SS HB 1361, as amended - Gosen
- 2 SCS HCS HB 2002, as amended - Stream
- 3 SCS HCS HB 2003, as amended - Stream
- 4 SCS HCS HB 2004 - Stream
- 5 SCS HCS HB 2005 - Stream
- 6 SCS HCS HB 2006 - Stream
- 7 SCS HCS HB 2007 - Stream
- 8 SCS HCS HB 2008, as amended - Stream
- 9 SCS HCS HB 2009, as amended - Stream
- 10 SCS HCS HB 2010 - Stream
- 11 SS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Stream
- 12 SCS HCS HB 2012 - Stream
- 13 SCS HCS HB 2013 - Stream

#### **SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 SCR 29 - Richardson
- 2 SS SCR 36 - Lauer

#### **HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 1016 - Curtman

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SIXTY-SECOND DAY, MONDAY, MAY 5, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Paul Fitzwater.

Almighty God, we acknowledge our dependence upon Thee, and we beg Thy blessings upon us, our parents, our teachers and our country.

O Lord our God, Your servant, Moses, led the congregation of Israel in singing "The Lord is my strength and song, and He has become my salvation; This is my God, and I will praise Him; My father's God, and I will extol Him. Who among the gods is like you, O Lord? Who is like You - majestic in holiness, awesome in glory, working wonders?" (Exodus 15:2, 11) Lord, as we enter the last days of the legislative session I pray for each legislator, each staff person, each lobbyist and each guest in this chamber.

May each one of us, O Lord, recall two things: First of all, may we all remember Your command through the songwriter to "Delight yourself also in the Lord and He shall give you the desires of your heart." (Psalm 37:4) We all seek true peace, true contentment, true love and true happiness. May we learn that these desires cannot be found in money, power, prestige, nature, knowledge, or in other people - but only in You. May we seek diligently after You.

Secondly, Lord, may we also pay heed to Your warning of calling what You have called "evil" as "good," and labeling what You have deemed "good" as "evil." (Isaiah 5:20)

May the last few days of session be characterized by humility, truth and righteousness. May we fear You and You alone. Draw each one unto Yourself. We call upon You in this prayer. Please answer and be glorified. For You are good and Your love endures forever.

To the honor of Your name, O Lord, I pray in Your Son's name. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the sixty-first day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 2724 through House Resolution No. 2802

**COMMITTEE REPORT**

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS SB 892**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

**PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

**HCS HJR 75**, relating to the Commonsense Obligation to Provide Accountability and Spending Stabilization Act, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HJR 75** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HJR 75** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 041

Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brattin	English	Funderburk	Hinson	Hodges
May	Morgan	Peters	Pierson	Schatz

VACANCIES: 004

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**SCS SB 639**, relating to mammography reports containing information regarding breast density, was taken up by Representative Allen.

On motion of Representative Allen, **SCS SB 639** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 005

Gardner	Koenig	Marshall	Newman	Pogue
---------	--------	----------	--------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Barnes	Brattin	Cookson	English	Hinson
Hodges	Leara	May	Morgan	Peters
Schatz				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**SCS SB 892**, relating to the presidential primary election date, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 045

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000



ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Barnes	Brattin	Cookson	English	Grisamore
Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Leara	May
Morgan	Peters	Pierson	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Stream				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Dugger, **SCS SB 892** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

# 1549 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Barnes	Brattin	Cookson	English	Hinson
Hodges	Leara	May	Morgan	Peters
Schatz				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**SS SCS SB 706**, relating to bad faith assertions of patent infringement, was taken up by Representative Cox.

On motion of Representative Cox, **SS SCS SB 706** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 004

Ellington	Gardner	Marshall	Pace
-----------	---------	----------	------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Brattin	English	Franklin	Hinson	Hodges
Leara	Lichtenegger	May	Molendorp	Morgan
Peters	Schatz			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**SB 796**, relating to marriage licenses, was taken up by Representative Rhoads.

Representative Rhoads offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Bill No. 796, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by inserting immediately after the word "provision" the phrase ", with an emergency clause"; and

Further amend said bill and said page, Section 451.040, Line 11, by inserting immediately after the word "**incarceration**" the following:

**"or because the applicant has been called or ordered to active military duty out of the state or country";** and

Further amend said page and said section, Line 14, by inserting immediately after the word "**incarcerated**" the words "**or military**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 2, Line 19, by inserting immediately after the word "**incarcerated**" the words "**or military**"; and

Further amend said page and said section, Line 20, by inserting immediately after the word "**incarcerated**" the words "**or military**"; and

Further amend said page and said section, Line 22, by inserting immediately after the word "**incarcerated**" the words "**or military**"; and

Further amend said page and said section, Line 24, by inserting immediately after the word "**incarcerated**" the words "**or military**"; and

Further amend said page and said section, Lines 24-30, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(e) An attestation signed by the incarcerated or military applicant stating in substantial part that the applicant is unable to appear in the presence of the recording of deeds as a result of the applicant's incarceration or because the applicant has been called or ordered to active military duty out of the state or country, which will be verified by the professional or official who directs the operation of the jail or prison or the military applicant's military officer, or such professional's or official's designee, and acknowledged by a notary public commissioned by the state of Missouri at the time of verification. However, in the case of an applicant who is called or order to active military duty outside Missouri, acknowledge may be obtained by a notary public who is duly commissioned by a state other than Missouri or by notarial services of a military officer in accordance with the Uniform Code of Military Justice at the time of verification;"**; and

Further amend said page and said section, Line 32, by inserting immediately after the word "**incarcerated**" the words "**or military**"; and

Further amend said page and said section, Line 33, by deleting the phrase "**and proof thereof**"; and

Further amend said page and said section, Line 37, by inserting immediately after the word "**incarcerated**" the words "**or military**"; and

Further amend said page and said section, Line 37, by inserting immediately at the end of said line the following:

**"However, in such case the incarcerated applicant does not have such an identification because the jail or prison to which he or she is confined does not issue an identification with a photo his or her notarized application shall satisfy this requirement.";** and

Further amend said bill and said section, Page 3, Line 54, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to protect and uphold the sanctity of marriage, the enactment of section 451.040 is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and the enactment of section 451.040 is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the enactment of section 451.040 shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval.";

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **SB 796, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt

Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 003

Marshall	Pogue	Wilson
----------	-------	--------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Brattin	Cookson	Cross	English	Grisamore
Hinson	Hodges	Leara	May	Morgan
Peters	Richardson			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burns
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

## 1553 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 026

Berry	Burlison	Butler	Colona	Ellington
Gardner	Hampton	Hummel	Kirkton	LaFaver
Marshall	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Neth	Newman
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schupp	Webber
Wilson				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Brattin	Cookson	Cross	Diehl	English
Haefner	Hinson	Hodges	Leara	May
Molendorp	Morgan	Peters	Remole	

VACANCIES: 004

**HCS SB 859**, relating to agriculture, was taken up by Representative Reiboldt.

On motion of Representative Reiboldt, **HCS SB 859** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Reiboldt, **HCS SB 859** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 010

Bahr	Curtman	Fitzpatrick	Kirkton	Koenig
Marshall	Mitten	Pogue	Schieber	White

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Brattin	Colona	English	Hinson	Hodges
Hubbard	LaFaver	Leara	May	Morgan
Peters	Stream			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**SB 719**, relating to school purchases, was taken up by Representative Wood.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Bill No. 719, Page 3, Section 105.454, Line 59, by deleting the word "**thereof**"; and

Further amending said bill, page, and section, Line 62, by deleting the word "**dependant**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"dependent"**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Richardson offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Bill No. 719, Page 3, Section 171.181, Line 14, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"177.011. 1. The title of all schoolhouse sites and other school property is vested in the district in which the property is located, or if the directors of both school districts involved agree, a school district may own property outside of the boundaries of the district and operate upon such property for school purposes; provided that, such property may only be used for school purposes for students residing in the school district owning such property or students who are enrolled in such school district as part of a court-ordered desegregation plan. All property leased or rented for school purposes shall be wholly under the control of the school board during such time. **With the exception of lease agreements entered into under the provisions of section 177.088**, no board shall lease or rent any building for school purposes while the district schoolhouse is unoccupied, and no schoolhouse or school site shall be abandoned or sold until another site and house are provided for the school district.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 178.770, the provisions of this section shall not apply to community college districts. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to impair the duty and authority of the coordinating board for higher education to approve academic programs under section 173.005.

177.088. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Board", the board of education, board of trustees, board of regents, or board of governors of an educational institution;

(2) "Educational institution", any school district, including all community college districts, and any state college or university organized under chapter 174.

2. The board of any educational institution may enter into agreements as authorized in this section [with a not-for-profit corporation formed under the general not-for-profit corporation law of Missouri, chapter 355,] in order to provide for the acquisition, construction, improvement, extension, repair, remodeling, renovation and financing of sites, buildings, facilities, furnishings and equipment for the use of the educational institution for educational purposes.

3. The board may on such terms as it shall approve:

(1) Lease [from the corporation] sites, buildings, facilities, furnishings and equipment [which the corporation has] acquired or constructed; or

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of this chapter or any other provision of law to the contrary, sell or lease at fair market value, which may be determined by appraisal, [to the corporation] any existing sites [owned by the educational institution], together with any existing buildings and facilities thereon, in order [for the corporation] to acquire, construct, improve, extend, repair, remodel, renovate, furnish and equip buildings and facilities thereon, and [then] lease back or purchase such sites, buildings and facilities [from the corporation]; provided that upon selling or leasing the sites, buildings or facilities, [the corporation agrees to enter into a lease for] **any lease back to the educational institution is not more than one year [but] in length, and** with not more than twenty-five successive options by the educational institution to renew the lease under the same conditions; and provided further that [the corporation agrees] **there is an agreement** to convey or sell the sites, buildings or facilities, including any improvements, extensions, renovations, furnishings or equipment, back to the educational institution with clear title at the end of the period of successive one-year options or at any time bonds, notes or other obligations issued [by the corporation] to pay for the improvements, extensions, renovations, furnishings or equipment have been paid and discharged.

4. Any consideration, promissory note or deed of trust which an educational institution receives for selling or leasing property [to a not-for-profit corporation] pursuant to this section shall be placed in a separate fund or in escrow, and neither the principal or any interest thereon shall be commingled with any other funds of the educational institutions. At such time as the title or deed for property acquired, constructed, improved, extended, repaired, remodeled or renovated under this section is conveyed to the educational institution, the consideration shall be returned [to the corporation].

5. The board may make rental payments [to the corporation] under such leases out of its general funds or out of any other available funds, provided that in no event shall the educational institution become indebted in an amount exceeding in any year the income and revenue of the educational institution for such year plus any unencumbered balances from previous years.

6. Any bonds, notes and other obligations issued [by a corporation] to pay for the acquisition, construction, improvements, extensions, repairs, remodeling or renovations of sites, buildings and facilities, pursuant to this section, may be secured by a mortgage, pledge or deed of trust of the sites, buildings and facilities and a pledge of the revenues received from the rental thereof to the educational institution. Such bonds, notes and other obligations issued [by a corporation] shall not be a debt of the educational institution and the educational institution shall not be liable thereon, and in no event shall such bonds, notes or other obligations be payable out of any funds or properties other than those acquired for the purposes of this section, and such bonds, notes and obligations shall not constitute an indebtedness of the educational institution within the meaning of any constitutional or statutory debt limitation or restriction.

7. The interest on such bonds, notes and other obligations [of the corporation] and the income therefrom shall be exempt from taxation by the state and its political subdivisions, except for death and gift taxes on transfers. Sites, buildings, facilities, furnishings and equipment owned [by a corporation] in connection with any project pursuant to this section shall be exempt from taxation.

8. The board may make all other contracts or agreements [with the corporation] necessary or convenient in connection with any project pursuant to this section. [The corporation shall comply with sections 290.210 to 290.340.]

9. Notice that the board is considering a project pursuant to this section shall be given by publication in a newspaper published within the county in which all or a part of the educational institution is located which has general circulation within the area of the educational institution, once a week for two consecutive weeks, the last publication to be at least seven days prior to the date of the meeting of the board at which such project will be considered and acted upon.



10. [Provisions of other law to the contrary notwithstanding, the board may refinance any lease purchase agreement that satisfies at least one of the conditions specified in subsection 6 of section 165.011 for the purpose of payment on any lease with the corporation under this section for sites, buildings, facilities, furnishings or equipment which the corporation has acquired or constructed, but such refinance shall not extend the date of maturity of any obligation, and the refinancing obligation shall not exceed the amount necessary to pay or provide for the payment of the principal of the outstanding obligations to be refinanced, together with the interest accrued thereon to the date of maturity or redemption of such obligations and any premium which may be due under the terms of such obligations and any amounts necessary for the payments of costs and expenses related to issuing such refunding obligations and to fund a capital projects reserve fund for the obligations.

11.] Provisions of other law to the contrary notwithstanding, payments made from any source by a school district, after the latter of July 1, 1994, or July 12, 1994, that result in the transfer of the title of real property to the school district, other than those payments made from the capital projects fund, shall be deducted as an adjustment to the funds payable to the district pursuant to section 163.031 beginning in the year following the transfer of title to the district, as determined by the department of elementary and secondary education. No district with modular buildings leased in fiscal year 2004, with the lease payments made from the incidental fund and that initiates the transfer of title to the district after fiscal year 2007, shall have any adjustment to the funds payable to the district under section 163.031 as a result of the transfer of title.

[12.] 11. Notwithstanding provisions of this section to the contrary, the board of education of any school district may enter into agreements with the county in which the school district is located, or with a city, town, or village wholly or partially located within the boundaries of the school district, in order to provide for the acquisition, construction, improvement, extension, repair, remodeling, renovation, and financing of sites, buildings, facilities, furnishings, and equipment for the use of the school district for educational purposes. Such an agreement may provide for the present or future acquisition of an ownership interest in such facilities by the school district, by lease, lease-purchase agreement, option to purchase agreement, or similar provisions, and may provide for a joint venture between the school district and other entity or entities that are parties to such an agreement providing for the sharing of the costs of acquisition, construction, repair, maintenance, and operation of such facilities. The school district may wholly own such facilities, or may acquire a partial ownership interest along with the county, city, town, or village with which the agreement was executed."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wood, **SB 719, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo

1557 *Journal of the House*

Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 009

Frame	Gardner	Kirkton	Kratky	McNeil
Mitten	Newman	Pogue	Schupp	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Brattin	English	Grisamore	Hodges	Leara
May	Morgan	Peters		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 509 & 496**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 509 & 496**.

AYES: 023

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla
Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson		

NOES: 008

Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota
Nasheed	Sifton	Walsh		

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

### **SENATE BILLS VETOED DURING THE SECOND REGULAR SESSION**

The Speaker Pro Tem read the following Senate Bill vetoed during the Second Regular Session: **SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496**.

**SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496**, relating to income taxes, was taken up by Representative Koenig.

Representative Koenig moved that **SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

**SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496, with motion to override the Governor's veto, pending,** was laid over.

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS HJR 75** - Fiscal Review

### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCS SBs 638 & 647** - Fiscal Review

**HCS SB 727** - Fiscal Review

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Agriculture Policy**, Chairman Reiboldt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **SB 591**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Financial Institutions**, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Financial Institutions, to which was referred **SS SB 866**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources**, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Tourism and Natural Resources, to which was referred **SCS SB 785**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety**, Chairman Lant reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Development and Workplace Safety, to which was referred **SB 844**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2105**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SS SCR 22**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCR 31**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 500**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 508**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SB 623**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 664**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 758**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 841**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

## MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1090**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 1092**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 210.145, 210.152, 210.183, and 334.950, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to child abuse investigations, with an existing penalty provision.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

### *Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1092, Page 1, Section Title, Line 3, by striking "child abuse investigations" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"child protection"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"21.771. 1. There is established a joint committee of the general assembly to be known as the "Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect" to be composed of seven members of the senate and seven members of the house of representatives. The senate members of the joint committee shall be appointed by the president pro tem and minority floor leader of the senate and the house members shall be appointed by the speaker and minority floor leader of the house of representatives. The appointment of each member shall continue during the member's term of office as a member of the general assembly or until a successor has been appointed to fill the member's place. No party shall be represented by more than four members from the house of representatives nor more than four members from the senate. A majority of the committee shall constitute a quorum, but the concurrence of a majority of the members shall be required for the determination of any matter within the committee's duties.

2. The joint committee shall:

(1) Make a continuing study and analysis of the state child abuse and neglect reporting and investigation system;

(2) Devise a plan for improving the structured decision making regarding the removal of a child from a home;

(3) Determine the additional personnel and resources necessary to adequately protect the children of this state and improve their welfare and the welfare of families;

(4) Address the need for additional foster care homes and to improve the quality of care provided to abused and neglected children in the custody of the state;

(5) Determine from its study and analysis the need for changes in statutory law; [and]

(6) Make any other recommendation to the general assembly necessary to provide adequate protections for the children of our state; **and**

**(7) Make recommendations on how to improve abuse and neglect proceedings including examining the role of the judge, children's division, the juvenile officer, the guardian ad litem, and the foster parents.**

3. The joint committee shall meet within thirty days after its creation and organize by selecting a chairperson and a vice chairperson, one of whom shall be a member of the senate and the other a member of the house of representatives. The chairperson shall alternate between members of the house and senate every two years after the committee's organization.

4. The committee shall meet at least quarterly. The committee may meet at locations other than Jefferson City when the committee deems it necessary.

5. The committee shall be staffed by legislative personnel as is deemed necessary to assist the committee in the performance of its duties.

6. The members of the committee shall serve without compensation but shall be entitled to reimbursement for actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their official duties.

7. It shall be the duty of the committee to compile a full report of its activities for submission to the general assembly. The report shall be submitted not later than the fifteenth of January of each year in which the general assembly convenes in regular session and shall include any recommendations which the committee may have for legislative action as well as any recommendations for administrative or procedural changes in the internal management or organization of state or local government agencies and departments. Copies of the report containing such recommendations shall be sent to the appropriate directors of state or local government agencies or departments included in the report.

8. The provisions of this section shall expire on January 15, 2018.

37.710. 1. The office shall have access to the following information:

(1) The names and physical location of all children in protective services, treatment, or other programs under the jurisdiction of the children's division, the department of mental health, and the juvenile court;

(2) All written reports of child abuse and neglect; and

(3) All current records required to be maintained pursuant to chapters 210 and 211.

2. The office shall have the authority:

(1) To communicate privately by any means possible with any child under protective services and anyone working with the child, including the family, relatives, courts, employees of the department of social services and the department of mental health, and other persons or entities providing treatment and services;

(2) To have access, including the right to inspect, copy and subpoena records held by the clerk of the juvenile or family court, juvenile officers, law enforcement agencies, institutions, public or private, and other agencies, or persons with whom a particular child has been either voluntarily or otherwise placed for care, or has received treatment within this state or in another state;

(3) To work in conjunction with juvenile officers and guardians ad litem;

(4) To file any findings or reports of the child advocate regarding the parent or child with the court, and issue recommendations regarding the disposition of an investigation, which may be provided to the court and to the investigating agency;

(5) To file amicus curiae briefs on behalf of the interests of the parent or child, **or to file such pleadings necessary to intervene on behalf of the child at the appropriate judicial level using the resources of the office of the attorney general;**

(6) To initiate meetings with the department of social services, the department of mental health, the juvenile court, and juvenile officers;

(7) To take whatever steps are appropriate to see that persons are made aware of the services of the child advocate's office, its purpose, and how it can be contacted;

(8) To apply for and accept grants, gifts, and bequests of funds from other states, federal, and interstate agencies, and independent authorities, private firms, individuals, and foundations to carry out his or her duties and responsibilities. The funds shall be deposited in a dedicated account established within the office to permit moneys to be expended in accordance with the provisions of the grant or bequest;

(9) Subject to appropriation, to establish as needed local panels on a regional or county basis to adequately and efficiently carry out the functions and duties of the office, and address complaints in a timely manner; and

(10) To mediate between alleged victims of sexual misconduct and school districts or charter schools as provided in subsection 1 of section 160.262.

3. For any information obtained from a state agency or entity under sections 37.700 to 37.730, the office of child advocate shall be subject to the same disclosure restrictions and confidentiality requirements that apply to the state agency or entity providing such information to the office of child advocate. For information obtained directly by the office of child advocate under sections 37.700 to 37.730, the office of child advocate shall be subject to the same disclosure restrictions and confidentiality requirements that apply to the children's division regarding information obtained during a child abuse and neglect investigation resulting in an unsubstantiated report."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 210.152, Line 109, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"210.160. 1. In every case involving an abused or neglected child which results in a judicial proceeding, the judge shall appoint a guardian ad litem to appear for and represent:

(1) A child who is the subject of proceedings pursuant to sections 210.110 to 210.165 **except proceedings under subsection 6 of section 210.152**, sections 210.700 to 210.760, sections 211.442 to 211.487, or sections 453.005 to 453.170, or proceedings to determine custody or visitation rights under sections 452.375 to 452.410; or

(2) A parent who is a minor, or who is a mentally ill person or otherwise incompetent, and whose child is the subject of proceedings under sections 210.110 to 210.165, sections 210.700 to 210.760, sections 211.442 to 211.487, or sections 453.005 to 453.170.

2. **The judge, either sua sponte or upon motion of a party, may appoint a guardian ad litem to appear for and represent an abused or neglected child involved in proceedings arising under subsection 6 of section 210.152.**

[2.] 3. The guardian ad litem shall be provided with all reports relevant to the case made to or by any agency or person, shall have access to all records of such agencies or persons relating to the child or such child's family members or placements of the child, and upon appointment by the court to a case, shall be informed of and have the right to attend any and all family support team meetings involving the child. Employees of the division, officers of the court, and employees of any agency involved shall fully inform the guardian ad litem of all aspects of the case of which they have knowledge or belief.

[3.] 4. The appointing judge shall require the guardian ad litem to faithfully discharge such guardian ad litem's duties, and upon failure to do so shall discharge such guardian ad litem and appoint another. The appointing judge shall have the authority to examine the general and criminal background of persons appointed as guardians ad litem, including utilization of the family care safety registry and access line pursuant to sections 210.900 to 210.937, to ensure the safety and welfare of the children such persons are appointed to represent. The judge in making appointments pursuant to this section shall give preference to persons who served as guardian ad litem for the child in the earlier proceeding, unless there is a reason on the record for not giving such preference.

[4.] 5. The guardian ad litem may be awarded a reasonable fee for such services to be set by the court. The court, in its discretion, may award such fees as a judgment to be paid by any party to the proceedings or from public funds. However, no fees as a judgment shall be taxed against a party or parties who have not been found to have abused or neglected a child or children. Such an award of guardian fees shall constitute a final judgment in favor of the guardian ad litem. Such final judgment shall be enforceable against the parties in accordance with chapter 513.

[5.] 6. The court may designate volunteer advocates, who may or may not be attorneys licensed to practice law, to assist in the performance of the guardian ad litem duties for the court. Nonattorney volunteer advocates shall not provide legal representation. The court shall have the authority to examine the general and criminal background of persons designated as volunteer advocates, including utilization of the family care safety registry and access line pursuant to sections 210.900 to 210.937, to ensure the safety and welfare of the children such persons are designated to represent. The volunteer advocate shall be provided with all reports relevant to the case made to or by any agency or person, shall have access to all records of such agencies or persons relating to the child or such child's family members or placements of the child, and upon designation by the court to a case, shall be informed of and have the right to attend any and all family support team meetings involving the child. Any such designated person shall receive no compensation from public funds. This shall not preclude reimbursement for reasonable expenses.

[6.] 7. Any person appointed to perform guardian ad litem duties shall have completed a training program in permanency planning and shall advocate for timely court hearings whenever possible to attain permanency for a child as expeditiously as possible to reduce the effects that prolonged foster care may have on a child. A nonattorney volunteer advocate shall have access to a court appointed attorney guardian ad litem should the circumstances of the particular case so require."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 14, Section 334.950, Line 50, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"431.056. 1. A minor shall be qualified and competent to contract for housing, employment, purchase of an automobile, receipt of a student loan, admission to high school or postsecondary school, obtaining medical care, establishing a bank account, admission to a shelter for victims of domestic violence, as defined in section 455.200, or a homeless shelter, and receipt of services as a victim of domestic [and] **violence or sexual [violence] abuse**, including but not limited to counseling, court advocacy, financial assistance, and other advocacy services, if:

- (1) The minor is sixteen or seventeen years of age; and
- (2) The minor is homeless, as defined in subsection 1 of section 167.020, or a victim of domestic violence, as defined in section 455.200, unless the child is under the supervision of the children's division or the jurisdiction of the juvenile court; and
- (3) The minor is self-supporting, such that the minor is without the physical or financial support of a parent or legal guardian; and
- (4) The minor's parent or legal guardian has consented to the minor living independent of the parents' or guardians' control. Consent may be expressed or implied, such that:
  - (a) Expressed consent is any verbal or written statement made by the parents or guardian of the minor displaying approval or agreement that the minor may live independently of the parent's or guardian's control;
  - (b) Implied consent is any action made by the parent or guardian of the minor that indicates the parent or guardian is unwilling or unable to adequately care for the minor. Such actions may include, but are not limited to:
    - a. Barring the minor from the home or otherwise indicating that the minor is not welcome to stay;
    - b. Refusing to provide any or all financial support for the minor; or
    - c. Abusing or neglecting the minor, as defined in section 210.110 **or committing an act or acts of domestic violence against the minor, as defined in section 455.010.**

**2. A minor who is sixteen years of age or older and who is in the legal custody of the children's division pursuant to an order of a court of competent jurisdiction shall be qualified and competent to contract for the purchase of automobile insurance with the consent of the children's division or the juvenile court. The minor shall be responsible for paying the costs of the insurance premiums and shall be liable for damages caused by his or her negligent operation of a motor vehicle. No state department, foster parent, or entity providing case management of children on behalf of a department shall be responsible for paying any insurance premiums nor liable for any damages of any kind as a result of the operation of a motor vehicle by the minor.**

**Section 1. A foster parent shall have standing to participate in all court hearings pertaining to a child in their care."; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 1190**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 143.041, 143.071, 143.191, 144.610, 285.230, 285.232, 285.233, 285.234, and 304.180, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to facilitating rapid response to disasters, with an existing penalty provision.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

*Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1190, Page 7, Section 190.285, Line 28, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"190.286. The provisions of sections 190.270 to 190.285 shall not grant exemptions authorized by the facilitating business rapid response to state declared disasters act to any out of state business performing work pursuant to a request for bid or request for proposal by a state agency or political subdivision."; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.



Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HRB 1299**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 3.070, 8.700, 8.110, 8.115, 8.180, 8.200, 8.260, 8.310, 8.315, 8.316, 8.320, 8.325, 8.330, 8.340, 8.350, 8.360, 8.800, 8.830, 8.843, 33.710, 33.750, 33.752, 33.753, 33.756, 34.031, 36.030, 37.005, 37.010, 37.020, 37.110, 43.251, 64.090, 89.020, 135.326, 135.335, 135.339, 143.782, 143.790, 143.1002, 160.545, 160.700, 161.418, 161.424, 167.034, 167.122, 167.123, 169.520, 172.875, 181.110, 186.019, 189.095, 191.737, 191.850, 191.853, 191.855, 191.857, 191.858, 191.859, 191.861, 191.863, 191.865, 191.867, 192.601, 192.935, 193.075, 193.215, 196.1103, 197.312, 197.318, 197.367, 198.018, 198.026, 198.029, 198.077, 198.080, 198.087, 198.090, 198.189, 198.421, 198.428, 198.510, 198.515, 199.025, 205.960, 205.961, 205.962, 205.964, 205.965, 207.010, 207.020, 207.030, 207.070, 207.080, 208.015, 208.030, 208.041, 208.042, 208.047, 208.050, 208.060, 208.070, 208.072, 208.075, 208.080, 208.100, 208.120, 208.125, 208.130, 208.145, 208.150, 208.152, 208.154, 208.157, 208.168, 208.175, 208.176, 208.180, 208.182, 208.190, 208.204, 208.210, 208.217, 208.225, 208.300, 208.325, 208.337, 208.345, 208.400, 208.405, 208.471, 208.477, 208.533, 208.606, 208.609, 208.621, 208.636, 208.780, 209.010, 209.020, 209.030, 209.050, 209.060, 209.070, 209.080, 209.090, 209.100, 209.110, 209.240, 209.251, 210.001, 210.115, 210.165, 210.166, 210.167, 210.192, 210.196, 210.254, 210.481, 210.536, 210.537, 210.543, 210.545, 210.551, 210.560, 210.720, 210.829, 210.830, 210.834, 210.843, 210.846, 210.870, 210.900, 210.950, 211.081, 211.180, 211.183, 211.455, 211.477, 217.575, 226.008, 226.805, 251.100, 251.240, 253.320, 261.010, 285.300, 288.220, 288.270, 301.020, 302.133, 302.134, 302.135, 302.137, 302.171, 302.178, 311.650, 313.210, 320.260, 324.032, 334.125, 338.314, 361.010, 376.819, 452.345, 452.346, 452.347, 452.350, 452.370, 452.416, 453.005, 453.014, 453.015, 453.026, 453.065, 453.070, 453.074, 453.077, 453.102, 453.110, 453.400, 454.400, 454.403, 454.405, 454.408, 454.415, 454.420, 454.425, 454.430, 454.432, 454.433, 454.435, 454.440, 454.445, 454.450, 454.455, 454.460, 454.465, 454.472, 454.478, 454.490, 454.495, 454.496, 454.500, 454.505, 454.513, 454.530, 454.531, 454.565, 454.600, 454.700, 454.853, 454.902, 454.1000, 454.1003, 454.1023, 454.1027, 454.1029, 483.163, 487.080, 487.150, 513.430, 516.350, 577.608, 590.040, 595.030, 595.036, 595.037, 595.060, 610.029, 610.120, 620.010, 620.483, 620.490, 620.556, 620.558, 620.560, 620.562, 620.566, 620.570, 620.572, 620.1100, 620.1580, 630.097, 632.070, 650.005, 660.010, 660.050, 660.053, 660.054, 660.055, 660.057, 660.058, 660.060, 660.062, 660.067, 660.069, 660.070, 660.075, 660.130, 660.225, 660.250, 660.255, 660.260, 660.261, 660.263, 660.265, 660.270, 660.275, 660.280, 660.285, 660.290, 660.295, 660.300, 660.305, 660.310, 660.315, 660.317, 660.320, 660.321, 660.400, 660.403, 660.405, 660.407, 660.409, 660.411, 660.414, 660.416, 660.418, 660.420, 660.523, 660.525, 660.526, 660.600, 660.603, 660.605, 660.608, 660.620, 660.690, and 701.336, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three hundred thirty-seven new sections for the sole purpose of codifying previous executive branch reorganizations, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 1631**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 643, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the air conservation commission.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 1779**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 630.175, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to mental health facility safety provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 1791**, entitled:

An act to authorize the governor to convey property owned by the state.

With Senate Amendment No. 1 and Senate Amendment No. 2.

*Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1791, Page 17, Section 18, Line 31, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section 19. 1. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, convey, remise, release and forever quitclaim all interest of the state of Missouri in property located the City of St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, described as follows:

**Tract 1**

That part of the northwest quarter of section thirty-four (34), Township fifty-eight (58) north, range thirty-five (35) west, described as follows: Beginning at a point three hundred sixty-six and nine hundredths (366.9) feet north of the center of said Section thirty-four (34), thence north one hundred forty-and seventy-one hundredths (140.71) feet, thence west twenty-six and seventeen hundredths (26.17) feet, thence southeasterly on a curve to the left having a radius of one thousand nine hundred fifty-five and eight hundredths (1955.08) feet, one hundred forty-three and forty-four hundredths (143.44) feet to the point of beginning and containing forty-three thousandths (0.043) of an acre.

Also beginning at a point six hundred eighty-five and sixty-one hundredths (685.61) feet north of the center of said Section thirty-four (34), thence north three hundred twenty and twenty-eight hundredths (320.28) feet to present right of way line of State highway Route 4, thence southwesterly along said right of way line one hundred eighty and one hundred sixty-two thousandths (180.162) feet, thence east fifty-seven and fifty-nine hundredths (57.59) feet, thence south fifty-three and eight hundredths (53.08) feet, thence southerly to the left on a curve having a radius of one thousand nine hundred fifty and eight hundredths (1950.08) feet, one hundred nineteen and eight-five hundredths (119.85) feet to a point thirty-nine and twenty-seven hundredths (39.27) west of point of beginning, thence east thirty-nine and twenty-seven hundredths (39.27) feet to point of beginning and containing three hundred twenty-four thousandths (0.324) of an acre.

**Tract 2**

That part of the northwest quarter of Section thirty-four (34), Township fifty-eight (58) north, Range thirty-five (35) west, more particularly described as

Tract #1, being bounded by a line beginning at a point which is two hundred sixty-two and four tenths (262.4) feet north of the center of said Section thirty-four (34), thence west five (5) feet, thence northwesterly to right on the arc of a curve having a radius of one thousand nine hundred eighty-five and eight hundredths (1985.08) feet and extending a distance of two hundred fifty and thirty-seven hundredths (250.37) feet, thence east thirty and thirty-six hundredths (30.36) feet to the westerly right of way line of existing highway, thence southeasterly to left on the arc of a curve having a radius of one thousand nine hundred fifty-five and eight hundredths (1955.08) feet and extending a distance of one hundred forty-three and forty-four hundredths (143.44) feet, thence south one hundred three and sixty-nine hundredths (103.69) feet to said point of beginning.

Tract #1A, being bounded by a line beginning at a point which is five hundred six and eight tenths (506.8) feet north and one hundred sixty-five and fifty-four hundredths (165.54) feet west of the center of said Section thirty-four (34), thence west one hundred thirty-one and nine hundredths (131.09) feet to the easterly right of way line of City Route U.S. 71, thence southwesterly along said right of way line two hundred seventy-nine and seventy-eight hundredths (279.78) feet to grantor's south property line, thence east forty-five and sixty-three hundredths (45.63) feet, thence northeasterly to right on the arc of a curve having a radius of nine hundred and thirty-seven hundredths (900.37) feet and extending a distance of three hundred thirty-one and eighty-two hundredths (331.82) feet to said point of beginning.

Said Tracts #1 and 1A are for right of way for State Highway Route U.S. 71 and contain fifty-six hundredths (0.56) of an acre.

**Tract 3**

That part of the northwest quarter of Section thirty-four (34), Township fifty-eight (58) north, Range thirty-five (35) west, described as follows:

Beginning at a point five hundred six and eight tenths (506.8) feet north of the center of said Section thirty-four (34), thence north sixty-nine and seven tenths (69.7) feet, thence west thirty-five and twenty-two hundredths (35.22) feet, thence southeasterly on a curve to the left having a radius of one thousand nine hundred fifty-five and eight hundredths (1955.08) feet, seventy and thirty-nine hundredths (70.39) feet to a point twenty-six and seventeen hundredths (26.17) feet west of the point of beginning, thence east twenty-six and seventeen hundredths (26.17) feet to point of beginning and containing forty-nine thousandths (0.049) of an acre.

Said tract of land being for right of way for said Highway.

**Tract 4**

Beginning at a point five hundred seventy-six and five tenths (576.5) feet north of the southeast corner of the northwest quarter of Section thirty-four (34), Township fifty-eight (58) north, Range thirty-five (35) west, thence west two hundred ninety-two and sixty-nine hundredths (292.69) feet to the centerline of U.S. Highway No. 71, thence southwesterly seventy-nine and eighty-five hundredths (79.85) feet along the centerline of said highway, thence east three hundred thirty-two and forty-one hundredths (332.41) feet to the east line of said northwest quarter section, thence north sixty-nine and seven tenths (69.7) feet to the point of beginning.

Said tract is for right of way for State Highway Route U.S. 71 and contains thirty-nine hundredths (0.39) of an acre.

2. The commissioner of administration shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable. Such terms and conditions may include, but not be limited to, the number of appraisals required, the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The attorney general shall approve as to form the instrument of conveyance."

*Senate Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1791, Page 17, Section 18, Line 31, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section B. Because of the need to expedite the conveyance of land in Greene County, the enactment of section 18 of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the enactment of section 18 of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend the title accordingly.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate Conferees on **SS SCS HCS HB 2011** are allowed to exceed the differences in Section 11.440.

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1361**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1361, with Senate Amendment No. 1, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1361, as amended;

2. That the House recede from its position on House Bill No. 1361;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1361, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Don Gosen  
/s/ Paul Wieland  
/s/ Gina Mitten

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Mike Parson  
/s/ Wayne Wallingford  
/s/ Brian Munzlinger  
/s/ Shalonn "KiKi" Curls  
/s/ Gina Walsh

The following member's presence was noted: English.

## **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, May 6, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS**

Thursday, May 8, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussing the following: House policy amendments regarding appropriations and standardizing offices (attachments to follow).

### **CONFERENCE COMMITTEE**

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, 8:30 AM, Senate Lounge.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Conference Committee meeting on HBs 2002-2013.

### **ELECTIONS**

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SB 708

Executive session will be held: SB 631

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Wednesday, May 7, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Thursday, May 8, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **GENERAL LAWS**

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Hearing will be an executive session.

#### GENERAL LAWS

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, 4:30 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Public hearing will be held: SB 992

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### HEALTH INSURANCE

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 498

Executive session will be held: SS SB 498

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

#### INSURANCE POLICY

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Executive session will be convened.

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Wednesday, May 7, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Agenda: Election of chair and vice-chair, recognition of outgoing members, and discussion of interim projects.

#### JUDICIARY

Wednesday, May 7, 2014, 12:00 PM or immediately Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 695

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

If the House should work straight through without a morning recess, the committee will meet immediately upon evening recess in House Hearing Room 1.

#### RULES

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, 5:20 PM or Upon Evening Adjournment, whichever is later, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: SB 674, HCS SCS SB 852, HCS SCS SB 809, HCS SB 607, HCS SB 794, HCS SB 584, SCR 34, HCS SB 591

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Committee will take action on any bills in its possession.

AMENDED

#### SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS

Thursday, May 8, 2014, 9:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 777

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**TRANSPORTATION**

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SB 818

Executive session will be held: SB 818

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WAYS AND MEANS**

Tuesday, May 6, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 860, SB 958, SB 842, SCS SB 829

Executive session will be held: SS SB 860, SB 958

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

SIXTY-THIRD DAY, TUESDAY, MAY 6, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 62 - Bahr
- 2 HJR 70 - Jones (50)

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 2 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 3 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 4 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 5 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 6 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 7 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 8 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 9 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 10 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 11 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 12 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 13 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 14 HB 2070 - Hough
- 15 HCS HB 2078 - Funderburk
- 16 HCS HB 2131 - Elmer
- 17 HB 2155 - Scharnhorst
- 18 HCS HB 1054 - Barnes
- 19 HCS HB 1056 - Johnson
- 20 HCS HB 1183 - Gosen
- 21 HCS HB 1478 - Swan
- 22 HB 1486 - Fitzpatrick
- 23 HB 1543 - Hinson
- 24 HCS HB 1725 - Frederick

- 25 HCS HB 1743 - Funderburk
- 26 HCS HB 1935 - Austin
- 27 HCS HB 1949 - Thomson
- 28 HCS HB 1990 - Fitzwater
- 29 HB 1993 - Bernskoetter
- 30 HCS HB 2049 - Fitzpatrick
- 31 HB 2099 - Franklin
- 32 HB 1142 - Flanigan
- 33 HB 1152 - Pace
- 34 HCS HB 1200 - Burlison
- 35 HCS HB 1247 - Wood
- 36 HCS HBS 1258 & 1267 - Rowden
- 37 HCS HB 1448 - Cox
- 38 HB 1668 - Allen
- 39 HCS HB 1807 - Solon
- 40 HCS HB 1823 - Berry
- 41 HB 1976 - Spencer
- 42 HB 2053 - Curtman
- 43 HB 2219 - Peters
- 44 HB 1111 - Rowland
- 45 HCS HB 1488 - Bahr
- 46 HCS HB 1492 - Lichtenegger
- 47 HCS HB 1540 - Fitzwater
- 48 HB 1737 - Burlison
- 49 HCS HB 1842 - Frederick
- 50 HCS HB 2209 - Molendorp
- 51 HB 1065 - Grisamore
- 52 HCS HB 1309 - Sommer
- 53 HB 1347 - Haahr
- 54 HCS HB 1364 - Bahr
- 55 HB 1544 - Rowden
- 56 HB 1562 - Kratky
- 57 HCS HB 1634 - Hough
- 58 HCS HB 1639 - Funderburk
- 59 HCS HB 1734 - Fraker
- 60 HCS HB 1845 - Anderson
- 61 HB 1899 - Pfautsch
- 62 HCS HB 2038 - Hicks
- 63 HCS HB 2112 - Gatschenberger
- 64 HCS HB 2188 - Muntzel
- 65 HB 1188 - Elmer
- 66 HCS HB 1257 - Wilson
- 67 HCS HB 1344 - Gosen



- 68 HB 1548 - McGaugh
- 69 HCS HB 1640 - Reiboldt
- 70 HCS HB 1894 - Frederick
- 71 HB 2136 - Austin
- 72 HCS HB 2272 - Jones (50)

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 2 HCS HB 2118 - Cox
- 3 HB 2063 - Wieland
- 4 HB 2077 - Stream

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

#### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCR 19 - Gannon
- 4 HCR 27 - May
- 5 HCR 22 - Wieland
- 6 HCR 48 - McGaugh

#### **SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SCS SJR 36 - Diehl
- 2 SCS SJR 27 - Curtman

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 766 - Mitten
- 4 SS SB 745, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Jones (50)
- 5 SB 628, E.C. - Wilson
- 6 HCS SB 656, E.C. - Jones (50)
- 7 SB 718 - Davis
- 8 HCS SCS SB 723 - Stream
- 9 HCS SB 662 - Koenig
- 10 HCS SB 693 - Jones (50)
- 11 HCS SB 614 - Cox
- 12 HCS SB 621 - Cox
- 13 HCS SCS SB 492 - Thomson
- 14 SB 601 - Funderburk

1573 *Journal of the House*

- 15 SS SCS SB 767 - Diehl
- 16 SB 907 - Flanigan
- 17 HCS SB 504 - Rowden
- 18 HCS SCS SB 567 - Swan
- 19 HCS SB 615 - Austin
- 20 SCS SBS 638 & 647, (Fiscal Review 5/5/14) - Engler
- 21 HCS SB 727, (Fiscal Review 5/5/14) - Johnson
- 22 HCS SB 773, E.C. - Spencer
- 23 SS SB 782 - Funderburk

**HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

- 1 SCS HB 1968 - Gosen
- 2 SCS HCS HB 1201 - Engler
- 3 SCS HB 1238, as amended - Hinson
- 4 SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended, E.C. - Funderburk
- 5 SS SCS HB 1490, as amended, E.C. - Bahr

**BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

- 1 SCS SB 612, HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 & HA 5, E.C. (req. House recede/grant conf.) - Hoskins
- 2 HCS SCS SBS 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, as amended, E.C. (request House recede/grant conference) - Stream
- 3 HCS SCS SB 672, as amended, (request House recede/grant conference) - Jones (50)
- 4 HCS SCS SB 716, as amended, (request House recede/grant conference) - Scharnhorst

**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

- 1 CCR SS HB 1361, as amended - Gosen
- 2 SCS HCS HB 2002, as amended - Stream
- 3 SCS HCS HB 2003, as amended - Stream
- 4 SCS HCS HB 2004 - Stream
- 5 SCS HCS HB 2005 - Stream
- 6 SCS HCS HB 2006 - Stream
- 7 SCS HCS HB 2007 - Stream
- 8 SCS HCS HB 2008, as amended - Stream
- 9 SCS HCS HB 2009, as amended - Stream
- 10 SCS HCS HB 2010 - Stream
- 11 SS SCS HCS HB 2011, (Senate exceed the differences) - Stream
- 12 SCS HCS HB 2012 - Stream
- 13 SCS HCS HB 2013 - Stream

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 SCR 29 - Richardson
- 2 SS SCR 36 - Lauer

**HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 1016 - Curtman

**SENATE BILLS VETOED FROM SECOND REGULAR SESSION**

SS#3 SCS SBS 509 & 496, motion to override, pending - Koenig

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SIXTY-THIRD DAY, TUESDAY, MAY 6, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Chuck Gatschenberger.

What if you woke up tomorrow with only the things you thanked God for today?

*And he who searches our hearts knows the mind of the Spirit, because the Spirit intercedes for God's people in accordance with the will of God. And we know that in all things God works for the good of those who love him, who have been called according to his purpose. (Romans 8:27-28)*

Let us pray.

Morning, Lord. Thank you for all the blessings and guidance You have shown to us. I thank You for letting us represent the good people of Missouri.

Let us remember why we wanted to become representatives and why we are doing what we are doing, Lord. Please give us Your knowledge, wisdom, and compassion to complete this task.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the sixty-second day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield

## 1576 *Journal of the House*

McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 010

Colona	Ellington	Gardner	LaFaver	McDonald
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Newman	Norr

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Curtis	English	Hodges	May	Morgan
Wright				

VACANCIES: 004

### **HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED**

House Resolution No. 2803 through House Resolution No.

### **SENATE BILLS VETOED DURING THE SECOND REGULAR SESSION**

**SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496, with motion to override the Governor's veto, pending,** relating to income taxes, was taken up by Representative Koenig.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough

Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 045

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Curtis	English	Hicks	Hodges	May
Morgan	Wright			

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Koenig moved that **SS#3 SCS SBs 509 & 496** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp

1578 *Journal of the House*

Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 046

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Hodges	May	Morgan	Wright
--------	-----	--------	--------

VACANCIES: 004

## RECESS

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House recessed until 11:15 a.m.

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Jones.

## THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

**HB 2077**, relating to the Surplus Revenue Fund, was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HB 2077** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey

Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Messenger	Miller
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 018

Colona	Ellington	Frame	Gardner	Hubbard
Hummel	Marshall	McDonald	Meredith	Mims
Newman	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Roorda	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Brattin	English	Hodges	May	Mitten
Molendorp	Morgan	Peters	Rehder	Spencer
Wilson	Wright			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HB 2063**, relating to port authorities, was taken up by Representative Wieland.

On motion of Representative Wieland, **HB 2063** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bames	Bemskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	Korman



1580 *Journal of the House*

Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Pace
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 029

Anderson	Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Curtis
Curtman	Fitzpatrick	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Kirkton
Koenig	Marshall	McNeil	Montecillo	Moon
Newman	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Pierson
Pogue	Rehder	Remole	Ross	Schieber
Schupp	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Conway 104	Ellington	English	Hinson	Hodges
Lant	May	Mitten	Molendorp	Morgan
Peters	Spencer	Wilson		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### **BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

**SS SCS HCS HB 2011**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House conferees be allowed to exceed the differences on Section 11.440 of **SS SCS HCS HB 2011**.

Which motion was adopted.

## HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended**, relating to firearms, was taken up by Representative Funderburk.

Representative Funderburk moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Mitten:

AYES: 113

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lera	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McGaugh	McKenna
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Plautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zer	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 032

Anders	Burns	Butler	Colona	Dunn
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schupp	Smith
Walton Gray	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Carpenter	Conway 104	Ellington	English	Hicks
Hodges	May	McCaherty	Molendorp	Morgan
Peters	Pierson	Spencer	Webber	

VACANCIES: 004

### **BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

**SCS SB 612, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4, and House Amendment No. 5**, relating to nonresident entertainer income taxes, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

Representative Hoskins moved the House refuse to recede from its position on **House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4, and House Amendment No. 5** to **SCS SB 612**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, as amended**, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**HCS SCS SB 672, as amended**, relating to political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

Representative Jones (50) moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SCS SB 672, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**HCS SCS SB 716, as amended**, relating to public health, was taken up by Representative Scharnhorst.

Representative Scharnhorst moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SCS SB 716, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

### **SPECIAL RECOGNITION**

Representatives Crawford and Diehl presented a resolution to Tim Bommel recognizing his many years of service as the House Photojournalist.

## MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1206**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1300**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1729**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a department of economic development office in Israel.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

### *Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1729, Page 1, Section Title, Lines 2-3, of the title, by striking "a department of economic development office in Israel" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"the department of economic development"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"620.1900. 1. **For projects authorized tax credits before August 28, 2014**, the department of economic development may charge a fee to the recipient of any tax credits issued by the department, in an amount up to two and one-half percent of the amount of tax credits issued. **For projects authorized tax credits on or after August 28, 2014, the department of economic development may charge a fee to the recipient of any tax credits issued by the department in an amount up to five percent of the amount of tax credits issued. The department shall not charge a fee in excess of two and one half percent of the amount of tax credits issued to the recipient of any tax credit for a project for which a written incentive proposal was offered by the department and accepted prior to August 28, 2014.** The fee shall be paid by the recipient upon the issuance of the tax credits. However, no fee shall be charged for the tax credits issued under section 135.460, or section 208.770, or under sections 32.100 to 32.125, if issued for community services, crime prevention, education, job training, or physical revitalization.

2. All fees received by the department of economic development under this section shall be deposited solely to the credit of the economic development advancement fund, created under subsection 3 of this section.

3. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Economic Development Advancement Fund", which shall consist of money collected under this section. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and shall approve disbursements from the fund in accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180. Upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of this section. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

4. Such fund shall consist of any fees charged under subsection 1 of this section, any gifts, contributions, grants, or bequests received from federal, private, or other sources, fees or administrative charges from private activity bond allocations, moneys transferred or paid to the department in return for goods or services provided by the department, and any appropriations to the fund.

5. At least fifty percent of the fees and other moneys deposited in the fund shall be appropriated for marketing, technical assistance, and training, contracts for specialized economic development services, and new initiatives and pilot programming to address economic trends. The remainder may be appropriated toward the costs of staffing and operating expenses for the program activities of the department of economic development, and for accountability functions."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House recessed until 2:30 p.m.

### AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Jones.

### HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SCS HB 1968**, relating to health organizations, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **SCS HB 1968** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 002

Marshall Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

English	Hodges	Hough	Leara	May
Molendorp	Morgan	Peters	Rowden	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Gosen, **SCS HB 1968** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 002

Marshall Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

English	Hodges	Hough	Jones 50	Leara
May	McGaugh	Molendorp	Morgan	Parkinson
Peters	Rowden	Schamhorst	Stream	

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

**HCS SCS SB 716:** Representatives Schamhorst, Frederick, and Kelly (45)

**HCS SCS SB 672:** Representatives Jones (50), Elmer, and LaFaver

**SCS SB 612:** Representatives Hoskins, Miller, and Dunn

### HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SCS HCS HB 1201**, relating to surface mining, was taken up by Representative Engler.

On motion of Representative Engler, **SCS HCS HB 1201** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream

Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 004

Burlison	Gardner	Marshall	Pogue
----------	---------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Cross	Curtman	Elmer	English	Flanigan
Guernsey	Hicks	Hodges	LaFaver	May
Molendorp	Morgan	Muntzel	Peters	Riddle
Schamhorst				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Engler, **SCS HCS HB 1201** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker



# 1588 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 005

Burlison	Gardner	LaFaver	Marshall	Pogue
----------	---------	---------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Butler	Colona	Elmer	English	Flanigan
Guemsey	Hicks	Hodges	May	McCann Beatty
Molendorp	Morgan	Peters	Swearingen	

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**SCS HB 1238, as amended**, relating to court costs, was taken up by Representative Hinson.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Hinson, **SCS HB 1238, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dunn	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neth	Norr	Pace	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 039

Bahr	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Burns
Comejo	Dugger	Ellington	Frame	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Haahr	Hampton	Hurst	Johnson
Kirkton	Koenig	LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McNeil	Mitten	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Otto	Parkinson	Pogue	Ross

Schamhorst	Schieber	Schupp	Shumake	Smith
Spencer	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 001

Conway 10

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Cookson	Elmer	English	Flanigan	Hicks
Hodges	Jones 50	Leara	May	McManus
Molendorp	Morgan	Peters	Redmon	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Hinson, **SCS HB 1238, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bames
Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neth	Norr	Pace	Plautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wood		

NOES: 044

Bahr	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Bums
Comejo	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Frame
Frederick	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Haahr	Hampton
Hurst	Johnson	Kirkton	Koenig	LaFaver
Leara	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McNeil
Mitten	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Otto
Parkinson	Pogue	Remole	Ross	Schamhorst
Schieber	Schupp	Shumake	Smith	Spencer
Wilson	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 001

Conway 10

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Cookson	Elmer	Flanigan	Hodges	May
McManus	Molendorp	Morgan	Peters	Redmon
Richardson				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**SS SCS HB 1490, as amended**, relating to elementary and secondary education standards, was taken up by Representative Bahr.

Representative Bahr moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS SCS HB 1490, as amended**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

### SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

**SS SCR 36**, relating to the Multiple Sclerosis Task Force, was taken up by Representative Lauer.

On motion of Representative Lauer, **SS SCR 36** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Engler	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lera	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull

Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Conway 104	Elmer	English	Entlicher	Hodges
May	Molendorp	Morgan	Peters	

VACANCIES: 004

**SCR 29**, relating to the Juvenile Justice Task Force, was taken up by Representative Richardson.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **SCR 29** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 001

Diehl

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Elmer	English	Funderburk	Hodges	May
Molendorp	Morgan	Peters		

VACANCIES: 004

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**HCS SB 662**, relating to notice of sales tax modifications, was taken up by Representative Koenig.

Representative Koenig offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting the words, "notice of sales tax modifications" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 144.021, Line 29, by inserting after all of said section the following:

"144.080. 1. Every person receiving any payment or consideration upon the sale of property or rendering of service, subject to the tax imposed by the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525, is exercising the taxable privilege of selling the property or rendering the service at retail and is subject to the tax levied in section 144.020. The person shall be responsible not only for the collection of the amount of the tax imposed on the sale or service to the extent possible under the provisions of section 144.285, but shall, on or before the last day of the month following each calendar quarterly period of three months, file a return with the director of revenue showing the person's gross receipts and the amount of tax levied in section 144.020 for the preceding quarter, and shall remit to the director of revenue, with the return, the taxes levied in section 144.020, except as provided in subsections 2 and 3 of this section. The director of revenue may promulgate rules or regulations changing the filing and payment requirements of sellers, but shall not require any seller to file and pay more frequently than required in this section.

2. Where the aggregate amount levied and imposed upon a seller by section 144.020 is in excess of two hundred and fifty dollars for either the first or second month of a calendar quarter, the seller shall file a return and pay such aggregate amount for such months to the director of revenue by the twentieth day of the succeeding month.

3. Where the aggregate amount levied and imposed upon a seller by section 144.020 is less than forty-five dollars in a calendar quarter, the director of revenue shall by regulation permit the seller to file a return for a calendar year. The return shall be filed and the taxes paid on or before January thirty-first of the succeeding year.

4. The seller of any property or person rendering any service, subject to the tax imposed by sections 144.010 to 144.525, shall collect the tax from the purchaser of such property or the recipient of the service to the extent possible under the provisions of section 144.285, but the seller's inability to collect any part or all of the tax does not relieve the seller of the obligation to pay to the state the tax imposed by section 144.020; except that the collection of the tax imposed by sections 144.010 to 144.525 on motor vehicles and trailers shall be made as provided in sections 144.070 and 144.440.

5. [It shall be unlawful for] Any person [to] **may** advertise or hold out or state to the public or to any customer directly [or indirectly] that the tax or any part thereof imposed by sections 144.010 to 144.525, and required to be collected by the person, will be assumed or absorbed by the person, [or that it will not be separately stated and added to the selling price of the] **provided that the amount of tax assumed or absorbed shall be stated on any invoice or receipt for the property sold or service rendered**[, or if added, that it or any part thereof will be refunded]. Any person

violating any of the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a misdemeanor. **This subsection shall not apply to any retailer prohibited from collecting and remitting sales tax under section 66.630.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Koenig, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Shumake offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words, "notice of sales tax modifications" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "sales tax"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 144.021, Line 29, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"144.030. 1. There is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525 such retail sales as may be made in commerce between this state and any other state of the United States, or between this state and any foreign country, and any retail sale which the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing pursuant to the Constitution or laws of the United States of America, and such retail sales of tangible personal property which the general assembly of the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing or further taxing by the constitution of this state.

2. There are also specifically exempted from the provisions of the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.745:

(1) Motor fuel or special fuel subject to an excise tax of this state, unless all or part of such excise tax is refunded pursuant to section 142.824; or upon the sale at retail of fuel to be consumed in manufacturing or creating gas, power, steam, electrical current or in furnishing water to be sold ultimately at retail; or feed for livestock or poultry; or grain to be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; or seed, limestone or fertilizer which is to be used for seeding, liming or fertilizing crops which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; economic poisons registered pursuant to the provisions of the Missouri pesticide registration law (sections 281.220 to 281.310) which are to be used in connection with the growth or production of crops, fruit trees or orchards applied before, during, or after planting, the crop of which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(2) Materials, manufactured goods, machinery and parts which when used in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating become a component part or ingredient of the new personal property resulting from such manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which new personal property is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and materials, including without limitation, gases and manufactured goods, including without limitation slagging materials and firebrick, which are ultimately consumed in the manufacturing process by blending, reacting or interacting with or by becoming, in whole or in part, component parts or ingredients of steel products intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(3) Materials, replacement parts and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of, motor vehicles, watercraft, railroad rolling stock or aircraft engaged as common carriers of persons or property;

(4) Motor vehicles registered in excess of fifty-four thousand pounds, and the trailers pulled by such motor vehicles, that are actually used in the normal course of business to haul property on the public highways of the state, and that are capable of hauling loads commensurate with the motor vehicle's registered weight; and the materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of such vehicles. For purposes of this subdivision "motor vehicle" and "public highway" shall have the meaning as ascribed in section 390.020;

(5) Replacement machinery, equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such replacement machinery, equipment, and parts, used directly in manufacturing, mining,

fabricating or producing a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and machinery and equipment, and the materials and supplies required solely for the operation, installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new, or to replace or expand existing, material recovery processing plants in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, a "material recovery processing plant" means a facility that has as its primary purpose the recovery of materials into a useable product or a different form which is used in producing a new product and shall include a facility or equipment which are used exclusively for the collection of recovered materials for delivery to a material recovery processing plant but shall not include motor vehicles used on highways. For purposes of this section, the terms motor vehicle and highway shall have the same meaning pursuant to section 301.010. Material recovery is not the reuse of materials within a manufacturing process or the use of a product previously recovered. The material recovery processing plant shall qualify under the provisions of this section regardless of ownership of the material being recovered;

(6) Machinery and equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new or to expand existing manufacturing, mining or fabricating plants in the state if such machinery and equipment is used directly in manufacturing, mining or fabricating a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(7) Tangible personal property which is used exclusively in the manufacturing, processing, modification or assembling of products sold to the United States government or to any agency of the United States government;

(8) Animals or poultry used for breeding or feeding purposes, or captive wildlife;

(9) Newsprint, ink, computers, photosensitive paper and film, toner, printing plates and other machinery, equipment, replacement parts and supplies used in producing newspapers published for dissemination of news to the general public;

(10) The rentals of films, records or any type of sound or picture transcriptions for public commercial display;

(11) Pumping machinery and equipment used to propel products delivered by pipelines engaged as common carriers;

(12) Railroad rolling stock for use in transporting persons or property in interstate commerce and motor vehicles licensed for a gross weight of twenty-four thousand pounds or more or trailers used by common carriers, as defined in section 390.020, in the transportation of persons or property;

(13) Electrical energy used in the actual primary manufacture, processing, compounding, mining or producing of a product, or electrical energy used in the actual secondary processing or fabricating of the product, or a material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection, in facilities owned or leased by the taxpayer, if the total cost of electrical energy so used exceeds ten percent of the total cost of production, either primary or secondary, exclusive of the cost of electrical energy so used or if the raw materials used in such processing contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials as defined in section 260.200. There shall be a rebuttable presumption that the raw materials used in the primary manufacture of automobiles contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials. For purposes of this subdivision, "processing" means any mode of treatment, act or series of acts performed upon materials to transform and reduce them to a different state or thing, including treatment necessary to maintain or preserve such processing by the producer at the production facility;

(14) Anodes which are used or consumed in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which have a useful life of less than one year;

(15) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring air pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(16) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring water pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(17) Tangible personal property purchased by a rural water district;

(18) All amounts paid or charged for admission or participation or other fees paid by or other charges to individuals in or for any place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, including museums, fairs, zoos and planetariums, owned or operated by a municipality or other political subdivision where all the proceeds derived therefrom benefit the municipality or other political subdivision and do not inure to any private person, firm, or corporation, provided, however, that a municipality or other political subdivision may enter into revenue-sharing agreements with private persons, firms, or corporations providing goods or services, including management services, in or for the place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, and provided further that nothing in this subdivision shall exempt from tax any amounts retained by any private person, firm, or corporation under such revenue-sharing agreement;

(19) All sales of insulin and prosthetic or orthopedic devices as defined on January 1, 1980, by the federal Medicare program pursuant to Title XVIII of the Social Security Act of 1965, including the items specified in Section 1862(a)(12) of that act, and also specifically including hearing aids and hearing aid supplies and all sales of drugs which may be legally dispensed by a licensed pharmacist only upon a lawful prescription of a practitioner licensed to administer those items, including samples and materials used to manufacture samples which may be dispensed by a practitioner authorized to dispense such samples and all sales or rental of medical oxygen, home respiratory equipment and accessories, hospital beds and accessories and ambulatory aids, all sales or rental of manual and powered wheelchairs, stairway lifts, Braille writers, electronic Braille equipment and, if purchased or rented by or on behalf of a person with one or more physical or mental disabilities to enable them to function more independently, all sales or rental of scooters, reading machines, electronic print enlargers and magnifiers, electronic alternative and augmentative communication devices, and items used solely to modify motor vehicles to permit the use of such motor vehicles by individuals with disabilities or sales of over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs to individuals with disabilities, and drugs required by the Food and Drug Administration to meet the over-the-counter drug product labeling requirements in 21 CFR 201.66, or its successor, as prescribed by a health care practitioner licensed to prescribe;

(20) All sales made by or to religious and charitable organizations and institutions in their religious, charitable or educational functions and activities and all sales made by or to all elementary and secondary schools operated at public expense in their educational functions and activities;

(21) All sales of aircraft to common carriers for storage or for use in interstate commerce and all sales made by or to not-for-profit civic, social, service or fraternal organizations, including fraternal organizations which have been declared tax-exempt organizations pursuant to Section 501(c)(8) or (10) of the 1986 Internal Revenue Code, as amended, in their civic or charitable functions and activities and all sales made to eleemosynary and penal institutions and industries of the state, **all sales made at a canteen or commissary established under sections 217.195 and 221.102**, and all sales made to any private not-for-profit institution of higher education not otherwise excluded pursuant to subdivision (20) of this subsection or any institution of higher education supported by public funds, and all sales made to a state relief agency in the exercise of relief functions and activities;

(22) All ticket sales made by benevolent, scientific and educational associations which are formed to foster, encourage, and promote progress and improvement in the science of agriculture and in the raising and breeding of animals, and by nonprofit summer theater organizations if such organizations are exempt from federal tax pursuant to the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code and all admission charges and entry fees to the Missouri state fair or any fair conducted by a county agricultural and mechanical society organized and operated pursuant to sections 262.290 to 262.530;

(23) All sales made to any private not-for-profit elementary or secondary school, all sales of feed additives, medications or vaccines administered to livestock or poultry in the production of food or fiber, all sales of pesticides used in the production of crops, livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of bedding used in the production of livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of propane or natural gas, electricity or diesel fuel used exclusively for drying agricultural crops, natural gas used in the primary manufacture or processing of fuel ethanol as defined in section 142.028, natural gas, propane, and electricity used by an eligible new generation cooperative or an eligible new generation processing entity as defined in section 348.432, and all sales of farm machinery and equipment, other than airplanes, motor vehicles and trailers, and any freight charges on any exempt item. As used in this subdivision, the term "feed additives" means tangible personal property which, when mixed with feed for livestock or poultry, is to be used in the feeding of livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "pesticides" includes adjuvants such as crop oils, surfactants, wetting agents and other assorted pesticide carriers used to improve or enhance the effect of a pesticide and the foam used to mark the application of pesticides and herbicides for the production of crops, livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "farm machinery and equipment" means new or used farm tractors and such other new or used farm machinery and equipment and repair or replacement parts thereon and any accessories for and upgrades to such farm machinery and equipment, rotary mowers used exclusively for agricultural purposes, and supplies and lubricants used exclusively, solely, and directly for producing crops, raising and feeding livestock, fish, poultry, pheasants, chukar, quail, or for producing milk for ultimate sale at retail, including field drain tile, and one-half of each purchaser's purchase of diesel fuel therefor which is:

- (a) Used exclusively for agricultural purposes;
- (b) Used on land owned or leased for the purpose of producing farm products; and
- (c) Used directly in producing farm products to be sold ultimately in processed form or otherwise at retail or in producing farm products to be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;



(24) Except as otherwise provided in section 144.032, all sales of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil for domestic use and in any city not within a county, all sales of metered or unmetered water service for domestic use:

(a) "Domestic use" means that portion of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil, and in any city not within a county, metered or unmetered water service, which an individual occupant of a residential premises uses for nonbusiness, noncommercial or nonindustrial purposes. Utility service through a single or master meter for residential apartments or condominiums, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be deemed to be for domestic use. Each seller shall establish and maintain a system whereby individual purchases are determined as exempt or nonexempt;

(b) Regulated utility sellers shall determine whether individual purchases are exempt or nonexempt based upon the seller's utility service rate classifications as contained in tariffs on file with and approved by the Missouri public service commission. Sales and purchases made pursuant to the rate classification "residential" and sales to and purchases made by or on behalf of the occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be considered as sales made for domestic use and such sales shall be exempt from sales tax. Sellers shall charge sales tax upon the entire amount of purchases classified as nondomestic use. The seller's utility service rate classification and the provision of service thereunder shall be conclusive as to whether or not the utility must charge sales tax;

(c) Each person making domestic use purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for a nondomestic use shall, by the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, and without assessment, notice or demand, file a return and pay sales tax on that portion of nondomestic purchases. Each person making nondomestic purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for domestic use, and each person making domestic purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, under a nonresidential utility service rate classification may, between the first day of the first month and the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, apply for credit or refund to the director of revenue and the director shall give credit or make refund for taxes paid on the domestic use portion of the purchase. The person making such purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums shall have standing to apply to the director of revenue for such credit or refund;

(25) All sales of handicraft items made by the seller or the seller's spouse if the seller or the seller's spouse is at least sixty-five years of age, and if the total gross proceeds from such sales do not constitute a majority of the annual gross income of the seller;

(26) Excise taxes, collected on sales at retail, imposed by Sections 4041, 4061, 4071, 4081, 4091, 4161, 4181, 4251, 4261 and 4271 of Title 26, United States Code. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 to eliminate all state and local sales taxes on such excise taxes;

(27) Sales of fuel consumed or used in the operation of ships, barges, or waterborne vessels which are used primarily in or for the transportation of property or cargo, or the conveyance of persons for hire, on navigable rivers bordering on or located in part in this state, if such fuel is delivered by the seller to the purchaser's barge, ship, or waterborne vessel while it is afloat upon such river;

(28) All sales made to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100 in the exercise of the functions and activities of such agency as provided pursuant to the compact;

(29) Computers, computer software and computer security systems purchased for use by architectural or engineering firms headquartered in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, "headquartered in this state" means the office for the administrative management of at least four integrated facilities operated by the taxpayer is located in the state of Missouri;

(30) All livestock sales when either the seller is engaged in the growing, producing or feeding of such livestock, or the seller is engaged in the business of buying and selling, bartering or leasing of such livestock;

(31) All sales of barges which are to be used primarily in the transportation of property or cargo on interstate waterways;

(32) Electrical energy or gas, whether natural, artificial or propane, water, or other utilities which are ultimately consumed in connection with the manufacturing of cellular glass products or in any material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection;

(33) Notwithstanding other provisions of law to the contrary, all sales of pesticides or herbicides used in the production of crops, aquaculture, livestock or poultry;

(34) Tangible personal property and utilities purchased for use or consumption directly or exclusively in the research and development of agricultural/biotechnology and plant genomics products and prescription pharmaceuticals consumed by humans or animals;

(35) All sales of grain bins for storage of grain for resale;

(36) All sales of feed which are developed for and used in the feeding of pets owned by a commercial breeder when such sales are made to a commercial breeder, as defined in section 273.325, and licensed pursuant to sections 273.325 to 273.357;

(37) All purchases by a contractor on behalf of an entity located in another state, provided that the entity is authorized to issue a certificate of exemption for purchases to a contractor under the provisions of that state's laws. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "certificate of exemption" shall mean any document evidencing that the entity is exempt from sales and use taxes on purchases pursuant to the laws of the state in which the entity is located. Any contractor making purchases on behalf of such entity shall maintain a copy of the entity's exemption certificate as evidence of the exemption. If the exemption certificate issued by the exempt entity to the contractor is later determined by the director of revenue to be invalid for any reason and the contractor has accepted the certificate in good faith, neither the contractor or the exempt entity shall be liable for the payment of any taxes, interest and penalty due as the result of use of the invalid exemption certificate. Materials shall be exempt from all state and local sales and use taxes when purchased by a contractor for the purpose of fabricating tangible personal property which is used in fulfilling a contract for the purpose of constructing, repairing or remodeling facilities for the following:

(a) An exempt entity located in this state, if the entity is one of those entities able to issue project exemption certificates in accordance with the provisions of section 144.062; or

(b) An exempt entity located outside the state if the exempt entity is authorized to issue an exemption certificate to contractors in accordance with the provisions of that state's law and the applicable provisions of this section;

(38) All sales or other transfers of tangible personal property to a lessor who leases the property under a lease of one year or longer executed or in effect at the time of the sale or other transfer to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100;

(39) Sales of tickets to any collegiate athletic championship event that is held in a facility owned or operated by a governmental authority or commission, a quasi-governmental agency, a state university or college or by the state or any political subdivision thereof, including a municipality, and that is played on a neutral site and may reasonably be played at a site located outside the state of Missouri. For purposes of this subdivision, "neutral site" means any site that is not located on the campus of a conference member institution participating in the event;

(40) All purchases by a sports complex authority created under section 64.920, and all sales of utilities by such authority at the authority's cost that are consumed in connection with the operation of a sports complex leased to a professional sports team;

(41) Beginning January 1, 2009, but not after January 1, 2015, materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the modification, replacement, repair, and maintenance of aircraft, aircraft power plants, and aircraft accessories;

(42) Sales of sporting clays, wobble, skeet, and trap targets to any shooting range or similar places of business for use in the normal course of business and money received by a shooting range or similar places of business from patrons and held by a shooting range or similar place of business for redistribution to patrons at the conclusion of a shooting event.

3. Any ruling, agreement, or contract, whether written or oral, express or implied, between a person and this state's executive branch, or any other state agency or department, stating, agreeing, or ruling that such person is not required to collect sales and use tax in this state despite the presence of a warehouse, distribution center, or fulfillment center in this state that is owned or operated by the person or an affiliated person shall be null and void unless it is specifically approved by a majority vote of each of the houses of the general assembly. For purposes of this subsection, an "affiliated person" means any person that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, as the vendor or any other entity that, notwithstanding its form of organization, bears the same ownership relationship to the vendor as a corporation that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised points of order that **House Amendment No. 2** amends previously amended material and is not germane to the bill.

The Chair ruled the first point of order well taken and the second point of order not well taken.

Representative Jones (50) offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting the words, "notice of sales tax modifications" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"143.451. 1. Missouri taxable income of a corporation shall include all income derived from sources within this state.

2. A corporation described in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income all income from sources within this state, including that from the transaction of business in this state and that from the transaction of business partly done in this state and partly done in another state or states. However:

(1) Where income results from a transaction partially in this state and partially in another state or states, and income and deductions of the portion in the state cannot be segregated, then such portions of income and deductions shall be allocated in this state and the other state or states as will distribute to this state a portion based upon the portion of the transaction in this state and the portion in such other state or states.

(2) The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources in this state in the following manner, or the manner set forth in subdivision (3) of this subsection:

(a) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided, excluding therefrom the figures for the operation of any bridge connecting this state with another state.

(b) The amount of sales which are transactions wholly in this state shall be added to one-half of the amount of sales which are transactions partly within this state and partly without this state, and the amount thus obtained shall be divided by the total sales or in cases where sales do not express the volume of business, the amount of business transacted wholly in this state shall be added to one-half of the amount of business transacted partly in this state and partly outside this state and the amount thus obtained shall be divided by the total amount of business transacted, and the net income shall be multiplied by the fraction thus obtained, to determine the proportion of income to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income. The investment or reinvestment of its own funds, or sale of any such investment or reinvestment, shall not be considered as sales or other business transacted for the determination of said fraction.

(c) For the purposes of this subdivision, a transaction involving the sale of tangible property is:

a. "Wholly in this state" if both the seller's shipping point and the purchaser's destination point are in this state;

b. "Partly within this state and partly without this state" if the seller's shipping point is in this state and the purchaser's destination point is outside this state, or the seller's shipping point is outside this state and the purchaser's destination point is in this state;

c. Not "wholly in this state" or not "partly within this state and partly without this state" only if both the seller's shipping point and the purchaser's destination point are outside this state.

(d) For purposes of this subdivision:

a. The purchaser's destination point shall be determined without regard to the FOB point or other conditions of the sale; and

b. The seller's shipping point is determined without regard to the location of the seller's principle office or place of business.

(3) The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources in this state in the following manner:

(a) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided, excluding therefrom the figures for the operation of any bridge connecting this state with another state;

(b) The amount of sales which are transactions in this state shall be divided by the total sales, and the net income shall be multiplied by the fraction thus obtained, to determine the proportion of income to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income. The investment or reinvestment of its own funds, or sale of any such investment or reinvestment, shall not be considered as sales or other business transacted for the determination of said fraction;

(c) For the purposes of this subdivision, a transaction involving the sale of tangible property is:

a. "In this state" if the purchaser's destination point is in this state;

b. Not "in this state" if the purchaser's destination point is outside this state;

(d) For purposes of this subdivision, the purchaser's destination point shall be determined without regard to the FOB point or other conditions of the sale and shall not be in this state if the purchaser received the tangible personal property from the seller in this state for delivery to the purchaser's location outside this state;

**(e) For the purposes of this subdivision, a transaction involving the sale other than the sale of tangible property is "in this state" if the taxpayer's market for the sales is in this state. The taxpayer's market for sales is in this state:**

**a. In the case of sale, rental, lease, or license of real property, if and to the extent the property is located in this state;**

**b. In the case of rental, lease, or license of tangible personal property, if and to the extent the property is located in this state;**

**c. In the case of sale of a service, if and to the extent the benefit of the service is delivered to a purchaser location in this state; and**

**d. In the case of intangible property:**

**(i) That is rented, leased, or licensed, if and to the extent the property is used in this state by the rentee, lessee, or licensee, provided that intangible property utilized in marketing a good or service to a consumer is "used in this state" if that good or service is purchased by a consumer who is in this state. Franchise fees or royalties received for the rent, lease, license, or use of a trade name, trademark, service mark, or franchise system or provides a right to conduct business activity in a specific geographic area are "used in this state" to the extent the franchise location is in this state; and**

**(ii) That is sold, if and to the extent the property is used in this state, provided that:**

**i. A contract right, government license, or similar intangible property that authorizes the holder to conduct a business activity in a specific geographic area is "used in this state" if the geographic area includes all or part of this state;**

**ii. Receipts from intangible property sales that are contingent on the productivity, use, or disposition of the intangible property shall be treated as receipts from the rental, lease, or licensing of such intangible property under item (I) of this subparagraph; and**

**iii. All other receipts from a sales of intangible property shall be excluded from the numerator and denominator of the sales factor;**

**(f) If the state or states of assignment under paragraph (e) of this subdivision cannot be determined, the state or states of assignment shall be reasonably approximated;**

**(g) If the state of assignment cannot be determined under paragraph (e) of this subdivision or reasonably approximated under paragraph (f) of this subdivision, such sales shall be excluded from the denominator of the sales factor;**

**(h) The director may prescribe such rules and regulations as necessary or appropriate to carry out the purposes of this section.**

(4) For purposes of this subsection, the following words shall, unless the context otherwise requires, have the following meaning:

(a) "Administration services" include, but are not limited to, clerical, fund or shareholder accounting, participant record keeping, transfer agency, bookkeeping, data processing, custodial, internal auditing, legal and tax services performed for an investment company;

(b) "Affiliate", the meaning as set forth in 15 U.S.C. Section 80a-2(a)(3)(C), as may be amended from time to time;

(c) "Distribution services" include, but are not limited to, the services of advertising, servicing, marketing, underwriting or selling shares of an investment company, but, in the case of advertising, servicing or marketing shares, only where such service is performed by a person who is, or in the case of a closed end company, was, either engaged in the services of underwriting or selling investment company shares or affiliated with a person that is engaged in the service of underwriting or selling investment company shares. In the case of an open end company, such service of

underwriting or selling shares must be performed pursuant to a contract entered into pursuant to 15 U.S.C. Section 80a-15(b), as from time to time amended;

(d) "Investment company", any person registered under the federal Investment Company Act of 1940, as amended from time to time, (the act) or a company which would be required to register as an investment company under the act except that such person is exempt to such registration pursuant to Section 80a-3(c)(1) of the act;

(e) "Investment funds service corporation" includes any corporation or S corporation doing business in the state which derives more than fifty percent of its gross income in the ordinary course of business from the provision directly or indirectly of management, distribution or administration services to or on behalf of an investment company or from trustees, sponsors and participants of employee benefit plans which have accounts in an investment company. An investment funds service corporation shall include any corporation or S corporation providing management services as an investment advisory firm registered under Section 203 of the Investment Advisors Act of 1940, as amended from time to time, regardless of the percentage of gross revenues consisting of fees from management services provided to or on behalf of an investment company;

(f) "Management services" include but are not limited to, the rendering of investment advice directly or indirectly to an investment company making determinations as to when sales and purchases of securities are to be made on behalf of the investment company, or the selling or purchasing of securities constituting assets of an investment company, and related activities, but only where such activity or activities are performed:

a. Pursuant to a contract with the investment company entered into pursuant to 15 U.S.C. Section 80a-15(a), as from time to time amended;

b. For a person that has entered into such contract with the investment company; or

c. For a person that is affiliated with a person that has entered into such contract with an investment company;

(g) "Qualifying sales", gross income derived from the provision directly or indirectly of management, distribution or administration services to or on behalf of an investment company or from trustees, sponsors and participants of employee benefit plans which have accounts in an investment company. For purposes of this section, "gross income" is defined as that amount of income earned from qualifying sources without deduction of expenses related to the generation of such income;

(h) "Residence", presumptively the fund shareholder's mailing address on the records of the investment company. If, however, the investment company or the investment funds service corporation has actual knowledge that the fund shareholder's primary residence or principal place of business is different than the fund shareholder's mailing address such presumption shall not control. To the extent an investment funds service corporation does not have access to the records of the investment company, the investment funds service corporation may employ reasonable methods to determine the investment company fund shareholder's residence.

(5) Notwithstanding other provisions of law to the contrary, qualifying sales of an investment funds service corporation, or S corporation, shall be considered wholly in this state only to the extent that the fund shareholders of the investment companies, to which the investment funds service corporation, or S corporation, provide services, are resided in this state. Wholly in this state qualifying sales of an investment funds service corporation, or S corporation, shall be determined as follows:

(a) By multiplying the investment funds service corporation's total dollar amount of qualifying sales from services provided to each investment company by a fraction, the numerator of which shall be the average of the number of shares owned by the investment company's fund shareholders resided in this state at the beginning of and at the end of the investment company's taxable year that ends with or within the investment funds service corporation's taxable year, and the denominator of which shall be the average of the number of shares owned by the investment company's fund shareholders everywhere at the beginning of and at the end of the investment company's taxable year that ends with or within the investment funds service corporation's taxable year;

(b) A separate computation shall be made to determine the wholly in this state qualifying sales from each investment company. The qualifying sales for each investment company shall be multiplied by the respective percentage of each fund, as calculated pursuant to paragraph (a) of this subdivision. The product of this equation shall result in the wholly in this state qualifying sales. The qualifying sales for each investment company which are not wholly in this state will be considered wholly without this state;

(c) To the extent an investment funds service corporation has sales which are not qualifying sales, those nonqualified sales shall be apportioned to this state based on the methodology utilized by the investment funds service corporation without regard to this subdivision.

3. Any corporation described in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 organized in this state or granted a permit to operate in this state for the transportation or care of passengers shall report its gross earnings within the state on intrastate business and shall also report its gross earnings on all interstate business done in this state which

report shall be subject to inquiry for the purpose of determining the amount of income to be included in Missouri taxable income. The previous sentence shall not apply to a railroad.

4. A corporation described in subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income all income arising from all sources in this state and all income from each transportation service wholly within this state, from each service where the only lines of such corporation used are those in this state, and such proportion of revenue from each service where the facilities of such corporation in this state and in another state or states are used, as the mileage used over the lines of such corporation in the state shall bear to the total mileage used over the lines of such corporation. The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources within this state in the following manner:

- (1) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided;
- (2) The amount of investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in this state in fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements, plus the value on December thirty-first of each year of any fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements in this state leased from any other railroad shall be divided by the sum of the total amount of investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements, plus the value on December thirty-first of each year, of any fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements leased from any other railroad. Where any fixed transportation facilities, real estate or improvements are leased by more than one railroad, such portion of the value shall be used by each railroad as the rental paid by each shall bear to the rental paid by all lessees. The income shall be multiplied by the fraction thus obtained to determine the proportion to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income.

5. A corporation described in subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income one-half of the net income from the operation of a bridge between this and another state. If any such bridge is owned or operated by a railroad corporation or corporations, or by a corporation owning a railroad corporation using such bridge, then the figures for operation of such bridge may be included in the return of such railroad or railroads; or if such bridge is owned or operated by any other corporation which may now or hereafter be required to file an income tax return, one-half of the income or loss to such corporation from such bridge may be included in such return by adding or subtracting same to or from another net income or loss shown by the return.

6. A corporation described in subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income all income arising from all sources within this state. Income shall include revenue from each telephonic or telegraphic service rendered wholly within this state; from each service rendered for which the only facilities of such corporation used are those in this state; and from each service rendered over the facilities of such corporation in this state and in other state or states, such proportion of such revenue as the mileage involved in this state shall bear to the total mileage involved over the lines of said company in all states. The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources within this state in the following manner:

- (1) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided;
- (2) The amount of investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in this state in telephonic or telegraphic facilities, real estate and improvements thereon, shall be divided by the amount of the total investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in telephonic or telegraphic facilities, real estate and improvements. The income of the taxpayer shall be multiplied by fraction thus obtained to determine the proportion to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income.

7. From the income determined in subsections 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 of this section to be from all sources within this state shall be deducted such of the deductions for expenses in determining Missouri taxable income as were incurred in this state to produce such income and all losses actually sustained in this state in the business of the corporation.

8. If a corporation derives only part of its income from sources within Missouri, its Missouri taxable income shall only reflect the effect of the following listed deductions to the extent applicable to Missouri. The deductions are: (a) its deduction for federal income taxes pursuant to section 143.171, and (b) the effect on Missouri taxable income of the deduction for net operating loss allowed by Section 172 of the Internal Revenue Code. The extent applicable to Missouri shall be determined by multiplying the amount that would otherwise affect Missouri taxable income by the ratio for the year of the Missouri taxable income of the corporation for the year divided by the Missouri taxable income for the year as though the corporation had derived all of its income from sources within Missouri. For the purpose of the preceding sentence, Missouri taxable income shall not reflect the listed deductions.

9. Any investment funds service corporation organized as a corporation or S corporation which has any shareholders resided in this state shall be subject to Missouri income tax as provided in this chapter."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 144.021, Line 29, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"144.030. 1. There is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525 such retail sales as may be made in commerce between this state and any other state of the United States, or between this state and any foreign country, and any retail sale which the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing pursuant to the Constitution or laws of the United States of America, and such retail sales of tangible personal property which the general assembly of the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing or further taxing by the constitution of this state.

2. There are also specifically exempted from the provisions of the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.745:

(1) Motor fuel or special fuel subject to an excise tax of this state, unless all or part of such excise tax is refunded pursuant to section 142.824; or upon the sale at retail of fuel to be consumed in manufacturing or creating gas, power, steam, electrical current or in furnishing water to be sold ultimately at retail; or feed for livestock or poultry; or grain to be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; or seed, limestone or fertilizer which is to be used for seeding, liming or fertilizing crops which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; economic poisons registered pursuant to the provisions of the Missouri pesticide registration law (sections 281.220 to 281.310) which are to be used in connection with the growth or production of crops, fruit trees or orchards applied before, during, or after planting, the crop of which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(2) Materials, manufactured goods, machinery and parts which when used in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating become a component part or ingredient of the new personal property resulting from such manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which new personal property is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and materials, including without limitation, gases and manufactured goods, including without limitation slagging materials and firebrick, which are ultimately consumed in the manufacturing process by blending, reacting or interacting with or by becoming, in whole or in part, component parts or ingredients of steel products intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(3) Materials, replacement parts and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of, motor vehicles, watercraft, railroad rolling stock or aircraft engaged as common carriers of persons or property;

(4) Motor vehicles registered in excess of fifty-four thousand pounds, and the trailers pulled by such motor vehicles, that are actually used in the normal course of business to haul property on the public highways of the state, and that are capable of hauling loads commensurate with the motor vehicle's registered weight; and the materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of such vehicles. For purposes of this subdivision "motor vehicle" and "public highway" shall have the meaning as ascribed in section 390.020;

(5) Replacement machinery, equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such replacement machinery, equipment, and parts, used directly in manufacturing, mining, fabricating or producing a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and machinery and equipment, and the materials and supplies required solely for the operation, installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new, or to replace or expand existing, material recovery processing plants in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, a "material recovery processing plant" means a facility that has as its primary purpose the recovery of materials into a useable product or a different form which is used in producing a new product and shall include a facility or equipment which are used exclusively for the collection of recovered materials for delivery to a material recovery processing plant but shall not include motor vehicles used on highways. For purposes of this section, the terms motor vehicle and highway shall have the same meaning pursuant to section 301.010. Material recovery is not the reuse of materials within a manufacturing process or the use of a product previously recovered. The material recovery processing plant shall qualify under the provisions of this section regardless of ownership of the material being recovered;

(6) Machinery and equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new or to expand existing manufacturing, mining or fabricating plants in the state if such machinery and equipment is used directly in manufacturing, mining or fabricating a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(7) Tangible personal property which is used exclusively in the manufacturing, processing, modification or assembling of products sold to the United States government or to any agency of the United States government;

(8) Animals or poultry used for breeding or feeding purposes, or captive wildlife;

(9) Newsprint, ink, computers, photosensitive paper and film, toner, printing plates and other machinery, equipment, replacement parts and supplies used in producing newspapers published for dissemination of news to the general public;

(10) The rentals of films, records or any type of sound or picture transcriptions for public commercial display;

(11) Pumping machinery and equipment used to propel products delivered by pipelines engaged as common carriers;

(12) Railroad rolling stock for use in transporting persons or property in interstate commerce and motor vehicles licensed for a gross weight of twenty-four thousand pounds or more or trailers used by common carriers, as defined in section 390.020, in the transportation of persons or property;

(13) Electrical energy used in the actual primary manufacture, processing, compounding, mining or producing of a product, or electrical energy used in the actual secondary processing or fabricating of the product, or a material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection, in facilities owned or leased by the taxpayer, if the total cost of electrical energy so used exceeds ten percent of the total cost of production, either primary or secondary, exclusive of the cost of electrical energy so used or if the raw materials used in such processing contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials as defined in section 260.200. There shall be a rebuttable presumption that the raw materials used in the primary manufacture of automobiles contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials. For purposes of this subdivision, "processing" means any mode of treatment, act or series of acts performed upon materials to transform and reduce them to a different state or thing, including treatment necessary to maintain or preserve such processing by the producer at the production facility;

(14) Anodes which are used or consumed in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which have a useful life of less than one year;

(15) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring air pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(16) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring water pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(17) Tangible personal property purchased by a rural water district;

(18) All amounts paid or charged for admission or participation or other fees paid by or other charges to individuals in or for any place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, including museums, fairs, zoos and planetariums, owned or operated by a municipality or other political subdivision where all the proceeds derived therefrom benefit the municipality or other political subdivision and do not inure to any private person, firm, or corporation, provided, however, that a municipality or other political subdivision may enter into revenue-sharing agreements with private persons, firms, or corporations providing goods or services, including management services, in or for the place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, and provided further that nothing in this subdivision shall exempt from tax any amounts retained by any private person, firm, or corporation under such revenue-sharing agreement;

(19) All sales of insulin and prosthetic or orthopedic devices as defined on January 1, 1980, by the federal Medicare program pursuant to Title XVIII of the Social Security Act of 1965, including the items specified in Section 1862(a)(12) of that act, and also specifically including hearing aids and hearing aid supplies and all sales of drugs which may be legally dispensed by a licensed pharmacist only upon a lawful prescription of a practitioner licensed to administer those items, including samples and materials used to manufacture samples which may be dispensed by a practitioner authorized to dispense such samples and all sales or rental of medical oxygen, home respiratory equipment and accessories, hospital beds and accessories and ambulatory aids, all sales or rental of manual and powered wheelchairs, stairway lifts, Braille writers, electronic Braille equipment and, if purchased or rented by or on behalf of a person with one or more physical or mental disabilities to enable them to function more independently, all sales or rental of scooters, reading machines, electronic print enlargers and magnifiers, electronic alternative and augmentative communication devices, and items used solely to modify motor vehicles to permit the use of such motor vehicles by individuals with disabilities or sales of over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs to individuals with disabilities, and drugs required by the Food and Drug Administration to meet the over-the-counter drug product labeling requirements in 21 CFR 201.66, or its successor, as prescribed by a health care practitioner licensed to prescribe;



(20) All sales made by or to religious and charitable organizations and institutions in their religious, charitable or educational functions and activities and all sales made by or to allelementary and secondary schools operated at public expense in their educational functions and activities;

(21) All sales of aircraft to common carriers for storage or for use in interstate commerce and all sales made by or to not-for-profit civic, social, service or fraternal organizations, including fraternal organizations which have been declared tax-exempt organizations pursuant to Section 501(c)(8) or (10) of the 1986 Internal Revenue Code, as amended, in their civic or charitable functions and activities and all sales made to eleemosynary and penal institutions and industries of the state, and all sales made to any private not-for-profit institution of higher education not otherwise excluded pursuant to subdivision (20) of this subsection or any institution of higher education supported by public funds, and all sales made to a state relief agency in the exercise of relief functions and activities;

(22) All ticket sales made by benevolent, scientific and educational associations which are formed to foster, encourage, and promote progress and improvement in the science of agriculture and in the raising and breeding of animals, and by nonprofit summer theater organizations if such organizations are exempt from federal tax pursuant to the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code and all admission charges and entry fees to the Missouri state fair or any fair conducted by a county agricultural and mechanical society organized and operated pursuant to sections 262.290 to 262.530;

(23) All sales made to any private not-for-profit elementary or secondary school, all sales of feed additives, medications or vaccines administered to livestock or poultry in the production of food or fiber, all sales of pesticides used in the production of crops, livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of bedding used in the production of livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of propane or natural gas, electricity or diesel fuel used exclusively for drying agricultural crops, natural gas used in the primary manufacture or processing of fuel ethanol as defined in section 142.028, natural gas, propane, and electricity used by an eligible new generation cooperative or an eligible new generation processing entity as defined in section 348.432, and all sales of farm machinery and equipment, other than airplanes, motor vehicles and trailers, and any freight charges on any exempt item. As used in this subdivision, the term "feed additives" means tangible personal property which, when mixed with feed for livestock or poultry, is to be used in the feeding of livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "pesticides" includes adjuvants such as crop oils, surfactants, wetting agents and other assorted pesticide carriers used to improve or enhance the effect of a pesticide and the foam used to mark the application of pesticides and herbicides for the production of crops, livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "farm machinery and equipment" means new or used farm tractors and such other new or used farm machinery and equipment and repair or replacement parts thereon and any accessories for and upgrades to such farm machinery and equipment, rotary mowers used exclusively for agricultural purposes, and supplies and lubricants used exclusively, solely, and directly for producing crops, raising and feeding livestock, fish, poultry, pheasants, chukar, quail, or for producing milk for ultimate sale at retail, including field drain tile, and one-half of each purchaser's purchase of diesel fuel therefor which is:

(a) Used exclusively for agricultural purposes;

(b) Used on land owned or leased for the purpose of producing farm products; and

(c) Used directly in producing farm products to be sold ultimately in processed form or otherwise at retail or in producing farm products to be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(24) Except as otherwise provided in section 144.032, all sales of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil for domestic use and in any city not within a county, all sales of metered or unmetered water service for domestic use:

(a) "Domestic use" means that portion of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil, and in any city not within a county, metered or unmetered water service, which an individual occupant of a residential premises uses for nonbusiness, noncommercial or nonindustrial purposes. Utility service through a single or master meter for residential apartments or condominiums, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be deemed to be for domestic use. Each seller shall establish and maintain a system whereby individual purchases are determined as exempt or nonexempt;

(b) Regulated utility sellers shall determine whether individual purchases are exempt or nonexempt based upon the seller's utility service rate classifications as contained in tariffs on file with and approved by the Missouri public service commission. Sales and purchases made pursuant to the rate classification "residential" and sales to and purchases made by or on behalf of the occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be considered as sales made for domestic use and such sales shall be exempt from sales tax. Sellers shall charge sales tax upon the entire amount of purchases classified as nondomestic use. The seller's utility service rate classification and the provision of service thereunder shall be conclusive as to whether or not the utility must charge sales tax;

(c) Each person making domestic use purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for a nondomestic use shall, by the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, and without assessment, notice or demand, file a return and pay sales tax on that portion of nondomestic purchases. Each person making nondomestic purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for domestic use, and each person making domestic purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, under a nonresidential utility service rate classification may, between the first day of the first month and the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, apply for credit or refund to the director of revenue and the director shall give credit or make refund for taxes paid on the domestic use portion of the purchase. The person making such purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums shall have standing to apply to the director of revenue for such credit or refund;

(25) All sales of handicraft items made by the seller or the seller's spouse if the seller or the seller's spouse is at least sixty-five years of age, and if the total gross proceeds from such sales do not constitute a majority of the annual gross income of the seller;

(26) Excise taxes, collected on sales at retail, imposed by Sections 4041, 4061, 4071, 4081, 4091, 4161, 4181, 4251, 4261 and 4271 of Title 26, United States Code. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 to eliminate all state and local sales taxes on such excise taxes;

(27) Sales of fuel consumed or used in the operation of ships, barges, or waterborne vessels which are used primarily in or for the transportation of property or cargo, or the conveyance of persons for hire, on navigable rivers bordering on or located in part in this state, if such fuel is delivered by the seller to the purchaser's barge, ship, or waterborne vessel while it is afloat upon such river;

(28) All sales made to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100 in the exercise of the functions and activities of such agency as provided pursuant to the compact;

(29) Computers, computer software and computer security systems purchased for use by architectural or engineering firms headquartered in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, "headquartered in this state" means the office for the administrative management of at least four integrated facilities operated by the taxpayer is located in the state of Missouri;

(30) All livestock sales when either the seller is engaged in the growing, producing or feeding of such livestock, or the seller is engaged in the business of buying and selling, bartering or leasing of such livestock;

(31) All sales of barges which are to be used primarily in the transportation of property or cargo on interstate waterways;

(32) Electrical energy or gas, whether natural, artificial or propane, water, or other utilities which are ultimately consumed in connection with the manufacturing of cellular glass products or in any material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection;

(33) Notwithstanding other provisions of law to the contrary, all sales of pesticides or herbicides used in the production of crops, aquaculture, livestock or poultry;

(34) Tangible personal property and utilities purchased for use or consumption directly or exclusively in the research and development of agricultural/biotechnology and plant genomics products and prescription pharmaceuticals consumed by humans or animals;

(35) All sales of grain bins for storage of grain for resale;

(36) All sales of feed which are developed for and used in the feeding of pets owned by a commercial breeder when such sales are made to a commercial breeder, as defined in section 273.325, and licensed pursuant to sections 273.325 to 273.357;

(37) All purchases by a contractor on behalf of an entity located in another state, provided that the entity is authorized to issue a certificate of exemption for purchases to a contractor under the provisions of that state's laws. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "certificate of exemption" shall mean any document evidencing that the entity is exempt from sales and use taxes on purchases pursuant to the laws of the state in which the entity is located. Any contractor making purchases on behalf of such entity shall maintain a copy of the entity's exemption certificate as evidence of the exemption. If the exemption certificate issued by the exempt entity to the contractor is later determined by the director of revenue to be invalid for any reason and the contractor has accepted the certificate in good faith, neither the contractor or the exempt entity shall be liable for the payment of any taxes, interest and penalty due as the result of use of the invalid exemption certificate. Materials shall be exempt from all state and local sales and use taxes when purchased by a contractor for the purpose of fabricating tangible personal property which is used in fulfilling a contract for the purpose of constructing, repairing or remodeling facilities for the following:

(a) An exempt entity located in this state, if the entity is one of those entities able to issue project exemption certificates in accordance with the provisions of section 144.062; or

(b) An exempt entity located outside the state if the exempt entity is authorized to issue an exemption certificate to contractors in accordance with the provisions of that state's law and the applicable provisions of this section;

(38) All sales or other transfers of tangible personal property to a lessor who leases the property under a lease of one year or longer executed or in effect at the time of the sale or other transfer to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100;

(39) Sales of tickets to any collegiate athletic championship event that is held in a facility owned or operated by a governmental authority or commission, a quasi-governmental agency, a state university or college or by the state or any political subdivision thereof, including a municipality, and that is played on a neutral site and may reasonably be played at a site located outside the state of Missouri. For purposes of this subdivision, "neutral site" means any site that is not located on the campus of a conference member institution participating in the event;

(40) All purchases by a sports complex authority created under section 64.920, and all sales of utilities by such authority at the authority's cost that are consumed in connection with the operation of a sports complex leased to a professional sports team;

(41) Beginning January 1, 2009, but not after January 1, 2015, materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the modification, replacement, repair, and maintenance of aircraft, aircraft power plants, and aircraft accessories;

(42) Sales of sporting clays, wobble, skeet, and trap targets to any shooting range or similar places of business for use in the normal course of business and money received by a shooting range or similar places of business from patrons and held by a shooting range or similar place of business for redistribution to patrons at the conclusion of a shooting event;

**(43) All materials, manufactured goods, machinery and parts, electrical energy and gas, whether natural, artificial or propane, water, coal, and energy sources, chemicals, soaps, detergents, cleaning and sanitizing agents, and other ingredients and materials used or consumed by commercial or industrial laundries to treat, clean, and sanitize textiles and other materials.**

3. Any ruling, agreement, or contract, whether written or oral, express or implied, between a person and this state's executive branch, or any other state agency or department, stating, agreeing, or ruling that such person is not required to collect sales and use tax in this state despite the presence of a warehouse, distribution center, or fulfillment center in this state that is owned or operated by the person or an affiliated person shall be null and void unless it is specifically approved by a majority vote of each of the houses of the general assembly. For purposes of this subsection, an "affiliated person" means any person that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, as the vendor or any other entity that, notwithstanding its form of organization, bears the same ownership relationship to the vendor as a corporation that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended.

144.054. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Processing", any mode of treatment, act, or series of acts performed upon materials to transform or reduce them to a different state or thing, including treatment necessary to maintain or preserve such processing by the producer at the production facility;

(2) "Recovered materials", those materials which have been diverted or removed from the solid waste stream for sale, use, reuse, or recycling, whether or not they require subsequent separation and processing.

2. In addition to all other exemptions granted under this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, electrical energy and gas, whether natural, artificial, or propane, water, coal, and energy sources, chemicals, machinery, equipment, and materials used or consumed in the manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, or producing of any product, or used or consumed in the processing of recovered materials, or used in research and development related to manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, or producing any product. The exemptions granted in this subsection shall not apply to local sales taxes as defined in section 32.085 and the provisions of this subsection shall be in addition to any state and local sales tax exemption provided in section 144.030.

3. In addition to all other exemptions granted under this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 144.010

to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, all utilities, machinery, and equipment used or consumed directly in television or radio broadcasting and all sales and purchases of tangible personal property, utilities, services, or any other transaction that would otherwise be subject to the state or local sales or use tax when such sales are made to or purchases are made by a contractor for use in fulfillment of any obligation under a defense contract with the United States government, and all sales and leases of tangible personal property by any county, city, incorporated town, or village, provided such sale or lease is authorized under chapter 100, and such transaction is certified for sales tax exemption by the department of economic development, and tangible personal property used for railroad infrastructure brought into this state for processing, fabrication, or other modification for use outside the state in the regular course of business.

4. In addition to all other exemptions granted under this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, all sales and purchases of tangible personal property, utilities, services, or any other transaction that would otherwise be subject to the state or local sales or use tax when such sales are made to or purchases are made by a private partner for use in completing a project under sections 227.600 to 227.669.

**5. In addition to all other exemptions granted under this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, all materials, manufactured goods, machinery and parts, electrical energy and gas, whether natural, artificial or propane, water, coal and other energy sources, chemicals, soaps, detergents, cleaning and sanitizing agents, and other ingredients and materials inserted by commercial or industrial laundries to treat, clean, and sanitize textiles in facilities which process at least five hundred pounds of textiles per hour and at least sixty thousand pounds per week.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Brattin offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words, "notice of sales tax modifications" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line and section the following:

"142.815. 1. Motor fuel used for the following nonhighway purposes is exempt from the fuel tax imposed by this chapter, and a refund may be claimed by the consumer, except as provided for in subdivision (1) of this subsection, if the tax has been paid and no refund has been previously issued:

(1) Motor fuel used for nonhighway purposes including fuel for farm tractors or stationary engines owned or leased and operated by any person and used exclusively for agricultural purposes and including, beginning January 1, 2006, bulk sales of one hundred gallons or more of gasoline made to farmers and delivered by the ultimate [vender] **vendor** to a farm location for agricultural purposes only. As used in this section, the term "farmer" shall mean any person engaged in farming in an authorized farm corporation, family farm, or family farm corporation as defined in section 350.010. At the discretion of the ultimate [vender] **vendor**, the refund may be claimed by the ultimate [vender] **vendor** on behalf of the consumer for sales made to farmers and to persons engaged in construction for agricultural purposes as defined in section 142.800. After December 31, 2000, the refund may be claimed only by the consumer and may not be claimed by the ultimate [vender] **vendor** unless bulk sales of gasoline are made to a farmer after January 1, 2006, as provided in this subdivision and the farmer provides an exemption certificate to the ultimate [vender] **vendor**, in which case the ultimate [vender] **vendor** may make a claim for refund under section 142.824 but shall be liable for any erroneous refund;

(2) Kerosene sold for use as fuel to generate power in aircraft engines, whether in aircraft or for training, testing or research purposes of aircraft engines;

(3) Diesel fuel used as heating oil, or in railroad locomotives or any other motorized flanged-wheel rail equipment, or used for other nonhighway purposes other than as expressly exempted pursuant to another provision.

2. Subject to the procedural requirements and conditions set out in this chapter, the following uses are exempt from the tax imposed by section 142.803 on motor fuel, and a deduction or a refund may be claimed:

(1) Motor fuel for which proof of export is available in the form of a terminal-issued destination state shipping paper and which is either:

(a) Exported by a supplier who is licensed in the destination state or through the bulk transfer system;

(b) Removed by a licensed distributor for immediate export to a state for which all the applicable taxes and fees (however nominated in that state) of the destination state have been paid to the supplier, as a trustee, who is licensed to remit tax to the destination state; or which is destined for use within the destination state by the federal government for which an exemption has been made available by the destination state subject to procedural rules and regulations promulgated by the director; or

(c) Acquired by a licensed distributor and which the tax imposed by this chapter has previously been paid or accrued either as a result of being stored outside of the bulk transfer system immediately prior to loading or as a diversion across state boundaries properly reported in conformity with this chapter and was subsequently exported from this state on behalf of the distributor; The exemption pursuant to paragraph (a) of this subdivision shall be claimed by a deduction on the report of the supplier which is otherwise responsible for remitting the tax upon removal of the product from a terminal or refinery in this state. The exemption pursuant to paragraphs (b) and (c) of this subdivision shall be claimed by the distributor, upon a refund application made to the director within three years. A refund claim may be made monthly or whenever the claim exceeds one thousand dollars;

(2) Undyed K-1 kerosene sold at retail through dispensers which have been designed and constructed to prevent delivery directly from the dispenser into a vehicle fuel supply tank, and undyed K-1 kerosene sold at retail through nonbarricaded dispensers in quantities of not more than twenty-one gallons for use other than for highway purposes. Exempt use of undyed kerosene shall be governed by rules and regulations of the director. If no rules or regulations are promulgated by the director, then the exempt use of undyed kerosene shall be governed by rules and regulations of the Internal Revenue Service. A distributor or supplier delivering to a retail facility shall obtain an exemption certificate from the owner or operator of such facility stating that its sales conform to the dispenser requirements of this subdivision. A licensed distributor, having obtained such certificate, may provide a copy to his or her supplier and obtain undyed kerosene without the tax levied by section 142.803. Having obtained such certificate in good faith, such supplier shall be relieved of any responsibility if the fuel is later used in a taxable manner. An ultimate vendor who obtained undyed kerosene upon which the tax levied by section 142.803 had been paid and makes sales qualifying pursuant to this subsection may apply for a refund of the tax pursuant to application, as provided in section 142.818, to the director provided the ultimate vendor did not charge such tax to the consumer;

(3) Motor fuel sold to the United States or any agency or instrumentality thereof. This exemption shall be claimed as provided in section 142.818;

(4) Motor fuel used solely and exclusively as fuel to propel motor vehicles on the public roads and highways of this state when leased or owned and when being operated by a federally recognized Indian tribe in the performance of essential governmental functions, such as providing police, fire, health or water services. The exemption for use pursuant to this subdivision shall be made available to the tribal government upon a refund application stating that the motor fuel was purchased for the exclusive use of the tribe in performing named essential governmental services;

(5) That portion of motor fuel used to operate equipment attached to a motor vehicle, if the motor fuel was placed into the fuel supply tank of a motor vehicle that has a common fuel reservoir for travel on a highway and for the operation of equipment, or if the motor fuel was placed in a separate fuel tank and used only for the operation of auxiliary equipment. The exemption for use pursuant to this subdivision shall be claimed by a refund claim filed by the consumer who shall provide evidence of an allocation of use satisfactory to the director;

(6) Motor fuel acquired by a consumer out-of-state and carried into this state, retained within and consumed from the same vehicle fuel supply tank within which it was imported, except interstate motor fuel users;

(7) Motor fuel which was purchased tax-paid and which was lost or destroyed as a direct result of a sudden and unexpected casualty or which had been accidentally contaminated so as to be unsalable as highway fuel as shown by proper documentation as required by the director. The exemption pursuant to this subdivision shall be refunded to the person or entity owning the motor fuel at the time of the contamination or loss. Such person shall notify the director in writing of such event and the amount of motor fuel lost or contaminated within ten days from the date of discovery of such loss or contamination, and within thirty days after such notice, shall file an affidavit sworn to by the person having

immediate custody of such motor fuel at the time of the loss or contamination, setting forth in full the circumstances and the amount of the loss or contamination and such other information with respect thereto as the director may require;

(8) Dyed diesel fuel or dyed kerosene used for an exempt purpose. This exemption shall be claimed as follows:

(a) A supplier or importer shall take a deduction against motor fuel tax owed on their monthly report for those gallons of dyed diesel fuel or dyed kerosene imported or removed from a terminal or refinery destined for delivery to a point in this state as shown on the shipping papers;

(b) This exemption shall be claimed by a deduction on the report of the supplier which is otherwise responsible for remitting the tax on removal of the product from a terminal or refinery in this state;

(c) This exemption shall be claimed by the distributor, upon a refund application made to the director within three years. A refund claim may be made monthly or whenever the claim exceeds one thousand dollars.

**(9) Motor fuel delivered to any marina within this state that sells such fuel solely for use in any watercraft, as such term is defined in section 306.010, and not accessible to other motor vehicles, is exempt from the fuel tax imposed by this chapter. Any motor fuel distributor that delivers motor fuel to any marina in this state for use solely in any watercraft, as such term is defined in section 306.010, may claim the exemption provided in this subsection. Any motor fuel customer who purchases motor fuel for use in any watercraft, as such term is defined in section 306.010, at a location other than a marina within this state may claim the exemption provided in this subsection by filing a claim for refund of the fuel tax.";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 144.021, Line 29, by inserting after all of said line and section the following:

"144.030. 1. There is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525 such retail sales as may be made in commerce between this state and any other state of the United States, or between this state and any foreign country, and any retail sale which the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing pursuant to the Constitution or laws of the United States of America, and such retail sales of tangible personal property which the general assembly of the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing or further taxing by the constitution of this state.

2. There are also specifically exempted from the provisions of the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.745:

(1) Motor fuel or special fuel subject to an excise tax of this state, unless all or part of such excise tax is refunded pursuant to section 142.824; or upon the sale at retail of fuel to be consumed in manufacturing or creating gas, power, steam, electrical current or in furnishing water to be sold ultimately at retail; or feed for livestock or poultry; or grain to be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; or seed, limestone or fertilizer which is to be used for seeding, liming or fertilizing crops which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; economic poisons registered pursuant to the provisions of the Missouri pesticide registration law (sections 281.220 to 281.310) which are to be used in connection with the growth or production of crops, fruit trees or orchards applied before, during, or after planting, the crop of which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(2) Materials, manufactured goods, machinery and parts which when used in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating become a component part or ingredient of the new personal property resulting from such manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which new personal property is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and materials, including without limitation, gases and manufactured goods, including without limitation slagging materials and firebrick, which are ultimately consumed in the manufacturing process by blending, reacting or interacting with or by becoming, in whole or in part, component parts or ingredients of steel products intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(3) Materials, replacement parts and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of, motor vehicles, watercraft, railroad rolling stock or aircraft engaged as common carriers of persons or property;

(4) Motor vehicles registered in excess of fifty-four thousand pounds, and the trailers pulled by such motor vehicles, that are actually used in the normal course of business to haul property on the public highways of the state, and that are capable of hauling loads commensurate with the motor vehicle's registered weight; and the materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of such

vehicles. For purposes of this subdivision "motor vehicle" and "public highway" shall have the meaning as ascribed in section 390.020;

(5) Replacement machinery, equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such replacement machinery, equipment, and parts, used directly in manufacturing, mining, fabricating or producing a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and machinery and equipment, and the materials and supplies required solely for the operation, installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new, or to replace or expand existing, material recovery processing plants in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, a "material recovery processing plant" means a facility that has as its primary purpose the recovery of materials into a useable product or a different form which is used in producing a new product and shall include a facility or equipment which are used exclusively for the collection of recovered materials for delivery to a material recovery processing plant but shall not include motor vehicles used on highways. For purposes of this section, the terms motor vehicle and highway shall have the same meaning pursuant to section 301.010. Material recovery is not the reuse of materials within a manufacturing process or the use of a product previously recovered. The material recovery processing plant shall qualify under the provisions of this section regardless of ownership of the material being recovered;

(6) Machinery and equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new or to expand existing manufacturing, mining or fabricating plants in the state if such machinery and equipment is used directly in manufacturing, mining or fabricating a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(7) Tangible personal property which is used exclusively in the manufacturing, processing, modification or assembling of products sold to the United States government or to any agency of the United States government;

(8) Animals or poultry used for breeding or feeding purposes, or captive wildlife;

(9) Newsprint, ink, computers, photosensitive paper and film, toner, printing plates and other machinery, equipment, replacement parts and supplies used in producing newspapers published for dissemination of news to the general public;

(10) The rentals of films, records or any type of sound or picture transcriptions for public commercial display;

(11) Pumping machinery and equipment used to propel products delivered by pipelines engaged as common carriers;

(12) Railroad rolling stock for use in transporting persons or property in interstate commerce and motor vehicles licensed for a gross weight of twenty-four thousand pounds or more or trailers used by common carriers, as defined in section 390.020, in the transportation of persons or property;

(13) Electrical energy used in the actual primary manufacture, processing, compounding, mining or producing of a product, or electrical energy used in the actual secondary processing or fabricating of the product, or a material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection, in facilities owned or leased by the taxpayer, if the total cost of electrical energy so used exceeds ten percent of the total cost of production, either primary or secondary, exclusive of the cost of electrical energy so used or if the raw materials used in such processing contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials as defined in section 260.200. There shall be a rebuttable presumption that the raw materials used in the primary manufacture of automobiles contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials. For purposes of this subdivision, "processing" means any mode of treatment, act or series of acts performed upon materials to transform and reduce them to a different state or thing, including treatment necessary to maintain or preserve such processing by the producer at the production facility;

(14) Anodes which are used or consumed in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which have a useful life of less than one year;

(15) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring air pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(16) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring water pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(17) Tangible personal property purchased by a rural water district;

(18) All amounts paid or charged for admission or participation or other fees paid by or other charges to individuals in or for any place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, including museums, fairs, zoos and planetariums, owned or operated by a municipality or other political subdivision where all the proceeds derived therefrom benefit the municipality or other political subdivision and do not inure to any private person, firm, or corporation, provided, however, that a municipality or other political subdivision may enter into revenue-sharing

agreements with private persons, firms, or corporations providing goods or services, including management services, in or for the place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, and provided further that nothing in this subdivision shall exempt from tax any amounts retained by any private person, firm, or corporation under such revenue-sharing agreement;

(19) All sales of insulin and prosthetic or orthopedic devices as defined on January 1, 1980, by the federal Medicare program pursuant to Title XVIII of the Social Security Act of 1965, including the items specified in Section 1862(a)(12) of that act, and also specifically including hearing aids and hearing aid supplies and all sales of drugs which may be legally dispensed by a licensed pharmacist only upon a lawful prescription of a practitioner licensed to administer those items, including samples and materials used to manufacture samples which may be dispensed by a practitioner authorized to dispense such samples and all sales or rental of medical oxygen, home respiratory equipment and accessories, hospital beds and accessories and ambulatory aids, all sales or rental of manual and powered wheelchairs, stairway lifts, Braille writers, electronic Braille equipment and, if purchased or rented by or on behalf of a person with one or more physical or mental disabilities to enable them to function more independently, all sales or rental of scooters, reading machines, electronic print enlargers and magnifiers, electronic alternative and augmentative communication devices, and items used solely to modify motor vehicles to permit the use of such motor vehicles by individuals with disabilities or sales of over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs to individuals with disabilities, and drugs required by the Food and Drug Administration to meet the over-the-counter drug product labeling requirements in 21 CFR 201.66, or its successor, as prescribed by a health care practitioner licensed to prescribe;

(20) All sales made by or to religious and charitable organizations and institutions in their religious, charitable or educational functions and activities and all sales made by or to all elementary and secondary schools operated at public expense in their educational functions and activities;

(21) All sales of aircraft to common carriers for storage or for use in interstate commerce and all sales made by or to not-for-profit civic, social, service or fraternal organizations, including fraternal organizations which have been declared tax-exempt organizations pursuant to Section 501(c)(8) or (10) of the 1986 Internal Revenue Code, as amended, in their civic or charitable functions and activities and all sales made to eleemosynary and penal institutions and industries of the state, and all sales made to any private not-for-profit institution of higher education not otherwise excluded pursuant to subdivision (20) of this subsection or any institution of higher education supported by public funds, and all sales made to a state relief agency in the exercise of relief functions and activities;

(22) All ticket sales made by benevolent, scientific and educational associations which are formed to foster, encourage, and promote progress and improvement in the science of agriculture and in the raising and breeding of animals, and by nonprofit summer theater organizations if such organizations are exempt from federal tax pursuant to the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code and all admission charges and entry fees to the Missouri state fair or any fair conducted by a county agricultural and mechanical society organized and operated pursuant to sections 262.290 to 262.530;

(23) All sales made to any private not-for-profit elementary or secondary school, all sales of feed additives, medications or vaccines administered to livestock or poultry in the production of food or fiber, all sales of pesticides used in the production of crops, livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of bedding used in the production of livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of propane or natural gas, electricity or diesel fuel used exclusively for drying agricultural crops, natural gas used in the primary manufacture or processing of fuel ethanol as defined in section 142.028, natural gas, propane, and electricity used by an eligible new generation cooperative or an eligible new generation processing entity as defined in section 348.432, and all sales of farm machinery and equipment, other than airplanes, motor vehicles and trailers, and any freight charges on any exempt item. As used in this subdivision, the term "feed additives" means tangible personal property which, when mixed with feed for livestock or poultry, is to be used in the feeding of livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "pesticides" includes adjuvants such as crop oils, surfactants, wetting agents and other assorted pesticide carriers used to improve or enhance the effect of a pesticide and the foam used to mark the application of pesticides and herbicides for the production of crops, livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "farm machinery and equipment" means new or used farm tractors and such other new or used farm machinery and equipment and repair or replacement parts thereon and any accessories for and upgrades to such farm machinery and equipment, rotary mowers used exclusively for agricultural purposes, and supplies and lubricants used exclusively, solely, and directly for producing crops, raising and feeding livestock, fish, poultry, pheasants, chukar, quail, or for producing milk for ultimate sale at retail, including field drain tile, and one-half of each purchaser's purchase of diesel fuel therefor which is:

- (a) Used exclusively for agricultural purposes;
- (b) Used on land owned or leased for the purpose of producing farm products; and



(c) Used directly in producing farm products to be sold ultimately in processed form or otherwise at retail or in producing farm products to be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(24) Except as otherwise provided in section 144.032, all sales of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil for domestic use and in any city not within a county, all sales of metered or unmetered water service for domestic use:

(a) "Domestic use" means that portion of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil, and in any city not within a county, metered or unmetered water service, which an individual occupant of a residential premises uses for nonbusiness, noncommercial or nonindustrial purposes. Utility service through a single or master meter for residential apartments or condominiums, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be deemed to be for domestic use. Each seller shall establish and maintain a system whereby individual purchases are determined as exempt or nonexempt;

(b) Regulated utility sellers shall determine whether individual purchases are exempt or nonexempt based upon the seller's utility service rate classifications as contained in tariffs on file with and approved by the Missouri public service commission. Sales and purchases made pursuant to the rate classification "residential" and sales to and purchases made by or on behalf of the occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be considered as sales made for domestic use and such sales shall be exempt from sales tax. Sellers shall charge sales tax upon the entire amount of purchases classified as nondomestic use. The seller's utility service rate classification and the provision of service thereunder shall be conclusive as to whether or not the utility must charge sales tax;

(c) Each person making domestic use purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for a nondomestic use shall, by the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, and without assessment, notice or demand, file a return and pay sales tax on that portion of nondomestic purchases. Each person making nondomestic purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for domestic use, and each person making domestic purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, under a nonresidential utility service rate classification may, between the first day of the first month and the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, apply for credit or refund to the director of revenue and the director shall give credit or make refund for taxes paid on the domestic use portion of the purchase. The person making such purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums shall have standing to apply to the director of revenue for such credit or refund;

(25) All sales of handicraft items made by the seller or the seller's spouse if the seller or the seller's spouse is at least sixty-five years of age, and if the total gross proceeds from such sales do not constitute a majority of the annual gross income of the seller;

(26) Excise taxes, collected on sales at retail, imposed by Sections 4041, 4061, 4071, 4081, 4091, 4161, 4181, 4251, 4261 and 4271 of Title 26, United States Code. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 to eliminate all state and local sales taxes on such excise taxes;

(27) Sales of fuel consumed or used in the operation of ships, barges, or waterborne vessels which are used primarily in or for the transportation of property or cargo, or the conveyance of persons for hire, on navigable rivers bordering on or located in part in this state, if such fuel is delivered by the seller to the purchaser's barge, ship, or waterborne vessel while it is afloat upon such river;

(28) All sales made to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100 in the exercise of the functions and activities of such agency as provided pursuant to the compact;

(29) Computers, computer software and computer security systems purchased for use by architectural or engineering firms headquartered in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, "headquartered in this state" means the office for the administrative management of at least four integrated facilities operated by the taxpayer is located in the state of Missouri;

(30) All livestock sales when either the seller is engaged in the growing, producing or feeding of such livestock, or the seller is engaged in the business of buying and selling, bartering or leasing of such livestock;

(31) All sales of barges which are to be used primarily in the transportation of property or cargo on interstate waterways;

(32) Electrical energy or gas, whether natural, artificial or propane, water, or other utilities which are ultimately consumed in connection with the manufacturing of cellular glass products or in any material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection;

(33) Notwithstanding other provisions of law to the contrary, all sales of pesticides or herbicides used in the production of crops, aquaculture, livestock or poultry;

(34) Tangible personal property and utilities purchased for use or consumption directly or exclusively in the research and development of agricultural/biotechnology and plant genomics products and prescription pharmaceuticals consumed by humans or animals;

(35) All sales of grain bins for storage of grain for resale;

(36) All sales of feed which are developed for and used in the feeding of pets owned by a commercial breeder when such sales are made to a commercial breeder, as defined in section 273.325, and licensed pursuant to sections 273.325 to 273.357;

(37) All purchases by a contractor on behalf of an entity located in another state, provided that the entity is authorized to issue a certificate of exemption for purchases to a contractor under the provisions of that state's laws. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "certificate of exemption" shall mean any document evidencing that the entity is exempt from sales and use taxes on purchases pursuant to the laws of the state in which the entity is located. Any contractor making purchases on behalf of such entity shall maintain a copy of the entity's exemption certificate as evidence of the exemption. If the exemption certificate issued by the exempt entity to the contractor is later determined by the director of revenue to be invalid for any reason and the contractor has accepted the certificate in good faith, neither the contractor or the exempt entity shall be liable for the payment of any taxes, interest and penalty due as the result of use of the invalid exemption certificate. Materials shall be exempt from all state and local sales and use taxes when purchased by a contractor for the purpose of fabricating tangible personal property which is used in fulfilling a contract for the purpose of constructing, repairing or remodeling facilities for the following:

(a) An exempt entity located in this state, if the entity is one of those entities able to issue project exemption certificates in accordance with the provisions of section 144.062; or

(b) An exempt entity located outside the state if the exempt entity is authorized to issue an exemption certificate to contractors in accordance with the provisions of that state's law and the applicable provisions of this section;

(38) All sales or other transfers of tangible personal property to a lessor who leases the property under a lease of one year or longer executed or in effect at the time of the sale or other transfer to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100;

(39) Sales of tickets to any collegiate athletic championship event that is held in a facility owned or operated by a governmental authority or commission, a quasi-governmental agency, a state university or college or by the state or any political subdivision thereof, including a municipality, and that is played on a neutral site and may reasonably be played at a site located outside the state of Missouri. For purposes of this subdivision, "neutral site" means any site that is not located on the campus of a conference member institution participating in the event;

(40) All purchases by a sports complex authority created under section 64.920, and all sales of utilities by such authority at the authority's cost that are consumed in connection with the operation of a sports complex leased to a professional sports team;

(41) Beginning January 1, 2009, but not after January 1, 2015, materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the modification, replacement, repair, and maintenance of aircraft, aircraft power plants, and aircraft accessories;

(42) Sales of sporting clays, wobble, skeet, and trap targets to any shooting range or similar places of business for use in the normal course of business and money received by a shooting range or similar places of business from patrons and held by a shooting range or similar place of business for redistribution to patrons at the conclusion of a shooting event;

**(43) All sales of motor fuel, as defined in section 142.800, used in any watercraft, as defined in section 306.010.**

3. Any ruling, agreement, or contract, whether written or oral, express or implied, between a person and this state's executive branch, or any other state agency or department, stating, agreeing, or ruling that such person is not required to collect sales and use tax in this state despite the presence of a warehouse, distribution center, or fulfillment center in this state that is owned or operated by the person or an affiliated person shall be null and void unless it is specifically approved by a majority vote of each of the houses of the general assembly. For purposes of this subsection, an "affiliated person" means any person that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, as the vendor or any other entity that, notwithstanding its form of organization, bears the same ownership relationship to the vendor as a corporation that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Brattin, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Hicks offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"94.270. 1. The mayor and board of aldermen shall have power and authority to regulate and to license and to levy and collect a license tax on auctioneers, druggists, hawkers, peddlers, banks, brokers, pawnbrokers, merchants of all kinds, grocers, confectioners, restaurants, butchers, taverns, hotels, public boardinghouses, billiard and pool tables and other tables, bowling alleys, lumber dealers, real estate agents, loan companies, loan agents, public buildings, public halls, opera houses, concerts, photographers, bill posters, artists, agents, porters, public lecturers, public meetings, circuses and shows, for parades and exhibitions, moving picture shows, horse or cattle dealers, patent right dealers, stockyards, inspectors, gaugers, mercantile agents, gas companies, insurance companies, insurance agents, express companies, and express agents, telegraph companies, light, power and water companies, telephone companies, manufacturing and other corporations or institutions, automobile agencies, and dealers, public garages, automobile repair shops or both combined, dealers in automobile accessories, gasoline filling stations, soft drink stands, ice cream stands, ice cream and soft drink stands combined, soda fountains, street railroad cars, omnibuses, drays, transfer and all other vehicles, traveling and auction stores, plumbers, and all other business, trades and avocations whatsoever, and fix the rate of carriage of persons, drayage and cartage of property; and to license, tax, regulate and suppress ordinaries, money brokers, money changers, intelligence and employment offices and agencies, public masquerades, balls, street exhibitions, dance houses, fortune tellers, pistol galleries, corn doctors, private venereal hospitals, museums, menageries, equestrian performances, horoscopic views, telescopic views, lung testers, muscle developers, magnifying glasses, ten pin alleys, ball alleys, billiard tables, pool tables and other tables, theatrical or other exhibitions, boxing and sparring exhibitions, shows and amusements, tippling houses, and sales of unclaimed goods by express companies or common carriers, auto wrecking shops and junk dealers; to license, tax and regulate hackmen, draymen, omnibus drivers, porters and all others pursuing like occupations, with or without vehicles, and to prescribe their compensation; and to regulate, license and restrain runners for steamboats, cars, and public houses; and to license ferries, and to regulate the same and the landing thereof within the limits of the city, and to license and tax auto liveries, auto drays and jitneys.

2. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, no city of the fourth classification with more than eight hundred but less than nine hundred inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than one million inhabitants shall levy or collect a license fee on hotels or motels in an amount in excess of [twenty-seven] **thirteen** dollars **fifty cents** per room per year. No hotel or motel in such city shall be required to pay a license fee in excess of such amount, and any license fee in such city that exceeds the limitations of this subsection shall be automatically reduced to comply with this subsection.

3. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, no city of the fourth classification with more than four thousand one hundred but less than four thousand two hundred inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than one million inhabitants shall levy or collect a license fee on hotels or motels in an amount in excess of thirteen dollars and fifty cents per room per year. No hotel or motel in such city shall be required to pay a license fee in excess of such amount, and any license fee in such city that exceeds the limitations of this subsection shall be automatically reduced to comply with this subsection.

4. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, on or after January 1, 2006, no city of the fourth classification with more than fifty-one thousand three hundred and eighty but less than fifty-one thousand four hundred inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred eighty thousand but less than two hundred eighty-five thousand or no city of the fourth classification with more than fifty-one thousand but fewer than fifty-two thousand inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred eighty thousand but less than two hundred eighty-five thousand shall levy or collect a license fee on hotels or motels in an amount in excess of one thousand dollars per year. No hotel or motel in such city shall be required to pay a license fee in excess of such amount, and any license fee in such city that exceeds the limitation of this subsection shall be automatically reduced to comply with this subsection.

5. Any city under subsection 4 of this section may increase a hotel and motel license tax by five percent per year but the total tax levied under this section shall not exceed one-eighth of one percent of such hotels' or motels' gross revenue.

6. Any city under subsection 1 of this section may increase a hotel and motel license tax by five percent per year but the total tax levied under this section shall not exceed the greater of:

- (1) One-eighth of one percent of such hotels' or motels' gross revenue; or
- (2) The business license tax rate for such hotel or motel on May 1, 2005.

7. The provisions of subsection 6 of this section shall not apply to any tax levied by a city when the revenue from such tax is restricted for use to a project from which bonds are outstanding as of May 1, 2005."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hicks, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Neth offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"67.585. 1. The governing body of any county of the first classification with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than two hundred sixty thousand inhabitants, through the creation of a recreational and community center district which shall include only the area encompassed by the portion of a school district located within that county having an average daily attendance for the 2012-2013 school year between eleven thousand and twelve thousand students and any public park located wholly or partially within that portion of the school district, upon voter approval as outlined in subsections 2 and 3 of this section, shall impose, by order or ordinance, a sales tax on all retail sales made within the recreational and community center district which are subject to sales tax under chapter 144. The tax authorized in this section shall not exceed one half of one percent and shall be imposed for the purpose of funding the construction, maintenance, and operation of and the purchase of equipment for community centers and other purposes of recreation and wellness as determined by the board which is established in subsection 8 of this section. The tax authorized in this section shall be in addition to all other sales taxes imposed by law and shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes.

2. (1) No such order or ordinance adopted under subsection 1 of this section shall become effective unless the governing body of the county submits to the voters residing within the recreational and community center district on any date available for elections in the county, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the county to impose a tax under this section; or

(2) If the governing body of the county receives a petition signed by ten percent of the registered voters of the county within the recreational and community center district who voted in the last gubernatorial election calling for an election to impose a tax under this section, the governing body shall submit to the voters of the county within the recreational and community center district on any date available for elections in the county, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the county to impose a tax under this section; or

(3) If the governing body of a special charter city with more than twenty-nine thousand but fewer than thirty-two thousand inhabitants, and a governing body of a home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, jointly request, the governing body of the county shall submit to the voters of the county within the recreational and community center district on any date available for elections in the county a proposal to authorize the governing body of the county to impose a tax under this section.

All costs associated with placing such a question to the voters within the recreational and community center district shall be borne by the cities referenced in subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. If such tax is authorized by the voters of the recreational and community center district, the cost may be reimbursed to such cities upon implementation of the tax.

3. The ballot of submission shall contain, but need not be limited to, the following language:

Shall the county of ..... (county's name) impose a sales tax of ..... (insert amount) within the boundaries of the ..... (insert name) school district for the purpose of funding the construction, repair, improvement, maintenance, and operation of and purchase of equipment for community centers and other recreational facilities and programs?

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the question, then the tax shall become effective on the first day of the second calendar quarter. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the question, then the tax shall not become effective unless and until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and such question is approved by the requisite majority of the qualified voters voting on the question. In no event shall a proposal under this section be submitted to the voters sooner than twelve months from the date of the last proposal under this section.

4. Except as modified in this section, all provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to the tax imposed under this section.

5. All revenue collected under this section by the director of the department of revenue on behalf of any county, except for one percent for the cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund after payment of premiums for surety bonds as provided in section 32.087, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created and shall be known as the "Recreational and Community Center District Sales Tax Trust Fund", and shall be used solely for the designated purposes. Moneys in the fund shall not be deemed to be state funds and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The director may make refunds from the amounts in the fund and credited to the county for erroneous payments and overpayments made and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such county.

6. A question of repeal of the sales tax authorized in this section shall be submitted to the voters on any date available for elections in the county, of the recreational and community center district by the governing body of any county that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section if:

- (1) The board authorized in subsection 8 of this section requests such; or
- (2) A petition signed by a number of registered voters of the county within the recreational and community center district equal to at least ten percent of the number of registered voters of the county within the recreational and community center district voting in the last gubernatorial election is received requesting such.

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If less than a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters. In no event shall a proposal under this section be submitted to the voters sooner than twelve months from the date of the last proposal under this section. No tax imposed pursuant to this section for the purpose of retiring bonds, as authorized in subsection 8 in this section, may be terminated until all such bonds have been retired.

7. If the tax is repealed or terminated by any means, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall continue to be used solely for the designated purposes, and the county shall notify the director of the department of revenue of the action at least ninety days before the effective date of the repeal, and the director may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such county, the director shall remit the balance in the account to the county and close the account of that county. The director shall notify each county of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due to the county.

8. A board shall be established to administer the powers and duties as provided in this section. The board may issue debt for the district as authorized under section 67.798. All board members shall be residents of the recreational and community center district. The board shall consist of eight members as follows:

- (1) Four members appointed by the mayor of a home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, with two of the first members appointed for a two-year term and the other two members appointed for a four-year term. Thereafter, each appointment shall be for a four-year term;
- (2) Four members appointed by the mayor of a special charter city with more than twenty-nine thousand but fewer than thirty-two thousand inhabitants, with two of the first members appointed for a two-year term and the other two members appointed for a four-year term. Thereafter, each appointment shall be for a four-year term;

A board member may be removed by the mayor who appointed him or her, at any time during his or her term, for reasons of excessive absence at regularly scheduled board meetings. The mayor shall appoint a replacement member to serve for the remainder of the current term. No member may serve more than two full terms. A partial term shall not be considered a term."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Hough offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6.**

*House Amendment No. 1*  
*to*  
*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Amendment No. 6 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, Page 3, Line 24, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 144.021, Line 29, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"144.1030. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 144.010, 144.018, and 144.020 to the contrary, in the case of a multi-use arena that:**

- (1) Is publicly owned, but operated under a contract with a private company;**
- (2) Was originally funded in a public-private partnership that included private investment of at least forty million dollars; and**
- (3) Is located in a home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county;**

**"sales at retail" shall not include the amount paid that results in the first opportunity to purchase or decline tickets for admission to events at such arena, but does not itself result in admission."; and"; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hough, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Shumake offered **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 6.**

*House Amendment No. 2*  
*to*  
*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Amendment No. 6 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, Page 3, Line 25, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 144.021, Line 29, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"144.030. 1. There is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525 such retail sales as may be made in commerce between this state and any other state of the United States, or between this state and any foreign country, and any retail sale which the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing pursuant to the Constitution or laws of the United States of America, and such retail sales of tangible personal property which the general assembly of the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing or further taxing by the constitution of this state.**

2. There are also specifically exempted from the provisions of the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.745:

(1) Motor fuel or special fuel subject to an excise tax of this state, unless all or part of such excise tax is refunded pursuant to section 142.824; or upon the sale at retail of fuel to be consumed in manufacturing or creating gas, power, steam, electrical current or in furnishing water to be sold ultimately at retail; or feed for livestock or poultry; or grain to be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; or seed, limestone or fertilizer which is to be used for seeding, liming or fertilizing crops which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; economic poisons registered pursuant to the provisions of the Missouri pesticide registration law (sections 281.220 to 281.310) which are to be used in connection with the growth or production of crops, fruit trees or orchards applied before, during, or after planting, the crop of which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(2) Materials, manufactured goods, machinery and parts which when used in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating become a component part or ingredient of the new personal property resulting from such manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which new personal property is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and materials, including without limitation, gases and manufactured goods, including without limitation slagging materials and firebrick, which are ultimately consumed in the manufacturing process by blending, reacting or interacting with or by becoming, in whole or in part, component parts or ingredients of steel products intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(3) Materials, replacement parts and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of, motor vehicles, watercraft, railroad rolling stock or aircraft engaged as common carriers of persons or property;

(4) Motor vehicles registered in excess of fifty-four thousand pounds, and the trailers pulled by such motor vehicles, that are actually used in the normal course of business to haul property on the public highways of the state, and that are capable of hauling loads commensurate with the motor vehicle's registered weight; and the materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of such vehicles. For purposes of this subdivision "motor vehicle" and "public highway" shall have the meaning as ascribed in section 390.020;

(5) Replacement machinery, equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such replacement machinery, equipment, and parts, used directly in manufacturing, mining, fabricating or producing a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and machinery and equipment, and the materials and supplies required solely for the operation, installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new, or to replace or expand existing, material recovery processing plants in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, a "material recovery processing plant" means a facility that has as its primary purpose the recovery of materials into a useable product or a different form which is used in producing a new product and shall include a facility or equipment which are used exclusively for the collection of recovered materials for delivery to a material recovery processing plant but shall not include motor vehicles used on highways. For purposes of this section, the terms motor vehicle and highway shall have the same meaning pursuant to section 301.010. Material recovery is not the reuse of materials within a manufacturing process or the use of a product previously recovered. The material recovery processing plant shall qualify under the provisions of this section regardless of ownership of the material being recovered;

(6) Machinery and equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new or to expand existing manufacturing, mining or fabricating plants in the state if such machinery and equipment is used directly in manufacturing, mining or fabricating a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(7) Tangible personal property which is used exclusively in the manufacturing, processing, modification or assembling of products sold to the United States government or to any agency of the United States government;

(8) Animals or poultry used for breeding or feeding purposes, or captive wildlife;

(9) Newsprint, ink, computers, photosensitive paper and film, toner, printing plates and other machinery, equipment, replacement parts and supplies used in producing newspapers published for dissemination of news to the general public;

(10) The rentals of films, records or any type of sound or picture transcriptions for public commercial display;

(11) Pumping machinery and equipment used to propel products delivered by pipelines engaged as common carriers;

(12) Railroad rolling stock for use in transporting persons or property in interstate commerce and motor vehicles licensed for a gross weight of twenty-four thousand pounds or more or trailers used by common carriers, as defined in section 390.020, in the transportation of persons or property;

(13) Electrical energy used in the actual primary manufacture, processing, compounding, mining or producing of a product, or electrical energy used in the actual secondary processing or fabricating of the product, or a material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection, in facilities owned or leased by the taxpayer, if the total cost of electrical energy so used exceeds ten percent of the total cost of production, either primary or secondary, exclusive of the cost of electrical energy so used or if the raw materials used in such processing contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials as defined in section 260.200. There shall be a rebuttable presumption that the raw materials used in the primary manufacture of automobiles contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials. For purposes of this subdivision, "processing" means any mode of treatment, act or series of acts performed upon materials to transform and reduce them to a different state or thing, including treatment necessary to maintain or preserve such processing by the producer at the production facility;

(14) Anodes which are used or consumed in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which have a useful life of less than one year;

(15) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring air pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(16) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring water pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(17) Tangible personal property purchased by a rural water district;

(18) All amounts paid or charged for admission or participation or other fees paid by or other charges to individuals in or for any place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, including museums, fairs, zoos and planetariums, owned or operated by a municipality or other political subdivision where all the proceeds derived therefrom benefit the municipality or other political subdivision and do not inure to any private person, firm, or corporation, provided, however, that a municipality or other political subdivision may enter into revenue-sharing agreements with private persons, firms, or corporations providing goods or services, including management services, in or for the place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, and provided further that nothing in this subdivision shall exempt from tax any amounts retained by any private person, firm, or corporation under such revenue-sharing agreement;

(19) All sales of insulin and prosthetic or orthopedic devices as defined on January 1, 1980, by the federal Medicare program pursuant to Title XVIII of the Social Security Act of 1965, including the items specified in Section 1862(a)(12) of that act, and also specifically including hearing aids and hearing aid supplies and all sales of drugs which may be legally dispensed by a licensed pharmacist only upon a lawful prescription of a practitioner licensed to administer those items, including samples and materials used to manufacture samples which may be dispensed by a practitioner authorized to dispense such samples and all sales or rental of medical oxygen, home respiratory equipment and accessories, hospital beds and accessories and ambulatory aids, all sales or rental of manual and powered wheelchairs, stairway lifts, Braille writers, electronic Braille equipment and, if purchased or rented by or on behalf of a person with one or more physical or mental disabilities to enable them to function more independently, all sales or rental of scooters, reading machines, electronic print enlargers and magnifiers, electronic alternative and augmentative communication devices, and items used solely to modify motor vehicles to permit the use of such motor vehicles by individuals with disabilities or sales of over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs to individuals with disabilities, and drugs required by the Food and Drug Administration to meet the over-the-counter drug product labeling requirements in 21 CFR 201.66, or its successor, as prescribed by a health care practitioner licensed to prescribe;

(20) All sales made by or to religious and charitable organizations and institutions in their religious, charitable or educational functions and activities and all sales made by or to elementary and secondary schools operated at public expense in their educational functions and activities;

(21) All sales of aircraft to common carriers for storage or for use in interstate commerce and all sales made by or to not-for-profit civic, social, service or fraternal organizations, including fraternal organizations which have been declared tax-exempt organizations pursuant to Section 501(c)(8) or (10) of the 1986 Internal Revenue Code, as amended, in their civic or charitable functions and activities and all sales made to eleemosynary and penal institutions and industries of the state, **all sales made at a canteen or commissary established under sections 217.195 and 221.102,**



and all sales made to any private not-for-profit institution of higher education not otherwise excluded pursuant to subdivision (20) of this subsection or any institution of higher education supported by public funds, and all sales made to a state relief agency in the exercise of relief functions and activities;

(22) All ticket sales made by benevolent, scientific and educational associations which are formed to foster, encourage, and promote progress and improvement in the science of agriculture and in the raising and breeding of animals, and by nonprofit summer theater organizations if such organizations are exempt from federal tax pursuant to the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code and all admission charges and entry fees to the Missouri state fair or any fair conducted by a county agricultural and mechanical society organized and operated pursuant to sections 262.290 to 262.530;

(23) All sales made to any private not-for-profit elementary or secondary school, all sales of feed additives, medications or vaccines administered to livestock or poultry in the production of food or fiber, all sales of pesticides used in the production of crops, livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of bedding used in the production of livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of propane or natural gas, electricity or diesel fuel used exclusively for drying agricultural crops, natural gas used in the primary manufacture or processing of fuel ethanol as defined in section 142.028, natural gas, propane, and electricity used by an eligible new generation cooperative or an eligible new generation processing entity as defined in section 348.432, and all sales of farm machinery and equipment, other than airplanes, motor vehicles and trailers, and any freight charges on any exempt item. As used in this subdivision, the term "feed additives" means tangible personal property which, when mixed with feed for livestock or poultry, is to be used in the feeding of livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "pesticides" includes adjuvants such as crop oils, surfactants, wetting agents and other assorted pesticide carriers used to improve or enhance the effect of a pesticide and the foam used to mark the application of pesticides and herbicides for the production of crops, livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "farm machinery and equipment" means new or used farm tractors and such other new or used farm machinery and equipment and repair or replacement parts thereon and any accessories for and upgrades to such farm machinery and equipment, rotary mowers used exclusively for agricultural purposes, and supplies and lubricants used exclusively, solely, and directly for producing crops, raising and feeding livestock, fish, poultry, pheasants, chukar, quail, or for producing milk for ultimate sale at retail, including field drain tile, and one-half of each purchaser's purchase of diesel fuel therefor which is:

- (a) Used exclusively for agricultural purposes;
- (b) Used on land owned or leased for the purpose of producing farm products; and
- (c) Used directly in producing farm products to be sold ultimately in processed form or otherwise at retail or in producing farm products to be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(24) Except as otherwise provided in section 144.032, all sales of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil for domestic use and in any city not within a county, all sales of metered or unmetered water service for domestic use:

(a) "Domestic use" means that portion of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil, and in any city not within a county, metered or unmetered water service, which an individual occupant of a residential premises uses for nonbusiness, noncommercial or nonindustrial purposes. Utility service through a single or master meter for residential apartments or condominiums, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be deemed to be for domestic use. Each seller shall establish and maintain a system whereby individual purchases are determined as exempt or nonexempt;

(b) Regulated utility sellers shall determine whether individual purchases are exempt or nonexempt based upon the seller's utility service rate classifications as contained in tariffs on file with and approved by the Missouri public service commission. Sales and purchases made pursuant to the rate classification "residential" and sales to and purchases made by or on behalf of the occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be considered as sales made for domestic use and such sales shall be exempt from sales tax. Sellers shall charge sales tax upon the entire amount of purchases classified as nondomestic use. The seller's utility service rate classification and the provision of service thereunder shall be conclusive as to whether or not the utility must charge sales tax;

(c) Each person making domestic use purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for a nondomestic use shall, by the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, and without assessment, notice or demand, file a return and pay sales tax on that portion of nondomestic purchases. Each person making nondomestic purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for domestic use, and each person making domestic purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, under a nonresidential utility service rate classification may, between the first day of the first

month and the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, apply for credit or refund to the director of revenue and the director shall give credit or make refund for taxes paid on the domestic use portion of the purchase. The person making such purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums shall have standing to apply to the director of revenue for such credit or refund;

(25) All sales of handicraft items made by the seller or the seller's spouse if the seller or the seller's spouse is at least sixty-five years of age, and if the total gross proceeds from such sales do not constitute a majority of the annual gross income of the seller;

(26) Excise taxes, collected on sales at retail, imposed by Sections 4041, 4061, 4071, 4081, 4091, 4161, 4181, 4251, 4261 and 4271 of Title 26, United States Code. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 to eliminate all state and local sales taxes on such excise taxes;

(27) Sales of fuel consumed or used in the operation of ships, barges, or waterborne vessels which are used primarily in or for the transportation of property or cargo, or the conveyance of persons for hire, on navigable rivers bordering on or located in part in this state, if such fuel is delivered by the seller to the purchaser's barge, ship, or waterborne vessel while it is afloat upon such river;

(28) All sales made to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100 in the exercise of the functions and activities of such agency as provided pursuant to the compact;

(29) Computers, computer software and computer security systems purchased for use by architectural or engineering firms headquartered in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, "headquartered in this state" means the office for the administrative management of at least four integrated facilities operated by the taxpayer is located in the state of Missouri;

(30) All livestock sales when either the seller is engaged in the growing, producing or feeding of such livestock, or the seller is engaged in the business of buying and selling, bartering or leasing of such livestock;

(31) All sales of barges which are to be used primarily in the transportation of property or cargo on interstate waterways;

(32) Electrical energy or gas, whether natural, artificial or propane, water, or other utilities which are ultimately consumed in connection with the manufacturing of cellular glass products or in any material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection;

(33) Notwithstanding other provisions of law to the contrary, all sales of pesticides or herbicides used in the production of crops, aquaculture, livestock or poultry;

(34) Tangible personal property and utilities purchased for use or consumption directly or exclusively in the research and development of agricultural/biotechnology and plant genomics products and prescription pharmaceuticals consumed by humans or animals;

(35) All sales of grain bins for storage of grain for resale;

(36) All sales of feed which are developed for and used in the feeding of pets owned by a commercial breeder when such sales are made to a commercial breeder, as defined in section 273.325, and licensed pursuant to sections 273.325 to 273.357;

(37) All purchases by a contractor on behalf of an entity located in another state, provided that the entity is authorized to issue a certificate of exemption for purchases to a contractor under the provisions of that state's laws. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "certificate of exemption" shall mean any document evidencing that the entity is exempt from sales and use taxes on purchases pursuant to the laws of the state in which the entity is located. Any contractor making purchases on behalf of such entity shall maintain a copy of the entity's exemption certificate as evidence of the exemption. If the exemption certificate issued by the exempt entity to the contractor is later determined by the director of revenue to be invalid for any reason and the contractor has accepted the certificate in good faith, neither the contractor or the exempt entity shall be liable for the payment of any taxes, interest and penalty due as the result of use of the invalid exemption certificate. Materials shall be exempt from all state and local sales and use taxes when purchased by a contractor for the purpose of fabricating tangible personal property which is used in fulfilling a contract for the purpose of constructing, repairing or remodeling facilities for the following:

(a) An exempt entity located in this state, if the entity is one of those entities able to issue project exemption certificates in accordance with the provisions of section 144.062; or

(b) An exempt entity located outside the state if the exempt entity is authorized to issue an exemption certificate to contractors in accordance with the provisions of that state's law and the applicable provisions of this section;

(38) All sales or other transfers of tangible personal property to a lessor who leases the property under a lease of one year or longer executed or in effect at the time of the sale or other transfer to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100;

(39) Sales of tickets to any collegiate athletic championship event that is held in a facility owned or operated by a governmental authority or commission, a quasi-governmental agency, a state university or college or by the state or any political subdivision thereof, including a municipality, and that is played on a neutral site and may reasonably be played at a site located outside the state of Missouri. For purposes of this subdivision, "neutral site" means any site that is not located on the campus of a conference member institution participating in the event;

(40) All purchases by a sports complex authority created under section 64.920, and all sales of utilities by such authority at the authority's cost that are consumed in connection with the operation of a sports complex leased to a professional sports team;

(41) Beginning January 1, 2009, but not after January 1, 2015, materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the modification, replacement, repair, and maintenance of aircraft, aircraft power plants, and aircraft accessories;

(42) Sales of sporting clays, wobble, skeet, and trap targets to any shooting range or similar places of business for use in the normal course of business and money received by a shooting range or similar places of business from patrons and held by a shooting range or similar place of business for redistribution to patrons at the conclusion of a shooting event.

3. Any ruling, agreement, or contract, whether written or oral, express or implied, between a person and this state's executive branch, or any other state agency or department, stating, agreeing, or ruling that such person is not required to collect sales and use tax in this state despite the presence of a warehouse, distribution center, or fulfillment center in this state that is owned or operated by the person or an affiliated person shall be null and void unless it is specifically approved by a majority vote of each of the houses of the general assembly. For purposes of this subsection, an "affiliated person" means any person that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, as the vendor or any other entity that, notwithstanding its form of organization, bears the same ownership relationship to the vendor as a corporation that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Shumake, **House Amendment No. 2 to House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Neth, **House Amendment No. 6, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Korman offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

*House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, Page 1, Lines 2 and 3 of the title, by deleting the words "notice of sales tax modifications" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "sales and use tax"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 144.021, Line 29, by inserting after said line the following:

"144.059. 1. As used in this section, the term "'Made in USA' product" means any new product that supports a claim to be made in the United States under the policy on "Made in USA" claims enforced by the Federal Trade Commission and that is not already exempt from state sales taxes under any provision of state law.

2. In each year beginning on or after January 1, 2015, but ending on or before December 31, 2016, retailers may specifically exempt from the state sales tax law all retail sales of any "Made in USA" product during a seven-day period beginning at 12:01 a.m. on July first and ending at midnight on July seventh, unless July first is a Sunday. If July first is a Sunday, the seven-day period shall begin on July second and end on July eighth. The exemption provided in this section shall apply only to the first fifteen thousand dollars of each purchase of a "Made in USA" product.

3. Any political subdivision may, by order or ordinance, allow the sales tax holiday established in this section to apply to its local sales taxes. A political subdivision shall notify the department of revenue not less than

forty-five calendar days before the beginning date of the sales tax holiday occurring in that year of any order or ordinance applying the sales tax holiday to its local sales taxes.

4. After adopting an order or ordinance to apply the sales tax holiday established in this section to the political subdivision's local sales taxes, a political subdivision may, by order or ordinance, rescind the order or ordinance applying the sales tax holiday to its local sales taxes. The political subdivision shall notify the department of revenue not less than forty-five calendar days before the beginning date of the sales tax holiday occurring in that year of any order or ordinance rescinding an order or ordinance to apply the sales tax holiday to its local sales taxes.

5. Retailers that do not participate in the sales tax holiday may offer department of revenue sales tax refund forms to consumers to file for refunds directly from the department of revenue or offer on-site sales tax refunds in lieu of participating in the sales tax holiday.

6. No sale of any motor vehicle, as defined in section 301.010, shall be exempt from any sales tax under this section.

7. No sale of dispensed fuel shall be exempt from any sales tax under this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Jones (110) offered **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 7.**

*House Substitute Amendment No. 1  
for  
House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, Page 2, Section 144.021, Line 29, by inserting after said line the following:

"144.059. 1. As used in this section, the term "'Made in USA' product" means any new product that supports a claim to be made in the United States under the policy on "Made in USA" claims enforced by the Federal Trade Commission and that is not already exempt from state sales taxes under any provision of state law.

2. In each year beginning on or after January 1, 2015, but ending on or before December 31, 2016, retailers may specifically exempt from the state sales tax law all retail sales of any "Made in USA" product during a seven-day period beginning at 12:01 a.m. on July first and ending at midnight on July seventh, unless July first is a Sunday. If July first is a Sunday, the seven-day period shall begin on July second and end on July eighth. The exemption provided in this section shall apply only to the first fifteen thousand dollars of each purchase of a "Made in USA" product.

3. Any political subdivision may, by order or ordinance, allow the sales tax holiday established in this section to apply to its local sales taxes. A political subdivision shall notify the department of revenue not less than forty-five calendar days before the beginning date of the sales tax holiday occurring in that year of any order or ordinance applying the sales tax holiday to its local sales taxes.

4. After adopting an order or ordinance to apply the sales tax holiday established in this section to the political subdivision's local sales taxes, a political subdivision may, by order or ordinance, rescind the order or ordinance applying the sales tax holiday to its local sales taxes. The political subdivision shall notify the department of revenue not less than forty-five calendar days before the beginning date of the sales tax holiday occurring in that year of any order or ordinance rescinding an order or ordinance to apply the sales tax holiday to its local sales taxes.

5. Retailers that do not participate in the sales tax holiday may offer department of revenue sales tax refund forms to consumers to file for refunds directly from the department of revenue or offer on-site sales tax refunds in lieu of participating in the sales tax holiday.

6. No sale of any motor vehicle, as defined in section 301.010, shall be exempt from any sales tax under this section.

7. No sale of dispensed fuel shall be exempt from any sales tax under this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Jones (110), **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Flanigan offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

*House Amendment No. 8*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words, "notice of sales tax modifications" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line and section the following:

"32.383. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of any other law to the contrary, with respect to taxes administered by the department of revenue under this chapter and chapters 143, 144, and 147, an amnesty from the assessment or payment of all penalties, additions to tax, and interest shall apply with respect to unpaid taxes or taxes due and owing reported and paid in full from July 1, 2014, to September 30, 2014, regardless of whether previously assessed, except for penalties, additions to tax, and interest paid before July 1, 2014. The amnesty shall apply only to tax liabilities due or due but unpaid on or before December 31, 2013, and shall not extend to any taxpayer who at the time of payment is a party to any criminal investigations or to any civil or criminal litigation that is pending in any court of the United States or this state for nonpayment, delinquency, or fraud in relation to any state tax imposed by this state.

2. Upon written application by the taxpayer, on forms prescribed by the director of revenue, and upon compliance with the provisions of this section, the department of revenue shall not seek to collect any penalty, addition to tax, or interest that may be applicable. The department of revenue shall not seek civil or criminal prosecution for any taxpayer for the taxable period for which the amnesty has been granted unless subsequent investigation or audit shows that the taxpayer engaged in fraudulent or criminal conduct in applying for amnesty.

3. Amnesty shall be granted only to those taxpayers who have applied for amnesty within the period stated in this section, who have filed a tax return for each taxable period for which amnesty is requested, who have paid the entire balance by September 30, 2014, and who agree to comply with state tax laws for the next eight years from the date of the agreement. No taxpayer shall be entitled to a waiver of any penalty, addition to tax, or interest under this section unless full payment of the tax due is made in accordance with rules established by the director of revenue.

4. All taxpayers granted amnesty under this section shall in good faith comply with this state's tax laws for the eight years following the date of the amnesty agreement. If any such taxpayer fails to comply with all of this state's tax laws at any time during the eight years following the date of the agreement, all penalties, additions to tax, and interest that were waived under the amnesty agreement shall become due and owing immediately.

5. If a taxpayer is granted amnesty under this section, such taxpayer shall not be eligible to participate in any future amnesty for the same tax.

6. If a taxpayer elects to participate in the amnesty program established in this section as evidenced by full payment of the tax due as established by the director of revenue, that election shall constitute an express and absolute relinquishment of all administrative and judicial rights of appeal. No tax payment received under this section shall be eligible for refund or credit.

7. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to disallow the department of revenue to adjust a taxpayer's tax return as a result of any state or federal audit.

8. All tax payments received as a result of the amnesty program established in this section, other than revenues earmarked by the Constitution of Missouri or this state's statutes, shall be deposited in the state general revenue fund.

9. The department may promulgate rules or issue administrative guidelines as are necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after July 1, 2014, shall be invalid and void.

10. This section shall become effective on July 1, 2014, and shall expire on December 31, 2022.

11. If any provision of this section or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity does not affect other provisions or applications of this section which can be given effect without the invalid provision or application, and to this end the provisions of this section are severable."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 144.021, Line 29, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to secure adequate state revenue, the enactment of section 32.383 is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and the enactment of section 32.383 is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the enactment of section 32.383 shall be in full force and effect on July 1, 2014, or upon its passage and approval, whichever occurs later."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Koenig, **HCS SB 662, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Koenig, **HCS SB 662, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 086

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger
Lynch	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake
Spencer	Swan	Walker	White	Wieland
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 061

Allen	Anders	Berry	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Comejo

## 1626 *Journal of the House*

Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Haefner
Hampton	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rizzo	Rowden
Runions	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walton Gray	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Cierpiot	English	Hodges	Jones 50	Leara
Love	May	Molendorp	Morgan	Parkinson
Peters	Webber			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Monis
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Pace	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 017

Berry	Brattin	Dohman	Ellington	Gardner
Kirkton	Marshall	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil
Moon	Newman	Otto	Parkinson	Pogue
Schieber	Wilson			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Cierpiot	Cookson	Curtman	English	Funderburk
Hodges	May	Molendorp	Morgan	Peters
Torpey				

VACANCIES: 004

**HCS SB 614**, relating to judicial personnel, was taken up by Representative Cox.

Representative Austin offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 614, Page 2, Section 477.180, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"478.320. 1. In counties having a population of thirty thousand or less, there shall be one associate circuit judge. In counties having a population of more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand, there shall be two associate circuit judges. In counties having a population of one hundred thousand or more, there shall be three associate circuit judges and one additional associate circuit judge for each additional one hundred thousand inhabitants.

2. [When the office of state courts administrator indicates in an annual judicial weighted workload model for three consecutive years or more the need for four or more full-time judicial positions in any judicial circuit having a population of one hundred thousand or more, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge position in such circuit for every four full-time judicial positions needed as indicated in the weighted workload model. In a multicounty circuit, the additional associate circuit judge positions shall be apportioned among the counties in the circuit on the basis of population, starting with the most populous county, then the next most populous county, and so forth.

3.] For purposes of this section, notwithstanding the provisions of section 1.100, population of a county shall be determined on the basis of the last previous decennial census of the United States; and, beginning after certification of the year 2000 decennial census, on the basis of annual population estimates prepared by the United States Bureau of the Census, provided that the number of associate circuit judge positions in a county shall be adjusted only after population estimates for three consecutive years indicate population change in the county to a level provided by subsection 1 of this section.

[4.] 3. Except in circuits where associate circuit judges are selected under the provisions of Sections 25(a) to (g) of Article V of the constitution, the election of associate circuit judges shall in all respects be conducted as other elections and the returns made as for other officers.

[5.] 4. In counties not subject to Sections 25(a) to (g) of Article V of the constitution, associate circuit judges shall be elected by the county at large.

[6.] 5. No associate circuit judge shall practice law, or do a law business, nor shall he or she accept, during his or her term of office, any public appointment for which he or she receives compensation for his or her services.

[7.] 6. No person shall be elected as an associate circuit judge unless he or she has resided in the county for which he or she is to be elected at least one year prior to the date of his or her election; provided that, a person who is appointed by the governor to fill a vacancy may file for election and be elected notwithstanding the provisions of this subsection.



478.437. 1. The circuit court of the county of St. Louis, comprising circuit number twenty-one, shall be composed of nineteen divisions and nineteen judges and each of the judges shall separately try causes, exercise the powers and perform all the duties imposed upon circuit judges.

**2. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 478.320 to the contrary, if the circuit court of St. Louis County is awarded additional associate circuit judge positions in 2014 in accordance with subsections 1 and 2 of section 478.320, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge position and one additional circuit judge position in lieu of the additional associate circuit judge positions awarded under subsections 1 and 2 of section 478.320.**

478.464. [1.] In the sixteenth judicial circuit, [associate circuit divisions shall hereafter be numbered beginning with the number 25:

- (1) Division 101 shall hereafter be division 25;
- (2) Division 102 shall hereafter be division 26;
- (3) Division 103 shall hereafter be division 27;
- (4) Division 104 shall hereafter be division 28;
- (5) Division 105 shall hereafter be division 29;
- (6) Division 106 shall hereafter be division 30;
- (7) Division 107 shall hereafter be division 31; and
- (8) Division 108 shall hereafter be division 32.

2. Twelve months after construction of two new courtrooms in Independence is completed, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge in the sixteenth judicial circuit, to be known as division 33. The presiding judge of such circuit shall certify to the state of administration office the actual date of completion of said construction.

**3.] there shall be ten associate circuit judges. These judges shall sit in ten divisions, which shall be numbered beginning with the number 25. Divisions 25, 26, 27, 29, and 31 shall sit in Kansas City and divisions 28, 30, 32, and 33 shall sit in Independence. Division 34 shall sit in the location determined by the court en banc. The tenth associate circuit judgeship shall not be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional associate circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.**

478.513. 1. There shall be five circuit judges in the thirty-first judicial circuit [consisting of the county of Greene]. These judges shall sit in divisions numbered one, two, three, four and five.

2. The circuit judge in division three shall be elected in 1980. The circuit judges in divisions one, four and five shall be elected in 1982. The circuit judge in division two shall be elected in 1984.

**3. Beginning in fiscal year 2015, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge in the thirty-first judicial circuit, and there shall continue to be the associate judge position authorized in fiscal year 2014. Neither associate circuit judgeship shall be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional associate circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.**

478.600. 1. There shall be four circuit judges in the eleventh judicial circuit [consisting of the county of St. Charles]. These judges shall sit in divisions numbered one, two, three and four. Beginning on January 1, 2007, there shall be six circuit judges in the eleventh judicial circuit and these judges shall sit in divisions numbered one, two, three, four, five, and seven. The division five associate circuit judge position and the division seven associate circuit judge position shall become circuit judge positions beginning January 1, 2007, and shall be numbered as divisions five and seven.

2. The circuit judge in division two shall be elected in 1980. The circuit judge in division four shall be elected in 1982. The circuit judge in division one shall be elected in 1984. The circuit judge in division three shall be elected in 1992. The circuit judges in divisions five and seven shall be elected for a six-year term in 2006.

3. Beginning January 1, 2007, the family court commissioner positions in the eleventh judicial circuit appointed under section 487.020 shall become associate circuit judge positions in all respects and shall be designated as divisions nine and ten respectively. These positions may retain the duties and responsibilities with regard to the family court. The associate circuit judges in divisions nine and ten shall be elected in 2006 for full four-year terms.

4. Beginning on January 1, 2007, the drug court commissioner position in the eleventh judicial circuit appointed under section 478.003 shall become an associate circuit judge position in all respects and shall be designated as division eleven. This position retains the duties and responsibilities with regard to the drug court. Such associate circuit judge shall be elected in 2006 for a full four-year term. This associate circuit judgeship shall not be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional associate circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.

5. Beginning in fiscal year 2015, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge position in the eleventh judicial circuit. The associate circuit judge shall be elected in 2016, and such judicial position shall not be considered vacant or filled until January 1, 2017. This associate circuit judgeship shall not be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.

478.740. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 478.320 to the contrary, if the thirty-eighth judicial circuit is awarded an additional associate circuit judge position in 2014 in accordance with subsections 1 and 2 of section 478.320, there shall be one additional circuit judge position in lieu of the additional associate circuit judge position awarded under subsections 1 and 2 of section 478.320. Such additional circuit judge position shall be in addition to the number of circuit judge and associate judge positions in existence in the thirty-eight judicial circuit on the effective date of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Austin, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Jones (50) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 614, Page 1, in the title, Line 4, by deleting the word "personnel" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "procedures"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 477.180, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"Section 1. All courts that require mandatory e-filing must accept, file, and docket a notice of entry of appearance filed by an attorney that was sent by fax or regular mail.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Webber offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 614, Page 2, Section 477.180, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"512.180. 1. Any person aggrieved by a judgment in a civil case tried without a jury before an associate circuit judge, other than an associate circuit judge sitting in the probate division or who has been assigned to hear the case on the record under procedures applicable before circuit judges, shall have the right of a trial de novo in all cases tried before municipal court or under the provisions of [chapters] **chapter** 482[, 534, and 535].

2. In all other contested civil cases tried with or without a jury before an associate circuit judge or on assignment under such procedures applicable before circuit judges or in any misdemeanor case or county ordinance violation case a record shall be kept, and any person aggrieved by a judgment rendered in any such case may have an appeal upon that record to the appropriate appellate court. At the discretion of the judge, but in compliance with the rules of the supreme court, the record may be a stenographic record or one made by the utilization of electronic, magnetic, or mechanical sound or video recording devices.

534.060. Forcible entries and detainers, and unlawful detainers, may be heard and determined by any associate circuit judge of the county in which they are committed. Neither the provisions of this section or any other section in this chapter shall preclude adoption of a local circuit court rule providing for the centralized filing of such cases, nor the assignment of such cases to particular associate circuit or circuit judges pursuant to local circuit court rule or action by the presiding judge of the circuit. Such cases shall be heard and determined by associate circuit judges unless a circuit judge is transferred or assigned to hear such case or cases or unless the plaintiff pursuant to subsection 2 of section 478.250 has designated the case as one to be heard under the practice and procedure applicable before circuit judges [and the case is heard by a circuit judge. If the case is heard before an associate circuit judge who has not been specially assigned to hear the case on the record]. **All cases under this chapter shall be heard on the record. Unless the plaintiff under subsection 2 of section 478.250 has designated the case as one to be heard under the practice and procedure applicable before circuit judges, to the extent practice and procedure are not provided in this chapter the practice and procedure provided in chapter 517 shall apply. If the [case is heard initially before an associate circuit judge who has been specially assigned to hear the case on a record or before a circuit judge, the case shall be heard and determined under the same practice and procedure as would apply if the case was being heard upon an application for trial de novo, and in such instances, notwithstanding the specific references to chapter 517 in this chapter,] plaintiff under subsection 2 of section 478.250 has designated the case as one to be heard under the practice and procedure applicable before circuit judges, the case shall be heard and determined under the rules of practice and procedure provided in the Missouri Rules of Civil Procedure [and the extant provisions of The Civil Code of Missouri shall apply] instead of those contained in chapter 517, notwithstanding the specific references to chapter 517 in this chapter.**

534.350. The judge rendering judgment in any such cause may issue execution at any time after judgment, but such execution shall not be levied until after the expiration of the time allowed for [the filing of an application for trial de novo or] the taking of an appeal, except as in the next succeeding section is provided.

534.360. If it shall appear to the officer having charge of the execution that the defendant therein is about to remove, conceal or dispose of his property, so as to hinder or delay the levy, the rents and profits, damages and costs may be levied before the expiration of the time allowed for [the filing of an application for a trial de novo or] taking an appeal.

534.380. Applications for [trials de novo and] appeals shall be allowed and conducted in the manner provided [in chapter 512] **by the Missouri Rules of Civil Procedure.** Application for [a trial de novo or] appeal shall not stay execution for restitution of the premises unless the defendant gives bond within the time for appeal. The bond shall be for the amount of the judgment and with the condition to stay waste and to pay all subsequently accruing rent, if any, into court within ten days after it becomes due, pending determination of the [trial de novo or] appeal, subject to the judge's discretion. However, in any case in which the defendant receives a reduction in rent due to a local, state or federal subsidy program, the amount of the bond shall be reduced by the amount of said subsidy. Execution other than for restitution shall be stayed if the defendant files a bond in the proper amount at such time as otherwise provided by law.

535.030. 1. Such summons shall be served as in other civil cases at least four days before the court date in the summons. The summons shall include a court date which shall not be more than twenty-one business days from the date the summons is issued unless at the time of filing the affidavit the plaintiff or plaintiff's attorney consents in writing to a later date.

2. In addition to attempted personal service, the plaintiff may request, and thereupon the clerk of the court shall make an order directing that the officer, or other person empowered to execute the summons, shall also serve the same by securely affixing a copy of such summons and the complaint in a conspicuous place on the dwelling of the premises in question at least ten days before the court date in such summons, and by also mailing a copy of the summons and complaint to the defendant at the defendant's last known address by ordinary mail at least ten days before the court date. If the officer, or other person empowered to execute the summons, shall return that the defendant is not found, or that the defendant has absconded or vacated his or her usual place of abode in this state, and if proof be made by affidavit of the posting and of the mailing of a copy of the summons and complaint, the judge shall at the request of the plaintiff proceed to hear the case as if there had been personal service, and judgment shall be rendered and proceedings had as in other cases, except that no money judgment shall be granted the plaintiff where the defendant is in default and service is by the posting and mailing procedure set forth in this section.

3. If the plaintiff does not request service of the original summons by posting and mailing as provided in subsection 2 of this section, and if the officer, or other person empowered to execute the summons, makes return that the defendant is not found, or that the defendant has absconded or vacated the defendant's usual place of abode in this

state, the plaintiff may request the issuance of an alias summons and service of the same by posting and mailing in the time and manner provided in subsection 2 of this section. In addition, the plaintiff or an agent of the plaintiff who is at least eighteen years of age may serve the summons by posting and mailing a copy of the summons in the time and manner provided in subsection 2 of this section. Upon proof by affidavit of the posting and of the mailing of a copy of the summons or alias summons and the complaint, the judge shall proceed to hear the case as if there had been personal service, and judgment shall be rendered and proceedings had as in other cases, except that no money judgment shall be granted the plaintiff where the defendant is in default and service is by the posting and mailing procedure provided in subsection 2 of this section.

4. On the date judgment is rendered as provided in this section where the defendant is in default, the clerk of the court shall mail to the defendant at the defendant's last known address by ordinary mail a notice informing the defendant of the judgment and the date it was entered, and stating that the defendant has ten days from the date of the judgment to file a motion to set aside the judgment [or to file an application for a trial de novo] in the circuit court, as the case may be, and that unless the judgment is set aside [or an application for a trial de novo is filed] within ten days, the judgment will become final and the defendant will be subject to eviction from the premises without further notice.

535.110. Applications for [trials de novo and] appeals shall be allowed and conducted in the manner provided [in chapter 512] **by the Missouri Rules of Civil Procedure**; but no application for [a trial de novo or] **an** appeal shall stay execution unless the defendant give bond, with security sufficient to secure the payment of all damages, costs and rent then due, and with condition to stay waste and to pay all subsequently accruing rent, if any, into court within ten days after it becomes due, pending determination of the [trial de novo or] appeal.

535.160. If the defendant, on the date any money judgment is given in any action pursuant to this chapter, either tenders to the landlord, or brings into the court where the suit is pending, all the rent then in arrears, and all the costs, further proceedings in the action shall cease and be stayed. If on any date after the date of any original trial [but before any trial de novo] the defendant shall satisfy such money judgment and pay all costs, any execution for possession of the subject premises shall cease and be stayed; except that the landlord shall not thereby be precluded from making application for appeal from such money judgment. If for any reason no money judgment is entered against the defendant and judgment for the plaintiff is limited only to possession of the subject premises, no stay of execution shall be had, except as provided by the provisions of section 535.110 or the rules of civil procedure or by agreement of the parties.

535.170. After the execution of any judgment for possession pursuant to this chapter, the lessee and the lessee's assignees, and all other persons deriving title under the lease from such lessee, shall be barred from reentry of such premises and from all relief, and except for error in the record or proceedings, the landlord shall from that day hold the demised premises discharged from the lease. Nothing in this section shall preclude an aggrieved party from perfecting an appeal [or securing a trial de novo] as to any judgment rendered, and may as a result of such appeal [or trial de novo] recover any damage incurred, including damages incurred from an unlawful dispossession.

535.200. 1. In the twenty-second judicial circuit, upon adoption of an ordinance by the city of St. Louis providing for expenditure of city funds for such purpose, a majority of the circuit judges, en banc, may establish a landlord-tenant court, which shall be a division of the circuit court, and may authorize the appointment of not more than two landlord-tenant court commissioners. The landlord-tenant court commissioners shall be appointed by a landlord-tenant court judicial commission consisting of the presiding judge of the circuit, who shall be the chair, one circuit judge elected by the circuit judges, one associate circuit judge elected by the associate circuit judges of the circuit, and two members appointed by the mayor of the city of St. Louis, each of whom shall represent one of the two political parties casting the highest number of votes at the next preceding gubernatorial election. The procedures and operations of the landlord-tenant court judicial commission shall be established by circuit court rule.

2. Landlord-tenant commissioners may be authorized to hear in the first instance disputes involving landlords and their tenants. Landlord-tenant commissioners shall be authorized to make findings of fact and conclusions of law, and to issue orders for the payment of money, for the giving or taking of possession of residential property and any other equitable relief necessary to resolve disputes governed by the laws in chapters 441, 524, 534, and this chapter. Landlord-tenant commissioners may not, by *ex parte* means, hear cases and issue orders.

3. Landlord-tenant commissioners shall be licensed to practice law in this state and shall serve at the pleasure of a majority of the circuit and associate circuit judges, en banc, and shall be residents of the city of St. Louis, and shall receive as annual compensation an amount equal to one-third of the annual compensation of an associate circuit judge. Landlord-tenant commissioners shall not accept or handle cases in their practice of law which are inconsistent with their

duties as a landlord-tenant commissioner and shall not be a judge or prosecutor for any other court. Landlord-tenant commissioners shall not be considered state employees and shall not be members of the state employees' or judicial retirement system or be eligible to receive any other employment benefit accorded state employees or judges.

4. A majority of the judges of the circuit, en banc, shall establish operating procedures for the landlord-tenant court. Proceedings in the landlord-tenant court shall be conducted as in cases tried before an associate circuit judge. The hearing shall be before a landlord-tenant commissioner without jury, and the commissioner shall assume an affirmative duty to determine the merits of the evidence presented and the defenses of the defendant and may question parties and witnesses. Clerks and computer personnel shall be assigned as needed for the efficient operation of the court.

5. The parties to a cause of action before a commissioner of the landlord-tenant court are entitled to file with the court a motion for a hearing in associate circuit court within ten days after the mailing, or within ten days after service.

6. Operating procedures shall be provided for electronic recording of proceedings at city expense. Any person aggrieved by a judgment in a case decided under this section shall have a right to [a trial de novo in circuit court, or] an appeal to the appropriate appellate court, in the same manner as would a person aggrieved by a decision of an associate circuit judge under section 535.110. The procedures for perfecting the right of [a trial de novo or] an appeal shall be the same as that provided pursuant to sections 512.180 to 512.320.

7. Any summons issued for the proceedings in the landlord-tenant court shall have a return date of ten days. The sheriff must attempt to serve any summons within four days of the date of issuance.

8. All costs to establish and operate a landlord-tenant court under this section shall be borne by the city of St. Louis.

535.210. 1. In the sixteenth judicial circuit, upon adoption of an ordinance by Jackson County providing for expenditure of county funds for such purpose, a majority of the circuit court judges, en banc, may establish a landlord-tenant court, which shall be a division of the circuit court, and may authorize the appointment of not more than two landlord-tenant court commissioners. The landlord-tenant court commissioners shall be appointed by a landlord-tenant court judicial commission consisting of the presiding judge of the circuit, who shall be the chair, one circuit judge elected by the circuit judges, one associate circuit judge elected by the associate circuit judges of the circuit, and two members appointed by the county executive of Jackson County, each of whom shall represent one of the two political parties casting the highest number of votes at the next preceding gubernatorial election. The procedures and operations of the landlord-tenant court judicial commission shall be established by circuit court rule.

2. Landlord-tenant commissioners may be authorized to hear in the first instance disputes involving landlords and their tenants. Landlord-tenant commissioners shall be authorized to make findings of fact and conclusions of law, and to issue orders for the payment of money, for the giving or taking of possession of residential property and any other equitable relief necessary to resolve disputes governed by the laws in chapters 441, 524, 534, and this chapter. Landlord-tenant commissioners may not, by ex parte means, hear cases and issue orders.

3. Landlord-tenant commissioners shall be licensed to practice law in this state and shall serve at the pleasure of a majority of the circuit and associate circuit judges, en banc, and shall be residents of Jackson County, and shall receive as annual compensation an amount equal to one-third of the annual compensation of an associate circuit judge. Landlord-tenant commissioners shall not accept or handle cases in their practice of law which are inconsistent with their duties as a landlord-tenant commissioner and shall not be a judge or prosecutor for any other court. Landlord-tenant commissioners shall not be considered state employees and shall not be members of the state employees' or judicial retirement system or be eligible to receive any other employment benefit accorded state employees or judges.

4. A majority of the judges of the circuit court, en banc, shall establish operating procedures for the landlord-tenant court. Proceedings in the landlord-tenant court, shall be conducted as in cases tried before an associate circuit judge. The hearing shall be before a landlord-tenant commissioner without jury, and the commissioner shall assume an affirmative duty to determine the merits of the evidence presented and the defenses of the defendant and may question parties and witnesses. Clerks and computer personnel shall be assigned as needed for the efficient operation of the court.

5. The parties to a cause of action before a commissioner of the landlord-tenant court are entitled to file with the court a motion for a hearing in associate circuit court within ten days after the mailing, or within ten days after service.

6. Operating procedures shall be provided for electronic recording of proceedings at county expense. Any person aggrieved by a judgment in a case decided under this section shall have a right to [a trial de novo in circuit court, or] an appeal to the appropriate appellate court, in the same manner as would a person aggrieved by a decision of an associate circuit judge under section 535.110. The procedures for perfecting the right of [a trial de novo or] an appeal shall be the same as that provided pursuant to sections 512.180 to 512.320.

7. Any summons issued for the proceedings in the landlord-tenant court shall have a return date of ten days from the date of service. [The sheriff] **Service** must [attempt to serve any summons] **be attempted** within four days of the date of issuance.

8. All costs to establish and operate a landlord-tenant court under this section shall be borne by Jackson County."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Austin raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Webber, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS SB 614, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS SB 614, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 004

Ellington	Gardner	Pogue	Smith
-----------	---------	-------	-------

PRESENT: 001

Elmer

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Curtman	English	Grisamore	Hodges	Leara
May	Molendorp	Morgan	Neth	Peters
Torpey				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

**SCS SJR 36**, relating to the right of Missouri citizens to keep and bear arms, was taken up by Representative Diehl.

Representative Diehl offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Joint Resolution No. 36, Page 2, Section 23, Lines 11 and 12, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"the rights of convicted violent felons or those adjudicated by a court to be a danger to self or others as result of a mental disorder or mental infirmity.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman

Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 044

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

English	Fitzwater	Funderburk	Grisamore	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	Jones 50	Leara	May
McManus	Molendorp	Morgan	Neth	Peters
Pierson	Reiboldt			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Diehl, **SCS SJR 36, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 122

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder



Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 031

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis
Dunn	Englund	Gardner	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Grisamore	Hodges	May	Molendorp	Morgan
Peters				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Agri-Business**, Chairman Guernsey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agri-Business, to which was referred **SB 506**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agri-Business, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 707**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Downsizing State Government**, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Downsizing State Government, to which was referred **SS SB 575**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability**, Chairman Barnes reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability, to which was referred **SCS SB 680**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Insurance Policy**, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **SS SB 874**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Ways and Means**, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 842**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SS SB 860**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCR 34**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 584**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 591**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 607**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 674**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SB 785**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 794**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 809**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 852**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 1217**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 434, RSMo, by adding thereto five new sections relating to the unlawful transfer or assignment of pension benefits.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

#### *Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1217, Page 1, Section Title, Line 2, by striking the word "the" from the end of said line; and further amend Line 3, by striking all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "public employee retirement plan benefits."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"105.669. 1. Any participant of a plan who is found guilty of a felony offense listed in subsection 3 of this section, which is committed in direct connection with or directly related to the participant's duties as an employee on or after the effective date of this section, shall not be eligible to receive any retirement benefits from the respective plan based on service rendered on or after the effective date of this section, except a participant may still request from the respective retirement system a refund of the participant's plan contributions, including interest credited to the participant's account.**

**2. Upon a finding of guilt, the court shall forward a notice of the court's finding to the appropriate retirement system in which the offender was a participant. The court shall also make a determination on the value of the money, property, or services involved in committing the offense. The plans shall take all actions necessary to implement the provisions of this section.**

**3. The finding of guilt for any of the following offenses or a substantially similar offense provided under federal law shall result in the ineligibility of retirement benefits as provided in subsection 1 of this section:**

**(1) The offense of felony stealing under section 570.030 when such offense involved money, property, or services valued at five thousand dollars or more as determined by the court;**

**(2) The offense of felony receiving stolen property under section 570.080 when such offense involved money, property, or services valued at five thousand dollars or more as determined by the court;**

**(3) The offense of forgery under section 570.090;**

**(4) The offense of felony counterfeiting under section 570.103;**

**(5) The offense of bribery of a public servant under section 576.010; or**

**(6) The offense of acceding to corruption under section 576.020."; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 434.304, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"Section B. Because of the need to protect our public retirement systems, the enactment of section 105.669 of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the enactment of section 105.669 of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HB 1270**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 407, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to credit card processing services.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1359**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, as amended**.

Senators: Pearce, Schmitt, Emery, Chappelle-Nadal and Curls.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS SB 612, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4 and House Amendment No. 5**.

Senators: Schaaf, Kraus, Lamping, Sifton and LeVota.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SCS SB 672, as amended**.

Senators: Parson, Dixon, Romine, Justus and Keaveny.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SCS SB 716, as amended**.

Senators: Brown, Schmitt, Sater, Sifton and Walsh.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, May 7, 2014.

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS**

Thursday, May 8, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussing the following: House policy amendments regarding appropriations and standardizing offices (attachments to follow).

#### **AGRI-BUSINESS**

Wednesday, May 7, 2014, Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 4.

Public hearing will be held: SB 964

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**CANCELLED**

#### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Wednesday, May 7, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Thursday, May 8, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

#### **JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION**

Wednesday, May 7, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Agenda: Election of chair and vice-chair, recognition of outgoing members, and discussion of interim projects.

#### **JUDICIARY**

Wednesday, May 7, 2014, 12:00 PM or immediately Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SB 695

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

If the House should work straight through without a morning recess, the committee will meet immediately upon evening recess in House Hearing Room 1.

**RULES**

Wednesday, May 7, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS HB 1720, HB 1953, HB 2260, HCS SB 605, HCS SB 660, HCS SCS SB 680, SCS SB 731, HCS SS#2 SB 754, SS SB 866

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS**

Wednesday, May 7, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 777

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS**

Thursday, May 8, 2014, 9:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: SCS SB 777

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WAYS AND MEANS**

Wednesday, May 7, 2014, 6:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Recess or Upon Adjournment, 2125 Missouri Blvd, Jefferson City, MO 65109.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

SIXTY-FOURTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MAY 7, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 62 - Bahr
- 2 HJR 70 - Jones (50)

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 2 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 3 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 4 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 5 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 6 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 7 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 8 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 9 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 10 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 11 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 12 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 13 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 14 HB 2070 - Hough

- 15 HCS HB 2078 - Funderburk
- 16 HCS HB 2131 - Elmer
- 17 HB 2155 - Scharnhorst
- 18 HCS HB 1054 - Barnes
- 19 HCS HB 1056 - Johnson
- 20 HCS HB 1183 - Gosen
- 21 HCS HB 1478 - Swan
- 22 HB 1486 - Fitzpatrick
- 23 HB 1543 - Hinson
- 24 HCS HB 1725 - Frederick
- 25 HCS HB 1743 - Funderburk
- 26 HCS HB 1935 - Austin
- 27 HCS HB 1949 - Thomson
- 28 HCS HB 1990 - Fitzwater
- 29 HB 1993 - Bernskoetter
- 30 HCS HB 2049 - Fitzpatrick
- 31 HB 2099 - Franklin
- 32 HB 1142 - Flanigan
- 33 HB 1152 - Pace
- 34 HCS HB 1200 - Burlison
- 35 HCS HB 1247 - Wood
- 36 HCS HBs 1258 & 1267 - Rowden
- 37 HCS HB 1448 - Cox
- 38 HB 1668 - Allen
- 39 HCS HB 1807 - Solon
- 40 HCS HB 1823 - Berry
- 41 HB 1976 - Spencer
- 42 HB 2053 - Curtman
- 43 HB 2219 - Peters
- 44 HB 1111 - Rowland
- 45 HCS HB 1488 - Bahr
- 46 HCS HB 1492 - Lichtenegger
- 47 HCS HB 1540 - Fitzwater
- 48 HB 1737 - Burlison
- 49 HCS HB 1842 - Frederick
- 50 HCS HB 2209 - Molendorp
- 51 HB 1065 - Grisamore
- 52 HCS HB 1309 - Sommer
- 53 HB 1347 - Haahr
- 54 HCS HB 1364 - Bahr
- 55 HB 1544 - Rowden
- 56 HB 1562 - Kratky
- 57 HCS HB 1634 - Hough
- 58 HCS HB 1639 - Funderburk
- 59 HCS HB 1734 - Fraker

- 60 HCS HB 1845 - Anderson
- 61 HB 1899 - Pfautsch
- 62 HCS HB 2038 - Hicks
- 63 HCS HB 2112 - Gatschenberger
- 64 HCS HB 2188 - Muntzel
- 65 HB 1188 - Elmer
- 66 HCS HB 1257 - Wilson
- 67 HCS HB 1344 - Gosen
- 68 HB 1548 - McGaugh
- 69 HCS HB 1640 - Reiboldt
- 70 HCS HB 1894 - Frederick
- 71 HB 2136 - Austin
- 72 HCS HB 2272 - Jones (50)

#### **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCS HJR 75, (Fiscal Review 5/5/14) - Burlison

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 2 HCS HB 2118 - Cox

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

#### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCR 19 - Gannon
- 4 HCR 27 - May
- 5 HCR 22 - Wieland
- 6 HCR 48 - McGaugh

#### **SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

SCS SJR 27 - Curtman

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 766 - Mitten



1644 *Journal of the House*

- 4 SS SB 745, (Fiscal Review 4/23/14) - Jones (50)
- 5 SB 628, E.C. - Wilson
- 6 HCS SB 656, E.C. - Jones (50)
- 7 SB 718 - Davis
- 8 HCS SCS SB 723 - Stream
- 9 HCS SB 693 - Jones (50)
- 10 HCS SB 621 - Cox
- 11 HCS SCS SB 492 - Thomson
- 12 SB 601 - Funderburk
- 13 SS SCS SB 767 - Diehl
- 14 SB 907 - Flanigan
- 15 HCS SB 504 - Rowden
- 16 HCS SCS SB 567 - Swan
- 17 HCS SB 615 - Austin
- 18 SCS SBs 638 & 647, (Fiscal Review 5/5/14) - Engler
- 19 HCS SB 727, (Fiscal Review 5/5/14) - Johnson
- 20 HCS SB 773, E.C. - Spencer
- 21 SS SB 782 - Funderburk

**HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

- 1 SCS HB 1132 - Engler
- 2 SCS HCS HB 1631 - Richardson

**BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

- 1 SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended (request Senate recede/grant conference), E.C. - Funderburk
- 2 SS SCS HB 1490, as amended (request Senate recede/grant conference), E.C. - Bahr

**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

- 1 CCR SS HB 1361, as amended - Gosen
- 2 SCS HCS HB 2002, as amended - Stream
- 3 SCS HCS HB 2003, as amended - Stream
- 4 SCS HCS HB 2004 - Stream
- 5 SCS HCS HB 2005 - Stream
- 6 SCS HCS HB 2006 - Stream
- 7 SCS HCS HB 2007 - Stream
- 8 SCS HCS HB 2008, as amended - Stream
- 9 SCS HCS HB 2009, as amended - Stream
- 10 SCS HCS HB 2010 - Stream
- 11 SS SCS HCS HB 2011, (exceed the differences) - Stream
- 12 SCS HCS HB 2012 - Stream
- 13 SCS HCS HB 2013 - Stream

- 14 SCS SB 612, HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 & HA 5, E.C. - Hoskins
- 15 HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, as amended, E.C. - Stream
- 16 HCS SCS SB 672, as amended - Jones (50)
- 17 HCS SCS SB 716, as amended - Scharnhorst

## **HOUSE RESOLUTIONS**

HR 1016 - Curtman

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SIXTY-FOURTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MAY 7, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*We know that all things work for good for those who love God, who are called according to his purpose. (Romans 8:28)*

Eternal God, Your humble servants bow before You at the altar of prayer. As we remember Your unfailing goodness which has attended us all our days, we pray for Your good Spirit to move within our hearts as we start our deliberations this day.

We acknowledge our shortcomings, our selfishness and our sins. Forgive us when we fall short of Your will for us and Your way for our state. Cleanse the thoughts of our hearts by the inspiration of Your Holy Spirit that we may think better, speak better, and do better than ever before.

We pray for those in positions of influence in Missouri that they may lead our citizens in right and just paths. Lay Your hand in blessing upon our Speaker, the members of this body, and all who labor with them. Give them the assurance that with You great things are possible. Thus may our faith be renewed, our hope restored, and good will revived in all our hearts.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the sixty-third day was approved as corrected.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 2851 through House Resolution No. 2961

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HJR 75**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS SBs 638 & 647**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 727**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SB 745**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### THIRD READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

**HCS HJR 75**, relating to the Commonsense Obligation to Provide Accountability and Spending Stabilization Act, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HJR 75** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 037

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner
Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Brattin	English	Frame	Hodges	May
Peters	Redmon			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended**, and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House. Senators: Nieves, Munzlinger, Dixon, Justus and Holsman.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SS SCS HB 1490, as amended**, and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House. Senators: Emery, Pearce, Lamping, Chappelle-Nadal, and Keaveny.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 662, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

### APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

**SS SCS HCS HB 1439:** Representatives Funderburk, Hicks, and Frame

**SS SCS HB 1490:** Representatives Bahr, Diehl, and Montecillo

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

### HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

**HR 1016**, relating to the consolidation of executive departments, was taken up by Representative Curtman.

On motion of Representative Curtman, **HR 1016** was adopted.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**HCS SB 693**, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

Representative Jones (50) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 1, Section 67.281, Lines 11-12, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"two-family dwelling or townhouse. The provisions of this section shall expire on December 31, [2019] **2024**";  
and

Further amend said bill, Pages 14-15, Section 137.100, Lines 1-47, by deleting all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 14, Section 135.980, Lines 1-13, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"135.980. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:**

**(1) "NAICS", the classification provided by the most recent edition of the North American Industry Classification System as prepared by the Executive Office of the President, Office of Management and Budget;**

**(2) "Public financial incentive", any economic or financial incentive offered including:**

**(a) Any tax reduction, credit, forgiveness, abatement, subsidy, or other tax-relieving measure;**

**(b) Any tax increment financing or similar financial arrangement;**

**(c) Any monetary or non-monetary benefit related to any bond, loan, or similar financial arrangement;**

**(d) Any reduction, credit, forgiveness, abatement, subsidy, or other relief related to any bond, loan, or similar financial arrangement; and**

**(e) The ability to form, own, direct, or receive any economic or financial benefit from any special taxation district.**

**2. No city not within a county shall by ballot measure impose any restriction on any public financial incentive authorized by statute for a business with a NAICS code of 221112.**

**3. The provisions of this section shall expire on December 31, 2017.";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 31, Section 144.030, Line 309, by deleting the word "**There**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following words, "**Effective July 1, 2015, there**"; and

Further amend said bill and said page, Section 407.1610, Line 6, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"578.120. 1. Notwithstanding any provision in this chapter to the contrary, no dealer, distributor or manufacturer licensed under section 301.559 may keep open, operate, or assist in keeping open or operating any established place of business for the purpose of buying, selling, bartering or exchanging, or offering for sale, barter or exchange, any motor vehicle, whether new or used, on Sunday. However, this section does not apply to the sale of manufactured housing; the sale of recreational motor vehicles; **the sale of motorcycles as defined in section 301.010; the sale of motortricycles, motorized bicycles, all-terrain vehicles, recreational off-highway vehicles, utility vehicles, personal watercraft, or other motorized vehicles customarily sold by powersport dealers licensed pursuant to section 301.550 et. seq.**; washing, towing, wrecking or repairing operations; the sale of petroleum products, tires, and repair parts and accessories; or new vehicle shows or displays participated in by five or more franchised dealers or in towns or cities with five or fewer dealers, a majority.

2. No association consisting of motor vehicle dealers, distributors or manufacturers licensed under section 301.559 shall be in violation of antitrust or restraint of trade statutes under chapter 416 or regulation promulgated thereunder solely because it encourages its members not to open or operate on Sunday a place of business for the purpose of buying, selling, bartering or exchanging any motor vehicle.

3. Any person who violates the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a class C misdemeanor."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 31, Section 407.1610, Line 6, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"Section 1. All courts that require mandatory e-filing must accept, file, and docket any filing filed by an attorney, including an entry of appearance, that was sent by fax or regular mail.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Dohrman offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 31, Section 144.1030, Line 11, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"182.802. 1. (1) Any public library district located in any of the following counties may impose a tax as provided in this section:

(a) At least partially within any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than forty thousand eight hundred but fewer than forty thousand nine hundred inhabitants;

(b) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than thirteen thousand five hundred but fewer than thirteen thousand six hundred inhabitants;

(c) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than thirteen thousand two hundred but fewer than thirteen thousand three hundred inhabitants;

(d) Any county of the third classification with a township form of government and with more than twenty-nine thousand seven hundred but fewer than twenty-nine thousand eight hundred inhabitants;

(e) Any county of the second classification with more than nineteen thousand seven hundred but fewer than nineteen thousand eight hundred inhabitants;

(f) Any county of the third classification with a township form of government and with more than thirty-three thousand one hundred but fewer than thirty-three thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(g) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than eighteen thousand but fewer than twenty thousand inhabitants and with a city of the third classification with more than six thousand but fewer than seven thousand inhabitants as the county seat;

**(h) Any county of the fourth classification with more than twenty thousand but fewer than thirty thousand inhabitants.**

(2) Any public library district listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection may, by a majority vote of its board of directors, impose a tax not to exceed one-half of one cent on all retail sales subject to taxation under sections 144.010 to 144.525 for the purpose of funding the operation and maintenance of public libraries within the boundaries of such library district. The tax authorized by this subsection shall be in addition to all other taxes allowed by law. No tax under this subsection shall become effective unless the board of directors submits to the voters of the district, at a county or state general, primary or special election, a proposal to authorize the tax, and such tax shall become effective only after the majority of the voters voting on such tax approve such tax.

2. In the event the district seeks to impose a sales tax under this subsection, the question shall be submitted in substantially the following form:

Shall a ..... cent sales tax be levied on all retail sales within the district for the purpose of providing funding for ..... library district?

☐ YES

☐ NO

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal, then the tax shall become effective. If a majority of the votes cast by the qualified voters voting are opposed to the proposal, then the board of directors shall have no power to impose the tax unless and until another proposal to authorize the tax is submitted to the voters of the district and such proposal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon. The provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to any tax approved under this subsection.

3. As used in this section, "qualified voters" or "voters" means any individuals residing within the district who are eligible to be registered voters and who have registered to vote under chapter 115, or, if no individuals are eligible and registered to vote reside within the proposed district, all of the owners of real property located within the proposed district who have unanimously petitioned for or consented to the adoption of an ordinance by the governing body imposing a tax authorized in this section. If the owner of the property within the proposed district is a political subdivision or corporation of the state, the governing body of such political subdivision or corporation shall be considered the owner for purposes of this section.

4. For purposes of this section the term "public library district" shall mean any city library district, county library district, city-county library district, municipal library district, consolidated library district, or urban library district."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Zerr offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 14, Section 99.845, Line 294, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"135.700. **1.** For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1999, a grape grower or wine producer shall be allowed a tax credit against the state tax liability incurred pursuant to chapter 143, exclusive of the provisions relating to the withholding of tax as provided in sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to twenty-five percent of the purchase price of all new **and used** equipment and materials used directly in the growing of grapes or the production of wine in the state. Each grower or producer shall apply to the department of economic development and specify the total amount of such new equipment and materials purchased during the calendar year. The department of economic development shall certify to the department of revenue the amount of such tax credit to which a grape grower or wine producer is entitled pursuant to this section. The provisions of this section notwithstanding, a grower or producer may only apply for and receive the credit authorized by this section for five tax periods.

**2. For the taxable years beginning on or after August 28, 2014, the total amount of tax credits allowed under subsection 1 of this section shall not exceed two hundred thousand dollars annually.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Zerr, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Crawford offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 31, Section 144.030, Line 313, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"144.044. **1.** As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Sale of a modular unit", a transfer of a modular unit as defined in section 700.010;

(2) "Sale of a new manufactured home", a transfer of a manufactured home, as defined in section 700.010, which involves the delivery of the document known as the manufacturer's statement of origin to a person other than a manufactured home dealer, as dealer is defined in section 700.010, for purposes of allowing such person to obtain a title to the manufactured home from the department of revenue of this state or the appropriate agency or officer of any other state;

(3) "Sale of a used manufactured home", any subsequent sale of a manufactured home as defined in section 700.010, which does not qualify as "new" as defined in subdivision (9) of section 700.010.



2. In the event of the sale of a new manufactured home, forty percent of the purchase price, as defined in section 700.320, shall be considered the sale of a service and not the sale of tangible personal property. In addition to the exemptions granted under the provisions of section 144.030, the sale of services as defined in this section shall be specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 238.235 and 238.410, the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to [144.745] **144.761**, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable under sections 238.235 and 238.410, the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to [144.745] **144.761**, and section 238.235.

3. In the event of the sale of a new modular unit, forty percent of the retail sale of the unit or forty percent of the manufacturer's sales price of the unit if the manufacturer makes a sale to a consumer that is not a retail sale, plus any carrier charge and freight charges shall be considered the sale of a service and sixty percent shall be the retail sale of tangible personal property. In addition to the exemptions granted under the provisions of section 144.030, the sale of services as defined in this section shall be specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 238.235 and 238.410, the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to [144.745] **144.761**, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 238.235 and 238.410, the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to [144.745] **144.761**, and section 238.235.

**4. In addition to the exemptions granted under the provisions of section 144.030, the sale of a used manufactured home as defined in this section shall be specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 238.235 and 238.410, the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 238.235 and 238.410, the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761, and section 238.235."**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Crawford, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative White offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 15, Section 137.100, Line 47,

"143.041. **1.** A tax is hereby imposed for every taxable year on the income of every nonresident individual which is derived from sources within this state. The tax shall be that amount which bears the same ratio to the tax applicable to the individual if he would have been a resident as (A) his Missouri nonresident adjusted gross income as determined under section 143.181 (Missouri adjusted gross income derived from sources within this state) bears to (B) his Missouri adjusted gross income derived from all sources.

**2. The provisions of this section shall not apply to out-of-state businesses or out-of-state employees operating under sections 190.270 to 190.285.**

143.071. **1.** For all tax years beginning before September 1, 1993, a tax is hereby imposed upon the Missouri taxable income of corporations in an amount equal to five percent of Missouri taxable income.

**2.** For all tax years beginning on or after September 1, 1993, a tax is hereby imposed upon the Missouri taxable income of corporations in an amount equal to six and one-fourth percent of Missouri taxable income.

**3. The provisions of this section shall not apply to out-of-state businesses operating under sections 190.270 to 190.285.**

143.191. **1.** Every employer maintaining an office or transacting any business within this state and making payment of any wages taxable under sections 143.011 to 143.998 to a resident or nonresident individual shall deduct and withhold from such wages for each payroll period the amount provided in subsection 3 of this section.

**2.** The term "wages" referred to in subsection 1 of this section means wages as defined by section 3401(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended. The term "employer" means any person, firm, corporation, association, fiduciary of any kind, or other type of organization for whom an individual performs service as an employee, except that if the person or organization for whom the individual performs service does not have control of the payment of compensation for such service, the term "employer" means the person having control of the payment of the

compensation. The term includes the United States, this state, other states, and all agencies, instrumentalities, and subdivisions of any of them.

3. The method of determining the amount to be withheld shall be prescribed by regulations of the director of revenue. The prescribed table, percentages, or other method shall result, so far as practicable, in withholding from the employee's wages during each calendar year an amount substantially equivalent to the tax reasonably estimated to be due from the employee under sections 143.011 to 143.998 with respect to the amount of such wages included in his Missouri adjusted gross income during the calendar year.

4. For purposes of this section an employee shall be entitled to the same number of personal and dependency withholding exemptions as the number of exemptions to which he is entitled for federal income tax withholding purposes. An employer may rely upon the number of federal withholding exemptions claimed by the employee, except where the employee provides the employer with a form claiming a different number of withholding exemptions in this state.

5. The director of revenue may enter into agreements with the tax departments of other states (which require income tax to be withheld from the payment of wages) so as to govern the amounts to be withheld from the wages of residents of such states under this section. Such agreements may provide for recognition of anticipated tax credits in determining the amounts to be withheld and, under regulations prescribed by the director of revenue, may relieve employers in this state from withholding income tax on wages paid to nonresident employees. The agreements authorized by this subsection are subject to the condition that the tax department of such other states grant similar treatment to residents of this state.

6. The director of revenue shall enter into agreements with the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States or with the appropriate secretaries of the respective branches of the Armed Forces of the United States for the withholding, as required by subsections 1 and 2 of this section, of income taxes due the state of Missouri on wages or other payments for service in the armed services of the United States or on payments received as retirement or retainer pay of any member or former member of the Armed Forces entitled to such pay.

7. Subject to appropriations for the purpose of implementing this section, the director of revenue shall comply with provisions of the laws of the United States as amended and the regulations promulgated thereto in order that all residents of this state receiving monthly retirement income as a civil service annuitant from the federal government taxable by this state may have withheld monthly from any such moneys, whether pension, annuities or otherwise, an amount for payment of state income taxes as required by state law, but such withholding shall not be less than twenty-five dollars per quarter.

**8. The provisions of this section shall not apply to out-of-state businesses operating under sections 190.270 to 190.285."; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 31, Section 144.030, Line 313, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"144.610. 1. A tax is imposed for the privilege of storing, using or consuming within this state any article of tangible personal property, excluding motor vehicles, trailers, motorcycles, mopeds, motortricycles, boats, and outboard motors required to be titled under the laws of the state of Missouri and subject to tax under subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of section 144.020, purchased on or after the effective date of sections 144.600 to 144.745 in an amount equivalent to the percentage imposed on the sales price in the sales tax law in section 144.020. This tax does not apply with respect to the storage, use or consumption of any article of tangible personal property purchased, produced or manufactured outside this state until the transportation of the article has finally come to rest within this state or until the article has become commingled with the general mass of property of this state.

2. Every person storing, using or consuming in this state tangible personal property subject to the tax in subsection 1 of this section is liable for the tax imposed by this law, and the liability shall not be extinguished until the tax is paid to this state, but a receipt from a vendor authorized by the director of revenue under the rules and regulations that he prescribes to collect the tax, given to the purchaser in accordance with the provisions of section 144.650, relieves the purchaser from further liability for the tax to which receipt refers.

3. Because this section no longer imposes a Missouri use tax on the storage, use, or consumption of motor vehicles, trailers, motorcycles, mopeds, motortricycles, boats, and outboard motors required to be titled under the laws of the state of Missouri, in that the state sales tax is now imposed on the titling of such property, the local sales tax, rather than the local use tax, applies.

**4. The provisions of this section shall not apply to out-of-state businesses or out-of-state employees operating under sections 190.270 to 190.285."; and**

Further amend said bill and said page, Section 144.1030, Line 11, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"190.270. Sections 190.270 to 190.285 shall be known and may be cited as the "Facilitating Business Rapid Response to State Declared Disasters Act".**

**190.275. As used in sections 190.270 to 190.285, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following terms mean:**

**(1) "Declared state disaster" or "emergency", a disaster or emergency event for which a governor's state of emergency proclamation has been issued or that the President of the United States has declared to be a major disaster or emergency;**

**(2) "Disaster period", the period of time that begins ten days before the governor's proclamation of a state of emergency or the declaration by the President of the United States of a major disaster or emergency, whichever occurs first, and extending for a period of sixty calendar days following the end of the period specified in the proclamation or declaration or sixty calendar days from the proclamation or declaration if no end is provided. The governor may extend the disaster period as warranted.**

**(3) "Infrastructure", property and equipment owned or used by a public utility, communications network, broadband and internet service provider, cable and video service provider, gas distribution system, or water pipeline that provides service to more than one customer or person, including related support facilities. Infrastructure includes real and personal property such as buildings, offices, power lines, cable lines, poles, communication lines, pipes, structures, and equipment;**

**(4) "Out-of-state business", a business entity:**

**(a) That does not have a presence in the state;**

**(b) That does not conduct business in the state;**

**(c) That has no registrations, tax filings, or nexus in the state before the declared disaster or emergency;**

**and**

**(d) Whose assistance in repairing, renovating, installing, or building infrastructure related to a declared state disaster or emergency is requested by the state, a county, city, town, or other political subdivision of the state or a registered business that owns or uses infrastructure as defined in this section.**

**Out-of-state business includes a business entity that is affiliated with a registered business solely through common ownership as long as that business entity does not have any registrations, tax filings, or nexus in the state before the declared state disaster or emergency.**

**For purposes of this section, a prior registration as an out-of-state business for a declared disaster or emergency shall not be considered a registration in this state.**

**(5) "Out-of-state employee", an individual who does not work in the state except for disaster or emergency related work during a disaster period;**

**(6) "Registered business", a business entity that is registered or licensed to do business in the state before the declared state disaster or emergency.**

**190.280. 1. An out-of-state business that conducts operations within the state for purposes of assisting in repairing, renovating, installing, or building infrastructure related to a declared state disaster or emergency during the disaster period shall not be considered to have established a level of presence that would subject the business or any of its out-of-state employees to any of the following state or local employment, licensing, or registration requirements:**

**(1) Except as set forth in section 190.285, registration with the secretary of state;**

**(2) Withholding or income tax registration, filing, or remitting requirements; and**

**(3) Use tax on equipment used or consumed during the disaster period if such equipment does not remain in the state after the disaster period.**

**2. An out-of-state employee shall not be considered to have established residency or a presence in the state that would require that person or that person's employer to file and pay income taxes, to be subjected to tax withholdings, or to file and pay any other state or local income or withholding tax or fee for work repairing, renovating, installing, or building infrastructure during the disaster period.**

**3. After the conclusion of a disaster period, an out-of-state business or out-of-state employee that remains in the state is fully subject to the state or local employment, licensing, or registration requirements listed in this section or that were otherwise suspended under sections 190.270 through 190.285 during the disaster period.**

**190.285. 1. An out-of-state business shall provide notification to the secretary of state within ten days after entry to the state during a disaster period that the out-of-state business is in the state for purposes of responding to the declared state disaster or emergency. The out-of-state business shall provide to the secretary of state information related to the out-of-state business including, but not limited to, the following:**

- (1) Name;**
- (2) State of domicile;**
- (3) Principal business address;**
- (4) Federal employer identification number;**
- (5) The date when the out-of-state business entered the state; and**
- (6) Contact information while the out-of-state business is in this state.**

**2. A registered business shall provide the notification required in subsection 1 of this section for an affiliate of the registered business that enters the state as an out-of-state business. The notification under this subsection also must include contact information for the registered business in the state.**

**3. An out-of-state business that remains in the state after a disaster period shall notify the secretary of state within ten days after the end of the disaster period and shall meet all registration, licensing, and filing requirements resulting from any business presence or activity in the state.**

**4. The secretary of state shall provide information received from out-of-state businesses or registered businesses under this section to the department of revenue within thirty days after receipt of notification.**

**190.286. The provisions of sections 190.270 to 190.285 shall not grant exemptions authorized by the facilitating business rapid response to state declared disasters act to any out-of-state business performing work pursuant to a request for bid or request for proposal by a state agency or political subdivision.**

285.230. 1. As used in this section, "transient employer" means an employer as defined in sections 143.191, 287.030, and 288.032 making payment of wages taxable under chapters 143, 287, and 288 who is not domiciled in this state and who temporarily transacts any business within the state, but shall not include any employer who is not subject to Missouri income tax because of the provisions of 15 U.S.C. 381. The transaction of business shall be considered temporary at any time it cannot be reasonably expected to continue for a period of twenty-four consecutive months. Professional athletic teams and professional entertainers domiciled in a state other than Missouri shall be deemed a "transient employer" for the purposes of this section, unless the person or entity who pays compensation to the nonresident entertainer has fully complied with the provisions of section 143.183 in which case the nonresident entertainer shall not be considered a transient employer.

2. Employers meeting the following criteria shall not be required to file a financial assurance instrument as required by this section:

(1) The principal place of business of the employer must be in a county of another state which is contiguous to the state of Missouri; and

(2) The employer must have been under contract to perform work in Missouri for at least sixty days cumulatively out of twelve months during each of the two calendar years immediately preceding the employer's initial application for exemption from the provisions of this section; and

(3) The employer must have in his possession a tax clearance from the department of revenue and the division of employment security stating that the employer has faithfully complied with the tax laws of this state during the period set out in subdivision (2) of this subsection. Within ninety days of August 13, 1988, such employers must obtain initial tax clearances in accordance with subdivision (3) of this subsection. Any tax clearance issued under the provisions of this section by the division of employment security shall be submitted to the department of revenue. On or before January thirty-first of each year, except January thirty-first following the year during which the employer first meets these criteria, the employer shall submit application to the department of revenue and division of employment security for a renewed tax clearance. Failure to submit such renewal applications or failure to comply with applicable Missouri taxing and employment security laws during the period between annual renewal dates or removal of the employer's principal place of business from a county in another state which is contiguous to Missouri to a state other than Missouri shall immediately subject the employer to all provisions of this section. An employer meeting the requirements of this subsection shall still be subject to the provisions of subsection 5 of this section.

3. Every transient employer shall file with the director of revenue a financial assurance instrument including, but not limited to, a cash bond, a surety bond, or an irrevocable letter of credit as defined in section 400.5-103 issued by any state or federal financial institution. The financial assurance instrument shall be in an amount not less than the average estimated quarterly withholding tax liability of the applicant, but in no case less than five thousand dollars nor more than twenty-five thousand dollars. Any corporate surety shall be licensed to do such business in this state and approved by the director of revenue to act as a surety. The transient employer shall be the principal obligor and the state

of Missouri shall be the obligee. The financial assurance instrument shall be conditioned upon the prompt filing of true reports and the payment by such employer to the director of revenue of any and all withholding taxes which are now or which hereafter may be levied or imposed by the state of Missouri, upon the employer, together with any and all penalties and interest thereon, and generally upon the faithful compliance with the provisions of chapters 143, 287, and 288.

4. Any transient employer who is already otherwise required to file a financial assurance instrument as a condition of any contract, provided said financial assurance instrument guarantees payment of all applicable state taxes and all withholding taxes levied or imposed by the state and provided that such financial assurance instrument is delivered by certified mail to the department of revenue by the applicable awarding entity at least fourteen days before the execution of the contract for the performance of work, may use the same financial assurance instrument to comply with the provisions of this section. Before such financial assurance instrument is approved by the awarding entity, the director of revenue shall be satisfied that such financial assurance instrument is sufficient to cover all taxes imposed by this state and the director shall so notify the awarding entity of the decision within the fourteen days prior to the execution of the contract. Failure to do so by the director shall waive any right to disapprove such financial assurance instrument. Before a financial assurance instrument is released by the entity awarding the contract, a tax clearance shall be obtained from the director of revenue that such transient employer has faithfully complied with all the tax laws of this state.

5. Every transient employer shall certify to the director of revenue that such employer has sufficient workers' compensation insurance either through a self-insurance program or a policy of workers' compensation insurance issued by an approved workers' compensation carrier. The self-insurance program shall be approved by the division of workers' compensation pursuant to section 287.280. The insurance policy shall be in a contract form approved by the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration.

6. In the event that liability upon the financial assurance instrument thus filed by the transient employer shall be discharged or reduced, whether by judgment rendered, payment made or otherwise, or if in the opinion of the director of revenue any surety on a bond theretofore given or financial institution shall have become unsatisfactory or unacceptable, then the director of revenue may require the employer to file a new financial assurance instrument in the same form and amount. If such new financial assurance instrument shall be furnished by such employer as above provided, the director of revenue shall upon satisfaction of any liability that has accrued, release the surety on the old bond or financial institution issuing the irrevocable letter of credit.

7. Any surety on any bond or financial institution issuing an irrevocable letter of credit furnished by any transient employer as provided in this section shall be released and discharged from any and all liability to the state of Missouri accruing on such bond or irrevocable letter of credit after the expiration of sixty days from the date upon which such surety or financial institution shall have lodged with the director of revenue a written request to be released and discharged; but the request shall not operate to relieve, release or discharge such surety or financial institution from any liability already accrued or which shall accrue during and before the expiration of said sixty-day period. The director of revenue shall promptly on receipt of notice of such request notify the employer who furnished such bond or irrevocable letter of credit and such employer shall on or before the expiration of such sixty-day period file with the director of revenue a new financial assurance instrument satisfactory to the director of revenue in the amount and form provided in this section.

8. Notwithstanding the limitation as to the amount of any financial assurance instrument fixed by this section, if a transient employer becomes delinquent in the payment of any tax or tenders a check in payment of tax which check is returned unpaid because of insufficient funds, the director may demand an additional instrument of such employer in an amount necessary, in the judgment of the director, to protect the revenue of the state. The penal sum of the additional instrument and the instrument furnished under the provisions of the law requiring such instrument may not exceed two quarters' estimated tax liability.

9. For any period when a transient employer fails to meet the requirements of this section, there shall be added to any deficiency assessed against a transient employer, in addition to any other addition, interest, and penalties, an amount equal to twenty-five percent of the deficiency.

10. A taxpayer commits the crime of failure to file a financial assurance instrument if he knowingly fails to comply with the provisions of this section.

11. Failure to file a financial assurance instrument is a class A misdemeanor. Pursuant to section 560.021, a corporation found guilty of failing to file a financial assurance instrument may be fined up to five thousand dollars or any higher amount not exceeding twice the amount the employer profited from the commission of the offense.

12. Failing to register with the department of revenue and execute the financial assurance instrument herein provided, prior to beginning the performance of any contract, shall prohibit the employer from performing on such contract until he complies with such requirements.

13. Each employer shall keep full and accurate records clearly indicating the names, occupations, and crafts, if applicable, of every person employed by him together with an accurate record of the number of hours worked by each employee and the actual wages paid. The payroll records required to be so kept shall be open to inspection by any authorized representative of the department of revenue at any reasonable time and as often as may be necessary and such records shall not be destroyed or removed from the state for a period of one year following the completion of the contract in connection with which the records are made.

14. The entering into of any contract for the performance of work in the state of Missouri by any such employer shall be deemed to constitute an appointment of the secretary of state as registered agent of such employer for purposes of accepting service of any process, or of any notice or demand required or permitted by law. The service of any such process, notice or demand, when served on the secretary of state shall have the same legal force and validity as if served upon the employer personally within the state.

15. In addition, any employer who fails to file a financial assurance instrument as required by this section shall be prohibited from contracting for or performing labor on any public works project in this state for a period of one year.

16. Whenever a transient employer ceases to engage in activity within the state it shall be the duty of such transient employer to notify the director of revenue in writing at least ten days prior to the time the discontinuance takes effect.

**17. The provisions of this section shall not apply to out-of-state businesses operating under sections 190.270 to 190.285.**

285.232. 1. Subject to the provisions of section 285.230, any county, city, town, village or any other political subdivision which requires a building permit for a person to perform certain construction projects shall require a transient employer to show proof that the employer has been issued a tax clearance and has filed a financial assurance instrument as required by section 285.230 before such entity issues a building permit to the transient employer. If any transient employer obtains a building permit without providing such proof, provides a fraudulently obtained tax clearance or a fraudulent financial assurance instrument or through any misrepresentation or any other fraudulent act or in any way violates the provisions of sections 285.230 to 285.234, the Missouri department of revenue shall request a temporary restraining order or seek injunctive relief to immediately prohibit further performance of work by the transient employer on such contract or project. The court may direct that any payments due such transient employer be equitably distributed in satisfaction of the transient employer's obligations pursuant to sections 285.230 to 285.234. Upon issuance of such order by a court of competent jurisdiction, the person for whom the work is being performed may engage another contractor as provided by law or any provision of contract and the person shall not be deemed to be in violation of the contract with such transient employer removed by the court. Nothing in this section shall be construed to create or constitute a liability to or a cause of action against a city or county in regard to the issuance of any license pursuant to this section.

2. Any contractor for private or public construction work in this state which contracts with or otherwise engages a subcontractor, which is deemed a transient employer as defined in section 285.230, to perform any portion of such work, shall require such subcontractor to show proof of having filed a financial assurance instrument with the director of revenue as required by section 285.230 and to show proof that the subcontractor holds a current valid certificate of insurance for workers' compensation coverage in this state, prior to the subcontractor performing any work on the project. If the subcontractor is self-insured for purposes of workers' compensation, the contractor shall require proof that such self-insurance by the subcontractor has been approved by the division of workers' compensation. The contractor shall not allow the subcontractor to perform on such contract until proof of compliance as required by this section has been provided to the contractor. If a subcontractor which is deemed to be a transient employer has previously submitted proof of compliance as required by this section to a state agency or political subdivision for which the contract is being performed as a condition of being qualified to perform work for such agency or political subdivision, the general contractor shall not be required to obtain the proofs required by this section. If at any time prior to final payment to a subcontractor for work performed on a project, a contractor is notified in writing by the director of revenue or the director of the division of workers' compensation that a subcontractor is in violation of sections 285.230 to 285.234, the contractor shall withhold all or part of any payment to the subcontractor under the contract for payment in satisfaction of the subcontractor's obligations as a transient employer if so directed by the director of revenue or the director of the division of workers' compensation. Any contractor withholding payment and paying such funds in satisfaction of the subcontractor's obligations as a transient employer if so directed by the director of revenue or the director of the division of workers' compensation. Any contractor withholding payment and paying such funds in satisfaction of the subcontractor's obligations as a transient employer shall be deemed in compliance with the contract with the subcontractor to the extent of the amount paid to fulfill such obligation and with the laws of this state regarding timely payment under construction contracts and shall not be subject to any civil or criminal penalty for withholding such payment.

3. Notwithstanding the provision of section 32.057, the Missouri department of revenue shall at least quarterly submit for publication in the Missouri Register a list of construction contractors performing work on construction projects in Missouri who are known by the department to be deemed transient employers pursuant to section 285.230. The department shall also update such list monthly and make such list available upon request without cost to any person.

**4. The provisions of this section shall not apply to out-of-state businesses operating under sections 190.270 to 190.285.**

285.233. 1. Any transient employer, as defined in this chapter, failing to conclusively show at any time that he has complied with the provisions of section 285.230, relating to the filing of a financial assurance instrument, shall, before beginning performance on any contract made with a political subdivision, deposit with that political subdivision an amount equal to twenty percent of labor costs as specified in such contract which will be held in escrow by the political subdivision and payable only to the department of revenue, the division of employment security or the division of workers' compensation after the actual amount of tax liability is determined. In the event that labor costs are not separately stated in the contract, the amount to be held in escrow shall be ten percent of the contract amount. Any amount remaining in the escrow fund after payments are made shall be refunded to the contractor. Failure of a political subdivision to properly escrow funds required under this section will make it ineligible to receive state funds for public works projects for a period of one year from the date the infraction is discovered.

2. Any transient employer failing to conclusively show at any time that he has complied with the provisions of section 285.230, relating to the filing of a financial assurance instrument, shall, before beginning performance on any contract made with a private entity deposit with that private entity an amount equal to twenty percent of labor costs as specified in such contract which will be held in escrow by the private entity and payable only to the department of revenue, the division of employment security or the division of workers' compensation after the actual amount of tax liability is determined. In the event that labor costs are not separately stated in the contract, the amount to be held in escrow shall be ten percent of the contract amount. Any amount remaining in the escrow fund after payments are made shall be refunded to the contractor. Failure of a private entity to properly escrow funds required under this section shall make such entity liable for the full amount of the state withholding, workers' compensation, and employment security tax liability resulting from the transient employers' contract with that private entity.

3. In addition to any other penalty, interest, or remedy imposed by this section, any transient employer that fails to post a financial assurance instrument or escrow funds as provided for in this section shall be subject to a writ of attachment as provided for in chapter 521 or any other injunctive relief provided for by law.

**4. The provisions of this section shall not apply to out-of-state businesses or out-of-state employees operating under sections 190.270 to 190.285.**

285.234. 1. Every transient employer, as defined in section 285.230 shall post in a prominent and easily accessible place at the work site a clearly legible copy of the following:

(1) The notice of registration for employer withholding issued to such transient employer by the director of revenue;

(2) Proof of coverage for workers' compensation insurance or self-insurance signed by the transient employer and verified by the department of revenue through the records of the division of workers' compensation; and

(3) The notice of registration for unemployment insurance issued to such transient employer by the division of employment security.

2. Any transient employer failing to comply with the provisions of this section shall be liable for a penalty of five hundred dollars per day until the notices required by this section are posted as provided by this section.

**3. The provisions of this section shall not apply to out-of-state businesses operating under sections 190.270 to 190.285."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative White, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Diehl offered **House Amendment No. 6.**

*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 15, Section 137.100, Line 47, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"137.133. In any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, any correspondence by the assessor with a taxpayer requesting information from the taxpayer shall include the following statement in bold, fourteen point font: "Disclosure of information requested on this document is voluntary and not required by law. Any information disclosed may become public record.". The provisions of this section shall not apply to requests for information required to be disclosed under sections 137.092 and 137.155.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 090

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 044

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wright	



PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Bahr	Cookson	Cross	Curtman	Dugger
Fitzwater	Gosen	Hodges	Keeney	Lair
May	McCaherty	McDonald	McManus	Parkinson
Peters	Redmon	Reiboldt	Riddle	Schatz
Smith	Stream	Webber	White	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Diehl, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Muntzel offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

*House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 14, Section 135.980, Line 13, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

- "135.1785. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:
- (1) "Baldrige award", the Baldrige national quality award established under 15 U.S.C. 3711a;
  - (2) "Qualified business", a sole proprietorship, firm, partnership, limited liability company, S corporation, or a corporation doing business in the state of Missouri that has received a Baldrige award and:
    - (a) Is privately held;
    - (b) Has operated in Missouri for at least five consecutive years as of the receipt of the Baldrige award;
    - (c) Is organized for-profit;
    - (d) Whose owners have been residents of Missouri for at least five years as of the receipt of the Baldrige award;
    - (e) Has fewer than five hundred employees as of the receipt of the Baldrige award; and
    - (f) Has not previously received a Baldrige award;
  - (3) "Tax deduction", an amount subtracted from the taxpayer's taxable income to determine Missouri taxable income for the tax year in which such deduction is claimed.
2. In addition to all deductions listed in chapter 143, for all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, a qualified business shall be allowed a tax deduction against the qualified business's taxable income in an amount equal to one million dollars.
3. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 23.253 to the contrary, this section shall terminate after ten qualified businesses have received a Baldrige award or December 31, 2025, whichever is earlier."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Muntzel, **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Austin offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

*House Amendment No. 8*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 31, Section 144.1030, Line 11, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"321.015. 1. No person holding any lucrative office or employment under this state, or any political subdivision thereof as defined in section 70.120, shall hold the office of fire protection district director under this chapter. When any fire protection district director accepts any office or employment under this state or any political subdivision

thereof, his office shall thereby be vacated and he shall thereafter perform no duty and receive no salary or expenses as fire protection district director.

2. This section shall not apply to:
  - (1) Members of the organized militia, of the reserve corps, public school employees and notaries public;
  - (2) Fire protection districts located wholly within counties of the second, third or fourth classification;
  - (3) Fire protection districts in counties of the first classification with less than eighty-five thousand inhabitants;
  - (4) Fire protection districts located within counties of the first classification not adjoining any other county of the first classification;
  - (5) Fire protection districts located within any county of the first or second classification not having more than nine hundred thousand inhabitants which borders any three counties of the first classification;
  - (6) Fire protection districts located within any county of the first classification which adjoins both a county with a charter form of government with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, and adjoins at least four other counties;
  - (7) Fire protection districts located within any county of the first classification with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants.

3. For the purposes of this section, the term "lucrative office or employment" does not include **part-time employment as defined as less than thirty-five hours per week with a law enforcement agency or** receiving retirement benefits[, or compensation for expenses[, or a stipend or per diem, in an amount not to exceed seventy-five dollars for each day of service,] for service rendered to a fire protection district, the state or any political subdivision thereof."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Austin, **House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

Representative Rowden offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

*House Amendment No. 9*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 6, Section 99.845, Line 26, by inserting immediately after the word "thereof." the following:

**"If a political subdivision increases its rate of tax on property after the adoption of a redevelopment project, any additional revenues due to the levy increase shall not be considered payments in lieu of taxes subject to deposit into a special allocation fund.";** and

Further amend said section, Page 8, Line 95, by inserting immediately at the end of said line the following:

**"If a political subdivision increases its sales tax or compensating use tax rate after the adoption of a redevelopment project, any additional revenues due to the rate increase shall not be considered economic activity taxes subject to deposit into a special allocation fund.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **House Amendment No. 9** was adopted.

Representative Scharnhorst offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

*House Amendment No. 10*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 15, Section 67.281, Line 17, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"72.401. 1. If a commission has been established pursuant to section 72.400 in any county with a charter form of government where fifty or more cities, towns and villages have been established, any boundary change within the

county shall proceed solely and exclusively in the manner provided for by sections 72.400 to 72.423, notwithstanding any statutory provisions to the contrary concerning such boundary changes.

2. In any county with a charter form of government where fifty or more cities, towns and villages have been established, if the governing body of such county has by ordinance established a boundary commission, as provided in sections 72.400 to 72.423, then boundary changes in such county shall proceed only as provided in sections 72.400 to 72.423.

3. The commission shall be composed of eleven members as provided in this subsection. No member, employee or contractor of the commission shall be an elective official, employee or contractor of the county or of any political subdivision within the county or of any organization representing political subdivisions or officers or employees of political subdivisions. Each of the appointing authorities described in subdivisions (1) to (3) of this subsection shall appoint persons who shall be residents of their respective locality so described. The appointing authority making the appointments shall be:

(1) The chief elected officials of all municipalities wholly within the county which have a population of more than twenty thousand persons, who shall name two members to the commission as prescribed in this subsection each of whom is a resident of a municipality within the county of more than twenty thousand persons;

(2) The chief elected officials of all municipalities wholly within the county which have a population of twenty thousand or less but more than ten thousand persons, who shall name one member to the commission as prescribed in this subsection who is a resident of a municipality within the county with a population of twenty thousand or less but more than ten thousand persons;

(3) The chief elected officials of all municipalities wholly within the county which have a population of ten thousand persons or less, who shall name one member to the commission as prescribed in this subsection who is a resident of a municipality within the county with a population of ten thousand persons or less;

(4) An appointive body consisting of the director of the county department of planning, the president of the municipal league of the county, one additional person designated by the county executive, and one additional person named by the board of the municipal league of the county, which appointive body, acting by a majority of all of its members, shall name three members of the commission who are residents of the county; and

(5) The county executive of the county, who shall name four members of the commission, three of whom shall be from the unincorporated area of the county and one of whom shall be from the incorporated area of the county. The seat of a commissioner shall be automatically vacated when the commissioner changes his or her residence so as to no longer conform to the terms of the requirements of the commissioner's appointment. The commission shall promptly notify the appointing authority of such change of residence.

4. Upon the passage of an ordinance by the governing body of the county establishing a boundary commission, the governing body of the county shall, within ten days, send by United States mail written notice of the passage of the ordinance to the chief elected official of each municipality wholly or partly in the county.

5. Each of the appointing authorities described in subdivisions (1) to (4) of subsection 3 of this section shall meet within thirty days of the passage of the ordinance establishing the commission to compile its list of appointees. Each list shall be delivered to the county executive within forty-one days of the passage of such ordinance. The county executive shall appoint members within forty-five days of the passage of the ordinance. If a list is not submitted by the time specified, the county executive shall appoint the members using the criteria of subsection 3 of this section before the sixtieth day from the passage of the ordinance. At the first meeting of the commission appointed after the effective date of the ordinance, the commissioners shall choose by lot the length of their terms. Three shall serve for one year, two for two years, two for three years, two for four years, and two for five years. All succeeding commissioners shall serve for five years. Terms shall end on December thirty-first of the respective year. No commissioner shall serve more than two consecutive full terms. Full terms shall include any term longer than two years.

6. When a member's term expires, or if a member is for any reason unable to complete his term, the respective appointing authority shall appoint such member's successor. Each appointing authority shall act to ensure that each appointee is secured accurately and in a timely manner, when a member's term expires or as soon as possible when a member is unable to complete his term. A member whose term has expired shall continue to serve until his successor is appointed and qualified.

7. The commission, its employees and subcontractors shall be subject to the regulation of conflicts of interest as defined in sections 105.450 to 105.498 and to the requirements for open meetings and records under chapter 610.

8. Notwithstanding any provisions of law to the contrary, any boundary adjustment approved by the residential property owners and the governing bodies of the affected municipalities or the county, if involved, and any voluntary annexation approved by municipal ordinance provided that the municipality owns the area to be annexed, that the area is contiguous with the municipality, and that the area is utilized only for parks and recreation purposes, shall not be subject to commission review. Such a boundary adjustment or annexation is not prohibited by the existence of an established unincorporated area.

**9. Any annexation of property or defined areas of properties approved by a majority of property owners residing thereon and by ordinance of any municipality that is a service provider for both the water and sanitary sewer within the municipality shall be effective as provided in the annexation ordinance and shall not be subject to commission review. Such annexation shall not be prohibited by the existence of an established unincorporated area.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 10** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Scharnhorst, **House Amendment No. 10** was adopted.

Representative Rizzo offered **House Amendment No. 11**.

*House Amendment No. 11*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 4, Section 67.585, Line 78, by deleting the phrase "**two-thirds**"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 81, by deleting the phrase "**two-thirds**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rizzo, **House Amendment No. 11** was adopted.

Representative Barnes offered **House Amendment No. 12**.

*House Amendment No. 12*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 31, Section 407.1610, Line 6, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"447.534. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of section 447.532, section 447.533, and subsection 1 of section 447.545, United States savings bonds, which are unclaimed property and subject to the provisions of sections 447.500 to 447.595 shall be deemed abandoned when they have remained unclaimed for more than three years after their date of maturity and such bonds and the proceeds from such bonds, including all principal and interest due, in the possession of the treasurer or with an owner whose last known address is located in Missouri shall escheat to the state of Missouri three years after becoming unclaimed property by virtue of the provisions of sections 447.500 to 447.595 and all property rights and legal title to and ownership of such United States savings bonds and the proceeds from such bonds, including all rights, powers, and privileges of survivorship of any owner, co-owner, or beneficiary, shall vest solely in the state of Missouri according to the procedure set forth in subsections (1) through (3):**

**(1) After one hundred eighty days following the second three year period referenced in section 1, if no claim has been approved in accordance with the provisions of section 447.562 for such United States savings bonds or proceeds from such bonds, the treasurer shall commence a civil action in the circuit court of Cole county for a determination that such United States savings bonds and the proceeds from such bonds shall escheat to the state of Missouri. The treasurer may postpone the bringing of such action until sufficient United States savings bonds have accumulated in the treasurer's custody to justify the expense of such proceedings.**

**(2) If no person shall file a claim or appear at the hearing to substantiate a claim or where the court determines that a claimant is not entitled to the United States savings bonds or proceeds from such bonds claimed by such claimant, then the court, if satisfied by evidence that the treasurer has substantially complied with the**

laws of the state of Missouri, shall enter a judgment that the subject United States savings bonds and the proceeds from such bonds have escheated to the state of Missouri, and all property rights and legal title to and ownership of such United States savings bonds and the proceeds from such bonds, including all rights, powers, and privileges of survivorship of any owner, co-owner, or beneficiary, shall vest solely in the state of Missouri.

(3) The treasurer shall redeem such United States savings bonds escheated to the state of Missouri and the proceeds from such redemption of United States savings bonds shall be deposited in the abandoned fund account created by section 447.543.

2. Any person making a claim for the United States savings bonds escheated to the state of Missouri, or for the proceeds from such bonds, may file a claim in accordance with the provisions of section 447.562. Upon providing sufficient proof of the validity of such person's claim, the treasurer may pay such claim in accordance with the provisions of section 447.565.

3. No proceeds from any unclaimed property shall be subject to taxation by the state of Missouri upon escheatment of such property to the state of Missouri under this section.

447.560. 1. The treasurer shall retain a record of the name and last known address of each person appearing from the holders' reports to be entitled to the abandoned moneys and property and of the name and last known address of each insured person or annuitant, and with respect to each policy or contract listed in the report of a life insurance corporation, its number, the name of the corporation, and the amount due. The record shall be available for public inspection at all reasonable business hours.

2. Except as specifically provided by this section, no information furnished to the treasurer in the holder reports, including Social Security numbers or other identifying information, shall be open to public inspection or made public. Any officer, employee or agent of the treasurer who, in violation of the provisions of this section, divulges, discloses or permits the inspection of such information shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.

3. If an amount is turned over to the state that is less than fifty dollars, the amount reported may be made available as public information, along with the name and last known address of the person appearing from the holder report to be entitled to the abandoned moneys; except that, no additional information other than provided for in this section may be released, and any individual other than the person appearing from the holder report to be entitled to the abandoned moneys shall be governed by sections 447.500 to 447.595 and other applicable Missouri law in his or her use or dissemination of such information.

4. If the abandoned property is a military medal, the treasurer is authorized to make any information, other than Social Security numbers, contained in the holder report and record under subsection 1 of this section, and any photograph or other visual depiction of the military medal available to the public in order to facilitate the identification of the original owner or such owner's respective heirs or beneficiaries as described under subdivision (4) of section 447.559.

**5. The treasurer shall retain a record of the name and, if known, the last known address of each person named on the United States savings bonds which have escheated to the state of Missouri and which have been redeemed by the treasurer under section 447.534. The record shall be made public and available for public inspection at all reasonable business hours. In addition, if a United States savings bond is redeemed in an amount that is less than fifty dollars, the amount redeemed may be made available as public information. No other information furnished to the treasurer in regard to such United States savings bonds, including Social Security numbers or other identifying information shall be open to public inspection or made public. Any officer, employee or agent of the treasurer who, in violation of the provisions of this section, divulges, discloses, or permits the inspection of such information shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.**

447.584. The treasurer, with the approval of the governor, may enter into agreements with any person, firm or corporation to assist in the identification, collection, and processing of abandoned **or escheated** property held by any business entity domiciled and located in another state **or any governmental entity**. The treasurer may agree to pay a fee for such services based in whole or in part on a percentage of the value of any property received pursuant to such agreements. Any expenses paid pursuant to this section may not be deducted from the amount subject to claim [by the owner] under sections 447.500 to 447.595.

Section B. Because of the need to protect the interests of the state, this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 12** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Brown offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 12.**

*House Amendment No. 1  
to  
House Amendment No. 12*

AMEND House Amendment No. 12 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after the word "age" the following:

"1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"32.092. 1. Recognizing that there are individuals who believe that they are undertaxed and that advocate a greater tax burden for Missourians, it is hereby the declared policy of this state to provide such individuals with the opportunity to contribute more of their income to state government, there is hereby created in the state treasury the "Tax-Me-More Voluntary Fund". Any person who believes they are undertaxed may contribute any amount of money they so choose to the fund. The fund shall consist of money received from contributions, donations, gifts, bequests, grants, or other sources granted or given for this fund. The state treasurer shall administer the fund, and money in the fund shall be appropriated as the general assembly may determine for any lawful purpose that will accomplish the objectives of this section.**

**2. Notwithstanding section 33.080, RSMo, to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.**

**3. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund."; and**

Further amend said bill, page"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 090

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Cross
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Lynch	Marshall	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer

Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 043

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schupp	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Cookson	Crawford	Curtman	Dugger	Elmer
Fitzwater	Franklin	Guernsey	Hicks	Hodges
Houghton	Kelly 45	Love	May	McCaherty
McDonald	Norr	Parkinson	Peters	Redmon
Reiboldt	Richardson	Schatz	Schieffer	Stream
Swearingen				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Brown, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 12** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Lynch	Mayfield	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 039

Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Gardner
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Rizzo	Rowden	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Cookson	Curtman	Fitzwater	Gannon	Hicks
Hodges	Hough	Love	May	McCaherty
McDonald	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Redmon
Reiboldt	Richardson	Schatz		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Barnes, **House Amendment No. 12, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Flanigan offered **House Amendment No. 13**.

*House Amendment No. 13*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line and section the following:

**"32.383. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of any other law to the contrary, with respect to taxes administered by the department of revenue under this chapter and chapters 143, 144, and 147, an amnesty from the assessment or payment of all penalties, additions to tax, and interest shall apply with respect to unpaid taxes or taxes due and owing reported and paid in full from July 1, 2014, to September 30, 2014, regardless of whether previously assessed, except for penalties, additions to tax, and interest paid before July 1, 2014. The amnesty shall apply only to tax liabilities due or due but unpaid on or before December 31, 2013, and shall not extend to any taxpayer who at the time of payment is a party to any criminal investigations or to any civil or criminal litigation that is pending in any court of the United States or this state for nonpayment, delinquency, or fraud in relation to any state tax imposed by this state.**

**2. Upon written application by the taxpayer, on forms prescribed by the director of revenue, and upon compliance with the provisions of this section, the department of revenue shall not seek to collect any penalty, addition to tax, or interest that may be applicable. The department of revenue shall not seek civil or criminal prosecution for any taxpayer for the taxable period for which the amnesty has been granted unless subsequent investigation or audit shows that the taxpayer engaged in fraudulent or criminal conduct in applying for amnesty.**

**3. Amnesty shall be granted only to those taxpayers who have applied for amnesty within the period stated in this section, who have filed a tax return for each taxable period for which amnesty is requested, who have paid the entire balance by September 30, 2014, and who agree to comply with state tax laws for the next eight years from the date of the agreement. No taxpayer shall be entitled to a waiver of any penalty, addition to tax, or interest under this section unless full payment of the tax due is made in accordance with rules established by the director of revenue.**

**4. All taxpayers granted amnesty under this section shall in good faith comply with this state's tax laws for the eight years following the date of the amnesty agreement. If any such taxpayer fails to comply with all of this state's tax laws at any time during the eight years following the date of the agreement, all penalties, additions to tax, and interest that were waived under the amnesty agreement shall become due and owing immediately.**



5. If a taxpayer is granted amnesty under this section, such taxpayer shall not be eligible to participate in any future amnesty for the same tax.

6. If a taxpayer elects to participate in the amnesty program established in this section as evidenced by full payment of the tax due as established by the director of revenue, that election shall constitute an express and absolute relinquishment of all administrative and judicial rights of appeal. No tax payment received under this section shall be eligible for refund or credit.

7. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to disallow the department of revenue to adjust a taxpayer's tax return as a result of any state or federal audit.

8. All tax payments received as a result of the amnesty program established in this section, other than revenues earmarked by the Constitution of Missouri or this state's statutes, shall be deposited in the state general revenue fund.

9. The department may promulgate rules or issue administrative guidelines as are necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after July 1, 2014, shall be invalid and void.

10. This section shall become effective on July 1, 2014, and shall expire on December 31, 2022.

11. If any provision of this section or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity does not affect other provisions or applications of this section which can be given effect without the invalid provision or application, and to this end the provisions of this section are severable."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 31, Section 407.1610, Line 6, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to secure adequate state revenue, the enactment of section 32.383 is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and the enactment of section 32.383 is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the enactment of section 32.383 shall be in full force and effect on July 1, 2014, or upon its passage and approval, whichever occurs later."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **House Amendment No. 13** was adopted.

Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 14**.

*House Amendment No. 14*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 22, Section 143.451, Line 237, by inserting after said line the following:

"143.801. 1. A claim for credit or refund of an overpayment of any tax imposed by sections 143.011 to 143.996 shall be filed by the taxpayer within three years from the time the return was filed or two years from the time the tax was paid, whichever of such periods expires the later; or if no return was filed by the taxpayer, within two years from the time the tax was paid. No credit or refund shall be allowed or made after the expiration of the period of limitation prescribed in this subsection for the filing of a claim for credit or refund, unless a claim for credit or refund is filed by the taxpayer within such period.

2. If the claim is filed by the taxpayer during the three-year period prescribed in subsection 1 **of this section**, the amount of the credit or refund shall not exceed the portion of the tax paid within the three years immediately preceding the filing of the claim plus the period of any extension of time for filing the return. If the claim is not filed within such three-year period, but is filed within the two-year period, the amount of the credit or refund shall not exceed the portion of the tax paid during the two years immediately preceding the filing of the claim. If no claim is filed, the credit or refund shall not exceed the amount which would be allowable under either of the preceding sentences, as the case may be, if a claim was filed on the date the credit or refund is allowed.

3. If pursuant to subsection 6 of section 143.711 an agreement for an extension of the period for assessment of income taxes is made within the period prescribed in subsection 1 of this section for the filing of a claim for credit or refund, the period for filing a claim for credit or for making a credit or refund if no claim is filed, shall not expire prior to six months after the expiration of the period within which an assessment may be made pursuant to the agreement or any extension thereof. The amount of such credit or refund shall not exceed the portion of the tax paid after the execution of the agreement and before the filing of the claim or the making of the credit or refund, as the case may be, plus the portion of the tax paid within the period which would be applicable under subsection 1 of this section if a claim had been filed on the date the agreement was executed.

4. If a taxpayer is required by section 143.601 to report a change or correction in federal taxable income reported on his federal income tax return, or to report a change or correction which is treated in the same manner as if it were an overpayment for federal income tax purposes, an amended return or a claim for credit or refund of any resulting overpayment of tax shall be filed by the taxpayer within one year from the time the notice of such change or correction or such amended return was required to be filed with the director of revenue. If the report or amended return required by section 143.601 is not filed within the ninety-day period therein specified, interest on any resulting refund or credit shall cease to accrue after such ninetieth day. The amount of such credit or refund shall not exceed the amount of the reduction in tax attributable to:

(1) The issues on which such federal change or correction or the items amended on the taxpayer's amended federal income tax return are based, and

(2) Any change in the amount of [his] **the taxpayer's** federal income tax deduction under the provisions of subsection 1 of section 143.171. No effect shall be given in the preceding sentence to any federal change or correction or to any item on an amended return unless it is timely under the applicable federal period of limitations. The time and amount provisions of this subsection shall be in lieu of any other provisions of this section. This subsection shall not affect the time within which or the amount for which a claim for credit or refund may be filed apart from this subsection.

5. If the claim for credit or refund relates to an overpayment of tax on account of the deductibility by the taxpayer of a debt as a debt which became worthless or a loss from worthlessness of a security or the effect that the deductibility of a debt or of a loss has on the application to the taxpayer of a carryover, the claim may be made, under regulations prescribed by the director of revenue within seven years from the date prescribed by law for filing the return for the year with respect to which the claim is made.

6. If the claim for credit or refund relates to an overpayment attributable to a net operating loss carryback or a capital loss carryback, in lieu of the three-year period of limitations prescribed in subsection 1 of this section, the period shall be that period which ends with the expiration of the fifteenth day of the fortieth month (or the thirty-ninth month, in the case of a corporation) following the end of the taxable year of the net operating loss or net capital loss which results in such carryback, or the period prescribed in subsection 3 of this section in respect of such taxable year, whichever expires later. In the case of such a claim, the amount of the credit or refund may exceed the portion of the tax paid within the period provided in subsections 2, 3 and 4 of this section, whichever is applicable, to the extent of the amount of the overpayment attributable to such carryback.

**7. (1) No period of limitations provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section shall apply if the director of revenue audits or causes to have audited any return filed and retained as provided in section 143.971 and:**

**(a) Such examination is conducted after any period of limitations provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section has expired;**

**(b) Such examination reveals that the taxpayer is eligible to claim a credit or refund of an overpayment of any tax imposed under this chapter; and**

**(c) A period of limitations provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section prohibits the taxpayer from claiming such credit or refund.**

**(2) The director shall notify the taxpayer of any overpayment discovered under this subsection and inform the taxpayer of the procedure for filing a claim for a credit or refund of such overpayment. If the taxpayer files a claim for such credit or refund, the claim shall be filed in the manner provided in this chapter and shall be filed within one year from the time the director provided notice to the taxpayer.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Miller, **House Amendment No. 14** was adopted.

Representative Butler offered **House Amendment No. 15.**

*House Amendment No. 15*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, Page 1, Section 67.281, Line 17, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"67.451. Any city in which voters have approved fees to recover costs associated with enforcement of municipal housing, property maintenance, or nuisance ordinances may issue a special tax bill against the property where such ordinance violations existed. **Notwithstanding the provisions of section 479.011**, the officer in charge of finance shall cause the amount of unrecovered costs **or fines delinquent for more than a year** to be included in a special tax bill or added to the annual real estate tax bill for the property at the collecting official's option, and the costs shall be collected by the city collector or other official collecting taxes in the same manner and procedure for collecting real estate taxes. If the cost is not paid, the tax bill shall be considered delinquent, and the collection of the delinquent bill shall be governed by laws governing delinquent and back taxes. The tax bill shall be deemed a personal debt against the owner from the date of issuance, and shall also be a lien on the property until paid. Notwithstanding any provision of the city's charter to the contrary, the city may provide, by ordinance, that the city may discharge the special tax bill upon a determination by the city that a public benefit will be gained by such discharge, and such discharge shall include any costs of tax collection, accrued interest, or attorney fees related to the special tax bill."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Butler, **House Amendment No. 15** was adopted.

Representative Cox moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Lynch	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 041

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kratky	LaFaver	Mayfield	McCann Beatty

## 1671 *Journal of the House*

McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Conway 10	Curtis	Curtman	Fitzwater	Guernsey
Hicks	Hodges	Kirkton	Lauer	Love
Marshall	May	McCaherty	Mims	Molendorp
Parkinson	Peters	Pierson	Redmon	Reiboldt
Ross	Schatz	Webber	Wood	Wright
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **HCS SB 693, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **HCS SB 693, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 091

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Black	Brown	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kolkmeier
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 053

Anders	Bahr	Berry	Brattin	Burlison
Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Gardner	Haahr
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Kirkton	Koenig
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pogue

Rehder	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Torpey	Walton Gray
Webber	Wood	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Curtis	Curtman	Fitzwater	Hicks	Hodges
May	McCaherty	Mims	Parkinson	Peters
Pierson	Redmon	Reiboldt	Ross	Schatz

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCann Beatty	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 033

Berry	Burns	Dunn	Ellington	Englund
Gardner	Kirkton	LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pierson
Pogue	Rehder	Schieber	Schieffer	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Bahr	Carpenter	Cookson	Curtis	Curtman
Fitzwater	Hicks	Hodges	Korman	May
McCaherty	Peters	Redmon	Reiboldt	Schatz

VACANCIES: 004

## HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SCS HB 1132**, relating to benevolent tax credits, was taken up by Representative Engler.

On motion of Representative Engler, **SCS HB 1132** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 122

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Messenger	Miller	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 025

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Berry	Curtman	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Hicks
Hodges	May	Molendorp	Peters	Redmon
Reiboldt	Scharnhorst			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Engler, **SCS HB 1132** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 121

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Messenger	Miller	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 025

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Curtman	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Hicks
Hodges	May	Molendorp	Peters	Redmon
Reiboldt	Scharnhorst	Swearingen		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

**SCS HCS HB 1631**, relating to the Air Conservation Commission, was taken up by Representative Richardson.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Higdon	Hinson	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 046

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Carpenter	Ellington	Funderburk	Hicks	Hodges
Hoskins	Jones 50	May	Molendorp	Peters
Redmon	Reiboldt	Schatz	Wood	

VACANCIES: 004



On motion of Representative Richardson, **SCS HCS HB 1631** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Pace	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schieber	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 015

Dunn	Gardner	Hummel	Kirkton	LaFaver
McDonald	McNeil	Mitten	Morgan	Newman
Otto	Schieffer	Smith	Swearingen	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Carpenter	Ellington	Flanigan	Hicks	Hodges
Jones 50	May	McManus	Parkinson	Peters
Redmon	Reiboldt	Rowland	Schatz	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Richardson, **SCS HCS HB 1631** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot

1677 *Journal of the House*

Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieber
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 014

Dunn	Gardner	Hummel	Kirkton	LaFaver
McDonald	McNeil	Mitten	Morgan	Newman
Otto	Schieffer	Smith	Swearingen	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Carpenter	Ellington	Flanigan	Funderburk	Guernsey
Hansen	Hicks	Hodges	Jones 50	May
Peters	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Schatz
Wright				

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**HCS SB 621**, relating to judicial proceedings, was taken up by Representative Cox.

Representative Cox offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, Pages 1-3, Section 21.880, Lines 1-74, by deleting all of said section and lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"21.880. 1. There is hereby established a permanent joint committee of the general assembly, which shall be known as the "Joint Committee on the Justice System" and shall be composed of the following members:**

- (1) The chairs of the senate and house committees on the judiciary;
- (2) The ranking minority members of the senate and house committees on the judiciary;
- (3) Two members of the senate appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate, one of whom shall be a member of the senate committee on appropriations;
- (4) The chair of the house committee with jurisdiction over matters relating to criminal laws, law enforcement, and public safety;
- (5) The chair of the house committee with jurisdiction over matters relating to state correctional institutions;
- (6) A member of the senate appointed by the minority floor leader of the senate;
- (7) A member of the house of representatives appointed by the minority floor leader of the house of representatives;
- (8) Three nonvoting ex officio members who shall be the chief justice of the Missouri supreme court, the state auditor, and the attorney general, or their designees.

2. No more than three members from each house shall be of the same political party.

3. The joint committee shall meet within thirty days after its creation and organize by selecting a chair and vice chair, one of whom shall be the senate judiciary chair and one of whom shall be the house judiciary chair. The positions of chair and vice chair shall alternate every two years thereafter between the senate and house. After its organization, the committee shall meet regularly, at least twice a year, at such time and place as the chair designates, including locations other than Jefferson City. A majority of the members of the committee shall constitute a quorum, but the concurrence of a majority of the members, other than the ex officio members, shall be required for the determination of any matter within the committee's duties.

4. In order to promote the effective administration of justice and public safety, it shall be the duty of the joint committee to:

- (1) Review and monitor:
  - (a) The state's justice system;
  - (b) The state's criminal laws, law enforcement, and public safety;
  - (c) The state's correctional institutions and penal and correctional issues; and
  - (d) All state government efforts related to terrorism, bioterrorism, and homeland security;
- (2) Receive reports from the judicial branch, state or local government agencies or departments, and any entities attached to them for administrative purposes;
- (3) Conduct an ongoing study and analysis of the state's justice system and related issues;
- (4) Determine the need for changes in statutory law, rules, policies, or procedures;
- (5) Make any recommendations to the general assembly for legislative action; and
- (6) Perform other duties authorized by concurrent resolution of the general assembly.

5. By January 15, 2016, and every year thereafter, it shall be the duty of the joint committee to file with the general assembly a report of its activities, along with any findings or recommendations the committee may have for legislative action.

6. The joint committee shall establish a permanent subcommittee on the Missouri criminal code, which shall conduct and supervise a continuing program of revision designed to maintain the cohesiveness, consistency, and effectiveness of the criminal laws of the state. In connection with this program, the committee may select an advisory committee on the Missouri criminal code, composed of a representative of the Missouri supreme court, a representative of the office of the attorney general, and other individuals known to be interested in the improvement of the state's criminal laws, and may authorize the payment of any actual and necessary expenses incurred by such members while attending meetings with the committee or the subcommittee on the Missouri criminal code. The subcommittee on the Missouri criminal code shall present to the general assembly in each tenth year such criminal code revision bills as it finds appropriate to accomplish its purpose.

7. The joint committee may make reasonable requests for staff assistance from the research and appropriations staffs of the senate and house and the joint committee on legislative research, and may employ such personnel as it deems necessary to carry out the duties imposed by this section, within the limits of any appropriation for such purpose. In the performance of its duties, the committee may request assistance or information from all branches of government and state departments, agencies, boards, commissions and offices.

8. The members of the committee shall serve without compensation, but any actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of the committee's official duties by the joint committee, its members, and any staff assigned to the committee shall be paid from the joint contingent fund."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 56.110, Lines 5-6, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"attorney to prosecute or defend the cause. Such special prosecutor shall not otherwise represent a party other than the state of Missouri in any criminal case or proceeding"; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 56.807, Line 74, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"57.095. Notwithstanding section 537.600, sheriffs or any other law enforcement officers shall have immunity from any liability, civil or criminal, while conducting service of process at the direction of any court to the extent that the officers' actions do not violate clearly established statutory or constitutional rights of which a reasonable person would have known."; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 478.240, Line 27, by inserting after the word "trial" the following:

**", or unless the defendant has indicated on the record that the defendant is permitting the same judge to hear both the preliminary hearing and the trial"; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Cox, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Barnes offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, Page 8, Section 408.040, Line 50, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"447.534. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of section 447.532, section 447.533, and subsection 1 of section 447.545, United States savings bonds, which are unclaimed property and subject to the provisions of sections 447.500 to 447.595 shall be deemed abandoned when they have remained unclaimed for more than three years after their date of maturity and such bonds and the proceeds from such bonds, including all principal and interest due, in the possession of the treasurer or with an owner whose last known address is located in Missouri shall escheat to the state of Missouri three years after becoming unclaimed property by virtue of the provisions of sections 447.500 to 447.595 and all property rights and legal title to and ownership of such United States savings bonds and the proceeds from such bonds, including all rights, powers, and privileges of survivorship of any owner, co-owner, or beneficiary, shall vest solely in the state of Missouri according to the procedure set forth in subsections (1) through (3):**

**(1) After one hundred eighty days following the second three year period referenced in section 1, if no claim has been approved in accordance with the provisions of section 447.562 for such United States savings bonds or proceeds from such bonds, the treasurer shall commence a civil action in the circuit court of Cole county for a determination that such United States savings bonds and the proceeds from such bonds shall escheat to the state of Missouri. The treasurer may postpone the bringing of such action until sufficient United States savings bonds have accumulated in the treasurer's custody to justify the expense of such proceedings.**

**(2) If no person shall file a claim or appear at the hearing to substantiate a claim or where the court determines that a claimant is not entitled to the United States savings bonds or proceeds from such bonds claimed by such claimant, then the court, if satisfied by evidence that the treasurer has substantially complied with the laws of the state of Missouri, shall enter a judgment that the subject United States savings bonds and the proceeds from such bonds have escheated to the state of Missouri, and all property rights and legal title to and ownership of such United States savings bonds and the proceeds from such bonds, including all rights, powers, and privileges of survivorship of any owner, co-owner, or beneficiary, shall vest solely in the state of Missouri.**

**(3) The treasurer shall redeem such United States savings bonds escheated to the state of Missouri and the proceeds from such redemption of United States savings bonds shall be deposited in the abandoned fund account created by section 447.543.**

**2. Any person making a claim for the United States savings bonds escheated to the state of Missouri, or for the proceeds from such bonds, may file a claim in accordance with the provisions of section 447.562. Upon providing sufficient proof of the validity of such person's claim, the treasurer may pay such claim in accordance with the provisions of section 447.565.**

447.560. 1. The treasurer shall retain a record of the name and last known address of each person appearing from the holders' reports to be entitled to the abandoned moneys and property and of the name and last known address of each insured person or annuitant, and with respect to each policy or contract listed in the report of a life insurance corporation, its number, the name of the corporation, and the amount due. The record shall be available for public inspection at all reasonable business hours.

2. Except as specifically provided by this section, no information furnished to the treasurer in the holder reports, including Social Security numbers or other identifying information, shall be open to public inspection or made public. Any officer, employee or agent of the treasurer who, in violation of the provisions of this section, divulges, discloses or permits the inspection of such information shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.

3. If an amount is turned over to the state that is less than fifty dollars, the amount reported may be made available as public information, along with the name and last known address of the person appearing from the holder report to be entitled to the abandoned moneys; except that, no additional information other than provided for in this section may be released, and any individual other than the person appearing from the holder report to be entitled to the abandoned moneys shall be governed by sections 447.500 to 447.595 and other applicable Missouri law in his or her use or dissemination of such information.

4. If the abandoned property is a military medal, the treasurer is authorized to make any information, other than Social Security numbers, contained in the holder report and record under subsection 1 of this section, and any photograph or other visual depiction of the military medal available to the public in order to facilitate the identification of the original owner or such owner's respective heirs or beneficiaries as described under subdivision (4) of section 447.559.

**5. The treasurer shall retain a record of the name and, if known, the last known address of each person named on the United States savings bonds which have escheated to the state of Missouri and which have been redeemed by the treasurer under section 447.534. The record shall be made public and available for public inspection at all reasonable business hours. In addition, if a United States savings bond is redeemed in an amount that is less than fifty dollars, the amount redeemed may be made available as public information. No other information furnished to the treasurer in regard to such United States savings bonds, including Social Security numbers or other identifying information shall be open to public inspection or made public. Any officer, employee or agent of the treasurer who, in violation of the provisions of this section, divulges, discloses, or permits the inspection of such information shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.**

447.584. The treasurer, with the approval of the governor, may enter into agreements with any person, firm or corporation to assist in the identification, collection, and processing of abandoned **or escheated** property held by any business entity domiciled and located in another state **or any governmental entity**. The treasurer may agree to pay a fee for such services based in whole or in part on a percentage of the value of any property received pursuant to such agreements. Any expenses paid pursuant to this section may not be deducted from the amount subject to claim [by the owner] under sections 447.500 to 447.595."; and

Further amend said bill, Section B, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section C. Because of the need to protect the interests of the state, sections 447.534, 447.560, and 447.584 are deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Barnes, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Kelly (45) offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, Page 8, Section 408.040, Line 50, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"456.4-420. 1. If a trust instrument containing a no-contest clause is or has become irrevocable, an interested person may file a petition to the court for an interlocutory determination whether a particular motion, petition, or other claim for relief by the interested person would trigger application of the no-contest clause or would otherwise trigger a forfeiture that is enforceable under applicable law and public policy.**

**2. The petition described in subsection 1 of this section shall be verified under oath. The petition may be filed by an interested person either as a separate judicial proceeding, or brought with other claims for relief in a single judicial proceeding, all in the manner prescribed generally for such proceedings under this chapter. If a petition is joined with other claims for relief, the court shall enter its order or judgment on the petition before proceeding any further with any other claim for relief joined therein. In ruling on such a petition, the court shall consider the text of the clause, the context to the terms of the trust instrument as a whole, and in the context of the verified factual allegations in the petition. No evidence beyond the pleadings and the trust instrument shall be taken except as required to resolve an ambiguity in the no-contest clause.**

**3. An order or judgment determining a petition described in subsection 1 of this section shall have the effect set forth in subsections 4 and 5 of this section, and shall be subject to appeal as with other final judgments. If the order disposes of fewer than all claims for relief in a judicial proceeding, that order is subject to interlocutory appeal in accordance with the applicable rules for taking such an appeal. If an interlocutory appeal is taken, the court may stay the pending judicial proceeding until final disposition of said appeal on such terms and conditions as the court deems reasonable and proper under the circumstances. A final ruling on the applicability of a no-contest clause shall not preclude any later filing and adjudication of other claims related to the trust.**

**4. An order or judgment, in whole or in part, on a petition described in subsection 1 of this section shall result in the no-contest clause being enforceable to the extent of the court's ruling, and shall govern application of the no-contest clause to the extent that the interested person then proceeds forward with the claims described therein. In the event such an interlocutory order or judgment is vacated, reversed, or otherwise modified on appeal, no interested person shall be prejudiced by any reliance, through action, inaction or otherwise, on the order or judgment prior to final disposition of the appeal.**

**5. An order or judgment shall have effect only as to the specific trust terms and factual basis recited in the petition. If claims are later filed that are materially different than those upon which the order or judgment is based, then to the extent such new claims are raised, the party in whose favor the order or judgment was entered shall have no protection from enforcement of the no-contest clause otherwise afforded by the order and judgment entered under this section.**

**6. For purposes of this section, a "no-contest clause" shall mean a provision in a trust instrument purporting to rescind a donative transfer to, or a fiduciary appointment of, any person, or that otherwise effects a forfeiture of some or all of an interested person's beneficial interest in a trust estate as a result of some action taken by the beneficiary. This definition shall not be construed in any way as determining whether a no-contest clause is enforceable under applicable law and public policy in a particular factual situation. As used in this section, the term "no-contest clause" shall also mean an "in terrorem clause".**

**7. A no-contest clause is not enforceable against an interested person in, but not limited to, the following circumstances:**

**(1) Filing a motion, petition, or other claim for relief objecting to the jurisdiction or venue of the court over a proceeding concerning a trust, or over any person joined, or attempted to be joined, in such a proceeding;**

**(2) Filing a motion, petition, or other claim for relief concerning an accounting, report, or notice that has or should have been made by a trustee, provided the interested person otherwise has standing to do so under applicable law, including, but not limited to, section 456.6-603;**

**(3) Filing a motion, petition, or other claim for relief under chapter 475 concerning the appointment of a guardian or conservator for the settlor;**

**(4) Filing a motion, petition, or other claim for relief under chapter 404 concerning the settlor;**

(5) Disclosure to any person of information concerning a trust instrument or that is relevant to a proceeding before the court concerning the trust instrument or property of the trust estate, unless such disclosure is otherwise prohibited by law;

(6) Filing a motion, pleading, or other claim for relief seeking approval of a nonjudicial settlement agreement concerning a trust instrument, as set forth in section 456.1-111;

(7) To the extent a petition under subsection 1 of this section is limited to the procedure and purpose described therein.

8. In any proceeding brought under this section, the court may award costs, expenses, and attorneys' fees to any party, as provided in section 456.10-1004.

474.395. 1. If a will contains a no-contest clause, an interested person may file a petition with the court for a determination whether a particular motion, petition, action, or other claim for relief by the interested person would trigger application of the no-contest clause or would otherwise trigger a forfeiture that is enforceable under applicable law and public policy, which application would be adjudicated in the manner prescribed in section 456.4-420, and subject to the provisions set forth therein.

2. For purposes of this section, a "no-contest clause" shall mean a provision in a will purporting to rescind a donative transfer to, or a fiduciary appointment of, any person who institutes a proceeding challenging the validity of all or part of the will, or that otherwise effects a forfeiture of some or all of an interested person's beneficial interest in the estate as a result of some action taken by the beneficiary. This definition shall not be construed in any way as determining whether a no-contest clause is enforceable under applicable law and public policy in a particular factual situation. As used in this section, the term no-contest clause shall also mean an "in terrorem clause"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kelly (45), **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Cox offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

#### *House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, Page 1, Section A, Line 7, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"3.010. [As soon as possible after the final adjournment of the seventieth general assembly and at least every ten years thereafter] **Only upon the adoption of a concurrent resolution by the general assembly**, the revised statutes of Missouri shall be printed, published and distributed in as many volumes as the committee on legislative research (herein called "the committee") shall determine, and such publication shall be under the direction and supervision of the committee. The annotations **or supplements** may be printed separately **and without a concurrent resolution being adopted by the general assembly**. The cost of printing, binding and delivery of such publication shall be paid from funds appropriated from the general revenue for that purpose.

3.066. 1. When the Missouri supreme court or a federal court with competent jurisdiction makes a final ruling that a bill enacted by the Missouri general assembly or a Missouri state statute or any portion of a Missouri state statute contained in a bill enacted by the Missouri general assembly is unconstitutional on procedural grounds, the Missouri revisor of statutes shall:

(1) For a repealed statute or an amended statute contained in such bill, reprint the statute as it existed in the revised statutes of Missouri prior to the enactment of the bill that the court declared unconstitutional;

(2) For a new statute contained in such bill, remove the new statute from the revised statutes of Missouri, if necessary, and publish only a footnote calling attention to the ruling of the court explaining the reason for the removal of such statute from the revised statutes of Missouri.

2. **When a state or federal court with competent jurisdiction issues a permanent order enjoining a bill enacted by the Missouri general assembly or a Missouri state statute or any portion of a Missouri state statute contained in a bill enacted by the Missouri general assembly as unconstitutional on procedural grounds, the Missouri attorney general shall notify the Missouri revisor of statutes of any such order and the Missouri revisor**

of statutes shall publish a footnote to each affected section calling attention to the ruling of the court on any official website of the committee on legislative research. Such footnote shall remain until such time as a final ruling is made by the Missouri supreme court or a federal court with competent jurisdiction, and at such time, the Missouri revisor shall remove such footnote and, if necessary, shall update such website in like manner as provided in subsection 1 of this section.

3.090. 1. The revisor of statutes shall supervise the printing and publication of all editions of the revised statutes of Missouri and all supplements and pocket parts thereto. [He] **The revisor** shall proofread and compare all copies of laws appearing in the revised statutes of Missouri and supplement or pocket parts thereto and supervise the correction thereof to ensure that all such copies are true and correct copies of the existing laws of this state according to the original rolls thereof with only such variations in the language thereof as are authorized by section 3.060.

2. When any volume of any edition of the revised statutes of Missouri, or any supplement or any edition of pocket parts thereto is printed and published the revisor of statutes shall certify that all laws printed therein have been examined and compared as required by this section and that the same are true and correct copies thereof as passed and remaining in the office of the secretary of state, and that the revised statutes, supplement or pocket part thereto, as thus published, and all laws as therein contained, are true copies of the existing laws of the state of Missouri, of a general nature. [He] **The revisor** shall deposit a copy of each volume of the revised statutes, supplement or pocket part, so certified, in the secretary's office, which shall be prima facie evidence of such statutes. The certificate shall be printed in each copy of the revised statutes, supplement or pocket part, and every copy so printed containing the certificate may be used in evidence without other or further proof of authentication.

**3. The revisor of statutes shall supervise the publication of the revised statutes on any official website of the committee on legislative research. Such supervision shall comply with the provisions of subsection 1 of this section to ensure that a true and correct copy of the existing laws of this state are placed on such website. However, the online version of the revised statutes on any official website of the committee on legislative research shall not be considered an official version of the revised statutes, unless the revisor of statutes chooses to certify it as such and places a certificate on the website. The revisor shall periodically update such website as new laws are enacted, including an update of the website on the effective date of any section that becomes law."**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Cox, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Austin offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

#### *House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, Page 11, Section 478.240, Line 42, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"478.320. 1. In counties having a population of thirty thousand or less, there shall be one associate circuit judge. In counties having a population of more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand, there shall be two associate circuit judges. In counties having a population of one hundred thousand or more, there shall be three associate circuit judges and one additional associate circuit judge for each additional one hundred thousand inhabitants.

2. [When the office of state courts administrator indicates in an annual judicial weighted workload model for three consecutive years or more the need for four or more full-time judicial positions in any judicial circuit having a population of one hundred thousand or more, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge position in such circuit for every four full-time judicial positions needed as indicated in the weighted workload model. In a multicounty circuit, the additional associate circuit judge positions shall be apportioned among the counties in the circuit on the basis of population, starting with the most populous county, then the next most populous county, and so forth.

3.] For purposes of this section, notwithstanding the provisions of section 1.100, population of a county shall be determined on the basis of the last previous decennial census of the United States; and, beginning after certification of the year 2000 decennial census, on the basis of annual population estimates prepared by the United States Bureau of the Census, provided that the number of associate circuit judge positions in a county shall be adjusted only after population estimates for three consecutive years indicate population change in the county to a level provided by subsection 1 of this section.



[4.] **3.** Except in circuits where associate circuit judges are selected under the provisions of Sections 25(a) to (g) of Article V of the constitution, the election of associate circuit judges shall in all respects be conducted as other elections and the returns made as for other officers.

[5.] **4.** In counties not subject to Sections 25(a) to (g) of Article V of the constitution, associate circuit judges shall be elected by the county at large.

[6.] **5.** No associate circuit judge shall practice law, or do a law business, nor shall he or she accept, during his or her term of office, any public appointment for which he or she receives compensation for his or her services.

[7.] **6.** No person shall be elected as an associate circuit judge unless he or she has resided in the county for which he or she is to be elected at least one year prior to the date of his or her election; provided that, a person who is appointed by the governor to fill a vacancy may file for election and be elected notwithstanding the provisions of this subsection.

478.437. [The circuit court of the county of St. Louis, comprising circuit number twenty-one, shall be composed of nineteen divisions and nineteen judges] **1. Beginning in fiscal year 2015, there shall be twenty circuit judges in the twenty-first judicial circuit. These judges shall sit in twenty divisions, and each of the judges shall separately try causes, exercise the powers and perform all the duties imposed upon circuit judges.**

**2. Beginning in fiscal year 2015, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge position in the twenty-first judicial circuit. This associate circuit judgeship shall not be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional judgeships per county under section 478.320.**

478.464. [1.] In the sixteenth judicial circuit, [associate circuit divisions shall hereafter be numbered beginning with the number 25:

- (1) Division 101 shall hereafter be division 25;
- (2) Division 102 shall hereafter be division 26;
- (3) Division 103 shall hereafter be division 27;
- (4) Division 104 shall hereafter be division 28;
- (5) Division 105 shall hereafter be division 29;
- (6) Division 106 shall hereafter be division 30;
- (7) Division 107 shall hereafter be division 31; and
- (8) Division 108 shall hereafter be division 32.

**2.** Twelve months after construction of two new courtrooms in Independence is completed, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge in the sixteenth judicial circuit, to be known as division 33. The presiding judge of such circuit shall certify to the state of administration office the actual date of completion of said construction.

**3.] there shall be ten associate circuit judges. These judges shall sit in ten divisions, which shall be numbered beginning with the number 25. Divisions 25, 26, 27, 29, and 31 shall sit in Kansas City and divisions 28, 30, 32, and 33 shall sit in Independence. Division 34 shall sit in the location determined by the court en banc. The tenth associate circuit judgeship shall not be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional associate circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.**

478.513. **1.** There shall be five circuit judges in the thirty-first judicial circuit [consisting of the county of Greene]. These judges shall sit in divisions numbered one, two, three, four and five.

**2.** The circuit judge in division three shall be elected in 1980. The circuit judges in divisions one, four and five shall be elected in 1982. The circuit judge in division two shall be elected in 1984.

**3. Beginning in fiscal year 2015, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge in the thirty-first judicial circuit, and there shall continue to be the associate judge position authorized in fiscal year 2014. Neither associate circuit judgeship shall be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional associate circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.**

478.600. **1.** There shall be four circuit judges in the eleventh judicial circuit [consisting of the county of St. Charles]. These judges shall sit in divisions numbered one, two, three and four. Beginning on January 1, 2007, there shall be six circuit judges in the eleventh judicial circuit and these judges shall sit in divisions numbered one, two, three, four, five, and seven. The division five associate circuit judge position and the division seven associate circuit judge position shall become circuit judge positions beginning January 1, 2007, and shall be numbered as divisions five and seven.

**2.** The circuit judge in division two shall be elected in 1980. The circuit judge in division four shall be elected in 1982. The circuit judge in division one shall be elected in 1984. The circuit judge in division three shall be elected in 1992. The circuit judges in divisions five and seven shall be elected for a six-year term in 2006.

3. Beginning January 1, 2007, the family court commissioner positions in the eleventh judicial circuit appointed under section 487.020 shall become associate circuit judge positions in all respects and shall be designated as divisions nine and ten respectively. These positions may retain the duties and responsibilities with regard to the family court. The associate circuit judges in divisions nine and ten shall be elected in 2006 for full four-year terms.

4. Beginning on January 1, 2007, the drug court commissioner position in the eleventh judicial circuit appointed under section 478.003 shall become an associate circuit judge position in all respects and shall be designated as division eleven. This position retains the duties and responsibilities with regard to the drug court. Such associate circuit judge shall be elected in 2006 for a full four-year term. This associate circuit judgeship shall not be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional associate circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.

**5. Beginning in fiscal year 2015, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge position in the eleventh judicial circuit. The associate circuit judge shall be elected in 2016, and such judicial position shall not be considered vacant or filled until January 1, 2017. This associate circuit judgeship shall not be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 478.610, Line 11, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"478.740. 1. There shall be two circuit judges in the thirty-eighth judicial circuit. These judges shall sit in divisions numbered one and two.**

**2. The circuit judge in division two shall be elected in 2016, and such judicial position shall not be considered vacant or filled until January 1, 2017. The judge in division one shall be elected in 2018.";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 23, Section B, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section C. Because of the necessity of constitutionally protected expedient access to the courts and ensuring the continued efficient administration of justice, sections 478.320, 478.437, 478.464, 478.513, 478.600, and 478.740 are deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution and this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Austin, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Cornejo offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

#### *House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, Page 17, Section 542.375, Line 19, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"a court of competent jurisdiction, or without an investigative subpoena issued by a court of competent jurisdiction, or without a court order for disclosure issued by any court that is a court of competent jurisdiction issued after a governmental entity offers specific and articulable facts showing that there are reasonable grounds to believe that the information sought is relevant and material to an ongoing criminal investigation.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Cornejo, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Conway (104) offered **House Amendment No. 7.**

*House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, Page 17, Section 542.375, Line 30, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"566.088. 1. The provisions of this section shall be known as "Carrie's Law".**

**2. A person commits the crime of sexual exploitation by a person of higher authority if such person is or holds oneself out to be in any higher authority than the victim, whether such authority is related to a professional license, or is recognized or upheld as an authority figure within the scope of his or her relationship with a specific group or body of individuals or constituencies and engages in sexual conduct, as defined in section 566.010, with another person who is not the individual's spouse and the sexual conduct occurred:**

- (1) Following a documented pattern of efforts to seduce the victim over a period of time; and**
- (2) During the course of a meeting in which the victim sought or received instruction, counseling, advice, therapy, aid, or comfort from the person or within one hundred twenty days after such meeting has ended; or**
- (3) During a period of time in which the victim was meeting on an ongoing basis with the person of higher authority to seek or receive instruction, counseling, advice, therapy, aid, or comfort from the person; or**
- (4) While the person was in a position of trust or authority over the victim and used that position of trust or authority to engage in the sexual conduct.**

**3. Consent by the victim is not a defense under this section.**

**4. Sexual exploitation by a person of higher authority is a class B misdemeanor unless the person used the relationship to solicit or collect anything of monetary value from the victim or on behalf of the victim, or such monetary collection was solicited or required by the structure of the group or body of individuals bestowing such authority, in which case such sexual exploitation shall be a class A misdemeanor."; and**

Further amend the title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Conway (104), **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Haefner offered **House Amendment No. 8.**

*House Amendment No. 8*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, Page 17, Section 542.375, Line 30, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"566.157. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:**

**(1) "Instant messaging or chat room program", a program that allows a form of real time text communication between two or more people via computers connected over a network such as the internet, or between cell phone or wireless communication device users, or over a cell phone or wireless communication device network;**

**(2) "Social networking website", a website that allows users to create web pages or profiles about themselves that are available to the general public, or to any other users, and offers a mechanism for communication among users. Social networking website shall not include any of the following:**

**(a) A website that provides only one of the following services: photo-sharing, electronic mail, or instant messaging;**

**(b) A website, the primary purpose of which is the facilitation of commercial transactions involving goods or services between its members or visitors;**

**(c) A website, the primary purpose of which is the dissemination of news; or**

**(d) A website of a governmental entity.**

**2. A person commits the offense of unlawful internet communication with a minor if:**

**(1) Such person has been found guilty of:**

**(a) Any of the provisions of this chapter;**

**(b) Incest under section 568.020;**

- (c) Endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree under section 568.045;
  - (d) Use of a child in a sexual performance under section 568.080;
  - (e) Promoting a sexual performance by a child under section 568.090;
  - (f) Sexual exploitation of a minor under section 573.023;
  - (g) Promoting child pornography in the first degree under section 573.025;
  - (h) Promoting child pornography in the second degree under section 573.035;
  - (i) Possession of child pornography under section 573.037; or
  - (j) Furnishing pornographic material to minors under section 573.040; and
- (2) Such person knowingly violates a condition of probation, parole, or supervised release that prohibits such person from using a social networking website or an instant messaging or chat room program to communicate, directly or through an intermediary, with a child less than sixteen years of age.
3. Unlawful internet communication with a minor is a class A misdemeanor unless the person has previously been found guilty of an offense under this section, in which case it is a class D felony.
4. It is a defense to prosecution under this section that the person reasonably believed that the child was at least sixteen years of age."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Haefner, **House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

Representative Leara offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

*House Amendment No. 9*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, Page 1, in the title, Line 5, by deleting the word, "judicial" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "public employee"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 67.320, Line 30, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"86.207. 1. **Except as provided in section 86.362**, all persons who become policemen and all policemen who enter or reenter the service of the city after the first day of October, 1957, become members as a condition of their employment and shall receive no pensions or retirement allowance from any other pension or retirement system supported wholly or in part by the city or the state of Missouri, nor shall they be required to make contributions under any other pension or retirement system of the city or the state of Missouri, anything to the contrary notwithstanding.

2. If any member ceases to be in service for more than one year unless the member has attained the age of fifty-five or has twenty years or more of creditable service, or if the member withdraws the member's accumulated contributions or if the member receives benefits under the retirement system or dies, the member thereupon ceases to be a member; except in the case of a member who has served in the Armed Forces of the United States and has subsequently been reinstated as a policeman. A member who has terminated employment as a police officer, has actually retired and is receiving retirement benefits under the system shall be considered a retired member.

3. A reserve officer shall not be considered a member of the system for the purpose of determining creditable service, nor shall any contributions be due. A reserve officer shall not be entitled to any benefits from the system other than those awarded when the reserve officer originally retired under section 86.250, nor shall service as a reserve officer prohibit distribution of those benefits.

**86.362. 1. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, employees of the employees retirement system of the city of St. Louis who are earning creditable service in the employees retirement system of the city of St. Louis and who are transferred to the St. Louis metropolitan police department as policemen shall elect within ninety days of the effective date of this section to either remain a member of the employees retirement system of the city of St. Louis or transfer membership and creditable service to the police retirement system of St. Louis. The election shall be made in writing after the employee has received a detailed analysis comparing retirement, life insurance, disability benefits, and medical benefits of a member of the employees retirement system of the city of St. Louis with the corresponding benefits provided a member of the police retirement system of St. Louis. The employees retirement system of the city of St. Louis and the police retirement system of St. Louis shall work together to provide the detailed analysis under this subsection, ensure that affected members receive**

such analysis, and design appropriate forms for plan membership election. In electing plan membership, the employee shall acknowledge and agree that an election made under this subsection is irrevocable and constitutes a waiver to receive retirement, life insurance, disability benefits, and medical benefits except as provided by the system elected by the employee. Furthermore, in connection with the election, the employee shall be required to acknowledge that the benefits provided by virtue of membership in either system, and any associated costs to the employee, may be different now or in the future as a result of the election and that the employee agrees to hold both systems harmless with regard to benefit differences resulting from the election.

2. The employees retirement system of the city of St. Louis shall pay to the police retirement system of St. Louis an amount actuarially determined to equal the liability at the time of the transfer for any employee who elects under subsection 1 of this section to transfer to the police retirement system of St. Louis, to the extent that liability is funded as of the most recent actuarial valuation and based on the actuarial value of assets not to exceed one hundred percent. Such transfer shall be made within sixty days of the employee's election.

3. In no event shall any employee receive service credit for the same period of service under more than one retirement system as a result of the provisions of this section.

4. The provisions of this section shall not be effective until a corresponding authorizing ordinance is passed by the board of aldermen with the city of St. Louis.

95.540. 1. The following words and phrases as used in this section, unless a different meaning is plainly required by the context, shall mean:

(1) "Employee", any person regularly employed by any city, within the authorization of this section, who receives remuneration from the city for personal services rendered the city. The term "employee" shall not include any person:

(a) Who is included as an active member in any other pension plan similar in purpose by reason of his employment with the city, except the federal Social Security Old Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance Program, as amended; or

(b) Who acts for the city under contracts or is paid wholly on a fee basis; or

(c) Who is a city officer or elected official of the city as defined in this section; or

(d) Who is employed by the city as a "fireman" or "policeman";

(2) "Officer", any officer or elected official of the city who has been delegated some substantial part of the sovereign power to be independently exercised with some continuity and without control of a superior power other than the law;

**except that any employee earning creditable service in the pension plan adopted under subsection 2 of this section who is transferred to the St. Louis metropolitan police department as a policeman and elects to remain in the pension plan adopted under subsection 2 of this section as provided in section 86.362 shall be considered an employee in the plan for purposes of retirement, life insurance, disability benefits, and medical benefits.**

2. Any city of this state that now has or may hereafter have a population of more than four hundred and fifty thousand inhabitants is hereby authorized to provide by ordinance or otherwise for the pensioning of its employees and officers, in one or more plans, whether performing city or county functions, and the widows and minor children of deceased employees and officers and to appropriate and utilize its municipal revenues and other available funds for such purposes.

3. The employees and officers of any municipally owned public utility may be included within the provisions of any pension plan adopted in pursuance of subsection 2, but the cost of paying pensions to such employees and officers and the widows and minor children thereof, as well as its pro rata share of the expenses of administration and the operation of the pension system, as a whole, shall be borne by the funds or revenues of such municipally owned public utility.

4. The employees and officers of any administrative board or board of control organized and existing under the general laws of the state of Missouri for the purpose of furnishing library services or maintaining and operating an art museum or a zoological park or similar public service to the inhabitants of such city may be included within the provisions of any pension plan adopted in pursuance of subsection 2, but the cost of paying pensions to such employees and officers and widows and minor children thereof, as well as their pro rata share of the expenses of administration and the operation of the pension system, as a whole, shall be borne by the funds or revenues of such administrative board or board of control; provided, however, that the employees and officers of any such board or board of control shall not be included in any such pension plan unless the ordinance of such city providing for the inclusion of such employees and officers shall be accepted by resolution of such administrative board or board of control."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 23, Section B, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section B. Because of the need to maintain continuity of retirement benefits, the repeal and reenactment of sections 86.207 and 95.540 and the enactment of section 86.362 of section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the repeal and reenactment of sections 86.207 and 95.540 and the enactment of section 86.362 of section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Leara, **House Amendment No. 9** was adopted.

Representative Elmer offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

*House Amendment No. 10*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, Page 8, Section 408.040, Line 50, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"452.556. 1. The state courts administrator shall create a handbook or be responsible for the approval of a handbook outlining the following:

- (1) What is included in a parenting plan;
- (2) The benefits of the parties agreeing to a parenting plan which outlines education, custody and cooperation between parents;
- (3) The benefits of alternative dispute resolution;
- (4) The pro se family access motion for enforcement of custody or temporary physical custody;
- (5) The underlying assumptions for supreme court rules relating to child support; and
- (6) A party's duties and responsibilities pursuant to section 452.377, including the possible consequences of not complying with section 452.377. The handbooks shall be distributed to each court and shall be available in an alternative format, including Braille, large print, or electronic or audio format upon request by a person with a disability, as defined by the federal Americans with Disabilities Act.

2. Each court shall [mai] **provide** a copy of the handbook developed pursuant to subsection 1 of this section to each party in a dissolution or legal separation action filed pursuant to section 452.310, or any proceeding in modification thereof, where minor children are involved, or may provide the petitioner with a copy of the handbook at the time the petition is filed and direct that a copy of the handbook be served along with the petition and summons upon the respondent.

3. The court shall make the handbook available to interested state agencies and members of the public."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Elmer, **House Amendment No. 10** was adopted.

Representative English offered **House Amendment No. 11**.

*House Amendment No. 11*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, Page 13, Section 488.2206, Line 23, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

**"488.2245. 1. In addition to all other court costs for municipal ordinance violations, any home rule city with more than fifty-two thousand but fewer than sixty-four thousand inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants may provide for additional court costs in an amount up to ten dollars per case for each municipal ordinance violation case filed before a municipal division judge or associate circuit judge.**

**2. Such cost shall be collected by the clerk and disbursed to the city at least monthly. The city shall use such additional costs only for the land assemblage and purchase, construction, maintenance, and upkeep of a municipal courthouse. The costs collected may be pledged to directly or indirectly secure bonds for the cost of land assemblage and purchase, construction, maintenance, and upkeep of the courthouse.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative English, **House Amendment No. 11** was adopted.

Representative Korman moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 090

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 043

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

# 1691 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Allen	Berry	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Elmer	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Haahr	Hinson	Hodges	May	McManus
Miller	Otto	Peters	Redmon	Rhoads
Roorda	Rowden	Stream	Webber	Wood
Wright				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS SB 621, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cox, **HCS SB 621, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Norr	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 023

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Kirkton	LaFaver	Marshall
Mayfield	McNeil	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Berry	Curtman	Elmer	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan
Haahr	Hicks	Hinson	Hodges	Justus



May	Miller	Parkinson	Peters	Redmon
Rhoads	Rowden	Stream		

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 029

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Frame	Gardner	Kirkton	LaFaver
Marshall	Mayfield	McManus	McNeil	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Cross	Elmer	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Haahr
Hinson	Hodges	Lauer	May	Miller
Peters	Redmon	Rhoads	Rowden	Scharnhorst

VACANCIES: 004

### APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

**HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624:** Representatives Stream, Cookson and Englund.

### REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS SB 584** - Fiscal Review

**SCS SB 623** - Fiscal Review

**HCS SCS SB 664** - Fiscal Review

### COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Elections**, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **SB 708**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HCR 41**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

### HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 41

Relating to the calling of a convention of the states to propose amendments to the United States Constitution.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, AS FOLLOWS:

WHEREAS, the Founders of our Constitution empowered state legislators to be guardians of liberty against future abuses of power by the federal government; and

WHEREAS, the federal government has created a crushing national debt through improper and imprudent spending; and

WHEREAS, the federal government has invaded the legitimate roles of the states through the manipulative process of federal mandates, most of which are unfunded to a great extent; and

WHEREAS, the federal government has ceased to live under a proper interpretation of the Constitution of the United States; and

WHEREAS, it is the solemn duty of the states to protect the liberty of our people - particularly for the generations to come - to propose amendments to the United States Constitution through a convention of states under Article V to place clear restraints on these and related abuses of power:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby apply to Congress, under the provisions of Article V of the United States Constitution, for the calling of a convention of the states limited to proposing amendments to the United States Constitution that impose fiscal restraints on the federal government, limit the power and jurisdiction of the federal government, and limit the terms of office for its officials and members of Congress; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this application constitutes a continuing application in accordance with Article V of the United States Constitution until the legislatures of at least two-thirds of the several states have made applications on the same subject; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the President and Secretary of the United States Senate, the Speaker and Clerk of the United States House of Representatives, each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation, and the presiding officers of each of the legislative houses in the several states requesting their cooperation; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 655**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 696**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 774**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 786**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCS SB 824**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCS SB 854**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SS SB 869**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCS SB 873**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 992**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Judiciary**, Chairman Cox reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SB 695**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Special Standing Committee on Small Business**, Chairman Torpey reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Standing Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **SCS SB 777**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Transportation**, Chairman Schatz reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **SB 818**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1720**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1953**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 2260**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 506**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 605**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 660**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 680**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SB 731**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SS#2 SB 754**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SS SB 866**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### **MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1085**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 1124**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 301.010, 301.227, 301.700, 302.020, 407.815, and 578.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to motor vehicles, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 1136**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 115.013, 115.104, 115.121, 115.221, 115.231, 115.237, 115.251, 115.253, 115.255, 115.257, 115.261, 115.263, 115.265, 115.267, 115.269, 115.271, 115.273, 115.301, 115.305, 115.342, 115.346, 115.417, 115.420, 115.431, 115.443, 115.453, 115.475, 115.477, 115.479, 115.483, 115.485, 115.487, 115.489, 115.495, and 115.503, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-six new sections relating to elections.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS HB 1184**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 37.710, 105.271, 210.027, 210.145, 210.152, 210.183, 334.950, and 431.056, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to children, with an existing penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1303**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1372**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1389**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 1410**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 512.180, 534.060, 534.350, 534.360, 534.380, 535.030, 535.110, 535.160, 535.170, 535.200, and 535.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to landlord tenant actions.

With Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 2, and Senate Amendment No. 3.

*Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1410, Page 3, Section 534.380, Line 2, by striking the opening “[” and closing ”]” brackets; and further amend Lines 2-3, by striking the following:

“by the Missouri Rules of Civil Procedure” and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“as in other civil cases”**; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 535.110, Line 2, by striking the opening “[” and closing ”]” brackets; and

Further amend Lines 2-3, by striking the following:

“by the Missouri Rules of Civil Procedure” and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**“as in other civil cases”**.

*Senate Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1410, Page 1, Section A, Line 5, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“441.005. Except as otherwise provided, when used in Chapter 534, Chapter 535, or this chapter, the following terms mean:

(1) **“Landlord”, the owner or lessor of the premises or a person authorized by the owner to exercise any aspect of the management of the premises;**

(2) **“Lease”, a written or oral agreement for the use or possession of premises;**

[(2)] (3) **“Lessee”, any person who leases premises from another[, and any person residing on the premises with the lessee's permission] to the exclusion of others during the rental or lease period and who is obligated to pay rent;**

[(3)] (4) **“Premises”, land, tenements, condominium or cooperative units, air rights and all other types of real property leased under the terms of a rental agreement, including any facilities and appurtenances, to such premises, and any grounds, areas and facilities held out for the use of tenants generally or the use of which is promised to the tenant. “Premises” include structures, fixed or mobile, temporary or permanent, vessels, manufactured homes as defined in section 700.010, mobile trailer homes and vehicles which are used or intended for use primarily as a dwelling or as a place for commercial or industrial operations or storage;**

[(4)] (5) **“Rent”, a stated payment for the temporary possession or use of a house, land or other real property, made at fixed intervals by a tenant or lessee to a landlord;**

(6) **“Tenant”, a person who occupies the premises with the landlord's consent.**

441.500. As used in sections 441.500 to 441.643, the following terms mean:

- (1) “Abatement”, the removal or correction, including demolition, of any condition at a property that violates the provisions of any duly enacted building or housing code, as well as the making of such other improvements or corrections as are needed to effect the rehabilitation of the property or structure, including the closing or physical securing of the structure;
- (2) “Agent”, a person authorized by an owner to act for him;
- (3) “Code enforcement agency”, the official, agency, or board that has been delegated the responsibility for enforcing the housing code by the governing body;
- (4) “Community”, any county or municipality;
- (5) “County”, any county in the state;
- (6) “Dwelling unit”, premises or part thereof occupied, used, or held out for use and occupancy as a place of abode for human beings, whether occupied or vacant;
- (7) “Governing body”, the board, body or persons in which the powers of a community are vested;
- (8) “Housing code”, a local building, fire, health, property maintenance, nuisance or other ordinance which contains standards regulating the condition or maintenance of residential buildings;
- (9) “Local housing corporation”, a not-for-profit corporation organized pursuant to the laws of the state of Missouri for the purpose of promoting housing development and conservation within a specified area of a municipality or an unincorporated area;
- (10) “Municipality”, any incorporated city, town, or village;
- (11) “Neighborhood association”, any group of persons organized for the sole purpose of improvement of a particular geographic area having specific boundaries within a municipality, provided that such association is recognized by the municipality as the sole association for such purpose within such geographic area;
- (12) “Notice of deficiency”, a notice or other order issued by the code enforcement agency and requiring the elimination or removal of deficiencies found to exist under the housing code;
- (13) “Nuisance”, a violation of provisions of the housing code applying to the maintenance of the buildings or dwellings which the code official in the exercise of reasonable discretion believes constitutes a threat to the public health, safety or welfare;
- (14) “Occupant”, any person **lawfully** occupying a dwelling unit as his or her place of residence, **either as a tenant or a lessee**, whether or not that person is occupying the dwelling unit as a tenant from month to month or under a written lease, undertaking or other agreement;
- (15) “Owner”, the record owner or owners, and the beneficial owner or owners when other than the record owner, of the freehold of the premises or lesser estate therein, a mortgagee or vendee in possession, assignee of rents, receiver, personal representative, trustee, lessee, agent, or any other person in control of a dwelling unit;
- (16) “Person”, any individual, corporation, association, partnership, or other entity.

441.760. 1. If the plaintiff has met its burden of proof for a complete eviction but the tenant successfully pleads an affirmative defense to the eviction pursuant to section 441.750, then the court shall not terminate the tenancy but shall order the immediate removal of any person who the court finds conducted the drug-related activity which was the subject of the eviction proceeding.

**2. If the plaintiff presents evidence that a person is not lawfully occupying a dwelling unit as either a tenant or a lessee, the court shall order the immediate removal of such person unlawfully occupying the dwelling unit.**

441.770. 1. If the grounds for an eviction have been established pursuant to subsection 1 of section 441.740, the court shall order that the tenant be evicted from the leased property. **Following the order, the tenant shall have twenty-four hours to vacate the premises and the landlord shall subsequently have a right to reenter and take possession of the premises.**

2. If the grounds for a removal have been established pursuant to subsection 2 of section 441.740, the court shall order that those persons found to be engaging in the criminal activity described therein be immediately removed and barred from the leased property, but the court shall not order the tenancy be terminated.

3. The court may order the expedited execution of an eviction or removal order by requiring the order's enforcement by the appropriate agency within a specified number of days after final judgment.

4. The court may stay execution of an eviction or removal order for a reasonable length of time if the moving party establishes by clear and convincing evidence that immediate removal or eviction would pose a serious danger to the party and that this danger outweighs the safety, health and well-being of the surrounding community and of the plaintiff.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 535.210, Line 58, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"569.130. 1. A person does not commit an offense by damaging, tampering with, operating, riding in or upon, or making connection with property of another if he **or she** does so under a claim of right and has reasonable grounds to believe he **or she** has such a right.

2. The defendant shall have the burden of injecting the issue of claim of right.

**3. No person who, as a tenant, willfully or wantonly destroys, defaces, damages, impairs, or removes any part of a leased structure or dwelling unit, or the facilities, equipment, or appurtenances thereof, may inject the issue of claim of right.";** and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

*Senate Amendment No. 3*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1410, Page 1, Section A, Line 5, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"67.281. 1. A builder of one- or two-family dwellings or townhouses shall offer to any purchaser on or before the time of entering into the purchase contract the option, at the purchaser's cost, to install or equip fire sprinklers in the dwelling or townhouse. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no purchaser of such a one- or two-family dwelling or townhouse shall be denied the right to choose or decline to install a fire sprinkler system in such dwelling or townhouse being purchased by any code, ordinance, rule, regulation, order, or resolution by any county or other political subdivision. Any county or other political subdivision shall provide in any such code, ordinance, rule, regulation, order, or resolution the mandatory option for purchasers to have the right to choose and the requirement that builders offer to purchasers the option to purchase fire sprinklers in connection with the purchase of any one- or two-family dwelling or townhouse. The provisions of this section shall expire on December 31, [2019] **2024**.

2. Any governing body of any political subdivision that adopts the 2009 International Residential Code for One- and Two-Family Dwellings or a subsequent edition of such code without mandated automatic fire sprinkler systems in Section R313 of such code shall retain the language in section R317 of the 2006 International Residential Code for two-family dwellings (R317.1) and townhouses (R317.2)."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HB 1411**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 577, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to tanning facilities, with a penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1412**.



Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HB 1504**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 99.845, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax increment financing.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 1594**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 290.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to volunteer labor on public works projects.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HBs 1735 & 1618**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 301.010, 301.700, and 578.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the ownership of certain vehicles, with a penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 1866**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto thirteen new sections relating to the designation of memorial highways and bridges.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1882**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1999**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 43**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **House Amendment No. 1 to SCS SJR 36** and has taken up and passed **SCS SJR 36, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 614, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

### COMMITTEE CHANGES

May 7, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby remove Representative Keith English from the following committees:

Local Government  
Utilities  
Financial Institutions  
Insurance Policy

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

---

May 7, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby appoint Representative John Wright to serve as vice chair of the committee on Ethics.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

**RECESS**

Representative Diehl moved that the House stand in recess until such time that the conference committee reports for House Bill No. 2002 through House Bill No. 2013 are distributed, and then stand adjourned until 9:00 a.m., Thursday, May 8, 2014.

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2002**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, as amended.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

**FOR THE SENATE:**

/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Ryan Silvey  
/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ Shalonn “Kiki” Curls  
/s/ Gina Walsh

**FOR THE HOUSE:**

/s/ Rick Stream  
/s/ Tom Flanigan  
/s/ Mike Lair  
/s/ Genise Montecillo  
/s/ Jeanne Kirkton

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2003**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, as amended.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Ryan Silvey  
/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ Shalonn “Kiki” Curls  
/s/ Gina Walsh

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rick Stream  
/s/ Tom Flanigan  
/s/ Mike Lair  
/s/ Genise Montecillo  
/s/ Chris Kelly

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2004**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004.

2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004.

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer

/s/ Rick Stream

/s/ Ryan Silvey

/s/ Tom Flanigan

/s/ Dan Brown

/s/ Lincoln Hough

/s/ Shalonn “Kiki” Curls

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2005**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005.

2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005.

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer

/s/ Rick Stream

/s/ Ryan Silvey

/s/ Tom Flanigan

/s/ Dan Brown

/s/ Eric Burlison

/s/ Shalonn “Kiki” Curls

/s/ Chris Kelly

/s/ Gina Walsh

/s/ Kevin Mcmanus

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2006**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Ryan Silvey  
/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ Shalonn "Kiki" Curls  
/s/ Gina Walsh

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rick Stream  
/s/ Tom Flanigan  
/s/ Craig Redmon  
/s/ Jill Schupp  
/s/ Jeanne Kirkton

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2007**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007.

2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007.

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer

/s/ Rick Stream

/s/ Ryan Silvey

/s/ Tom Flanigan

/s/ Dan Brown

/s/ Bart Korman

/s/ Shalonn “Kiki” Curls

/s/ Chris Kelly

/s/ Gina Walsh

/s/ Gail McCann Beatty

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2008**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, as amended.

2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008.

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer

/s/ Rick Stream

/s/ Ryan Silvey

/s/ Tom Flanigan

/s/ Dan Brown

/s/ Marsha Haefner

/s/ Shalonn “Kiki” Curls

/s/ John Rizzo

/s/ Gina Walsh

/s/ Chris Kelly

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2009**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009, as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009, as amended.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Ryan Silvey  
/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ Shalonn “Kiki” Curls  
/s/ Gina Walsh

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rick Stream  
/s/ Tom Flanigan  
/s/ Marsha Haefner  
/s/ John Rizzo  
/s/ Jeanne Kirkton

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2010**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010.



2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010.

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Ryan Silvey  
/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ Shalonn “Kiki” Curls  
/s/ Gina Walsh

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rick Stream  
/s/ Tom Flanigan  
/s/ Sue Allen  
/s/ Jeremy LaFaver

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2011**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011.

2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011.

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Ryan Silvey  
/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ Shalonn “Kiki” Curls  
/s/ Gina Walsh

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rick Stream  
/s/ Tom Flanigan  
/s/ Sue Allen  
/s/ Jeremy LaFaver

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2012**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Ryan Silvey  
/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ Shalonn “Kiki” Curls  
/s/ Gina Walsh

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rick Stream  
/s/ Tom Flanigan  
/s/ Mark Parkinson  
/s/ Chris Kelly  
/s/ Jeanne Kirkton

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2013**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2013, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2013.

2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2013.

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2013, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Ryan Silvey  
/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ Shalonn “Kiki” Curls  
/s/ Gina Walsh

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rick Stream  
/s/ Tom Flanigan  
/s/ Mark Parkinson  
/s/ Jeanne Kirkton  
/s/ Stephen Webber

The following member's presence was noted: Redmon.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

Pursuant to the motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 9:00 a.m., Thursday, May 8, 2014.

### **CORRECTION TO HOUSE JOURNAL**

Correct House Journal, Sixty-third Day, Tuesday, May 6, 2014, Page 1576, Line 25, by inserting at the end of said line the number "2850".

### **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

#### **ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS**

Thursday, May 8, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussing the following: House policy amendments regarding appropriations and standardizing offices (attachments to follow).

CANCELLED

#### **ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS**

Tuesday, May 13, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussing the following: House policy amendments regarding appropriations, standardizing offices, and tuition reimbursement.

#### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Thursday, May 8, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Monday, May 12, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Tuesday, May 13, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW

Wednesday, May 14, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Thursday, May 15, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW

Friday, May 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GENERAL LAWS

Thursday, May 8, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.

Executive session will be held: SJR 30

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

HEALTH INSURANCE

Thursday, May 8, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment or 2:00 PM, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.

Public hearing will be held: SS SB 498

Executive session will be held: SS SB 498

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Location: HR 5

CORRECTED

RULES

Thursday, May 8, 2014, Upon Morning Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS SS SB 575, SCS SB 642, SB 842, SB 844, HCS SS SB 860

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTED

**SPECIAL STANDING COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS**

Thursday, May 8, 2014, 9:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HCS#2 SCS SB 777

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CANCELLED

**WAYS AND MEANS**

Monday, May 12, 2014, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

SIXTY-FIFTH DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 8, 2014

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING**

HCS HCR 41

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 62 - Bahr
- 2 HJR 70 - Jones (50)

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 2 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 3 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 4 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 5 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 6 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 7 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 8 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 9 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 10 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 11 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 12 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 13 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 14 HB 2070 - Hough
- 15 HCS HB 2078 - Funderburk
- 16 HCS HB 2131 - Elmer
- 17 HB 2155 - Scharnhorst
- 18 HCS HB 1054 - Barnes
- 19 HCS HB 1056 - Johnson
- 20 HCS HB 1183 - Gosen
- 21 HCS HB 1478 - Swan
- 22 HB 1486 - Fitzpatrick

1713 *Journal of the House*

- 23 HB 1543 - Hinson
- 24 HCS HB 1725 - Frederick
- 25 HCS HB 1743 - Funderburk
- 26 HCS HB 1935 - Austin
- 27 HCS HB 1949 - Thomson
- 28 HCS HB 1990 - Fitzwater
- 29 HB 1993 - Bernskoetter
- 30 HCS HB 2049 - Fitzpatrick
- 31 HB 2099 - Franklin
- 32 HB 1142 - Flanigan
- 33 HB 1152 - Pace
- 34 HCS HB 1200 - Burlison
- 35 HCS HB 1247 - Wood
- 36 HCS HBs 1258 & 1267 - Rowden
- 37 HCS HB 1448 - Cox
- 38 HB 1668 - Allen
- 39 HCS HB 1807 - Solon
- 40 HCS HB 1823 - Berry
- 41 HB 1976 - Spencer
- 42 HB 2053 - Curtman
- 43 HB 2219 - Peters
- 44 HB 1111 - Rowland
- 45 HCS HB 1488 - Bahr
- 46 HCS HB 1492 - Lichtenegger
- 47 HCS HB 1540 - Fitzwater
- 48 HB 1737 - Burlison
- 49 HCS HB 1842 - Frederick
- 50 HCS HB 2209 - Molendorp
- 51 HB 1065 - Grisamore
- 52 HCS HB 1309 - Sommer
- 53 HB 1347 - Haahr
- 54 HCS HB 1364 - Bahr
- 55 HB 1544 - Rowden
- 56 HB 1562 - Kratky
- 57 HCS HB 1634 - Hough
- 58 HCS HB 1639 - Funderburk
- 59 HCS HB 1734 - Fraker
- 60 HCS HB 1845 - Anderson
- 61 HB 1899 - Pfautsch
- 62 HCS HB 2038 - Hicks
- 63 HCS HB 2112 - Gatschenberger
- 64 HCS HB 2188 - Muntzel
- 65 HB 1188 - Elmer
- 66 HCS HB 1257 - Wilson
- 67 HCS HB 1344 - Gosen
- 68 HB 1548 - McGaugh
- 69 HCS HB 1640 - Reiboldt

- 70 HCS HB 1894 - Frederick
- 71 HB 2136 - Austin
- 72 HCS HB 2272 - Jones (50)
- 73 HCS HB 1846 - Cox
- 74 HCS HB 2050 - Curtman

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 2 HCS HB 2118 - Cox

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

#### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCR 19 - Gannon
- 4 HCR 27 - May
- 5 HCR 22 - Wieland
- 6 HCR 48 - McGaugh
- 7 HCS HCR 49 - Phillips

#### **SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

SCS SJR 27 - Curtman

#### **SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 766 - Mitten
- 4 SS SB 745 - Jones (50)
- 5 SB 628, E.C. - Wilson
- 6 HCS SB 656, E.C. - Jones (50)
- 7 SB 718 - Davis
- 8 HCS SCS SB 723 - Stream
- 9 HCS SCS SB 492 - Thomson
- 10 SB 601 - Funderburk
- 11 SS SCS SB 767 - Diehl
- 12 SB 907 - Flanigan
- 13 HCS SB 504 - Rowden
- 14 HCS SCS SB 567 - Swan
- 15 HCS SB 615 - Austin
- 16 SCS SBs 638 & 647 - Engler

1715 *Journal of the House*

- 17 HCS SB 727 - Johnson
- 18 HCS SB 773, E.C. - Spencer
- 19 SS SB 782 - Funderburk
- 20 SB 500 - Kelly (045)
- 21 HCS SB 508 - Molendorp
- 22 HCS SB 584, (Fiscal Review 5/7/14) - Burlison
- 23 SS SCS SB 593 - Dugger
- 24 HCS SB 607 - Hough
- 25 SCS SB 623, (Fiscal Review 5/7/14) - McGaugh
- 26 HCS SCS SB 664, (Fiscal Review 5/7/14) - Miller
- 27 SCS SB 729 - Lauer
- 28 SB 734 - Fraker
- 29 SCS SB 735 - Miller
- 30 HCS SS SB 758 - McManus
- 31 SCS SB 785 - Miller
- 32 HCS SB 794 - Smith
- 33 HCS SCS SB 809 - Elmer
- 34 SS SCS SB 841 - Rowden
- 35 HCS SCS SB 852 - Rhoads

**HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

- 1 SCS HB 1190, as amended - Kelley (127)
- 2 SCS HCS HB 1779 - Riddle
- 3 SS SCS HCS HB 1124 - Kolkmeyer
- 4 SCS HB 1136 - Dugger
- 5 SS SCS HCS HBs 1735 & 1618 - Cierpiot

**BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

- 1 HCS SB 662, as amended (request House recede/grant conference), E.C. - Koenig
- 2 HCS SB 614, as amended (request House recede/grant conference) - Cox

**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

- 1 CCR SS HB 1361, as amended - Gosen
- 2 CCR SCS HCS HB 2002, as amended - Stream
- 3 CCR SCS HCS HB 2003, as amended - Stream
- 4 CCR SCS HCS HB 2004 - Stream
- 5 CCR SCS HCS HB 2005 - Stream
- 6 CCR SCS HCS HB 2006 - Stream
- 7 CCR SCS HCS HB 2007 - Stream
- 8 CCR SCS HCS HB 2008, as amended - Stream
- 9 CCR SCS HCS HB 2009, as amended - Stream
- 10 CCR SCS HCS HB 2010 - Stream
- 11 CCR SS SCS HCS HB 2011 - Stream
- 12 CCR SCS HCS HB 2012 - Stream



- 10 CCR SCS HCS HB 2013 - Stream
- 11 SCS SB 612, HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 & HA 5, E.C. - Hoskins
- 12 HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, as amended, E.C. - Stream
- 13 HCS SCS SB 672, as amended - Jones (50)
- 14 HCS SCS SB 716, as amended - Scharnhorst
- 15 SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended, E.C. - Funderburk
- 16 SS SCS HB 1490, as amended, E.C. - Bahr

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

SS SCR 22 - Ross

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SIXTY-FIFTH DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 8, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Be strong in the Lord and in the power of His might. (Ephesians 6:10)*

God of Grace and God of Glory, pour on Your people Your power and as we wait upon You at this moment of prayer may the power of Your presence permeate our hearts.

When doubts disturb us, and worries weaken us, and frustrations follow us be our guiding light that we may see that the way of truth is the way of wisdom, the path of honesty is the path of honor, and the road of faithfulness is the road of faith.

Call us to commanding convictions, refresh us with Your renewing spirit, strengthen us with Your steadfast presence so essential to worthy tasks worthily accepted. By Your Spirit make us courteous in our conversations, friendly in our relationships, ready to serve our state with all our hearts, and to truly represent those who have sent us here. Bless Missouri with Your favor, make conflicts cease and cause peace to come to all.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Audrey Erdman, Taylor York, Sydnee Brandt and Jacob Cummings.

## SPECIAL RECOGNITION

The Mesnier Mini-Singers from Mesnier Primary School in Affton, Missouri, were introduced by Representative Montecillo and performed "The Star Spangled Banner."

The Journal of the sixty-fourth day was approved as corrected.

## HOUSE RESOLUTION

Representative Curtman, et al., offered House Resolution No. 3012.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 2962 through House Resolution No. 3011

House Resolution No. 3013 through House Resolution No. 3051

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

Representative Curtman, et al., offered House Concurrent Resolution No. 53.

## SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

**HCS HCR 41**, relating to an Article V Convention.

## BILLS IN CONFERENCE

**CCR SS HB 1361, as amended**, relating to domestic surplus lines insurers, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **CCR SS HB 1361, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream

Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 003

Ellington	Marshall	Pogue
-----------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Curtman	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Grisamore	Hodges
Hummel	May	McDonald	Muntzel	Parkinson
Peters	Smith	Swearingen		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Gosen, **CCS SS HB 1361** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 003

Ellington                      Marshall                      Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Allen	Curtman	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Grisamore
Hodges	Hummel	Jones 50	May	Muntzel
Peters	Smith	Swearingen		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 621, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 693, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

### BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

**HCS SB 662, as amended**, relating to notice of sales tax modifications, was taken up by Representative Koenig.

Representative Koenig moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 662, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**HCS SB 693, as amended**, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

Representative Jones (50) moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 693, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**HCS SB 614, as amended**, relating to judicial personnel, was taken up by Representative Cox.

Representative Cox moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 614, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**HCS SB 621, as amended**, relating to judicial procedures, was taken up by Representative Cox.

Representative Cox moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 621, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

### **BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

**CCR SCS HCS HB 2002, as amended**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCR SCS HCS HB 2002, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeier
Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Smith

## 1722 *Journal of the House*

Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 020

Bahr	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Ellington
Frame	Hummel	Koenig	Kratky	Marshall
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Morgan	Newman
Otto	Pogue	Roorda	Schieffer	Schupp

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Guernsey	Hodges	May	Muntzel	Peters
Redmon				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCS SCS HCS HB 2002** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 023

Bahr	Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Curtman
Dunn	Ellington	Frame	Hummel	Koenig

Kratky	Marshall	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten
Morgan	Newman	Otto	Pierson	Pogue
Roorda	Schieffer	Schupp		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Guernsey	Hodges	Korman	May	Muntzel
Peters	Redmon			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Speaker Jones assumed the Chair.

### **APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES**

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

**HCS SB 614:** Representatives Cox, Cornejo and Kelly (45)  
**HCS SB 662:** Representatives Koenig, Curtman and Carpenter  
**HCS SB 693:** Representatives Jones (50), Elmer and LaFaver  
**HCS SB 621:** Representatives Cox, Cornejo and Colona

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

### **BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

**CCR SCS HCS HB 2003, as amended**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCR SCS HCS HB 2003, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton



## 1724 *Journal of the House*

Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 013

Carpenter	Curtis	Ellington	Frame	Hummel
Marshall	McNeil	Meredith	Morgan	Newman
Otto	Pogue	Schupp		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Burns	Funderburk	Hodges	May	McCann Beatty
Molendorp	Peters	Smith		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCS SCS HCS HB 2003** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Pace	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon

Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 013

Carpenter	Curtis	Ellington	Frame	Hummel
Marshall	McNeil	Meredith	Morgan	Newman
Otto	Pogue	Schupp		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Hodges	May	Molendorp	Peters	Smith
--------	-----	-----------	--------	-------

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**CCR SCS HCS HB 2004**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCR SCS HCS HB 2004** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon

## 1726 *Journal of the House*

Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wilson	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 025

Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Ellington
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Harris
Marshall	McCaherty	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Otto	Pogue
Roorda	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	Wieland

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Guernsey	Hodges	May	Peters	Wood
----------	--------	-----	--------	------

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCS SCS HCS HB 2004** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Pace	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 025

Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Ellington
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Harris
Marshall	McCaherty	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Otto	Pogue
Roorda	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	Wieland

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Guernsey	Hodges	May	Peters	Pierson
----------	--------	-----	--------	---------

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**CCR SCS HCS HB 2005**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCR SCS HCS HB 2005** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson

1728 *Journal of the House*

Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 005

Frame	Marshall	McNeil	Newman	Pogue
-------	----------	--------	--------	-------

PRESENT: 002

Cox	Elmer
-----	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Hodges	May	Peters
Rehder				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCS SCS HCS HB 2005** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 004

Frame	Marshall	McNeil	Pogue
-------	----------	--------	-------

PRESENT: 002

Cox	Elmer
-----	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Ellington	Guernsey	Hodges	May	Newman
Peters	Rehder			

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**CCR SCS HCS HB 2006**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCR SCS HCS HB 2006** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

# 1730 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 008

Ellington	Johnson	Marshall	McNeil	Pace
Pierson	Pogue	Smith		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Hodges	May	Peters	Rehder
--------	-----	--------	--------

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCS SCS HCS HB 2006** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 007

Ellington	Frame	Johnson	Marshall	McNeil
Pogue	Smith			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Hodges	May	Parkinson	Peters	Rehder
--------	-----	-----------	--------	--------

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**CCR SCS HCS HB 2007**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCR SCS HCS HB 2007** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 011

Colona	Ellington	Frame	Gardner	Kirkton
Marshall	McNeil	Newman	Pogue	Schieber
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000



1732 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Hodges	Hummel	May	Mims	Peters
Rehder				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCS SCS HCS HB 2007** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 011

Colona	Ellington	Frame	Gardner	Kirkton
Marshall	McNeil	Newman	Pogue	Roorda
Schieber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Higdon	Hodges	May	Mims	Peters
Pierson	Rehder			

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**CCR SCS HCS HB 2008, as amended**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCR SCS HCS HB 2008, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 005

Ellington	Frame	Marshall	McNeil	Pogue
-----------	-------	----------	--------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Bahr	Burns	Curtis	Hodges	May
Neely	Neth	Peters	Rehder	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCS SCS HCS HB 2008** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 006

Ellington	Frame	Marshall	McNeil	Parkinson
Pogue				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bahr	Burns	Curtis	English	Hodges
Jones 50	May	Neely	Neth	Peters
Pike	Rehder	Webber		

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**CCR SCS HCS HB 2009, as amended**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCR SCS HCS HB 2009, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	White
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 019

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Ellington
Frame	Gardner	Hummel	Hurst	LaFaver
Marshall	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Morgan
Newman	Pogue	Rizzo	Smith	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Burns	Curtis	Funderburk	Hodges	Jones 50
May	Peters	Rehder	Webber	Wieland

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCS SCS HCS HB 2009** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 017

Butler	Carpenter	Dunn	Ellington	Frame
Gardner	Hummel	Hurst	LaFaver	Marshall
McNeil	Meredith	Morgan	Newman	Pogue
Rizzo	Smith			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Burns	Curtis	Hicks	Hodges	May
Peters	Rehder	Wieland		

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

## HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SCS HB 1136**, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **SCS HB 1136** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 009

Butler	Ellington	Frame	Gardner	Marshall
Mayfield	Pogue	Roorda	Smith	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Burns	Curtis	English	Funderburk	Guernsey
Hodges	Jones 50	May	Peters	Rehder
Wood				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Dugger, **SCS HB 1136** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 009

Ellington	English	Frame	Gardner	Hummel
Marshall	Mayfield	Roorda	Smith	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Barnes	Burns	Butler	Guernsey	Hodges
May	Molendorp	Peters	Rehder	Wood

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**MOTION**

Representative Diehl moved that Rule 57(c) be suspended for the purpose of taking up **CCR SCS HCS HB 2010**.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 121

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 028

Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Hummel	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Rizzo	Roorda	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brattin	Burlison	Burns	Hodges	Kelley 127
Marshall	May	Peters	Rehder	Wieland

VACANCIES: 004



**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

**CCR SCS HCS HB 2010**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCR SCS HCS HB 2010** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 043

Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Harris	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Roorda	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Burlison	Hodges	May	Molendorp	Peters
Rehder	Spencer	Wieland		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCS SCS HCS HB 2010** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 042

Black	Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Harris	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pogue	Rizzo	Roorda
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Burlison	Butler	Hodges	Jones 50	May
Molendorp	Peters	Rehder	Spencer	Wieland

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**CCR SS SCS HCS HB 2011**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Scharnhorst assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCR SS SCS HCS HB 2011** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 046

Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	Marshall
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Roorda	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brattin	Burlison	Hodges	Keeney	Lant
May	Peters	Redmon	Rehder	Wieland

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 045

Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	Marshall
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Roorda	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brattin	Burlison	Hodges	Keeney	Lant
May	Newman	Peters	Rehder	Wieland

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Scharnhorst declared the bill passed.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

**CCR SCS HCS HB 2012**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCR SCS HCS HB 2012** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 018

Carpenter	Ellington	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Harris	Hummel	Marshall	Mayfield	McDonald
McKenna	McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Pogue
Roorda	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 002

Cox	Elmer
-----	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Burlison	English	Hodges	Keeney	Lant
May	Morris	Peters	Rehder	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCS SCS HCS HB 2012** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McManus	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 021

Carpenter	Ellington	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Harris	Hummel	Marshall	Mayfield	McDonald
McKenna	McNeil	Mitten	Morgan	Newman
Otto	Pogue	Roorda	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 002

Cox	Elmer
-----	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brattin	Burlison	Curtis	Hodges	Keeney
Lant	May	Morris	Peters	Rehder

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**CCR SCS HCS HB 2013**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCR SCS HCS HB 2013** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 003

Ellington	Marshall	Pogue
-----------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Burlison	Hodges	Keeney	Lant	May
Peters	Rehder			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCS SCS HCS HB 2013** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 003

Ellington	Marshall	Pogue
-----------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Burlison	English	Hodges	Keeney	Lant
May	Peters	Rehder		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.



## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

**HCR 19**, relating to the recognition of Missouri Whole Child Month, was taken up by Representative Gannon.

Representative Gannon offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Amendment No.1*

AMEND House Concurrent Resolution No. 19, Page 2, Line 46, by deleting the word "March" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "September"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Gannon, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gannon, **HCR 19, as amended**, was adopted.

**HCR 22**, relating to the Terrorism Risk Insurance Program, was taken up by Representative Wieland.

On motion of Representative Wieland, **HCR 22** was adopted.

**HCR 48**, relating to actions by the United States Army Corps of Engineers, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCR 48** was adopted.

## MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 2021**, entitled:

An act to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, from the funds herein designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 2002, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 2002**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 2003, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 2003**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 2004**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 2004**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 2005**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 2005**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 2006**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 2006**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 2007**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 2007**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 2008**, **as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 2008**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 2009**, **as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 2009**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 2010**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 2010**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS SCS HCS HB 2011**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 2012**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 2012**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 2013**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 2013**.

## HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SCS HCS HB 2021**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

On motion of Representative Stream, **SCS HCS HB 2021** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 014

Bahr	Brattin	Curtman	Ellington	Frame
Hurst	Johnson	Koenig	Leara	Marshall
Parkinson	Pogue	Schieber	Wilson	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Burlison	Hodges	Hough	Keeney	LaFaver
Lant	May	McDonald	Neth	Peters
Rehder	Schatz			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Stream, **SCS HCS HB 2021** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 015

Bahr	Brattin	Curtman	Ellington	Frame
Hurst	Johnson	Koenig	Leara	Marshall
Parkinson	Pogue	Schieber	Torpey	Wilson

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Burlison	Funderburk	Hodges	Keeney	Lant
May	Mayfield	McDonald	McNeil	Neth
Peters	Rehder	Schatz	Schupp	

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

**HCS HCR 49**, relating to the recognition of Missouri Safe Boating Week, was taken up by Representative Phillips.

On motion of Representative Phillips, **HCS HCR 49** was adopted.

### REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCR 43** - Veterans

### REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS SB 605** - Fiscal Review

**HCS SS#2 SB 754** - Fiscal Review

### COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Health Insurance**, Chairman Molendorp reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Insurance, to which was referred **SS SB 498**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Insurance Policy**, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Insurance Policy, to which was referred **SS SB 884**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HCR 41**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCR 20**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 575**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 630**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SB 642**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 655**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 717**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SB 774**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Be Returned to the Committee of Origin** as **SS SCS SB 774**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS#2 SCS SB 777**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 786**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 818**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 842**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 844**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 860**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 884**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 992**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

#### **MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS HB 1361, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SS HB 1361**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 41**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS** for **SCS SB 530, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SCS SB 530, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 614, as amended**.

Senators: Dixon, Schmitt, Emery, Justice and Keaveny

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 621, as amended**.

Senators: Dixon, Schmitt, Schaefer, Justus and Keaveny

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 662, as amended**.

Senators: Kraus, Lager, Wallingford, Sifton and LeVota

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SCS SB 672, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SCS SB 672**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 693, as amended**.

Senators: Parson, Dixon, Romine, Keaveny and LeVota

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **House Amendment No. 1** and **House Amendment No. 2** to **SB 719**, and has taken up and passed **SB 719, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **House Amendment No. 1** to **SB 796** and has taken up and passed **SB 796, as amended**.

Emergency clause adopted.

**COMMITTEE CHANGE**

May 8, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317-A  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby appoint Representative Bob Burns to the committee on Insurance Policy.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jake Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 612**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Rob Schaaf  
/s/ Will Kraus  
/s/ John Lamping  
/s/ Scott Sifton  
/s/ Paul LeVota

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Denny Hoskins  
/s/ Rocky Miller



**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 672**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 17, and House Amendment No. 17, as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Mike Parson  
/s/ Bob Dixon  
/s/ Gary Romine  
/s/ Jolie L. Justus  
/s/ Joseph P. Keaveny

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Caleb Jones  
/s/ Kevin Elmer  
/s/ Jeremy LaFaver

**ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 3:00 p.m., Monday, May 12, 2014.

**CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL**

**AFFIDAVIT**

I, State Representative Jim Hansen, District 40, hereby state and affirm that my vote on the motion by which SCS HCS HB 1631 was truly agreed to and finally passed as recorded on Page 1677 of the Journal of the House for the Sixty-fourth day, Wednesday, May 7, 2014 was incorrectly recorded as “Absent With Leave.” Pursuant to House Rule 89, I ask that the Journal be corrected to show that I was in the chamber at the time the vote was taken, I did in fact vote, my vote was incorrectly recorded, and should have been recorded as “yes.”

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2014.

/s/ Jim Hansen  
State Representative

State of Missouri            )  
  ) ss.  
County of Cole             )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May in the year 2014.

/s/ LeAnn M. Hager

**COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

**ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS**

Tuesday, May 13, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussing the following: House policy amendments regarding appropriations, standardizing offices, and tuition reimbursement.

**BUDGET**

Monday, May 12, 2014, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session will be held: HCR 50

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Tax credit review

**FISCAL REVIEW**

Monday, May 12, 2014, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**FISCAL REVIEW**

Tuesday, May 13, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**CORRECTED**

**FISCAL REVIEW**

Wednesday, May 14, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**FISCAL REVIEW**

Thursday, May 15, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**FISCAL REVIEW**

Friday, May 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**INSURANCE POLICY**

Monday, May 12, 2014, 1:40 PM, House Hearing Room 5.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Executive session will be convened

**LOCAL GOVERNMENT**

Tuesday, May 13, 2014, 7:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, 107 East High Street, Jefferson City, MO.

**RULES**

Monday, May 12, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: HCS SS SB 691, SB 695, SB 708, HCS SCS SB 824, HCS SCS SB 854, HCS SB 696, HCS SB 874, HCS SCS SB 896, HCS SCS SB 873, HCS SS SB 869, HB 1554

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**VETERANS**

Tuesday, May 13, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCR 43

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**WAYS AND MEANS**

Monday, May 12, 2014, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

SIXTY-SIXTH DAY, MONDAY, MAY 12, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 62 - Bahr
- 2 HJR 70 - Jones (50)

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 2 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 3 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson

- 4 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 5 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 6 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 7 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 8 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 9 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 10 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 11 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 12 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 13 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 14 HB 2070 - Hough
- 15 HCS HB 2078 - Funderburk
- 16 HCS HB 2131 - Elmer
- 17 HB 2155 - Scharnhorst
- 18 HCS HB 1054 - Barnes
- 19 HCS HB 1056 - Johnson
- 20 HCS HB 1183 - Gosen
- 21 HCS HB 1478 - Swan
- 22 HB 1486 - Fitzpatrick
- 23 HB 1543 - Hinson
- 24 HCS HB 1725 - Frederick
- 25 HCS HB 1743 - Funderburk
- 26 HCS HB 1935 - Austin
- 27 HCS HB 1949 - Thomson
- 28 HCS HB 1990 - Fitzwater
- 29 HB 1993 - Bernskoetter
- 30 HCS HB 2049 - Fitzpatrick
- 31 HB 2099 - Franklin
- 32 HB 1142 - Flanigan
- 33 HB 1152 - Pace
- 34 HCS HB 1200 - Burlison
- 35 HCS HB 1247 - Wood
- 36 HCS HBs 1258 & 1267 - Rowden
- 37 HCS HB 1448 - Cox
- 38 HB 1668 - Allen
- 39 HCS HB 1807 - Solon
- 40 HCS HB 1823 - Berry
- 41 HB 1976 - Spencer
- 42 HB 2053 - Curtman
- 43 HB 2219 - Peters
- 44 HB 1111 - Rowland
- 45 HCS HB 1488 - Bahr
- 46 HCS HB 1492 - Lichtenegger
- 47 HCS HB 1540 - Fitzwater
- 48 HB 1737 - Burlison
- 49 HCS HB 1842 - Frederick
- 50 HCS HB 2209 - Molendorp

1760 *Journal of the House*

- 51 HB 1065 - Grisamore
- 52 HCS HB 1309 - Sommer
- 53 HB 1347 - Haahr
- 54 HCS HB 1364 - Bahr
- 55 HB 1544 - Rowden
- 56 HB 1562 - Kratky
- 57 HCS HB 1634 - Hough
- 58 HCS HB 1639 - Funderburk
- 59 HCS HB 1734 - Fraker
- 60 HCS HB 1845 - Anderson
- 61 HB 1899 - Pfautsch
- 62 HCS HB 2038 - Hicks
- 63 HCS HB 2112 - Gatschenberger
- 64 HCS HB 2188 - Muntzel
- 65 HB 1188 - Elmer
- 66 HCS HB 1257 - Wilson
- 67 HCS HB 1344 - Gosen
- 68 HB 1548 - McGaugh
- 69 HCS HB 1640 - Reiboldt
- 70 HCS HB 1894 - Frederick
- 71 HB 2136 - Austin
- 72 HCS HB 2272 - Jones (50)
- 73 HCS HB 1846 - Cox
- 74 HCS HB 2050 - Curtman
- 75 HCS HB 1171 - Butler

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 2 HCS HB 2118 - Cox

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCR 27 - May

**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

SCS SJR 27 - Curtman

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 766 - Mitten
- 4 SS SB 745 - Jones (50)
- 5 SB 628, E.C. - Wilson
- 6 HCS SB 656, E.C. - Jones (50)
- 7 SB 718 - Davis
- 8 HCS SCS SB 723 - Stream
- 9 HCS SCS SB 492 - Thomson
- 10 SB 601 - Funderburk
- 11 SS SCS SB 767 - Diehl
- 12 SB 907 - Flanigan
- 13 HCS SB 504 - Rowden
- 14 HCS SCS SB 567 - Swan
- 15 HCS SB 615 - Austin
- 16 SCS SBs 638 & 647 - Engler
- 17 HCS SB 727 - Johnson
- 18 HCS SB 773, E.C. - Spencer
- 19 SS SB 782 - Funderburk
- 20 SB 500 - Kelly (45)
- 21 HCS SB 508 - Molendorp
- 22 HCS SB 584, (Fiscal Review 5/7/14) - Burlison
- 23 SS SCS SB 593 - Dugger
- 24 HCS SB 607 - Hough
- 25 SCS SB 623, (Fiscal Review 5/7/14) - McGaugh
- 26 HCS SCS SB 664, (Fiscal Review 5/7/14) - Miller
- 27 SCS SB 729 - Lauer
- 28 SB 734 - Fraker
- 29 SCS SB 735 - Miller
- 30 HCS SS SB 758 - McManus
- 31 SCS SB 785 - Miller
- 32 HCS SB 794 - Smith
- 33 HCS SCS SB 809 - Elmer
- 34 SS SCS SB 841 - Rowden
- 35 HCS SCS SB 852 - Rhoads
- 36 HCS SB 605, (Fiscal Review 5/8/14) - Haahr
- 37 HCS SB 660 - Swan
- 38 SCS SB 731 - Colona
- 39 HCS SS#2 SB 754, (Fiscal Review 5/8/14) - Flanigan

**HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

- 1 SCS HB 1190, as amended - Kelley (127)
- 2 SCS HCS HB 1779 - Riddle
- 3 SS SCS HCS HB 1124 - Kolkmeyer
- 4 SS SCS HCS HBs 1735 & 1618 - Cierpiot
- 5 SCS HB 1092, as amended - Lant
- 6 SCS HCS HRB 1299 - Flanigan
- 7 SCS HB 1791, as amended, E.C. - Fitzwater
- 8 SCS HCS HB 1217, as amended, E.C. - Dugger
- 9 SS SCS HB 1270 - Lant
- 10 SS SCS HB 1411 - Cross
- 11 SCS HB 1866 - Schatz
- 12 SCS HCS HB 1410, as amended - Cross

**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

- 1 CCR SCS SB 612, HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 & HA 5, E.C. - Hoskins
- 2 HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, as amended, E.C. - Stream
- 3 CCR HCS SCS SB 672, as amended - Jones (50)
- 4 HCS SCS SB 716, as amended - Scharnhorst
- 5 SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended, E.C. - Funderburk
- 6 SS SCS HB 1490, as amended, E.C. - Bahr
- 7 HCS SB 662, as amended, E.C. - Koenig
- 8 HCS SB 693, as amended - Jones (50)
- 9 HCS SB 614, as amended - Cox
- 10 HCS SB 621, as amended - Cox

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

SS SCR 22 - Ross

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SIXTY-SIXTH DAY, MONDAY, MAY 12, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative John McCaherty.

*This is the message which we have heard from Him and declare to you, that God is light and in Him is no darkness at all. If we say that we have fellowship with Him, and walk in darkness, we lie and do not practice the truth. But if we walk in the light as He is in the light, we have fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus Christ His Son cleanses us from all sin.*

*If we say that we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us. If we confess our sins, He is faithful and just to forgive us our sins and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. (John 1:5)*

Father, as we bow before Your throne of grace this afternoon, we come with open hearts, open minds, and the knowledge of our own shortcomings.

We need You! As we face this final week in the legislative session, we need You. As we remember those we have lost this year, decisions that were made, good times and bad, we need You. As we seek what is right for this great state, we need You. As we seek fellowship with one another, as we seek to work together for the good of those we serve, we need You!

Lead us, guide us, and allow Your great grace to shine upon us, that You may receive glory and honor and praise forever and ever.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Rebecca Wolter, Vera Voronenko and Lia Yeghoyants.

The Journal of the sixty-fifth day was approved as corrected.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 3052 through House Resolution No. 3131



**THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**SS SCS SB 841**, relating to alternative nicotine or vapor products, was taken up by Representative Rowden.

Representative Jones (50) moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 045

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hubbard	McGaugh
McManus	Neely	Newman	Peters	Rehder
Stream	Swearingen	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Rowden, **SS SCS SB 841** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McKenna
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Muntzel	Neth	Norr	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 019

Dunn	Frederick	Gardner	Kirkton	Marshall
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Morgan
Morris	Nichols	Otto	Pierson	Schieber
Schupp	Spencer	Swan	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Grisamore	Guernsey	Hinson	Hodges	Hubbard
Hummel	McGaugh	McManus	Neely	Newman
Peters	Swearingen	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**SCS SB 785**, relating to temporary boating safety identification cards, was taken up by Representative Miller.

On motion of Representative Miller, **SCS SB 785** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	McCaherty	McDonald
McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 008

Anders	Frame	Gardner	Kelly 45	McCann Beatty
Montecillo	Pierson	Schupp		

PRESENT: 001

Mayfield

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

English	Grisamore	Hicks	Hodges	Hubbard
McGaugh	McManus	Molendorp	Newman	Peters
Scharnhorst	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**SB 907**, relating to safety-related capital projects for schools, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **SB 907** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 006

Ellington	Frame	Marshall	Pogue	Schieber
Wilson				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

English	Grisamore	Hodges	Hubbard	Jones 50
McGaugh	McManus	Molendorp	Newman	Peters
Richardson	Scharnhorst	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**SS SB 782**, relating to certification by the American Board for Certification of Teacher Excellence, was taken up by Representative Funderburk.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Funderburk, **SS SB 782** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	McCaherty	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Muntzel	Neth	Parkinson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Riddle	Ross	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shumake	Solon	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 055

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund
Frame	Gannon	Gardner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Smith	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walton Gray	Webber	Wood	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Hodges	Hubbard	Jones 50	McGaugh	McManus
Molendorp	Neely	Newman	Peters	Richardson
Sommer	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**SS SCS SB 593**, relating to nonpartisan elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 091

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Spencer	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 043

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Brown	Carpenter	Cookson	Elmer	English
Fitzwater	Franklin	Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges
Hough	Hubbard	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Molendorp	Neely	Newman	Peters	Richardson
Schamhorst	Sommer	Stream	White	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

1770 *Journal of the House*

On motion of Representative Dugger, **SS SCS SB 593** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison
Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neth	Norr	Otto	Parkinson
Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 035

Black	Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Cox
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Gardner
Harris	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Nichols	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Brown	Cookson	English	Grisamore	Hodges
Hubbard	McGaugh	McManus	Molendorp	Neely
Newman	Peters	Richardson	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Sommer	White	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS SCS SB 492**, relating to authorization for funding and administrative processes in higher education, was taken up by Representative Thomson.

Representative Thomson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 492, Page 3, Section 163.191, Line 46, by deleting the word "**Beginning**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"Unless the general assembly chooses to otherwise appropriate state funding, beginning"; and**

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 51, by deleting the word "will" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"[will] shall"; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 173.1006, Lines 17 to 19, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"each institution. Each institution shall adopt, in collaboration with the coordinating board for higher education, an additional institutional performance measure to measure student job placement in a field or position associated with the student's degree level and pursuit of a graduate degree. The"; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 173.1540, Line 6, by deleting the word "**The**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"Unless the general assembly chooses to otherwise appropriate state funding, the"; and**

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 21, by deleting the word "**No**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"Unless otherwise provided by the general assembly during the appropriations process, no"; and**

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 30, by deleting the word "**At**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"Unless otherwise provided by the general assembly during the appropriations process, at"; and**

Further amend said bill and section, Page 11, Line 35, by deleting the word "**tem**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"tempore"; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 178.638, Line 11, by deleting the word "**Beginning**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"Unless the general assembly chooses to otherwise appropriate state funding, beginning"; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Thomson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.



Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 492, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"160.545. 1. There is hereby established within the department of elementary and secondary education the "A+ Schools Program" to be administered by the commissioner of education. The program shall [consist of grant awards made to] **require** public secondary schools that **apply to be an A+ school to** demonstrate a commitment to ensure that:

- (1) All students be graduated from school;
- (2) All students complete a selection of high school studies that is challenging and for which there are identified learning expectations; and
- (3) All students proceed from high school graduation to a college or postsecondary vocational or technical school or high-wage job with work place skill development opportunities.

2. The state board of education shall promulgate rules and regulations for the approval of [grants made under the program to] schools that:

- (1) Establish measurable districtwide performance standards for the goals of the program outlined in subsection 1 of this section; and
- (2) Specify the knowledge, skills and competencies, in measurable terms, that students must demonstrate to successfully complete any individual course offered by the school, and any course of studies which will qualify a student for graduation from the school; and
- (3) Do not offer a general track of courses that, upon completion, can lead to a high school diploma; and
- (4) Require rigorous coursework with standards of competency in basic academic subjects for students pursuing vocational and technical education as prescribed by rule and regulation of the state board of education; and
- (5) Have a partnership plan developed in cooperation and with the advice of local business persons, labor leaders, parents, and representatives of college and postsecondary vocational and technical school representatives, with the plan then approved by the local board of education. The plan shall specify a mechanism to receive information on an annual basis from those who developed the plan in addition to senior citizens, community leaders, and teachers to update the plan in order to best meet the goals of the program as provided in subsection 1 of this section. Further, the plan shall detail the procedures used in the school to identify students that may drop out of school and the intervention services to be used to meet the needs of such students. The plan shall outline counseling and mentoring services provided to students who will enter the work force upon graduation from high school, address apprenticeship and intern programs, and shall contain procedures for the recruitment of volunteers from the community of the school to serve in schools receiving program grants.

3. A school district may participate in the program irrespective of its accreditation classification by the state board of education, provided it meets all other requirements.

4. [By rule and regulation, the state board of education may determine a local school district variable fund match requirement in order for a school or schools in the district to receive a grant under the program. However, no school in any district shall receive a grant under the program unless the district designates a salaried employee to serve as the program coordinator, with the district assuming a minimum of one-half the cost of the salary and other benefits provided to the coordinator. Further, no school in any district shall receive a grant under the program unless the district makes available facilities and services for adult literacy training as specified by rule of the state board of education.

5. For any school that meets the requirements for the approval of the grants authorized by this section and specified in subsection 2 of this section for three successive school years, by August first following the third such school year, the commissioner of education shall present a plan to the superintendent of the school district in which such school is located for the waiver of rules and regulations to promote flexibility in the operations of the school and to enhance and encourage efficiency in the delivery of instructional services in the school. The provisions of other law to the contrary notwithstanding, the plan presented to the superintendent shall provide a summary waiver, with no conditions, for the pupil testing requirements pursuant to section 160.257 in the school. Further, the provisions of other law to the contrary notwithstanding, the plan shall detail a means for the waiver of requirements otherwise imposed on the school related to the authority of the state board of education to classify school districts pursuant to subdivision (9) of section 161.092 and such other rules and regulations as determined by the commissioner of education, except such waivers shall be confined to the school and not other schools in the school district unless such other schools meet the requirements of this subsection. However, any waiver provided to any school as outlined in this subsection shall be void on June

thirtieth of any school year in which the school fails to meet the requirements for the approval of the grants authorized by this section as specified in subsection 2 of this section.

6. For any school year, grants authorized by subsections 1 to 3 of this section shall be funded with the amount appropriated for this program, less those funds necessary to reimburse eligible students pursuant to subsection 7 of this section.

7.] The commissioner of **higher** education shall, by rule and regulation of the [state board of education] **coordinating board for higher education** and with the advice of the [coordinating board for higher education] **state board of education**, establish a procedure for the reimbursement of the cost of tuition, books and fees to any public community college or vocational or technical school or within the limits established in subsection [9] **8** of this section for any two-year private vocational or technical school for any student:

(1) Who has attended a public high school in the state for at least three years immediately prior to graduation that meets the requirements of subsection 2 of this section, except that students who are active duty military dependents, and students who are dependants of retired military who relocate to Missouri within one year of the date of the parent's retirement from active duty, who, in the school year immediately preceding graduation, meet all other requirements of this subsection and are attending a school that meets the requirements of subsection 2 of this section shall be exempt from the three-year attendance requirement of this subdivision; and

(2) Who has made a good faith effort to first secure all available federal sources of funding that could be applied to the reimbursement described in this subsection; and

(3) Who has earned a minimal grade average while in high school as determined by rule of the state board of education, and other requirements for the reimbursement authorized by this subsection as determined by rule and regulation of said board.

[8.] **5. Beginning with academic year 2015-16, the department of higher education shall develop a procedure to permit the reimbursement of educational costs beyond tuition and general fees incurred at an A+ eligible postsecondary institution by a student who qualifies for reimbursement under subsection 4 of this section and applies for such reimbursement upon the following conditions:**

(1) **The reimbursement shall be an amount no greater than tuition and related academic fees, including book purchase or rental, for dual credit courses paid by the student while in high school;**

(2) **The dual credit course was provided by an institution that is a qualified A+ postsecondary institution under subsection 4 or 8 of this section;**

(3) **The dual credit course is accepted for credit by the institution at which the student uses the A+ program.**

**The provisions of this subsection shall be applicable only to postsecondary students at vocational-technical centers and those pursuing a certificate or an associate of science or associate of applied science degree at any other qualified A+ postsecondary institution.**

**6. If insufficient funds are available to provide full reimbursement of all permitted costs under this section, the reimbursement shall be prioritized in the following order from highest to lowest:**

**(1) Tuition;**

**(2) General fees;**

**(3) Other educational costs as defined by federal student financial aid regulations.**

7. The commissioner of education **and the commissioner of higher education** shall develop a procedure for evaluating the effectiveness of the program described in this section **for improving high school outcomes and for effectiveness in providing access and completion of postsecondary programs**. Such evaluation shall be conducted annually with the results of the evaluation provided to the governor, speaker of the house, and president pro tempore of the senate.

[9.] **8. For a two-year private vocational or technical school to obtain reimbursements under subsection [7] 4 of this section, the following requirements shall be satisfied:**

(1) Such two-year private vocational or technical school shall be a member of the North Central Association and be accredited by the Higher Learning Commission as of July 1, 2008, and maintain such accreditation;

(2) Such two-year private vocational or technical school shall be designated as a 501(c)(3) nonprofit organization under the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended;

(3) No two-year private vocational or technical school shall receive tuition reimbursements in excess of the tuition rate charged by a public community college for course work offered by the private vocational or technical school within the service area of such college; and

(4) The reimbursements provided to any two-year private vocational or technical school shall not violate the provisions of Article IX, Section 8, or Article I, Section 7, of the Missouri Constitution or the first amendment of the United States Constitution."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Reiboldt offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 492, Page 13, Section 178.638, Line 13, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"340.381. 1. Sections 340.381 to 340.396 establish a student loan forgiveness program for approved veterinary students who practice in areas of defined need. Such program shall be known as the "**Dr. Merrill Townley** Large Animal Veterinary Student Loan Program".

2. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Veterinary Student Loan Payment Fund", which shall consist of general revenue appropriated to the large animal veterinary student loan program, voluntary contributions to support or match program activities, money collected under section 340.396, and funds received from the federal government. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and shall approve disbursements from the fund in accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180. Upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of sections 340.381 to 340.396. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

340.396. 1. Sections 340.381 to 340.396 shall not be construed to require the department to enter into contracts with individuals who qualify for education loans or loan repayment programs when federal, state, and local funds are not available for such purposes.

2. Sections 340.381 to 340.396 shall not be subject to the provisions of sections 23.250 to 23.298.

[3. Sections 340.381 to 340.396 shall expire on June 30, 2013.]; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Reiboldt, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Berry offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 492, Page 9, Section 173.030, Line 136, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"173.670. 1. There is hereby established within the department of higher education the "Missouri Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Initiative". The department of higher education may award matching funds through this initiative to public institutions of higher education as part of the annual appropriations process.

2. The purpose of the initiative shall be to provide support to increase interest among elementary, secondary, and university students in fields of study related to science, technology, engineering, and mathematics and to increase the number of Missouri graduates in these fields at Missouri's public two- and four-year institutions of higher education.

3. There is hereby created a "Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund", which shall consist of money collected under this section. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and may approve disbursements from the fund in accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180. Upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of this section. Any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

**4. As part of the initiative, the department of higher education shall develop a process to award grants to Missouri public two- and four-year institutions of higher education and school districts that have entered into articulation agreements to offer information technology certification through technical course work leading to postsecondary academic credit through the program established in section 173.675.**

5. The general assembly may appropriate funds to the science, technology, engineering, and mathematics fund to match institution funds to support the following programs:

(1) Endowed teaching professor programs, which provide funds to support faculty who teach undergraduate courses in science, technology, engineering, or mathematics fields at public institutions of higher education;

(2) Scholarship programs, which provide financial aid or loan forgiveness awards to Missouri students who study in the science, technology, engineering, or mathematics fields or who plan to enter the teaching field in Missouri with an emphasis on science, technology, engineering, and mathematics areas;

(3) Experiential youth programs at public colleges or universities, designed to provide Missouri middle school, junior high, and high school students with the opportunity to experience science, technology, engineering, and mathematics fields through camps or other educational offerings;

(4) Career enhancement programs for current elementary and secondary teachers and professors at Missouri public and private colleges and universities in the science, technology, engineering, or mathematics fields to improve the quality of teaching.

**173.675. 1. The department of higher education shall develop a program to offer information technology certification through technical course work that leads to postsecondary academic credit. The program shall be available to students enrolled in a public high school in Missouri that has entered into an articulation agreement with a Missouri public two- or four-year institution of higher education to offer such course work. The program shall provide instruction on skills and competencies essential for the workplace and requested by employers and shall include the following components:**

**(1) A web-enabled online curriculum;**

**(2) Instructional software for classroom and student use;**

**(3) Training for teachers to advance technical education skills;**

**(4) Industry recognized skills certification; and**

**(5) Integration with existing education standards.**

**2. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.**

**173.680. 1. The department of higher education shall conduct a study to identify the information technology industry certifications most frequently requested by employers in Missouri. The department of higher education may conduct the study with the assistance of other state departments and agencies, the Missouri mathematics and science coalition, and the governor's advisory council on science, technology, engineering, and mathematical issues.**

**2. The department of higher education shall complete the study no later than January 31, 2015. The department shall prepare the findings in a report and provide it to:**

**(1) The president pro tempore of the senate;**

**(2) The speaker of the house of representatives;**

- (3) The joint committee on education;
- (4) The governor;
- (5) The coordinating board for higher education; and
- (6) The state board of education."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 4** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Berry, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bernskoetter	Berry
Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 045

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Bahr	Barnes	Brown	Cookson	Elmer
Gatschenberger	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Hubbard
McCaherty	McGaugh	McManus	Newman	Peters
Sommer	Stream	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Thomson, **HCS SCS SB 492, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Thomson, **HCS SCS SB 492, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Houghton	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 011

Ellington	Frame	Gardner	Marshall	McNeil
Mitten	Nichols	Otto	Pogue	Schieber
Schupp				

PRESENT: 000

## 1778 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Cookson	Gatschenberger	Hodges	Hough	Hubbard
McGaugh	McManus	Newman	Peters	Sommer
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### BILLS IN CONFERENCE

**SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended**, relating to firearms, was taken up by Representative Funderburk.

Representative Funderburk moved that the House conferees be allowed to exceed the differences on **SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended**, for the purpose of changing certain provisions in Section 571.070.1 (3), (4).

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 045

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo

Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Cierpiot	Cookson	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Guernsey
Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Hubbard	Keeney
Marshall	McGaugh	McManus	Messenger	Newman
Peters	Sommer	Spencer	Webber	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Funderburk again moved that the House conferees be allowed to exceed the differences on **SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended**, for the purpose of changing certain provisions in Section 571.070.1 (3), (4).

Which motion was adopted.

**CCR HCS SCS SB 672, as amended**, relating to political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

Representative Jones (50) moved that the House refuse to adopt **CCR HCS SCS SB 672, as amended**, and request the Senate to grant a further conference.

Which motion was adopted.

### HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SS SCS HB 1411**, relating to tanning facilities, was taken up by Representative Cross.

On motion of Representative Cross, **SS SCS HB 1411** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Black	Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Grisamore	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Houghton	Hummel	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike



## 1780 *Journal of the House*

Redmon	Reiboldt	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright

NOES: 036

Anderson	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtman
Dugger	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Franklin	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hoskins	Hurst	Johnson
Keeney	Koenig	Lichtenegger	Marshall	Moon
Parkinson	Pogue	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads
Ross	Schatz	Schieber	Solon	Spencer
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Cookson	Frame	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	Hubbard	Jones 50	McGaugh
McManus	Newman	Peters	Scharnhorst	Sommer
Webber	Wilson	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Cross, **SS SCS HB 1411** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Black	Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Grisamore	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Houghton	Hummel	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Reiboldt	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
White	Wieland	Wood		

NOES: 038

Anderson	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtman
Dugger	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Franklin
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hoskins	Hurst
Johnson	Keeney	Koenig	Lichtenegger	Marshall
Moon	Parkinson	Pogue	Rehder	Remole
Rhoads	Ross	Schatz	Schieber	Solon
Spencer	Wilson	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Cookson	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Higdon	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	Hubbard	McGaugh	McManus
Mitten	Newman	Peters	Scharnhorst	Sommer
Webber	Wright	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**SCS HB 1866**, relating to the designation of memorial highways and bridges, was taken up by Representative Schatz.

On motion of Representative Schatz, **SCS HB 1866** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp

## 1782 *Journal of the House*

Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Cookson	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Guernsey	Higdon
Hodges	Hubbard	McGaugh	McManus	Neth
Newman	Peters	Sommer	Swearingen	Webber
Wilson	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Schatz, **SCS HB 1866** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Cookson	English	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Guernsey
Higdon	Hodges	Hubbard	McGaugh	McManus
Mitten	Newman	Peters	Sommer	Swearingen
Webber	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**SCS HCS HB 1410, as amended**, relating to landlord tenant actions, was taken up by Representative Cross.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 090

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Guernsey
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Hoskins
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 045

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wright

## 1784 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Cookson	Cornejo	Elmer	Funderburk	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Higdon	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	Hubbard	Jones 50	Kelley 127
McGaugh	McManus	Molendorp	Newman	Peters
Sommer	Stream	Webber	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Cross, **SCS HCS HB 1410, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 116

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hoskins
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McKenna	McNeil
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 023

Burns	Colona	Cox	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Hummel	Kelly 45	Marshall
May	McDonald	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Schieber
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Cookson	Elmer	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hough
Hubbard	McGaugh	McManus	Mims	Molendorp
Newman	Peters	Sommer	Webber	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Cross, **SCS HCS HB 1410, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McKenna
McNeil	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 022

Burns	Colona	Cox	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Hummel	Kelly 45	Marshall
May	McDonald	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Pierson	Schieber	Schupp
Smith	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Elmer	English	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Grisamore
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Hubbard
McGaugh	McManus	Molendorp	Newman	Peters
Sommer	Webber	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS#2 SB 754**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

**Committee on Budget**, Chairman Stream reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HCR 50**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Elections**, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **SB 631**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SJR 30**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SS SB 507**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Ways and Means**, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SCS SB 829**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 50**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1554**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 498**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 691**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 695**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 696**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 708**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 824**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 854**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 869**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 873**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SB 874**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 896**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.



### REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS SS SB 498** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS SB 506** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS#2 SCS SB 777** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS SS SB 860** - Fiscal Review

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#2 SCS HB 1495**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to early stage business development corporations.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1651**.

### CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 1490

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, with Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 4, Senate Amendment No. 5, Senate Amendment No. 6, Senate Amendment No. 7, Senate Amendment No. 8, Senate Amendment No. 9, Senate Amendment No. 10, Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Amendment No. 11, Senate Amendment No. 11 as amended, Senate Amendment No. 12, Senate Amendment No. 14, and Senate Amendment No. 15, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, as amended;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Bill No. 1490;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Kurt Bahr  
/s/ John Diehl  
/s/ Genise Montecillo

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Ed Emery  
/s/ David Pearce  
/s/ John Lamping  
/s/ Maria Chappelle-Nadal

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 662**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 3, 4, 5, House Amendment Nos. 1 & 2 to House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 6 as amended, House Substitute Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7, and House Amendment No. 8, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 662;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Will Kraus  
/s/ Brad Lager  
/s/ Wayne Wallingford  
/s/ Scott Sifton  
/s/ Paul LeVota

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Andrew Koenig  
/s/ Paul Curtman  
/s/ Jon Carpenter

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 716**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7, House Amendment No. 7, as amended, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 8, House Amendment No. 8, as amended, and House Amendment Nos. 9, 10, and 11, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ Eric Schmitt  
/s/ David Sater  
/s/ Scott Sifton  
/s/ Gina Walsh

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Dwight Scharnhorst  
/s/ Keith Frederick  
/s/ Chris Kelly

**ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, May 13, 2014.

**CORRECTION TO HOUSE JOURNAL**

**AFFIDAVIT**

I, State Representative Elaine Gannon, District 115, hereby state and affirm that my vote on the motion by which CCR SCS HCS HB 2004 was adopted as recorded on Page 1725 of the Journal of the House for the Sixty-fifth Day, Thursday, May 8, 2014 was incorrectly recorded as “Aye.” Pursuant to House Rule 89, I ask that the Journal be corrected to show that I was in the chamber at the time the vote was taken, I did in fact vote, my vote was incorrectly recorded, and should have been recorded as “No.”

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 12<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2014.

/s/ Elaine Gannon  
State Representative

**FOR NOTARY USE**

State of Missouri       )  
                                      )  
County of Cole         )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12<sup>th</sup> day of May in the year 2014.

/s/ LeAnn Hager  
Notary Public

**COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

**ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS**

Tuesday, May 13, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Discussing the following: House policy amendments regarding appropriations, standardizing offices, and tuition reimbursement.

**APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, May 14, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Oversight hearing.

There will be a limited period of public testimony. Email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

**FISCAL REVIEW**

Tuesday, May 13, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**CORRECTED**

**FISCAL REVIEW**

Wednesday, May 14, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**FISCAL REVIEW**

Thursday, May 15, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**FISCAL REVIEW**

Friday, May 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**GENERAL LAWS**

Tuesday, May 13, 2014, 9:45 AM, South Gallery.

Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 774

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**LOCAL GOVERNMENT**

Tuesday, May 13, 2014, 7:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, 107 East High Street, Jefferson City, MO.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**RULES**

Tuesday, May 13, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Committee may take action on any bill in its possession.

**VETERANS**

Tuesday, May 13, 2014, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.

Public hearing will be held: SCR 43

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

**HOUSE CALENDAR**

SIXTY-SEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, MAY 13, 2014

**HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 62 - Bahr
- 2 HJR 70 - Jones (50)

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 2 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 3 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 4 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 5 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 6 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 7 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 8 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace

- 9 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 10 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 11 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 12 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 13 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 14 HB 2070 - Hough
- 15 HCS HB 2078 - Funderburk
- 16 HCS HB 2131 - Elmer
- 17 HB 2155 - Scharnhorst
- 18 HCS HB 1054 - Barnes
- 19 HCS HB 1056 - Johnson
- 20 HCS HB 1183 - Gosen
- 21 HCS HB 1478 - Swan
- 22 HB 1486 - Fitzpatrick
- 23 HB 1543 - Hinson
- 24 HCS HB 1725 - Frederick
- 25 HCS HB 1743 - Funderburk
- 26 HCS HB 1935 - Austin
- 27 HCS HB 1949 - Thomson
- 28 HCS HB 1990 - Fitzwater
- 29 HB 1993 - Bernskoetter
- 30 HCS HB 2049 - Fitzpatrick
- 31 HB 2099 - Franklin
- 32 HB 1142 - Flanigan
- 33 HB 1152 - Pace
- 34 HCS HB 1200 - Burlison
- 35 HCS HB 1247 - Wood
- 36 HCS HBs 1258 & 1267 - Rowden
- 37 HCS HB 1448 - Cox
- 38 HB 1668 - Allen
- 39 HCS HB 1807 - Solon
- 40 HCS HB 1823 - Berry
- 41 HB 1976 - Spencer
- 42 HB 2053 - Curtman
- 43 HB 2219 - Peters
- 44 HB 1111 - Rowland
- 45 HCS HB 1488 - Bahr
- 46 HCS HB 1492 - Lichtenegger
- 47 HCS HB 1540 - Fitzwater
- 48 HB 1737 - Burlison
- 49 HCS HB 1842 - Frederick
- 50 HCS HB 2209 - Molendorp
- 51 HB 1065 - Grisamore
- 52 HCS HB 1309 - Sommer
- 53 HB 1347 - Haahr
- 54 HCS HB 1364 - Bahr
- 55 HB 1544 - Rowden

1794 *Journal of the House*

- 56 HB 1562 - Kratky
- 57 HCS HB 1634 - Hough
- 58 HCS HB 1639 - Funderburk
- 59 HCS HB 1734 - Fraker
- 60 HCS HB 1845 - Anderson
- 61 HB 1899 - Pfautsch
- 62 HCS HB 2038 - Hicks
- 63 HCS HB 2112 - Gatschenberger
- 64 HCS HB 2188 - Muntzel
- 65 HB 1188 - Elmer
- 66 HCS HB 1257 - Wilson
- 67 HCS HB 1344 - Gosen
- 68 HB 1548 - McGaugh
- 69 HCS HB 1640 - Reiboldt
- 70 HCS HB 1894 - Frederick
- 71 HB 2136 - Austin
- 72 HCS HB 2272 - Jones (50)
- 73 HCS HB 1846 - Cox
- 74 HCS HB 2050 - Curtman
- 75 HCS HB 1171 - Butler

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCS HCR 41 - Moon

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 2 HCS HB 2118 - Cox

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCR 27 - May

**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

SCS SJR 27 - Curtman

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 766 - Mitten
- 4 SS SB 745 - Jones (50)
- 5 SB 628, E.C. - Wilson
- 6 HCS SB 656, E.C. - Jones (50)
- 7 SB 718 - Davis
- 8 HCS SCS SB 723 - Stream
- 9 SB 601 - Funderburk
- 10 SS SCS SB 767 - Diehl
- 11 HCS SB 504 - Rowden
- 12 HCS SCS SB 567 - Swan
- 13 HCS SB 615 - Austin
- 14 SCS SBs 638 & 647 - Engler
- 15 HCS SB 727 - Johnson
- 16 HCS SB 773, E.C. - Spencer
- 17 SB 500 - Kelly (45)
- 18 HCS SB 508 - Molendorp
- 19 HCS SB 584, (Fiscal Review 5/7/14) - Burlison
- 20 HCS SB 607 - Hough
- 21 SCS SB 623, (Fiscal Review 5/7/14) - McGaugh
- 22 HCS SCS SB 664, (Fiscal Review 5/7/14) - Miller
- 23 SCS SB 729 - Lauer
- 24 SB 734 - Fraker
- 25 SCS SB 735 - Miller
- 26 HCS SS SB 758 - McManus
- 27 HCS SB 794 - Smith
- 28 HCS SCS SB 809 - Elmer
- 29 HCS SCS SB 852 - Rhoads
- 30 HCS SB 605, (Fiscal Review 5/8/14) - Haahr
- 31 HCS SB 660 - Swan
- 32 SCS SB 731 - Colona
- 33 HCS SS#2 SB 754 - Flanigan
- 34 HCS SB 506, (Fiscal Review 5/12/14) - Guernsey
- 35 SCS SB 635 - Jones (110)
- 36 HCS SB 717 - Burlison
- 37 HCS#2 SCS SB 777, (Fiscal Review 5/12/14), E.C. - Cierpiot
- 38 HCS SS SB 860, (Fiscal Review 5/12/14) - Crawford
- 39 SS SB 866 - Dugger
- 40 HCS SS SB 884 - Gosen
- 41 HCS SB 992 - Diehl



## **HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

- 1 SCS HB 1190, as amended - Kelley (127)
- 2 SCS HCS HB 1779 - Riddle
- 3 SS SCS HCS HB 1124 - Kolkmeyer
- 4 SS SCS HCS HBs 1735 & 1618 - Cierpiot
- 5 SCS HB 1092, as amended - Lant
- 6 SCS HCS HRB 1299 - Flanigan
- 7 SCS HB 1791, as amended, E.C. - Fitzwater
- 8 SCS HCS HB 1217, as amended, E.C. - Dugger
- 9 SS SCS HB 1270 - Lant
- 10 SS SCS HB 1504 - Zerr
- 11 SCS HB 1594 - Davis

## **BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

HCS SCS SB 672, as amended (House refuses to adopt CCR/request Senate grant further conference) - Jones (050)

## **BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

- 1 CCR SCS SB 612, HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 & HA 5, E.C. - Hoskins
- 2 HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, as amended, E.C. - Stream
- 3 CCR HCS SCS SB 716, as amended - Scharnhorst
- 4 SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended (exceed the differences), E.C. - Funderburk
- 5 CCR SS SCS HB 1490, as amended, E.C. - Bahr
- 6 CCR HCS SB 662, as amended - Koenig
- 7 HCS SB 693, as amended - Jones (50)
- 8 HCS SB 614, as amended - Cox
- 9 HCS SB 621, as amended - Cox

## **SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 SS SCR 22 - Ross
- 2 SCR 17 - Hough
- 3 SCR 31 - Wieland
- 4 SCR 32 - Frederick
- 5 SCR 34 - Torpey

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SIXTY-SEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, MAY 13, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Pastor Paul Meinsen.

O LORD our God, there is much to know, much to learn and there is much to pray for each one of us from the Proverbs of Your servant, King Solomon.

I pray, O Father, that each one of us will be humble in heart for “It is not good to eat much honey, nor is it glory to search out one’s own glory.” (Proverbs 25:27)

I pray that each will surround himself or herself with good counselors as “He who walks with wise men will be wise, but the companion of fools will suffer harm” (Proverbs 13:20) and “If a ruler listens to falsehood, all his officials will become wicked.” (Proverbs 29:12)

Lord, may each guard his or her words. May truth be spoken for “Excellent speech is not fitting for a fool, much less are lying lips to a prince.” (Proverbs 17:7) And may each of us speak with much gentleness, “A gentle answer turns away wrath, But a harsh word stirs up anger. The tongue of the wise makes knowledge acceptable, But the mouth of fools spouts folly.” (Proverbs 15:1-2)

May we all seek wisdom for You have commanded to “Acquire wisdom! Acquire understanding! Do not forsake her, and she will guard you; love her and she will watch over you.” (Proverbs 4:5a-6)

I pray that we will all pursue righteousness for “Righteousness exalts a nation...” (Proverbs 14:34a) and “It is an abomination for kings to commit wicked acts for a throne is established on righteousness.” (Proverbs 16:12)

May we fear You and You alone; for “The fear of the LORD is the beginning of knowledge; Fools despise wisdom and instruction.” (Proverbs 1:7)

O Lord, draw each one unto Yourself.

We call upon You in this prayer. Please answer and be glorified. For You are good and Your love endures forever.

To the honor of Your name, O Lord, I pray in Jesus’ name. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Bobby Dominique, Nick Bernskoetter, Kylie Bernskoetter, Evan Walter, Aidan Walter, Nathan Lewton, Cooper Lewis, John Fowler, Keaton Bartz, Ayden Nichols, Ashlyn Nichols, Shelbie Mays, Olivia Clark, Emilee Carleton, Hannah Lewis, Hannah Brattin, Garrett Gordon, Juniper Justus, and Jerico Justus.

The Journal of the sixty-sixth day was approved as printed.

### **SPECIAL RECOGNITION**

Speaker Jones presented a resolution to Pastor Meinsen thanking him for his service with the Capitol Commission.

### **HOUSE RESOLUTION**

Representative Bernskoetter offered House Resolution No. 3208.

### **HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED**

House Resolution No. 3132 through House Resolution No. 3207  
House Resolution No. 3209 and House Resolution No. 3210

### **THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**HCS SCS SB 723**, relating to revenue bonds, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Kelly (45) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 723, Page 2, Section 8.420, Line 23, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"seven hundred seventy-five million dollars."; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 32-38, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 38, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"8.665. 1. Bonds issued under and pursuant to the provisions of sections 8.660 to 8.670 shall be of such denomination or denominations, shall bear such rate or rates of interest not to exceed fifteen percent per annum, and shall mature at such time or times within forty years from the date thereof, as the board determines. The bonds may be either serial bonds or term bonds.

2. Serial bonds may be issued with or without the reservation of the right to call them for payment and redemption in advance of their maturity, upon the giving of such notice, and with or without a covenant requiring the payment of a premium in the event of such payment and redemption prior to maturity, as the board determines.

3. Term bonds shall contain a reservation of the right to call them for payment and redemption prior to maturity at such time or times and upon the giving of such notice, and upon the payment of such premium, if any, as the board determines.

4. The bonds, when issued, shall be sold at public sale for the best price obtainable after giving such reasonable notice of such sale as may be determined by the board, but in no event shall such bonds be sold for less than ninety-eight percent of the par value thereof, and accrued interest. Any such bonds may be sold to the United States of America or to any agency or instrumentality thereof, at a price not less than par and accrued interest, without public sale and without the giving of notice as herein provided.

5. The bonds, when issued and sold, shall be negotiable instruments within the meaning of the law merchant and the negotiable instruments law, and the interest thereon shall be exempt from income taxes under the laws of the state of Missouri.

6. The board shall not issue revenue bonds pursuant to the provisions of sections 8.660 to 8.670 for one or more projects, as defined in section 8.660, in excess of a total par value of [one] **three** hundred [seventy] **twenty** million dollars.

7. Any bonds which may be issued pursuant to the provisions of sections 8.660 to 8.670 shall be issued only for projects which have been approved by a majority of the house members and a majority of the senate members of the committee on legislative research of the general assembly, and the approval by the committee on legislative research required by the provisions of section 8.661 shall be given only in accordance with this provision. For the purposes of approval of a project, the total amount of bonds issued for purposes of energy retrofitting in state-owned facilities shall be treated as a single project.

8. The provisions of sections 8.660 to 8.670 shall terminate upon the satisfaction of all outstanding bonds, notes and obligations issued pursuant to such sections. The commissioner of the office of administration shall notify the revisor of statutes when all outstanding bonds, notes, and obligations have been satisfied."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section B, by deleting all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kelly (45), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS SCS SB 723, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Stream, **HCS SCS SB 723, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burns	Butler
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hummel	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

## 1800 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 020

Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot	Curtman
Dugger	Frame	Gatschenberger	Hurst	Johnson
Koenig	Marshall	Moon	Parkinson	Pogue
Rehder	Richardson	Schieber	Torpey	Wilson

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Berry	Carpenter	Grisamore	Hodges	Hubbard
McGaugh	Newman	Riddle	Smith	Sommer
Webber	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate grants the House further conference on **HCS SCS SB 672, as amended**.

Also, the President Pro Tem has re-appointed the following Conference Committee to Act with a like committee from the House. Senators: Parson, Dixon, Romine, Justus, and Keaveny.

### RE-APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

The Speaker re-appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

**HCS SCS SB 672:** Representatives Jones (50), Elmer and LaFaver

### HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SCS HB 1092, as amended**, relating to child abuse investigations, was taken up by Representative Lant.

On motion of Representative Lant, **SCS HB 1092, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk

Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 002

Marshall                      Miller

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Berry	Carpenter	Cross	Curtman	Dugger
Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	Jones 50	McGaugh
Newman	Scharnhorst	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Lant, **SCS HB 1092, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Burlison
Bums	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus

## 1802 *Journal of the House*

McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 002

Marshall	Miller
----------	--------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Berry	Brown	Cross	Curtman	Fraker
Grisamore	Hodges	Hough	Jones 50	Kelly 45
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Neely
Newman	Wright	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**SS SCS HB 1270**, relating to credit card processing services, was taken up by Representative Lant.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Lant, **SS SCS HB 1270** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna

McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 002

Moon Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Bernskoetter	Berry	Diehl	Grisamore	Hodges
Jones 50	Korman	McGaugh	Newman	Webber
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Lant, **SS SCS HB 1270** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haeffner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland



## 1804 *Journal of the House*

Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 002

Moon Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Berry	Brown	Grisamore	Guemsey	Hodges
Jones 50	Korman	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	Newman
Schamhorst	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**SCS HCS HB 1779**, relating to mental health facility safety provisions, was taken up by Representative Riddle.

On motion of Representative Riddle, **SCS HCS HB 1779** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon

Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Berry	Grisamore	Hodges	Hough	Jones 50
McGaugh	Newman	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Riddle, **SCS HCS HB 1779** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

## 1806 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Anders	Bernskoetter	Berry	Englund	Grisamore
Hansen	Hodges	Hough	Jones 50	Kolkmeyer
McGaugh	Meredith	Molendorp	Newman	Schupp
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**SCS HCS HRB 1299**, for the sole purpose of codifying previous executive branch reorganizations, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **SCS HCS HRB 1299** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Berry	Cross	Funderburk	Grisamore	Guemsey
Hodges	Jones 50	May	McGaugh	Neely
Neth	Newman	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **SCS HCS HRB 1299** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Anders	Berry	Cierpiot	Grisamore	Guemsey
Hicks	Hodges	Hummel	Jones 50	Koenig
Marshall	McGaugh	McManus	Neely	Neth
Newman	Riddle	Webber	Wright	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**SCS HB 1791, as amended**, to authorize the governor to convey property owned by the state, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **SCS HB 1791, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bames
Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Burlison	Bums
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 009

Bahr	Curtis	Ellington	Leara	Marshall
Parkinson	Pogue	Rehder	Schieber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Berry	Brown	Curtman	Grisamore	Hicks
Hodges	Jones 50	McGaugh	McManus	Neth
Newman	Riddle	Schatz	Wright	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **SCS HB 1791, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Black	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haeffner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 012

Bahr	Brattin	Curtis	Curtman	Ellington
Koenig	Lera	Marshall	Parkinson	Pogue
Rehder	Schieber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Berry	Brown	Butler	Grisamore	Hicks
Hodges	Jones 50	McGaugh	Neth	Newman
Riddle	Rowland	Schieffer	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

# 1810 *Journal of the House*

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 085

Allen	Austin	Barnes	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dunn	Elmer	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guemsey	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McDonald	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Morris	Neely	Norr	Pace	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Richardson	Ross	Rowland	Schamhorst
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 062

Anders	Anderson	Bahr	Bemskoetter	Black
Brattin	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Comejo	Curtis	Curtman	Dugger	Ellington
Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Frame
Gardner	Haahr	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hummel	Kirkton	Koenig	LaFaver	Leara
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Muntzel	Neth	Nichols
Otto	Parkinson	Peters	Pogue	Rehder
Remole	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Runions
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Wilson	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Berry	Funderburk	Grisamore	Hodges	Jones 50
McCaherty	McGaugh	Newman	Riddle	Schatz
Webber	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

**SCS HB 1190, as amended**, relating to facilitating rapid response to disasters, was taken up by Representative Kelley (127).

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **SCS HB 1190, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison	Bums
Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Plautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Barnes	Berry	Brattin	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Grisamore	Higdon	Hodges	Jones 50
Lant	McDonald	McGaugh	Mims	Mitten
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Peters	Pierson
Redmon	Richardson	Riddle	Schamhorst	Webber
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004



On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **SCS HB 1190, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haeffner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Berry	Brattin	Carpenter	Curtis	English
Frederick	Gardner	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hampton
Hodges	Jones 50	Leara	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	Newman	Riddle	Schatz	Webber
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**SS SCS HCS HBs 1735 & 1618**, relating to ownership of certain vehicles, was taken up by Representative Cierpiot.

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, **SS SCS HCS HBs 1735 & 1618** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Black	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pike
Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 014

Brown	Cox	Crawford	Dohman	Gardner
Hampton	Miller	Moon	Neely	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Smith	Wood	

PRESENT: 001

Johnson

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Barnes	Berry	Brattin	Curtman	Dugger
Flanigan	Grisamore	Higdon	Hodges	McGaugh
Newman	Nichols	Redmon	Reiboldt	Riddle
Schamhorst	Schatz	Torpey	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, **SS SCS HCS HBs 1735 & 1618** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Black	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 014

Brown	Cox	Crawford	Dohman	Gardner
Hampton	Miller	Moon	Neely	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Smith	Wood	

PRESENT: 001

Johnson

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Allen	Berry	Brattin	Dunn	Engler
Grisamore	Hicks	Higdon	Hodges	McGaugh
Newman	Phillips	Riddle	Schamhorst	Schatz
Swearingen	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**SS SCS HB 1504**, relating to tax increment financing, was taken up by Representative Rowden.

Representative Rowden moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS SCS HB 1504** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

### BILLS IN CONFERENCE

**CCR SS SCS HB 1490, as amended**, relating to elementary and secondary education standards, was taken up by Representative Bahr.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

## 1816 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Berry	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cross	Curtman
Ellington	Flanigan	Funderburk	Grisamore	Guemsey
Hicks	Hodges	McGaugh	Molendorp	Newman
Riddle	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Bahr, **CCR SS SCS HB 1490, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Rumions	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 009

Colona	Ellington	Gardner	May	Mims
Peters	Pogue	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Berry	Brown	Conway 10	Funderburk	Grisamore
Guemsey	Hicks	Hodges	McGaugh	Molendorp
Neth	Newman	Riddle	Schamhorst	Schatz
Stream	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Bahr, **CCS SS SCS HB 1490** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 012

Colona	Conway 10	Ellington	Gardner	May
Mims	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Smith
Walton Gray	Wright			

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Berry	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Curtman	Dugger
Flanigan	Funderburk	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hodges
McGaugh	Molendorp	Newman	Riddle	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 070

Allen	Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Black
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gosen	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McManus	Messenger
Miller	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Ross	Rowland
Schatz	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Stream
Swan	Torpey	White	Wieland	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 072

Anders	Austin	Bernskoetter	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Comejo	Cross	Curtis
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Frame	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Haahr	Hampton	Harris	Higdon
Hinson	Hough	Hummel	Justus	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Morgan	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Smith	Spencer	Swearingen
Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	Wilson
Wood	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Berry	Colona	Flanigan	Funderburk	Grisamore
Guernsey	Hodges	Jones 50	Kelly 45	McDonald
McGaugh	Molendorp	Newman	Riddle	Rowden
Schamhorst	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

## MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HJR 90**, entitled:

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri an amendment to article VIII of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to early voting.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS HCS HB 1075**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 447.503, 447.535, 447.536, 447.547, 447.560, 447.569, and 447.584, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to unclaimed property, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause for certain sections.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HBs 1307 & 1313**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 188.027 and 188.039, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the required waiting period before having an abortion.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS HCS HB 1685**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 191, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the use of investigational drugs, with a penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House recessed until 2:30 p.m.

### **AFTERNOON SESSION**

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Jones.

### **THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**HCS SB 656**, relating to firearms, was taken up by Representative Elmer.

Representative Austin offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 656, Page 10, Section 571.101, Lines 5 to 7, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"the applicant's person or within a vehicle. A concealed carry permit shall be valid [for a period of five years] from the date of issuance or renewal **until five years from the last day of the month in which the permit was issued or renewed**. The concealed carry permit is valid throughout this state. **Although**"; and



Further amend said section and page, Lines 12 to 14, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"from licensed dealers.** A concealed carry endorsement issued prior to August 28, 2013, shall continue [for a period of three years] from the date of issuance or renewal **until three years from the last day of the month in which the endorsement was issued or renewed** to authorize the carrying of a concealed"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Austin, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Riddle offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 656, Page 26, Section 571.510, Line 2, by deleting the words, **"by or"**; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Riddle, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Webber offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 656, Page 26, Section 571.510, Line 23, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"575.153. 1. A person commits the crime of disarming a peace officer, as defined in section [590.100] **590.010**, or a correctional officer if such person intentionally:

(1) Removes a firearm [or other], deadly weapon, **or less-lethal weapon, to include blunt impact, chemical or conducted energy devices, used in the performance of his or her official duties** from the person of a peace officer or correctional officer while such officer is acting within the scope of his or her official duties; or

(2) Deprives a peace officer or correctional officer of such officer's use of a firearm [or], deadly weapon, **or any other equipment described in subdivision (1) of this subsection** while the officer is acting within the scope of his or her official duties.

2. The provisions of this section shall not apply when:

(1) The defendant does not know or could not reasonably have known that the person he or she disarmed was a peace officer or correctional officer; or

(2) The peace officer or correctional officer was engaged in an incident involving felonious conduct by the peace officer or correctional officer at the time the defendant disarmed such officer.

3. Disarming a peace officer or correctional officer is a class C felony."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Webber, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Brattin offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 656, Page 3, Section 160.665, Line 8, by inserting immediately after the word "firearms" the following:

**"or a self-defense spray device"; and**

Further amend said line, by inserting immediately after "district." the following:

**"A self-defense spray device shall mean any device that is capable of carrying, and that rejects, releases, or emits, a nonlethal solution capable of incapacitating a violent threat."; and**

Further amend Line 9, by inserting immediately after the word "firearm" the following:

**"or device"; and**

Further amend Line 10, by striking the word "such" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"that"; and**

Further amend said line, by inserting immediately after the word "firearm" the following:

**"or device"; and**

Further amend Line 23, by inserting immediately after the word "administrator" the following:

**"seeking to carry a concealed firearm on school property"; and**

Further amend said bill and section, Page 4, Line 58, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"11. Before a school district may designate a teacher or administrator as a school protection officer, the school board shall hold a public hearing on whether to allow such designation. Notice of the hearing shall be published at least fifteen days before the date of the hearing in a newspaper of general circulation within the city or county in which the school district is located. The board may determine at a closed meeting as "closed meeting" is defined under section 610.010 whether to authorize the designated school protection officer to carry a concealed firearm or a self-defense spray device."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Brattin, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Brattin:

AYES: 112

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard

## 1822 *Journal of the House*

Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McKenna	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 036

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Gardner
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Conway 104	Entlicher	Haefner	Hodges	Keeney
McGaugh	Newman	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Schatz
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Rowden moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland

Schamhorst	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Conway 104	Entlicher	Hampton	Hodges	Keeney
Marshall	McGaugh	Messenger	Mitten	Newman
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Schatz	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Elmer, **HCS SB 656, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Elmer, **HCS SB 656, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Plautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

## 1824 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 037

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Gardner
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith
Walton Gray	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Guemsey	Hodges	Keeney	McGaugh	Molendorp
Newman	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Schatz	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McKenna	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Remole
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 040

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Curtman	Dunn	Ellington	Englund
Gardner	Guemsey	Haefner	Hummel	Hurst
Kirkton	LaFaver	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims

Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Otto	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Hodges	Keeney	McGaugh	Newman	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

**SB 734**, relating to electric cooperatives, was taken up by Representative Fraker.

Representative Funderburk assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Fraker, **SB 734** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 002

Marshall	Pogue
----------	-------

1826 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Brattin	Fitzpatrick	Guemsey	Hinson	Hodges
Keeney	LaFaver	McGaugh	Newman	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Webber	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Funderburk declared the bill passed.

**SCS SB 735**, relating to campgrounds, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **SCS SB 735** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Plautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 001

Marshall

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Ellington	Gardner	Guemsey	Hinson	Hodges
Keeney	McDonald	McGaugh	Newman	Parkinson
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Funderburk declared the bill passed.

**HCS SB 504**, relating to the availability of proposed rules on the internet, was taken up by Representative Rowden.

Representative Rowden offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 504, Page 2, Section 536.016, Line 20, by inserting after word "**register**" the words "**and all material incorporated by reference**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **HCS SB 504, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **HCS SB 504, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole



1828 *Journal of the House*

Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Brattin	Hodges	Jones 50	Keeney	McDonald
McGaugh	Neth	Newman	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Roorda	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Funderburk declared the bill passed.

**SS SB 745**, relating to the operations of the office of sheriff, was taken up by Representative Houghton.

Representative Hough offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 745, Pages 3 and 4, Section 221.105, Lines 1 to 45, by removing all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 4 and 5, Section 488.5026, Lines 1 to 31, by removing all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 30 and 31, Section B, Lines 1 to 7, by removing all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hough, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Austin offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 745, Page 11, Section 571.101, Lines 6 through 7, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"or within a vehicle. A concealed carry permit shall be valid [for a period of five years] from the date of issuance or renewal **until five years from the last day of the month in which**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 12, Lines 15 through 16, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"concealed carry endorsement issued prior to August 28, 2013, shall continue [for a period of three years] from the date of issuance or renewal **until three years from the last day of the**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Austin, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Houghton, **SS SB 745, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 122

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 023

Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Hummel	LaFaver	Marshall	McCann Beatty
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Montecillo	Morgan
Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schupp
Smith	Walton Gray	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Brattin	Diehl	Hodges	Jones 50	Keeney
McGaugh	Mitten	Molendorp	Newman	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Runions	Schamhorst	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Funderburk declared the bill passed.

**HCS SB 615**, relating to court costs, was taken up by Representative Austin.

Representative Austin offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, Page 1, in the title, Line 7, by deleting the phrase "court costs" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "the administration of justice"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 476.385, Line 186, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"478.320. 1. In counties having a population of thirty thousand or less, there shall be one associate circuit judge. In counties having a population of more than thirty thousand and less than one hundred thousand, there shall be two associate circuit judges. In counties having a population of one hundred thousand or more, there shall be three associate circuit judges and one additional associate circuit judge for each additional one hundred thousand inhabitants.

2. [When the office of state courts administrator indicates in an annual judicial weighted workload model for three consecutive years or more the need for four or more full-time judicial positions in any judicial circuit having a population of one hundred thousand or more, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge position in such circuit for every four full-time judicial positions needed as indicated in the weighted workload model. In a multicounty circuit, the additional associate circuit judge positions shall be apportioned among the counties in the circuit on the basis of population, starting with the most populous county, then the next most populous county, and so forth.

3.] For purposes of this section, notwithstanding the provisions of section 1.100, population of a county shall be determined on the basis of the last previous decennial census of the United States; and, beginning after certification of the year 2000 decennial census, on the basis of annual population estimates prepared by the United States Bureau of the Census, provided that the number of associate circuit judge positions in a county shall be adjusted only after population estimates for three consecutive years indicate population change in the county to a level provided by subsection 1 of this section.

[4.] 3. Except in circuits where associate circuit judges are selected under the provisions of Sections 25(a) to (g) of Article V of the constitution, the election of associate circuit judges shall in all respects be conducted as other elections and the returns made as for other officers.

[5.] 4. In counties not subject to Sections 25(a) to (g) of Article V of the constitution, associate circuit judges shall be elected by the county at large.

[6.] 5. No associate circuit judge shall practice law, or do a law business, nor shall he or she accept, during his or her term of office, any public appointment for which he or she receives compensation for his or her services.

[7.] 6. No person shall be elected as an associate circuit judge unless he or she has resided in the county for which he or she is to be elected at least one year prior to the date of his or her election; provided that, a person who is appointed by the governor to fill a vacancy may file for election and be elected notwithstanding the provisions of this subsection.

478.437. [The circuit court of the county of St. Louis, comprising circuit number twenty-one, shall be composed of nineteen divisions and nineteen judges] 1. **Beginning in fiscal year 2015, there shall be twenty circuit judges in the twenty-first judicial circuit. These judges shall sit in twenty divisions**, and each of the judges shall separately try causes, exercise the powers and perform all the duties imposed upon circuit judges.

**2. Beginning in fiscal year 2015, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge position in the twenty-first judicial circuit. This associate circuit judgeship shall not be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional judgeships per county under section 478.320.**

478.464. [1.] In the sixteenth judicial circuit, [associate circuit divisions shall hereafter be numbered beginning with the number 25:

- (1) Division 101 shall hereafter be division 25;
- (2) Division 102 shall hereafter be division 26;
- (3) Division 103 shall hereafter be division 27;
- (4) Division 104 shall hereafter be division 28;
- (5) Division 105 shall hereafter be division 29;
- (6) Division 106 shall hereafter be division 30;
- (7) Division 107 shall hereafter be division 31; and
- (8) Division 108 shall hereafter be division 32.

2. Twelve months after construction of two new courtrooms in Independence is completed, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge in the sixteenth judicial circuit, to be known as division 33. The presiding judge of such circuit shall certify to the state of administration office the actual date of completion of said construction.

**3.] there shall be ten associate circuit judges. These judges shall sit in ten divisions, which shall be numbered beginning with the number 25. Divisions 25, 26, 27, 29, and 31 shall sit in Kansas City and divisions 28, 30, 32, and 33 shall sit in Independence. Division 34 shall sit in the location determined by the court en banc. The tenth associate circuit judgeship shall not be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional associate circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.**

478.513. 1. There shall be five circuit judges in the thirty-first judicial circuit [consisting of the county of Greene]. These judges shall sit in divisions numbered one, two, three, four and five.

2. The circuit judge in division three shall be elected in 1980. The circuit judges in divisions one, four and five shall be elected in 1982. The circuit judge in division two shall be elected in 1984.

**3. Beginning in fiscal year 2015, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge in the thirty-first judicial circuit, and there shall continue to be the associate judge position authorized in fiscal year 2014. Neither associate circuit judgeship shall be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional associate circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.**

478.600. 1. There shall be four circuit judges in the eleventh judicial circuit [consisting of the county of St. Charles]. These judges shall sit in divisions numbered one, two, three and four. Beginning on January 1, 2007, there shall be six circuit judges in the eleventh judicial circuit and these judges shall sit in divisions numbered one, two, three, four, five, and seven. The division five associate circuit judge position and the division seven associate circuit judge position shall become circuit judge positions beginning January 1, 2007, and shall be numbered as divisions five and seven.

2. The circuit judge in division two shall be elected in 1980. The circuit judge in division four shall be elected in 1982. The circuit judge in division one shall be elected in 1984. The circuit judge in division three shall be elected in 1992. The circuit judges in divisions five and seven shall be elected for a six-year term in 2006.

3. Beginning January 1, 2007, the family court commissioner positions in the eleventh judicial circuit appointed under section 487.020 shall become associate circuit judge positions in all respects and shall be designated as divisions nine and ten respectively. These positions may retain the duties and responsibilities with regard to the family court. The associate circuit judges in divisions nine and ten shall be elected in 2006 for full four-year terms.

4. Beginning on January 1, 2007, the drug court commissioner position in the eleventh judicial circuit appointed under section 478.003 shall become an associate circuit judge position in all respects and shall be designated as division eleven. This position retains the duties and responsibilities with regard to the drug court. Such associate circuit judge shall be elected in 2006 for a full four-year term. This associate circuit judgeship shall not be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional associate circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.

**5. Beginning in fiscal year 2015, there shall be one additional associate circuit judge position in the eleventh judicial circuit. The associate circuit judge shall be elected in 2016, and such judicial position shall not be considered vacant or filled until January 1, 2017. This associate circuit judgeship shall not be included in the statutory formula for authorizing additional circuit judgeships per county under section 478.320.**

**478.740. 1. There shall be two circuit judges in the thirty-eighth judicial circuit. These judges shall sit in divisions numbered one and two.**

**2. The circuit judge in division two shall be elected in 2016, and such judicial position shall not be considered vacant or filled until January 1, 2017. The judge in division one shall be elected in 2018.";** and

Further amend said bill, Pages 13-14, Section 488.2240, Lines 1-10, by deleting all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 14, Section 488.2240, Line 10, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"610.021. Except to the extent disclosure is otherwise required by law, a public governmental body is authorized to close meetings, records and votes, to the extent they relate to the following:

(1) Legal actions, causes of action or litigation involving a public governmental body and any confidential or privileged communications between a public governmental body or its representatives and its attorneys. However, any minutes, vote or settlement agreement relating to legal actions, causes of action or litigation involving a public governmental body or any agent or entity representing its interests or acting on its behalf or with its authority, including any insurance company acting on behalf of a public government body as its insured, shall be made public upon final disposition of the matter voted upon or upon the signing by the parties of the settlement agreement, unless, prior to final disposition, the settlement agreement is ordered closed by a court after a written finding that the adverse impact to a plaintiff or plaintiffs to the action clearly outweighs the public policy considerations of section 610.011, however, the amount of any moneys paid by, or on behalf of, the public governmental body shall be disclosed; provided, however, in matters involving the exercise of the power of eminent domain, the vote shall be announced or become public immediately following the action on the motion to authorize institution of such a legal action. Legal work product shall be considered a closed record;

(2) Leasing, purchase or sale of real estate by a public governmental body where public knowledge of the transaction might adversely affect the legal consideration therefor. However, any minutes, vote or public record approving a contract relating to the leasing, purchase or sale of real estate by a public governmental body shall be made public upon execution of the lease, purchase or sale of the real estate;

(3) Hiring, firing, disciplining or promoting of particular employees by a public governmental body when personal information about the employee is discussed or recorded. However, any vote on a final decision, when taken by a public governmental body, to hire, fire, promote or discipline an employee of a public governmental body shall be made available with a record of how each member voted to the public within seventy-two hours of the close of the meeting where such action occurs; provided, however, that any employee so affected shall be entitled to prompt notice of such decision during the seventy-two-hour period before such decision is made available to the public. As used in this subdivision, the term "personal information" means information relating to the performance or merit of individual employees;

(4) The state militia or national guard or any part thereof;

(5) Nonjudicial mental or physical health proceedings involving identifiable persons, including medical, psychiatric, psychological, or alcoholism or drug dependency diagnosis or treatment;

(6) Scholastic probation, expulsion, or graduation of identifiable individuals, including records of individual test or examination scores; however, personally identifiable student records maintained by public educational institutions shall be open for inspection by the parents, guardian or other custodian of students under the age of eighteen years and by the parents, guardian or other custodian and the student if the student is over the age of eighteen years;

(7) Testing and examination materials, before the test or examination is given or, if it is to be given again, before so given again;

(8) Welfare cases of identifiable individuals;

(9) Preparation, including any discussions or work product, on behalf of a public governmental body or its representatives for negotiations with employee groups;

(10) Software codes for electronic data processing and documentation thereof;

(11) Specifications for competitive bidding, until either the specifications are officially approved by the public governmental body or the specifications are published for bid;

(12) Sealed bids and related documents, until the bids are opened; and sealed proposals and related documents or any documents related to a negotiated contract until a contract is executed, or all proposals are rejected;

(13) Individually identifiable personnel records, performance ratings or records pertaining to employees or applicants for employment, except that this exemption shall not apply to the names, positions, salaries and lengths of

service of officers and employees of public agencies once they are employed as such, and the names of private sources donating or contributing money to the salary of a chancellor or president at all public colleges and universities in the state of Missouri and the amount of money contributed by the source;

(14) Records which are protected from disclosure by law;

(15) Meetings and public records relating to scientific and technological innovations in which the owner has a proprietary interest;

(16) Records relating to municipal hotlines established for the reporting of abuse and wrongdoing;

(17) Confidential or privileged communications between a public governmental body and its auditor, including all auditor work product; however, all final audit reports issued by the auditor are to be considered open records pursuant to this chapter;

(18) Operational guidelines, policies and specific response plans developed, adopted, or maintained by any public agency responsible for law enforcement, public safety, first response, or public health for use in responding to or preventing any critical incident which is or appears to be terrorist in nature and which has the potential to endanger individual or public safety or health. Financial records related to the procurement of or expenditures relating to operational guidelines, policies or plans purchased with public funds shall be open. When seeking to close information pursuant to this exception, the public governmental body shall affirmatively state in writing that disclosure would impair the public governmental body's ability to protect the security or safety of persons or real property, and shall in the same writing state that the public interest in nondisclosure outweighs the public interest in disclosure of the records;

(19) Existing or proposed security systems and structural plans of real property owned or leased by a public governmental body, and information that is voluntarily submitted by a nonpublic entity owning or operating an infrastructure to any public governmental body for use by that body to devise plans for protection of that infrastructure, the public disclosure of which would threaten public safety:

(a) Records related to the procurement of or expenditures relating to security systems purchased with public funds shall be open;

(b) When seeking to close information pursuant to this exception, the public governmental body shall affirmatively state in writing that disclosure would impair the public governmental body's ability to protect the security or safety of persons or real property, and shall in the same writing state that the public interest in nondisclosure outweighs the public interest in disclosure of the records;

(c) Records that are voluntarily submitted by a nonpublic entity shall be reviewed by the receiving agency within ninety days of submission to determine if retention of the document is necessary in furtherance of a state security interest. If retention is not necessary, the documents shall be returned to the nonpublic governmental body or destroyed;

(20) The portion of a record that identifies security systems or access codes or authorization codes for security systems of real property;

(21) Records that identify the configuration of components or the operation of a computer, computer system, computer network, or telecommunications network, and would allow unauthorized access to or unlawful disruption of a computer, computer system, computer network, or telecommunications network of a public governmental body. This exception shall not be used to limit or deny access to otherwise public records in a file, document, data file or database containing public records. Records related to the procurement of or expenditures relating to such computer, computer system, computer network, or telecommunications network, including the amount of moneys paid by, or on behalf of, a public governmental body for such computer, computer system, computer network, or telecommunications network shall be open;

(22) Credit card numbers, personal identification numbers, digital certificates, physical and virtual keys, access codes or authorization codes that are used to protect the security of electronic transactions between a public governmental body and a person or entity doing business with a public governmental body. Nothing in this section shall be deemed to close the record of a person or entity using a credit card held in the name of a public governmental body or any record of a transaction made by a person using a credit card or other method of payment for which reimbursement is made by a public governmental body; and

(23) Records submitted by an individual, corporation, or other business entity to a public institution of higher education in connection with a proposal to license intellectual property or perform sponsored research and which contains sales projections or other business plan information the disclosure of which may endanger the competitiveness of a business.

**(24) Individually identifiable records submitted to the office of the lieutenant governor concerning or relating to reports of waste, fraud, and abuse of public resources.**

Section B. Because of the necessity of constitutionally protected expedient access to the courts and ensuring the continued efficient administration of justice, sections 478.320, 478.437, 478.464, 478.513, 478.600, and 478.740 are

## 1834 *Journal of the House*

deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution and this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Stream assumed the Chair.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood

NOES: 043

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Brattin	Diehl	Ellington	Grisamore	Guemsey
Hinson	Hodges	Hummel	Jones 50	Keeney
Marshall	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	Newman	Otto
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roorda	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Austin, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative LaFaver:

AYES: 102

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 041

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Kelly 45	Kirkton
LaFaver	Marshall	May	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Roorda	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 002

Colona	Peters
--------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Brattin	Gannon	Hodges	Hummel	Jones 50
Keeney	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	Newman
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Rizzo	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004



Representative Kelly (45) offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, Page 7, Section 476.385, Line 85, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"483.140. It shall be the special duty of every judge of a court of record to examine into and superintend the manner in which the rolls and records of the court are made up and kept; to prescribe orders that will procure uniformity, regularity and accuracy in the transaction of the business of the court; to require that the records and files be properly maintained and entries be made at the proper times as required by law or supreme court rule, and that the duties of the clerks be performed according to law and supreme court rule; and if any clerk fail to comply with the law, the court shall proceed against him as for a misdemeanor. **The provisions of this section shall not be construed to permit the adoption of any local court rules that grants a judge the discretion to remove or direct the removal of any pleading, file, or communication from a court file or record without notification to the parties and providing the parties an opportunity to respond.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 14, Section 488.2240, Line 10, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**Section 1. All courts that require mandatory e-filing shall accept, file, and docket a notice of entry of appearance filed by an attorney in a criminal case if such filing does not exceed one page in length and was sent by fax or regular mail. The provisions of this section shall expire on December 31, 2016.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kelly (45), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Haahr offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, Page 4, Section 56.807, Line 74, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"191.227. 1. All physicians, chiropractors, hospitals, dentists, and other duly licensed practitioners in this state, herein called "providers", shall, upon written request of a patient, or guardian or legally authorized representative of a patient, furnish a copy of his or her record of that patient's health history and treatment rendered to the person submitting a written request, except that such right shall be limited to access consistent with the patient's condition and sound therapeutic treatment as determined by the provider. Beginning August 28, 1994, such record shall be furnished within a reasonable time of the receipt of the request therefor and upon payment of a fee as provided in this section.

2. Health care providers may condition the furnishing of the patient's health care records to the patient, the patient's authorized representative or any other person or entity authorized by law to obtain or reproduce such records upon payment of a fee for:

(1) (a) Search and retrieval, in an amount not more than [twenty-two] **twenty-three** dollars and [eighty-two] **thirty-eight** cents plus copying in the amount of [fifty-three] **fifty-four** cents per page for the cost of supplies and labor plus, if the health care provider has contracted for off-site records storage and management, any additional labor costs of outside storage retrieval, not to exceed twenty-one dollars and [thirty-six] **eighty-nine** cents, as adjusted annually pursuant to subsection 5 of this section; or

(b) The records shall be furnished electronically upon payment of the search, retrieval, and copying fees set under this section at the time of the request or one hundred **two** dollars **and forty-six cents** total, whichever is less, if such person:

- a. Requests health records to be delivered electronically in a format of the health care provider's choice;
- b. The health care provider stores such records completely in an electronic health record; and

c. The health care provider is capable of providing the requested records and affidavit, if requested, in an electronic format;

(2) Postage, to include packaging and delivery cost; and

(3) Notary fee, not to exceed two dollars, if requested.

3. Notwithstanding provisions of this section to the contrary, providers may charge for the reasonable cost of all duplications of health care record material or information which cannot routinely be copied or duplicated on a standard commercial photocopy machine.

4. The transfer of the patient's record done in good faith shall not render the provider liable to the patient or any other person for any consequences which resulted or may result from disclosure of the patient's record as required by this section.

5. Effective February first of each year, the fees listed in subsection 2 of this section shall be increased or decreased annually based on the annual percentage change in the unadjusted, U.S. city average, annual average inflation rate of the medical care component of the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers (CPI-U). The current reference base of the index, as published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics of the United States Department of Labor, shall be used as the reference base. For purposes of this subsection, the annual average inflation rate shall be based on a twelve-month calendar year beginning in January and ending in December of each preceding calendar year. The department of health and senior services shall report the annual adjustment and the adjusted fees authorized in this section on the department's internet website by February first of each year.

**6. A health care provider may furnish a copy of a deceased patient's medical records or payment records or specific information contained in medical records or payment records to the patient's health care decision maker after the patient's death. A health care provider may also furnish a copy of a deceased patient's medical records or payment records or specific information contained in medical records or payment records to the personal representative or administrator of the estate of a deceased patient, or if a personal representative or administrator has not been appointed, to the following persons:**

**(1) The deceased patient's spouse on the affidavit of the surviving spouse that he or she is the surviving spouse;**

**(2) The acting trustee of a trust created by the deceased patient either alone or with the deceased patient's spouse;**

**(3) An adult child of the deceased patient on the affidavit of the adult child that he or she is the adult child of the deceased;**

**(4) A parent of the deceased patient on the affidavit of the parent that he or she is the parent of the deceased;**

**(5) An adult brother or sister of the deceased patient on the affidavit of the adult brother or sister that he or she is the adult brother or sister of the deceased;**

**(6) A guardian or conservator of the deceased patient at the time of the patient's death on the affidavit of the guardian or conservator that he or she is the guardian or conservator of the deceased; or**

**(7) A guardian ad litem of a decedent's minor child based on the affidavit of the guardian that he or she is the guardian ad litem of the minor child of the decedent."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Haahr, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Cox offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, Page 14, Section 488.2240, Line 10, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"[550.040. In all capital cases, and those in which imprisonment in the penitentiary is the sole punishment for the offense, if the defendant is acquitted, the costs shall be paid by the state; and in all other trials on indictments or information, if the defendant is acquitted, the costs shall be paid by the county in which the indictment was found or information filed.]

[550.060. In all cases where any person shall be committed or recognized to answer for a felony, and no indictment shall be found against such person, the prosecutor, or person on whose oath the prosecution was commenced, shall be liable for all the costs incurred in that behalf; and the court shall render judgment against such prosecutor for the same, and in no such case shall the state or county pay such costs.]; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Cox, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Lair offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, Page 4, Section 56.807, Line 74, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"57.095. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 537.600 to the contrary, sheriffs or any other law enforcement officers shall have immunity from any liability, civil or criminal, while conducting service of process at the direction of any court to the extent that the officers' actions do not violate clearly established statutory or constitutional rights of which a reasonable person would have known.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lair, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Wilson offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, Page 14 , Section 488.2240, Line 10, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"488.5320. 1. Sheriffs, county marshals or other officers shall be allowed a charge for their services rendered in criminal cases and in all proceedings for contempt or attachment, as required by law, the sum of seventy-five dollars for each felony case or contempt or attachment proceeding, ten dollars for each misdemeanor case, and six dollars for each infraction, including cases disposed of by a violations bureau established pursuant to law or supreme court rule. Such charges shall be charged and collected in the manner provided by sections 488.010 to 488.020 and shall be payable to the county treasury; except that, those charges from cases disposed of by a violations bureau shall be distributed as follows: one-half of the charges collected shall be forwarded and deposited to the credit of the MODEX fund established in subsection 6 of this section for the operational cost of the Missouri data exchange (MODEX) system, and one-half of the charges collected shall be deposited to the credit of the inmate security fund, established in section 488.5026, of the county or municipal political subdivision from which the citation originated. If the county or municipal political subdivision has not established an inmate security fund, all of the funds shall be deposited in the MODEX fund.

2. [Notwithstanding subsection 1 of this section to the contrary, sheriffs, county marshals, or other officers in any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants or in any city not within a county shall not be allowed a charge for their services rendered in cases disposed of by a violations bureau established pursuant to law or supreme court rule.

3.] The sheriff receiving any charge pursuant to subsection 1 of this section shall reimburse the sheriff of any other county or the City of St. Louis the sum of three dollars for each pleading, writ, summons, order of court or other document served in connection with the case or proceeding by the sheriff of the other county or city, and return made thereof, to the maximum amount of the total charge received pursuant to subsection 1 of this section.

[4.] 3. The charges provided in subsection 1 of this section shall be taxed as other costs in criminal proceedings immediately upon a plea of guilty or a finding of guilt of any defendant in any criminal procedure. The clerk shall tax all the costs in the case against such defendant, which shall be collected and disbursed as provided by sections 488.010

to 488.020; provided, that no such charge shall be collected in any proceeding in any court when the proceeding or the defendant has been dismissed by the court; provided further, that all costs, incident to the issuing and serving of writs of scire facias and of writs of fieri facias, and of attachments for witnesses of defendant, shall in no case be paid by the state, but such costs incurred under writs of fieri facias and scire facias shall be paid by the defendant and such defendant's sureties, and costs for attachments for witnesses shall be paid by such witnesses.

[5.] 4. Mileage shall be reimbursed to sheriffs, county marshals and guards for all services rendered pursuant to this section at the rate prescribed by the Internal Revenue Service for allowable expenses for motor vehicle use expressed as an amount per mile.

[6.] 5. (1) There is hereby created in the state treasury the "MODEX Fund", which shall consist of money collected under subsection 1 of this section. The fund shall be administered by the peace officers standards and training commission established in section 590.120. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the operational support and expansion of the MODEX system.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

(3) The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wilson, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Fitzwater offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

*House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, Page 14, Section 488.2240, Line 10, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"575.153. 1. A person commits the crime of disarming a peace officer, as defined in section [590.100] **590.010**, or a correctional officer if such person intentionally:

(1) Removes a firearm [or other], deadly weapon, **or less-lethal weapon, to include blunt impact, chemical or conducted energy devices, used in the performance of his or her official duties** from the person of a peace officer or correctional officer while such officer is acting within the scope of his or her official duties; or

(2) Deprives a peace officer or correctional officer of such officer's use of a firearm [or], deadly weapon, **or any other equipment described in subdivision (1) of this subsection** while the officer is acting within the scope of his or her official duties.

2. The provisions of this section shall not apply when:

(1) The defendant does not know or could not reasonably have known that the person he or she disarmed was a peace officer or correctional officer; or

(2) The peace officer or correctional officer was engaged in an incident involving felonious conduct by the peace officer or correctional officer at the time the defendant disarmed such officer.

3. Disarming a peace officer or correctional officer is a class C felony."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Mims offered **House Amendment No. 8.**

*House Amendment No. 8*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, Page 13, Section 488.2206, Line 23, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"488.2235. 1. In addition to all other court costs for municipal ordinance violations, any home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county may provide for additional court costs in an amount up to five dollars per case for each municipal ordinance violation case filed before a municipal division judge or associate circuit judge.

2. The judge may waive the assessment of the cost in those cases where the defendant is found by the judge to be indigent and unable to pay the costs.

3. Such cost shall be collected by the clerk and disbursed to the city at least monthly. The city shall use such additional costs only for the restoration, maintenance and upkeep of the municipal courthouse. The costs collected may be pledged to directly or indirectly secure bonds for the cost of restoration, maintenance and upkeep of the courthouse.

4. The provisions of this section shall expire August 28, 2021."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Mims, **House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

Representative Gatschenberger offered **House Amendment No. 9.**

*House Amendment No. 9*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, Page 1, in the title, Line 7, by deleting the words "court costs" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "judicial procedures"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 14, Section 488.2240, Line 10, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"537.345. As used in sections 537.345 to 537.347, and section 537.351, the following terms mean:

(1) "Charge", the admission price or fee asked by an owner of land or an invitation or permission without price or fee to use land for recreational purposes when such invitation or permission is given for the purpose of sales promotion, advertising or public goodwill in fostering business purposes;

(2) "Land", all real property, land and water, and all structures, fixtures, equipment and machinery thereon;

(3) "Owner", any individual, legal entity or governmental agency that has any ownership or security interest whatever or lease or right of possession in land;

(4) "Recreational use", hunting, fishing, camping, picnicking, biking, **aviation activities for personal or private use and not for a commercial event or gathering**, nature study, winter sports, viewing or enjoying archaeological or scenic sites, or other similar activities undertaken for recreation, exercise, education, relaxation, or pleasure on land owned by another;

(5) "Trespasser", any person who enters on the property of another without permission and without an invitation, express or implied regardless of whether actual notice of trespass was given or the land was posted in accordance with the provisions of sections 569.140 and 569.145."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Gatschenberger, **House Amendment No. 9** was adopted.

Representative Elmer offered **House Amendment No. 10.**

*House Amendment No. 10*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, Page 4, Section 56.807, Line 74, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"452.556. 1. The state courts administrator shall create a handbook or be responsible for the approval of a handbook outlining the following:

- (1) What is included in a parenting plan;
- (2) The benefits of the parties agreeing to a parenting plan which outlines education, custody and cooperation between parents;
- (3) The benefits of alternative dispute resolution;
- (4) The pro se family access motion for enforcement of custody or temporary physical custody;
- (5) The underlying assumptions for supreme court rules relating to child support; and
- (6) A party's duties and responsibilities pursuant to section 452.377, including the possible consequences of not complying with section 452.377. The handbooks shall be distributed to each court and shall be available in an alternative format, including Braille, large print, or electronic or audio format upon request by a person with a disability, as defined by the federal Americans with Disabilities Act.

2. Each court shall [mail] **provide** a copy of the handbook developed pursuant to subsection 1 of this section to each party in a dissolution or legal separation action filed pursuant to section 452.310, or any proceeding in modification thereof, where minor children are involved, or may provide the petitioner with a copy of the handbook at the time the petition is filed and direct that a copy of the handbook be served along with the petition and summons upon the respondent.

3. The court shall make the handbook available to interested state agencies and members of the public."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Elmer, **House Amendment No. 10** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Austin, **HCS SB 615, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Austin, **HCS SB 615, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McKenna	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Rehder

## 1842 *Journal of the House*

Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 026

Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Frame	Gardner	Kirkton	LaFaver	Marshall
May	McDonald	McManus	Meredith	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Pogue	Runions
Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 002

Elmer	Peters
-------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Brattin	Hodges	Hummel	Jones 50	Keeney
McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McNeil	Newman	Parkinson
Redmon	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roorda
Swearingen	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Stream declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haeffner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lera	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	McCaherty	McKenna	McManus
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Norr	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Rehder	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 023

Berry	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Ellington
Gardner	LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield	McNeil
Meredith	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pogue	Remole	Schieber
Smith	Walton Gray	Wright		

PRESENT: 001

Elmer

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Brattin	Frame	Hodges	Hummel	Jones 50
Keeney	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	Newman
Parkinson	Redmon	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Rizzo
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SB 662, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SB 662**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SB 492, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report #2 on **HCS SCS SB 672, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS #2 HCS SCS SB 672**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS SB 612, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4, and House Amendment No. 5**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS SB 612**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SS SCS HB 1504** and grants the House a conference thereon.



Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 1302**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 259.010, 259.030, 259.040, 259.050, 259.070, 259.080, 259.100, 259.190, 260.273, 260.279, 260.355, 260.380, 260.392, 260.475, 444.510, 444.520, 444.762, 444.765, 444.770, 444.805, 640.015, 640.016, 640.100, 643.055, 643.079, 644.026, 644.051, 644.057, and 644.145, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-two new sections relating to the department of natural resources, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 1468**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 287.040, 287.090, 287.140, 287.780, 287.957, and 287.975, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to workers' compensation, with an existing penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report #2 on **HCS SCS SB 716**, as **amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS #2 HCS SCS SB 716**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House on **SS SCS HB 1504**. Senators: Dempsey, Schmitt, Romine, Justus, and Keaveny.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SS HCR 9**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS HCR 13**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS HCR 25**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCR 30**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS HCR 38**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS HCR 45**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 1553**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 50.660, 50.783, 67.281, 82.1025, 82.1027, 82.1028, 82.1029, 82.1030, 94.579, 162.481, 182.802, 190.335, 190.339, and 349.045, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to political subdivisions.

With Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 2, Senate Amendment No. 3, and Senate Amendment No. 4.

*Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553, Page 25, Section 349.045, Line 53, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"483.140. It shall be the special duty of every judge of a court of record to examine into and superintend the manner in which the rolls and records of the court are made up and kept; to prescribe orders that will procure uniformity, regularity and accuracy in the transaction of the business of the court; to require that the records and files be properly maintained and entries be made at the proper times as required by law or supreme court rule, and that the duties of the clerks be performed according to law and supreme court rule; and if any clerk fail to comply with the law, the court shall proceed against him as for a misdemeanor. **The provisions of this section shall not be construed to permit the adoption of any local court rule that grants a judge the discretion to remove or direct the removal of any pleading, file, or communication from a court file or record without the agreement of all parties.**"; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

*Senate Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553, Page 4, Section 67.281, Line 20, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"72.401. 1. If a commission has been established pursuant to section 72.400 in any county with a charter form of government where fifty or more cities, towns and villages have been established, any boundary change within the county shall proceed solely and exclusively in the manner provided for by sections 72.400 to 72.423, notwithstanding any statutory provisions to the contrary concerning such boundary changes.

2. In any county with a charter form of government where fifty or more cities, towns and villages have been established, if the governing body of such county has by ordinance established a boundary commission, as provided in sections 72.400 to 72.423, then boundary changes in such county shall proceed only as provided in sections 72.400 to 72.423.

3. The commission shall be composed of eleven members as provided in this subsection. No member, employee or contractor of the commission shall be an elective official, employee or contractor of the county or of any political subdivision within the county or of any organization representing political subdivisions or officers or employees of political subdivisions. Each of the appointing authorities described in subdivisions (1) to (3) of this subsection shall appoint persons who shall be residents of their respective locality so described. The appointing authority making the appointments shall be:

(1) The chief elected officials of all municipalities wholly within the county which have a population of more than twenty thousand persons, who shall name two members to the commission as prescribed in this subsection each of whom is a resident of a municipality within the county of more than twenty thousand persons;

(2) The chief elected officials of all municipalities wholly within the county which have a population of twenty thousand or less but more than ten thousand persons, who shall name one member to the commission as prescribed in this subsection who is a resident of a municipality within the county with a population of twenty thousand or less but more than ten thousand persons;

(3) The chief elected officials of all municipalities wholly within the county which have a population of ten thousand persons or less, who shall name one member to the commission as prescribed in this subsection who is a resident of a municipality within the county with a population of ten thousand persons or less;

(4) An appointive body consisting of the director of the county department of planning, the president of the municipal league of the county, one additional person designated by the county executive, and one additional person named by the board of the municipal league of the county, which appointive body, acting by a majority of all of its members, shall name three members of the commission who are residents of the county; and

(5) The county executive of the county, who shall name four members of the commission, three of whom shall be from the unincorporated area of the county and one of whom shall be from the incorporated area of the county. The seat of a commissioner shall be automatically vacated when the commissioner changes his or her residence so as to no longer conform to the terms of the requirements of the commissioner's appointment. The commission shall promptly notify the appointing authority of such change of residence.

4. Upon the passage of an ordinance by the governing body of the county establishing a boundary commission, the governing body of the county shall, within ten days, send by United States mail written notice of the passage of the ordinance to the chief elected official of each municipality wholly or partly in the county.

5. Each of the appointing authorities described in subdivisions (1) to (4) of subsection 3 of this section shall meet within thirty days of the passage of the ordinance establishing the commission to compile its list of appointees. Each list shall be delivered to the county executive within forty-one days of the passage of such ordinance. The county executive shall appoint members within forty-five days of the passage of the ordinance. If a list is not submitted by the time specified, the county executive shall appoint the members using the criteria of subsection 3 of this section before the sixtieth day from the passage of the ordinance. At the first meeting of the commission appointed after the effective date of the ordinance, the commissioners shall choose by lot the length of their terms. Three shall serve for one year, two for two years, two for three years, two for four years, and two for five years. All succeeding commissioners shall serve for five years. Terms shall end on December thirty-first of the respective year. No commissioner shall serve more than two consecutive full terms. Full terms shall include any term longer than two years.

6. When a member's term expires, or if a member is for any reason unable to complete his term, the respective appointing authority shall appoint such member's successor. Each appointing authority shall act to ensure that each appointee is secured accurately and in a timely manner, when a member's term expires or as soon as possible when a member is unable to complete his term. A member whose term has expired shall continue to serve until his successor is appointed and qualified.

7. The commission, its employees and subcontractors shall be subject to the regulation of conflicts of interest as defined in sections 105.450 to 105.498 and to the requirements for open meetings and records under chapter 610.

8. Notwithstanding any provisions of law to the contrary, any boundary adjustment approved by the residential property owners and the governing bodies of the affected municipalities or the county, if involved, and any voluntary annexation approved by municipal ordinance provided that the municipality owns the area to be annexed, that the area is contiguous with the municipality, and that the area is utilized only for parks and recreation purposes, shall not be subject to commission review. Such a boundary adjustment or annexation is not prohibited by the existence of an established unincorporated area.

**9. Any annexation of property or defined areas of properties approved by a majority of property owners residing thereon and by ordinance of any municipality that is a service provider for both the water and sanitary sewer within the municipality shall be effective as provided in the annexation ordinance and shall not be subject to commission review. Such annexation shall not be prohibited by the existence of an established unincorporated area.";** and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

*Senate Amendment No. 3*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553, Page 4, Section 67.281, Line 20, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"82.300. 1. Any city with a population of [four] **one** hundred thousand or more inhabitants [which is located in more than one county] may enact all needful ordinances for preserving order, securing persons or property from violence, danger and destruction, protecting public and private property and for promoting the general interests and ensuring the good government of the city, and for the protection, regulation and orderly government of parks, public grounds and other public property of the city, both within and beyond the corporate limits of such city; and to prescribe and impose, enforce and collect fines, forfeitures and penalties for the breach of any provisions of such ordinances and to punish the violation of such ordinances by fine or imprisonment, or by both fine and imprisonment; but no fine shall exceed one thousand dollars nor imprisonment exceed twelve months for any such offense, except as provided in subsection 2 of this section.

2. Any city with a population of [four] **one** hundred thousand or more inhabitants [which is located in more than one county] which operates a publicly owned treatment works in accordance with an approved pretreatment program pursuant to the federal Clean Water Act, 33 U.S.C. 1251, et seq. and chapter 644 may enact all necessary ordinances which require compliance by an industrial user with any pretreatment standard or requirement. Such ordinances may authorize injunctive relief or the imposition of a fine of at least one thousand dollars but not more than five thousand dollars per violation for noncompliance with such pretreatment standards or requirements. For any continuing violation, each day of the violation shall be considered a separate offense.

3. Any city with a population of more than [four] **one** hundred thousand inhabitants may enact all needful ordinances to protect public and private property from illegal and unauthorized dumping and littering, and to punish the violation of such ordinances by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars or by imprisonment not to exceed twelve months for each offense, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

4. Any city with a population of more than [four] **one** hundred thousand inhabitants may enact all needful ordinances to protect public and private property from nuisance and property maintenance code violations, and to punish the violation of such ordinances by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars or by imprisonment not to exceed twelve months for each offense, or by both such fine and imprisonment."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

*Senate Amendment No. 4*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553, Page 15, Section 94.579, Line 158, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"99.805. As used in sections 99.800 to 99.865, unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Blighted area", an area which, by reason of the predominance of defective or inadequate street layout, unsanitary or unsafe conditions, deterioration of site improvements, improper subdivision or obsolete platting, or the existence of conditions which endanger life or property by fire and other causes, or any combination of such factors, retards the provision of housing accommodations or constitutes an economic or social liability or a menace to the public health, safety, morals, or welfare in its present condition and use;

(2) "Collecting officer", the officer of the municipality responsible for receiving and processing payments in lieu of taxes or economic activity taxes from taxpayers or the department of revenue;

(3) "Conservation area", any improved area within the boundaries of a redevelopment area located within the territorial limits of a municipality in which fifty percent or more of the structures in the area have an age of thirty-five years or more. Such an area is not yet a blighted area but is detrimental to the public health, safety, morals, or welfare and may become a blighted area because of any one or more of the following factors: dilapidation; obsolescence; deterioration; illegal use of individual structures; presence of structures below minimum code standards; abandonment; excessive vacancies; overcrowding of structures and community facilities; lack of ventilation, light or sanitary facilities; inadequate utilities; excessive land coverage; deleterious land use or layout; depreciation of physical maintenance; and lack of community planning. A conservation area shall meet at least three of the factors provided in this subdivision for projects approved on or after December 23, 1997;

(4) "Economic activity taxes", the total additional revenue from taxes which are imposed by a municipality and other taxing districts, and which are generated by economic activities within a redevelopment area over the amount of such taxes generated by economic activities within such redevelopment area in the calendar year prior to the adoption of the ordinance designating such a redevelopment area, while tax increment financing remains in effect, but excluding personal property taxes, taxes imposed on sales or charges for sleeping rooms paid by transient guests of hotels and motels, licenses, fees or special assessments. For redevelopment projects or redevelopment plans approved after December 23, 1997, if a retail establishment relocates within one year from one facility to another facility within the same county and the governing body of the municipality finds that the relocation is a direct beneficiary of tax increment financing, then for purposes of this definition, the economic activity taxes generated by the retail establishment shall equal the total additional revenues from economic activity taxes which are imposed by a municipality or other taxing district over the amount of economic activity taxes generated by the retail establishment in the calendar year prior to its relocation to the redevelopment area;

(5) "Economic development area", any area or portion of an area located within the territorial limits of a municipality, which does not meet the requirements of subdivisions (1) and (3) of this section, and in which the governing body of the municipality finds that redevelopment will not be solely used for development of commercial businesses which unfairly compete in the local economy and is in the public interest because it will:

(a) Discourage commerce, industry or manufacturing from moving their operations to another state; or

- (b) Result in increased employment in the municipality; or
- (c) Result in preservation or enhancement of the tax base of the municipality;
- (6) "Gambling establishment", an excursion gambling boat as defined in section 313.800 and any related business facility including any real property improvements which are directly and solely related to such business facility, whose sole purpose is to provide goods or services to an excursion gambling boat and whose majority ownership interest is held by a person licensed to conduct gambling games on an excursion gambling boat or licensed to operate an excursion gambling boat as provided in sections 313.800 to 313.850. This subdivision shall be applicable only to a redevelopment area designated by ordinance adopted after December 23, 1997;
- (7) "Greenfield area", any vacant, unimproved, or agricultural property that is located wholly outside the incorporated limits of a city, town, or village, or that is substantially surrounded by contiguous properties with agricultural zoning classifications or uses unless said property was annexed into the incorporated limits of a city, town, or village ten years prior to the adoption of the ordinance approving the redevelopment plan for such greenfield area;
- (8) "Municipality", a city, village, or incorporated town or any county of this state. For redevelopment areas or projects approved on or after December 23, 1997, "municipality" applies only to cities, villages, incorporated towns or counties established for at least one year prior to such date;
- (9) "Obligations", bonds, loans, debentures, notes, special certificates, or other evidences of indebtedness issued by a municipality to carry out a redevelopment project or to refund outstanding obligations;
- (10) "Ordinance", an ordinance enacted by the governing body of a city, town, or village or a county or an order of the governing body of a county whose governing body is not authorized to enact ordinances;
- (11) "Payment in lieu of taxes", those estimated revenues from real property in the area selected for a redevelopment project, which revenues according to the redevelopment project or plan are to be used for a private use, which taxing districts would have received had a municipality not adopted tax increment allocation financing, and which would result from levies made after the time of the adoption of tax increment allocation financing during the time the current equalized value of real property in the area selected for the redevelopment project exceeds the total initial equalized value of real property in such area until the designation is terminated pursuant to subsection 2 of section 99.850;
- (12) "Redevelopment area", an area designated by a municipality, in respect to which the municipality has made a finding that there exist conditions which cause the area to be classified as a blighted area, a conservation area, an economic development area, an enterprise zone pursuant to sections 135.200 to 135.256, or a combination thereof, which area includes only those parcels of real property directly and substantially benefitted by the proposed redevelopment project;
- (13) "Redevelopment plan", the comprehensive program of a municipality for redevelopment intended by the payment of redevelopment costs to reduce or eliminate those conditions, the existence of which qualified the redevelopment area as a blighted area, conservation area, economic development area, or combination thereof, and to thereby enhance the tax bases of the taxing districts which extend into the redevelopment area. Each redevelopment plan shall conform to the requirements of section 99.810;
- (14) "Redevelopment project", any development project within a redevelopment area in furtherance of the objectives of the redevelopment plan; any such redevelopment project shall include a legal description of the area selected for the redevelopment project;
- (15) "Redevelopment project costs" include the sum total of all reasonable or necessary costs incurred or estimated to be incurred, and any such costs incidental to a redevelopment plan or redevelopment project, as applicable. Such costs include, but are not limited to, the following:
  - (a) Costs of studies, surveys, plans, and specifications;
  - (b) Professional service costs, including, but not limited to, architectural, engineering, legal, marketing, financial, planning or special services. Except the reasonable costs incurred by the commission established in section 99.820 for the administration of sections 99.800 to 99.865, such costs shall be allowed only as an initial expense which, to be recoverable, shall be included in the costs of a redevelopment plan or project;
  - (c) Property assembly costs, including, but not limited to [,]:
    - a.** Acquisition of land and other property, real or personal, or rights or interests therein[,]; and
    - b.** Demolition of buildings, and the clearing and grading of land;
  - (d) Costs of rehabilitation, reconstruction, or repair or remodeling of existing buildings and fixtures;
  - (e) Initial costs for an economic development area;
  - (f) Costs of construction of public works or improvements;
  - (g) Financing costs, including, but not limited to, all necessary and incidental expenses related to the issuance of obligations, and which may include payment of interest on any obligations issued pursuant to sections 99.800 to 99.865 accruing during the estimated period of construction of any redevelopment project for which such obligations are issued and for not more than eighteen months thereafter, and including reasonable reserves related thereto;

(h) All or a portion of a taxing district's capital costs resulting from the redevelopment project necessarily incurred or to be incurred in furtherance of the objectives of the redevelopment plan and project, to the extent the municipality by written agreement accepts and approves such costs;

(I) Relocation costs to the extent that a municipality determines that relocation costs shall be paid or are required to be paid by federal or state law;

(j) Payments in lieu of taxes;

(16) "Special allocation fund", the fund of a municipality or its commission which contains at least two separate segregated accounts for each redevelopment plan, maintained by the treasurer of the municipality or the treasurer of the commission into which payments in lieu of taxes are deposited in one account, and economic activity taxes and other revenues are deposited in the other account;

(17) "Taxing districts", any political subdivision of this state having the power to levy taxes;

(18) "Taxing districts' capital costs", those costs of taxing districts for capital improvements that are found by the municipal governing bodies to be necessary and to directly result from the redevelopment project; and

(19) "Vacant land", any parcel or combination of parcels of real property not used for industrial, commercial, or residential buildings.

99.825. 1. Prior to the adoption of an ordinance proposing the designation of a redevelopment area, or approving a redevelopment plan or redevelopment project, the commission shall fix a time and place for a public hearing as required in subsection 4 of section 99.820 and notify each taxing district located wholly or partially within the boundaries of the proposed redevelopment area, plan or project. At the public hearing any interested person or affected taxing district may file with the commission written objections to, or comments on, and may be heard orally in respect to, any issues embodied in the notice. The commission shall hear and consider all protests, objections, comments and other evidence presented at the hearing. The hearing may be continued to another date without further notice other than a motion to be entered upon the minutes fixing the time and place of the subsequent hearing; provided, if the commission is created under subsection 3 of section 99.820, the hearing shall not be continued for more than thirty days beyond the date on which it is originally opened unless such longer period is requested by the chief elected official of the municipality creating the commission and approved by a majority of the commission. Prior to the conclusion of the hearing, changes may be made in the redevelopment plan, redevelopment project, or redevelopment area, provided that each affected taxing district is given written notice of such changes at least seven days prior to the conclusion of the hearing. After the public hearing but prior to the adoption of an ordinance approving a redevelopment plan or redevelopment project, or designating a redevelopment area, changes may be made to the redevelopment plan, redevelopment projects or redevelopment areas without a further hearing, if such changes do not enlarge the exterior boundaries of the redevelopment area or areas, and do not substantially affect the general land uses established in the redevelopment plan or substantially change the nature of the redevelopment projects, provided that notice of such changes shall be given by mail to each affected taxing district and by publication in a newspaper of general circulation in the area of the proposed redevelopment not less than ten days prior to the adoption of the changes by ordinance. After the adoption of an ordinance approving a redevelopment plan or redevelopment project, or designating a redevelopment area, no ordinance shall be adopted altering the exterior boundaries, affecting the general land uses established pursuant to the redevelopment plan or changing the nature of the redevelopment project without complying with the procedures provided in this section pertaining to the initial approval of a redevelopment plan or redevelopment project and designation of a redevelopment area. Hearings with regard to a redevelopment project, redevelopment area, or redevelopment plan may be held simultaneously.

2. [Effective January 1, 2008,] If, after concluding the hearing required under this section, the commission makes a recommendation under section 99.820 in opposition to a proposed redevelopment plan, redevelopment project, or designation of a redevelopment area, or any amendments thereto, a municipality desiring to approve such project, plan, designation, or amendments shall do so only upon a two-thirds majority vote of the governing body of such municipality. **For plans, projects, designations, or amendments approved by a municipality over the recommendation in opposition by the commission formed under subsection 3 of section 99.820 or a commission located in any county of the first classification with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants, the economic activity taxes and payments in lieu of taxes generated by such plan, project, designation, or amendment shall not exceed the costs associated with those contained in subparagraph b of paragraph (c) of subdivision (15) of section 99.805 per redevelopment project.**

3. Tax incremental financing projects within an economic development area shall apply to and fund only the following infrastructure projects: highways, roads, streets, bridges, sewers, traffic control systems and devices, water

distribution and supply systems, curbing, sidewalks and any other similar public improvements, but in no case shall it include buildings."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to adopt the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SB 621, as amended**, and requests the House to grant the Senate a further conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1454**.

### **BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

**HCS SCS SB 492, as amended**, relating to authorization for funding and administrative processes in higher education, was taken up by Representative Thomson.

Representative Thomson moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SCS SB 492, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

### **APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES**

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

**SS SCS HB 1504**: Representatives Rowden, Conway (104), and Kratky

**HCS SCS SB 492**: Representatives Thomson, Swan, and Pierson

### **HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

**SS HCS HB 1685**, relating to the use of investigational drugs, was taken up by Representative Neely.

Representative Neely moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS HCS HB 1685** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1439**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439, with Senate Amendment Nos. 1 and 2, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439, as amended;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Doug Funderburk  
/s/ Ron Hicks  
/s/ Michael Frame

/s/ Brian Munzlinger  
/s/ Bob Dixon

**MOTION**

Representative Diehl moved that Rule 57(c) be suspended for the purpose of taking up the Conference Committee Report on **SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended**.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker



## 1852 *Journal of the House*

Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pläutsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Burns	Guernsey	Hodges	Jones 50	Keeney
Marshall	McGaugh	Newman	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Rowden	Smith	Webber	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

### BILLS IN CONFERENCE

**CCR SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended**, relating to firearms, was taken up by Representative Funderburk.

Representative Berry moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant

Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 046

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Harris	Hubbard
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 001

Marshall

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Flanigan	Gardner	Hodges	Hummel	Jones 50
Keeney	Lauer	May	McGaugh	McManus
Neth	Newman	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Torpey
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Funderburk, **CCR SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bemskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike

## 1854 *Journal of the House*

Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 042

Anders	Barnes	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Englund	Gardner	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Hodges	Jones 50	Keeney	McGaugh	Newman
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Funderburk, **CCS SS SCS HCS HB 1439** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bemskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 042

Anders	Barnes	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Englund	Gardner	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Hodges	Jones 50	Keeney	McGaugh	Newman
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SCS HB 1594**, relating to volunteer labor on public works projects, was taken up by Representative Davis.

Representative Redmon moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Richardson	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

## 1856 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 001

Marshall

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Elmer	Funderburk	Hicks	Hodges	Jones 50
Keeney	McGaugh	Molendorp	Newman	Phillips
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Riddle	Smith	Swan
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Davis, **SCS HB 1594** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bemskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McKenna	McManus	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neth
Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 033

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Dunn
Ellington	English	Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel

Kelly 45	Kirkton	LaFaver	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Barnes	Elmer	Funderburk	Hicks	Hodges
Jones 50	Keeney	McDonald	McGaugh	Molendorp
Neely	Newman	Phillips	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Schamhorst	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Davis, **SCS HB 1594** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McKenna	McManus
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 033

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Dunn	Ellington	English	Gardner	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	LaFaver	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Barnes	Elmer	Funderburk	Hodges	Jones 50
Keeney	McGaugh	Molendorp	Newman	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Rowden	Schatz	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS SS SB 575** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS SB 591** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS SCS SB 630** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS SCS SB 680** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS SCS SB 824** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS SCS SB 854** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS SS SB 869** - Fiscal Review  
**HCS SCS SB 873** - Fiscal Review

### COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 860**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

**Committee on General Laws**, Chairman Jones (50) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 774**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**Committee on Veterans**, Chairman Davis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **SCR 43**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 25(34)(f) be referred to the Committee on Rules.

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 621**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 621;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Bob Dixon  
/s/ Eric Schmitt  
/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Jolie Justus  
/s/ Joseph Keaveny

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Stanley Cox  
/s/ Robert Cornejo  
/s/ Mike Colona

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 2  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 672**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 17, and House Amendment No. 17, as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672;



3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 672 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Mike Parson  
/s/ Bob Dixon  
/s/ Gary Romine  
/s/ Jolie Justus  
/s/ Joseph P. Keaveny

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Caleb Jones  
/s/ Kevin Elmer  
/s/ Jeremy LaFaver

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 2  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 716**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7, House Amendment No. 7, as amended, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 8, House Amendment No. 8, as amended, and House Amendment Nos. 9, 10, and 11, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 716 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ Eric Schmitt  
/s/ David Sater  
/s/ Scott Sifton  
/s/ Gina Walsh

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Dwight Scharnhorst  
/s/ Keith Frederick  
/s/ Chris Kelly

## **RECESS**

Representative Diehl moved that the House stand in recess until 8:30 p.m. for the sole purpose of distributing Conference Committee Reports, and then stand adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, May 14, 2014.

The following member's presence was noted: McGaugh.

## **ADJOURNMENT**

Pursuant to the motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, May 14, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

Wednesday, May 14, 2014, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.

Oversight hearing.

There will be a limited period of public testimony. Email [sue.allen@house.mo.gov](mailto:sue.allen@house.mo.gov) if you are interested in speaking.

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Wednesday, May 14, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Thursday, May 15, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Friday, May 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **RULES**

Wednesday, May 14, 2014, Upon Evening Adjournment, South Gallery.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

Committee may take action on any bill in its possession.

## **HOUSE CALENDAR**

SIXTY-EIGHTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MAY 14, 2014

## **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 62 - Bahr
- 2 HJR 70 - Jones (50)

**HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 2 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 3 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 4 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 5 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 6 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 7 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 8 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 9 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 10 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 11 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 12 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 13 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 14 HB 2070 - Hough
- 15 HCS HB 2078 - Funderburk
- 16 HCS HB 2131 - Elmer
- 17 HB 2155 - Scharnhorst
- 18 HCS HB 1054 - Barnes
- 19 HCS HB 1056 - Johnson
- 20 HCS HB 1183 - Gosen
- 21 HCS HB 1478 - Swan
- 22 HB 1486 - Fitzpatrick
- 23 HB 1543 - Hinson
- 24 HCS HB 1725 - Frederick
- 25 HCS HB 1743 - Funderburk
- 26 HCS HB 1935 - Austin
- 27 HCS HB 1949 - Thomson
- 28 HCS HB 1990 - Fitzwater
- 29 HB 1993 - Bernskoetter
- 30 HCS HB 2049 - Fitzpatrick
- 31 HB 2099 - Franklin
- 32 HB 1142 - Flanigan
- 33 HB 1152 - Pace
- 34 HCS HB 1200 - Burlison
- 35 HCS HB 1247 - Wood
- 36 HCS HBS 1258 & 1267 - Rowden
- 37 HCS HB 1448 - Cox
- 38 HB 1668 - Allen
- 39 HCS HB 1807 - Solon
- 40 HCS HB 1823 - Berry
- 41 HB 1976 - Spencer
- 42 HB 2053 - Curtman
- 43 HB 2219 - Peters
- 44 HB 1111 - Rowland
- 45 HCS HB 1488 - Bahr

- 46 HCS HB 1492 - Lichtenegger
- 47 HCS HB 1540 - Fitzwater
- 48 HB 1737 - Burlison
- 49 HCS HB 1842 - Frederick
- 50 HCS HB 2209 - Molendorp
- 51 HB 1065 - Grisamore
- 52 HCS HB 1309 - Sommer
- 53 HB 1347 - Haahr
- 54 HCS HB 1364 - Bahr
- 55 HB 1544 - Rowden
- 56 HB 1562 - Kratky
- 57 HCS HB 1634 - Hough
- 58 HCS HB 1639 - Funderburk
- 59 HCS HB 1734 - Fraker
- 60 HCS HB 1845 - Anderson
- 61 HB 1899 - Pfautsch
- 62 HCS HB 2038 - Hicks
- 63 HCS HB 2112 - Gatschenberger
- 64 HCS HB 2188 - Muntzel
- 65 HB 1188 - Elmer
- 66 HCS HB 1257 - Wilson
- 67 HCS HB 1344 - Gosen
- 68 HB 1548 - McGaugh
- 69 HCS HB 1640 - Reiboldt
- 70 HCS HB 1894 - Frederick
- 71 HB 2136 - Austin
- 72 HCS HB 2272 - Jones (50)
- 73 HCS HB 1846 - Cox
- 74 HCS HB 2050 - Curtman
- 75 HCS HB 1171 - Butler
- 76 HB 1103 - Gatschenberger
- 77 HB 1281 - English
- 78 HCS HB 1285 - English
- 79 HB 1953 - Reiboldt
- 80 HB 2105 - Bernskoetter

#### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCS HCR 41 - Moon

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 2 HCS HB 2118 - Cox

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCR 27 - May
- 4 HCR 50 - Shumake

**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

SCS SJR 27 - Curtman

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 766 - Mitten
- 4 SB 628, E.C. - Wilson
- 5 SB 718 - Davis
- 6 SB 601 - Funderburk
- 7 SS SCS SB 767 - Diehl
- 8 HCS SCS SB 567 - Swan
- 9 SCS SBS 638 & 647 - Engler
- 10 HCS SB 727 - Johnson
- 11 HCS SB 773, E.C. - Spencer
- 12 SB 500 - Kelly (45)
- 13 HCS SB 508 - Molendorp
- 14 HCS SB 584, (Fiscal Review 5/7/14) - Burlison
- 15 HCS SB 607 - Hough
- 16 SCS SB 623, (Fiscal Review 5/7/14) - McGaugh
- 17 HCS SCS SB 664, (Fiscal Review 5/7/14) - Miller
- 18 SCS SB 729 - Lauer
- 19 HCS SS SB 758 - McManus
- 20 HCS SB 794 - Gosen
- 21 HCS SCS SB 809 - Elmer
- 22 HCS SCS SB 852 - Rhoads
- 23 HCS SB 605, (Fiscal Review 5/8/14) - Haahr
- 24 HCS SB 660 - Swan
- 25 SCS SB 731 - Colona
- 26 HCS SS#2 SB 754 - Flanigan
- 27 HCS SB 506, (Fiscal Review 5/12/14) - Guernsey
- 28 SCS SB 635 - Jones (110)
- 29 HCS SB 717 - Burlison
- 30 HCS#2 SCS SB 777, (Fiscal Review 5/12/14), E.C. - Cierpiot

31 HCS SS SB 860 - Crawford  
32 SS SB 866 - Dugger  
33 HCS SS SB 884 - Gosen  
34 HCS SB 992 - Diehl  
35 HCS SS SB 498, (Fiscal Review (5/12/14) - Molendorp  
36 SB 527 - Swan  
37 HCS SS SB 575, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Haahr  
38 HCS SB 591, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Reiboldt  
39 HCS SCS SB 630, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Dugger  
40 HCS SB 655 - Hoskins  
41 SB 674 - Flanigan  
42 HCS SCS SB 680, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Wieland  
43 HCS SS SB 691 - Elmer  
44 SB 695 - Mitten  
45 HCS SB 786 - Gosen  
46 HCS SCS SB 824, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Cornejo  
47 SB 844, E.C. - Hough  
48 HCS SCS SB 854, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Elmer  
49 HCS SS SB 869, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Torpey  
50 HCS SCS SB 873, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Torpey  
51 HCS SB 874 - Gosen  
52 HCS SCS SB 896 - Engler

#### **HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

1 SS SCS HCS HB 1124 - Kolkmeier  
2 SCS HCS HB 1217, as amended, E.C. - Dugger  
3 SS HJR 68 - Hinson  
4 SS#2 SCS HB 1495 - Torpey  
5 SCS HCS HBS 1307 & 1313 - Elmer  
6 SS SCS HCS HJR 90 - Dugger  
7 SS HCS HB 1075, E.C. - Miller

#### **BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

1 HCS SB 621, as amended (request House grant further conference) - Cox  
2 SS HCS HB 1685, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Neely

**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

- 1 CCR SCS SB 612, HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 & HA 5 - Hoskins
- 2 HCS SCS SBS 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, as amended, E.C. - Stream
- 3 CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 716, as amended - Scharnhorst
- 4 CCR HCS SB 662, as amended - Koenig
- 5 HCS SB 693, as amended - Jones (50)
- 6 HCS SB 614, as amended - Cox
- 7 CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 672, as amended - Jones (50)
- 8 SS SCS HB 1504 - Rowden
- 9 HCS SCS SB 492, as amended - Thomson

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 SS SCR 22 - Ross
- 2 SCR 17 - Hough
- 3 SCR 31 - Wieland
- 4 SCR 32 - Frederick
- 5 SCR 34 - Torpey

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SIXTY-EIGHTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MAY 14, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*He who is slow to anger is better than the mighty, and he who rules his spirit than he who takes a city. (Proverbs 16:32)*

O Loving God, before whom we bow in adoration and unto whom we lift our hearts in prayer, help us to improve our self-control that we may do our duties and respond to our responsibilities with deep courage and true happiness.

May we feel Your guiding hand through all the scattered details of our daily life and in the stress of this hour may we hear Your still small voice and feel underneath us Your everlasting arms holding us steady, keeping us strong, and leading us in the way we should go.

Bless all efforts to remove harmful pride and reduce discord and prosper all endeavors to redouble our good will and reaffirm our faith in You and our state.

Finally, grant eternal rest to Governor Joseph P. Teasdale who served as our chief executive from 1977-1981. May his soul rest in peace and his family have comfort.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Louise Pfeifer and Nathan Hunter Wilkerson.

The Journal of the sixty-seventh day was approved as printed.

## HOUSE RESOLUTION

Representative Bernskoetter offered House Resolution No. 3261.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 3211 through House Resolution No. 3260



**HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

**SCS HCS HB 1217, as amended**, relating to the unlawful transfer or assignment of pension benefits, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **SCS HCS HB 1217, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr			

NOES: 013

Butler	Colona	Curtis	Ellington	Gardner
Hubbard	May	McNeil	Mims	Mitten
Pace	Peters	Pogue		

PRESENT: 002

Kelly 45	Morgan
----------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Cox	Curtman	Fitzpatrick	Funderburk	Grisamore
Hodges	Jones 50	Molendorp	Muntzel	Newman
Schieffer	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Dugger, **SCS HCS HB 1217, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Houghton	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr			

NOES: 013

Butler	Colona	Curtis	Ellington	Gardner
Hubbard	May	McNeil	Mims	Pace
Peters	Pogue	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 002

Kelly 45	Morgan
----------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Berry	Cox	Curtman	Funderburk	Hodges
Hough	Jones 50	Muntzel	Newman	Redmon
Schieffer	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Crawford	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Morris	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Wieland	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 049

Anders	Burns	Butler	Colona	Cross
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	English
Englund	Gardner	Haahr	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wilson	Wright	

PRESENT: 003

Kelly 45	Norr	Roorda
----------	------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Carpenter	Conway 10	Cox	Funderburk	Hodges
Hough	Jones 50	Molendorp	Muntzel	Newman
Pierson	Rowland			

VACANCIES: 004

## MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to adopt the Conference Committee Report on **SS SCS HB 1490, as amended**, and requests the House to grant further conference thereon; and further that the Senate conferees are allowed to exceed the differences in Section 161.855.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SCS SB 492, as amended**.

Senators: Pearce, Brown, Romine, Keaveny and Sifton

## HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SS HCS HB 1075**, relating to unclaimed property, was taken up by Representative Miller.

On motion of Representative Miller, **SS HCS HB 1075** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

## 1872 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 008

Gardner	Kirkton	Marshall	Montecillo	Peters
Pogue	Schupp	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Allen	Cox	Flanigan	Funderburk	Hodges
Kelly 45	Molendorp	Muntzel	Newman	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Miller, **SS HCS HB 1075** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morgan
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 010

Ellington	Kirkton	Marshall	Mitten	Montecillo
Peters	Pogue	Redmon	Schupp	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Cox	Engler	Flanigan	Funderburk	Gardner
Hodges	Love	Mims	Molendorp	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Spencer	

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morgan	Morris	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 019

Butler	Ellington	English	Kirkton	Marshall
May	McNeil	Mims	Montecillo	Moon
Norr	Pace	Peters	Pogue	Redmon
Schieber	Schupp	Walton Gray	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Cox	Flanigan	Funderburk	Gardner	Hodges
Jones 50	Molendorp	Muntzel	Newman	

VACANCIES: 004

## MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SS HCS HB 1685** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 615, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 656, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

## HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SS SCS HCS HJR 90**, relating to early voting, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Redmon assumed the Chair.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle

Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Cierpiot	Cox	Funderburk	Guernsey	Hodges
Molendorp	Muntzel	Newman	Scharnhorst	Stream
Wood				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **SS SCS HCS HJR 90** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Morris	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	



## 1876 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 057

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Curtman	Dunn
Ellington	English	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Harris	Higdon	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wilson	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Cox	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Hodges	Molendorp
Muntzel	Newman	Scharnhorst		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Dugger, **SS SCS HCS HJR 90** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Morris
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Wieland	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 057

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Curtman	Dunn
Ellington	English	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Harris	Higdon	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald

McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wilson	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Cox	Funderburk	Hodges	Kelley 127	Lant
Molendorp	Muntzel	Newman	Scharnhorst	White

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**HCS SB 794**, relating to insurance regulation, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS SB 794** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS SB 794** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan

## 1878 *Journal of the House*

Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 005

Ellington	Gardner	Peters	Pogue	Smith
-----------	---------	--------	-------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Cox	English	Funderburk	Hodges	Jones 50
May	McNeil	Muntzel	Neth	Newman
Schatz				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**SCS SB 731**, relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties, was taken up by Representative Colona.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Ross	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver

May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Cox	Dugger	English	Fitzpatrick	Frederick
Funderburk	Gosen	Grisamore	Hicks	Hodges
Marshall	Molendorp	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Riddle	Rowden	Schatz		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Colona, **SCS SB 731** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Morgan	Morris	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 021

Burlison	Curtman	Dohrman	Frame	Hurst
Keeney	Kirkton	Koenig	Marshall	May
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Pogue	Rehder
Roorda	Ross	Schieber	Schupp	Walton Gray
Wilson				

1880 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 002

Gardner                      Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Cox	English	Fitzpatrick	Funderburk	Grisamore
Hodges	Kelly 45	Molendorp	Muntzel	Newman
Rowden				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Speaker Jones assumed the Chair.

**APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE**

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

**SS HCS HB 1685:** Representatives Neely, Richardson and Mitten

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House recessed until 1:15 p.m.

**AFTERNOON SESSION**

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Jones.

**HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

**SS HJR 68**, relating to a temporary tax to improve the state highway system, city streets, county roads, and the transportation system, was taken up by Representative Hinson.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan

Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Morris	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Conway 104	Cox	Ellington	Fitzwater	Funderburk
Grisamore	Hodges	Kelley 127	Muntzel	Newman
Norr	Schamhorst	Stream	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Hinson, **SS HJR 68** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burns	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan

## 1882 *Journal of the House*

Morris	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Zerr				

NOES: 043

Bahr	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtman
Dugger	Dunn	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Frederick
Gardner	Haahr	Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney
Kirkton	Koenig	LaFaver	Marshall	May
Mayfield	Mitten	Moon	Parkinson	Pogue
Rehder	Rhoads	Richardson	Ross	Rowland
Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Spencer	Walton Gray
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Cox	Ellington	Funderburk	Grisamore	Hodges
McNeil	Muntzel	Newman	Stream	Wood

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Hinson, **SS HJR 68** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burns	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Rowden	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 043

Bahr	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtman
Dugger	Dunn	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Frederick
Gardner	Haahr	Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney
Kirkton	Koenig	LaFaver	Marshall	May
Mayfield	Mitten	Moon	Parkinson	Pogue
Rehder	Rhoads	Richardson	Ross	Rowland
Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Spencer	Walton Gray
Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Cox	Ellington	English	Funderburk	Grisamore
Hodges	McManus	McNeil	Muntzel	Newman
Stream				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### **BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

**SS SCS HB 1490, as amended**, relating to elementary and secondary education standards, was taken up by Representative Bahr.

Representative Bahr moved that the House grant further conference on **SS SCS HB 1490, as amended**, and that the conferees be allowed to exceed the differences in Section 161.855.

Which motion was adopted.

**HCS SB 656, as amended**, relating to firearms, was taken up by Representative Elmer.

Representative Elmer moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 656, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**HCS SB 615, as amended**, relating to court costs, was taken up by Representative Austin.

Representative Austin moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 615, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.



## BILLS IN CONFERENCE

**HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, as amended**, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House conferees on **HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, as amended**, be allowed to exceed the differences in Sections 161.084, 167.826, and 167.828.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Brown	Cox	Fitzpatrick	Funderburk	Grisamore
Haahr	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	McDonald
Muntzel	Newman	Norr	Pogue	Rowden
Torpey				

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Stream again moved that the House conferees on **HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, as amended**, be allowed to exceed the differences in Sections 161.084, 167.826, and 167.828.

Which motion was adopted.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

### **APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES**

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

**HCS SB 615:** Representatives Austin, Cornejo and Colona  
**HCS SB 656:** Representatives Elmer, Jones (50) and Butler

### **RE-APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE**

The Speaker re-appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

**SS SCS HB 1490:** Representatives Bahr, Diehl and Montecillo

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

### **THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**HCS SB 506**, relating to agriculture, was taken up by Representative Guernsey.

**HCS SB 506** was laid over.

### **COMMITTEE REPORT**

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 506**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**HCS SB 506**, relating to agriculture, was again taken up by Representative Guernsey.

Representative Houghton offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 506, Pages 5-6, Section 192.300, Lines 1-41, by deleting all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 14, Section 267.169, Lines 1-12, by deleting all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Houghton, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Korman offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 506, Page 22, Section 304.180, Lines 113-133, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"9. [Notwithstanding subsection 3 of this section or any other provision of law to the contrary, the total gross weight of any vehicle or combination of vehicles hauling livestock may be as much as, but shall not exceed, eighty-five thousand five hundred pounds while operating on U.S. Highway 36 from St. Joseph to U.S. Highway 63, on U.S. Highway 65 from the Iowa state line to U.S. Highway 36, and on U.S. Highway 63 from the Iowa state line to U.S. Highway 36, and on U.S. Highway 63 from U.S. Highway 36 to Missouri Route 17. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to vehicles operated on the Dwight D. Eisenhower System of Interstate and Defense Highways.

10.] Notwithstanding any provision of this section or any other law to the contrary, the"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 135, by inserting after the word "facility" the words "**or livestock**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Korman, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Richardson offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 506, Page 27, Section 537.325, Line 125, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section 1. 1. No later than January 1, 2015, the department of agriculture shall propose a rule regarding renewable fuels and the labeling of motor fuel pumps.

2. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the

provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Dugger offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 506, Page 23, Section 340.396, Line 6, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"442.571. 1. Except as provided in sections 442.586 and 442.591, no alien or foreign business shall acquire by grant, purchase, devise, descent or otherwise agricultural land in this state if the total aggregate alien and foreign ownership of agricultural acreage in this state exceeds one percent of the total aggregate agricultural acreage in this state. [No such] A sale[,] or transfer[, or acquisition] of any agricultural land in this state shall [occur unless such sale, transfer, or acquisition is approved by] **be submitted to the director of the department of agriculture for review in accordance with subsection 3 of this section only if there is no completed Internal Revenue Service Form W-9 signed by the purchaser.** No person may hold agricultural land as an agent, trustee, or other fiduciary for an alien or foreign business in violation of sections 442.560 to 442.592, **provided, however, that no security interest in such agricultural land shall be divested or invalidated by such violation.**

2. Any alien or foreign business who acquires agricultural land in violation of sections 442.560 to 442.592 remains in violation of sections 442.560 to 442.592 for as long as he or she holds an interest in the land, **provided, however, that no security interest in such agricultural land shall be divested or invalidated by such violation.**

3. [All] **Subject to the provisions of subsection 1 of this section,** such proposed acquisitions by grant, purchase, devise, descent, or otherwise of agricultural land in this state shall be submitted to the department of agriculture to determine whether such acquisition of agricultural land is conveyed in accordance with the one percent restriction on the total aggregate alien and foreign ownership of agricultural land in this state. The department shall establish by rule the requirements for submission and approval of requests under this subsection.

4. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2013, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 27, Section 275.352, Line 6, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to ensure the ability of citizens to obtain timely financing for the purchase of agricultural land, the repeal and reenactment of section 442.571 of section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the repeal and reenactment of section 442.571 of section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Jones (50) moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Allen	Brown	Carpenter	Cox	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Franklin	Funderburk	Grisamore	Hicks
Hodges	Kelley 127	Lauer	Marshall	Newman
Scharnhorst	Wright			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Guernsey, **HCS SB 506, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington
Elmer	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neth	Norr	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Wieland	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 045

Barnes	Bernskoetter	Brattin	Carpenter	Cross
Dunn	Engler	Frame	Frederick	Harris
Higdon	Hinson	Hough	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lauer	Marshall
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Neely	Nichols	Otto	Parkinson
Pogue	Rehder	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber
Schupp	Swearingen	Webber	White	Wilson

PRESENT: 001

Schatz

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Cox	Funderburk	Grisamore	Hodges	Newman
Roorda				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Guernsey, **HCS SB 506, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Berry	Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Crawford	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McDonald	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neth	Norr	Pace	Peters
Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Wieland	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 043

Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Carpenter
Cross	Dunn	Engler	Frame	Frederick
Harris	Higdon	Hough	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lauer	Marshall	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Neely
Nichols	Otto	Parkinson	Pogue	Rehder
Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schupp	Swearingen
Webber	White	Wilson		

PRESENT: 002

Hinson	Schatz
--------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Cox	Funderburk	Grisamore	Hodges	Hummel
Newman	Pierson	Roorda	Scharnhorst	

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	English	Entlicher	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Gannon	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McManus
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Pace
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Wieland	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 055

Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Cross	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Frame
Frederick	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Hampton	Harris
Higdon	Hinson	Hough	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kratky	LaFaver	Lauer	Marshall
May	McCaherty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Parkinson	Peters	Rehder	Roorda
Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wilson	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Conway 10	Cox	Funderburk	Grisamore	Hodges
Newman	Otto	Pierson		

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.



**HCS SB 992**, relating to the Board of Public Buildings, was taken up by Representative Diehl.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **HCS SB 992** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **HCS SB 992** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Lynch	May	McCaherty	McDonald	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Parkinson
Peters	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 036

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn
Ellington	Frame	Gardner	Hummel	Kirkton
LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieber
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Cox	Curtman	Fitzwater	Franklin	Funderburk
Grisamore	Hodges	Love	Newman	

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**HCS SB 727**, relating to farmers' markets, was taken up by Representative Johnson.

Representative Johnson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727, Page 2, Section 208.018, Lines 1-17, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"208.018. 1. Subject to federal approval, the department of social services shall establish a pilot program for the purpose of providing Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) participants with access and the ability to afford fresh food when purchasing fresh food at farmers' markets. The pilot program shall be established in at least one rural area and one urban area. Under the pilot program, such participants shall be able to:**

**(1) Purchase fresh fruit, vegetables, meat, fish, poultry, eggs, and honey with SNAP benefits with an electronic benefit transfer (EBT) card; and**

**(2) Receive a dollar-for-dollar match for every SNAP dollar spent at a participating farmers' market or vending urban agricultural zone as defined in section 262.900 in an amount up to ten dollars per week whenever the participant purchases fresh food with an EBT card.**

**2. For purposes of this section, the term "farmers' market" shall mean a market with multiple stalls at which farmer-producers sell agricultural products, particularly fresh fruit and vegetables, directly to the general public at a central or fixed location.**

**3. Purchases of approved fresh food by SNAP participants under this section shall automatically trigger matching funds reimbursement into the central farmers' market vendor accounts by the department."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Johnson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Wieland offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727, Page 3, Section 208.018, Line 38, by adding after all of said section and line the following:

**"208.247. 1. Pursuant to the option granted the state by 21 U.S.C. Section 862a(d), an individual who has pled guilty or nolo contendere to or is found guilty under federal or state law of a felony involving possession or use of a controlled substance shall be exempt from the prohibition contained in 21 U.S.C. Section 862a(a) against eligibility for food stamp program benefits for such convictions, if such person, as determined by the department:**

**(1) Meets one of the following criteria:**

**(a) Is currently successfully participating in a substance abuse treatment program approved by the division of alcohol and drug abuse within the department of mental health; or**

**(b) Is currently accepted for treatment in and participating in a substance abuse treatment program approved by the division of alcohol and drug abuse, but is subject to a waiting list to receive available treatment, and the individual remains enrolled in the treatment program and enters the treatment program at the first available opportunity; or**

**(c) Has satisfactorily completed a substance abuse treatment program approved by the division of alcohol and drug abuse; or**

**(d) Is determined by a division of alcohol and drug abuse certified treatment provider not to need substance abuse treatment; and**

(2) Is successfully complying with, or has already complied with, all obligations imposed by the court, the division of alcohol and drug abuse, and the division of probation and parole; and

(3) Does not plead guilty or nolo contendere to or is not found guilty of an additional controlled substance misdemeanor or felony offense after release from custody or, if not committed to custody, such person does not plead guilty or nolo contendere to or is not found guilty of an additional controlled substance misdemeanor or felony offense, within one year after the date of conviction. Such a plea or conviction within the first year after conviction shall immediately disqualify the person for the exemption; and

(4) Has demonstrated sobriety through voluntary urinalysis testing paid for by the participant.

2. Eligibility based upon the factors in subsection 1 of this section shall be based upon documentary or other evidence satisfactory to the department of social services, and the applicant shall meet all other factors for program eligibility.

3. The department of social services, in consultation with the division of alcohol and drug abuse, shall promulgate rules to carry out the provisions of this section including specifying criteria for determining active participation in and completion of a substance abuse treatment program.

4. The exemption under this section shall not apply to an individual who has pled guilty to or is found guilty of two subsequent felony offenses involving possession or use of a controlled substance after the date of the first controlled substance felony conviction."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wieland, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Johnson, **HCS SB 727, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Johnson, **HCS SB 727, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Franklin	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	

NOES: 016

Burlison	Cross	Curtman	Dugger	Fraker
Frame	Frederick	Haahr	Leara	Marshall
Messenger	Moon	Pogue	Ross	Schieber
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Conway 104	Cox	Ellington	Fitzwater	Funderburk
Grisamore	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hough
Jones 50	Newman	Parkinson	Torpey	

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS HCS HB 1685**.

Senators: Schaaf, Wasson, Sater, LeVota, and Holsman

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 656, as amended**.

Senators: Kraus, Munzlinger, Dixon, Keaveny, and Holsman

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 615, as amended**.

Senators: Dixon, Schaefer, Schmitt, Justus, and Keaveny

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has re-appointed the following Conference Committee on **SS SCS HB 1490, as amended**, to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Emery, Pearce, Lamping, Chappelle-Nadal, and Keaveny

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS for SB 504, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SB 504, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **House Amendment No. 1 and House Amendment No. 2 to SS SB 745** and has taken up and passed **SS SB 745, as amended**.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**SB 500**, relating to no-contest clauses, was taken up by Representative Kelly (45).

Representative Austin offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Bill No. 500, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting the words "no-contest clauses" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "trust instruments"; and

Further amend said bill and said page, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"456.950. 1. As used in this section, "qualified spousal trust" means a trust:

(1) The settlors of which are husband and wife at the time of the creation of the trust; and  
(2) The terms of which provide that during the joint lives of the settlors all property or interests in property transferred to, or held by, the trustee are:

(a) Held and administered in one trust for the benefit of both settlors, revocable by either or both settlors acting together while either or both are alive, and each settlor having the right to receive distributions of income or principal, whether mandatory or within the discretion of the trustee, from the entire trust for the joint lives of the settlors and for the survivor's life; or

(b) Held and administered in two separate shares of one trust for the benefit of each of the settlors, with the trust revocable by each settlor with respect to that settlor's separate share of that trust without the participation or consent of the other settlor, and each settlor having the right to receive distributions of income or principal, whether mandatory or within the discretion of the trustee, from that settlor's separate share for that settlor's life; or

(c) Held and administered under the terms and conditions contained in paragraphs (a) and (b) of this subdivision.

2. A qualified spousal trust may contain any other trust terms that are not inconsistent with the provisions of this section.

3. **Any** property or interests in property [held as tenants by the entirety by a husband and wife] that is at any time transferred to the trustee of a qualified spousal trust of which the husband and wife are the settlors, shall **thereafter** be [held and] administered as provided by the trust terms in accordance with paragraph (a), (b), or (c) of subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section[, and all such]. **All trust** property and interests in property **that is deemed for purposes of this section to be held as tenants by the entirety**, including the proceeds thereof, the income thereon, and any property into which such property, proceeds, or income may be converted, shall [thereafter] have the same immunity from the claims of the separate creditors of the settlors as would have existed if the settlors had continued to hold that property as husband and wife as tenants by the entirety. **Property or interest in property held by a husband and wife as tenants by the entirety or as joint tenants or other form of joint ownership with right of survivorship shall be conclusively deemed for purposes of this section to be held as tenants by the entirety upon its transfer to the qualified spousal trust. All such transfers shall retain said immunity**, so long as:

(1) Both settlors are alive and remain married; and

(2) The property, proceeds, or income continue to be held in trust by the trustee of the qualified spousal trust.

4. Property or interests in property held by a husband and wife or held in the sole name of a husband or wife that is not held as tenants by the entirety **or deemed held as tenants by the entirety for purposes of this section** and is transferred to a qualified spousal trust shall be held as directed in the qualified spousal trust's governing instrument or in the instrument of transfer and the rights of any claimant to any interest in that property shall not be affected by this section.

5. Upon the death of each settlor, all property and interests in property held by the trustee of the qualified spousal trust shall be distributed as directed by the then current terms of the governing instrument of such trust. Upon

the death of the first settlor to die, if immediately prior to death the predeceased settlor's interest in the qualified spousal trust was then held in such settlor's separate share, the property or interests in property in such settlor's separate share may pass into an irrevocable trust for the benefit of the surviving settlor upon such terms as the governing instrument shall direct, including without limitation a spendthrift provision as provided in section 456.5-502.

6. No transfer by a husband and wife as settlors to a qualified spousal trust shall affect or change either settlor's marital property rights to the transferred property or interest therein immediately prior to such transfer in the event of dissolution of marriage of the spouses, unless both spouses otherwise expressly agree in writing.

7. This section shall apply to all trusts which fulfill the criteria set forth in this section for a qualified spousal trust regardless of whether such trust was created before or after August 28, 2011.

**456.2-205. 1. Subject to the exception in subsection 2 of this section, a provision in a trust instrument requiring the mediation or arbitration of disputes between or among the beneficiaries, a fiduciary, a person granted nonfiduciary powers under the trust instrument, or any combination of such persons is enforceable.**

**2. A provision in a trust instrument requiring the mediation or arbitration of disputes relating to the validity of a trust is not enforceable unless all interested persons with regard to the dispute consent to the mediation or arbitration of the dispute.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Austin, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kelly (45), **SB 500, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neth
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 002

Marshall Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Carpenter	Cox	Elmer	Funderburk	Grisamore
Guernsey	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hough
Jones 50	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Parkinson
Redmon	Torpey	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate conferees on **HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, as amended**, are allowed to exceed the differences on Sections 161.084, 167.826 and 167.828.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 1231**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 56.807, 105.711, 302.065, 408.040, 452.556, 455.007, 456.950, 476.445, 477.081, 477.082, 477.152, 477.160, 477.170, 477.180, 477.181, 477.190, 477.191, 478.320, 478.437, 478.464, 478.513, 478.600, 478.610, 483.140, 488.014, 488.026, 488.305, 516.140, 516.350, 525.040, 525.070, 525.080, 525.230, 525.310, 575.153, 578.501, 578.502, 578.503, and 650.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-nine new sections relating to the administration of justice, with penalty provisions and an effective date for certain sections.

With Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 2, Senate Amendment No. 3, Senate Amendment No. 4, Senate Amendment No. 5, Senate Amendment No. 6 and Senate Amendment No. 7.

#### *Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, Page 20, Section 105.711, Line 11 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"211.442. As used in sections 211.442 to 211.487, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Child", an individual under eighteen years of age;
- (2) "Minor", any person who has not attained the age of eighteen years;
- (3) "Parent"[, a biological parent or parents of a child, as well as, the husband of a natural mother at the time the child was conceived, or a parent or parents of a child by adoption, including both the mother and the putative father of a child. The putative father of a child shall have no legal relationship unless he, prior to the entry of a decree under sections 211.442 to 211.487, has acknowledged the child as his own by affirmatively asserting his paternity];

**(a) A biological parent or parents who have a parent and child relationship as defined under subdivision (4) of section 210.817 and section 210.819;**

**(b) The presumed father of a child under subdivisions (1), (2) and (3) of section 210.822;**

- (c) **The acknowledged father under section 210.823;**
- (d) **The adjudicated parent under sections 210.817 to 210.853;**
- (e) **A parent or parents of a child by adoption; or**
- (f) **The putative father of a child who has, before the birth or within fifteen days of the birth of the child:**
  - a. **Established a relationship with the child under section 453.045; and**
  - b. **Filed a parentage action under sections 210.817 to 210.853 and properly served notice upon the mother.**

211.444. 1. The juvenile court may, upon petition of the juvenile officer, **the court appointed guardian ad litem**, or a child-placing agency licensed under sections 210.481 to 210.536 in conjunction with a placement with such agency under subsection 6 of section 453.010, or the court before which a petition for adoption has been filed pursuant to the provisions of chapter 453, terminate the rights of a parent **or approve the consent to adoption or waiver of consent to adoption, by a parent or of a named father** to a child, **including a child who is a ward of the court**, if the court finds that such termination **or consent to adoption or waiver of consent to adoption** is in the best interests of the child and the parent has consented in writing to the termination of his or her parental rights **or consented or waived consent to the adoption.**

2. The written consent required by subsection 1 of this section may be executed before or after the institution of the proceedings and shall be acknowledged before a notary public. In lieu of such acknowledgment, the signature of the person giving the written consent shall be witnessed by at least two adult persons who are present at the execution whose signatures and addresses shall be plainly written thereon and who determine and certify that the consent is knowingly and freely given. The two adult witnesses shall not be the prospective parents. The notary public or witnesses shall verify the identity of the party signing the consent.

3. The written consent required by subsection 1 of this section shall be valid and effective only after the child is at least forty-eight hours old and if it complies with the other requirements of section 453.030."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 27, Section 452.556, Line 4 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"453.010. 1. Any person desiring to adopt another person as his or her child shall petition the juvenile division of the **Missouri** circuit court of the county in which:

- (1) The person seeking to adopt resides **or within one hundred and fifty miles of such county;**
- (2) The child sought to be adopted was born;
- (3) The child is located at the time of the filing of the petition; [or]
- (4) Either birth person resides **or within one hundred and fifty miles of such county; or**
- (5) **The placing agency or intermediary has offices.**

2. A petition to adopt shall not be dismissed or denied on the grounds that the petitioner is not domiciled or does not reside in any of the venues set forth in subdivision (2), (3) or (4) of subsection 1 of this section.

3. If the person sought to be adopted is a child who is under the prior and continuing jurisdiction of a court pursuant to the provision of chapter 211, any person desiring to adopt such person as his or her child shall petition the juvenile division of the circuit court which has jurisdiction over the child for permission to adopt such person as his or her child. Upon receipt of a motion from the petitioner and consent of the receiving court, the juvenile division of the circuit court which has jurisdiction over the child may transfer jurisdiction to the juvenile division of a circuit court within any of the alternative venues set forth in subsection 1 of this section.

4. If the petitioner has a spouse living and competent to join in the petition, such spouse may join therein, and in such case the adoption shall be by them jointly. If such a spouse does not join the petition the court in its discretion may, after a hearing, order such joinder, and if such order is not complied with may dismiss the petition.

5. Upon receipt of a properly filed petition, a court, as defined in this section, shall hear such petition in a timely fashion. A court or any child-placing agency shall not deny or delay the placement of a child for adoption when an approved family is available, regardless of the approved family's residence or domicile. The court shall expedite the placement of a child for adoption pursuant to subsection 3 of this section.

6. A licensed child-placing agency may file a petition for transfer of custody if a birth parent consents in writing by power of attorney for placement of a minor child, a consent to adoption, or any other document which evidences a desire to place the child with the licensed child-placing agency for the purposes of transfer of custody of the child to the licensed child-placing agency. The written consent obtained from the birth parent shall strictly comply with section 453.030.



453.040. The consent to the adoption of a child is not required of:

(1) A parent whose rights with reference to the child have been terminated pursuant to law, including section 211.444 or section 211.447 or other similar laws in other states;

(2) A parent of a child who has legally consented to a future adoption of the child;

(3) A parent whose identity is unknown and cannot be ascertained at the time of the filing of the petition;

(4) A man who has not been established to be the father and who is not presumed by law to be the father, and who, after the conception of the child, executes a verified statement denying paternity and disclaiming any interest in the child and acknowledging that this statement is irrevocable when executed and follows the consent as set forth in section 453.030;

(5) A parent or other person who has not executed a consent and who, after proper service of process, fails to file an answer or make an appearance in a proceeding for adoption or for termination of parental rights at the time such cause is heard;

(6) A parent who has a mental condition which is shown by competent evidence either to be permanent or such that there is no reasonable likelihood that the condition can be reversed and which renders the parent unable to knowingly provide the child the necessary care, custody and control;

(7) A parent who has for a period of at least six months, for a child one year of age or older, or at least sixty days, for a child under one year of age, immediately prior to the filing of the petition for adoption, willfully abandoned the child or, for a period of at least six months immediately prior to the filing of the petition for adoption, willfully, substantially and continuously neglected to provide him with necessary care and protection;

(8) **A man who is on notice that he may be the biological father of a child under section 453.061 but who has not developed a consistent and substantial relationship with his child under section 453.045 and whose consent is not required under section 453.030 or not required or is waived under subsection 7 of section 192.016;**

(9) A parent whose rights to the child may be terminated for any of the grounds set forth in section 211.447 and whose rights have been terminated after hearing and proof of such grounds as required by sections 211.442 to 211.487. Such petition for termination may be filed as a count in an adoption petition.

**453.045. 1. A man whose consent to adoption is waived or not required under sections 192.016, 453.030, or 453.040 nonetheless preserves his rights to intervene in an action for termination of parental rights or in an action for adoption or to file a paternity action for a child after a petition for either adoption or termination of parental rights has been filed with the court, where he can prove that he has previously developed a consistent and substantial relationship with the child commensurate with his means and abilities, including but not limited to, by providing his share of consistent prenatal financial support and consistent prenatal and natal medical care for the mother and baby, consistent child support payments commensurate with his ability to pay, consistent contact and visitation with the child, and assistance with educational and medical care of the child, unless he can prove that he was actively thwarted from doing so by the mother, or other actual or legal custodian.**

**2. Failure to develop such relationship pursuant to subsection 1 of this section waives such man's rights to intervene in an action for termination of parental rights or in an action for adoption or to file a paternity action for a child after a petition for either adoption or termination of parental rights has been filed with the court.**

453.080. 1. The court shall conduct a hearing to determine whether the adoption shall be finalized. **Out of state adoptive petitioners may appear by their attorney and by video conference rather than in person, as long as the child also appears by video conference or in person.** During such hearing, the court shall ascertain whether:

(1) The person sought to be adopted, if a child, has been in the lawful and actual custody of the petitioner for a period of at least six months prior to entry of the adoption decree; except that the six-month period may be waived if the person sought to be adopted is a child who is under the prior and continuing jurisdiction of a court pursuant to chapter 211 and the person desiring to adopt the child is the child's current foster parent. "Lawful and actual custody" shall include a transfer of custody pursuant to the laws of this state, another state, a territory of the United States, or another country;

(2) The court has received and reviewed a postplacement assessment on the monthly contacts with the adoptive family pursuant to section 453.077, except for good cause shown in the case of a child adopted from a foreign country;

(3) The court has received and reviewed an updated financial affidavit;

(4) The court has received the recommendations of the guardian ad litem and has received and reviewed the recommendations of the person placing the child, the person making the assessment and the person making the postplacement assessment;

(5) [There is compliance with the uniform child custody jurisdiction act, sections 452.440 to 452.550;

(6)] There is compliance with the Indian Child Welfare Act, if applicable;

[(7)] (6) There is compliance with the Interstate Compact on the Placement of Children pursuant to section 210.620; and

[(8)] (7) It is fit and proper that such adoption should be made.

2. If a petition for adoption has been filed pursuant to section 453.010 and a transfer of custody has occurred pursuant to section 453.110, the court may authorize the filing for finalization in another state if the adoptive parents are domiciled in that state.

3. If the court determines the adoption should be finalized, a [decree] **judgment** shall be issued setting forth the facts and ordering that from the date of the [decree] **judgment** the adoptee shall be for all legal intents and purposes the child of the petitioner or petitioners. The court may decree that the name of the person sought to be adopted be changed, according to the prayer of the petition.

4. Before the completion of an adoption, the exchange of information among the parties shall be at the discretion of the parties. **Prospective adoptive parents and parents of a prospective adoptee may enter into a post adoption contact agreement to allow communication, exchange of photographs or contact after the adoption between the parents, siblings, or other relatives of the adoptee and the adoptee and adoptive parents. The court shall not order any party to enter into a post adoption contact agreement.** Upon completion of an adoption, further contact among the parties shall be at the discretion of the adoptive parents, and such adoptive parents may exercise their discretion to enter into a post adoption contact agreement with the former parents of an adoptee to allow contact between a former parent or sibling of the adoptee and the adoptee or adoptive parents. The agreement shall be in writing and be approved by the court at or before the finalization of the adoption. The agreement shall include:

(1) An acknowledgment by the former parents that the adoption is irrevocable, even if the adoptive parents do not abide by the post adoption contact agreement; and

(2) An acknowledgment by the adoptive parents that the agreement grants the former parents the right to seek to enforce the post adoption privileges set forth in the agreement.

**The court shall not approve an agreement unless the agreement is approved by the adoptive parents with whom the agreement is being made. The court shall enforce a written agreement made in accordance with this subsection unless enforcement is not within the best interests of the adoptee.** The court shall not have jurisdiction to deny continuing contact between the adopted person and the birth parent, or an adoptive parent and a birth parent. Additionally, the court shall not have jurisdiction to deny an exchange of identifying information between an adoptive parent and a birth parent.

**5. For purposes of this section, “post adoption contact agreement”, shall mean a written agreement approved by the court pursuant to the provisions listed under subsection 4 of this section.**

453.110. 1. No person, agency, organization or institution shall surrender custody of a minor child, or transfer the custody of such a child to another, and no person, agency, organization or institution shall take possession or charge of a minor child so transferred, without first having filed a petition before the circuit court sitting as a juvenile court of the county where the child may be, praying that such surrender or transfer may be made, and having obtained such an order from such court approving or ordering transfer of custody. **Where filing such petition is impractical prior to lawful placement for care pursuant to subsection 5 of this section, such petition shall be filed within twenty days of execution of proper power of attorney or when the Interstate Compact for Placement of Children approval under section 210.620 is obtained, whichever is later.**

2. If any **filing is made late or** such surrender or transfer is made without first obtaining such an order **or compliance with subsection 5 of this section**, such court shall, on petition of any public official or interested person, agency, organization or institution, order an investigation and report as described in section 453.070 to be completed by the division of family services and shall make such order as to the custody of such child in the best interest of such child.

3. Any person violating the terms of this section shall be guilty of a class D felony.

4. The investigation required by subsection 2 of this section shall be initiated by the **children's** division [of family services] within forty-eight hours of the filing of the court order requesting the investigation and report and shall be completed within thirty days. The court shall order the person having custody in violation of the provisions of this section to pay the costs of the investigation and report.

5. This section shall not be construed to prohibit any parent, agency, organization or institution from placing a child with another individual for care **under proper power of attorney** if the right to supervise the care of the child

and to resume custody thereof is retained, or from placing a child with a licensed foster home within the state **under proper power of attorney** through a child-placing agency licensed by this state as part of a preadoption placement.

6. After the filing of a petition for the transfer of custody for the purpose of adoption, the court may enter an order of transfer of custody if the court finds all of the following:

- (1) A family assessment has been made as required in section 453.070 and has been reviewed by the court;
- (2) A recommendation has been made by the guardian ad litem;
- (3) A petition for transfer of custody for adoption has been properly filed or an order terminating parental rights has been properly filed;
- (4) The financial affidavit has been filed as required under section 453.075;
- (5) The written report regarding the child who is the subject of the petition containing the information has been submitted as required by section 453.026;
- (6) Compliance with the Indian Child Welfare Act, if applicable; [and]
- (7) Compliance with the Interstate Compact on the Placement of Children pursuant to section 210.620; **and**
- (8) The parties have notified the court of any persons not a party to the adoption who have physical custody or claims to have rights of legal custody, physical custody, or visitation rights with respect to minor child; of any other legal proceedings concerning the minor child; and have affirmed a continuing duty to inform the court of any proceeding in this or any other state that could affect the current proceeding.**

7. A hearing on the transfer of custody for the purpose of adoption is not required if:

- (1) The conditions set forth in subsection 6 of this section are met;
- (2) The parties agree and the court grants leave; and
- (3) Parental rights have been terminated pursuant to section 211.444 or 211.447."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

*Senate Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, Page 6, Section 56.807, Line 23 of said page, by inserting immediately after "5." the following: "**(1)**"; and

Further amend Line 26 of said page, by striking "(1)" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**(a)**"; and

Further amend Line 27 of said page, by striking "subdivision (3)" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**paragraph (c)**"; and further amend said line, by striking "subsection" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**subdivision**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 7, Line 1 of said page, by striking "(2)" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**(b)**"; and

Further amend Line 3 of said page, by striking "(3)" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**(c)**"; and

Further amend Line 8 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"(2) Beginning August 28, 2015, the county contribution set forth in paragraphs (a) to (c) of subdivision (1) of this subsection shall be adjusted in accordance with the following schedule based upon the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system's annual actuarial valuation report. If the system's funding ratio is:**

- (a) One hundred twenty percent or more, no monthly sum shall be transmitted;**
- (b) More than one hundred ten percent but less than one hundred twenty percent, the monthly sum transmitted shall be reduced fifty percent;**
- (c) At least ninety percent and up to and including one hundred ten percent, the monthly sum transmitted shall remain the same;**
- (d) At least eighty percent and less than ninety percent, the monthly sum transmitted shall be increased fifty percent; and**
- (e) Less than eighty percent, the monthly sum transmitted shall be increased one hundred percent."**

*Senate Amendment No. 3*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, Page 56, Section 650.120, Lines 24-25 of said page, by striking all of the underlined language from both of said lines; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 57, Line 23 of said page, by striking the opening bracket "[" and the closing bracket "]" from said line; and further amend Lines 25-27 of said page, by striking all of the underlined language from all of said lines.

*Senate Amendment No. 4*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, Page 23, Section 302.067, Line 13 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"334.950. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Child abuse medical resource centers", medical institutions affiliated with accredited children's hospitals or recognized institutions of higher education with accredited medical school programs that provide training, support, mentoring, and peer review to SAFE CARE providers in Missouri;

(2) "SAFE CARE provider", a physician, advanced practice nurse, or physician's assistant licensed in this state who provides medical diagnosis and treatment to children suspected of being victims of abuse and who receives:

(a) Missouri-based initial intensive training regarding child maltreatment from the SAFE CARE network;

(b) Ongoing update training on child maltreatment from the SAFE CARE network;

(c) Peer review and new provider mentoring regarding the forensic evaluation of children suspected of being victims of abuse from the SAFE CARE network;

(3) "Sexual assault forensic examination child abuse resource education network" or "SAFE CARE network", a network of SAFE CARE providers and child abuse medical resource centers that collaborate to provide forensic evaluations, medical training, support, mentoring, and peer review for SAFE CARE providers for the medical evaluation of child abuse victims in this state to improve outcomes for children who are victims of or at risk for child maltreatment by enhancing the skills and role of the medical provider in a multidisciplinary context.

2. Child abuse medical resource centers may collaborate directly or through the use of technology with SAFE CARE providers to promote improved services to children who are suspected victims of abuse that will need to have a forensic medical evaluation conducted by providing specialized training for forensic medical evaluations for children conducted in a hospital, child advocacy center, or by a private health care professional without the need for a collaborative agreement between the child abuse medical resource center and a SAFE CARE provider.

3. SAFE CARE providers who are a part of the SAFE CARE network in Missouri may collaborate directly or through the use of technology with other SAFE CARE providers and child abuse medical resource centers to promote improved services to children who are suspected victims of abuse that will need to have a forensic medical evaluation conducted by providing specialized training for forensic medical evaluations for children conducted in a hospital, child advocacy center, or by a private health care professional without the need for a collaborative agreement between the child abuse medical resource center and a SAFE CARE provider.

4. The SAFE CARE network shall develop recommendations concerning medically based screening processes and forensic evidence collection for children who may be in need of an emergency examination following an alleged sexual assault. Such recommendations shall be provided to the SAFE CARE providers, child advocacy centers, hospitals and licensed practitioners that provide emergency examinations for children suspected of being victims of abuse.

**5. The department of public safety shall establish rules and make payments to SAFE CARE providers, out of appropriations made for that purpose, who provide forensic examinations of persons under eighteen years of age who are alleged victims of physical abuse.**

**6. The department shall establish maximum reimbursement rates for charges submitted under this section, which shall reflect the reasonable cost of providing the forensic exam.**

**7. The department shall only reimburse providers for forensic evaluations and case reviews. The department shall not reimburse providers for medical procedures, facility fees, supplies, or laboratory/radiology tests.**

**8. In order for the department to provide reimbursement, the child shall be the subject of a child abuse investigation or reported to the children's division as a result of the examination.**

**9. A minor may consent to examination under this section. Such consent is not subject to disaffirmance because of the individual's status as a minor, and the consent of a parent or guardian of the minor is not required for such examination.";** and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

*Senate Amendment No. 5*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, Page 23, Section 302.067, Line 11 of said page, by striking the word "or"; and

Further amend Line 13 of said page, by inserting immediately after "permit" the following:

**"; or**

**(4) The department may require an applicant to present such documents demonstrating lawful presence or citizenship specified in this section in order to correct any known or presumed error on the driver's license, nondriver's license, or instruction permit".**

*Senate Amendment No. 6*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, Page 8, Section 56.807, Line 18 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"57.095. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 537.600 to the contrary, sheriffs or any other law enforcement officers shall have immunity from any liability, civil or criminal, while conducting service of process at the direction of any court to the extent that the officers' actions do not violate clearly established statutory or constitutional rights of which a reasonable person would have known.";** and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

*Senate Amendment No. 7*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, Page 27, Section 452.556, Line 4 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"454.500. 1. At any time after the entry of an order pursuant to sections 454.470 and 454.475, the obligated parent, the division, or the person or agency having custody of the dependent child may file a motion for modification with the director. Such motion shall be in writing, shall set forth the reasons for modification, and shall state the address of the moving party. The motion shall be served by the moving party in the manner provided for in subsection 5 of section 454.465 upon the obligated parent or the party holding the support rights, as appropriate. In addition, if the support rights are held by the division of family services on behalf of the state, a true copy of the motion shall be mailed by the moving party by certified mail to the person having custody of the dependent child at the last known address of that person. A hearing on the motion shall then be provided in the same manner, and determinations shall be based on considerations set out in section 454.475, unless the party served fails to respond within thirty days, in which case the director may enter an order by default. If the child for whom the order applies is no longer in the custody of a person receiving public assistance or receiving support enforcement services from the department, or a division thereof, pursuant to section 454.425, the director may certify the matter for hearing to the circuit court in which the order was filed pursuant to section 454.490 in lieu of holding a hearing pursuant to section 454.475. If the director certifies the matter for hearing to the circuit court, service of the motion to modify shall be had in accordance with the provisions of subsection 5 of section 452.370. If the director does not certify the matter for hearing to the circuit court, service of the motion to modify shall be considered complete upon personal service, or on the date of mailing, if sent by certified mail.

For the purpose of 42 U.S.C. 666(a)(9)(C), the director shall be considered the appropriate agent to receive the notice of the motion to modify for the obligee or the obligor, but only in those instances in which the matter is not certified to circuit court for hearing, and only when service of the motion is attempted on the obligee or obligor by certified mail.

2. A motion for modification made pursuant to this section shall not stay the director from enforcing and collecting upon the existing order pending the modification proceeding unless so ordered by the court.

3. Only payments accruing subsequent to the service of the motion for modification upon all named parties to the motion may be modified. Modification may be granted only upon a showing of a change of circumstances so substantial and continuing as to make the terms unreasonable. In a proceeding for modification of any child support award, the director, in determining whether or not a substantial change in circumstances has occurred, shall consider all financial resources of both parties, including the extent to which the reasonable expenses of either party are, or should be, shared by a spouse or other person with whom he or she cohabits, and the earning capacity of a party who is not employed. If the application of the guidelines and criteria set forth in supreme court rule 88.01 to the financial circumstances of the parties would result in a change of child support from the existing amount by twenty percent or more, then a prima facie showing has been made of a change of circumstances so substantial and continuing as to make the present terms unreasonable.

4. **If the division has entered an order under section 454.470 or 454.500, and an additional child or children not the subject of the order are born to the parties, the division may, following the filing of a motion to modify, service of process, and opportunity for a hearing pursuant to this section, modify the underlying child support order to include a single child support obligation for all children of the parties in conformity with the criteria set forth in supreme court rule 88.01.**

5. The circuit court may, upon such terms as may be just, relieve a parent from an administrative order entered against that parent because of mistake, inadvertence, surprise, or excusable neglect.

[5.] 6. No order entered pursuant to section 454.476 shall be modifiable pursuant to this section, except that an order entered pursuant to section 454.476 shall be amended by the director to conform with any modification made by the court that entered the court order upon which the director based his or her order.

[6.] 7. When the party seeking modifications has met the burden of proof set forth in subsection 3 of this section, then the child support shall be determined in conformity with the criteria set forth in supreme court rule 88.01.

[7.] 8. The last four digits of the Social Security number of the parents shall be recorded on any order entered pursuant to this section. The full Social Security number of each party and each child shall be retained in the manner required by section 509.520."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report #2 on **HCS SB 693, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS#2 HCS SB 693**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS 2141**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 142.803, 142.869, 323.010, 323.025, 323.050, 413.225, and 413.226, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to alternative motor fuel, with an effective date and an existing penalty provision.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

*Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2141, Page 6, Section 142.869, Line 41, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"305.230. 1. The state highways and transportation commission shall administer an aeronautics program within this state. The commission shall encourage, foster and participate with the political subdivisions of this state in the promotion and development of aeronautics. The commission may provide financial assistance in the form of grants from funds appropriated for such purpose to any political subdivision or instrumentality of this state acting independently or jointly or to the owner or owners of any privately owned airport designated as a reliever by the Federal Aviation Administration for the planning, acquisition, construction, improvement or maintenance of airports, or for other aeronautical purposes.

2. Any political subdivision or instrumentality of this state or the owner or owners of any privately owned airport designated as a reliever by the Federal Aviation Administration receiving state funds for the purchase, construction, or improvement, except maintenance, of an airport shall agree before any funds are paid to it to control by ownership or lease the airport for a period equal to the useful life of the project as determined by the commission following the last payment of state or federal funds to it. In the event an airport authority ceases to exist for any reason, this obligation shall be carried out by the governing body which created the authority.

3. Unless otherwise provided, grants to political subdivisions, instrumentalities or to the owner or owners of any privately owned airport designated as a reliever by the Federal Aviation Administration shall be made from the aviation trust fund. In making grants, the commission shall consider whether the local community has given financial support to the airport in the past. Priority shall be given to airports with local funding for the past five years with no reduction in such funding. The aviation trust fund is a revolving trust fund exempt from the provisions of section 33.080 relating to the transfer of funds to the general revenue funds of the state by the state treasurer. All interest earned upon the balance in the aviation trust fund shall be deposited to the credit of the same fund.

4. The moneys in the aviation trust fund shall be administered by the commission and, when appropriated, shall be used for the following purposes:

(1) As matching funds on an up to ninety percent state/ten percent local basis, except in the case where federal funds are being matched, when the ratio of state and local funds used to match the federal funds shall be fifty percent state/fifty percent local:

(a) For preventive maintenance of runways, taxiways and aircraft parking areas, and for emergency repairs of the same;

(b) For the acquisition of land for the development and improvement of airports;

(c) For the earthwork and drainage necessary for the construction, reconstruction or repair of runways, taxiways, and aircraft parking areas;

(d) For the construction, or restoration of runways, taxiways, or aircraft parking areas;

(e) For the acquisition of land or easements necessary to satisfy Federal Aviation Administration safety requirements;

(f) For the identification, marking or removal of natural or manmade obstructions to airport control zone surfaces and safety areas;

(g) For the installation of runway, taxiway, boundary, ramp, or obstruction lights, together with any work directly related to the electrical equipment;

(h) For the erection of fencing on or around the perimeter of an airport;

(i) For purchase, installation or repair of air navigational and landing aid facilities and communication equipment;

(j) For engineering related to a project funded under the provisions of this section and technical studies or consultation related to aeronautics;

(k) For airport planning projects including master plans and site selection for development of new airports, for updating or establishing master plans [and], airport layout plans, **airport business plans, and strategic plans** at existing airports;

(l) For the purchase, installation, or repair of safety equipment and such other capital improvements and equipment as may be required for the safe and efficient operation of the airport;

(m) If at least [six] **four million five hundred thousand** dollars is deposited into the aviation trust fund in the previous calendar year, [up to two million dollars may be expended annually upon] **funds may be spent** for the study or promotion of expanded domestic or international scheduled commercial service, the study or promotion of intrastate scheduled commercial service, **the promotion of aviation in the state**, or to assist airport sponsors participating in a federally funded air service program supporting intrastate scheduled commercial service, **subject to the following provisions:**

**a. No more than two million dollars may be spent from the aviation trust fund for the purposes provided in this paragraph in any calendar year; and**

**b. The commission shall be required to expend at least four million dollars of the annual, calendar year deposits into the aviation trust fund for purposes other than the purposes described in this paragraph;**

(2) As total funds, with no local match:

(a) For providing air markers, windsocks, and other items determined to be in the interest of the safety of the general flying public;

(b) For the printing and distribution of state aeronautical charts and state airport directories on an annual basis, and a newsletter on a quarterly basis or the publishing and distribution of any public interest information deemed necessary by the commission;

(c) For the conducting of aviation safety workshops;

(d) For the promotion of aerospace education;

(3) As total funds with no local match, up to five hundred thousand dollars per year may be used for the cost of operating existing air traffic control towers that do not receive funding from the Federal Aviation Administration or the United States Department of Defense, except no more than one hundred sixty-seven thousand dollars per year may be used for any individual control tower;

(4) As total funds with a local match, up to five hundred thousand dollars per year may be used for air traffic control towers partially funded by the federal government under a cost-share program. Any expenditures under this program require a nonfederal match, comprised of a ratio of fifty percent state and fifty percent local funds. No more than one hundred thousand dollars per year may be expended for any individual control tower.

5. In the event of a natural or manmade disaster which closes any runway or renders inoperative any electronic or visual landing aid at an airport, any funds appropriated for the purpose of capital improvements or maintenance of airports may be made immediately available for necessary repairs once they are approved by the commission. For projects designated as emergencies by the commission, all requirements relating to normal procurement of engineering and construction services are waived.

6. As used in this section, the term "instrumentality of the state" shall mean any state educational institution as defined in section 176.010 or any state agency which owned or operated an airport on January 1, 1997, and continues to own or operate such airport."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House recessed until 6:45 p.m.



## **EVENING SESSION**

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Jones.

Representative Rizzo suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 071

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bernskoetter	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Crawford	Cross	Diehl	Dugger
Dunn	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Frame	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Kratky	Leara	Lichtenegger	Mayfield
McCaherty	McNeil	Messenger	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Norr
Otto	Pierson	Redmon	Remole	Rhoads
Riddle	Rizzo	Schieber	Schupp	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 042

Anders	Bahr	Barnes	Black	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Cornejo	Dohrman	Ellington
Elmer	Franklin	Gardner	Hicks	Higdon
Hummel	Justus	Lair	Lant	Love
Lynch	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
Meredith	Miller	Mims	Nichols	Pace
Peters	Rehder	Reiboldt	Runions	Scharnhorst
Shull	Sommer	Spencer	Walker	Walton Gray
White	Wilson			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 046

Berry	Brattin	Cox	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	English	Fitzpatrick	Fraker	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Grisamore	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hinson	Hodges	Hough
Keeney	Kelley 127	Korman	LaFaver	Lauer
Marshall	McGaugh	McKenna	Mitten	Molendorp
Neely	Newman	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Richardson	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieffer	Webber
Wieland				

VACANCIES: 004

## HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SS#2 SCS HB 1495**, relating to early stage business development corporations, was taken up by Representative Torpey.

Representative Torpey moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS#2 SCS HB 1495** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**SCS HB 1468**, relating to workers' compensation, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

Representative Elmer assumed the Chair.

Representative Dohrman moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HB 1468** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**SCS HB 1553, as amended**, relating to political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

Representative Dohrman moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HB 1553, as amended**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**SS HCR 9**, relating to Ozark riverways, was taken up by Representative Cookson.

Representative Cookson offered **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1**.

### *House Perfecting Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Substitute for House Concurrent Resolution No. 9, Page 3, Line 16, by deleting the words "Secretary of the Senate" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1** is substantive in nature and not truly a perfecting amendment.

Representative Elmer requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Cookson, **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Berry	Brown	Cox	Ellington	Funderburk
Grisamore	Haefner	Hinson	Hodges	Hough
Lichtenegger	May	Newman	Rowland	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Cookson, **SS HCR 9, as amended by House Perfecting Amendment No. 1**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber
Schieffer	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 042

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Cox	Fitzpatrick	Funderburk	Grisamore	Haefner
Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Kelly 45	Neely
Newman	Redmon	Schatz	Shull	

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Neth assumed the Chair.

## MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, as amended**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 1371**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 160.261, 167.115, 167.171, 188.030, 195.130, 210.117, 211.038, 217.010, 217.703, 260.211, 260.212, 556.061, 558.019, 559.036, 559.106, 559.115, 559.633, 565.002, 565.073, 566.135, 566.147, 566.148, 566.149, 577.001, 577.010, 577.020, 577.037, 577.041, and 660.315, RSMo, and section 476.055 as enacted by senate committee substitute for house bill no. 1460 merged with conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 628, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, section 476.055 as enacted by conference committee substitute for house committee substitute for senate bill no. 636, ninety-sixth general assembly, second regular session, and sections 160.261, 167.115, 167.171, 188.030, 197.1036, 210.117, 211.038, 217.010, 217.703, 260.211, 260.212, 476.055, 545.940, 556.061, 558.019, 559.036, 559.106, 559.115, 559.633, 565.002, 565.073, 566.147, 566.148, 566.149, 577.001, 577.010, 577.013, 577.020, 577.037, 577.041, 579.060, and 579.105 as enacted by house committee substitute for senate substitute for senate committee substitute for senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-two new sections relating to the Missouri criminal code restructuring, with penalty provisions and an effective date for certain sections.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

## BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

**HCS SB 621, as amended**, relating to judicial procedures, was taken up by Representative Cornejo.

Representative Cornejo moved that the House grant the Senate a further conference on **HCS SB 621, as amended**.

Which motion was adopted.

## HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SCS HCS HBs 1307 & 1313**, relating to the required waiting period before having an abortion, was taken up by Representative Elmer.

Representative Redmon raised a point of order that an inquiry was not confined to the question under debate pursuant to Rule 81.

Representative Neth requested a parliamentary ruling.

The point of order was withdrawn.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	LaFaver
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Cox	Franklin	Funderburk	Grisamore	Haefner
Hodges	Kratky	Muntzel	Newman	Smith

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Elmer, **SCS HCS HBs 1307 & 1313** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 040

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Cox	Funderburk	Grisamore	Haefner	Hodges
Kratky	Muntzel	Newman		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Elmer, **SCS HCS HBs 1307 & 1313** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 039

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Rizzo	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Cox	Funderburk	Grisamore	Haefner	Hodges
Kratky	Muntzel	Newman		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.



## MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 1831**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 210.211, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to child care facilities.

With Senate Amendment No. 2.

### *Senate Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1831, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"210.027. For child-care providers who receive state or federal funds for providing child-care [services in the home] **fee assistance**, either by direct payment or through reimbursement to a child-care beneficiary, the department of social services shall:

(1) **Establish publicly available website access to provider-specific information about any health and safety licensing or regulatory requirements for the providers, and including dates of inspections, history of violations, and compliance actions taken, as well as the consumer education information required under subdivision (12) of this section;**

(2) **Establish or designate one hotline for parents to submit complaints about child care providers;**

(3) Be authorized to revoke the registration of a registered provider for due cause;

[(2)] (4) Require providers to be at least eighteen years of age;

[(3)] (5) **Establish minimum requirements for building and physical premises to include:**

(a) **Compliance with state and local fire, health, and building codes, which shall include the ability to evacuate children in the case of an emergency; and**

(b) **Emergency preparedness and response planning.**

**Child care providers shall meet these minimum requirements prior to receiving federal assistance.** Where there are no local ordinances or regulations regarding smoke detectors, **the department shall** require providers, by rule, to install and maintain an adequate number of smoke detectors in the residence **or other building** where child care is provided;

[(4)] (6) Require providers to be tested for tuberculosis **on the schedule required for employees in licensed facilities;**

[(5)] (7) Require providers to notify parents if the provider does not have immediate access to a telephone;

[(6)] (8) Make providers aware of local opportunities for training in first aid and child care;

(9) **Promulgate rules and regulations to define pre-service training requirements for child care providers and employees pursuant to applicable federal laws and regulations;**

(10) **Establish procedures for conducting unscheduled onsite monitoring of child care providers prior to receiving state or federal funds for providing child care services either by direct payment or through reimbursement to a child care beneficiary, and annually thereafter;**

(11) **Require child care providers who receive assistance under applicable federal laws and regulations to report to the department any serious injuries or death of children occurring in child care;**

(12) **With input from statewide stakeholders such as parents, child care providers or administrators, and system advocate groups, establish a transparent system of quality indicators appropriate to the provider setting that shall provide parents with a way to differentiate between child care providers available in their communities as required by federal rules. The system shall describe the standards used to assess the quality of child care providers and the measurement approaches for such assessment. The system shall indicate whether the provider meets Missouri's registration or licensing standards, is in compliance with applicable health and safety requirements, and the nature of any violations related to registration or licensing requirements. The system shall also indicate if the provider utilizes nationally-recognized curricula and if the provider is in compliance with staff**

educational requirements. Such system of quality indicators established under this subdivision with the input from stakeholders shall be promulgated by rules. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void. This subdivision shall not be construed as authorizing the operation, establishment, maintenance, or mandating or offering of incentives to participate in a quality rating system under section 161.216."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HB 1865**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 143.451, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to taxation.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SS#2 SCS HB 1495** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS#2 SCS HB 1495**.

Senators: Dixon, Schmitt, Schaefer, Justus, and Keaveny

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 621, as amended**.

Senators: Dixon, Schmitt, Schaefer, Justus, and Keaveny

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1693**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 2163**.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**HCS SB 508**, relating to health insurance, was taken up by Representative Molendorp.

Representative Allen offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 508, Page 6, Section 376.2004, Lines 37 through 42, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"6. Each applicant for licensure shall submit two full sets of fingerprints to the state highway patrol for the purpose of obtaining a state and federal criminal records check under section 43.540 and Public Law 92-554. The department shall not issue a license if such person has been convicted of a felony offense or a misdemeanor offense involving fraud or dishonesty.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Allen, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative McManus offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

#### *House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 508, Page 2, Section 43.530, Line 23, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"105.711. 1. There is hereby created a "State Legal Expense Fund" which shall consist of moneys appropriated to the fund by the general assembly and moneys otherwise credited to such fund pursuant to section 105.716.

2. Moneys in the state legal expense fund shall be available for the payment of any claim or any amount required by any final judgment rendered by a court of competent jurisdiction against:

(1) The state of Missouri, or any agency of the state, pursuant to section 536.050 or 536.087 or section 537.600;

(2) Any officer or employee of the state of Missouri or any agency of the state, including, without limitation, elected officials, appointees, members of state boards or commissions, and members of the Missouri National Guard upon conduct of such officer or employee arising out of and performed in connection with his or her official duties on behalf of the state, or any agency of the state, provided that moneys in this fund shall not be available for payment of claims made under chapter 287;

(3) (a) Any physician, psychiatrist, pharmacist, podiatrist, dentist, nurse, or other health care provider licensed to practice in Missouri under the provisions of chapter 330, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337 or 338 who is employed by the state of Missouri or any agency of the state under formal contract to conduct disability reviews on behalf of the department of elementary and secondary education or provide services to patients or inmates of state correctional facilities on a part-time basis, and any physician, psychiatrist, pharmacist, podiatrist, dentist, nurse, or other health care provider licensed to practice in Missouri under the provisions of chapter 330, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 who is under formal contract to provide services to patients or inmates at a county jail on a part-time basis;

(b) Any physician licensed to practice medicine in Missouri under the provisions of chapter 334 and his professional corporation organized pursuant to chapter 356 who is employed by or under contract with a city or county health department organized under chapter 192 or chapter 205, or a city health department operating under a city charter, or a combined city-county health department to provide services to patients for medical care caused by pregnancy, delivery, and child care, if such medical services are provided by the physician pursuant to the contract without compensation or the physician is paid from no other source than a governmental agency except for patient co-payments required by federal or state law or local ordinance;

(c) Any physician licensed to practice medicine in Missouri under the provisions of chapter 334 who is employed by or under contract with a federally funded community health center organized under Section 315, 329, 330 or 340 of the Public Health Services Act (42 U.S.C. 216, 254c) to provide services to patients for medical care caused by pregnancy, delivery, and child care, if such medical services are provided by the physician pursuant to the contract or employment agreement without compensation or the physician is paid from no other source than a governmental agency or such a federally funded community health center except for patient co-payments required by federal or state law or local ordinance. In the case of any claim or judgment that arises under this paragraph, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund shall be limited to a maximum of one million dollars for all claims arising out of and judgments based upon the same act or acts alleged in a single cause against any such physician, and shall not exceed one million dollars for any one claimant;

(d) Any physician licensed pursuant to chapter 334 who is affiliated with and receives no compensation from a nonprofit entity qualified as exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, which offers a free health screening in any setting or any physician, nurse, physician assistant, dental hygienist, dentist, or other health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 who provides health care services within the scope of his or her license or registration at a city or county health department organized under chapter 192 or chapter 205, a city health department operating under a city charter, or a combined city-county health department, or a nonprofit community health center qualified as exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, **excluding federally funded community health centers as specified in paragraph (c) of this subdivision and rural health clinics under 42 U.S.C. 1396d(l)(1)**, if such services are restricted to primary care and preventive health services, provided that such services shall not include the performance of an abortion, and if such health services are provided by the health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 without compensation. MO HealthNet or Medicare payments for primary care and preventive health services provided by a health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 who volunteers at a [free] **community health clinic** is not compensation for the purpose of this section if the total payment is assigned to the [free] **community health clinic**. For the purposes of the section, "[free] **community health clinic**" means a nonprofit community health center qualified as exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1987, as amended, that provides primary care and preventive health services to people without health insurance coverage [for the services provided without charge]. In the case of any claim or judgment that arises under this paragraph, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund shall be limited to a maximum of five hundred thousand dollars, for all claims arising out of and judgments based upon the same act or acts alleged in a single cause and shall not exceed five hundred thousand dollars for any one claimant, and insurance policies purchased pursuant to the provisions of section 105.721 shall be limited to five hundred thousand dollars. Liability or malpractice insurance obtained and maintained in force by or on behalf of any health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 shall not be considered available to pay that portion of a judgment or claim for which the state legal expense fund is liable under this paragraph;

(e) Any physician, nurse, physician assistant, dental hygienist, or dentist licensed or registered to practice medicine, nursing, or dentistry or to act as a physician assistant or dental hygienist in Missouri under the provisions of chapter 332, 334, or 335, or lawfully practicing, who provides medical, nursing, or dental treatment within the scope of his license or registration to students of a school whether a public, private, or parochial elementary or secondary school or summer camp, if such physician's treatment is restricted to primary care and preventive health services and if such medical, dental, or nursing services are provided by the physician, dentist, physician assistant, dental hygienist, or nurse without compensation. In the case of any claim or judgment that arises under this paragraph, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund shall be limited to a maximum of five hundred thousand dollars, for all claims arising out of and judgments based upon the same act or acts alleged in a single cause and shall not exceed five hundred thousand dollars for any one claimant, and insurance policies purchased pursuant to the provisions of section 105.721 shall be limited to five hundred thousand dollars; or

(f) Any physician licensed under chapter 334, or dentist licensed under chapter 332, providing medical care without compensation to an individual referred to his or her care by a city or county health department organized under chapter 192 or 205, a city health department operating under a city charter, or a combined city-county health department, or nonprofit health center qualified as exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, or a federally funded community health center organized under Section 315, 329, 330, or 340 of the Public Health Services Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 216, 254c; provided that such treatment shall not include the performance of an abortion. In the case of any claim or judgment that arises under this paragraph, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund shall be limited to a maximum of one million dollars for all claims arising

out of and judgments based upon the same act or acts alleged in a single cause and shall not exceed one million dollars for any one claimant, and insurance policies purchased under the provisions of section 105.721 shall be limited to one million dollars. Liability or malpractice insurance obtained and maintained in force by or on behalf of any physician licensed under chapter 334, or any dentist licensed under chapter 332, shall not be considered available to pay that portion of a judgment or claim for which the state legal expense fund is liable under this paragraph;

(4) Staff employed by the juvenile division of any judicial circuit;

(5) Any attorney licensed to practice law in the state of Missouri who practices law at or through a nonprofit community social services center qualified as exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, or through any agency of any federal, state, or local government, if such legal practice is provided by the attorney without compensation. In the case of any claim or judgment that arises under this subdivision, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund shall be limited to a maximum of five hundred thousand dollars for all claims arising out of and judgments based upon the same act or acts alleged in a single cause and shall not exceed five hundred thousand dollars for any one claimant, and insurance policies purchased pursuant to the provisions of section 105.721 shall be limited to five hundred thousand dollars;

(6) Any social welfare board created under section 205.770 and the members and officers thereof upon conduct of such officer or employee while acting in his or her capacity as a board member or officer, and any physician, nurse, physician assistant, dental hygienist, dentist, or other health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 who is referred to provide medical care without compensation by the board and who provides health care services within the scope of his or her license or registration as prescribed by the board; or

(7) Any person who is selected or appointed by the state director of revenue under subsection 2 of section 136.055 to act as an agent of the department of revenue, to the extent that such agent's actions or inactions upon which such claim or judgment is based were performed in the course of the person's official duties as an agent of the department of revenue and in the manner required by state law or department of revenue rules.

3. The department of health and senior services shall promulgate rules regarding contract procedures and the documentation of care provided under paragraphs (b), (c), (d), (e), and (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. The limitation on payments from the state legal expense fund or any policy of insurance procured pursuant to the provisions of section 105.721, provided in subsection 7 of this section, shall not apply to any claim or judgment arising under paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. Any claim or judgment arising under paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section shall be paid by the state legal expense fund or any policy of insurance procured pursuant to section 105.721, to the extent damages are allowed under sections 538.205 to 538.235. Liability or malpractice insurance obtained and maintained in force by any health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 for coverage concerning his or her private practice and assets shall not be considered available under subsection 7 of this section to pay that portion of a judgment or claim for which the state legal expense fund is liable under paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. However, a health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 may purchase liability or malpractice insurance for coverage of liability claims or judgments based upon care rendered under paragraphs (c), (d), (e), and (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section which exceed the amount of liability coverage provided by the state legal expense fund under those paragraphs. Even if paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section is repealed or modified, the state legal expense fund shall be available for damages which occur while the pertinent paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section is in effect.

4. The attorney general shall promulgate rules regarding contract procedures and the documentation of legal practice provided under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section. The limitation on payments from the state legal expense fund or any policy of insurance procured pursuant to section 105.721 as provided in subsection 7 of this section shall not apply to any claim or judgment arising under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section. Any claim or judgment arising under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section shall be paid by the state legal expense fund or any policy of insurance procured pursuant to section 105.721 to the extent damages are allowed under sections 538.205 to 538.235. Liability or malpractice insurance otherwise obtained and maintained in force shall not be considered available under subsection 7 of this section to pay that portion of a judgment or claim for which the state legal expense fund is liable under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section. However, an attorney may obtain liability or malpractice insurance for coverage of liability claims or judgments based upon legal practice rendered under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section that exceed the amount of liability coverage provided by the state legal expense fund under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section. Even if subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section is repealed or amended, the state legal expense fund shall be available for damages that occur while the pertinent subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section is in effect.

5. All payments shall be made from the state legal expense fund by the commissioner of administration with the approval of the attorney general. Payment from the state legal expense fund of a claim or final judgment award against a health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338, described in paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section, or against an attorney in subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section, shall only be made for services rendered in accordance with the conditions of such paragraphs. In the case of any claim or judgment against an officer or employee of the state or any agency of the state based upon conduct of such officer or employee arising out of and performed in connection with his or her official duties on behalf of the state or any agency of the state that would give rise to a cause of action under section 537.600, the state legal expense fund shall be liable, excluding punitive damages, for:

- (1) Economic damages to any one claimant; and
- (2) Up to three hundred fifty thousand dollars for noneconomic damages.

The state legal expense fund shall be the exclusive remedy and shall preclude any other civil actions or proceedings for money damages arising out of or relating to the same subject matter against the state officer or employee, or the officer's or employee's estate. No officer or employee of the state or any agency of the state shall be individually liable in his or her personal capacity for conduct of such officer or employee arising out of and performed in connection with his or her official duties on behalf of the state or any agency of the state. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to any defendant who is not an officer or employee of the state or any agency of the state in any proceeding against an officer or employee of the state or any agency of the state. Nothing in this subsection shall limit the rights and remedies otherwise available to a claimant under state law or common law in proceedings where one or more defendants is not an officer or employee of the state or any agency of the state.

6. The limitation on awards for noneconomic damages provided for in this subsection shall be increased or decreased on an annual basis effective January first of each year in accordance with the Implicit Price Deflator for Personal Consumption Expenditures as published by the Bureau of Economic Analysis of the United States Department of Commerce. The current value of the limitation shall be calculated by the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, who shall furnish that value to the secretary of state, who shall publish such value in the Missouri Register as soon after each January first as practicable, but it shall otherwise be exempt from the provisions of section 536.021.

7. Except as provided in subsection 3 of this section, in the case of any claim or judgment that arises under sections 537.600 and 537.610 against the state of Missouri, or an agency of the state, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund and from any policy of insurance procured pursuant to the provisions of section 105.721 shall not exceed the limits of liability as provided in sections 537.600 to 537.610. No payment shall be made from the state legal expense fund or any policy of insurance procured with state funds pursuant to section 105.721 unless and until the benefits provided to pay the claim by any other policy of liability insurance have been exhausted.

8. The provisions of section 33.080 notwithstanding, any moneys remaining to the credit of the state legal expense fund at the end of an appropriation period shall not be transferred to general revenue.

9. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is promulgated under the authority delegated in sections 105.711 to 105.726 shall become effective only if it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of chapter 536. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule filed or adopted prior to August 28, 1999, if it fully complied with the provisions of chapter 536. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 1999, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McManus, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Hampton	Hansen	Higdon
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowland	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 046

Anders	Black	Butler	Colona	Conway 10
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Cox	Elmer
Funderburk	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hicks
Hinson	Hodges	Jones 50	Marshall	Muntzel
Neth	Newman	Parkinson	Pierson	Rowden
Schamhorst				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Molendorp, **HCS SB 508, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Molendorp, **HCS SB 508, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Crawford
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 014

Cookson	Ellington	Gardner	Johnson	Kirkton
Marshall	McNeil	Mims	Morris	Pierson
Pogue	Smith	Spencer	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Burns	Cox	Cross	Funderburk	Grisamore
Haefner	Hinson	Hodges	Muntzel	Newman
Parkinson	Schamhorst			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.



**HCS SB 607**, relating to sales tax for public safety, was taken up by Representative Hough.

Representative Guernsey offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 607, Page 9, Section 144.080, Line 37, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"304.154. 1. Beginning January 1, [2005] **2014**, a towing company operating a tow truck pursuant to the authority granted in section 304.155 or 304.157 shall:

(1) Have and occupy a verifiable business address **and display such address in a location visible from the street;**

(2) Have a fenced, secure, and lighted storage lot or an enclosed, secure building for the storage of motor vehicles, **with a total area for storing vehicles, either inside or outside, of at least two thousand square feet and fencing a minimum of seven feet high;**

(3) Be available twenty-four hours a day, seven days a week. Availability shall mean that an employee of the towing company or an answering service answered by a person is able to respond to a tow request;

**(5) Have and maintain an operational telephone with the telephone number published or available through directory assistance;**

[4)] **(6) Maintain a valid insurance policy issued by an insurer authorized to do business in this state, or a bond or other acceptable surety providing coverage for the death of, or injury to, persons and damage to property for each accident or occurrence in the amount [of at least five hundred thousand dollars per incident] prescribed by the United States Department of Transportation;**

[5)] **(7) Provide workers' compensation insurance for all employees of the towing company if required by chapter 287; [and]**

[6)] **(8) Maintain current motor vehicle registrations on all tow trucks currently operated within the towing company fleet.**

**2. The initial tow performed under sections 304.155 and 304.157 shall remain in the state of Missouri unless authorized by the vehicle owner or their agent.**

**3. Tows performed under section 304.155 shall not be dispatched through a third party dispatch system or management company, unless hired by the towing company. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to any home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county.**

**4. Counties may adopt ordinances with respect to towing company standards in addition to the minimum standards contained in this section. A towing company located in a county of the second, third, [and] or fourth classification or located in any county of the first classification with more than one hundred one thousand but fewer than one hundred fifteen thousand inhabitants or located in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than twenty-three thousand but fewer than twenty-six thousand inhabitants and with a city of the fourth classification with more than two thousand four hundred but fewer than two thousand seven hundred inhabitants as the county seat is exempt from the provisions of this section.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Guernsey, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Swearingen offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 607, Page 5, Section 94.902, Lines 8-9, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following words:

"hundred but fewer than twenty-five thousand inhabitants[.];

**(4) Any city of the third classification with more than four thousand but fewer than four thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than two hundred sixty thousand inhabitants; or**

**(5) Any special charter city with more than twenty-nine thousand but fewer than"; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Swearingen, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hough, **HCS SB 607, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hough, **HCS SB 607, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bernskoetter	Black
Brown	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Morgan	Morris
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Riddle
Roorda	Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wood	Zerr		

NOES: 054

Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Berry	Brattin
Burlison	Butler	Curtman	Dugger	Ellington
Fitzpatrick	Frame	Gardner	Haahr	Hicks
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Keeney	Kirkton
Koenig	Kratky	LaFaver	Leara	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McManus	McNeil	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Neely	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Remole

1926 *Journal of the House*

Rhoads	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Scharnhorst
Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Spencer	Walton Gray
Webber	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Burns	Cierpiot	Cox	Entlicher	Funderburk
Grisamore	Haefner	Hodges	Muntzel	Newman
Richardson	Shumake			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### RE-APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

The Speaker re-appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

**HCS SB 621:** Representatives Cox, Cornejo and Colona

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**SCS SB 729**, relating to a tax credit for donations to innovation campuses, was taken up by Representative Lauer.

Representative Franklin offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 729, Page 3, Section 620.700, Line 87, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"620.750. 1. The department of economic development, subject to an appropriation not to exceed five million dollars each fiscal year, shall develop and implement rural regional development grants as provided in this section.**

**2. Rural regional development grants may be provided to qualified rural regional development groups. After the award of a grant, the group shall:**

**(1) Track and monitor job creation and investment in the region using quantitative measures that measure progress toward preestablished goals;**

**(2) Establish a process for enrolling commercial and industrial development sites in the region in the state-certified sites program or maintain a list of state-certified commercial and industrial development sites in the region;**

**(3) Measure the skills of the region's workforce;**

**(4) Provide an organizational chart demonstrating that private businesses and local governmental and educational officials are involved in the group; and**

**(5) Provide documentation of the group's financial activities for the current year.**

**3. A rural regional development group shall not qualify for a rural regional development grant if:**

**(1) The group's region includes a county or portion of another state outside the state of Missouri; or**

**(2) The group maintains an operating budget greater than two hundred fifty thousand dollars.**

4. Applications for rural regional development grants shall only be submitted for a rural regional development group by a regional planning commission created under chapter 251 or other legally created regional planning commission. A regional planning commission may submit applications on behalf of more than one rural regional development group, except that a regional planning commission shall not submit an application on behalf of a group that the regional planning commission does not recognize as the economic development authority for the county that the authority represents.

5. The regional planning commission may charge an application fee for the grants developed under this section. The regional planning commission shall be allowed to claim reimbursement from the grant recipient for actual costs of administering the grants.

6. A single grant shall not exceed one hundred fifty thousand dollars. Each of the nineteen regions of the state represented by a regional planning commission created under chapter 251 or other legally created regional planning commission shall not receive more than two grants per region annually.

7. Grants provided under this section shall be distributed based on a rural regional development group's years in operation. The eligible amount shall be:

(1) For a group in operation two years or more on a matching basis of three dollars of state funds for every one dollar of funds provided or raised by the rural regional development group, including the value of in-kind services, supplies, or equipment.

(2) For groups in operation less than two years on a matching basis of one dollar of state funds for every one dollar of funds provided or raised by the rural regional development group, including the value of in-kind services, supplies, or equipment.

8. Uses for the grants may include, but are not limited to, the following activities:

(1) Workforce development activities, such as evaluation and education;

(2) Entrepreneurship training for pre-venture and existing businesses;

(3) Development of regional marketing techniques and activities;

(4) International trade training for new-to-export businesses in the region;

(5) In-depth market research and financial analysis for businesses in the region;

(6) Demographic and market opportunity research to assist regional planning commissions in developing their comprehensive economic development strategy.

9. The grant recipient shall annually report to the governor; the director of the department of economic development; the senate committee on commerce, consumer protection and the environment; the house committee on economic development and any successor committees thereto, the allocation of the grants and the purposes for which the funding was used.

10. The department of economic development may promulgate rules governing the award of grants under this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Fitzwater offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 729, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"135.305. A Missouri wood energy producer shall be eligible for a tax credit on taxes otherwise due under chapter 143, except sections 143.191 to 143.261, as a production incentive to produce processed wood products in a qualified wood-producing facility using Missouri forest product residue. The tax credit to the wood energy producer shall be five dollars per ton of processed material. The credit may be claimed for a period of five years and is to be a tax credit against the tax otherwise due. No new tax credits, provided for under sections 135.300 to 135.311, shall be authorized after June 30, [2013] **2020. In no event shall the aggregate amount of all tax credits allowed under sections 135.300 to 135.311 exceed six million dollars in any given fiscal year and is subject to appropriations.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 729, Page 1, Lines 2 and 3 of the title, by deleting the words "a tax credit for donations to innovation campuses" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "tax credits"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"135.710. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) **"Alternative fuel vehicle refueling property", property in this state owned by an eligible applicant and used for storing alternative fuels and for dispensing such alternative fuels into fuel tanks of motor vehicles owned by such eligible applicant or private citizens;**

(2) "Alternative fuels", any motor fuel at least seventy percent of the volume of which consists of one or more of the following:

(a) Ethanol;

(b) Natural gas;

(c) Compressed natural gas, **or CNG;**

(d) Liquified natural gas, **or LNG;**

(e) Liquified petroleum gas, **or LP gas, propane, or autogas;**

(f) Any mixture of biodiesel and diesel fuel, without regard to any use of kerosene;

(g) Hydrogen;

[(2)] (3) "Department", the department of [natural resources] **economic development;**

(4) **"Electric vehicle recharging property", property in this state owned by an eligible applicant and used for recharging electric motor vehicles owned by such eligible applicant or private citizens;**

[(3)] (5) "Eligible applicant", a business entity **or private citizen** that is the owner of [a qualified] **an electric vehicle recharging property or an alternative fuel vehicle refueling property;**

(6) **"Qualified Missouri contractor", a contractor whose principal place of business is located in Missouri and has been located in Missouri for a period of not less than five years;**

[(4)] (7) "Qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property", [property in this state owned by an eligible applicant and used for storing alternative fuels and for dispensing such alternative fuels into fuel tanks of motor vehicles owned by such eligible applicant or private citizens] **an electric vehicle recharging property or an alternative fuel vehicle refueling property** which, if constructed after August 28, [2008] **2014**, was constructed with at least fifty-one percent of the costs being paid to qualified Missouri contractors for the:

- (a) Fabrication of premanufactured equipment or process piping used in the construction of such facility;
- (b) Construction of such facility; and
- (c) General maintenance of such facility during the time period in which such facility receives any tax credit under this section.

If no qualified Missouri contractor is located within seventy-five miles of the property, the requirement that fifty-one percent of the costs shall be paid to qualified Missouri contractors shall not apply[;

(5) "Qualified Missouri contractor", a contractor whose principal place of business is located in Missouri and has been located in Missouri for a period of not less than five years].

2. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, [2009] **2015**, but before January 1, [2012] **2018**, any eligible applicant who installs and operates a qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property shall be allowed a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, or due under chapter 147 or chapter 148 for any tax year in which the applicant is constructing the [refueling] **qualified** property. The credit allowed in this section per **eligible applicant who is a private citizen shall not exceed fifteen hundred dollars or per eligible applicant that is a business entity** shall not exceed the lesser of twenty thousand dollars or twenty percent of the total costs directly associated with the purchase and installation of any alternative fuel storage and dispensing equipment **or any recharging equipment** on any qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property, which shall not include the following:

- (1) Costs associated with the purchase of land upon which to place a qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property;
- (2) Costs associated with the purchase of an existing qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property; or
- (3) Costs for the construction or purchase of any structure.

3. Tax credits allowed by this section shall be claimed by the eligible applicant at the time such applicant files a return for the tax year in which the storage and dispensing **or recharging** facilities were placed in service at a qualified [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] property, and shall be applied against the income tax liability imposed by chapter 143, chapter 147, or chapter 148 after all other credits provided by law have been applied. The cumulative amount of tax credits which may be claimed by eligible applicants claiming all credits authorized in this section shall not exceed [the following amounts:

- (1) In taxable year 2009, three million dollars;
- (2) In taxable year 2010, two million dollars; and
- (3) In taxable year 2011,] one million dollars **in any calendar year, subject to appropriations.**

4. If the amount of the tax credit exceeds the eligible applicant's tax liability, the difference shall not be refundable. Any amount of credit that an eligible applicant is prohibited by this section from claiming in a taxable year may be carried forward to any of such applicant's two subsequent taxable years. Tax credits allowed under this section may be assigned, transferred, sold, or otherwise conveyed.

5. [An alternative fuel vehicle refueling] **Any qualified** property, for which an eligible applicant receives tax credits under this section, which ceases to sell alternative fuel **or recharge electric vehicles** shall cause the forfeiture of such eligible applicant's tax credits provided under this section for the taxable year in which the [alternative fuel vehicle refueling] **qualified** property ceased to sell alternative fuel **or recharge electric vehicles** and for future taxable years with no recapture of tax credits obtained by an eligible applicant with respect to such applicant's tax years which ended before the sale of alternative fuel **or recharging of electric vehicles** ceased.

6. The director of revenue shall establish the procedure by which the tax credits in this section may be claimed, and shall establish a procedure by which the cumulative amount of tax credits is apportioned equally among all eligible applicants claiming the credit. To the maximum extent possible, the director of revenue shall establish the procedure described in this subsection in such a manner as to ensure that eligible applicants can claim all the tax credits possible up to the cumulative amount of tax credits available for the taxable year. No eligible applicant claiming a tax credit under this section shall be liable for any interest or penalty for filing a tax return after the date fixed for filing such return as a result of the apportionment procedure under this subsection.

7. Any eligible applicant desiring to claim a tax credit under this section shall submit the appropriate application for such credit with the department. The application for a tax credit under this section shall include any information required by the department. The department shall review the applications and certify to the department of revenue each eligible applicant that qualifies for the tax credit.

8. The department and the department of revenue may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2008, shall be invalid and void.

9. [Pursuant to] **The provisions of** section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act **notwithstanding:**

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset [six] **three** years after [August 28, 2008] **December 31, 2014**, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset [twelve] **six** years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on December thirty-first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset; **and**

(4) **The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits.**

137.010. The following words, terms and phrases when used in laws governing taxation and revenue in the state of Missouri shall have the meanings ascribed to them in this section, except when the context clearly indicates a different meaning:

(1) "Grain and other agricultural crops in an unmanufactured condition" shall mean grains and feeds including, but not limited to, soybeans, cow peas, wheat, corn, oats, barley, kafir, rye, flax, grain sorghums, cotton, and such other products as are usually stored in grain and other elevators and on farms; but excluding such grains and other agricultural crops after being processed into products of such processing, when packaged or sacked. The term "processing" shall not include hulling, cleaning, drying, grating, or polishing;

(2) "Hydroelectric power generating equipment", very-low-head turbine generators with a nameplate generating capacity of at least four hundred kilowatts but not more than six hundred kilowatts and machinery and equipment used directly in the production, generation, conversion, storage, or conveyance of hydroelectric power to land-based devices and appurtenances used in the transmission of electrical energy;

(3) "Intangible personal property", for the purpose of taxation, shall include all property other than real property and tangible personal property, as defined by this section;

(4) "Real property" includes land itself, whether laid out in town lots or otherwise, and all growing crops, buildings, structures, improvements and fixtures of whatever kind thereon, hydroelectric power generating equipment, the installed poles used in the transmission or reception of electrical energy, audio signals, video signals or similar purposes, provided the owner of such installed poles is also an owner of a fee simple interest, possessor of an easement, holder of a license or franchise, or is the beneficiary of a right-of-way dedicated for public utility purposes for the underlying land; attached wires, transformers, amplifiers, substations, and other such devices and appurtenances used in the transmission or reception of electrical energy, audio signals, video signals or similar purposes when owned by the owner of the installed poles, otherwise such items are considered personal property; and stationary property used for transportation **or storage** of liquid and gaseous products, including, but not limited to, petroleum products, natural gas, **propane or LP gas equipment**, water, and sewage;

(5) "Tangible personal property" includes every tangible thing being the subject of ownership or part ownership whether animate or inanimate, other than money, and not forming part or parcel of real property as herein defined, but does not include household goods, furniture, wearing apparel and articles of personal use and adornment, as defined by the state tax commission, owned and used by a person in his home or dwelling place.

**Section 1. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, the license of a trailer, as defined in section 301.010, shall be permanent until the owner of the trailer sells, trades, or disposes of the trailer. After the initial registration and licensing of the trailer, no annual registration shall be required and no annual fee shall be charged.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Hummel raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Brattin offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 1  
to  
House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 729, Page 4, Lines 17-20, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase""; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Brattin, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **House Amendment No. 3, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Korman offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 729, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"135.700. **1.** For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1999, a grape grower or wine producer shall be allowed a tax credit against the state tax liability incurred pursuant to chapter 143, exclusive of the provisions relating to the withholding of tax as provided in sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to twenty-five percent of the purchase price of all new **and used** equipment and materials used directly in the growing of grapes or the production of wine in the state. Each grower or producer shall apply to the department of economic development and specify the total amount of such new equipment and materials purchased during the calendar year. The department of economic development shall certify to the department of revenue the amount of such tax credit to which a grape grower or wine producer is entitled pursuant to this section. The provisions of this section notwithstanding, a grower or producer may only apply for and receive the credit authorized by this section for five tax periods.

**2. For the taxable years beginning on or after August 28, 2014, the total amount of tax credits allowed under subsection 1 of this section shall not exceed two hundred thousand dollars annually.**

**3. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, a distillery or microbrewery, as defined in section 311.195, shall be allowed a tax credit against the state tax liability incurred under chapter 143, exclusive of the provisions relating to the withholding of tax as provided in sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to twenty-five percent of the purchase price of all new and used equipment and materials used directly in the**



distilling of spirits or brewing of beer in the state, subject to the limitations provided in this section. Each distiller or brewer shall apply to the department of economic development and specify the total amount of such new and used equipment and materials purchased during the calendar year. The department of economic development shall certify to the department of revenue the amount of such tax credit to which a distillery or microbrewery is entitled under this section. The provisions of this section notwithstanding, a distiller or brewer may apply for and receive the credit authorized by this section for no more than five consecutive tax periods with a total maximum of ten tax periods.

4. For the tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, the total amount of tax credits authorized under subsection 3 shall not exceed two hundred thousand dollars per taxable year and shall be subject to appropriations. The amount of tax credit claimed shall not exceed the amount of the taxpayer's state tax liability for the taxable year for which the credit is claimed, and such taxpayer shall not be allowed to claim a tax credit in excess of twenty-five thousand dollars per taxable year.

5. Of the two hundred thousand dollars of tax credits authorized under subsection 3, no more than one hundred thousand dollars shall go to each of the groups of taxpayers classifying as distillers and brewers except as provided in this subsection. After the conclusion of the third quarter of a taxable year, the remaining balance of tax credits authorized shall be issued to any qualified applicant, regardless of whether a distiller or brewer, on a first-come, first-served filing basis."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Korman, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Lauer, **SCS SB 729, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brown	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Morris	Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	Wieland	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 055

Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Brattin	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtman	Dunn
Fitzpatrick	Frame	Gardner	Guernsey	Haahr
Hinson	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Keeney
Kirkton	Koenig	LaFaver	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims

Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads
Rizzo	Ross	Runions	Schieber	Schupp
Smith	Walton Gray	White	Wilson	Wright

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Burns	Cox	Dugger	Entlicher	Funderburk
Grisamore	Haefner	Hodges	Muntzel	Neth
Newman				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS SCS SB 809**, relating to licensure by the Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects, was taken up by Representative Elmer.

On motion of Representative Elmer, **HCS SCS SB 809** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Elmer, **HCS SCS SB 809** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Neely	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer

## 1934 *Journal of the House*

Schupp	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 005

Hinson	Marshall	Pogue	Shull	Torpey
--------	----------	-------	-------	--------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Burns	Cierpiot	Cox	Engler	Funderburk
Grisamore	Haefner	Higdon	Hodges	Messenger
Muntzel	Neth	Newman	Scharnhorst	

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

**SS#2 SCS HB 1495:** Representatives Torpey, Swan and Schupp

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**HCS SCS SB 852**, relating to county governance, was taken up by Representative Rhoads.

Representative Rhoads offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, Page 4, Section 105.935, Line 54, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"191.630. As used in sections 191.630 and 191.631, the following terms mean:

(1) "[Care provider", a person who is employed as an emergency medical care provider, firefighter, or police officer;

(2) "Contagious or infectious disease", hepatitis in any form and any other communicable disease as defined in section 192.800, except AIDS or HIV infection as defined in section 191.650, determined to be life-threatening to a person exposed to the disease as established by rules adopted by the department, in accordance with guidelines of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention of the Department of Health and Human Services] **Communicable disease", acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS), cutaneous anthrax, hepatitis in any form, human immunodeficiency virus (HIV), measles, meningococcal disease, mumps, pertussis, pneumonic plague, rubella, severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS-CoV), smallpox, tuberculosis, varicella disease, vaccinia, viral hemorrhagic fevers, and other such diseases as the department may define by rule or regulation;**

(2) **"Communicable disease tests", tests designed for detection of communicable diseases. Rapid testing of the source patient in line with the Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA) enforcement of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) guidelines shall be recommended;**

(3) **"Coroner or medical examiner", the same meaning as defined in chapter 58;**

[(3)] (4) **"Department", the Missouri department of health and senior services;**

[(4)] (5) **"Designated infection control officer", the person or persons within the entity or agency who are responsible for managing the infection control program and for coordinating efforts surrounding the investigation of an exposure such as:**

(a) **Collecting, upon request, facts surrounding possible exposure of an emergency care provider or Good Samaritan to a communicable disease;**

(b) **Contacting facilities that receive patients or clients of potentially exposed emergency care providers or Good Samaritans to ascertain if a determination has been made as to whether the patient or client has had a communicable disease and to ascertain the results of that determination; and**

(c) **Notifying the emergency care provider or Good Samaritan as to whether there is reason for concern regarding possible exposure;**

(6) **"Emergency [medical] care provider", a person who is serving as a licensed or certified person trained to provide emergency and nonemergency medical care as a first responder, emergency responder, EMT-B, EMT-I, or EMT-P as defined in section 190.100, firefighter, law enforcement officer, sheriff, deputy sheriff, registered nurse, physician, medical helicopter pilot, or other certification or licensure levels adopted by rule of the department;**

[(5)] (7) **"Exposure", a specific eye, mouth, other mucous membrane, nonintact skin, or parenteral contact with blood or other potentially infectious materials that results from the performance of an employee's duties;**

[(6)] **"HIV", the same meaning as defined in section 191.650;**

(7)] (8) **"Good Samaritan", any person who renders emergency medical assistance or aid within his or her level of training or skill until such time as he or she is relieved of those duties by an emergency care provider;**

(9) **"Hospital", the same meaning as defined in section 197.020;**

(10) **"Source patient", any person who is sick or injured and requiring the care or services of a Good Samaritan or emergency care provider, for whose blood or other potentially infectious materials have resulted in exposure.**

191.631. 1. (1) Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, if [a] **an emergency care provider or a Good Samaritan** sustains an exposure from a person while rendering emergency health care services, the person to whom the **emergency care provider or Good Samaritan** was exposed is deemed to consent to a test to determine if the person has a [contagious or infectious] **communicable** disease and is deemed to consent to notification of the **emergency** care provider **or the Good Samaritan** of the results of the test, upon submission of an exposure report by the **emergency** care provider **or the Good Samaritan** to the hospital where the person is delivered by the **emergency** care provider.

(2) The hospital where the [person] **source patient** is delivered shall conduct the test. The sample and test results shall only be identified by a number and shall not otherwise identify the person tested.

(3) A hospital shall have written policies and procedures for notification of [a] **an emergency care provider or Good Samaritan** pursuant to this section. **The hospital shall include local representation of designated infection control officers during the process to develop or review such policies. The policies shall be substantially the same as those in place for notification of hospital employees.** The policies and procedures shall include designation of a representative of the **emergency** care provider to whom notification shall be provided and who shall, in turn, notify the **emergency** care provider. The identity of the designated [representative] **local infection control officer** of the **emergency** care provider shall not be disclosed to the [person] **source patient** tested. The designated [representative] **local infection control officer** shall inform the hospital of those parties who receive the notification, and following receipt of such information and upon request of the person tested, the hospital shall inform the person of the parties to whom notification was provided.

(4) A coroner and medical examiner shall have written policies and procedures for notification of an emergency care provider and Good Samaritan pursuant to this section. **The coroner or medical examiner shall include local representation of a designated infection control officer during the process to develop or review such policies. The policies shall be substantially the same as those in place for notification of coroner or medical examiner employees. The policies and procedures shall include designation of a representative of the emergency care providers to whom notification shall be provided and who shall, in turn, notify the emergency care provider. The identity of the designated local infection control officer of the emergency care provider shall not be disclosed to the source patient tested. The designated local infection control officer shall inform the coroner or medical**

**examiner of those parties who receive the notification, and following receipt of such information and upon request of the person tested, the coroner or medical examiner shall inform the person of the parties to whom notification was provided.**

2. If a person tested is diagnosed or confirmed as having a [contagious or infectious] **communicable** disease pursuant to this section, the hospital, **coroner, or medical examiner** shall notify the **emergency** care provider, **Good Samaritan** or the designated [representative] **local infection control officer** of the **emergency** care provider who shall then notify the care provider.

3. The notification to the **emergency** care provider **or the Good Samaritan** shall advise the **emergency** care provider **or the Good Samaritan** of possible exposure to a particular [contagious or infectious] **communicable** disease and recommend that the **emergency** care provider **or Good Samaritan** seek medical attention. The notification shall be provided as soon as is reasonably possible following determination that the individual has a [contagious or infectious] **communicable** disease. The notification shall not include the name of the person tested for the [contagious or infectious] **communicable** disease unless the person consents. If the **emergency** care provider **or Good Samaritan** who sustained an exposure determines the identity of the person diagnosed or confirmed as having a [contagious or infectious] **communicable** disease, the identity of the person shall be confidential information and shall not be disclosed by the **emergency** care provider **or the Good Samaritan** to any other individual unless a specific written release is obtained by the person diagnosed with or confirmed as having a [contagious or infectious] **communicable** disease.

4. This section does not require or permit, unless otherwise provided, a hospital to administer a test for the express purpose of determining the presence of a [contagious or infectious] **communicable** disease; except that testing may be performed if the person consents and if the requirements of this section are satisfied.

5. This section does not preclude a hospital, **coroner, or medical examiner** from providing notification to [a] **an emergency** care provider **or Good Samaritan** under circumstances in which the hospital's, **coroner's, or medical examiner's** policy provides for notification of the hospital's, **coroner's, or medical examiner's** own employees of exposure to a [contagious or infectious] **communicable** disease that is not life-threatening if the notice does not reveal a patient's name, unless the patient consents.

6. A hospital, **coroner, or medical examiner** participating in good faith in complying with the provisions of this section is immune from any liability, civil or criminal, which may otherwise be incurred or imposed.

7. A hospital's duty of notification pursuant to this section is not continuing but is limited to diagnosis of a [contagious or infectious] **communicable** disease made in the course of admission, care, and treatment following the rendering of health care services to which notification pursuant to this section applies.

8. A hospital, **coroner, or medical examiner** that performs a test in compliance with this section or that fails to perform a test authorized pursuant to this section is immune from any liability, civil or criminal, which may otherwise be incurred or imposed.

9. [A hospital has no duty to perform the test authorized.

10.] The department shall adopt rules to implement this section. The department may determine by rule the [contagious or infectious] **communicable** diseases for which testing is reasonable and appropriate and which may be administered pursuant to this section. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to chapter 536.

[11.] 10. The [employer of a] **agency which employs or sponsors the emergency** care provider who sustained an exposure pursuant to this section shall pay the costs of testing for the person who is the source of the exposure and of the testing of the **emergency** care provider if the exposure was sustained during the course of [employment] **the provider's expected duties.**

11. All emergency care providers shall respond to and treat any patient regardless of the status of the patient's HIV or other communicable disease infection.

12. Ambulance services and emergency medical response agencies licensed under chapter 190 shall establish and maintain local policies and provide training regarding exposure of personnel to patient blood and body fluids as well as general protection from communicable diseases. The training provided and the policies established shall be in substantial compliance with the appropriate CDC and OSHA guidelines.

13. Hospitals, nursing homes, and other medical facilities and practitioners who transfer patients known to have a communicable disease or to be subject to an order of quarantine or an order of isolation shall notify the emergency care providers who are providing the transportation services of the potential risk of exposure to a communicable disease, including communicable diseases of a public health threat.

14. The department shall promulgate regulations regarding all of the following:

**(1) The type of exposure that would prompt notification of the emergency care provider or Good Samaritan, which shall cover, at a minimum, methods of potential transmission of any diseases designated under P.L. 101-381 or diseases additionally identified from the department's list of communicable diseases;**

**(2) The process to be used by the emergency care provider, Good Samaritan, licensed facility, coroner, medical examiner, and designated infection control officer for the reports required by this section, the process to be used to evaluate requests received from emergency care providers and Good Samaritans, and for informing emergency care providers and Good Samaritans as to their obligations to maintain the confidentiality of information received; and**

**(3) The method by which emergency care providers and Good Samaritans shall be provided information and advice in a timely manner related to the risk of infection from communicable diseases as a result of aid or medical care.";** and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 590.750, Line 12, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"[192.800. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Communicable disease", an illness due to an infectious agent or its toxic products and transmitted directly or indirectly to a susceptible host from an infected person, animal or arthropod or through the agency of an intermediate host or a vector or through the inanimate environment;

(2) "Designated officer", an employee of the department or a city or county health officer, or designee, located in or employed by appropriate agencies serving geographical regions and appointed by the director of the department of health and senior services, whose duties consist of:

(a) Collecting, upon request, facts surrounding possible exposure of a first responder or Good Samaritan to a communicable disease or infection;

(b) Contacting facilities that receive patients or clients of potentially exposed first responders or Good Samaritans to ascertain if a determination has been made as to whether the patient or client has had a communicable disease or infection and to ascertain the results of that determination; and

(c) Notifying the first responder or Good Samaritan as to whether or not there is reason for concern regarding possible exposure;

(3) "First responder", any person trained and authorized by law or rule to render emergency medical assistance or treatment. Such persons may include, but shall not be limited to, emergency first responders, police officers, sheriffs, deputy sheriffs, firefighters, ambulance attendants and attendant drivers, emergency medical technicians, mobile emergency medical technicians, emergency medical technician-paramedics, registered nurses or physicians;

(4) "Good Samaritan", any person who renders emergency medical assistance or aid until such time as relieved of these duties by a first responder;

(5) "Licensed facility", a facility licensed under chapter 197 or a state medical facility.]

[192.802. The department of health and senior services shall ensure that first responders or Good Samaritans are notified if there is reason to believe an exposure has occurred which may present a significant risk of a communicable disease as a result of attending or transporting a patient to a licensed facility. At the request of any first responder, the licensed facility shall notify any such first responder and at the request of any Good Samaritan, the designated officer shall notify such Good Samaritan. Notification will be made as soon as practicable, but not later than forty-eight hours, to the department of health and senior services or a designated officer.]

[192.804. 1. First responders or Good Samaritans who attended or transported a patient who believe that they may have received an exposure which may present a significant risk of a communicable disease by a patient may provide a written request concerning the suspected exposure to either the licensed facility that received the patient or the designated officer, detailing the nature of the alleged exposure. The form shall inform the first responder or Good Samaritan, in bold print, of the provisions of subsections 1 and 6 of section 191.656 regarding confidentiality and consequences of violation of confidentiality provisions. The first responder or Good Samaritan shall be given a copy of the request form.

2. If the licensed facility, designated officer, coroner or medical examiner makes a determination that there was an exposure to a communicable disease, the report to the first responder or Good Samaritan shall provide the name of the communicable disease involved, the date on which the patient was assisted or transported, and any advice or information about the communicable disease as provided by rule by the department of health and senior services and shall, in addition, inform the first responder or the Good Samaritan of the provisions of subsections 1 and 6 of section

191.656 regarding confidentiality and consequences of violation of confidentiality provisions. This section shall not be construed to authorize the disclosure of any identifying information with respect to the patient, first responder or Good Samaritan.]

[192.806. 1. The department of health and senior services shall promulgate regulations, pursuant to the provisions of section 192.006 and chapter 536, concerning:

(1) The type of exposure that would prompt notification of the first responder or Good Samaritan, which shall cover at a minimum, methods of potential transmission of any diseases designated under P.L. 101-381 or diseases additionally identified from the department of health and senior services' list of communicable diseases;

(2) The process to be used by the first responder, Good Samaritan, licensed facility, coroner, medical examiner and designated officer for the reports required by this section, the process to be used to evaluate requests received from first responders and Good Samaritans, and for informing first responders and Good Samaritans as to their obligations to maintain the confidentiality of information received;

(3) The method by which first responders and Good Samaritans shall be provided information and advice in a timely manner related to the risk of infection from communicable diseases as a result of provision of aid or medical care;

(4) The need for employers of first responders to provide training to employees regarding the use of universal precautions.

2. All licensed facilities, medical examiners, coroners, first responders and Good Samaritans shall be required to comply with the regulations promulgated pursuant to sections 192.800 to 192.808.]

[192.808. 1. Sections 192.800 to 192.808 shall not be construed to authorize or require a licensed facility to test any patient for any communicable disease, nor shall mandatory testing of any person be required, except as provided for in sections 191.659, 191.662 and 191.674.

2. All emergency response employees are required to respond to and treat any patient regardless of HIV or other communicable disease infection.

3. Sections 192.800 to 192.808 shall not be construed to require or permit the department of health and senior services or its designated officers to collect information concerning HIV infection in a form that permits the identity of the patient to be determined, except as otherwise provided by law.]; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Rowden offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, Page 9, Section 590.750, Line 12, by inserting after said line the following:

"[300.320. A funeral composed of a procession of vehicles shall be identified as such by the display upon the outside of each vehicle of a pennant or other identifying insignia or by such other method as may be determined and designated by the traffic division.]; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Wilson offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, Page 1, Section 44.095, Lines 12 and 13, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 15, by deleting the first occurrence of a comma, ","; and

Further amend said page, section and line, by deleting the words, "**or noncritical incidents**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 2, Lines 21 to 24, by deleting all of said lines and renumbering said section accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wilson, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Torpey offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, Page 4, Section 105.935, Line 54, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"287.243. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Line of Duty Compensation Act".

2. As used in this section, unless otherwise provided, the following words shall mean:

(1) "Air ambulance pilot", a person certified as an air ambulance pilot in accordance with sections 190.001 to 190.245 and corresponding regulations applicable to air ambulances adopted by the department of health and senior services, division of regulation and licensure, 19 CSR 30-40.005, et seq.;

(2) "Air ambulance registered professional nurse", a person licensed as a registered professional nurse in accordance with sections 335.011 to 335.096 and corresponding regulations adopted by the state board of nursing, 20 CSR 2200-4, et seq., who provides registered professional nursing services as a flight nurse in conjunction with an air ambulance program that is certified in accordance with sections 190.001 to 190.245 and the corresponding regulations applicable to such programs;

(3) "Emergency medical technician", a person licensed in emergency medical care in accordance with standards prescribed by sections 190.001 to 190.245 and by rules adopted by the department of health and senior services under sections 190.001 to 190.245;

(4) "Firefighter", any person, including a volunteer firefighter, employed by the state or a local governmental entity as an employer defined under subsection 1 of section 287.030, or otherwise serving as a member or officer of a fire department either for the purpose of the prevention or control of fire or the underwater recovery of drowning victims;

(5) "Killed in the line of duty", when [a] **any** person defined in this section loses [one's] **his or her** life [as a result of an injury received in the active performance of his or her duties within the ordinary scope of his or her respective profession while the individual is on duty and but for the individual's performance, death would have not occurred] **when:**

(a) **Death is caused by an accident or the willful act of violence of another;**

(b) **The law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter is in the active performance of his or her duties in his or her respective profession and there is a relationship between the accident or commission of the act of violence and the performance of the duty, even if the individual is off duty; the law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter is traveling to or from employment; or the law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance**



**registered professional nurse, or firefighter is taking any meal break or other break which takes place while that individual is on duty;**

**(c) Death is the natural and probable consequence of the injury; and**

**(d) Death occurs within three hundred weeks from the date the injury was received.**

The term excludes death resulting from the willful misconduct or intoxication of the law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter. The division of workers' compensation shall have the burden of proving such willful misconduct or intoxication;

(6) "Law enforcement officer", any person employed by the state or a local governmental entity as a police officer, peace officer certified under chapter 590, or serving as an auxiliary police officer or in some like position involving the enforcement of the law and protection of the public interest at the risk of that person's life;

(7) "Local governmental entity", includes counties, municipalities, townships, board or other political subdivision, cities under special charter, or under the commission form of government, fire protection districts, ambulance districts, and municipal corporations;

(8) "State", the state of Missouri and its departments, divisions, boards, bureaus, commissions, authorities, and colleges and universities;

(9) "Volunteer firefighter", a person having principal employment other than as a firefighter, but who is carried on the rolls of a regularly constituted fire department either for the purpose of the prevention or control of fire or the underwater recovery of drowning victims, the members of which are under the jurisdiction of the corporate authorities of a city, village, incorporated town, or fire protection district. Volunteer firefighter shall not mean an individual who volunteers assistance without being regularly enrolled as a firefighter.

3. (1) A claim for compensation under this section shall be filed by the estate of the deceased with the division of workers' compensation not later than one year from the date of death of a law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter. If a claim is made within one year of the date of death of a law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter killed in the line of duty, compensation shall be paid, if the division finds that the claimant is entitled to compensation under this section.

(2) The amount of compensation paid to the claimant shall be twenty-five thousand dollars, subject to appropriation, for death occurring on or after June 19, 2009.

4. Notwithstanding subsection 3 of this section, no compensation is payable under this section unless a claim is filed within the time specified under this section setting forth:

(1) The name, address, and title or designation of the position in which the law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter was serving at the time of his or her death;

(2) The name and address of the claimant;

(3) A full, factual account of the circumstances resulting in or the course of events causing the death at issue; and

(4) Such other information that is reasonably required by the division.

When a claim is filed, the division of workers' compensation shall make an investigation for substantiation of matters set forth in the application.

5. The compensation provided for under this section is in addition to, and not exclusive of, any pension rights, death benefits, or other compensation the claimant may otherwise be entitled to by law.

6. Neither employers nor workers' compensation insurers shall have subrogation rights against any compensation awarded for claims under this section. Such compensation shall not be assignable, shall be exempt from attachment, garnishment, and execution, and shall not be subject to setoff or counterclaim, or be in any way liable for any debt, except that the division or commission may allow as lien on the compensation, reasonable attorney's fees for services in connection with the proceedings for compensation if the services are found to be necessary. Such fees are subject to regulation as set forth in section 287.260.

7. Any person seeking compensation under this section who is aggrieved by the decision of the division of workers' compensation regarding his or her compensation claim, may make application for a hearing as provided in section 287.450. The procedures applicable to the processing of such hearings and determinations shall be those established by this chapter. Decisions of the administrative law judge under this section shall be binding, subject to review by either party under the provisions of section 287.480.

8. Pursuant to section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after June 19, 2009, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.

9. The provisions of this section, unless specified, shall not be subject to other provisions of this chapter.

10. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Line of Duty Compensation Fund", which shall consist of moneys appropriated to the fund and any voluntary contributions, gifts, or bequests to the fund. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and shall approve disbursements from the fund in accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180. Upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for paying claims under this section. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

11. The division shall promulgate rules to administer this section, including but not limited to the appointment of claims to multiple claimants, record retention, and procedures for information requests. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after June 19, [2009] **2019**, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Torpey, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Fitzwater offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, Page 4, Section 105.935, Line 54, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"227.411. Highway A connecting Highway 32 and Highway 49 in Iron and Reynolds counties shall be designated the "Latham Memorial Highway". The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway, with the costs for such designation to be paid by private donations.";**  
and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Schatz offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, Page 4, Section 105.935, Line 54, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"301.067. 1. For each trailer or semitrailer there shall be paid an annual fee of seven dollars fifty cents, and in addition thereto such permit fee authorized by law against trailers used in combination with tractors operated under the supervision of the motor carrier and railroad safety division of the department of economic development. The fees**

for tractors used in any combination with trailers or semitrailers or both trailers and semitrailers (other than on passenger-carrying trailers or semitrailers) shall be computed on the total gross weight of the vehicles in the combination with load.

2. Any trailer or semitrailer may at the option of the registrant be registered for a period of three years upon payment of a registration fee of twenty-two dollars and fifty cents.

3. Any trailer as defined in section 301.010 or semitrailer [which is operated coupled to a towing vehicle by a fifth wheel and kingpin assembly or by a trailer converter dolly] may, at the option of the registrant, be registered permanently upon the payment of a registration fee of fifty-two dollars and fifty cents. The permanent plate and registration fee is vehicle specific. The plate and the registration fee paid is nontransferable and nonrefundable, except those covered under the provisions of section 301.442.

301.227. 1. Whenever a vehicle is sold for salvage, dismantling or rebuilding, the purchaser shall forward to the director of revenue within ten days the certificate of ownership or salvage certificate of title and the proper application and fee of eight dollars and fifty cents, and the director shall issue a negotiable salvage certificate of title to the purchaser of the salvaged vehicle. On vehicles purchased during a year that is no more than six years after the manufacturer's model year designation for such vehicle, it shall be mandatory that the purchaser apply for a salvage title. On vehicles purchased during a year that is more than six years after the manufacturer's model year designation for such vehicle, then application for a salvage title shall be optional on the part of the purchaser. Whenever a vehicle is sold for destruction and a salvage certificate of title, junking certificate, or certificate of ownership exists, the seller, if licensed under sections 301.217 to 301.221, shall forward the certificate to the director of revenue within ten days, with the notation of the date sold for destruction and the name of the purchaser clearly shown on the face of the certificate.

2. Whenever a vehicle is classified as "junk", as defined in section 301.010, the purchaser may forward to the director of revenue the salvage certificate of title or certificate of ownership and the director shall issue a negotiable junking certificate [to the purchaser of the vehicle] **which shall authorize the holder to possess, transport, or, by assignment, transfer ownership in such parts, scrap, or junk.** The director may also issue a junking certificate to a possessor of a vehicle manufactured twenty-six years or more prior to the current model year who has a bill of sale for said vehicle but does not possess a certificate of ownership, provided no claim of theft has been made on the vehicle and the highway patrol has by letter stated the vehicle is not listed as stolen after checking the registration number through its nationwide computer system. Such certificate may be granted within thirty days of the submission of a request.

3. [Upon receipt of a properly completed application for a junking certificate, the director of revenue shall issue to the applicant a junking certificate which shall authorize the holder to possess, transport, or, by assignment, transfer ownership in such parts, scrap or junk, and a certificate of title shall not again be issued for such vehicle; except that, the initial purchaser] **Notwithstanding any other provision of law, for any vehicle with a junk or substantially equivalent designation, whether so designated in Missouri or any other state, regardless of whether such designation has been subsequently changed erroneously or by law in this or any other state, the department shall only issue a junking certificate, and a salvage or original certificate of title shall not thereafter be issued for such vehicle. If the vehicle has not previously been designated as junk or any other substantially equivalent designation from this state or any other state, the applicant making the original junking certification application shall, within ninety days, be allowed to rescind [his] the application for a junking certificate by surrendering the junking certificate and apply for a salvage certificate of title in [his] the applicant's name.** The seller of a vehicle for which a junking certificate has been applied for or issued shall disclose such fact in writing to any prospective buyers before sale of such vehicle; otherwise the sale shall be voidable at the option of the buyer.

4. No scrap metal operator shall acquire or purchase a motor vehicle or parts thereof without, at the time of such acquisition, receiving the original certificate of title or salvage certificate of title or junking certificate from the seller of the vehicle or parts, unless the seller is a licensee under sections 301.219 to 301.221.

5. All titles and certificates required to be received by scrap metal operators from nonlicensees shall be forwarded by the operator to the director of revenue within ten days of the receipt of the vehicle or parts.

6. The scrap metal operator shall keep a record, for three years, of the seller's name and address, the salvage business license number of the licensee, date of purchase, and any vehicle or parts identification numbers open for inspection as provided in section 301.225.

7. Notwithstanding any other provision of this section, a motor vehicle dealer as defined in section 301.550 and licensed under the provisions of sections 301.550 to 301.572 may negotiate one reassignment of a salvage certificate of title on the back thereof.

8. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, an insurance company which settles a claim for a stolen vehicle may apply for and shall be issued a negotiable salvage certificate of title without the payment of any fee upon proper application within thirty days after settlement of the claim for such stolen vehicle. However, if the insurance company upon recovery of a stolen vehicle determines that the stolen vehicle has not sustained damage to the extent that the vehicle would have otherwise been declared a salvage vehicle pursuant to subdivision (51) of section 301.010, then the insurance company may have the vehicle inspected by the Missouri state highway patrol, or other law enforcement agency authorized by the director of revenue, in accordance with the inspection provisions of subsection 9 of section 301.190. Upon receipt of title application, applicable fee, the completed inspection, and the return of any previously issued negotiable salvage certificate, the director shall issue an original title with no salvage or prior salvage designation. Upon the issuance of an original title the director shall remove any indication of the negotiable salvage title previously issued to the insurance company from the department's electronic records.

[9. Notwithstanding subsection 4 of this section or any other provision of the law to the contrary, if a motor vehicle is inoperable and is at least ten model years old, or the parts are from a motor vehicle that is inoperable and is at least ten model years old, a scrap metal operator may purchase or acquire such motor vehicle or parts without receiving the original certificate of title, salvage certificate of title, or junking certificate from the seller of the vehicle or parts, provided the scrap metal operator verifies with the department of revenue, via the department's online record access, that the motor vehicle is not subject to any recorded security interest or lien and the scrap metal operator complies with the requirements of this subsection. In lieu of forwarding certificates of titles for such motor vehicles as required by subsection 5 of this section, the scrap metal operator shall forward a copy of the seller's state identification along with a bill of sale to the department of revenue. The bill of sale form shall be designed by the director and such form shall include, but not be limited to, a certification that the motor vehicle is at least ten model years old, is inoperable, is not subject to any recorded security interest or lien, and a certification by the seller that the seller has the legal authority to sell or otherwise transfer the seller's interest in the motor vehicle or parts. Upon receipt of the information required by this subsection, the department of revenue shall cancel any certificate of title and registration for the motor vehicle. If the motor vehicle is inoperable and at least twenty model years old, then the scrap metal operator shall not be required to verify with the department of revenue whether the motor vehicle is subject to any recorded security interests or liens. As used in this subsection, the term "inoperable" means a motor vehicle that is in a rusted, wrecked, discarded, worn out, extensively damaged, dismantled, and mechanically inoperative condition and the vehicle's highest and best use is for scrap purposes. The director of the department of revenue is directed to promulgate rules and regulations to implement and administer the provisions of this section, including but not limited to, the development of a uniform bill of sale. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2012, shall be invalid and void.]"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

**HCS SCS SB 852, as amended, with House Amendment No. 6, pending, was laid over.**

**HCS SB 660**, relating to reproductive health care, was taken up by Representative Swan.

Representative Swan offered **House Amendment No. 1.**

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 660, Page 2, Section 197.730, Line 4, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"federal funding under 42 U.S.C. Section 1396d(l)(2)(B)";** and

1944 *Journal of the House*

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 20, by deleting the phrase "**42 U.S.C 254b(a)(1)**" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "**42 U.S.C. Section 254b(a)(1)**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 24, by deleting the comma after the word "**funds**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 26, by deleting the comma after the phrase "**of this section**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 34, by deleting the word "**also**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Swan, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Neely	Neth	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Bahr	Cox	Englund	Funderburk	Grisamore
Haefner	Hodges	Hough	Leara	Marshall
McManus	Molendorp	Muntzel	Newman	Parkinson
Scharnhorst	Wood			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS SB 660, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS SB 660, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Comejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Neely	Neth	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 038

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Gardner
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	LaFaver
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Cookson	Cox	Funderburk	Grisamore	Haefner
Hodges	Hough	McManus	Muntzel	Newman
Parkinson	Schatz			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS SS#2 SB 754**, relating to health care, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Allen offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754, Page 5, Section 196.990, Line 90, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"208.631. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the MO HealthNet division shall establish a program to pay for health care for uninsured children. Coverage pursuant to sections 208.631 to [208.659] **208.658** is subject to appropriation. The provisions of sections 208.631 to [208.569] **208.658**, health care for uninsured children, shall be void and of no effect if there are no funds of the United States appropriated by Congress to be provided to the state on the basis of a state plan approved by the federal government under the federal Social Security Act. If funds are appropriated by the United States Congress, the department of social services is authorized to manage the state children's health insurance program (SCHIP) allotment in order to ensure that the state receives maximum federal financial participation. Children in households with incomes up to one hundred fifty percent of the federal poverty level may meet all Title XIX program guidelines as required by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services. Children in households with incomes of one hundred fifty percent to three hundred percent of the federal poverty level shall continue to be eligible as they were and receive services as they did on June 30, 2007, unless changed by the Missouri general assembly.

2. For the purposes of sections 208.631 to [208.659] **208.658**, "children" are persons up to nineteen years of age. "Uninsured children" are persons up to nineteen years of age who are emancipated and do not have access to affordable employer-subsidized health care insurance or other health care coverage or persons whose parent or guardian have not had access to affordable employer-subsidized health care insurance or other health care coverage for their children [for six months] prior to application, are residents of the state of Missouri, and have parents or guardians who meet the requirements in section 208.636. A child who is eligible for MO HealthNet benefits as authorized in section 208.151 is not uninsured for the purposes of sections 208.631 to [208.659] **208.658**.

208.636. Parents and guardians of uninsured children eligible for the program established in sections 208.631 to [208.657] **208.658** shall:

(1) Furnish to the department of social services the uninsured child's Social Security number or numbers, if the uninsured child has more than one such number;

(2) Cooperate with the department of social services in identifying and providing information to assist the state in pursuing any third-party insurance carrier who may be liable to pay for health care;

(3) Cooperate with the department of social services, division of child support enforcement in establishing paternity and in obtaining support payments, including medical support; **and**

(4) Demonstrate upon request their child's participation in wellness programs including immunizations and a periodic physical examination. This subdivision shall not apply to any child whose parent or legal guardian objects in writing to such wellness programs including immunizations and an annual physical examination because of religious beliefs or medical contraindications; and

(5) Demonstrate annually that their total net worth does not exceed two hundred fifty thousand dollars in total value].

208.640. 1. Parents and guardians of uninsured children with incomes of more than one hundred fifty but less than three hundred percent of the federal poverty level who do not have access to affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage may obtain coverage for their children under this section. Health insurance plans that do not cover an eligible child's preexisting condition shall not be considered affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage. For the purposes of sections 208.631 to [208.659] **208.658**, "affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage" refers to health insurance requiring a monthly premium of:

(1) Three percent of one hundred fifty percent of the federal poverty level for a family of three for families with a gross income of more than one hundred fifty and up to one hundred eighty-five percent of the federal poverty level for a family of three;

(2) Four percent of one hundred eighty-five percent of the federal poverty level for a family of three for a family with a gross income of more than one hundred eighty-five and up to two hundred twenty-five percent of the federal poverty level;

(3) Five percent of two hundred twenty-five percent of the federal poverty level for a family of three for a family with a gross income of more than two hundred twenty-five but less than three hundred percent of the federal poverty level.

The parents and guardians of eligible uninsured children pursuant to this section are responsible for a monthly premium as required by annual state appropriation; provided that the total aggregate cost sharing for a family covered by these sections shall not exceed five percent of such family's income for the years involved. No co-payments or other cost sharing is permitted with respect to benefits for well-baby and well-child care including age-appropriate immunizations. Cost-sharing provisions for their children under sections 208.631 to [208.659] **208.658** shall not exceed the limits established by 42 U.S.C. Section 1397cc(e). If a child has exceeded the annual coverage limits for all health care services, the child is not considered insured and does not have access to affordable health insurance within the meaning of this section.

2. The department of social services shall study the expansion of a presumptive eligibility process for children for medical assistance benefits.

208.643. 1. The department of social services shall implement policies establishing a program to pay for health care for uninsured children by rules promulgated pursuant to chapter 536, either statewide or in certain geographic areas, subject to obtaining necessary federal approval and appropriation authority. The rules may provide for a health care services package that includes all medical services covered by section 208.152, except nonemergency transportation.

2. Available income shall be determined by the department of social services by rule, which shall comply with federal laws and regulations relating to the state's eligibility to receive federal funds to implement the insurance program established in sections 208.631 to [208.657] **208.658**.

208.646. There shall be a thirty-day waiting period after enrollment for uninsured children in families with an income of more than two hundred twenty-five percent of the federal poverty level before the child becomes eligible for insurance under the provisions of sections 208.631 to [208.660] **208.658**. If the parent or guardian with an income of more than two hundred twenty-five percent of the federal poverty level fails to meet the co-payment or premium requirements, the child shall not be eligible for coverage under sections 208.631 to [208.660] **208.658** for [six months] **ninety days** after the department provides notice of such failure to the parent or guardian."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Allen, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.



Representative Frederick offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754, Page 2, Section 191.1140, Line 14, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"195.070. 1. A physician, podiatrist, dentist, a registered optometrist certified to administer pharmaceutical agents as provided in section 336.220, **or an assistant physician in accordance with section 334.037** or a physician assistant in accordance with section 334.747 in good faith and in the course of his or her professional practice only, may prescribe, administer, and dispense controlled substances or he or she may cause the same to be administered or dispensed by an individual as authorized by statute.

2. An advanced practice registered nurse, as defined in section 335.016, but not a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016, who holds a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the board of nursing under section 335.019 and who is delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances under a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104 may prescribe any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017. However, no such certified advanced practice registered nurse shall prescribe controlled substance for his or her own self or family. Schedule III narcotic controlled substance prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill.

3. A veterinarian, in good faith and in the course of the veterinarian's professional practice only, and not for use by a human being, may prescribe, administer, and dispense controlled substances and the veterinarian may cause them to be administered by an assistant or orderly under his or her direction and supervision.

4. A practitioner shall not accept any portion of a controlled substance unused by a patient, for any reason, if such practitioner did not originally dispense the drug.

5. An individual practitioner shall not prescribe or dispense a controlled substance for such practitioner's personal use except in a medical emergency."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 208.798, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"334.035. **Except as otherwise provided in section 334.036**, every applicant for a permanent license as a physician and surgeon shall provide the board with satisfactory evidence of having successfully completed such postgraduate training in hospitals or medical or osteopathic colleges as the board may prescribe by rule.

**334.036. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:**

(1) "Assistant physician", any medical school graduate who:

(a) Is a resident and citizen of the United States or is a legal resident alien;

(b) Has successfully completed Step 1 and Step 2 of the United States Medical Licensing Examination or the equivalent of such steps of any other board-approved medical licensing examination within the two-year period immediately preceding application for licensure as an assistant physician, but in no event more than three years after graduation from a medical college or osteopathic medical college;

(c) Has not completed an approved postgraduate residency and has successfully completed Step 2 of the United States Medical Licensing Examination or the equivalent of such step of any other board-approved medical licensing examination within the immediately preceding two-year period unless when such two-year anniversary occurs he or she was serving as a resident physician in an accredited residency in the United States and continued to do so within thirty days prior to application for licensure as an assistant physician; and

(d) Has proficiency in the English language;

(2) "Assistant physician collaborative practice arrangement", an agreement between a physician and an assistant physician that meets the requirements of this section and section 334.037;

(3) "Medical school graduate", any person who has graduated from a medical college or osteopathic medical college described in section 334.031.

2. (1) An assistant physician collaborative practice arrangement shall limit the assistant physician to providing only primary care services and only in medically underserved rural or urban areas of this state or in any pilot project areas established in which assistant physicians may practice.

(2) For a physician-assistant physician team working in a rural health clinic under the federal Rural Health Clinic Services Act, P.L. 95-210, as amended:

(a) An assistant physician shall be considered a physician assistant for purposes of regulations of the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS); and

(b) No supervision requirements in addition to the minimum federal law shall be required.

3. (1) For purposes of this section, the licensure of assistant physicians shall take place within processes established by rules of the state board of registration for the healing arts. The board of healing arts is authorized to establish rules under chapter 536 establishing licensure and renewal procedures, supervision, collaborative practice arrangements, fees, and addressing such other matters as are necessary to protect the public and discipline the profession. An application for licensure may be denied or the licensure of an assistant physician may be suspended or revoked by the board in the same manner and for violation of the standards as set forth by section 334.100, or such other standards of conduct set by the board by rule.

(2) Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.

4. An assistant physician shall clearly identify himself or herself as an assistant physician and shall be permitted to use the terms "doctor", "Dr.", or "doc". No assistant physician shall practice or attempt to practice without an assistant physician collaborative practice arrangement, except as otherwise provided in this section and in an emergency situation.

5. The collaborating physician is responsible at all times for the oversight of the activities of and accepts responsibility for primary care services rendered by the assistant physician.

6. The provisions of section 334.037 shall apply to all assistant physician collaborative practice arrangements. To be eligible to practice as an assistant physician, a licensed assistant physician shall enter into an assistant physician collaborative practice arrangement within six months of his or her initial licensure and shall not have more than a six-month time period between collaborative practice arrangements during his or her licensure period. Any renewal of licensure under this section shall include verification of actual practice under a collaborative practice arrangement in accordance with this subsection during the immediately preceding licensure period.

**334.037. 1.** A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with assistant physicians. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to an assistant physician the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the assistant physician and is consistent with that assistant physician's skill, training, and competence and the skill and training of the collaborating physician.

**2.** The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the assistant physician to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the assistant physician is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an assistant physician and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the assistant physician;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician, including how the collaborating physician and the assistant physician shall:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity; except, the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by P.L. 95-210, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. Such exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent

rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics if the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics if the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician shall maintain documentation related to such requirement and present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and

- (c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;
- (6) A description of the assistant physician's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the assistant physician to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;
- (7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;
- (8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;
- (9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the assistant physician's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the assistant physician shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the assistant physician's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and
- (10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the assistant physician prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

3. The state board of registration for the healing arts under section 334.125 shall promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements for assistant physicians. Such rules shall specify:

- (1) Geographic areas to be covered;
- (2) The methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements;
- (3) In conjunction with deans of medical schools and primary care residency program directors in the state, the development and implementation of educational methods and programs undertaken during the collaborative practice service which shall facilitate the advancement of the assistant physician's medical knowledge and capabilities, and which may lead to credit toward a future residency program for programs that deem such documented educational achievements acceptable; and
- (4) The requirements for review of services provided under collaborative practice arrangements, including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances.

Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall promulgate rules applicable to assistant physicians that shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend, or otherwise take disciplinary action against a collaborating physician for health care services delegated to an assistant physician provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied.

5. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice arrangement, including collaborative practice arrangements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, and also report to the board the name of each assistant physician with whom the physician has entered into such arrangement. The board may make such information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such arrangements to ensure that arrangements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

6. A collaborating physician shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement with more than three full-time equivalent assistant physicians. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

7. The collaborating physician shall determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

8. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

9. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an assistant physician against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular assistant physician. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any assistant physician, but such requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by a hospital's medical staff.

10. No contract or other agreement shall require any assistant physician to serve as a collaborating assistant physician for any collaborating physician against the assistant physician's will. An assistant physician shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

11. All collaborating physicians and assistant physicians in collaborative practice arrangements shall wear identification badges while acting within the scope of their collaborative practice arrangement. The identification badges shall prominently display the licensure status of such collaborating physicians and assistant physicians.

12. (1) An assistant physician assistant with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017 when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a collaborative practice arrangement. Such authority shall be filed with the state board of registration for the healing arts. The collaborating physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the assistant physician is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed in the collaborative practice arrangement. Assistant physicians shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill. Assistant physicians who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

(2) The collaborating physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the assistant physician during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the collaborating physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to assistant physicians of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009.

(3) An assistant physician shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the state board of registration for the healing arts upon verification of licensure under section 334.036.

334.735. 1. As used in sections 334.735 to 334.749, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Applicant", any individual who seeks to become licensed as a physician assistant;
- (2) "Certification" or "registration", a process by a certifying entity that grants recognition to applicants meeting predetermined qualifications specified by such certifying entity;
- (3) "Certifying entity", the nongovernmental agency or association which certifies or registers individuals who have completed academic and training requirements;
- (4) "Department", the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration or a designated agency thereof;

(5) "License", a document issued to an applicant by the board acknowledging that the applicant is entitled to practice as a physician assistant;

(6) "Physician assistant", a person who has graduated from a physician assistant program accredited by the American Medical Association's Committee on Allied Health Education and Accreditation or by its successor agency, who has passed the certifying examination administered by the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants and has active certification by the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants who provides health care services delegated by a licensed physician. A person who has been employed as a physician assistant for three years prior to August 28, 1989, who has passed the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants examination, and has active certification of the National Commission on Certification of Physician Assistants;

(7) "Recognition", the formal process of becoming a certifying entity as required by the provisions of sections 334.735 to 334.749;

(8) "Supervision", control exercised over a physician assistant working with a supervising physician and oversight of the activities of and accepting responsibility for the physician assistant's delivery of care. The physician assistant shall only practice at a location where the physician routinely provides patient care, except existing patients of the supervising physician in the patient's home and correctional facilities. The supervising physician must be immediately available in person or via telecommunication during the time the physician assistant is providing patient care. Prior to commencing practice, the supervising physician and physician assistant shall attest on a form provided by the board that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the physician assistant's training and that the physician assistant shall not practice beyond the physician assistant's training and experience. Appropriate supervision shall require the supervising physician to be working within the same facility as the physician assistant for at least four hours within one calendar day for every fourteen days on which the physician assistant provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section. Only days in which the physician assistant provides patient care as described in subsection 3 of this section shall be counted toward the fourteen-day period. The requirement of appropriate supervision shall be applied so that no more than thirteen calendar days in which a physician assistant provides patient care shall pass between the physician's four hours working within the same facility. The board shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 for documentation of joint review of the physician assistant activity by the supervising physician and the physician assistant.

2. (1) A supervision agreement shall limit the physician assistant to practice only at locations described in subdivision (8) of subsection 1 of this section, where the supervising physician is no further than fifty miles by road using the most direct route available and where the location is not so situated as to create an impediment to effective intervention and supervision of patient care or adequate review of services.

(2) For a physician-physician assistant team working in a rural health clinic under the federal Rural Health Clinic Services Act, P.L. 95-210, as amended, no supervision requirements in addition to the minimum federal law shall be required.

3. The scope of practice of a physician assistant shall consist only of the following services and procedures:

(1) Taking patient histories;  
(2) Performing physical examinations of a patient;  
(3) Performing or assisting in the performance of routine office laboratory and patient screening procedures;  
(4) Performing routine therapeutic procedures;  
(5) Recording diagnostic impressions and evaluating situations calling for attention of a physician to institute treatment procedures;

(6) Instructing and counseling patients regarding mental and physical health using procedures reviewed and approved by a licensed physician;

(7) Assisting the supervising physician in institutional settings, including reviewing of treatment plans, ordering of tests and diagnostic laboratory and radiological services, and ordering of therapies, using procedures reviewed and approved by a licensed physician;

(8) Assisting in surgery;

(9) Performing such other tasks not prohibited by law under the supervision of a licensed physician as the physician's assistant has been trained and is proficient to perform; and

(10) Physician assistants shall not perform or prescribe abortions.

4. Physician assistants shall not prescribe nor dispense any drug, medicine, device or therapy unless pursuant to a physician supervision agreement in accordance with the law, nor prescribe lenses, prisms or contact lenses for the aid, relief or correction of vision or the measurement of visual power or visual efficiency of the human eye, nor administer or monitor general or regional block anesthesia during diagnostic tests, surgery or obstetric procedures. Prescribing and dispensing of drugs, medications, devices or therapies by a physician assistant shall be pursuant to a

physician assistant supervision agreement which is specific to the clinical conditions treated by the supervising physician and the physician assistant shall be subject to the following:

- (1) A physician assistant shall only prescribe controlled substances in accordance with section 334.747;
- (2) The types of drugs, medications, devices or therapies prescribed or dispensed by a physician assistant shall be consistent with the scopes of practice of the physician assistant and the supervising physician;
- (3) All prescriptions shall conform with state and federal laws and regulations and shall include the name, address and telephone number of the physician assistant and the supervising physician;
- (4) A physician assistant, or advanced practice registered nurse as defined in section 335.016 may request, receive and sign for noncontrolled professional samples and may distribute professional samples to patients;
- (5) A physician assistant shall not prescribe any drugs, medicines, devices or therapies the supervising physician is not qualified or authorized to prescribe; and
- (6) A physician assistant may only dispense starter doses of medication to cover a period of time for seventy-two hours or less.

5. A physician assistant shall clearly identify himself or herself as a physician assistant and shall not use or permit to be used in the physician assistant's behalf the terms "doctor", "Dr." or "doc" nor hold himself or herself out in any way to be a physician or surgeon. No physician assistant shall practice or attempt to practice without physician supervision or in any location where the supervising physician is not immediately available for consultation, assistance and intervention, except as otherwise provided in this section, and in an emergency situation, nor shall any physician assistant bill a patient independently or directly for any services or procedure by the physician assistant; **except that, nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit a physician assistant from enrolling with the department of social services as a MO HealthNet provider while acting under a supervision agreement between the physician and physician assistant.**

6. For purposes of this section, the licensing of physician assistants shall take place within processes established by the state board of registration for the healing arts through rule and regulation. The board of healing arts is authorized to establish rules pursuant to chapter 536 establishing licensing and renewal procedures, supervision, supervision agreements, fees, and addressing such other matters as are necessary to protect the public and discipline the profession. An application for licensing may be denied or the license of a physician assistant may be suspended or revoked by the board in the same manner and for violation of the standards as set forth by section 334.100, or such other standards of conduct set by the board by rule or regulation. Persons licensed pursuant to the provisions of chapter 335 shall not be required to be licensed as physician assistants. All applicants for physician assistant licensure who complete a physician assistant training program after January 1, 2008, shall have a master's degree from a physician assistant program.

7. "Physician assistant supervision agreement" means a written agreement, jointly agreed-upon protocols or standing order between a supervising physician and a physician assistant, which provides for the delegation of health care services from a supervising physician to a physician assistant and the review of such services. The agreement shall contain at least the following provisions:

- (1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, telephone numbers, and state license numbers of the supervising physician and the physician assistant;
- (2) A list of all offices or locations where the physician routinely provides patient care, and in which of such offices or locations the supervising physician has authorized the physician assistant to practice;
- (3) All specialty or board certifications of the supervising physician;
- (4) The manner of supervision between the supervising physician and the physician assistant, including how the supervising physician and the physician assistant shall:
  - (a) Attest on a form provided by the board that the physician shall provide supervision appropriate to the physician assistant's training and experience and that the physician assistant shall not practice beyond the scope of the physician assistant's training and experience nor the supervising physician's capabilities and training; and
  - (b) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the supervising physician;
- (5) The duration of the supervision agreement between the supervising physician and physician assistant; and
- (6) A description of the time and manner of the supervising physician's review of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services. Such description shall include provisions that the supervising physician, or a designated supervising physician listed in the supervision agreement review a minimum of ten percent of the charts of the physician assistant's delivery of health care services every fourteen days.

8. When a physician assistant supervision agreement is utilized to provide health care services for conditions other than acute self-limited or well-defined problems, the supervising physician or other physician designated in the supervision agreement shall see the patient for evaluation and approve or formulate the plan of treatment for new or significantly changed conditions as soon as practical, but in no case more than two weeks after the patient has been seen by the physician assistant.

9. At all times the physician is responsible for the oversight of the activities of, and accepts responsibility for, health care services rendered by the physician assistant.

10. It is the responsibility of the supervising physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the licensed physician assistant shall practice with a supervising physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where a supervising physician is not continuously present.

11. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a supervising physician for a physician assistant against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a supervising physician, without penalty, for a particular physician assistant. No contract or other agreement shall limit the supervising physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any physician assistant, but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by the hospital's medical staff.

12. Physician assistants shall file with the board a copy of their supervising physician form.

13. No physician shall be designated to serve as supervising physician for more than three full-time equivalent licensed physician assistants. This limitation shall not apply to physician assistant agreements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 338.220, Line 54, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"Section 1. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:**

**(1) "Assistant physician", a person licensed to practice under section 334.036 in a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.037;**

**(2) "Department", the department of health and senior services;**

**(3) "Medically underserved area":**

**(a) An area in this state with a medically underserved population;**

**(b) An area in this state designated by the United States secretary of health and human services as an area with a shortage of personal health services;**

**(c) A population group designated by the United States secretary of health and human services as having a shortage of personal health services;**

**(d) An area designated under state or federal law as a medically underserved community; or**

**(e) An area that the department considers to be medically underserved based on relevant demographic, geographic, and environmental factors;**

**(4) "Primary care", physician services in family practice, general practice, internal medicine, pediatrics, obstetrics, or gynecology;**

**(5) "Start-up money", a payment made by a county or municipality in this state which includes a medically underserved area for reasonable costs incurred for the establishment of a medical clinic, ancillary facilities for diagnosing and treating patients, and payment of physicians, assistant physicians, and any support staff.**

**2. (1) The department shall establish and administer a program under this section to increase the number of medical clinics in medically underserved areas. A county or municipality in this state that includes a medically underserved area may establish a medical clinic in the medically underserved area by contributing start-up money for the medical clinic and having such contribution matched wholly or partly by grant moneys from the medical clinics in medically underserved areas fund established in subsection 3 of this section. The department shall seek all available moneys from any source whatsoever, including, but not limited to, moneys from health care foundations to assist in funding the program.**

**(2) A participating county or municipality that includes a medically underserved area may provide start-up money for a medical clinic over a two-year period. The department shall not provide more than one hundred thousand dollars to such county or municipality in a fiscal year unless the department makes a specific finding of need in the medically underserved area.**

(3) The department shall establish priorities so that the counties or municipalities which include the neediest medically underserved areas eligible for assistance under this section are assured the receipt of a grant.

3. (1) There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Medical Clinics in Medically Underserved Areas Fund", which shall consist of any state moneys appropriated, gifts, grants, donations, or any other contribution from any source for such purpose. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of this section.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

(3) The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

4. To be eligible to receive a matching grant from the department, a county or municipality that includes a medically underserved area shall:

(1) Apply for the matching grant; and

(2) Provide evidence satisfactory to the department that it has entered into an agreement or combination of agreements with a collaborating physician or physicians for the collaborating physician or physicians and assistant physician or assistant physicians in accordance with a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.037 to provide primary care in the medically underserved area for at least two years.

5. The department shall promulgate rules necessary for the implementation of this section, including rules addressing:

(1) Eligibility criteria for a medically underserved area;

(2) A requirement that a medical clinic utilize an assistant physician in a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.037;

(3) Minimum and maximum county or municipality contributions to the start-up money for a medical clinic to be matched with grant moneys from the state;

(4) Conditions under which grant moneys shall be repaid by a county or municipality for failure to comply with the requirements for receipt of such grant moneys;

(5) Procedures for disbursement of grant moneys by the department;

(6) The form and manner in which a county or municipality shall make its contribution to the start-up money; and

(7) Requirements for the county or municipality to retain interest in any property, equipment, or durable goods for seven years including, but not limited to, the criteria for a county or municipality to be excused from such retention requirement."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Frederick, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Scharnhorst offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"191.761. 1. Beginning July 1, 2015, the department of health and senior services shall provide a courier service to transport collected, donated umbilical cord blood samples to a nonprofit umbilical cord blood bank located in a city not within a county in existence as of the effective date of this section. The collection sites shall only be those facilities designated and trained by the blood bank in the collection and handling of umbilical cord blood specimens.

2. The department may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with



the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.

197.168. Each year between October first and March first and in accordance with the latest recommendations of the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, each hospital licensed under this chapter shall offer, prior to discharge and with the approval of the attending physician or other practitioner authorized to order vaccinations or as authorized by physician-approved hospital policies or protocols for influenza vaccinations pursuant to state hospital regulations, immunizations against influenza virus to all inpatients sixty-five years of age and older unless contraindicated for such patient and contingent upon the availability of the vaccine."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Scharnhorst, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Stream offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754, Page 13, Section 338.220, Line 54, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"376.845. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as "Katie's Law".

2. For the purposes of this section the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Eating disorder", anorexia nervosa, bulimia nervosa, binge eating disorder, eating disorders not otherwise specified, and any other severe eating disorder contained in the most recent version of the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders published by the American Psychiatric Association;

(2) "Health benefit plan", shall have the same meaning as such term is defined in section 376.1350; however, for purposes of this section "health benefit plan" does not include a supplemental insurance policy, including a life care contract, accident-only policy, specified disease policy, hospital policy providing a fixed daily benefit only, Medicare supplement policy, long-term care policy, short-term major medical policy of six months or less duration, or any other supplemental policy;

(3) "Health carrier", shall have the same meaning as such term is defined in section 376.1350;

(4) "Medical care", health care services needed to diagnose, prevent, treat, cure, or relieve physical manifestations of an eating disorder, and shall include inpatient hospitalization, partial hospitalization, residential care, intensive outpatient treatment, follow-up outpatient care and counseling;

(5) "Nutritional care", counseling and consultation services provided by a licensed and registered dietitian;

(6) "Pharmacy care", counseling and consultation services provided by a licensed and Registered Dietitian. "Pharmacy care" includes medications used to address symptoms of an eating disorder prescribed by a licensed physician, and any health-related services deemed medically necessary to determine the need or effectiveness of the medications, but only to the extent that such medications are included in the insured's health benefit plan;

(7) "Psychiatric care", direct or consultative services provided by a psychiatrist licensed in the state in which the psychiatrist practices, and shall include inpatient hospitalization, partial hospitalization, residential care, intensive outpatient treatment, follow-up outpatient care and counseling;

(8) "Therapy", behavioral interventions provided by a therapist licensed in the state in which the therapist practices;

(9) "Treatment of eating disorders", care prescribed or ordered for an individual diagnosed with an eating disorder by a licensed physician, psychologist, psychiatrist, or therapist, pursuant to the powers granted under such licensed physician's, psychologist's, psychiatrist's, or therapist's license, including, but not limited to:

(a) Medical care;

(b) Psychological care;

- (c) Psychiatric care;
- (d) Nutritional care;
- (e) Therapy;
- (f) Pharmacy care.

3. In accordance with the provisions of section 376.1550, all health benefit plans that are delivered, issued for delivery, continued or renewed, if written inside the state of Missouri, or written outside the state of Missouri but covering Missouri residents, shall provide coverage for the diagnosis and treatment of eating disorders as required in section 376.1550.

4. (1) Coverage provided under this section is limited to medically necessary treatment that is ordered by a licensed treating physician, psychologist, psychiatrist, or therapist, pursuant to the powers granted under such licensed physician's, psychologist's, psychiatrist's, or therapist's license, in accordance with a treatment plan.

(2) The treatment plan, upon request by the health benefit plan or health carrier, shall include all elements necessary for the health benefit plan or health carrier to pay claims. Such elements include, but are not limited to, a diagnosis, proposed treatment by type, frequency and duration of treatment, and goals.

(3) If the individual is receiving treatment for an eating disorder, a health carrier shall have the right to review the treatment plan not more than once every six months unless the health carrier and the individual's treating physician, psychologist, psychiatrist, or therapist agree that a more frequent review is necessary. Any such agreement regarding the right to review a treatment plan more frequently shall only apply to a particular individual being treated for an eating disorder and shall not apply to all individuals being treated for eating disorders by a provider. The cost of obtaining any review or treatment plan shall be borne by the health benefit plan or health carrier, as applicable.

(4) Coverage provided under this section shall not be subject to any limits on the number of days of medically necessary treatment, except as provided in the treatment plan.

5. The provisions of sections 376.1350 to 376.1399 shall apply to this section. Medical necessity determinations for treatment of eating disorders shall not solely be based upon a patient's weight or weight level. Medical necessity determinations shall consider the overall medical and psychological needs of the individual with an eating disorder. Coverage shall include integrated modalities of the various types of treatments of eating disorders as defined in this section, when such treatment is deemed medically or psychiatrically necessary by the patient's licensed physician, psychologist, psychiatrist, or therapist in accordance with the Practice Guidelines for the Treatment of Patients with Eating Disorders adopted by the American Psychiatric Association.

6. (1) By June 1, 2016, and every June first thereafter until 2021, the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration shall submit a report to the general assembly regarding the implementation of the coverage required under this section. The report shall include, but shall not be limited to, the following:

- (a) The total number of insureds diagnosed with an eating disorder;
  - (b) The total cost of all claims paid out in the immediately preceding calendar year for coverage required by this section;
  - (c) The cost of such coverage per insured per month; and
  - (d) The average cost per insured for coverage of eating disorders;
- (2) All health carriers and health benefit plans subject to the provisions of this section shall provide the department with the data requested by the department for inclusion in the annual report."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Stream, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Franklin offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754, Page 5, Section 196.990, Line 90, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"208.662. 1. There is hereby established within the department of social services the "Show-Me Healthy Babies Program" as a separate children's health insurance program (CHIP) for any low-income unborn child. The program shall be established under the authority of Title XXI of the federal Social Security Act, the State Children's Health Insurance Program, as amended, and 42 CFR 457.1.**

**2. For an unborn child to be enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program, his or her mother shall not be eligible for coverage under Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act, the Medicaid program, as it is administered by the state, and shall not have access to affordable employer-subsidized health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage that includes coverage for the unborn child. In addition, the unborn child shall be in a family with income eligibility of no more than three hundred percent of the federal poverty level, or the equivalent modified adjusted gross income, unless the income eligibility is set lower by the general assembly through appropriations. In calculating family size as it relates to income eligibility, the family shall include, in addition to other family members, the unborn child, or in the case of a mother with a multiple pregnancy, all unborn children.**

**3. Coverage for an unborn child enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program shall include all prenatal care and pregnancy-related services that benefit the health of the unborn child and that promote healthy labor, delivery, and birth. Coverage need not include services that are solely for the benefit of the pregnant mother, that are unrelated to maintaining or promoting a healthy pregnancy, and that provide no benefit to the unborn child. However, the department may include pregnancy-related assistance as defined in 42 U.S.C. 1397II.**

**4. There shall be no waiting period before an unborn child may be enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program. In accordance with the definition of child in 42 CFR 457.10, coverage shall include the period from conception to birth. The department shall develop a presumptive eligibility procedure for enrolling an unborn child. There shall be verification of the pregnancy.**

**5. Coverage for the child shall continue for up to one year after birth, unless otherwise prohibited by law or unless otherwise limited by the general assembly through appropriations.**

**6. Pregnancy-related and postpartum coverage for the mother shall begin on the day the pregnancy ends and extend through the last day of the month that includes the sixtieth day after the pregnancy ends, unless otherwise prohibited by law or unless otherwise limited by the general assembly through appropriations. The department may include pregnancy-related assistance as defined in 42 U.S.C. 1397II.**

**7. The department shall provide coverage for an unborn child enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program in the same manner in which the department provides coverage for the children's health insurance program (CHIP) in the county of the primary residence of the mother.**

**8. The department shall provide information about the show-me healthy babies program to maternity homes as defined in section 135.600, pregnancy resource centers as defined in section 135.630, and other similar agencies and programs in the state that assist unborn children and their mothers. The department shall consider allowing such agencies and programs to assist in the enrollment of unborn children in the program, and in making determinations about presumptive eligibility and verification of the pregnancy.**

**9. Within sixty days after the effective date of this section, the department shall submit a state plan amendment or seek any necessary waivers from the federal Department of Health and Human Services requesting approval for the show-me healthy babies program.**

**10. At least annually, the department shall prepare and submit a report to the governor, the speaker of the house of representatives, and the president pro tempore of the senate analyzing and projecting the cost savings and benefits, if any, to the state, counties, local communities, school districts, law enforcement agencies, correctional centers, health care providers, employers, other public and private entities, and persons by enrolling unborn children in the show-me healthy babies program. The analysis and projection of cost savings and benefits, if any, may include but need not be limited to:**

**(1) The higher federal matching rate for having an unborn child enrolled in the show-me healthy babies program versus the lower federal matching rate for a pregnant woman being enrolled in MO HealthNet or other federal programs;**

(2) The efficacy in providing services to unborn children through managed care organizations, group or individual health insurance providers or premium assistance, or through other nontraditional arrangements of providing health care;

(3) The change in the proportion of unborn children who receive care in the first trimester of pregnancy due to a lack of waiting periods, by allowing presumptive eligibility, or by removal of other barriers, and any resulting or projected decrease in health problems and other problems for unborn children and women throughout pregnancy; at labor, delivery, and birth; and during infancy and childhood;

(4) The change in healthy behaviors by pregnant women, such as the cessation of the use of tobacco, alcohol, illicit drugs, or other harmful practices, and any resulting or projected short-term and long-term decrease in birth defects; poor motor skills; vision, speech, and hearing problems; breathing and respiratory problems; feeding and digestive problems; and other physical, mental, educational, and behavioral problems; and

(5) The change in infant and maternal mortality, pre-term births and low birth weight babies and any resulting or projected decrease in short-term and long-term medical and other interventions.

11. The show-me healthy babies program shall not be deemed an entitlement program, but instead shall be subject to a federal allotment or other federal appropriations and matching state appropriations.

12. Nothing in this section shall be construed as obligating the state to continue the show-me healthy babies program if the allotment or payments from the federal government end or are not sufficient for the program to operate, or if the general assembly does not appropriate funds for the program.

13. Nothing in this section shall be construed as expanding MO HealthNet or fulfilling a mandate imposed by the federal government on the state."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Kelly (45) offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"174.335. 1. Beginning with the 2004-2005 school year and for each school year thereafter, every public institution of higher education in this state shall require all students who reside in on-campus housing to [sign a written waiver stating that the institution of higher education has provided the student, or if the student is a minor, the student's parents or guardian, with detailed written information on the risks associated with meningococcal disease and the availability and effectiveness of] **have received the meningococcal vaccine unless a signed statement of medical or religious exemption is on file with the institution's administration. A student shall be exempted from the immunization requirement of this section upon signed certification by a physician licensed under chapter 334, indicating that either the immunization would seriously endanger the student's health or life or the student has documentation of the disease or laboratory evidence of immunity to the disease. A student shall be exempted from the immunization requirement of this section if he or she objects in writing to the institution's administration that immunization violates his or her religious beliefs.**

2. [Any student who elects to receive the meningococcal vaccine shall not be required to sign a waiver referenced in subsection 1 of this section and shall present a record of said vaccination to the institution of higher education.

3.] Each public university or college in this state shall maintain records on the meningococcal vaccination status of every student residing in on-campus housing at the university or college[, including any written waivers executed pursuant to subsection 1 of this section].

[4.] 3. Nothing in this section shall be construed as requiring any institution of higher education to provide or pay for vaccinations against meningococcal disease.

**191.761. 1. Beginning July 1, 2015, the department of health and senior services shall provide a courier service to transport collected, donated umbilical cord blood samples to a nonprofit umbilical cord blood bank located in a city not within a county in existence as of the effective date of this section. The collection sites shall only be those facilities designated and trained by the blood bank in the collection and handling of umbilical cord blood specimens.**

**2. The department may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void."; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 196.990, Line 90, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"197.168. Each year between October first and March first and in accordance with the latest recommendations of the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, each hospital licensed under this chapter shall offer, prior to discharge and with the approval of the attending physician or other practitioner authorized to order vaccinations or as authorized by physician-approved hospital policies or protocols for influenza vaccinations pursuant to state hospital regulations, immunizations against influenza virus to all inpatients sixty-five years of age and older unless contraindicated for such patient and contingent upon the availability of the vaccine."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kelly (45), **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative McManus offered **House Amendment No. 7.**

*House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"105.711. 1. There is hereby created a "State Legal Expense Fund" which shall consist of moneys appropriated to the fund by the general assembly and moneys otherwise credited to such fund pursuant to section 105.716.**

**2. Moneys in the state legal expense fund shall be available for the payment of any claim or any amount required by any final judgment rendered by a court of competent jurisdiction against:**

**(1) The state of Missouri, or any agency of the state, pursuant to section 536.050 or 536.087 or section 537.600;**

**(2) Any officer or employee of the state of Missouri or any agency of the state, including, without limitation, elected officials, appointees, members of state boards or commissions, and members of the Missouri National Guard upon conduct of such officer or employee arising out of and performed in connection with his or her official duties on behalf of the state, or any agency of the state, provided that moneys in this fund shall not be available for payment of claims made under chapter 287;**

**(3) (a) Any physician, psychiatrist, pharmacist, podiatrist, dentist, nurse, or other health care provider licensed to practice in Missouri under the provisions of chapter 330, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337 or 338 who is employed by the state of Missouri or any agency of the state under formal contract to conduct disability reviews on behalf of the department of elementary and secondary education or provide services to patients or inmates of state correctional facilities on a part-time basis, and any physician, psychiatrist, pharmacist, podiatrist, dentist, nurse, or other health care provider licensed to practice in Missouri under the provisions of chapter 330, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 who is under formal contract to provide services to patients or inmates at a county jail on a part-time basis;**

(b) Any physician licensed to practice medicine in Missouri under the provisions of chapter 334 and his professional corporation organized pursuant to chapter 356 who is employed by or under contract with a city or county health department organized under chapter 192 or chapter 205, or a city health department operating under a city charter, or a combined city-county health department to provide services to patients for medical care caused by pregnancy, delivery, and child care, if such medical services are provided by the physician pursuant to the contract without compensation or the physician is paid from no other source than a governmental agency except for patient co-payments required by federal or state law or local ordinance;

(c) Any physician licensed to practice medicine in Missouri under the provisions of chapter 334 who is employed by or under contract with a federally funded community health center organized under Section 315, 329, 330 or 340 of the Public Health Services Act (42 U.S.C. 216, 254c) to provide services to patients for medical care caused by pregnancy, delivery, and child care, if such medical services are provided by the physician pursuant to the contract or employment agreement without compensation or the physician is paid from no other source than a governmental agency or such a federally funded community health center except for patient co-payments required by federal or state law or local ordinance. In the case of any claim or judgment that arises under this paragraph, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund shall be limited to a maximum of one million dollars for all claims arising out of and judgments based upon the same act or acts alleged in a single cause against any such physician, and shall not exceed one million dollars for any one claimant;

(d) Any physician licensed pursuant to chapter 334 who is affiliated with and receives no compensation from a nonprofit entity qualified as exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, which offers a free health screening in any setting or any physician, nurse, physician assistant, dental hygienist, dentist, or other health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 who provides health care services within the scope of his or her license or registration at a city or county health department organized under chapter 192 or chapter 205, a city health department operating under a city charter, or a combined city-county health department, or a nonprofit community health center qualified as exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, **excluding federally funded community health centers as specified in paragraph (c) of this subdivision and rural health clinics under 42 U.S.C. 1396d(l)(1)**, if such services are restricted to primary care and preventive health services, provided that such services shall not include the performance of an abortion, and if such health services are provided by the health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 without compensation. MO HealthNet or Medicare payments for primary care and preventive health services provided by a health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 who volunteers at a [free] **community** health clinic is not compensation for the purpose of this section if the total payment is assigned to the [free] **community** health clinic. For the purposes of the section, "[free] **community** health clinic" means a nonprofit community health center qualified as exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1987, as amended, that provides primary care and preventive health services to people without health insurance coverage [for the services provided without charge]. In the case of any claim or judgment that arises under this paragraph, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund shall be limited to a maximum of five hundred thousand dollars, for all claims arising out of and judgments based upon the same act or acts alleged in a single cause and shall not exceed five hundred thousand dollars for any one claimant, and insurance policies purchased pursuant to the provisions of section 105.721 shall be limited to five hundred thousand dollars. Liability or malpractice insurance obtained and maintained in force by or on behalf of any health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 shall not be considered available to pay that portion of a judgment or claim for which the state legal expense fund is liable under this paragraph;

(e) Any physician, nurse, physician assistant, dental hygienist, or dentist licensed or registered to practice medicine, nursing, or dentistry or to act as a physician assistant or dental hygienist in Missouri under the provisions of chapter 332, 334, or 335, or lawfully practicing, who provides medical, nursing, or dental treatment within the scope of his license or registration to students of a school whether a public, private, or parochial elementary or secondary school or summer camp, if such physician's treatment is restricted to primary care and preventive health services and if such medical, dental, or nursing services are provided by the physician, dentist, physician assistant, dental hygienist, or nurse without compensation. In the case of any claim or judgment that arises under this paragraph, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund shall be limited to a maximum of five hundred thousand dollars, for all claims arising out of and judgments based upon the same act or acts alleged in a single cause and shall not exceed five hundred thousand dollars for any one claimant, and insurance policies purchased pursuant to the provisions of section 105.721 shall be limited to five hundred thousand dollars; or

(f) Any physician licensed under chapter 334, or dentist licensed under chapter 332, providing medical care without compensation to an individual referred to his or her care by a city or county health department organized under chapter 192 or 205, a city health department operating under a city charter, or a combined city-county health department, or nonprofit health center qualified as exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, or a federally funded community health center organized under Section 315, 329, 330, or 340 of the Public Health Services Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 216, 254c; provided that such treatment shall not include the performance of an abortion. In the case of any claim or judgment that arises under this paragraph, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund shall be limited to a maximum of one million dollars for all claims arising out of and judgments based upon the same act or acts alleged in a single cause and shall not exceed one million dollars for any one claimant, and insurance policies purchased under the provisions of section 105.721 shall be limited to one million dollars. Liability or malpractice insurance obtained and maintained in force by or on behalf of any physician licensed under chapter 334, or any dentist licensed under chapter 332, shall not be considered available to pay that portion of a judgment or claim for which the state legal expense fund is liable under this paragraph;

(4) Staff employed by the juvenile division of any judicial circuit;

(5) Any attorney licensed to practice law in the state of Missouri who practices law at or through a nonprofit community social services center qualified as exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, or through any agency of any federal, state, or local government, if such legal practice is provided by the attorney without compensation. In the case of any claim or judgment that arises under this subdivision, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund shall be limited to a maximum of five hundred thousand dollars for all claims arising out of and judgments based upon the same act or acts alleged in a single cause and shall not exceed five hundred thousand dollars for any one claimant, and insurance policies purchased pursuant to the provisions of section 105.721 shall be limited to five hundred thousand dollars;

(6) Any social welfare board created under section 205.770 and the members and officers thereof upon conduct of such officer or employee while acting in his or her capacity as a board member or officer, and any physician, nurse, physician assistant, dental hygienist, dentist, or other health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 who is referred to provide medical care without compensation by the board and who provides health care services within the scope of his or her license or registration as prescribed by the board; or

(7) Any person who is selected or appointed by the state director of revenue under subsection 2 of section 136.055 to act as an agent of the department of revenue, to the extent that such agent's actions or inactions upon which such claim or judgment is based were performed in the course of the person's official duties as an agent of the department of revenue and in the manner required by state law or department of revenue rules.

3. The department of health and senior services shall promulgate rules regarding contract procedures and the documentation of care provided under paragraphs (b), (c), (d), (e), and (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. The limitation on payments from the state legal expense fund or any policy of insurance procured pursuant to the provisions of section 105.721, provided in subsection 7 of this section, shall not apply to any claim or judgment arising under paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. Any claim or judgment arising under paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section shall be paid by the state legal expense fund or any policy of insurance procured pursuant to section 105.721, to the extent damages are allowed under sections 538.205 to 538.235. Liability or malpractice insurance obtained and maintained in force by any health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 for coverage concerning his or her private practice and assets shall not be considered available under subsection 7 of this section to pay that portion of a judgment or claim for which the state legal expense fund is liable under paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section. However, a health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338 may purchase liability or malpractice insurance for coverage of liability claims or judgments based upon care rendered under paragraphs (c), (d), (e), and (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section which exceed the amount of liability coverage provided by the state legal expense fund under those paragraphs. Even if paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section is repealed or modified, the state legal expense fund shall be available for damages which occur while the pertinent paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section is in effect.

4. The attorney general shall promulgate rules regarding contract procedures and the documentation of legal practice provided under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section. The limitation on payments from the state legal expense fund or any policy of insurance procured pursuant to section 105.721 as provided in subsection 7 of this section shall not apply to any claim or judgment arising under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section. Any claim or judgment arising under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section shall be paid by the state legal expense fund or any policy of insurance procured pursuant to section 105.721 to the extent damages are allowed under sections 538.205 to

538.235. Liability or malpractice insurance otherwise obtained and maintained in force shall not be considered available under subsection 7 of this section to pay that portion of a judgment or claim for which the state legal expense fund is liable under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section. However, an attorney may obtain liability or malpractice insurance for coverage of liability claims or judgments based upon legal practice rendered under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section that exceed the amount of liability coverage provided by the state legal expense fund under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section. Even if subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section is repealed or amended, the state legal expense fund shall be available for damages that occur while the pertinent subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section is in effect.

5. All payments shall be made from the state legal expense fund by the commissioner of administration with the approval of the attorney general. Payment from the state legal expense fund of a claim or final judgment award against a health care professional licensed or registered under chapter 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, or 338, described in paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), or (f) of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section, or against an attorney in subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of this section, shall only be made for services rendered in accordance with the conditions of such paragraphs. In the case of any claim or judgment against an officer or employee of the state or any agency of the state based upon conduct of such officer or employee arising out of and performed in connection with his or her official duties on behalf of the state or any agency of the state that would give rise to a cause of action under section 537.600, the state legal expense fund shall be liable, excluding punitive damages, for:

- (1) Economic damages to any one claimant; and
- (2) Up to three hundred fifty thousand dollars for noneconomic damages.

The state legal expense fund shall be the exclusive remedy and shall preclude any other civil actions or proceedings for money damages arising out of or relating to the same subject matter against the state officer or employee, or the officer's or employee's estate. No officer or employee of the state or any agency of the state shall be individually liable in his or her personal capacity for conduct of such officer or employee arising out of and performed in connection with his or her official duties on behalf of the state or any agency of the state. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to any defendant who is not an officer or employee of the state or any agency of the state in any proceeding against an officer or employee of the state or any agency of the state. Nothing in this subsection shall limit the rights and remedies otherwise available to a claimant under state law or common law in proceedings where one or more defendants is not an officer or employee of the state or any agency of the state.

6. The limitation on awards for noneconomic damages provided for in this subsection shall be increased or decreased on an annual basis effective January first of each year in accordance with the Implicit Price Deflator for Personal Consumption Expenditures as published by the Bureau of Economic Analysis of the United States Department of Commerce. The current value of the limitation shall be calculated by the director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, who shall furnish that value to the secretary of state, who shall publish such value in the Missouri Register as soon after each January first as practicable, but it shall otherwise be exempt from the provisions of section 536.021.

7. Except as provided in subsection 3 of this section, in the case of any claim or judgment that arises under sections 537.600 and 537.610 against the state of Missouri, or an agency of the state, the aggregate of payments from the state legal expense fund and from any policy of insurance procured pursuant to the provisions of section 105.721 shall not exceed the limits of liability as provided in sections 537.600 to 537.610. No payment shall be made from the state legal expense fund or any policy of insurance procured with state funds pursuant to section 105.721 unless and until the benefits provided to pay the claim by any other policy of liability insurance have been exhausted.

8. The provisions of section 33.080 notwithstanding, any moneys remaining to the credit of the state legal expense fund at the end of an appropriation period shall not be transferred to general revenue.

9. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is promulgated under the authority delegated in sections 105.711 to 105.726 shall become effective only if it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of chapter 536. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule filed or adopted prior to August 28, 1999, if it fully complied with the provisions of chapter 536. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 1999, shall be invalid and void."; and



Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 191.1140, Line 14, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"192.769. 1. On completion of a mammogram, a mammography facility certified by the United States Food and Drug Administration (FDA) or by a certification agency approved by the FDA shall provide to the patient the following notice:**

**"If your mammogram demonstrates that you have dense breast tissue, which could hide abnormalities, and you have other risk factors for breast cancer that have been identified, you might benefit from supplemental screening tests that may be suggested by your ordering physician. Dense breast tissue, in and of itself, is a relatively common condition. Therefore, this information is not provided to cause undue concern, but rather to raise your awareness and to promote discussion with your physician regarding the presence of other risk factors, in addition to dense breast tissue. A report of your mammography results will be sent to you and your physician. You should contact your physician if you have any questions or concerns regarding this report."**

**2. Nothing in this section shall be construed to create a duty of care beyond the duty to provide notice as set forth in this section.**

**3. The information required by this section or evidence that a person violated this section is not admissible in a civil, judicial, or administrative proceeding.**

**4. A mammography facility is not required to comply with the requirements of this section until January 1, 2015."; and**

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 196.990, Line 90, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"208.141. 1. The department of social services shall reimburse a hospital for prescribed medically necessary donor human breast milk provided to a MO HealthNet participant if:**

- (1) The participant is an infant under the age of three months;**
- (2) The participant is critically ill;**
- (3) The participant is in the neonatal intensive care unit of the hospital;**
- (4) A physician orders the milk for the participant;**
- (5) The department determines that the milk is medically necessary for the participant;**
- (6) The parent or guardian signs and dates an informed consent form indicating the risks and benefits of using banked donor human milk; and**
- (7) The milk is obtained from a donor human milk bank that meets the quality guidelines established by the department.**

**2. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using the best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need.**

**3. The department shall promulgate rules for the implementation of this section, including setting forth rules for the required documentation by the physician and the informed consent to be provided to and signed by the parent or guardian of the participant. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536, are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void."; and**

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McManus, **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

**HCS SS#2 SB 754, as amended**, was laid over.

**HCS SS SB 860**, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Crawford.

Representative Diehl offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"137.133. In any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, any correspondence by the assessor with a taxpayer requesting information from the taxpayer shall include the following statement in bold, fourteen point font: "Disclosure of information requested on this document is voluntary and not required by law. Any information disclosed may become public record." The provisions of this section shall not apply to requests for information required to be disclosed under sections 137.092 and 137.155.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Englund offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860, Page 5, Section 144.080, Line 37, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"144.083. 1. The director of revenue shall require all persons who are responsible for the collection of taxes under the provisions of section 144.080 to procure a retail sales license at no cost to the licensee which shall be prominently displayed at the licensee's place of business, and the license is valid until revoked by the director or surrendered by the person to whom issued when sales are discontinued. The director shall issue the retail sales license within ten working days following the receipt of a properly completed application. Any person applying for a retail sales license or reinstatement of a revoked sales tax license who owes any tax under sections 144.010 to 144.510 or sections 143.191 to 143.261 must pay the amount due plus interest and penalties before the department may issue the applicant a license or reinstate the revoked license. All persons beginning business subsequent to August 13, 1986, and who are required to collect the sales tax shall secure a retail sales license prior to making sales at retail. Such license may, after ten days' notice, be revoked by the director of revenue only in the event the licensee shall be in default for a period of sixty days in the payment of any taxes levied under section 144.020 or sections 143.191 to 143.261. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 32.057 in the event of revocation, the director of revenue may publish the status of the business account including the date of revocation in a manner as determined by the director.

2. The possession of a retail sales license and a statement from the department of revenue that the licensee owes no tax due under sections 144.010 to 144.510, **sections 144.600 to 144.745**, or sections 143.191 to [143.261] **143.265** shall be a prerequisite to the issuance or renewal of any city or county occupation license or any state license which is required for conducting any business where goods are sold at retail. The date of issuance on the statement that the licensee owes no tax due shall be no more than ninety days before the date of submission for application or renewal of the local license. The revocation of a retailer's license by the director shall render the occupational license or the state license null and void.

3. No person responsible for the collection of taxes under section 144.080 shall make sales at retail unless such person is the holder of a valid retail sales license. After all appeals have been exhausted, the director of revenue may notify the county or city law enforcement agency representing the area in which the former licensee's business is located that the retail sales license of such person has been revoked, and that any county or city occupation license of such person is also revoked. The county or city may enforce the provisions of this section, and may prohibit further sales at retail by such person.

4. In addition to the provisions of subsection 2 of this section, beginning January 1, [2009] **2018**, the possession of a statement from the department of revenue stating no tax is due **for any individual or corporation subject to the tax** under sections [143.191 to 143.265 or sections 144.010 to 144.510] **143.011 to 143.071** shall also be a prerequisite to the issuance or renewal of any city or county occupation license or any state license required for conducting any business where goods are sold at retail. The statement of no tax due shall be dated no [longer] **more** than ninety days before the date of submission for application or renewal of the city or county license.

5. Notwithstanding any law or rule to the contrary, sales tax shall only apply to the sale price paid by the final purchaser and not to any off-invoice discounts or other pricing discounts or mechanisms negotiated between manufacturers, wholesalers, and retailers."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Englund, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Crawford, **HCS SS SB 860, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Crawford, **HCS SS SB 860, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Pfausch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 031

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Dunn	Frame	Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel
LaFaver	McCann Beatty	McManus	McNeil	Mims
Montecillo	Morgan	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Brattin	Conway 10	Cox	Ellington	Funderburk
Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Haefner	Hinson	Hodges
Hough	McDonald	Muntzel	Newman	Parkinson
Wood				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**SS SB 866**, relating to installment loan lenders, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **SS SB 866** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 128

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Morgan	Neely
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 014

Ellington	Frame	Gardner	Hurst	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	Montecillo	Moon
Peters	Pogue	Schieber	Wright	

1968 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Cox	Elmer	Funderburk	Gosen	Grisamore
Haefner	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	McDonald
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Newman	Reiboldt
Shull	Torpey			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS SCS SB 852, as amended, with House Amendment No. 6 pending**, relating to public safety, was again taken up by Representative Rhoads.

Representative Riddle offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6**.

*House Amendment No. 1*  
*to*  
*House Amendment No. 6*

AMEND House Amendment No. 6 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, Page 2, Line 47, by deleting the opening bracket and on Page 3, Line 28, by deleting the closing bracket; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Riddle, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer

Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 044

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	English
Englund	Gardner	Harris	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Cox	Ellington	Frame	Franklin	Funderburk
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haefner	Hinson	Hodges
Hubbard	Marshall	McDonald	Molendorp	Morris
Muntzel	Newman	Reiboldt	Webber	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Schatz, **House Amendment No. 6, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Black offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

*House Amendment No. 7*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, Page 9, Section 590.750, Line 12, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"632.520. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:**

**(1) "Employee of the department of mental health", a person who is an employee of the department of mental health, an employee or contracted employee of a subcontractor of the department of mental health, or an employee or contracted employee of a subcontractor of an entity responsible for confining offenders as authorized by section 632.495;**

**(2) "Offender", a person ordered to the department of mental health after a determination by the court that the person meets the definition of a sexually violent predator, a person ordered to the department of mental health after a finding of probable cause under section 632.489, or a person committed for control, care, and treatment by the department of mental health under sections 632.480 to 632.513;**

**(3) "Secure facility", a facility operated by the department of mental health or an entity responsible for confining offenders as authorized by section 632.495.**

**2. No offender shall knowingly commit violence to an employee of the department of mental health or to another offender housed in a secure facility. Violation of this subsection shall be a class B felony.**

**3. No offender shall knowingly damage any building or other property owned or operated by the department of mental health. Violation of this subsection shall be a class C felony."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Black, **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Conway (104) offered **House Amendment No. 8.**

*House Amendment No. 8*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, Page 4, Section 105.935, Line 54, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"334.950. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Child abuse medical resource centers", medical institutions affiliated with accredited children's hospitals or recognized institutions of higher education with accredited medical school programs that provide training, support, mentoring, and peer review to SAFE CARE providers in Missouri;

(2) "SAFE CARE provider", a physician, advanced practice nurse, or physician's assistant licensed in this state who provides medical diagnosis and treatment to children suspected of being victims of abuse and who receives:

(a) Missouri-based initial intensive training regarding child maltreatment from the SAFE CARE network;

(b) Ongoing update training on child maltreatment from the SAFE CARE network;

(c) Peer review and new provider mentoring regarding the forensic evaluation of children suspected of being victims of abuse from the SAFE CARE network;

(3) "Sexual assault forensic examination child abuse resource education network" or "SAFE CARE network", a network of SAFE CARE providers and child abuse medical resource centers that collaborate to provide forensic evaluations, medical training, support, mentoring, and peer review for SAFE CARE providers for the medical evaluation of child abuse victims in this state to improve outcomes for children who are victims of or at risk for child maltreatment by enhancing the skills and role of the medical provider in a multidisciplinary context.

2. Child abuse medical resource centers may collaborate directly or through the use of technology with SAFE CARE providers to promote improved services to children who are suspected victims of abuse that will need to have a forensic medical evaluation conducted by providing specialized training for forensic medical evaluations for children conducted in a hospital, child advocacy center, or by a private health care professional without the need for a collaborative agreement between the child abuse medical resource center and a SAFE CARE provider.

3. SAFE CARE providers who are a part of the SAFE CARE network in Missouri may collaborate directly or through the use of technology with other SAFE CARE providers and child abuse medical resource centers to promote improved services to children who are suspected victims of abuse that will need to have a forensic medical evaluation conducted by providing specialized training for forensic medical evaluations for children conducted in a hospital, child advocacy center, or by a private health care professional without the need for a collaborative agreement between the child abuse medical resource center and a SAFE CARE provider.

4. The SAFE CARE network shall develop recommendations concerning medically based screening processes and forensic evidence collection for children who may be in need of an emergency examination following an alleged sexual assault. Such recommendations shall be provided to the SAFE CARE providers, child advocacy centers, hospitals and licensed practitioners that provide emergency examinations for children suspected of being victims of abuse.

**5. The department of public safety shall establish rules and make payments to SAFE CARE providers, out of appropriations made for that purpose, who provide forensic examinations of persons under eighteen years of age who are alleged victims of physical abuse.**

**6. The department shall establish maximum reimbursement rates for charges submitted under this section, which shall reflect the reasonable cost of providing the forensic exam.**

**7. The department shall only reimburse providers for forensic evaluations and case reviews. The department shall not reimburse providers for medical procedures, facility fees, supplies or laboratory/radiology tests.**

**8. In order for the department to provide reimbursement, the child shall be the subject of a child abuse investigation or reported to the children's division as a result of the examination.**

**9. A minor may consent to examination under this section. Such consent is not subject to disaffirmance because of the individual's status as a minor, and the consent of a parent or guardian of the minor is not required for such examination.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Hinson offered **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 8.**

*House Substitute Amendment No. 1  
for  
House Amendment No. 8*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, Page 4, Section 105.935, Line 54, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"334.950. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Child abuse medical resource centers", medical institutions affiliated with accredited children's hospitals or recognized institutions of higher education with accredited medical school programs that provide training, support, mentoring, and peer review to SAFE CARE providers in Missouri;

(2) "SAFE CARE provider", a physician, advanced practice nurse, or physician's assistant licensed in this state who provides medical diagnosis and treatment to children suspected of being victims of abuse and who receives:

(a) Missouri-based initial intensive training regarding child maltreatment from the SAFE CARE network;

(b) Ongoing update training on child maltreatment from the SAFE CARE network;

(c) Peer review and new provider mentoring regarding the forensic evaluation of children suspected of being victims of abuse from the SAFE CARE network;

(3) "Sexual assault forensic examination child abuse resource education network" or "SAFE CARE network", a network of SAFE CARE providers and child abuse medical resource centers that collaborate to provide forensic evaluations, medical training, support, mentoring, and peer review for SAFE CARE providers for the medical evaluation of child abuse victims in this state to improve outcomes for children who are victims of or at risk for child maltreatment by enhancing the skills and role of the medical provider in a multidisciplinary context.

2. Child abuse medical resource centers may collaborate directly or through the use of technology with SAFE CARE providers to promote improved services to children who are suspected victims of abuse that will need to have a forensic medical evaluation conducted by providing specialized training for forensic medical evaluations for children conducted in a hospital, child advocacy center, or by a private health care professional without the need for a collaborative agreement between the child abuse medical resource center and a SAFE CARE provider.

3. SAFE CARE providers who are a part of the SAFE CARE network in Missouri may collaborate directly or through the use of technology with other SAFE CARE providers and child abuse medical resource centers to promote improved services to children who are suspected victims of abuse that will need to have a forensic medical evaluation conducted by providing specialized training for forensic medical evaluations for children conducted in a hospital, child advocacy center, or by a private health care professional without the need for a collaborative agreement between the child abuse medical resource center and a SAFE CARE provider.

4. The SAFE CARE network shall develop recommendations concerning medically based screening processes and forensic evidence collection for children who may be in need of an emergency examination following an alleged sexual assault. Such recommendations shall be provided to the SAFE CARE providers, child advocacy centers, hospitals and licensed practitioners that provide emergency examinations for children suspected of being victims of abuse.

**5. The department of public safety shall establish rules and make payments to SAFE CARE providers, out of appropriations made for that purpose, who provide forensic examinations of persons under eighteen years of age who are alleged victims of physical abuse.**

**6. The department shall establish maximum reimbursement rates for charges submitted under this section, which shall reflect the reasonable cost of providing the forensic exam.**

**7. The department shall only reimburse providers for forensic evaluations and case reviews. The department shall not reimburse providers for medical procedures, facility fees, supplies or laboratory/radiology tests.**

**8. In order for the department to provide reimbursement, the child shall be the subject of a child abuse investigation or reported to the children's division as a result of the examination.**

**9. A minor may consent to examination under this section. Such consent is not subject to disaffirmance because of the individual's status as a minor, and the consent of a parent or guardian of the minor is not required for such examination."; and**



Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 105.935, Line 54, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"287.243. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Line of Duty Compensation Act".

2. As used in this section, unless otherwise provided, the following words shall mean:

(1) "Air ambulance pilot", a person certified as an air ambulance pilot in accordance with sections 190.001 to 190.245 and corresponding regulations applicable to air ambulances adopted by the department of health and senior services, division of regulation and licensure, 19 CSR 30-40.005, et seq.;

(2) "Air ambulance registered professional nurse", a person licensed as a registered professional nurse in accordance with sections 335.011 to 335.096 and corresponding regulations adopted by the state board of nursing, 20 CSR 2200-4, et seq., who provides registered professional nursing services as a flight nurse in conjunction with an air ambulance program that is certified in accordance with sections 190.001 to 190.245 and the corresponding regulations applicable to such programs;

(3) "Emergency medical technician", a person licensed in emergency medical care in accordance with standards prescribed by sections 190.001 to 190.245 and by rules adopted by the department of health and senior services under sections 190.001 to 190.245;

(4) "Firefighter", any person, including a volunteer firefighter, employed by the state or a local governmental entity as an employer defined under subsection 1 of section 287.030, or otherwise serving as a member or officer of a fire department either for the purpose of the prevention or control of fire or the underwater recovery of drowning victims;

(5) "Killed in the line of duty", when [a] **any** person defined in this section loses [one's] **his or her** life [as a result of an injury received in the active performance of his or her duties within the ordinary scope of his or her respective profession while the individual is on duty and but for the individual's performance, death would have not occurred] **when:**

**(a) Death is caused by an accident or the willful act of violence of another;**

**(b) The law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter is in the active performance of his or her duties in his or her respective profession and there is a relationship between the accident or commission of the act of violence and the performance of the duty, even if the individual is off duty; the law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter is traveling to or from employment; or the law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter is taking any meal break or other break which takes place while that individual is on duty;**

**(c) Death is the natural and probable consequence of the injury; and**

**(d) Death occurs within three hundred weeks from the date the injury was received.**

The term excludes death resulting from the willful misconduct or intoxication of the law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter. The division of workers' compensation shall have the burden of proving such willful misconduct or intoxication;

(6) "Law enforcement officer", any person employed by the state or a local governmental entity as a police officer, peace officer certified under chapter 590, or serving as an auxiliary police officer or in some like position involving the enforcement of the law and protection of the public interest at the risk of that person's life;

(7) "Local governmental entity", includes counties, municipalities, townships, board or other political subdivision, cities under special charter, or under the commission form of government, fire protection districts, ambulance districts, and municipal corporations;

(8) "State", the state of Missouri and its departments, divisions, boards, bureaus, commissions, authorities, and colleges and universities;

(9) "Volunteer firefighter", a person having principal employment other than as a firefighter, but who is carried on the rolls of a regularly constituted fire department either for the purpose of the prevention or control of fire or the underwater recovery of drowning victims, the members of which are under the jurisdiction of the corporate authorities of a city, village, incorporated town, or fire protection district. Volunteer firefighter shall not mean an individual who volunteers assistance without being regularly enrolled as a firefighter.

3. (1) A claim for compensation under this section shall be filed by the estate of the deceased with the division of workers' compensation not later than one year from the date of death of a law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter. If a claim is made within one year of the date of death of a law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter killed in the line of duty, compensation shall be paid, if the division finds that the claimant is entitled to compensation under this section.

(2) The amount of compensation paid to the claimant shall be twenty-five thousand dollars, subject to appropriation, for death occurring on or after June 19, 2009.

4. Notwithstanding subsection 3 of this section, no compensation is payable under this section unless a claim is filed within the time specified under this section setting forth:

(1) The name, address, and title or designation of the position in which the law enforcement officer, emergency medical technician, air ambulance pilot, air ambulance registered professional nurse, or firefighter was serving at the time of his or her death;

(2) The name and address of the claimant;

(3) A full, factual account of the circumstances resulting in or the course of events causing the death at issue; and

(4) Such other information that is reasonably required by the division.

When a claim is filed, the division of workers' compensation shall make an investigation for substantiation of matters set forth in the application.

5. The compensation provided for under this section is in addition to, and not exclusive of, any pension rights, death benefits, or other compensation the claimant may otherwise be entitled to by law.

6. Neither employers nor workers' compensation insurers shall have subrogation rights against any compensation awarded for claims under this section. Such compensation shall not be assignable, shall be exempt from attachment, garnishment, and execution, and shall not be subject to setoff or counterclaim, or be in any way liable for any debt, except that the division or commission may allow as lien on the compensation, reasonable attorney's fees for services in connection with the proceedings for compensation if the services are found to be necessary. Such fees are subject to regulation as set forth in section 287.260.

7. Any person seeking compensation under this section who is aggrieved by the decision of the division of workers' compensation regarding his or her compensation claim, may make application for a hearing as provided in section 287.450. The procedures applicable to the processing of such hearings and determinations shall be those established by this chapter. Decisions of the administrative law judge under this section shall be binding, subject to review by either party under the provisions of section 287.480.

8. Pursuant to section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after June 19, [2009] **2019**, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.

9. The provisions of this section, unless specified, shall not be subject to other provisions of this chapter.

10. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Line of Duty Compensation Fund", which shall consist of moneys appropriated to the fund and any voluntary contributions, gifts, or bequests to the fund. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and shall approve disbursements from the fund in accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180. Upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for paying claims under this section. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

11. The division shall promulgate rules to administer this section, including but not limited to the appointment of claims to multiple claimants, record retention, and procedures for information requests. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after June 19, 2009, shall be invalid and void.";

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 8** is not properly drafted.

The point of order was withdrawn.

Representative LaFaver raised a point of order that **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 8** was not timely distributed.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Hinson, **House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Korman	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Allen	Cox	Curtman	Elmer	Franklin
Funderburk	Haefner	Hodges	Hough	Kolkmeier
Lauer	Muntzel	Neth	Newman	Reiboldt
Schatz	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **HCS SCS SB 852, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **HCS SCS SB 852, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 122

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 026

Butler	Carpenter	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner
Hubbard	Hummel	LaFaver	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

1976 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Allen	Cox	Funderburk	Haefner	Hodges
Lauer	Muntzel	Neth	Newman	Reiboldt
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS SS SB 884**, relating to insurance for dental services, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS SS SB 884** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS SS SB 884** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 004

Gardner	Marshall	Pogue	Smith
---------	----------	-------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Allen	Brattin	Cox	Funderburk	Haefner
Hinson	Hodges	Jones 50	McManus	Muntzel
Newman	Reiboldt	Webber	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS SS#2 SB 754, as amended**, relating to health care, was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS SS#2 SB 754, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS SS#2 SB 754, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 015

Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Curtman	Fitzpatrick
Hurst	Johnson	Koenig	Marshall	Moon
Pogue	Ross	Schieber	Spencer	Wilson

1978 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Allen	Cox	Funderburk	Gosen	Haefner
Hinson	Hodges	Muntzel	Newman	Reiboldt
Wieland	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**SCS SB 635**, relating to incentives for interstate business relocation, was taken up by Representative Jones (110).

On motion of Representative Jones (110), **SCS SB 635** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 003

Marshall	Pogue	Schieber
----------	-------	----------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Allen	Brattin	Cox	Funderburk	Haefner
Hinson	Hodges	Muntzel	Newman	Rehder
Reiboldt	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 575**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 584**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

**Committee on Rules**, Chairman Riddle reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCR 43**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SJR 30**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 507**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SB 707**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SCS SB 829**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.



**COMMUNICATION**

May 7, 2014

D. Adam Crumbliss  
Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
201 West Capitol Avenue  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation in which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session. I am a small business owner in Independence, Missouri.

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this report in the Journal of the House.

Sincerely,

/s/ Noel Torpey  
State Representative  
District 29

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 2  
ON  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1490**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, with Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 4, Senate Amendment No. 5, Senate Amendment No. 6, Senate Amendment No. 7, Senate Amendment No. 8, Senate Amendment No. 9, Senate Amendment No. 10, Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Amendment No. 11, Senate Amendment No. 11 as amended, Senate Amendment No. 12, Senate Amendment No. 14, and Senate Amendment No. 15, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, as amended;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Bill No. 1490;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1490, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Kurt Bahr  
/s/ John Diehl  
/s/ Genise Montecillo

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Ed Emery  
/s/ David Pearce  
/s/ John Lamping  
/s/ Maria Chappelle-Nadal

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1504**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1504, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1504;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Bill No. 1504;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1504, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Caleb Rowden  
/s/ Kathie Conway  
/s/ Michele Kratky

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Tom Dempsey  
/s/ Eric Schmitt  
/s/ Gary Romine  
/s/ Jolie Justus  
/s/ Joseph Keaveny

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1685**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1685, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1685;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1685;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1685, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Jim Neely  
/s/ Todd Richardson  
/s/ Gina Mitten

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Rob Schaaf  
/s/ Jay Wasson  
/s/ David Sater  
/s/ Paul LeVota  
/s/ Jason Holsman

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR**

**SENATE BILLS NOS. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, with House Amendment Nos. 1 & 2 to House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 1 as amended, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 2 as amended, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3 as amended, House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 5, House Amendment No. 5 as amended, House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 1 to

House Amendment No. 7, House Amendment No. 7 as amended, House Amendments Nos. 8, 9, and 10, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ David Pearce  
/s/ Eric Schmitt  
/s/ Ed Emery  
/s/ Maria Chappelle-Nadal  
/s/ Shalonn "Kiki" Curls

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rick Stream  
/s/ Steve Cookson

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 2**  
**ON**  
**HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE**  
**FOR**  
**SENATE BILL NO. 621**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 621;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 621 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Bob Dixon  
/s/ Eric Schmitt  
/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Jolie Justus  
/s/ Joseph Keaveny

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Robert Cornejo  
/s/ Mike Colona

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT #2  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 693**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 12, House Amendment No. 12, as amended, and House Amendment Nos. 13, 14, and 15, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 693;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Mike Parson  
/s/ Bob Dixon  
/s/ Gary Romine  
/s/ Joseph P. Keaveny  
/s/ Paul Levota

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Caleb Jones  
/s/ Kevin Elmer  
/s/ Jeremy LaFaver

**ADJOURNMENT**

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, May 15, 2014.

## **COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

### **BUDGET**

Thursday, May 15, 2014, 4:00 PM or Upon Afternoon Adjournment/Recess, House Hearing Room 3.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.  
OA budget and planning.

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Thursday, May 15, 2014, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

### **FISCAL REVIEW**

Friday, May 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## **HOUSE CALENDAR**

SIXTY-NINTH DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 15, 2014

### **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HCS HJR 62 - Bahr
- 2 HJR 70 - Jones (50)

### **HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION**

- 1 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 2 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 3 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 4 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 5 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 6 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 7 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 8 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 9 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 10 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 11 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 12 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 13 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 14 HB 2070 - Hough
- 15 HCS HB 2078 - Funderburk
- 16 HCS HB 2131 - Elmer
- 17 HB 2155 - Scharnhorst
- 18 HCS HB 1054 - Barnes

1986 *Journal of the House*

- 19 HCS HB 1056 - Johnson
- 20 HCS HB 1183 - Gosen
- 21 HCS HB 1478 - Swan
- 22 HB 1486 - Fitzpatrick
- 23 HB 1543 - Hinson
- 24 HCS HB 1725 - Frederick
- 25 HCS HB 1743 - Funderburk
- 26 HCS HB 1935 - Austin
- 27 HCS HB 1949 - Thomson
- 28 HCS HB 1990 - Fitzwater
- 29 HB 1993 - Bernskoetter
- 30 HCS HB 2049 - Fitzpatrick
- 31 HB 2099 - Franklin
- 32 HB 1142 - Flanigan
- 33 HB 1152 - Pace
- 34 HCS HB 1200 - Burlison
- 35 HCS HB 1247 - Wood
- 36 HCS HBs 1258 & 1267 - Rowden
- 37 HCS HB 1448 - Cox
- 38 HB 1668 - Allen
- 39 HCS HB 1807 - Solon
- 40 HCS HB 1823 - Berry
- 41 HB 1976 - Spencer
- 42 HB 2053 - Curtman
- 43 HB 2219 - Peters
- 44 HB 1111 - Rowland
- 45 HCS HB 1488 - Bahr
- 46 HCS HB 1492 - Lichtenegger
- 47 HCS HB 1540 - Fitzwater
- 48 HB 1737 - Burlison
- 49 HCS HB 1842 - Frederick
- 50 HCS HB 2209 - Molendorp
- 51 HB 1065 - Grisamore
- 52 HCS HB 1309 - Sommer
- 53 HB 1347 - Haahr
- 54 HCS HB 1364 - Bahr
- 55 HB 1544 - Rowden
- 56 HB 1562 - Kratky
- 57 HCS HB 1634 - Hough
- 58 HCS HB 1639 - Funderburk
- 59 HCS HB 1734 - Fraker
- 60 HCS HB 1845 - Anderson
- 61 HB 1899 - Pfautsch
- 62 HCS HB 2038 - Hicks
- 63 HCS HB 2112 - Gatschenberger

- 64 HCS HB 2188 - Muntzel
- 65 HB 1188 - Elmer
- 66 HCS HB 1257 - Wilson
- 67 HCS HB 1344 - Gosen
- 68 HB 1548 - McGaugh
- 69 HCS HB 1640 - Reiboldt
- 70 HCS HB 1894 - Frederick
- 71 HB 2136 - Austin
- 72 HCS HB 2272 - Jones (50)
- 73 HCS HB 1846 - Cox
- 74 HCS HB 2050 - Curtman
- 75 HCS HB 1171 - Butler
- 76 HB 1103 - Gatschenberger
- 77 HB 1281 - English
- 78 HCS HB 1285 - English
- 79 HB 1953 - Reiboldt
- 80 HB 2105 - Bernskoetter

#### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCS HCR 41 - Moon

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 2 HCS HB 2118 - Cox

#### **HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

#### **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCR 27 - May
- 4 HCR 50 - Shumake

#### **SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

SCS SJR 27 - Curtman



**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 766 - Mitten
- 4 SB 628, E.C. - Wilson
- 5 SB 718 - Davis
- 6 SB 601 - Funderburk
- 7 SS SCS SB 767 - Diehl
- 8 HCS SCS SB 567 - Swan
- 9 SCS SBs 638 & 647 - Engler
- 10 HCS SB 773, E.C. - Spencer
- 11 HCS SB 584 - Burlison
- 12 SCS SB 623, (Fiscal Review 5/7/14) - McGaugh
- 13 HCS SCS SB 664, (Fiscal Review 5/7/14) - Miller
- 14 HCS SS SB 758 - McManus
- 15 HCS SB 605, (Fiscal Review 5/8/14) - Haahr
- 16 HCS SB 717 - Burlison
- 17 HCS#2 SCS SB 777, (Fiscal Review 5/12/14), E.C. - Cierpiot
- 18 HCS SS SB 498, (Fiscal Review (5/12/14) - Molendorp
- 19 SB 527 - Swan
- 20 HCS SS SB 575 - Haahr
- 21 HCS SB 591, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Reiboldt
- 22 HCS SCS SB 630, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Dugger
- 23 HCS SB 655 - Hoskins
- 24 SB 674 - Flanigan
- 25 HCS SCS SB 680, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Wieland
- 26 HCS SS SB 691 - Elmer
- 27 SB 695 - Mitten
- 28 HCS SB 786 - Gosen
- 29 HCS SCS SB 824, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Cornejo
- 30 SB 844, E.C. - Hough
- 31 HCS SCS SB 854, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Elmer
- 32 HCS SS SB 869, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Torpey
- 33 HCS SCS SB 873, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Torpey
- 34 HCS SB 874 - Gosen
- 35 HCS SCS SB 896 - Engler
- 36 SCS SB 642 - Engler
- 37 HCS SB 696 - Cornejo
- 38 SB 708, E.C. - Dugger
- 39 SB 818 - Davis
- 40 SB 842 - Kelley (127)

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

SCR 20 - Pierson

**HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

- 1 SS SCS HCS HB 1124 - Kolkmeier
- 2 SCS HCS HB 2141, as amended - Diehl

**BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

- 1 SCS HB 1468, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Dohrman
- 2 SCS HB 1553, (request Senate recede/grant conference) - Dohrman

**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

- 1 CCR SCS SB 612, HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 & HA 5 - Hoskins
- 2 CCR HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616, & 624, as amended (exceed differences), E.C. - Stream
- 3 CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 716, as amended - Scharnhorst
- 4 CCR HCS SB 662, as amended - Koenig
- 5 CCR#2 HCS SB 693, as amended - Parson
- 6 HCS SB 614, as amended - Cox
- 7 CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 672, as amended - Jones (50)
- 8 CCR SS SCS HB 1504 - Rowden
- 9 HCS SCS SB 492, as amended - Thomson
- 10 CCR SS HCS HB 1685 - Neely
- 11 CCR#2 SS SCS HB 1490, as amended (exceed differences), E.C. - Bahr
- 12 HCS SB 656, as amended, E.C. - Elmer
- 13 HCS SB 615, as amended, E.C. - Austin
- 14 CCR#2 HCS SB 621, as amended, E.C. - Cornejo
- 15 SS#2 SCS HB 1495 - Torpey

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 SS SCR 22 - Ross
- 2 SCR 17 - Hough
- 3 SCR 31 - Wieland
- 4 SCR 32 - Frederick
- 5 SCR 34 - Torpey

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SIXTY-NINTH DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 15, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*Watch ye, stand fast in the faith, quit you like men, be strong. (I Corinthians 16:13)*

God of the Ages, everywhere present, everywhere available, and everywhere seeking to enter the heart of all to strengthen and sustain us, be with us this day and reveal Your way to our waiting hearts. Make us so conscious of Your presence and so receptive to the leading of Your Spirit that we shall be directed into right paths, make wise decisions, and formulate great plans for the welfare of all our people and the well-being of Missouri.

With patience and perseverance may we meet the problems that confront us, and the conflicts that rage about us. Together may we stand firm in our faith, be strong, and do all things in love.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Hailee A. Ford, Joseph L. Ford, Evan Matt, Robbie Crader, Megan Crader, Landon Fraker, Logan Fraker, and Colton Plaster.

The Journal of the sixty-eighth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 123

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Burlison	Bums
Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger

## 1991 *Journal of the House*

Miller	Mims	Moon	Morgan	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 003

Kratky	Montecillo	Roorda
--------	------------	--------

PRESENT: 006

Barnes	Cornejo	Gardner	Hicks	Kirkton
Peters				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

Allen	Brown	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis
Curtman	Franklin	Funderburk	Grisamore	Guemsey
Hodges	Keeney	Korman	Marshall	McDonald
McGaugh	Mitten	Molendorp	Morris	Newman
Richardson	Ross	Runions	Swearingen	Thomson
Webber	Wright			

VACANCIES: 004

### HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 3261 through House Resolution No. 3332

### BILLS IN CONFERENCE

**CCR#2 SS SCS HB 1490, as amended**, relating to elementary and secondary education standards, was taken up by Representative Bahr.

On motion of Representative Bahr, **CCR#2 SS SCS HB 1490, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton

Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 012

Colona	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	May
Meredith	Mims	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Smith	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Carpenter	Curtis	Curtman	Fitzwater	Funderburk
Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Korman
McDonald	Newman	Schatz	Swearingen	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Bahr, **CCS#2 SS SCS HB 1490** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel

## 1993 *Journal of the House*

Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Parkinson	Peters	Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	Webber	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 010

Colona	Dunn	Gardner	May	Mims
Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Carpenter	Curtis	Curtman	Ellington	Funderburk
Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Korman
McDonald	Newman	Torpey	White	

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allen	Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Berry
Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Pfäutsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 051

Anders	Austin	Bernskoetter	Black	Burns
Butler	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	Engler
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Higdon	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky

LaFaver	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Morgan	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Carpenter	Colona	Cookson	Funderburk	Grisamore
Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Jones 50	Korman
McDonald	Newman	Otto	Torpey	

VACANCIES: 004

**CCR SS HCS HB 1685**, relating to the use of investigational drugs, was taken up by Representative Neely.

Representative Neely moved that the House refuse to adopt the conference committee report on **SS HCS HB 1685** and request the Senate to grant the House a further conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**CCR SS SCS HB 1504**, relating to tax increment financing, was taken up by Representative Rowden.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **CCR SS SCS HB 1504** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto

## 1995 *Journal of the House*

Pace	Peters	Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Spencer
Stream	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 002

Curtis                      Marshall

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Carpenter	Funderburk	Grisamore	Hodges	Hough
Korman	McDonald	McManus	Molendorp	Newman
Parkinson	Sommer	Swan	Wright	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Rowden, **CCS SS SCS HB 1504** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith



Solon	Spencer	Stream	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 004

Curtis	Marshall	Pogue	Wilson
--------	----------	-------	--------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Funderburk	Grisamore	Hodges	Koman	Molendorp
Newman	Parkinson	Roorda	Sommer	Swan
Wright				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**CCR HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, as amended,** relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Koman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

## 1997 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 050

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Funderburk	Hodges	Newman	Sommer
------------	--------	--------	--------

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Stream, **CCR HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 089

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot
Colona	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Engler	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan
Franklin	Frederick	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Moon
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shumake
Solon	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 067

Anders	Black	Brown	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Conway 104	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Gannon	Gardner	Grisamore
Hampton	Harris	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	Lauer	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch

Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rhoads
Rizzo	Roorda	Rowland	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Smith	Sommer	Thomson
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Funderburk	Hodges	Newman
------------	--------	--------

VACANCIES: 004

**On motion of Representative Stream, CCS HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624 was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:**

AYES: 089

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot
Colona	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Engler	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan
Franklin	Frederick	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Moon
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shumake
Solon	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 066

Anders	Black	Brown	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Conway 104	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Fraker	Frame	Gannon	Gardner	Grisamore
Hampton	Harris	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	Lauer	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rhoads	Rizzo
Roorda	Rowland	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Smith	Sommer	Thomson	Walton Gray
Webber				

## 1999 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Funderburk                      Hodges                      Newman                      Parkinson

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Franklin	Funderburk	Hodges	Newman	Roorda
----------	------------	--------	--------	--------

VACANCIES: 004

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Colona	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 042

Anders	Burns	Butler	Conway 10	Conway 104
Dunn	Ellington	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	Lauer	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Parkinson	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 002

Carpenter	Pace
-----------	------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Franklin	Funderburk	Hodges	Newman
----------	------------	--------	--------

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones assumed the Chair.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1 to SS HCR 9**, and has taken up and passed **SS HCR 9, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 1326**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 144.010, 262.900, 265.300, 267.565, 275.352, 277.020, 277.040, 281.065, 304.180, 340.381, 340.396, 442.571, and 537.325, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to agriculture, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HB 1468**, and requests the House take up and pass **SCS HB 1468**.

Mr Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate grants the House further conference on **SS HCS HB 1685**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 1689**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 160.053, 160.054, 160.055, 163.011, and 163.031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with an effective date.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 2077**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SCS SB 492, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SCS SB 492**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SB 615, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SB 615**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report #2 on **HCS SB 621, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS#2 HCS SB 621**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SB 723, as amended**, and requests the House recede from its position and take up and pass **SCS SB 723**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SS#2 SB 754, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3, as amended**, and **House Amendment No. 4 to SCS SB 729** and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SB 852, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SS SB 860, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

#### **HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

**SCS HCS HB 1831, as amended**, relating to child care facilities, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

Representative Fitzpatrick moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 1831, as amended**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**SS SCS HCS HB 1231, as amended**, relating to the administration of justice, was taken up by Representative Cox.

Representative Cox moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS SCS HCS HB 1231, as amended**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference and that the House conferees be allowed to exceed the differences on Sections 478.320, 478.437, 478.464, 478.513, 478.600 and 478.740.

Which motion was adopted.

#### **BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

**SCS SB 729, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment 3, as amended, and House Amendment No. 4**, relating to a tax credit for donations to innovation campuses, was taken up by Representative Lauer.

Representative Lauer moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment 3, as amended, and House Amendment No. 4** to **SCS SB 729**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**HCS SCS SB 852, as amended**, relating to public safety, was taken up by Representative Rhoads.

Representative Rhoads moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SCS SB 852, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**HCS SS#2 SB 754, as amended**, relating to health care, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Flanigan moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SS#2 SB 754, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.



**HCS SS SB 860, as amended**, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Crawford.

Representative Crawford moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SS SB 860, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

### **RE-APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE**

The Speaker re-appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

**SS HCS HB 1685:** Representatives Neely, Richardson and Mitten

### **APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES**

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

**SCS SB 729:** Representatives Lauer, Fitzwater and Kratky

**HCS SS#2 SB 754:** Representatives Flanigan, Richardson and Kelly (45)

**HCS SCS SB 852:** Representatives Rhoads, Hinson and Rizzo

**HCS SS SB 860:** Representatives Crawford, Diehl and Carpenter

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House recessed until 2:45 p.m.

### **AFTERNOON SESSION**

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Jones.

Representative Diehl suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 057

Allen	Austin	Bernskoetter	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Diehl	Dugger
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Frame	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Leara	Lichtenegger	McCaherty	Messenger
Montecillo	Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Parkinson
Pfäutsch	Phillips	Richardson	Riddle	Ross

## 2005 *Journal of the House*

Rowden	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	White	Wieland	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 036

Anderson	Bahr	Berry	Colona	Comejo
Davis	English	Gosen	Hansen	Higdon
Hummel	Jones 50	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Lair
Lant	Lynch	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McManus
Miller	Moon	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Roorda	Rowland	Sommer	Spencer
Walker				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 066

Anders	Barnes	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Dohman	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Funderburk	Gardner
Grisamore	Harris	Hicks	Hinson	Hodges
Hoskins	Hough	LaFaver	Lauer	Love
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Morgan	Newman	Peters	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rhoads	Rizzo	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Stream	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wilson
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

### **Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Flanigan reporting:**

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 664**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 680**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS#2 SCS SB 777**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 869**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**HCS SCS SB 896**, relating to county governance, was taken up by Representative Engler.

Representative Austin offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 896, Page 1, in the title, Line 5, by deleting "and 132" and inserting in lieu thereof "to 133"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section B, Line 2, by deleting "and 132" and inserting in lieu thereof "to 133"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Austin, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 089

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Brown	Burlison	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 042

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	English	Englund
Frame	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Wright			

## 2007 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

Barnes	Berry	Brattin	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Comejo	Dugger	Ellington	Franklin	Funderburk
Gardner	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Love
Marshall	Mayfield	Molendorp	Newman	Peters
Pike	Rhoads	Schamhorst	Smith	Stream
Thomson	Webber	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Engler, **HCS SCS SB 896, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Engler, **HCS SCS SB 896, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Carpenter	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch
May	McCaherty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wood		

NOES: 032

Burns	Butler	Colona	Curtman	Dunn
Frame	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Marshall	McCann Beatty	McNeil	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Roorda
Ross	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Barnes	Brattin	Cierpiot	Ellington	Franklin
Funderburk	Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	Love
Mayfield	Newman	Pike	Rhoads	Schamhorst
Schatz	Smith	Thomson	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS SCS SB 664**, relating to natural resources, was taken up by Representative Miller.

Representative Ross offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 664, Page 6, Section 444.772, Line 108, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

- "537.296. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:
- (1) "Claimant", a person who asserts a claim of private nuisance;
  - (2) "Fair market value", the price that a buyer who is willing but not compelled to buy would pay and a seller who is willing but not compelled to sell would accept for property;
  - (3) "Fair rental value", the price a lessee who is willing but not compelled to lease would pay and a lessor who is willing but not compelled to lease would accept;
  - (4) "Ownership interest", holding legal or equitable title to property in fee or, in a life, or in a leasehold interest;
  - (5) "Possessory interest", lawfully possessing property but does not include mere occupancy;
  - (6) "Property", real property.
2. The exclusive compensatory damages that may be awarded to a claimant for a private nuisance where the alleged nuisance emanates from property primarily used for crop or animal production purposes shall be as follows:
- (1) If the nuisance is a permanent nuisance, compensatory damages shall be measured by the reduction in the fair market value of the claimant's property caused by the nuisance, but not to exceed the fair market value of the property;
  - (2) If the nuisance is a temporary nuisance, compensatory damages shall be measured by the diminution in the fair rental value of the claimant's property caused by the nuisance;
  - (3) If the nuisance is shown by objective and documented medical evidence to have caused a medical condition to claimant, compensatory damages arising from that medical condition may be awarded in addition to the exclusive damages permitted under subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection.
3. Concerning a private nuisance where the alleged nuisance emanates from property primarily used for crop or animal production purposes, if any claimant or claimant's successor with ownership interest brings any subsequent claim against the same defendant or defendant's successors for temporary nuisance related to a similar activity or use of the defendant's property, and such activity or use of property is deemed a nuisance, the activity or use of property at issue shall be considered a permanent nuisance and such claimant and claimant's successors shall be limited to and bound by the remedies available for a permanent nuisance.
4. If a defendant in a private nuisance case where the nuisance is alleged to emanate from property used for crop or animal production purposes demonstrates a good faith effort to abate a condition that is determined to constitute a nuisance, the nuisance shall be deemed to be not capable of abatement. Substantial compliance with a court order regarding such property shall constitute such a good faith effort as a matter of law.
5. Concerning a private nuisance where the alleged nuisance emanates from property primarily used for crop or animal production purposes, no person shall have standing to bring an action for private nuisance unless the person has an ownership interest in the property alleged to be affected by the nuisance.

6. Nothing in this section shall:

(1) Prohibit a person from recovering damages for annoyance, discomfort, sickness, or emotional distress; provided that such damages are awarded on the basis of other causes of action independent of a claim of nuisance; or

(2) Prohibit the recovery of any damages, direct, consequential, or otherwise, resulting from or relating to crop destruction, crop damage, contamination of the seed supply, or a diminution of crop value resulting from contamination of the seed or grain supply, herbicide drift, or other diminution of crop value.

7. If any party requests the court or jury visit the property alleged to be affected by the nuisance in an action for private nuisance where the amount in controversy exceeds one million dollars, the court or jury shall visit the property.

8. A copy of the final judgment in any action alleging a private nuisance shall be filed with the recorder of deeds in the county in which the final judgment was issued and shall operate as notice to any purchaser of the claimant's property that the property was related to a previous claim for nuisance.

**9. No action shall be brought under this section if the owner of the property that is the defendant of the action is in good faith compliance with any order or permit issued by the department of natural resources, the United State Environmental Protection Agency, or the office of the attorney general.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

Representative Ross moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Webber:

AYES: 053

Allen	Anderson	Bahr	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Curtman
Diehl	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frederick	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Keeney	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lichtenegger
Love	McGaugh	Moon	Morris	Parkinson
Pogue	Redmon	Remole	Richardson	Ross
Rowland	Schatz	Shumake	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Walker	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 084

Anders	Austin	Bemskoetter	Berry	Black
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Comejo	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Dohrman
Dunn	English	Englund	Frame	Gannon
Gardner	Grisamore	Hampton	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hubbard	Hummel	Justus	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Reiboldt	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp

Shull	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	

PRESENT: 002

Kelley 127 Muntzel

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Barnes	Cierpiot	Cookson	Ellington	Fitzpatrick
Flanigan	Franklin	Funderburk	Hodges	Jones 50
LaFaver	May	Messenger	Newman	Pike
Rehder	Rhoads	Rowden	Schamhorst	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

## Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 664, Pages 3-6, Section 444.772, Lines 1-108, by deleting all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 644.058, Line 9, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"644.145. 1. When issuing permits under this chapter that incorporate a new requirement for discharges from publicly owned combined or separate sanitary or storm sewer systems or treatment works, or when enforcing provisions of this chapter or the Federal Water Pollution Control Act, 33 U.S.C. 1251, et seq., pertaining to any portion of a publicly owned combined or separate sanitary or storm sewer system or treatment works, the department of natural resources shall make a finding of affordability **on the costs to be incurred and the impact of any rate changes on ratepayers** upon which to base such permits and decisions, to the extent allowable under this chapter and the Federal Water Pollution Control Act.

2. (1) The department of natural resources shall not be required under this section to make a finding of affordability when:

(a) Issuing collection system extension permits;

(b) Issuing National Pollution Discharge Elimination System operating permit renewals which include no new environmental requirements; or

(c) The permit applicant certifies that the applicable requirements are affordable to implement or otherwise waives the requirement for an affordability finding; however, at no time shall the department require that any applicant certify, as a condition to approving any permit, administrative or civil action, that a requirement, condition, or penalty is affordable.

(2) The exceptions provided under paragraph (c) of subdivision (1) of this subsection do not apply when the community being served has less than three thousand three hundred residents.

3. When used in this chapter and in standards, rules and regulations promulgated pursuant to this chapter, the following words and phrases mean:

(1) "Affordability", with respect to payment of a utility bill, a measure of whether an individual customer or household **with an income equal to the lower of the median household income for their community or the state of Missouri** can pay the bill without undue hardship or unreasonable sacrifice in the essential lifestyle or spending patterns of the individual or household, taking into consideration the criteria described in subsection 4 of this section;

(2) "Financial capability", the financial capability of a community to make investments necessary to make water quality-related improvements;

(3) "**Finding of affordability**", a department statement as to whether an individual or a household receiving as income an amount equal to the lower of the median household income for the applicant

community or the state of Missouri would be required to make unreasonable sacrifices in their essential lifestyle or spending patterns or undergo hardships in order to make the projected monthly payments for sewer services. The department shall make a statement that the proposed changes meet the definition of affordable, or fail to meet the definition of affordable, or are implemented as a federal mandate regardless of affordability.

4. The department of natural resources shall adopt procedures by which it will make affordability findings that evaluate the affordability of permit requirements and enforcement actions described in subsection 1 of this section, and may begin implementing such procedures prior to promulgating implementing regulations. The commission shall have the authority to promulgate rules to implement this section pursuant to chapters 536 and 644, and shall promulgate such rules as soon as practicable. Affordability findings shall be based upon reasonably verifiable data and shall include an assessment of affordability with respect to persons or entities affected. The department shall offer the permittee an opportunity to review a draft affordability finding, and the permittee may suggest changes and provide additional supporting information, subject to subsection 6 of this section. The finding shall be based upon the following criteria:

- (1) A community's financial capability and ability to raise or secure necessary funding;
- (2) Affordability of pollution control options for the individuals or households **at or below the median household income level** of the community;
- (3) An evaluation of the overall costs and environmental benefits of the control technologies;
- (4) **Inclusion of ongoing costs of operating and maintaining the existing wastewater collection and treatment system, including payments on outstanding debts for wastewater collection and treatment systems when calculating projected rates;**

(5) An inclusion of ways to reduce economic impacts on distressed populations in the community, including but not limited to low- and fixed-income populations. This requirement includes but is not limited to:

(a) Allowing adequate time in implementation schedules to mitigate potential adverse impacts on distressed populations resulting from the costs of the improvements and taking into consideration local community economic considerations; and

(b) Allowing for reasonable accommodations for regulated entities when inflexible standards and fines would impose a disproportionate financial hardship in light of the environmental benefits to be gained;

~~[(5)]~~ (6) An assessment of other community investments **and operating costs** relating to environmental improvements **and public health protection;**

~~[(6)]~~ (7) An assessment of factors set forth in the United States Environmental Protection Agency's guidance, including but not limited to the "Combined Sewer Overflow Guidance for Financial Capability Assessment and Schedule Development" that may ease the cost burdens of implementing wet weather control plans, including but not limited to small system considerations, the attainability of water quality standards, and the development of wet weather standards; and

~~[(7)]~~ (8) An assessment of any other relevant local community economic condition.

5. Prescriptive formulas and measures used in determining financial capability, affordability, and thresholds for expenditure, such as median household income, should not be considered to be the only indicator of a community's ability to implement control technology and shall be viewed in the context of other economic conditions rather than as a threshold to be achieved.

6. Reasonable time spent preparing draft affordability findings, allowing permittees to review draft affordability findings or draft permits, or revising draft affordability findings, shall be allowed in addition to the department's deadlines for making permitting decisions pursuant to section 644.051.

7. If the department of natural resources fails to make a finding of affordability where required by this section, then the resulting permit or decision shall be null, void and unenforceable.

8. The department of natural resources' findings under this section may be appealed to the commission pursuant to subsection 6 of section 644.051.

9. **The department shall file an annual report by the beginning of the fiscal year with the governor, the speaker of the house of representatives, the president pro tempore of the senate, and the chairs of the committees in both houses having primary jurisdiction over natural resource issues showing at least the following information on the findings of affordability completed in the previous calendar year:**

(1) **The total number of findings of affordability issued by the department, those categorized as affordable, those categorized as not meeting the definition of affordable, and those implemented as a federal mandate regardless of affordability;**



(2) The average increase in sewer rates both in dollars and percentage for all findings found to be affordable;

(3) The average increase in sewer rates as a percentage of median house income in the communities for those findings determined to be affordable and a separate calculation of average increases in sewer rates for those found not to meet the definition of affordable;

(4) A list of all the permit holders receiving findings, and for each permittee the following data taken from the finding of affordability shall be listed:

(a) Current and projected monthly residential sewer rates in dollars;

(b) Projected monthly residential sewer rates as a percentage of median house income;

(c) Percentage of households at or below the state poverty rate."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Miller, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 088

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bemskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Conway 104
Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 046

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

## 2013 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Barnes	Cierpiot	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Funderburk
Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Jones 50	Kelly 45
McCaherty	Newman	Pike	Rehder	Rhoads
Schamhorst	Schatz	Walton Gray	Wright	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS SCS SB 664, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS SCS SB 664, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bemskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McGough
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Morris	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 040

Anders	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Dunn	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Hubbard	Hummel	Johnson	Kirkton	LaFaver
Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Norr	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Ross	Schieber
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Barnes	Cierpiot	Ellington	Flanigan	Franklin
Funderburk	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Jones 50
Kelly 45	May	McCaherty	Mims	Muntzel

Newman	Otto	Pike	Rhoads	Schamhorst
Thomson	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 081

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Carpenter	Conway 104
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Fraker	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hampton	Harris
Hicks	Hoskins	Houghton	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Morris
Muntzel	Neth	Nichols	Otto	Pfautsch
Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Stream	Swan	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 055

Black	Brattin	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Colona	Conway 10	Curtman	Dunn	English
Englund	Fitzpatrick	Frame	Frederick	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Haahr	Hansen	Higdon	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Kirkton
Koenig	Kratky	Leara	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Norr	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Ross	Schieber
Schupp	Spencer	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wilson

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Barnes	Cierpiot	Cookson	Ellington	Flanigan
Franklin	Funderburk	Haefner	Hinson	Hodges
Hough	Jones 50	McCaherty	Neely	Newman
Pike	Rhoads	Rizzo	Schamhorst	Schatz
Smith	Thomson	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

**HCS SB 584**, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Representative Burlison offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584, Page 11, Section 144.010, Line 91, by deleting the numbers, "**(20) or (21)**" and inserting in lieu thereof the numbers, "**(20), (21), or (22)**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 144.018, Line 18, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"the amount paid for admissions or seating accommodations[, or fees paid] to[, or in] such place of"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 32, by inserting after the word, "**accommodations, or**" the following words, "**charges or**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 33, by deleting the numbers, "**(20) or (21)**" and inserting in lieu thereof the numbers, "**(20), (21), or (22)**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 144.020, Line 24, by deleting the numbers, "**(20) or (21)**" and inserting in lieu thereof the numbers, "**(20), (21), or (22)**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Koenig offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584, Page 9, Section 143.221, Line 28, by inserting after said section and line the following:

"143.451. 1. Missouri taxable income of a corporation shall include all income derived from sources within this state.

2. A corporation described in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income all income from sources within this state, including that from the transaction of business in this state and that from the transaction of business partly done in this state and partly done in another state or states. However:

(1) Where income results from a transaction partially in this state and partially in another state or states, and income and deductions of the portion in the state cannot be segregated, then such portions of income and deductions shall be allocated in this state and the other state or states as will distribute to this state a portion based upon the portion of the transaction in this state and the portion in such other state or states.

(2) The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources in this state in the following manner, or the manner set forth in subdivision (3) of this subsection:

(a) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided, excluding therefrom the figures for the operation of any bridge connecting this state with another state.

(b) The amount of sales which are transactions wholly in this state shall be added to one-half of the amount of sales which are transactions partly within this state and partly without this state, and the amount thus obtained shall be divided by the total sales or in cases where sales do not express the volume of business, the amount of business transacted wholly in this state shall be added to one-half of the amount of business transacted partly in this state and partly outside this state and the amount thus obtained shall be divided by the total amount of business

transacted, and the net income shall be multiplied by the fraction thus obtained, to determine the proportion of income to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income. The investment or reinvestment of its own funds, or sale of any such investment or reinvestment, shall not be considered as sales or other business transacted for the determination of said fraction.

(c) For the purposes of this subdivision, a transaction involving the sale of tangible property is:

a. "Wholly in this state" if both the seller's shipping point and the purchaser's destination point are in this state;

b. "Partly within this state and partly without this state" if the seller's shipping point is in this state and the purchaser's destination point is outside this state, or the seller's shipping point is outside this state and the purchaser's destination point is in this state;

c. Not "wholly in this state" or not "partly within this state and partly without this state" only if both the seller's shipping point and the purchaser's destination point are outside this state.

(d) For purposes of this subdivision:

a. The purchaser's destination point shall be determined without regard to the FOB point or other conditions of the sale; and

b. The seller's shipping point is determined without regard to the location of the seller's principle office or place of business.

(3) The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources in this state in the following manner:

(a) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided, excluding therefrom the figures for the operation of any bridge connecting this state with another state;

(b) The amount of sales which are transactions in this state shall be divided by the total sales, and the net income shall be multiplied by the fraction thus obtained, to determine the proportion of income to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income. The investment or reinvestment of its own funds, or sale of any such investment or reinvestment, shall not be considered as sales or other business transacted for the determination of said fraction;

(c) For the purposes of this subdivision, a transaction involving the sale of tangible property is:

a. "In this state" if the purchaser's destination point is in this state;

b. Not "in this state" if the purchaser's destination point is outside this state;

(d) For purposes of this subdivision, the purchaser's destination point shall be determined without regard to the FOB point or other conditions of the sale and shall not be in this state if the purchaser received the tangible personal property from the seller in this state for delivery to the purchaser's location outside this state;

**(e) For the purposes of this subdivision, a transaction involving the sale other than the sale of tangible property is "in this state" if the taxpayer's market for the sales is in this state. The taxpayer's market for sales is in this state:**

**a. In the case of sale, rental, lease, or license of real property, if and to the extent the property is located in this state;**

**b. In the case of rental, lease, or license of tangible personal property, if and to the extent the property is located in this state;**

**c. In the case of sale of a service, if and to the extent the benefit of the service is delivered to a purchaser location in this state; and**

**d. In the case of intangible property:**

**(i) That is rented, leased, or licensed, if and to the extent the property is used in this state by the rentee, lessee, or licensee, provided that intangible property utilized in marketing a good or service to a consumer is "used in this state" if that good or service is purchased by a consumer who is in this state. Franchise fees or royalties received for the rent, lease, license, or use of a trade name, trademark, service mark, or franchise system or provides a right to conduct business activity in a specific geographic area are "used in this state" to the extent the franchise location is in this state; and**

**(ii) That is sold, if and to the extent the property is used in this state, provided that:**

**i. A contract right, government license, or similar intangible property that authorizes the holder to conduct a business activity in a specific geographic area is "used in this state" if the geographic area includes all or part of this state;**

**ii. Receipts from intangible property sales that are contingent on the productivity, use, or disposition of the intangible property shall be treated as receipts from the rental, lease, or licensing of such intangible property under item (i) of this subparagraph; and**

iii. All other receipts from a sales of intangible property shall be excluded from the numerator and denominator of the sales factor;

(f) If the state or states of assignment under paragraph (e) of this subdivision cannot be determined, the state or states of assignment shall be reasonably approximated;

(g) If the state of assignment cannot be determined under paragraph (e) of this subdivision or reasonably approximated under paragraph (f) of this subdivision, such sales shall be excluded from the denominator of the sales factor;

(h) The director may prescribe such rules and regulations as necessary or appropriate to carry out the purposes of this section.

(4) For purposes of this subsection, the following words shall, unless the context otherwise requires, have the following meaning:

(a) "Administration services" include, but are not limited to, clerical, fund or shareholder accounting, participant record keeping, transfer agency, bookkeeping, data processing, custodial, internal auditing, legal and tax services performed for an investment company;

(b) "Affiliate", the meaning as set forth in 15 U.S.C. Section 80a-2(a)(3)(C), as may be amended from time to time;

(c) "Distribution services" include, but are not limited to, the services of advertising, servicing, marketing, underwriting or selling shares of an investment company, but, in the case of advertising, servicing or marketing shares, only where such service is performed by a person who is, or in the case of a closed end company, was, either engaged in the services of underwriting or selling investment company shares or affiliated with a person that is engaged in the service of underwriting or selling investment company shares. In the case of an open end company, such service of underwriting or selling shares must be performed pursuant to a contract entered into pursuant to 15 U.S.C. Section 80a-15(b), as from time to time amended;

(d) "Investment company", any person registered under the federal Investment Company Act of 1940, as amended from time to time, (the act) or a company which would be required to register as an investment company under the act except that such person is exempt to such registration pursuant to Section 80a-3(c)(1) of the act;

(e) "Investment funds service corporation" includes any corporation or S corporation doing business in the state which derives more than fifty percent of its gross income in the ordinary course of business from the provision directly or indirectly of management, distribution or administration services to or on behalf of an investment company or from trustees, sponsors and participants of employee benefit plans which have accounts in an investment company. An investment funds service corporation shall include any corporation or S corporation providing management services as an investment advisory firm registered under Section 203 of the Investment Advisors Act of 1940, as amended from time to time, regardless of the percentage of gross revenues consisting of fees from management services provided to or on behalf of an investment company;

(f) "Management services" include but are not limited to, the rendering of investment advice directly or indirectly to an investment company making determinations as to when sales and purchases of securities are to be made on behalf of the investment company, or the selling or purchasing of securities constituting assets of an investment company, and related activities, but only where such activity or activities are performed:

a. Pursuant to a contract with the investment company entered into pursuant to 15 U.S.C. Section 80a-15(a), as from time to time amended;

b. For a person that has entered into such contract with the investment company; or

c. For a person that is affiliated with a person that has entered into such contract with an investment company;

(g) "Qualifying sales", gross income derived from the provision directly or indirectly of management, distribution or administration services to or on behalf of an investment company or from trustees, sponsors and participants of employee benefit plans which have accounts in an investment company. For purposes of this section, "gross income" is defined as that amount of income earned from qualifying sources without deduction of expenses related to the generation of such income;

(h) "Residence", presumptively the fund shareholder's mailing address on the records of the investment company. If, however, the investment company or the investment funds service corporation has actual knowledge that the fund shareholder's primary residence or principal place of business is different than the fund shareholder's mailing address such presumption shall not control. To the extent an investment funds service corporation does not have access to the records of the investment company, the investment funds service corporation may employ reasonable methods to determine the investment company fund shareholder's residence.

(5) Notwithstanding other provisions of law to the contrary, qualifying sales of an investment funds service corporation, or S corporation, shall be considered wholly in this state only to the extent that the fund shareholders of the investment companies, to which the investment funds service corporation, or S corporation, provide services, are resided in this state. Wholly in this state qualifying sales of an investment funds service corporation, or S corporation, shall be determined as follows:

(a) By multiplying the investment funds service corporation's total dollar amount of qualifying sales from services provided to each investment company by a fraction, the numerator of which shall be the average of the number of shares owned by the investment company's fund shareholders resided in this state at the beginning of and at the end of the investment company's taxable year that ends with or within the investment funds service corporation's taxable year, and the denominator of which shall be the average of the number of shares owned by the investment company's fund shareholders everywhere at the beginning of and at the end of the investment company's taxable year that ends with or within the investment funds service corporation's taxable year;

(b) A separate computation shall be made to determine the wholly in this state qualifying sales from each investment company. The qualifying sales for each investment company shall be multiplied by the respective percentage of each fund, as calculated pursuant to paragraph (a) of this subdivision. The product of this equation shall result in the wholly in this state qualifying sales. The qualifying sales for each investment company which are not wholly in this state will be considered wholly without this state;

(c) To the extent an investment funds service corporation has sales which are not qualifying sales, those nonqualified sales shall be apportioned to this state based on the methodology utilized by the investment funds service corporation without regard to this subdivision.

3. Any corporation described in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 organized in this state or granted a permit to operate in this state for the transportation or care of passengers shall report its gross earnings within the state on intrastate business and shall also report its gross earnings on all interstate business done in this state which report shall be subject to inquiry for the purpose of determining the amount of income to be included in Missouri taxable income. The previous sentence shall not apply to a railroad.

4. A corporation described in subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income all income arising from all sources in this state and all income from each transportation service wholly within this state, from each service where the only lines of such corporation used are those in this state, and such proportion of revenue from each service where the facilities of such corporation in this state and in another state or states are used, as the mileage used over the lines of such corporation in the state shall bear to the total mileage used over the lines of such corporation. The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources within this state in the following manner:

(1) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided;

(2) The amount of investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in this state in fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements, plus the value on December thirty-first of each year of any fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements in this state leased from any other railroad shall be divided by the sum of the total amount of investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements, plus the value on December thirty-first of each year, of any fixed transportation facilities, real estate and improvements leased from any other railroad. Where any fixed transportation facilities, real estate or improvements are leased by more than one railroad, such portion of the value shall be used by each railroad as the rental paid by each shall bear to the rental paid by all lessees. The income shall be multiplied by the fraction thus obtained to determine the proportion to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income.

5. A corporation described in subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income one-half of the net income from the operation of a bridge between this and another state. If any such bridge is owned or operated by a railroad corporation or corporations, or by a corporation owning a railroad corporation using such bridge, then the figures for operation of such bridge may be included in the return of such railroad or railroads; or if such bridge is owned or operated by any other corporation which may now or hereafter be required to file an income tax return, one-half of the income or loss to such corporation from such bridge may be included in such return by adding or subtracting same to or from another net income or loss shown by the return.

6. A corporation described in subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of section 143.441 shall include in its Missouri taxable income all income arising from all sources within this state. Income shall include revenue from each telephonic or telegraphic service rendered wholly within this state; from each service rendered for which the only facilities of such corporation used are those in this state; and from each service rendered over the facilities of

such corporation in this state and in other state or states, such proportion of such revenue as the mileage involved in this state shall bear to the total mileage involved over the lines of said company in all states. The taxpayer may elect to compute the portion of income from all sources within this state in the following manner:

(1) The income from all sources shall be determined as provided;

(2) The amount of investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in this state in telephonic or telegraphic facilities, real estate and improvements thereon, shall be divided by the amount of the total investment of such corporation on December thirty-first of each year in telephonic or telegraphic facilities, real estate and improvements. The income of the taxpayer shall be multiplied by fraction thus obtained to determine the proportion to be used to arrive at the amount of Missouri taxable income.

7. From the income determined in subsections 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 of this section to be from all sources within this state shall be deducted such of the deductions for expenses in determining Missouri taxable income as were incurred in this state to produce such income and all losses actually sustained in this state in the business of the corporation.

8. If a corporation derives only part of its income from sources within Missouri, its Missouri taxable income shall only reflect the effect of the following listed deductions to the extent applicable to Missouri. The deductions are: (a) its deduction for federal income taxes pursuant to section 143.171, and (b) the effect on Missouri taxable income of the deduction for net operating loss allowed by Section 172 of the Internal Revenue Code. The extent applicable to Missouri shall be determined by multiplying the amount that would otherwise affect Missouri taxable income by the ratio for the year of the Missouri taxable income of the corporation for the year divided by the Missouri taxable income for the year as though the corporation had derived all of its income from sources within Missouri. For the purpose of the preceding sentence, Missouri taxable income shall not reflect the listed deductions.

9. Any investment funds service corporation organized as a corporation or S corporation which has any shareholders resided in this state shall be subject to Missouri income tax as provided in this chapter."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Koenig, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Neth offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584, Pages 1-4, Section 67.585, Lines 1-116, by deleting all of said section and said lines; and

Further amend said bill, Page 27, Section 144.058, Line 1, by inserting before the phrase "**In addition**" the following:

"**1.**"; and

Further amend said page and said section, Line 11, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**2. In addition to all other exemptions granted under this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525, 144.600 to 144.761, 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 144.010 to 144.525, 144.600 to 144.761, 238.235, and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, electrical energy, machinery, equipment, parts, and materials used or consumed in connection with or to facilitate the storage or processing of data in any facility or part of a facility that is used primarily for such data storage or processing. "Processing", as used in this section, shall mean any action or process performed upon or using data in any form.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.



On motion of Representative Neth, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Guernsey offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584, Page 32, Section 144.190, Line 128, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"221.407. 1. The commission of any regional jail district may impose, by order, a sales tax in the amount of one-eighth of one percent, one-fourth of one percent, three-eighths of one percent, or one-half of one percent on all retail sales made in such region which are subject to taxation pursuant to the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 for the purpose of providing jail services and court facilities and equipment for such region. The tax authorized by this section shall be in addition to any and all other sales taxes allowed by law, except that no order imposing a sales tax pursuant to this section shall be effective unless the commission submits to the voters of the district, on any election date authorized in chapter 115, a proposal to authorize the commission to impose a tax.

2. The ballot of submission shall contain, but need not be limited to, the following language:

Shall the regional jail district of ..... (counties' names) impose a region-wide sales tax of ..... (insert amount) for the purpose of providing jail services and court facilities and equipment for the region?

☐ YES ☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "Yes". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "No".

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters of the district voting thereon are in favor of the proposal, then the order and any amendment to such order shall be in effect on the first day of the second quarter immediately following the election approving the proposal. If the proposal receives less than the required majority, the commission shall have no power to impose the sales tax authorized pursuant to this section unless and until the commission shall again have submitted another proposal to authorize the commission to impose the sales tax authorized by this section and such proposal is approved by the required majority of the qualified voters of the district voting on such proposal; however, in no event shall a proposal pursuant to this section be submitted to the voters sooner than twelve months from the date of the last submission of a proposal pursuant to this section.

3. All revenue received by a district from the tax authorized pursuant to this section shall be deposited in a special trust fund and shall be used solely for providing jail services and court facilities and equipment for such district for so long as the tax shall remain in effect.

4. Once the tax authorized by this section is abolished or terminated by any means, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall be used solely for providing jail services and court facilities and equipment for the district. Any funds in such special trust fund which are not needed for current expenditures may be invested by the commission in accordance with applicable laws relating to the investment of other county funds.

5. All sales taxes collected by the director of revenue pursuant to this section on behalf of any district, less one percent for cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund after payment of premiums for surety bonds as provided in section 32.087, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created, to be known as the "Regional Jail District Sales Tax Trust Fund". The moneys in the regional jail district sales tax trust fund shall not be deemed to be state funds and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The director of revenue shall keep accurate records of the amount of money in the trust fund which was collected in each district imposing a sales tax pursuant to this section, and the records shall be open to the inspection of officers of each member county and the public. Not later than the tenth day of each month the director of revenue shall distribute all moneys deposited in the trust fund during the preceding month to the district which levied the tax. Such funds shall be deposited with the treasurer of each such district, and all expenditures of funds arising from the regional jail district sales tax trust fund shall be paid pursuant to an appropriation adopted by the commission and shall be approved by the commission. Expenditures may be made from the fund for any function authorized in the order adopted by the commission submitting the regional jail district tax to the voters.

6. The director of revenue may authorize the state treasurer to make refunds from the amounts in the trust fund and credited to any district for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such districts. If any district abolishes the tax, the commission shall notify the director of revenue of the action at least ninety days prior to the effective date of the repeal, and the director of revenue may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such district, the director of revenue shall remit the balance in the account to the district and close the account of that district. The director of revenue shall notify each district in each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the district.

7. Except as provided in this section, all provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to the tax imposed pursuant to this section.

8. The provisions of this section shall expire September 30, [2015] **2027.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Guernsey, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Diehl offered **House Amendment No. 5.**

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584, Page 5, Section 136.300, Line 13, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"137.133. In any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, any correspondence by the assessor with a taxpayer requesting information from the taxpayer shall include the following statement in bold, fourteen point font: "Disclosure of information requested on this document is voluntary and not required by law. Any information disclosed may become public record." The provisions of this section shall not apply to requests for information required to be disclosed under sections 137.092 and 137.155."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Brattin offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 5.**

*House Amendment No. 1*

*to*

*House Amendment No. 5*

AMEND House Amendment No. 5 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584, Page 1, Line 9, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 142.815, Lines 104-110, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(9) Motor fuel delivered to any marina within this state that sells such fuel solely for use in any watercraft, as such term is defined in section 306.010, and not accessible to other motor vehicles, is exempt from the fuel tax imposed by this chapter. Any motor fuel distributor that delivers motor fuel to any marina in this state for use solely in any watercraft, as such term is defined in section 306.010, may claim the exemption provided in this subsection. Any motor fuel customer who purchases motor fuel for use in any**

**watercraft, as such term is defined in section 306.010, at a location other than a marina within this state may claim the exemption provided in this subsection by filing a claim for refund of the fuel tax."; and"; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Brattin, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **House Amendment No. 5, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

## 2023 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Brown	Cierpiot	Cross	Curtman	Elmer
Flanigan	Franklin	Funderburk	Hodges	Kelly 45
Molendorp	Newman	Pike	Rhoads	Schamhorst
Stream	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS SB 584, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS SB 584, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 045

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp
Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 001

Hinson

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Brown	Cierpiot	Cross	Curtman	Flanigan
Franklin	Funderburk	Hodges	Newman	Pike
Rhoads	Schamhorst	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**SB 844**, relating to the Shared Work Unemployment Compensation Program, was taken up by Representative Hough.

Representative Lauer offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Bill No. 844, Page 2, Section 288.500, Line 51, by deleting "[twenty] **ten**" and inserting in lieu thereof "twenty"; and

Further amend said section, Page 3, Line 52, by deleting "[forty] **sixty**" and inserting in lieu thereof "forty"; and

Further amend said section, Page 5, Line 143, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"at least twenty percent but not more than forty percent, with a"; and

Further amend said section, Page 6, Lines 186 and 187, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"the account of the participating employer under the plan.] **Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter, all benefits paid under a shared work plan which are chargeable to the participating employer or any other base period employer shall be charged to employers in the same manner as regular unemployment benefits are chargeable under chapter 288.**

18. An individual who has received all of the shared work benefits and"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 191, by deleting "**18.**" and inserting in lieu thereof "**19.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lauer, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hough, **SB 844, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis

## 2025 *Journal of the House*

Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 004

Marshall	Moon	Pogue	Schieber
----------	------	-------	----------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Bahr	Curtman	Franklin	Funderburk	Hodges
Jones 50	Neth	Newman	Pike	Rhoads
Schamhorst	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bames
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst

Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 004

Marshall	Moon	Pogue	Schieber
----------	------	-------	----------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Bahr	Curtman	Franklin	Funderburk	Grisamore
Hodges	Jones 50	Neth	Newman	Otto
Pike	Rhoads	Schamhorst	Schatz	Wieland
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

**HCS SS SB 691**, relating to certain personal lines policy provisions, was taken up by Representative Elmer.

On motion of Representative Elmer, **HCS SS SB 691** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Elmer, **HCS SS SB 691** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bemskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant

2027 *Journal of the House*

Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 001

Frame

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Cookson	Dohrman	Fitzpatrick	Franklin	Funderburk
Hampton	Hodges	Hough	Jones 50	Newman
Pike	Rhoads	Schamhorst	Schatz	Solon
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS#2 SCS SB 777**, relating to business incentives, was taken up by Representative Torpey.

Representative Torpey offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 777, Pages 1-6, Sections 67.2050, 135.1670, and 137.100, Pages 23-24, Section 144.083, Pages 25-31, Section 144.810, and Page 32, Section 578.120, by striking all of said sections from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Torpey, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.



Representative Kelley (127) offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 777, Page 22, Section 144.044, Line 37, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"144.049. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Clothing", any article of wearing apparel, including footwear, intended to be worn on or about the human body. The term shall include but not be limited to cloth and other material used to make school uniforms or other school clothing. Items normally sold in pairs shall not be separated to qualify for the exemption. The term shall not include watches, watchbands, jewelry, handbags, handkerchiefs, umbrellas, scarves, ties, headbands, or belt buckles; and

(2) "Personal computers", a laptop, desktop, or tower computer system which consists of a central processing unit, random access memory, a storage drive, a display monitor, and a keyboard and devices designed for use in conjunction with a personal computer, such as a disk drive, memory module, compact disk drive, daughterboard, [digitalizer] **digitizer**, microphone, modem, motherboard, mouse, multimedia speaker, printer, scanner, single-user hardware, single-user operating system, soundcard, or video card;

(3) "School supplies", any item normally used by students in a standard classroom for educational purposes, including but not limited to textbooks, notebooks, paper, writing instruments, crayons, art supplies, rulers, book bags, backpacks, handheld calculators, chalk, maps, and globes. The term shall not include watches, radios, CD players, headphones, sporting equipment, portable or desktop telephones, copiers or other office equipment, furniture, or fixtures. School supplies shall also include computer software having a taxable value of three hundred fifty dollars or less **and any graphing calculator having a taxable value of one hundred fifty dollars or less.**

2. In each year beginning on or after January 1, 2005, there is hereby specifically exempted from state sales tax law all retail sales of any article of clothing having a taxable value of one hundred dollars or less, all retail sales of school supplies not to exceed fifty dollars per purchase, all computer software with a taxable value of three hundred fifty dollars or less, **all graphing calculators having a taxable value of one hundred fifty dollars or less**, and all retail sales of personal computers or computer peripheral devices not to exceed three thousand five hundred dollars, during a three-day period beginning at 12:01 a.m. on the first Friday in August and ending at midnight on the Sunday following.

3. If the governing body of any political subdivision adopted an ordinance that applied to the 2004 sales tax holiday to prohibit the provisions of this section from allowing the sales tax holiday to apply to such political subdivision's local sales tax, then, notwithstanding any provision of a local ordinance to the contrary, the 2005 sales tax holiday shall not apply to such political subdivision's local sales tax. However, any such political subdivision may enact an ordinance to allow the 2005 sales tax holiday to apply to its local sales taxes. A political subdivision must notify the department of revenue not less than forty-five calendar days prior to the beginning date of the sales tax holiday occurring in that year of any ordinance or order rescinding an ordinance or order to opt out.

4. This section shall not apply to any sales which take place within the Missouri state fairgrounds.

5. This section applies to sales of items bought for personal use only.

6. After the 2005 sales tax holiday, any political subdivision may, by adopting an ordinance or order, choose to prohibit future annual sales tax holidays from applying to its local sales tax. After opting out, the political subdivision may rescind the ordinance or order. The political subdivision must notify the department of revenue not less than forty-five calendar days prior to the beginning date of the sales tax holiday occurring in that year of any ordinance or order rescinding an ordinance or order to opt out.

7. This section may not apply to any retailer when less than two percent of the retailer's merchandise offered for sale qualifies for the sales tax holiday. The retailer shall offer a sales tax refund in lieu of the sales tax holiday."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Torpey, **HCS#2 SCS SB 777, as amended**, was adopted.

2029 *Journal of the House*

On motion of Representative Torpey, **HCS#2 SCS SB 777, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bemskoetter	Berry
Black	Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dunn	Elmer	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Fraker	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Otto	Pace	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Wieland	Wilson	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 032

Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Brattin	Burlison
Curtman	Dugger	Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Frame
Gatschenberger	Hurst	Johnson	Keeney	Koenig
Love	Marshall	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Norr	Parkinson	Pogue
Rehder	Ross	Schieber	Schupp	Webber
White	Wright			

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Cookson	Comejo	Engler	Flanigan	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Hampton	Hinson	Hodges
Hough	Newman	Pike	Rhoads	Schamhorst
Schatz	Wood	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 012

Barnes	Brown	Cierpiot	Crawford	Diehl
Hubbard	Jones 50	May	Muntzel	Ross
Rowden	Stream			

NOES: 127

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guemsey	Haahr	Haefher	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Rowland	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wright			

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Carpenter	Engler	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Hampton	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Kelly 45
McKenna	Newman	Pike	Rhoads	Schamhorst
Schatz	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 004

**HCS SCS SB 680**, relating to public assistance benefits, was taken up by Representative Wieland.

Representative Wieland offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 680, Page 6, Section 208.247, Line 2, by inserting immediately after the first instance of the word "**guilty**" the following:

**"or nolo contendere"; and**

Further amend said bill, page and section, Lines 6 to 22, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"(1) Meets one of the following criteria:**

**(a) Is currently successfully participating in a substance abuse treatment program approved by the division of alcohol and drug abuse within the department of mental health; or**

**(b) Is currently accepted for treatment in and participating in a substance abuse treatment program approved by the division of alcohol and drug abuse, but is subject to a waiting list to receive available treatment, and the individual remains enrolled in the treatment program and enters the treatment program at the first available opportunity; or**

**(c) Has satisfactorily completed a substance abuse treatment program approved by the division of alcohol and drug abuse; or**

**(d) Is determined by a division of alcohol and drug abuse certified treatment provider not to need substance abuse treatment; and**

**(2) Is successfully complying with, or has already complied with, all obligations imposed by the court, the division of alcohol and drug abuse, and the division of probation and parole; and**

**(3) Does not plead guilty or nolo contendere to or is not found guilty of an additional controlled substance misdemeanor or felony offense after release from custody or, if not committed to custody, such person does not plead guilty or nolo contendere to or is not found guilty of an additional controlled substance misdemeanor or felony offense, within one year after the date of conviction. Such a plea or conviction within the first year after conviction shall immediately disqualify the person for the exemption; and**

**(4) Has demonstrated sobriety through voluntary urinalysis testing paid for by the participant."; and**

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 31, by inserting immediately after the first instance of the word "**guilty**" the following:

**"or nolo contendere"; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wieland, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

Representative McManus offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 680, Page 5, Section 208.027, Line 50, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

**"208.141. 1. The department of social services shall reimburse a hospital for prescribed medically necessary donor human breast milk provided to a MO HealthNet participant if:**

- (1) The participant is an infant under the age of three months;**
- (2) The participant is critically ill;**
- (3) The participant is in the neonatal intensive care unit of the hospital;**
- (4) A physician orders the milk for the participant;**
- (5) The department determines that the milk is medically necessary for the participant;**
- (6) The parent or guardian signs and dates an informed consent form indicating the risks and benefits of using banked donor human milk; and**
- (7) The milk is obtained from a donor human milk bank that meets the quality guidelines established by the department.**

**2. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using the best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need.**

**3. The department shall promulgate rules for the implementation of this section, including setting forth rules for the required documentation by the physician and the informed consent to be provided to and signed by the parent or guardian of the participant. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536, are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McManus, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wieland, **HCS SCS SB 680, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wieland, **HCS SCS SB 680, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 122

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald

2033 *Journal of the House*

McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pfäutsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Wieland	Wood			

NOES: 019

Brattin	Burlison	Curtman	Fitzpatrick	Frame
Guemsey	Haahr	Hurst	Koenig	Love
Marshall	Moon	Parkinson	Pogue	Ross
Schieber	White	Wilson	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Carpenter	Colona	Conway 104	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Kelly 45
McKenna	Newman	Pike	Rhoads	Schamhorst
Webber	Wright	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**HCS SB 655**, relating to property, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

Representative Jones (50) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 655, Page 6, Section 534.380, Line 2, by deleting from said line the phrase "**by the Missouri Rules of Civil Procedure**" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "**in other civil cases**"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 535.110, Page 8, Line 2, by deleting from said line the phrase "**by the Missouri Rules of Civil Procedure**" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "**in other civil cases**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HCS SB 655, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HCS SB 655, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 013

Ellington	Gardner	Marshall	Meredith	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Nichols	Pogue	Schieber
Smith	Walton Gray	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Elmer	Franklin	Funderburk	Guernsey	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	Jones 50	McKenna	Molendorp
Newman	Parkinson	Pike	Rhoads	Schamhorst
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**HCS SS SB 869**, relating to children, was taken up by Representative Torpey.

Representative Fitzpatrick offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 869, Pages 4 through 5, Section 210.027, Lines 1 through 38, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"210.027. **1.** For child-care providers who receive state or federal funds for providing child-care [services in the home] **fee assistance**, either by direct payment or through reimbursement to a child-care beneficiary, the department of social services shall:

(1) **Establish publicly available website access to provider-specific information about any health and safety licensing or regulatory requirements for the providers, and including dates of inspections, history of violations, and compliance actions taken, as well as the consumer education information required under subdivision (12) of this section;**

(2) **Establish or designate one hotline for parents to submit complaints about child care providers;**

(3) **Be authorized to revoke the registration of a registered provider for due cause;**

~~[(2)]~~ (4) **Require providers to be at least eighteen years of age;**

~~[(3)]~~ (5) **Establish minimum requirements for building and physical premises to include:**

(a) **Compliance with state and local fire, health, and building codes, which shall include the ability to evacuate children in the case of an emergency; and**

(b) **Emergency preparedness and response planning.**

**Child care providers shall meet these minimum requirements prior to receiving federal assistance.** Where there are no local ordinances or regulations regarding smoke detectors, **the department shall** require providers, by rule, to install and maintain an adequate number of smoke detectors in the residence **or other building** where child care is provided;

~~[(4)]~~ (6) **Require providers to be tested for tuberculosis on the schedule required for employees in licensed facilities;**

~~[(5)]~~ (7) **Require providers to notify parents if the provider does not have immediate access to a telephone;**

~~[(6)]~~ (8) **Make providers aware of local opportunities for training in first aid and child care;**

(9) **Promulgate rules and regulations to define pre-service training requirements for child care providers and employees pursuant to applicable federal laws and regulations;**

(10) **Establish procedures for conducting unscheduled onsite monitoring of child care providers prior to receiving state or federal funds for providing child care services either by direct payment or through reimbursement to a child care beneficiary, and annually thereafter;**

(11) **Require child care providers who receive assistance under applicable federal laws and regulations to report to the department any serious injuries or death of children occurring in child care; and**

(12) **With input from statewide stakeholders such as parents, child care providers or administrators, and system advocate group, establish a transparent system of quality indicators appropriate to the provider setting that shall provide parents with a way to differentiate between child care providers available in their communities as required by federal rules. The system shall describe the standards used to assess the quality of child care providers. The system shall indicate whether the provider meets Missouri's registration or licensing standards, is in compliance with applicable health and safety requirements, and the nature of any violations related to registration or licensing requirements. The system shall also indicate if the provider utilizes curricula and if the provider is in compliance with staff educational requirements. Such system of quality indicators established under this subdivision with the input from stakeholders shall be promulgated by rules. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void. This**



subdivision shall not be construed as authorizing the operation, establishment, maintenance, or mandating or offering of incentives to participate in a quality rating system under section 161.216.

2. No state agency shall enforce the provisions of this section until October 1, 2015, or six months after the implementation of federal regulations mandating such provisions, whichever is later."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 16, Section 210.183, Line 42, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"210.211. 1. It shall be unlawful for any person to establish, maintain or operate a child-care facility for children, or to advertise or hold himself or herself out as being able to perform any of the services as defined in section 210.201, without having in effect a written license granted by the department of health and senior services; except that nothing in sections 210.203 to 210.245 shall apply to:

(1) Any person who is caring for four or fewer children. For purposes of this subdivision, children who are related by blood, marriage or adoption to such person within the third degree shall not be considered in the total number of children being cared for;

(2) Any person who has been duly appointed by a court of competent jurisdiction the guardian of the person of the child or children, or the person who has legal custody of the child or children;

(3) Any person who receives free of charge, and not as a business, for periods not exceeding ninety consecutive days, as bona fide, occasional and personal guests the child or children of personal friends of such person, and who receives custody of no other unrelated child or children;

(4) Any graded boarding school, summer camp, hospital, sanitarium or home which is conducted in good faith primarily to provide education, recreation, medical treatment, or nursing or convalescent care for children;

(5) Any child-care facility maintained or operated under the exclusive control of a religious organization. When a nonreligious organization, having as its principal purpose the provision of child-care services, enters into an arrangement with a religious organization for the maintenance or operation of a child-care facility, the facility is not under the exclusive control of the religious organization;

(6) Any residential facility or day program licensed by the department of mental health pursuant to sections 630.705 to 630.760 which provides care, treatment and habilitation exclusively to children who have a primary diagnosis of mental disorder, mental illness, mental retardation or developmental disability, as defined in section 630.005; and

(7) Any nursery school.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, no child-care facility shall be exempt from licensure if such facility receives any state or federal funds for providing care for children, except for federal funds for those programs which meet the requirements for participation in the Child and Adult Care Food Program pursuant to 42 U.S.C. 1766. Grants to parents for child care pursuant to sections 210.201 to 210.257 shall not be construed to be funds received by a person or facility listed in subdivisions (1) and (5) of subsection 1 of this section.

3. Any child care facility not exempt from licensure shall disclose the licensure status of the facility to the parents or guardians of children for which the facility provides care. No child care facility exempt from licensure shall represent to any parent or guardian of children for which the facility provides care that the facility is licensed when such facility is in fact not licensed.

4. Any in-home licensed child care facility that is organized as a corporation, association, firm, partnership, proprietorship, limited liability company, or any other type of business entity in this state shall qualify for the exemption for related children for children who are related to the member of the corporation, association, firm, partnership, proprietorship, limited liability company, or other type of business entity who is responsible for the daily operation of the child care facility and who meets the requirements of the child care provider. If more than one member of the corporation, association, firm, partnership, proprietorship, limited liability company, or other type of business entity is responsible for the daily operation of the child care facility, the exemption for related children shall only be granted for children who are related to one of the members. All child care facilities under this subsection shall disclose the licensure status of the facility to the parents or guardians of children for which the facility provides care. A parent or guardian shall sign a written notice indicating he or she is aware of the licensure status of the facility. The facility shall keep a copy of this signed written notice on file. All child care facilities shall provide the parent or guardian enrolling a child in the facility with a written explanation of the disciplinary philosophy and policies of the child care facility.

211.171. 1. The procedure to be followed at the hearing shall be determined by the juvenile court judge and may be as formal or informal as he or she considers desirable, consistent with constitutional and statutory requirements. The judge may take testimony and inquire into the habits, surroundings, conditions and tendencies of the child and the family to enable the court to render such order or judgment as will best promote the welfare of the child and carry out the objectives of this chapter.

2. The hearing may, in the discretion of the court, proceed in the absence of the child and may be adjourned from time to time.

3. The current foster parents of a child, or any preadoptive parent or relative currently providing care for the child, shall be provided with notice of, and an opportunity to be heard in, any hearing to be held with respect to the child, **and a foster parent shall have standing to participate in all court hearings pertaining to a child in their care.** [This subsection shall not be construed to require that any such foster parent, preadoptive parent or relative providing care for a child be made a party to the case solely on the basis of such notice and opportunity to be heard.]

4. All cases of children shall be heard separately from the trial of cases against adults.

5. Stenographic notes or an authorized recording of the hearing shall be required if the court so orders or, if requested by any party interested in the proceeding.

6. The general public shall be excluded and only such persons admitted as have a direct interest in the case or in the work of the court except in cases where the child is accused of conduct which, if committed by an adult, would be considered a class A or B felony; or for conduct which would be considered a class C felony, if the child has previously been formally adjudicated for the commission of two or more unrelated acts which would have been class A, B or C felonies, if committed by an adult.

7. The practice and procedure customary in proceedings in equity shall govern all proceedings in the juvenile court; except that, the court shall not grant a continuance in such proceedings absent compelling extenuating circumstances, and in such cases, the court shall make written findings on the record detailing the specific reasons for granting a continuance.

8. The court shall allow the victim of any offense to submit a written statement to the court. The court shall allow the victim to appear before the court personally or by counsel for the purpose of making a statement, unless the court finds that the presence of the victim would not serve justice. The statement shall relate solely to the facts of the case and any personal injuries or financial loss incurred by the victim. A member of the immediate family of the victim may appear personally or by counsel to make a statement if the victim has died or is otherwise unable to appear as a result of the offense committed by the child."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 19, Section 453.074, Line 19, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section B. The repeal and reenactment of section 210.027 shall become effective upon the department of health and senior services providing notice to the revisor of statutes that the implementation of federal regulations mandating such provisions has occurred."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Lauer offered **House Amendment No. 2.**

*House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 869, Page 4, Section 37.710, Line 45, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"105.271. 1. [An] **A foster or** adoptive parent who is employed by the state of Missouri, its departments, agencies, or political subdivisions, may use his or her accrued sick leave, annual leave, or the same leave without pay granted to biological parents to take time off for purposes of arranging for the **foster or** adopted child's placement or caring for the child after placement. The employer shall not penalize an employee for requesting or obtaining time off according to this section.

2. The state of Missouri, its departments, and agencies shall, and political subdivisions may, provide for a leave sharing program to permit its employees to donate annual leave, overtime, or compensatory time to an employee who is arranging for a foster or adopted child's placement or caring for the child after placement, which has caused or is likely to cause such employee to take leave without pay or to terminate employment. Such donated annual leave, overtime, or compensatory time may be transferable between employees in different departments, agencies, or political subdivisions of the state, with the agreement of the chief administrative officers of such departments, agencies, or political subdivisions.

3. Any donated annual leave, overtime, or compensatory time authorized under this section shall only be used by the recipient employee for purposes of arranging for the foster or adopted child's placement or caring for the child after placement. Nothing in this section shall be construed as prohibiting a leave sharing program for other purposes.

4. All forms of paid leave available for use by the recipient employee shall be used prior to using donated annual leave, overtime, or compensatory time.

5. All donated annual leave, overtime, or compensatory time shall be given voluntarily. No employee shall be coerced, threatened, intimidated, or financially induced into donating annual leave, overtime, or compensatory time for purposes of the leave sharing program.

6. For purposes of this section, the phrase "foster or adoptive parent" refers to both those pursuing to foster or adopt a child and those who have a foster or adopted child placed in the home. The phrase "for purposes of arranging for the foster or adopted child's placement or caring for the child after placement" includes, but is not limited to:

(1) Appointments with state officials, child placing agencies, social workers, health professionals, or attorneys;

(2) Court proceedings;

(3) Required travel;

(4) Training and licensure as a foster parent;

(5) Any periods of time during which foster or adoptive parents are ordered or required by the state, a child placing agency, or by a court to take time off from work to care for the foster or adopted child; or

(6) Any other activities necessary to allow the foster care or adoption to proceed.

7. A stepparent, as defined in section 453.015, who is employed by the state of Missouri, its departments, agencies, or political subdivisions, may use his or her accrued sick leave, annual leave or the same leave without pay granted to biological parents to take time off to care for his or her stepchild. The employer shall not penalize an employee for requesting or obtaining time off according to this section.

[3.] 8. The leave authorized by this section may be requested by the employee only if the employee is the person who is primarily responsible for furnishing the care and nurture of the child.

9. The commissioner of administration may promulgate rules as necessary to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lauer, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Haefner offered **House Amendment No. 3.**

*House Amendment No. 3*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 869, Page 17, Section 334.950, Line 43, by inserting after all of said line the following:

**"6. The department shall establish maximum reimbursement rates for charges submitted under this section, which shall reflect the reasonable cost of providing the forensic exam.**

**7. The department shall only reimburse providers for forensic evaluations and case reviews. The department shall not reimburse providers for medical procedures, facility fees, supplies or laboratory/radiology tests.**

**8. In order for the department to provide reimbursement, the child shall be the subject of a child abuse investigation or reported to the children's division as a result of the examination.**

**9. A minor may consent to examination under this section. Such consent is not subject to disaffirmance because of the individual's status as a minor, and the consent of a parent or guardian of the minor is not required for such examination.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Haefner, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Allen offered **House Amendment No. 4.**

*House Amendment No. 4*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 869, Page 4, Section 37.710, Line 45, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

208.631. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the MO HealthNet division shall establish a program to pay for health care for uninsured children. Coverage pursuant to sections 208.631 to [208.659] **208.658** is subject to appropriation. The provisions of sections 208.631 to [208.569] **208.658**, health care for uninsured children, shall be void and of no effect if there are no funds of the United States appropriated by Congress to be provided to the state on the basis of a state plan approved by the federal government under the federal Social Security Act. If funds are appropriated by the United States Congress, the department of social services is authorized to manage the state children's health insurance program (SCHIP) allotment in order to ensure that the state receives maximum federal financial participation. Children in households with incomes up to one hundred fifty percent of the federal poverty level may meet all Title XIX program guidelines as required by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services. Children in households with incomes of one hundred fifty percent to three hundred percent of the federal poverty level shall continue to be eligible as they were and receive services as they did on June 30, 2007, unless changed by the Missouri general assembly.

2. For the purposes of sections 208.631 to [208.659] **208.658**, "children" are persons up to nineteen years of age. "Uninsured children" are persons up to nineteen years of age who are emancipated and do not have access to affordable employer-subsidized health care insurance or other health care coverage or persons whose parent or guardian have not had access to affordable employer-subsidized health care insurance or other health care coverage for their children [for six months] prior to application, are residents of the state of Missouri, and have parents or guardians who meet the requirements in section 208.636. A child who is eligible for MO HealthNet benefits as authorized in section 208.151 is not uninsured for the purposes of sections 208.631 to [208.659] **208.658**.

208.636. Parents and guardians of uninsured children eligible for the program established in sections 208.631 to [208.657] **208.658** shall:

(1) Furnish to the department of social services the uninsured child's Social Security number or numbers, if the uninsured child has more than one such number;

(2) Cooperate with the department of social services in identifying and providing information to assist the state in pursuing any third-party insurance carrier who may be liable to pay for health care;

(3) Cooperate with the department of social services, division of child support enforcement in establishing paternity and in obtaining support payments, including medical support; **and**

(4) Demonstrate upon request their child's participation in wellness programs including immunizations and a periodic physical examination. This subdivision shall not apply to any child whose parent or legal guardian objects in writing to such wellness programs including immunizations and an annual physical examination because of religious beliefs or medical contraindications[]; and

(5) Demonstrate annually that their total net worth does not exceed two hundred fifty thousand dollars in total value].

208.640. 1. Parents and guardians of uninsured children with incomes of more than one hundred fifty but less than three hundred percent of the federal poverty level who do not have access to affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage may obtain coverage for their children under this section. Health insurance plans that do not cover an eligible child's preexisting condition shall not be considered affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage. For the purposes of sections 208.631 to [208.659] **208.658**, "affordable employer-sponsored health care insurance or other affordable health care coverage" refers to health insurance requiring a monthly premium of:

(1) Three percent of one hundred fifty percent of the federal poverty level for a family of three for families with a gross income of more than one hundred fifty and up to one hundred eighty-five percent of the federal poverty level for a family of three;

(2) Four percent of one hundred eighty-five percent of the federal poverty level for a family of three for a family with a gross income of more than one hundred eighty-five and up to two hundred twenty-five percent of the federal poverty level;

(3) Five percent of two hundred twenty-five percent of the federal poverty level for a family of three for a family with a gross income of more than two hundred twenty-five but less than three hundred percent of the federal poverty level.

The parents and guardians of eligible uninsured children pursuant to this section are responsible for a monthly premium as required by annual state appropriation; provided that the total aggregate cost sharing for a family covered by these sections shall not exceed five percent of such family's income for the years involved. No co-payments or other cost sharing is permitted with respect to benefits for well-baby and well-child care including age-appropriate immunizations. Cost-sharing provisions for their children under sections 208.631 to [208.659] **208.658** shall not exceed the limits established by 42 U.S.C. Section 1397cc(e). If a child has exceeded the annual coverage limits for all health care services, the child is not considered insured and does not have access to affordable health insurance within the meaning of this section.

2. The department of social services shall study the expansion of a presumptive eligibility process for children for medical assistance benefits.

208.643. 1. The department of social services shall implement policies establishing a program to pay for health care for uninsured children by rules promulgated pursuant to chapter 536, either statewide or in certain geographic areas, subject to obtaining necessary federal approval and appropriation authority. The rules may provide for a health care services package that includes all medical services covered by section 208.152, except nonemergency transportation.

2. Available income shall be determined by the department of social services by rule, which shall comply with federal laws and regulations relating to the state's eligibility to receive federal funds to implement the insurance program established in sections 208.631 to [208.657] **208.658**.

208.646. There shall be a thirty-day waiting period after enrollment for uninsured children in families with an income of more than two hundred twenty-five percent of the federal poverty level before the child becomes eligible for insurance under the provisions of sections 208.631 to [208.660] **208.658**. If the parent or guardian with an income of more than two hundred twenty-five percent of the federal poverty level fails to meet the co-payment or premium requirements, the child shall not be eligible for coverage under sections 208.631 to [208.660] **208.658** for [six months] **ninety days** after the department provides notice of such failure to the parent or guardian."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Allen, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

**HCS SS SB 869, as amended**, was laid over.

Representative Diehl suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 061

Allen	Austin	Bemskoetter	Bery	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Curtman	Diehl	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hinson
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Korman
Kratky	Lera	Lichtenegger	McCaherty	Messenger
Molendorp	Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Rowden	Schupp	Shull	Solon
Stream	Swan	Torpey	Wieland	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 003

Barnes	McNeil	Ross
--------	--------	------

PRESENT: 070

Anders	Anderson	Black	Brattin	Burns
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Comejo
Cross	Davis	Dohman	Dugger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Fitzpatrick	Frame
Frederick	Gardner	Gosen	Hampton	Hicks
Higdon	Hough	Hummel	Jones 50	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	Meredith	Moon	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Reiboldt	Remole
Roorda	Rowland	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer
Shumake	Smith	Sommer	Spencer	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wilson	Wright

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Bahr	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Franklin
Funderburk	Haahr	Hodges	Kolkmeyer	LaFaver
Marshall	McKenna	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Pike	Rhoads
Schamhorst	Schatz	Swearingen	Thomson	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**HCS SS SB 869, as amended**, relating to children, was again taken up by Representative Torpey.

On motion of Representative Torpey, **HCS SS SB 869, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Torpey, **HCS SS SB 869, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Colona

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Curtis	Franklin	Funderburk	Haahr	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	Kolkmeyer	McKenna	Miller
Newman	Pike	Rhoads	Schamhorst	Schatz
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HJR 48**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 1225**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 415.400, 415.405, 415.410, 415.415, 415.417, 415.420, and 415.425, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to self-service storage facilities, with an effective date for certain sections.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SS SCS HCS HB 1231, as amended**, and grants the House a conference thereon, further that the Senate conferees are allowed to exceed the differences in Sections 478.320, 478.437, 478.464, 478.513, 478.600 and 478.740.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS SCS HCS HB 1231, as amended**.

Senators: Dixon, Schaefer, Schmitt, Justus and Keaveny

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 1296**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 143.451 and 144.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to taxes based on sales, with an existing penalty provision.



With Senate Amendment No. 1.

*Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296, Page 9, Section 143.451, Line 280, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"144.049. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Clothing", any article of wearing apparel, including footwear, intended to be worn on or about the human body. The term shall include but not be limited to cloth and other material used to make school uniforms or other school clothing. Items normally sold in pairs shall not be separated to qualify for the exemption. The term shall not include watches, watchbands, jewelry, handbags, handkerchiefs, umbrellas, scarves, ties, headbands, or belt buckles; and

(2) "Personal computers", a laptop, desktop, or tower computer system which consists of a central processing unit, random access memory, a storage drive, a display monitor, and a keyboard and devices designed for use in conjunction with a personal computer, such as a disk drive, memory module, compact disk drive, daughterboard, [digitalizer] **digitizer**, microphone, modem, motherboard, mouse, multimedia speaker, printer, scanner, single-user hardware, single-user operating system, soundcard, or video card;

(3) "School supplies", any item normally used by students in a standard classroom for educational purposes, including but not limited to textbooks, notebooks, paper, writing instruments, crayons, art supplies, rulers, book bags, backpacks, handheld calculators, chalk, maps, and globes. The term shall not include watches, radios, CD players, headphones, sporting equipment, portable or desktop telephones, copiers or other office equipment, furniture, or fixtures. School supplies shall also include computer software having a taxable value of three hundred fifty dollars or less **and any graphing calculator having a taxable value of one hundred fifty dollars or less.**

2. In each year beginning on or after January 1, 2005, there is hereby specifically exempted from state sales tax law all retail sales of any article of clothing having a taxable value of one hundred dollars or less, all retail sales of school supplies not to exceed fifty dollars per purchase, all computer software with a taxable value of three hundred fifty dollars or less, **all graphing calculators having a taxable value of one hundred fifty dollars or less**, and all retail sales of personal computers or computer peripheral devices not to exceed three thousand five hundred dollars, during a three-day period beginning at 12:01 a.m. on the first Friday in August and ending at midnight on the Sunday following.

3. If the governing body of any political subdivision adopted an ordinance that applied to the 2004 sales tax holiday to prohibit the provisions of this section from allowing the sales tax holiday to apply to such political subdivision's local sales tax, then, notwithstanding any provision of a local ordinance to the contrary, the 2005 sales tax holiday shall not apply to such political subdivision's local sales tax. However, any such political subdivision may enact an ordinance to allow the 2005 sales tax holiday to apply to its local sales taxes. A political subdivision must notify the department of revenue not less than forty-five calendar days prior to the beginning date of the sales tax holiday occurring in that year of any ordinance or order rescinding an ordinance or order to opt out.

4. This section shall not apply to any sales which take place within the Missouri state fairgrounds.

5. This section applies to sales of items bought for personal use only.

6. After the 2005 sales tax holiday, any political subdivision may, by adopting an ordinance or order, choose to prohibit future annual sales tax holidays from applying to its local sales tax. After opting out, the political subdivision may rescind the ordinance or order. The political subdivision must notify the department of revenue not less than forty-five calendar days prior to the beginning date of the sales tax holiday occurring in that year of any ordinance or order rescinding an ordinance or order to opt out.

7. This section may not apply to any retailer when less than two percent of the retailer's merchandise offered for sale qualifies for the sales tax holiday. The retailer shall offer a sales tax refund in lieu of the sales tax holiday."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 1304**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 311.055 and 311.200, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to intoxicating liquor, with an effective date for a certain section.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 1390**, entitled:

An act repeal sections 161.097, 163.191, 173.005, 173.030, 173.1006, 174.450, and 178.638, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to authorization for funding and administrative processes in higher education.

With Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 2, Senate Amendment No. 3, Senate Amendment No. 4, Senate Amendment No. 5 and Senate Amendment No. 6.

*Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1390, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"160.545. 1. There is hereby established within the department of elementary and secondary education the "A+ Schools Program" to be administered by the commissioner of education. The program shall consist of grant awards made to public secondary schools that demonstrate a commitment to ensure that:

- (1) All students be graduated from school;
- (2) All students complete a selection of high school studies that is challenging and for which there are identified learning expectations; and
- (3) All students proceed from high school graduation to a college or postsecondary vocational or technical school or high-wage job with work place skill development opportunities.

2. The state board of education shall promulgate rules and regulations for the approval of grants made under the program to schools that:

- (1) Establish measurable districtwide performance standards for the goals of the program outlined in subsection 1 of this section; and
- (2) Specify the knowledge, skills and competencies, in measurable terms, that students must demonstrate to successfully complete any individual course offered by the school, and any course of studies which will qualify a student for graduation from the school; and

- (3) Do not offer a general track of courses that, upon completion, can lead to a high school diploma; and
- (4) Require rigorous coursework with standards of competency in basic academic subjects for students pursuing vocational and technical education as prescribed by rule and regulation of the state board of education; and

- (5) Have a partnership plan developed in cooperation and with the advice of local business persons, labor leaders, parents, and representatives of college and postsecondary vocational and technical school representatives, with the plan then approved by the local board of education. The plan shall specify a mechanism to receive information on an annual basis from those who developed the plan in addition to senior citizens, community leaders, and teachers to update the plan in order to best meet the goals of the program as provided in subsection 1 of this section. Further, the plan shall detail the procedures used in the school to identify students that may drop out of school and the intervention services to be used to meet the needs of such students. The plan shall outline counseling and mentoring services provided to students who will enter the work force upon graduation from high school, address apprenticeship and intern programs, and shall contain procedures for the recruitment of volunteers from the community of the school to serve in schools receiving program grants.

3. A school district may participate in the program irrespective of its accreditation classification by the state board of education, provided it meets all other requirements.

4. By rule and regulation, the state board of education may determine a local school district variable fund match requirement in order for a school or schools in the district to receive a grant under the program. However, no school in any district shall receive a grant under the program unless the district designates a salaried employee to serve as the program coordinator, with the district assuming a minimum of one-half the cost of the salary and other benefits provided to the coordinator. Further, no school in any district shall receive a grant under the program unless the district makes available facilities and services for adult literacy training as specified by rule of the state board of education.

5. For any school that meets the requirements for the approval of the grants authorized by this section and specified in subsection 2 of this section for three successive school years, by August first following the third such school year, the commissioner of education shall present a plan to the superintendent of the school district in which such school is located for the waiver of rules and regulations to promote flexibility in the operations of the school and to enhance and encourage efficiency in the delivery of instructional services in the school. The provisions of other law to the contrary notwithstanding, the plan presented to the superintendent shall provide a summary waiver, with no conditions, for the pupil testing requirements pursuant to section 160.257 in the school. Further, the provisions of other law to the contrary notwithstanding, the plan shall detail a means for the waiver of requirements otherwise imposed on the school related to the authority of the state board of education to classify school districts pursuant to subdivision (9) of section 161.092 and such other rules and regulations as determined by the commissioner of education, except such waivers shall be confined to the school and not other schools in the school district unless such other schools meet the requirements of this subsection. However, any waiver provided to any school as outlined in this subsection shall be void on June thirtieth of any school year in which the school fails to meet the requirements for the approval of the grants authorized by this section as specified in subsection 2 of this section.

6. For any school year, grants authorized by subsections 1 [to 3], **2, and 4** of this section shall be funded with the amount appropriated for this program, less those funds necessary to reimburse eligible students pursuant to subsection 7 of this section.

7. The [commissioner] **department of higher** education shall, by rule [and regulation of the state board of education and with the advice of the coordinating board for higher education], establish a procedure for the reimbursement of the cost of tuition, books and fees to any public community college or vocational or technical school or within the limits established in subsection 9 of this section for any two-year private vocational or technical school for any student:

(1) Who has attended a public high school in the state for at least three years immediately prior to graduation that meets the requirements of subsection 2 of this section[.]; except that students who are active duty military dependents, and students who are dependants of retired military who relocate to Missouri within one year of the date of the parent's retirement from active duty, who, in the school year immediately preceding graduation, meet all other requirements of this subsection and are attending a school that meets the requirements of subsection 2 of this section shall be exempt from the three-year attendance requirement of this subdivision; and

(2) Who has made a good faith effort to first secure all available federal sources of funding that could be applied to the reimbursement described in this subsection; and

(3) Who has earned a minimal grade average while in high school as determined by rule of the [state board] **department of higher** education, and other requirements for the reimbursement authorized by this subsection as determined by rule and regulation of [said board] **the department**.

8. The commissioner of education shall develop a procedure for evaluating the effectiveness of the program described in this section. Such evaluation shall be conducted annually with the results of the evaluation provided to the governor, speaker of the house, and president pro tempore of the senate.

9. For a two-year private vocational or technical school to obtain reimbursements under subsection 7 of this section, the following requirements shall be satisfied:

(1) Such two-year private vocational or technical school shall be a member of the North Central Association and be accredited by the Higher Learning Commission as of July 1, 2008, and maintain such accreditation;

(2) Such two-year private vocational or technical school shall be designated as a 501(c)(3) nonprofit organization under the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended;

(3) No two-year private vocational or technical school shall receive tuition reimbursements in excess of the tuition rate charged by a public community college for course work offered by the private vocational or technical school within the service area of such college; and

(4) The reimbursements provided to any two-year private vocational or technical school shall not violate the provisions of article IX, section 8, or article I, section 7, of the Missouri Constitution or the first amendment of the United States Constitution.

**10. (1) The department of higher education shall, by administrative rule, establish a procedure for the reimbursement of the student's portion of fees for any dual credit courses completed. To be eligible for such reimbursements, a student shall meet the following criteria:**

**(a) Attend a public high school in the state for at least one year that meets the requirements of subsection 2 of this section;**

**(b) Have made a good faith effort to first secure all available federal sources of funding that could be applied to the reimbursement described in this subsection; and**

**(c) Earn a minimal grade point average while in high school as determined by rule of the department of higher education and other requirements for the reimbursement authorized by this subsection as determined by administrative rule of the department.**

**(2) Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this subsection shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void."; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

*Senate Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1390, Page 24, Section 178.638, Line 18, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"340.396. 1. Sections 340.381 to 340.396 shall not be construed to require the department to enter into contracts with individuals who qualify for education loans or loan repayment programs when federal, state, and local funds are not available for such purposes.

2. Sections 340.381 to 340.396 shall not be subject to the provisions of sections 23.250 to 23.298.

[3. Sections 340.381 to 340.396 shall expire on June 30, 2013.]"

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

*Senate Amendment No. 3*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1390, Page 19, Section 173.030, Line 165, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"173.670. 1. There is hereby established within the department of higher education the "Missouri Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Initiative". The department of higher education may award matching funds through this initiative to public institutions of higher education as part of the annual appropriations process.

2. The purpose of the initiative shall be to provide support to increase interest among elementary, secondary, and university students in fields of study related to science, technology, engineering, and mathematics and to increase the number of Missouri graduates in these fields at Missouri's public two- and four-year institutions of higher education.

3. There is hereby created a "Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund", which shall consist of money collected under this section. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and may approve disbursements from the fund in accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180. Upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of this section. Any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

4. As part of the initiative, the department of higher education shall develop a process to award grants to Missouri public two- and four-year institutions of higher education and school districts that have

**entered into articulation agreements to offer information technology certification through technical course work leading to postsecondary academic credit through the program established in section 173.675.**

**5.** The general assembly may appropriate funds to the science, technology, engineering, and mathematics fund to match institution funds to support the following programs:

(1) Endowed teaching professor programs, which provide funds to support faculty who teach undergraduate courses in science, technology, engineering, or mathematics fields at public institutions of higher education;

(2) Scholarship programs, which provide financial aid or loan forgiveness awards to Missouri students who study in the science, technology, engineering, or mathematics fields or who plan to enter the teaching field in Missouri with an emphasis on science, technology, engineering, and mathematics areas;

(3) Experiential youth programs at public colleges or universities, designed to provide Missouri middle school, junior high, and high school students with the opportunity to experience science, technology, engineering, and mathematics fields through camps or other educational offerings;

(4) Career enhancement programs for current elementary and secondary teachers and professors at Missouri public and private colleges and universities in the science, technology, engineering, or mathematics fields to improve the quality of teaching.

**173.675. 1.** The department of higher education shall develop a program to offer information technology certification through technical course work that leads to postsecondary academic credit. The program shall be available to students enrolled in a public high school in Missouri that has entered into an articulation agreement with a Missouri public two- or four-year institution of higher education to offer such course work. The program shall provide instruction on skills and competencies essential for the workplace and requested by employers and shall include the following components:

- (1) A web-enabled online curriculum;
- (2) Instructional software for classroom and student use;
- (3) Training for teachers to advance technical education skills;
- (4) Industry recognized skills certification; and
- (5) Integration with existing education standards.

**2.** Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.

**173.680. 1.** The department of higher education shall conduct a study to identify the information technology industry certifications most frequently requested by employers in Missouri. The department of higher education may conduct the study with the assistance of other state departments and agencies, the Missouri mathematics and science coalition, and the governor's advisory council on science, technology, engineering, and mathematical issues.

**2.** The department of higher education shall complete the study no later than January 31, 2015. The department shall prepare the findings in a report and provide it to:

- (1) The president pro tempore of the senate;
- (2) The speaker of the house of representatives;
- (3) The joint committee on education;
- (4) The governor;
- (5) The coordinating board for higher education; and
- (6) The state board of education.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

*Senate Amendment No. 4*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1390, Page 1, Section 161.097, Line 14, by striking the word "of" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"for";** and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 20, by inserting immediately after the word "certification" the following:

**"and any related competencies";** and

Further amend Line 23, by inserting immediately after the word "programs" the following:

**"and any related competencies";** and

Further amend Line 26, by inserting immediately after the word "assessments" the following:

**"and competencies";** and

Further amend said line by inserting immediately after the word "future" the following:

**"competencies and";** and

Further amend Line 29, by inserting after "manner." the following:

**"Qualifying scores on such assessments shall be established jointly by the state board of education and the coordinating board for higher education.";** and

Further amend Line 47, by striking the word "of" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"for";** and

Further amend Line 50, by inserting after "education." the following:

**"The length of term for each member shall be two years.";** and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 81, by striking the word "of" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"for";** and

Further amend Line 86, by striking the first use of the word "of" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"for";** and

Further amend Line 89, by striking the word "of" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"for";** and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 4, Line 94, by striking the word "of" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"for";** and

Further amend Line 97, by inserting immediately after the word "preparation" the following:

**"program";** and

Further amend said line by striking the word "of" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"for";** and

Further amend Line 110, by inserting immediately after the word "Make" the following:

**"public";** and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 5, Line 131, by striking the word "on" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"in".**

*Senate Amendment No. 5*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1390, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"160.254. 1. There is hereby established a joint committee of the general assembly, which shall be known as the "Joint Committee on Education", which shall be composed of seven members of the senate and seven members of the house of representatives. The senate members of the committee shall be appointed by the president pro tem of the senate and the house members by the speaker of the house.

2. The committee shall meet at least twice a year. In the event of three consecutive absences on the part of any member, such member may be removed from the committee.

3. The committee shall select either a chairman or cochairmen, one of whom shall be a member of the senate and one a member of the house. A majority of the members shall constitute a quorum. Meetings of the committee may be called at such time and place as the chairman or chairmen designate.

4. The committee shall:

(1) Review and monitor the progress of education in the state's public schools and institutions of higher education;

(2) Receive reports from the commissioner of education concerning the public schools and from the commissioner of higher education concerning institutions of higher education;

(3) Conduct a study and analysis of the public school system;

(4) Make recommendations to the general assembly for legislative action;

(5) Conduct an in-depth study concerning all issues relating to the equity and adequacy of the distribution of state school aid, teachers' salaries, funding for school buildings, and overall funding levels for schools and any other education funding-related issues the committee deems relevant;

(6) Monitor the establishment of performance measures as required by section 173.1006 and report on their establishment to the governor and the general assembly;

(7) Conduct studies and analysis regarding:

(a) The higher education system, including financing public higher education and the provision of financial aid for higher education; and

(b) The feasibility of including students enrolled in proprietary schools, as that term is defined in section 173.600, in all state-based financial aid programs;

(8) Annually review the collection of information under section 173.093 to facilitate a more accurate comparison of the actual costs at public and private higher education institutions;

(9) Within three years of August 28, 2007, review a new model for the funding of public higher education institutions upon submission of such model by the coordinating board for higher education;

(10) Within three years of August 28, 2007, review the impact of the higher education student funding act established in sections 173.1000 to 173.1006;

(11) Beginning August 28, 2008, upon review, approve or deny any expenditures made by the commissioner of education pursuant to section 160.530, as provided in subsection 5 of section 160.530.

5. [During the legislative interim between the first regular session of the ninety-fifth general assembly through January 29, 2010, of the second regular session of the ninety-fifth general assembly, the joint committee on education shall study the issue of open enrollment for public school students across school district boundary lines in this state. In studying this issue, the joint committee may solicit input and information necessary to fulfill its obligation, including but not limited to soliciting input and information from any state department, state agency, school district, political subdivisions of this state, teachers, and the general public. The joint committee shall prepare a final report, together with its recommendations for any legislative action deemed necessary for submission to the general assembly by December 31, 2009.] **By November 1, 2014, the committee shall conduct a study of the higher education academic scholarship program, the access Missouri financial assistance program, and the reimbursement portion of the A+ schools program. The study shall include, but not be limited to, eligibility requirements for each program, acceptance of aid by eligible students, and retention and graduation rates of recipients.**

6. The committee may make reasonable requests for staff assistance from the research and appropriations staffs of the house and senate and the committee on legislative research, as well as the department of elementary and secondary education, the department of higher education, the coordinating board for higher education, **public institutions of higher education**, the state tax commission, the department of economic development, all school districts and other political subdivisions of this state, teachers and teacher groups, business and other commercial interests and any other interested persons.

7. Members of the committee shall receive no compensation but may be reimbursed for reasonable and necessary expenses associated with the performance of their official duties."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

*Senate Amendment No. 6*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1390, Page 19, Section 173.030, Line 165, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"173.250. 1. There is hereby established a "Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program" and any moneys appropriated by the general assembly for this program shall be used to provide scholarships for Missouri citizens to attend a Missouri college or university of their choice pursuant to the provisions of this section.

2. The definitions of terms set forth in section 173.1102 shall be applicable to such terms as used in this section. In addition, the following definitions shall apply:

(1) "Academic scholarship", an amount of money paid by the state of Missouri to a student pursuant to the provisions of this section;

(2) "ACT", the American College Testing program examination;

(3) "Approved institution", an approved public or approved private institution as defined in section 173.1102;

(4) "Eligible student", an individual who meets the criteria set forth in section 173.1104, excluding the requirements of financial need and undergraduate status and, in addition, meets the following requirements:

(a) Has achieved a qualifying score on the ACT or SAT;

(b) Is a Missouri resident who has completed secondary coursework through graduation from high school or the virtual public school established in section 161.670, receipt of a general education development (GED) diploma, completion of a program of study through homeschooling or any other program of academic instruction that satisfies the compulsory attendance requirement under section 167.031; and

(c) Is enrolled full time or accepted for full-time enrollment as a postsecondary student at an approved institution during the academic year immediately following the completion of his or her secondary coursework;

(5) "Missouri test-takers", all Missouri high school seniors who take the ACT or the SAT;

(6) "Qualifying score", a composite score on the ACT or the SAT achieved in an eligible student's high school sophomore, junior, or senior year that is in the top five percent of Missouri test-takers, as established at the beginning of an eligible student's final year of secondary coursework;

(7) "Recipient", an eligible or renewal student who receives an academic scholarship pursuant to this section;

(8) "Renewal student", an eligible student who remains in compliance with the provisions of section 173.1104, maintains continuous enrollment, and makes satisfactory academic degree progress; and

(9) "SAT", the Scholastic Aptitude Test.



3. The coordinating board for higher education shall be the administrative agency for the implementation of the program established by this section, and shall:

(1) Promulgate reasonable rules and regulations for the exercise of its functions and the effectuation of the purposes of this section, including regulations for granting scholarship deferments;

(2) Prescribe the form and the time and method of awarding academic scholarships, and shall supervise the processing thereof; and

(3) Select qualified recipients to receive academic scholarships, make such awards of academic scholarships to qualified recipients and determine the manner and method of payment to the recipient.

4. Eligible students shall be offered academic scholarships in the following amounts and in the following order of priority, within the limits of the funds appropriated and made available:

(1) Each eligible student with a qualifying score in the top three percent of all Missouri test-takers shall be offered an academic scholarship of up to three thousand dollars per year. All students in the top three percent shall receive awards of three thousand dollars before any student in the top fourth and fifth percentiles receives any award;

(2) Provided sufficient funds are appropriated, each eligible student with a qualifying score in the top fourth and fifth percentiles shall be offered an academic scholarship of up to one thousand dollars per year.

5. Eligible students may renew academic scholarships for their second, third, and fourth years of postsecondary education, or as long as the recipient is in compliance with the criteria to be a renewal student.

6. If an eligible student is unable to enroll during the first academic year or a renewal student ceases attendance at an approved institution for the purpose of providing service to a nonprofit organization, a state or federal government agency, or any branch of the Armed Forces of the United States, such student shall be offered an academic scholarship upon enrollment in any approved institution after the completion of their service, if the student meets all other requirements for an initial or renewal award and if the following criteria are met:

(1) For an eligible student who cannot attend an approved institution as a result of service to a nonprofit organization or the state or federal government, the student returns to full-time status within twenty-seven months and provides verification to the coordinating board for higher education that the service to the nonprofit organization was satisfactorily completed and was not compensated other than for expenses, or that the service to the state or federal government was satisfactorily completed; or

(2) For an eligible student who cannot attend an approved institution as a result of military service in the Armed Forces of the United States, the student returns to full-time status within six months after the eligible student first ceases service to the Armed Forces and provides verification to the coordinating board for higher education that the military service was satisfactorily completed.

7. A recipient of an academic scholarship awarded under this section may transfer from one approved institution to another without losing eligibility for the academic scholarship.

8. If a recipient of an academic scholarship at any time withdraws from an approved institution so that under the rules and regulations of that institution he or she is entitled to a refund of any tuition, fees or other charges, the institution shall pay the portion of the refund attributable to the academic scholarship for that term to the coordinating board for higher education.

9. Other provisions of this section to the contrary notwithstanding, if an eligible student has been awarded an initial academic scholarship pursuant to the provisions of this section but is unable to attend an approved institution during the first academic year because of illness, disability, pregnancy or other medical need or if a renewal student ceases all attendance at an approved institution because of illness, disability, pregnancy or other medical need, the recipient shall be eligible for an initial or renewal academic scholarship upon enrollment in or return to any approved institution, provided the recipient:

(1) Enrolls in or returns to full-time status within twenty-seven months;

(2) Provides verification in compliance with coordinating board for higher education rules of sufficient medical evidence documenting an illness, disability, pregnancy or other medical need of such person to require that that person will not be able to use the academic scholarship during the time period for which it was originally offered; and

(3) Meets all other requirements established for eligibility to receive an academic scholarship.

**10. The coordinating board for higher education shall establish a procedure by administrative rule to allow students who meet the requirements of this subsection to receive funds to cover the student's portion of fees for any dual credit courses or dual enrollment courses completed while the student is in high school.**

**The student shall meet the following requirements:**

- (1) Attend a public high school in the state;**
- (2) Achieve a qualifying score on the ACT or SAT;**
- (3) Be a Missouri resident; and**
- (4) Be a citizen or permanent resident of the United States."; and**

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to adopt the Conference Committee Report on **SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended**, and requests the House to grant the Senate a further conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1455**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report #2 on **SS SCS HB 1490, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS#2 SS SCS HB 1490**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1506**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HB 1553, as amended**, and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House.

Senators: Pearce, Dixon, Schaefer, Keaveny and Nasheed.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 1614**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 161.825, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to educational services for students with qualifying needs.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 407, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the publishing of certain photographs on internet websites, with a penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has re-appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS HCS HB 1685**.

Senators: Schaaf, Wasson, Sater, LeVota and Holsman

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 1692**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 247.060 and 247.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to public utility districts.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

*Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1692, Page 4, Section 249.424, Line 5, by striking the word "fifty" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"thirty-six";** and

Further amend Line 31, by striking the word "fifty" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

**"thirty-six".**

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS HB 1707**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 174.709, 174.712, 178.862, 300.320, 304.154, 610.120, and 610.122, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to the operation of motor vehicles.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 1831, as amended**, and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS HCS HB 1831, as amended**.

Senators: Schmitt, Schaaf, Pearce, Justus and Keaveny

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 1867**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 319.015, 319.016, 319.022, 319.024, 319.025, 319.026, 319.027, 319.028, 319.029, 319.030, 319.035, 319.040, 319.041, 319.045, and 319.050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to underground facility safety, with an effective date.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

*Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1867, Page 32, Section 319.041, Line 13 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"[389.585. As used in sections 389.585 to 389.591, the following terms mean:

(1) "Crossing", the construction, operation, repair, or maintenance of a facility over, under, or across a railroad right-of-way by a utility when the right-of-way is owned by a land management company and not a railroad or railroad corporation;

(2) "Direct expenses", includes, but is not limited to, any or all of the following:

(a) The cost of inspecting and monitoring the crossing site;

(b) Administrative and engineering costs for review of specifications and for entering a crossing on the railroad's books, maps, and property records and other reasonable administrative and engineering costs incurred as a result of the crossing;

(c) Document and preparation fees associated with a crossing and any engineering specifications related to the crossing;

(d) Damages assessed in connection with the rights granted to a utility with respect to a crossing;

(3) "Facility", any cable, conduit, wire, pipe, casing pipe, supporting poles and guys, manhole, or other material or equipment that is used by a utility to furnish any of the following:

(a) Communications, communications-related, wireless communications, video, or information services;

(b) Electricity;

(c) Gas by piped system;

(d) Petroleum or petroleum products by piped system;

(e) Sanitary and storm sewer service;

(f) Water by piped system;

(4) "Land management company", an entity that owns, leases, holds by easement, holds by adverse possession or otherwise possesses a corridor which is used for rail transportation purposes and is not a railroad or railroad corporation;

(5) "Land management corridor", includes one or more of the following:

(a) A right-of-way or other interest in real estate that is owned, leased, held by easement, held by adverse possession or otherwise possessed by a land management company and not a railroad or railroad corporation; and which is used for rail transportation purposes. "Land management corridor" does not include yards, terminals or stations. "Land management corridor" also does not include railroad tracks or lines which have been legally abandoned;

(b) Any other interest in a right-of-way formerly owned by a railroad or railroad corporation that has been acquired by a land management company or similar entity and which is used for rail transportation purposes;

(6) "Notice", a written description of the proposed project. Such notice shall include, at a minimum: a description of the proposed crossing including blueprints or plats, print copies of the engineering specifications for

the crossing, a proposed time line for the commencement and completion of work at the crossing, a narrative description of the work to be performed at the crossing, proof of insurance for the work to be done and other reasonable requirements necessary for the processing of an application;

(7) “Railroad” or “railroad corporation”, a railroad corporation organized and operating under chapter 388, or any other corporation, trustees of a railroad corporation, company, affiliate, association, joint stock association or company, firm, partnership, or individual, which is an owner, operator, occupant, lessee, manager, or railroad right-of-way agent acting on behalf of a railroad or railroad corporation;

(8) “Railroad right-of-way”, includes one or more of the following:

(a) A right-of-way or other interest in real estate that is owned or operated by a land management company and not a railroad or railroad corporation;

(b) Any other interest in a former railroad right-of-way that has been acquired or is operated by a land management company or similar entity;

(9) “Special circumstances”, includes either or both of the following:

(a) The characteristics of a segment of a railroad right-of-way not found in a typical segment of a railroad right-of-way that enhance the value or increase the damages or the engineering or construction expenses for the land management company associated with a proposed crossing, or to the current or reasonably anticipated use by a land management company of the railroad right-of-way, necessitating additional terms and conditions or compensation associated with a crossing;

(b) Variances from the standard specifications requested by the land management company;

”Special circumstances” may include, but is not limited to, the railroad right-of-way segment's relationship to other property, location in urban or other developed areas, the existence of unique topography or natural resources, or other characteristics or dangers inherent in the particular crossing or segment of the railroad right-of-way;

(10) “Telecommunications service”, the transmission of information by wire, radio, optical cable, electronic impulses, or other similar means. As used in this definition, “information” means knowledge or intelligence represented by any form of writing, signs, signals, pictures, sounds, or any other symbols;

(11) “Utility”, shall include:

(a) Any public utility subject to the jurisdiction of the public service commission;

(b) Providers of telecommunications service, wireless communications, or other communications-related service;

(c) Any electrical corporation which is required by its bylaws to operate on the not-for-profit cooperative business plan, with its consumers who receive service as the stockholders of such corporation, and which holds a certificate of public convenience and necessity to serve a majority of its customer-owners in counties of the third classification as of August 28, 2003;

(d) Any rural electric cooperative; and

(e) Any municipally owned utility.]

[389.586. 1. After the land management company receives a copy of the notice from the utility, the land management company shall send a complete copy of that notice, by certified mail or by private delivery service which requires a return receipt, to the railroad or railroad corporation within two business days. No utility may commence a crossing until the railroad or railroad corporation has approved the crossing. The railroad or railroad corporation shall have thirty days from the receipt of the notice to review and approve or reject the proposed crossing. The railroad or railroad corporation shall reject a proposed crossing only if special circumstances exist. If the railroad or railroad corporation rejects a proposed crossing, the utility may submit an amended proposal for a crossing. The railroad or railroad corporation shall have an additional thirty days from receipt of the amended proposal to review and approve or reject the amended crossing proposal. The railroad or railroad corporation shall not unreasonably withhold approval. Once the railroad or railroad corporation grants such approval, and upon payment of the fee and any other payments authorized pursuant to sections 389.586 or 389.587, the utility shall be deemed to have authorization to commence the crossing activity. The utility shall provide the railroad or railroad corporation with written notification of the commencement of the crossing activity before beginning such activity.

2. The land management company and the utility shall maintain and repair its own property within the land management corridor and each shall bear responsibility for its own acts and omissions, except that the utility shall be responsible for any bodily injury or property damage arising from the installation, maintenance, repair and its use of the crossing. The railroad or railroad corporation may require the utility and the land management company to obtain reasonable amounts of comprehensive general liability insurance and railroad protective liability insurance coverage for a crossing, and that this insurance coverage name the railroad or railroad corporation as an insured.

Further, the land management company and the utility shall provide the railroad or railroad corporation with proof that they have liability insurance coverage which meets such requirements, if any.

3. A utility shall have immediate access to a crossing for repair and maintenance of existing facilities in case of an immediate threat to life and upon notification to the applicable railroad or railroad corporation. Before commencing any such work, the utility must first contact the railroad or railroad corporation's dispatch center, command center or other facility which is designated to receive emergency communications.

4. The utility shall be provided a crossing, absent a claim of special circumstances, after payment by the utility of the standard crossing fee, submission of completed engineering specifications to the land management company, and approval of the crossing by the railroad or railroad corporation. The engineering specifications shall comply with the clearance requirements as established by the National Electrical Safety Code, the American Railway Engineering and Maintenance of Way Association and the standards of the applicable railroad or railroad corporation which are in effect and which apply to conditions at a particular crossing. The land management company and utility shall further be responsible for any modifications, upgrades or other changes which may be needed to comply with changes in said standards.

5. The utility, the railroad or railroad corporation, and the land management company shall agree to such other terms and conditions as may be necessary to provide for reasonable use of a land management corridor by a utility.]

[389.587. Unless otherwise agreed by the parties and subject to section 389.588, a utility that locates its facilities within the railroad right-of-way for a crossing, other than a crossing along a state highway or other public road, shall pay the land management company a one-time standard crossing fee of one thousand five hundred dollars for each crossing plus the costs associated with modifications to existing insurance contracts of the land management company. The standard crossing fee shall be in lieu of any license, permit, application, plan review, or any other fees or charges to reimburse the land management company for the direct expenses incurred by the land management company as a result of the crossing. The utility shall also reimburse the land management company for any actual flagging expenses associated with a crossing in addition to the standard crossing fee. The railroad or railroad corporation has the right to halt work at the crossing if the flagging does not meet the standards of the railroad or railroad corporation. Nothing in this section is intended to otherwise restrict or limit any authority or right a utility may have to locate facilities at a crossing along a state highway or any other public road or to otherwise enter upon lands where authorized by law.]

[389.588. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 389.586, nothing shall prevent a land management company and a utility from otherwise negotiating the terms and conditions applicable to a crossing or the resolution of any disputes relating to the crossing so long as they do not interfere with the rights of a railroad or railroad corporation. No agreement between a land management company and a utility shall affect the rights, interests or operations of a railroad or railroad corporation.

2. Notwithstanding subsection 1 of this section, the provisions of this section shall not impair the authority of a utility to secure crossing rights by easement pursuant to the exercise of the power of eminent domain.]

[389.589. 1. If the parties cannot agree that special circumstances exist, the dispute shall be submitted to binding arbitration.

2. Either party may give written notice to the other party of the commencement of a binding arbitration proceeding in accordance with the commercial rules of arbitration in the American Arbitration Association. Any decision by the board of arbitration shall be final, binding and conclusive as to the parties. Nothing provided in this section shall prevent either party from submission of disputes to the courts. Land management companies and utilities may seek enforcement of sections 389.586 through 389.591 in a court of proper jurisdiction and shall be entitled to reasonable attorney fees if they prevail.

3. If the dispute over special circumstances concerns only the compensation associated with a crossing, then the utility may proceed with installation of the crossing during the pendency of the arbitration.]

[389.591. 1. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, sections 389.585 to 389.591 shall apply in all crossings of land management corridors involving a land management company and a utility and shall govern in the event of any conflict with any other provision of law, except that sections 389.585 to 389.591 shall not override or nullify the condemnation laws of this state nor confer the power of eminent domain on any entity not granted such power prior to August 28, 2013.

2. The provisions of sections 389.585 to 389.591 shall apply to a crossing commenced after August 28, 2013. These provisions shall also apply to a crossing commenced before August 28, 2013, but only upon the expiration or termination of the agreement for such crossing.]" and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **House Amendment No. 1 to SB 500** and has taken up and passed **SB 500, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SB 508, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SB 508, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 584, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SB 656, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SB 656**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SB 664, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS SB 729, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3, as amended**, and **House Amendment No. 4**.

Senators: Romine, Schmitt, Brown, Keaveny and Nasheed.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SS#2 SB 754, as amended**.

Senators: Sater, Brown, Schaaf, Justus and Walsh

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SCS SB 852, as amended**.

Senators: Schmitt, Dixon, Silvey, Curls and Keaveny

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SS SB 860, as amended**.

Senators: Wasson, Kraus, Wallingford, LeVota and Sifton

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SB 896, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

#### **BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

**HCS SCS SB 896, as amended**, relating to county governance, was taken up by Representative Engler.

Representative Engler moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SCS SB 896, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

**SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended**, relating to firearms, was taken up by Representative Diehl.

Representative Diehl moved that the House grant the Senate a further conference on **SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended**.

Which motion was adopted.

**HCS SCS SB 664, as amended**, relating to natural resources, was taken up by Representative Diehl.

Representative Diehl moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SCS SB 664, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.



### **HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

**SS HB 1707**, relating to community college police officers, was taken up by Representative Conway (104).

Representative Conway (104) moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS HB 1707** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

### **BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

**HCS SB 584, as amended**, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Representative Guernsey assumed the Chair.

Representative Burlison moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 584, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

### **APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES**

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

**SS SCS HCS HB 1231**: Representatives Cox, Cornejo and Colona

**SS SCS HCS HB 1439**: Representatives Funderburk, Hicks and Frame

**SCS HB 1553**: Representatives Dohrman, Allen and Colona

**SCS HCS HB 1831**: Representatives Fitzpatrick, Bernskoetter and Schupp

**HCS SCS SB 664**: Representatives Miller, Phillips and Anders

**HCS SCS SB 896**: Representatives Engler, Austin and Wright

### **BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

**SCS HCS HB 1831, as amended**, relating to child care facilities, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

Representative Fitzpatrick moved that the House conferees be allowed to exceed the differences on the conference committee report on **SCS HCS HB 1831, as amended**, for the sole purpose of adding provisions in Section 210.027.

Which motion was adopted.

### HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SS SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335**, relating to the publishing of certain photographs on internet websites, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

Representative Jones (50) moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended**.

Senators: Nieves, Munzlinger, Dixon, Justus and Holsman

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SS SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House.

Senators: Schaefer, Dixon, Lager, Justus and Keaveny

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SS HB 1707** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House.

Senators: Kehoe, Lager, Munzlinger, Sifton and Holsman

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate conferees on **SCS HCS HB 1831** are allowed to exceed the differences for the sole purpose of adding provisions in Section 210.027.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS for SB 506, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SB 506, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House on **HCS SB 584, as amended**.

Senators: Dixon, Kraus, Lager, Sifton and LeVota

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SCS SB 664, as amended**.

Senators: Brown, Romine, Sater, Sifton and Justus

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SCS SB 680, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SCS SB 680, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SCS SB 896, as amended**.

Senators: Wallingford, Silvey, Schaaf, Keaveny and Nasheed.

#### **APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES**

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

**SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335:** Representatives Jones (50), Elmer and Webber

**SS HB 1707:** Representatives Phillips, Conway (104) and Walton Gray

**HCS SB 584:** Representatives Burlison, Koenig and Carpenter

#### **REFERRAL OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION**

The following Senate Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCS SJR 30** - Fiscal Review

#### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILL**

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCS SB 829** - Fiscal Review

**SUPPLEMENTAL CALENDAR**

May 15, 2014

**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCS SJR 30 (Fiscal Review 5/15/14) - Haahr

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HCS SS SB 507 - Haar
  - 2 HCS SS SCS SB 707 - Guersney
  - 3 SCS SB 829 (Fiscal Review 5/15/14) - Hoskins
- 

**RECESS**

Representative Diehl moved that the House stand in recess for the purpose of receiving messages from the Senate and the distribution of conference committee reports, or until 1:00 a.m., whichever is earlier, and then stand adjourned until 9:00 a.m, Friday, May 16, 2014.

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1231**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, with Senate Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7 begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, as amended;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1231, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Stanley Cox  
/s/ Robert Cornejo  
/s/ Mike Colona

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Bob Dixon  
/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Eric Schmitt  
/s/ Jolie Justus  
/s/ Joseph Keaveny

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1553**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553, with Senate Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553, as amended;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Bill No. 1553;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Dean Dohrman  
/s/ Sue Allen

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ David Pearce  
/s/ Bob Dixon  
/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Joseph Keaveny  
/s/ Jamilah Nasheed

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NOS. 1665 & 1335**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1665 & 1335, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1665 & 1335;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1665 & 1335;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1665 & 1335, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Caleb Jones  
/s/ Kevin Elmer  
/s/ Stephen Webber

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Brad Lager  
/s/ Bob Dixon  
/s/ Joseph Keaveny  
/s/ Jolie Justus

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 2**  
**ON**  
**SENATE SUBSTITUTE**  
**FOR**  
**HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE**  
**FOR**  
**HOUSE BILL NO. 1685**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1685, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1685;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1685;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1685, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Jim Neely  
/s/ Todd Richardson  
/s/ Gina Mitten

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Rob Schaaf  
/s/ Jay Wasson  
/s/ David Sater  
/s/ Paul LeVota  
/s/ Jason Holsman

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT**  
**ON**  
**SENATE SUBSTITUTE**  
**FOR**  
**HOUSE BILL NO. 1707**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1707, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1707, as amended;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Bill No. 1707;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1707, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Kathie Conway  
/s/ Don Phillips  
/s/ Rochelle Walton Gray

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Mike Kehoe  
/s/ Brad Lager  
/s/ Brian Munzlinger  
/s/ Jason Holsman

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1831**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1831, with Senate Amendment No. 2, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1831, as amended;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1831;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1831, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Scott Fitzpatrick  
/s/ Mike Bernskoetter

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Eric Schmitt  
/s/ Rob Schaaf  
/s/ Jolie Justus



**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 492**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 492, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 492, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 492;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 492 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ David Pearce  
/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ Gary Romine  
/s/ Joseph P. Keaveny  
/s/ Scott Sifton

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Mike Thomson  
/s/ Kathryn Swan  
/s/ Tommie Pierson

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 584**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 5, and House Amendment No. 5, as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 584;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Bob Dixon  
/s/ Will Kraus  
/s/ Brad Lager

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Eric Burlison  
/s/ Andrew Koenig

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 615**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 615;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Bob Dixon  
/s/ Kurt Schaefer  
/s/ Eric Schmitt  
/s/ Jolie Justus  
/s/ Joseph Keaveny

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Kevin Austin  
/s/ Robert Cornejo  
/s/ Mike Colona

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 656**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 656, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 656, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 656;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 656 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Will Kraus  
/s/ Brian Munzlinger  
/s/ Bob Dixon

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Kevin Elmer  
/s/ Caleb Jones

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 664**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 664, with House Amendment No. 2, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 664, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 664;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 664 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ Gary Romine  
/s/ David Sater  
/s/ Jolie Justus

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rocky Miller  
/s/ Don Phillips  
/s/ Ira Anders

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 729**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 729, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3 as amended and House Amendment No. 4, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 729, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 729;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 729 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Gary Romine  
/s/ Eric Schmitt  
/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ Joseph Keaveny  
/s/ Jamilah Nasheed

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Jeanie Lauer  
/s/ Paul Fitzwater  
/s/ Michele Kratky

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 754**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 754 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ David Sater  
/s/ Dan Brown  
/s/ Rob Schaaf  
/s/ Jolie Justus  
/s/ Gina Walsh

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Tom Flanigan  
/s/ Todd Richardson  
/s/ Chris Kelly

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 852**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 6 as amended, House Amendment No. 7, and House Substitute Amendment No. 1 for House Amendment No. 8, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 852 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Eric Schmitt  
/s/ Bob Dixon  
/s/ Ryan Silvey  
/s/ Shalomn "Kiki" Curls  
/s/ Joseph P. Keaveny

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Shawn Rhoads  
/s/ Dave Hinson  
/s/ John Rizzo

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 860**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860, with House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Jay Wasson  
/s/ Will Kraus  
/s/ Wayne Wallingford  
/s/ Paul LeVota

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Sandy Crawford  
/s/ John Diehl  
/s/ Jon Carpenter

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT  
ON  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE BILL NO. 896**

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 896, with House Amendment No. 1, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 896, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 896;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 896 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Wayne Wallingford  
/s/ Ryan Silvey  
/s/ Rob Schaaf  
/s/ Joseph Keaveny  
/s/ Jamilah Nasheed

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Kevin Engler  
/s/ Kevin Austin  
/s/ John Wright

**ADJOURNMENT**

Pursuant to the motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 9:00 a.m., Friday, May 16, 2014.

**COMMITTEE HEARINGS**

**FISCAL REVIEW**

Friday, May 16, 2014, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 2.

Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

## HOUSE CALENDAR

SEVENTIETH DAY, FRIDAY, MAY 16, 2014

### HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

- 1 HCS HJR 62 - Bahr
- 2 HJR 70 - Jones (50)

### HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

- 1 HB 1821 - Diehl
- 2 HB 1342 - Scharnhorst
- 3 HCS HB 1350 - Richardson
- 4 HCS HB 1116 - Hicks
- 5 HCS HB 1662 - Richardson
- 6 HB 1474 - Brattin
- 7 HCS HB 1967 - Koenig
- 8 HCS#2 HB 1153 - Pace
- 9 HB 1314 - Frederick
- 10 HCS HB 1484 - Korman
- 11 HB 1541 - Hubbard
- 12 HCS HB 1583 - Berry
- 13 HCS HB 1728 - Love
- 14 HB 2070 - Hough
- 15 HCS HB 2078 - Funderburk
- 16 HCS HB 2131 - Elmer
- 17 HB 2155 - Scharnhorst
- 18 HCS HB 1054 - Barnes
- 19 HCS HB 1056 - Johnson
- 20 HCS HB 1183 - Gosen
- 21 HCS HB 1478 - Swan
- 22 HB 1486 - Fitzpatrick
- 23 HB 1543 - Hinson
- 24 HCS HB 1725 - Frederick
- 25 HCS HB 1743 - Funderburk
- 26 HCS HB 1935 - Austin
- 27 HCS HB 1949 - Thomson
- 28 HCS HB 1990 - Fitzwater
- 29 HB 1993 - Bernskoetter
- 30 HCS HB 2049 - Fitzpatrick
- 31 HB 2099 - Franklin
- 32 HB 1142 - Flanigan
- 33 HB 1152 - Pace
- 34 HCS HB 1200 - Burlison
- 35 HCS HB 1247 - Wood



- 36 HCS HBs 1258 & 1267 - Rowden
- 37 HCS HB 1448 - Cox
- 38 HB 1668 - Allen
- 39 HCS HB 1807 - Solon
- 40 HCS HB 1823 - Berry
- 41 HB 1976 - Spencer
- 42 HB 2053 - Curtman
- 43 HB 2219 - Peters
- 44 HB 1111 - Rowland
- 45 HCS HB 1488 - Bahr
- 46 HCS HB 1492 - Lichtenegger
- 47 HCS HB 1540 - Fitzwater
- 48 HB 1737 - Burlison
- 49 HCS HB 1842 - Frederick
- 50 HCS HB 2209 - Molendorp
- 51 HB 1065 - Grisamore
- 52 HCS HB 1309 - Sommer
- 53 HB 1347 - Haahr
- 54 HCS HB 1364 - Bahr
- 55 HB 1544 - Rowden
- 56 HB 1562 - Kratky
- 57 HCS HB 1634 - Hough
- 58 HCS HB 1639 - Funderburk
- 59 HCS HB 1734 - Fraker
- 60 HCS HB 1845 - Anderson
- 61 HB 1899 - Pfautsch
- 62 HCS HB 2038 - Hicks
- 63 HCS HB 2112 - Gatschenberger
- 64 HCS HB 2188 - Muntzel
- 65 HB 1188 - Elmer
- 66 HCS HB 1257 - Wilson
- 67 HCS HB 1344 - Gosen
- 68 HB 1548 - McGaugh
- 69 HCS HB 1640 - Reiboldt
- 70 HCS HB 1894 - Frederick
- 71 HB 2136 - Austin
- 72 HCS HB 2272 - Jones (50)
- 73 HCS HB 1846 - Cox
- 74 HCS HB 2050 - Curtman
- 75 HCS HB 1171 - Butler
- 76 HB 1103 - Gatschenberger

2077 *Journal of the House*

- 77 HB 1281 - English
- 78 HCS HB 1285 - English
- 79 HB 1953 - Reiboldt
- 80 HB 2105 - Bernskoetter

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

HCS HCR 41 - Moon

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 HB 1770 - Burlison
- 2 HCS HB 2118 - Cox

**HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT**

HB 1568 - Frederick

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 HCR 8 - Richardson
- 2 HCR 16 - Guernsey
- 3 HCR 27 - May
- 4 HCR 50 - Shumake

**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SCS SJR 27 - Curtman
- 2 HCS SJR 30, (Fiscal Review 5/15/14) - Haahr

**SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING**

- 1 SB 652 - Funderburk
- 2 SCS SB 613 - Funderburk
- 3 SB 766 - Mitten
- 4 SB 628, E.C. - Wilson
- 5 SB 718 - Davis
- 6 SB 601 - Funderburk
- 7 SS SCS SB 767 - Diehl
- 8 HCS SCS SB 567 - Swan
- 9 SCS SBs 638 & 647 - Engler
- 10 HCS SB 773, E.C. - Spencer
- 11 SCS SB 623, (Fiscal Review 5/7/14) - McGaugh
- 12 HCS SS SB 758 - McManus
- 13 HCS SB 605, (Fiscal Review 5/8/14) - Haahr
- 14 HCS SB 717 - Burlison

- 15 HCS SS SB 498, (Fiscal Review (5/12/14) - Molendorp
- 16 SB 527 - Swan
- 17 HCS SS SB 575 - Haahr
- 18 HCS SB 591, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Reiboldt
- 19 HCS SCS SB 630, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Dugger
- 20 SB 674 - Flanigan
- 21 SB 695 - Mitten
- 22 HCS SB 786 - Gosen
- 23 HCS SCS SB 824, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Cornejo
- 24 HCS SCS SB 854, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Elmer
- 25 HCS SCS SB 873, (Fiscal Review (5/13/14) - Torpey
- 26 HCS SB 874 - Gosen
- 27 SCS SB 642 - Engler
- 28 HCS SB 696 - Cornejo
- 29 SB 708, E.C. - Dugger
- 30 SB 818 - Davis
- 31 SB 842 - Kelley (127)
- 32 HCS SS SB 507 - Haahr
- 33 HCS SS SCS SB 707 - Guernsey
- 34 SCS SB 829, (Fiscal Review 5/15/14) - Hoskins

#### **SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING**

SCR 20 - Pierson

#### **HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

- 1 SS SCS HCS HB 1124 - Kolkmeier
- 2 SCS HCS HB 2141, as amended - Diehl
- 3 HCS HB 1729, SA 1 - Jones (50)
- 4 SS HB 1184 - Grisamore
- 5 SS SCS HCS HB 1302 - Remole
- 6 SS SCS HCS HB 1371 - Cox
- 7 SS SCS HB 1865 - Redmon
- 8 SCS HCS HB 1689 - Swan
- 9 SS SCS HCS HB 1326, E.C. - Guernsey
- 10 SCS HB 1692, as amended - Korman
- 11 SCS HB 1390, as amended - Thomson
- 12 SCS HCS HB 1296, as amended - Koenig
- 13 SCS HCS HB 1614 - Burlison
- 14 SS SCS HCS HB 1867, as amended - Schatz
- 15 SCS HCS HB 1225 - Love
- 16 SCS HCS HB 1304 - Gosen

## **BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

- 1 SCS HB 1468, (request House take up and pass SCS HB 1468) - Dohrman
- 2 HCS SCS SB 723, as amended (request House recede/take up and pass SCS SB 723) - Stream

## **BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

- 1 CCR SCS SB 612, HA 1, HA 2, HA 3, HA 4 & HA 5 - Hoskins
- 2 CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 716, as amended - Scharnhorst
- 3 CCR HCS SB 662, as amended - Koenig
- 4 CCR#2 HCS SB 693, as amended - Jones (50)
- 5 HCS SB 614, as amended - Cox
- 6 CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 672, as amended - Jones (50)
- 7 CCR HCS SCS SB 492, as amended - Thomson
- 8 CCR HCS SB 656, as amended - Elmer
- 9 CCR HCS SB 615, as amended, E.C. - Austin
- 10 CCR#2 HCS SB 621, as amended, E.C. - Cornejo
- 11 SS#2 SCS HB 1495 - Torpey
- 12 CCR#2 SS HCS HB 1685 - Neely
- 13 CCR SCS SB 729, with HA 1, HA 2, HA 1 HA 3, HA 3, aa, HA 4 - Lauer
- 14 CCR HCS SCS SB 852, as amended - Rhoads
- 15 CCR HCS SS#2 SB 754, as amended - Flanigan
- 16 CCR HCS SS SB 860, as amended - Crawford
- 17 CCR SS SCS HCS HB 1231, as amended (exceed differences), E.C. - Cox
- 18 CCR SCS HCS HB 1831, as amended (exceed differences) - Fitzpatrick
- 19 CCR SCS HB 1553, as amended - Dohrman
- 20 CCR HCS SCS SB 896, as amended - Engler
- 21 SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended - Funderburk
- 22 CCR HCS SCS SB 664, as amended - Miller
- 23 CCR HCS SB 584, as amended - Burlison
- 24 CCR SS HB 1707 - Conway (104)
- 25 CCR SS SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335 - Jones (50)

## **SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

- 1 SS SCR 22 - Ross
- 2 SCR 17 - Hough
- 3 SCR 31 - Wieland
- 4 SCR 32 - Frederick
- 5 SCR 34 - Torpey
- 6 SCR 43 - Justus

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SEVENTIETH DAY, FRIDAY, MAY 16, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*What is impossible with people is possible with God. (Luke 18:27)*

O God of Life and Love, by whose creative Spirit we have the gift of this final day of our legislative session and whose sustaining presence we are given strength for these last hectic hours, we pause in silence before You as the pressure of persistent duties lays its demanding hands upon us once more.

We yield our lives to You and go forth into this last day strengthened with Your unfailing Spirit in our hearts and sustained by an unfaltering trust in the wisdom of Your ways. In these long and trying few hours give us the courage that never fails, the faith that never falters, and the hope that never fades.

Upon our Speaker, the members of this body, the leaders of our political parties, upon all who make decisions which determine our destiny, grant wisdom that they may be wise, strength that they may be made strong, and love that they may be filled with compassion. Together may we meet the issues of this last full day with honor to ourselves, to our great state, and to You.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Clark James Cornejo and Justin Alferman.

The Journal of the sixty-ninth day was approved as corrected.

## HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 3333 through House Resolution No. 3362

## BILLS IN CONFERENCE

**CCR#2 SS HCS HB 1685**, relating to the use of investigational drugs, was taken up by Representative Neely.

On motion of Representative Neely, **CCR#2 SS HCS HB 1685** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Rowden	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Black	Butler	Curtis	Flanigan	Funderburk
Gosen	Grisamore	Hodges	Jones 50	Keeney
Newman	Pike	Redmon	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Neely, **CCS#2 SS HCS HB 1685** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Rowden	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Black	Colona	Curtis	Flanigan	Funderburk
Gosen	Grisamore	Hansen	Hicks	Hodges
Neth	Newman	Pike	Ross	Rowland
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**CCR SS SCS HCS HB 1231, as amended**, relating to the administration of justice, was taken up by Representative Cox.

On motion of Representative Cox, **CCR SS SCS HCS HB 1231, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 013

Butler	Ellington	Frame	Gardner	Marshall
May	Montecillo	Pace	Pogue	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 002

Elmer	Peters
-------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Black	Cierpiot	Cornejo	Cross	Curtis
Funderburk	Grisamore	Hodges	Morgan	Newman
Pike	Ross	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004



On motion of Representative Cox, **CCS SS SCS HCS HB 1231** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 013

Butler	Ellington	Gardner	Marshall	May
Montecillo	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 002

Elmer	Peters
-------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Black	Brattin	Cross	Curtis	Entlicher
Flanigan	Funderburk	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hansen
Hodges	Morgan	Newman	Pike	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by following the vote:

AYES: 123

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
Meredith	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 021

Berry	Butler	Carpenter	Cross	Ellington
Engler	Gardner	LaFaver	Marshall	May
McNeil	Montecillo	Moon	Otto	Pace
Pogue	Schieber	Smith	Walton Gray	Wilson
Wright				

PRESENT: 002

Elmer	Peters
-------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Black	Curtis	Funderburk	Grisamore	Guernsey
Hodges	Jones 50	McKenna	Messenger	Newman
Pike	Wood	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

**CCR SCS HCS HB 1831, as amended**, relating to child care facilities, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **CCR SCS HCS HB 1831, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 122

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
Meredith	Messenger	Mims	Molendorp	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Phillips	Pierson
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 021

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Dunn
Gardner	Hummel	Kirkton	Marshall	May
McManus	McNeil	Mitten	Montecillo	Otto
Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Black	Curtis	Funderburk	Grisamore	Guernsey
Hodges	Jones 50	McCaherty	Miller	Neely
Newman	Pfausch	Pike	Schatz	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **CCS SCS HCS HB 1831** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Parkinson	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 022

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Dunn
Gardner	Hummel	Kirkton	Marshall	May
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo
Otto	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Schupp	Smith			

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Black	Curtis	Diehl	Grisamore	Guernsey
Hodges	Newman	Pfausch	Pike	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**CCR SCS HB 1553, as amended**, relating to political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Curtis	Elmer	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Fraker
Funderburk	Grisamore	Hampton	Hodges	Hummel
Justus	Miller	Newman	Pfautsch	Pike
Torpey	Wood	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

2089 *Journal of the House*

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **CCR SCS HB 1553, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 088

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer	English
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Jones 50	Kelly 45	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	McCaherty
McDonald	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr
Parkinson	Phillips	Redmon	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker
White	Wieland	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 055

Bahr	Black	Brattin	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Cookson	Curtman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Harris	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Keeney
Kirkton	Koenig	LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rehder	Remole	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Runions	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wilson	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Cierpiot	Curtis	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Grisamore
Hampton	Hodges	Justus	Kelley 127	Molendorp
Newman	Pfautsch	Pike	Torpey	Wood
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **CCS SCS HB 1553** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 084

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Colona	Conway 104
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haefner	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Jones 50	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	McCaherty	McDonald	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Norr	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Thomson
Walker	White	Wieland	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 058

Bahr	Black	Brattin	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10	Cookson	Curtis
Curtman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Fitzpatrick	Frame	Gardner	Haahr
Harris	Hurst	Johnson	Keeney	Kirkton
Koenig	LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Nichols	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pogue	Rehder
Remole	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wilson	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Cierpiot	Engler	Funderburk	Grisamore	Hampton
Hodges	Hummel	Justus	Molendorp	Newman
Pfautsch	Pike	Runions	Swan	Torpey
Wood	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**CCR SS HB 1707**, relating to the operation of motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Conway (104).

On motion of Representative Conway (104), **CCR SS HB 1707** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 014

Brattin	Burlison	Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Hurst
Johnson	Marshall	Moon	Parkinson	Peters
Pogue	Rehder	Ross	Schieber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Black	Curtis	Engler	Grisamore	Guernsey
Hampton	Hinson	Hodges	Kelly 45	Korman
Miller	Morgan	Newman	Pfautsch	Pike
Swearingen	Torpey	Webber	Wood	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004



Representative Conway (104) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1707, Page 1, Section A, Line 10, by deleting the number "300.230" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "300.320"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is in violation of Rule 53.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Conway (104), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Conway (104), **CCS SS HB 1707, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 015

Brattin	Burlison	Ellington	Frame	Hurst
Johnson	Marshall	Mayfield	Moon	Nichols
Pogue	Rehder	Roorda	Ross	Schieber

## 2093 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Grisamore	Hampton	Hicks	Hodges	Newman
Pfautsch	Pike	Richardson	Torpey	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**CCR SS SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335**, relating to the administration of justice, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **CCR SS SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 001

Molendorp

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Butler	Dunn	Funderburk	Grisamore	Guernsey
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Newman	Pfautsch
Pierson	Pike	Rizzo	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **CCS SS SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Rehder
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Brown	Colona	Dunn	Gannon	Gardner
Grisamore	Guernsey	Hodges	Newman	Pfautsch
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS**

**SCS HCS HB 2141, as amended**, relating to alternative motor fuel, was taken up by Representative Diehl.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **SCS HCS HB 2141, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 011

Brattin	Burlison	Curtman	Hurst	Kirkton
Marshall	Meredith	Mitten	Moon	Parkinson
Pogue				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Colona	Dunn	Franklin	Funderburk	Grisamore
Guernsey	Hodges	Hummel	Kelly 45	Newman
Pfautsch	Pike	Rizzo	Webber	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Diehl, **SCS HCS HB 2141, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Peters
Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 012

Brattin	Burlison	Hurst	Kirkton	Marshall
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Moon	Norr
Parkinson	Pogue			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Barnes	Dunn	Franklin	Grisamore	Guernsey
Hodges	Hummel	Kelly 45	Newman	Pfautsch
Pike	Rizzo	Webber	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**SS SCS HCS HB 1371**, relating to the Missouri criminal code restructuring, was taken up by Representative Cox.

On motion of Representative Cox, **SS SCS HCS HB 1371** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Parkinson	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 010

Curtis	Ellington	Englund	Gardner	Marshall
May	Otto	Pace	Peters	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Dunn	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hicks	Hodges
Hough	Jones 50	Kelly 45	Muntzel	Newman
Pfautsch	Pike	Webber	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Cox, **SS SCS HCS HB 1371** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr
Parkinson	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 010

Curtis	Ellington	Englund	Gardner	Marshall
May	Otto	Pace	Peters	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Dunn	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hodges	Hough
Jones 50	Kelly 45	Korman	Newman	Nichols
Pfautsch	Pike	Webber	Wieland	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

2099 *Journal of the House*

**SS SCS HB 1865**, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Redmon.

On motion of Representative Redmon, **SS SCS HB 1865** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 021

Burns	Butler	Colona	Ellington	Gardner
Kirkton	LaFaver	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil
Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Norr
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Schupp
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Austin	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Cox	Dunn
Grisamore	Hodges	Hummel	Jones 50	Kelly 45
Newman	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike
Spencer	Torpey	Webber	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004



On motion of Representative Redmon, **SS SCS HB 1865** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Messenger	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Otto
Parkinson	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 024

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Ellington
Gardner	Hummel	Kirkton	LaFaver	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Cierpiot	Dunn	Entlicher	Grisamore	Harris
Hodges	Jones 50	Miller	Mims	Newman
Pfautsch	Pike	Spencer	Torpey	Webber
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**SCS HCS HB 1689**, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Swan.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 086

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Phillips
Pierson	Pogue	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Walker	Wieland	Wilson
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 044

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Ellington	English	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

Bernskoetter	Colona	Curtis	Dugger	Dunn
Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Funderburk	Gosen	Grisamore
Hodges	Jones 50	Kelley 127	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
Newman	Otto	Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Schieber	Shull
Torpey	White	Wood	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Swan, **SCS HCS HB 1689** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Allen	Anders	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Phillips	Pierson	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wright		

NOES: 021

Anderson	Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Burns
Colona	Curtman	Dugger	Haahr	Hough
Hurst	Johnson	Koenig	Marshall	Moon
Parkinson	Peters	Pogue	Ross	Schieber
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Cierpiot	Dunn	Fitzpatrick	Funderburk	Grisamore
Hodges	Jones 50	McCaherty	Miller	Mims
Neely	Newman	Otto	Pfautsch	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Torpey	Wood	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Swan, **SCS HCS HB 1689** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

Allen	Anders	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Phillips	Pierson
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright			

NOES: 018

Anderson	Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Curtman
Dugger	Fitzpatrick	Haahr	Hurst	Johnson
Koenig	Marshall	Moon	Parkinson	Pogue
Ross	Schieber	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Burns	Cierpiot	Dunn	Funderburk	Grisamore
Hodges	Miller	Newman	Pfautsch	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Torpey	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**SCS HB 1692, as amended**, relating to public utility districts, was taken up by Representative Korman.

On motion of Representative Korman, **SCS HB 1692, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters
Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 018

Burlison	Carpenter	Englund	Gardner	Hurst
Johnson	LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield	Montecillo
Moon	Parkinson	Pogue	Rizzo	Smith
Torpey	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Dunn	Grisamore	Hodges	Jones 50	Kelly 45
McKenna	Newman	Otto	Pfautsch	Pike
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Korman, **SCS HB 1692, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 124

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	English	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 021

Burlison	Carpenter	Curtman	Englund	Fitzpatrick
Gardner	Hurst	Johnson	Kelly 45	LaFaver
Marshall	Mayfield	McManus	Montecillo	Moon
Pogue	Rizzo	Smith	Torpey	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Dohrman	Dunn	Engler	Gosen	Grisamore
Hodges	Jones 50	McKenna	Newman	Pfautsch
Pierson	Pike	Schatz	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**SCS HCS HB 1296, as amended**, relating to taxes based on sales, was taken up by Representative Koenig.

Representative Diehl assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Koenig, **SCS HCS HB 1296, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Phillips
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 039

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Ellington	English	Englund	Gardner
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	LaFaver
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Berry	Dunn	Grisamore	Hodges	McKenna
Newman	Pfautsch	Pike	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Koenig, **SCS HCS HB 1296, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	May	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Phillips
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 038

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Ellington	English	Englund	Gardner	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	LaFaver	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Berry	Dunn	Grisamore	Hodges	McKenna
Miller	Newman	Pfautsch	Pike	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Diehl declared the bill passed.



**SCS HCS HB 1614**, relating to educational services for students with qualifying needs, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Representative Jones (110) moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 089

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Parkinson	Phillips
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
White	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 047

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Berry	Conway 104	Cross	Dugger	Dunn
Fitzwater	Funderburk	Grisamore	Hicks	Hodges
Jones 50	Leara	May	Neely	Newman
Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Stream
Walker	Wieland	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Burlison, **SCS HCS HB 1614** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Phillips	Pierson	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Conway 104	Cross	Dunn	Engler	Fitzwater
Funderburk	Grisamore	Hodges	Korman	Lauer
Leara	Neely	Neth	Newman	Pfautsch
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Burlison, **SCS HCS HB 1614** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Phillips	Pierson	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Conway 104	Cross	Curtman	Dunn	Funderburk
Grisamore	Hodges	Jones 50	Leara	Newman
Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Shull
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Diehl declared the bill passed.

**SS SCS HCS HB 1867, as amended**, relating to underground facility safety, was taken up by Representative Schatz.

On motion of Representative Schatz, **SS SCS HCS HB 1867, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 116

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Hubbard	Hummel	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Phillips	Pierson	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 027

Anders	Brattin	Crawford	Dugger	Frame
Frederick	Hampton	Hansen	Houghton	Hurst
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Marshall	May	Miller
Mims	Moon	Morgan	Pace	Pogue
Rehder	Richardson	Runions	Smith	Thomson
Walton Gray	Wood			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Barnes	Cross	Dunn	English	Entlicher
Funderburk	Grisamore	Hodges	Jones 50	Love
Newman	Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon	Wilson
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Schatz, **SS SCS HCS HB 1867, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Gannon	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Hubbard	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Messenger	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Phillips
Pierson	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 029

Anders	Brattin	Cookson	Crawford	Dugger
Frame	Frederick	Hampton	Hansen	Houghton
Hurst	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Marshall	May
McCaherty	Miller	Mims	Moon	Morgan
Pogue	Rehder	Richardson	Rowland	Runions
Smith	Thomson	Walton Gray	Wood	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Barnes	Cross	Dunn	Entlicher	Funderburk
Grisamore	Hodges	Hummel	Love	Meredith
Newman	Pfausch	Pike	Redmon	Wilson
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Diehl declared the bill passed.

**SCS HCS HB 1225**, relating to self-storage facilities, was taken up by Representative Love.

On motion of Representative Love, **SCS HCS HB 1225** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters	Phillips
Pierson	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 012

Burlison	Colona	Fitzpatrick	Frame	Marshall
Mims	Montecillo	Pogue	Redmon	Schieber
Schupp	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Dunn	Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	Kelly 45
McCaherty	Newman	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Pike	Scharnhorst	Webber	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Love, **SCS HCS HB 1225** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 011

Burlison	Colona	Fitzpatrick	Frame	Marshall
Mims	Montecillo	Pogue	Schieber	Schupp
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Dunn	Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	McCaherty
Newman	Norr	Pfautsch	Pike	Shull
Swan	Webber	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Diehl declared the bill passed.

**SCS HCS HB 1304**, relating to intoxicating liquor, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **SCS HCS HB 1304** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon
Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 004

Lant	McCaherty	Pogue	Reiboldt
------	-----------	-------	----------

PRESENT: 001

Mayfield

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Barnes	Brown	Cookson	Dunn	Grisamore
Hodges	Jones 50	May	McKenna	Newman
Pfautsch	Pike	Smith	Webber	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004



On motion of Representative Gosen, **SCS HCS HB 1304** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 004

Lant	McCaherty	Pogue	Reiboldt
------	-----------	-------	----------

PRESENT: 001

Mayfield

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Barnes	Brown	Dunn	Funderburk	Grisamore
Hicks	Higdon	Hodges	Jones 50	McKenna
Newman	Pfautsch	Pike	Smith	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Diehl declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**SCS SB 642**, relating to surface mining, was taken up by Representative Engler.

Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 642, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting the words "surface mining" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "natural resources"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"260.273. 1. Any person purchasing a new tire may present to the seller the used tire or remains of such used tire for which the new tire purchased is to replace.

2. A fee for each new tire sold at retail shall be imposed on any person engaging in the business of making retail sales of new tires within this state. The fee shall be charged by the retailer to the person who purchases a tire for use and not for resale. Such fee shall be imposed at the rate of fifty cents for each new tire sold. Such fee shall be added to the total cost to the purchaser at retail after all applicable sales taxes on the tires have been computed. The fee imposed, less six percent of fees collected, which shall be retained by the tire retailer as collection costs, shall be paid to the department of revenue in the form and manner required by the department of revenue and shall include the total number of new tires sold during the preceding month. The department of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations necessary to administer the fee collection and enforcement. The terms "sold at retail" and "retail sales" do not include the sale of new tires to a person solely for the purpose of resale, if the subsequent retail sale in this state is to the ultimate consumer and is subject to the fee.

3. The department of revenue shall administer, collect and enforce the fee authorized pursuant to this section pursuant to the same procedures used in the administration, collection and enforcement of the general state sales and use tax imposed pursuant to chapter 144 except as provided in this section. The proceeds of the new tire fee, less four percent of the proceeds, which shall be retained by the department of revenue as collection costs, shall be transferred by the department of revenue into an appropriate subaccount of the solid waste management fund, created pursuant to section 260.330.

4. Up to five percent of the revenue available may be allocated, upon appropriation, to the department of natural resources to be used cooperatively with the department of elementary and secondary education for the purposes of developing environmental educational materials, programs, and curriculum that assist in the department's implementation of sections 260.200 to 260.345.

5. Up to fifty percent of the moneys received pursuant to this section may, upon appropriation, be used to administer the programs imposed by this section. Up to forty-five percent of the moneys received under this section may, upon appropriation, be used for the grants authorized in subdivision (2) of subsection 6 of this section. All remaining moneys shall be allocated, upon appropriation, for the projects authorized in section 260.276, except that any unencumbered moneys may be used for public health, environmental, and safety projects in response to environmental or public health emergencies and threats as determined by the director.

6. The department shall promulgate, by rule, a statewide plan for the use of moneys received pursuant to this section to accomplish the following:

- (1) Removal of [waste] **scrap** tires from illegal tire dumps;
- (2) Providing grants to persons that will use products derived from [waste] **scrap** tires, or [used waste] **use scrap** tires as a fuel or fuel supplement; and
- (3) Resource recovery activities conducted by the department pursuant to section 260.276.

7. The fee imposed in subsection 2 of this section shall begin the first day of the month which falls at least thirty days but no more than sixty days immediately following August 28, 2005, and shall terminate January 1, [2015] **2020**.

260.279. In letting contracts for the performance of any job or service for the removal or clean up of [waste] **scrap** tires under this chapter, the department of natural resources shall, in addition to the requirements of sections 34.073 and 34.076 and any other points awarded during the evaluation process, give to any vendor that meets one or more of the following factors a five percent preference and ten bonus points for each factor met:

(1) The bid is submitted by a vendor that has resided or maintained its headquarters or principal place of business in Missouri continuously for the two years immediately preceding the date on which the bid is submitted;

(2) The bid is submitted by a nonresident corporation vendor that has an affiliate or subsidiary that employs at least twenty state residents and has maintained its headquarters or principal place of business in Missouri continuously for the two years immediately preceding the date on which the bid is submitted;

(3) The bid is submitted by a vendor that resides or maintains its headquarters or principal place of business in Missouri and, for the purposes of completing the bid project and continuously over the entire term of the project, an average of at least seventy-five percent of such vendor's employees are Missouri residents who have resided in the state continuously for at least two years immediately preceding the date on which the bid is submitted. Such vendor must certify the residency requirements of this subdivision and submit a written claim for preference at the time the bid is submitted;

(4) The bid is submitted by a nonresident vendor that has an affiliate or subsidiary that employs at least twenty state residents and has maintained its headquarters or principal place of business in Missouri and, for the purposes of completing the bid project and continuously over the entire term of the project, an average of at least seventy-five percent of such vendor's employees are Missouri residents who have resided in the state continuously for at least two years immediately preceding the date on which the bid is submitted. Such vendor must certify the residency requirements of this section and submit a written claim for preference at the time the bid is submitted;

(5) The bid is submitted by any vendor that provides written certification that the end use of the tires collected during the project will be for fuel purposes or for the manufacture of a useable good or product. For the purposes of this section, the landfilling of [waste] **scrap** tires, [waste] **scrap** tire chips, or [waste] **scrap** tire shreds in any manner, including landfill cover, shall not permit the vendor a preference.

260.355. Exempted from the provisions of sections 260.350 to 260.480 are:

(1) Radioactive wastes regulated under section 2011, et seq., of title 42 of United States Code;

(2) Emissions to the air subject to regulation of and which are regulated by the Missouri air conservation commission pursuant to chapter 643;

(3) Discharges to the waters of this state pursuant to a permit issued by the Missouri clean water commission pursuant to chapter 204;

(4) Fluids injected or returned into subsurface formations in connection with oil or gas operations regulated by the Missouri oil and gas council pursuant to chapter 259;

(5) Mining wastes used in reclamation of mined lands pursuant to a permit issued by the Missouri [land reclamation] **mining** commission pursuant to chapter 444.

260.380. 1. After six months from the effective date of the standards, rules and regulations adopted by the commission pursuant to section 260.370, hazardous waste generators located in Missouri shall:

(1) Promptly file and maintain with the department, on registration forms it provides for this purpose, information on hazardous waste generation and management as specified by rules and regulations. Hazardous waste generators shall pay a one hundred dollar registration fee upon initial registration, and a one hundred dollar registration renewal fee annually thereafter to maintain an active registration. Such fees shall be deposited in the hazardous waste fund created in section 260.391;

(2) Containerize and label all hazardous wastes as specified by standards, rules and regulations;

(3) Segregate all hazardous wastes from all nonhazardous wastes and from noncompatible wastes, materials and other potential hazards as specified by standards, rules and regulations;

(4) Provide safe storage and handling, including spill protection, as specified by standards, rules and regulations, for all hazardous wastes from the time of their generation to the time of their removal from the site of generation;

(5) Unless provided otherwise in the rules and regulations, utilize only a hazardous waste transporter holding a license pursuant to sections 260.350 to 260.430 for the removal of all hazardous wastes from the premises where they were generated;

(6) Unless provided otherwise in the rules and regulations, provide a separate manifest to the transporter for each load of hazardous waste transported from the premises where it was generated. The generator shall specify the destination of such load on the manifest. The manner in which the manifest shall be completed, signed and filed with the department shall be in accordance with rules and regulations;

(7) Utilize for treatment, resource recovery, disposal or storage of all hazardous wastes, only a hazardous waste facility authorized to operate pursuant to sections 260.350 to 260.430 or the federal Resource Conservation and Recovery Act, or a state hazardous waste management program authorized pursuant to the federal Resource Conservation and Recovery Act, or any facility exempted from the permit required pursuant to section 260.395;

(8) Collect and maintain such records, perform such monitoring or analyses, and submit such reports on any hazardous waste generated, its transportation and final disposition, as specified in sections 260.350 to 260.430 and rules and regulations adopted pursuant to sections 260.350 to 260.430;

(9) Make available to the department upon request samples of waste and all records relating to hazardous waste generation and management for inspection and copying and allow the department to make unhampered inspections at any reasonable time of hazardous waste generation and management facilities located on the generator's property and hazardous waste generation and management practices carried out on the generator's property;

(10) (a) Pay annually, on or before January first of each year, effective January 1, 1982, a fee to the state of Missouri to be placed in the hazardous waste fund. The fee shall be five dollars per ton or portion thereof of hazardous waste registered with the department as specified in subdivision (1) of this subsection for the twelve-month period ending June thirtieth of the previous year. However, the fee shall not exceed fifty-two thousand dollars per generator site per year nor be less than one hundred fifty dollars per generator site per year.

(b) All moneys payable pursuant to the provisions of this subdivision shall be promptly transmitted to the department of revenue, which shall deposit the same in the state treasury to the credit of the hazardous waste fund created in section 260.391.

(c) The hazardous waste management commission shall establish and submit to the department of revenue procedures relating to the collection of the fees authorized by this subdivision. Such procedures shall include, but not be limited to, necessary records identifying the quantities of hazardous waste registered, the form and submission of reports to accompany the payment of fees, the time and manner of payment of fees, which shall not be more often than quarterly.

(d) **Notwithstanding any statutory fee amounts or maximums to the contrary**, the director of the department of natural resources may conduct a comprehensive review [of] **and propose changes to** the fee structure set forth in this section. The comprehensive review shall include stakeholder meetings in order to solicit stakeholder input from each of the following groups: cement kiln representatives, chemical companies, large and small hazardous waste generators, and any other interested parties. Upon completion of the comprehensive review, the department shall submit **a proposed** [changes to the] fee structure with stakeholder agreement to the hazardous waste management commission. The commission shall[, upon receiving the department's recommendations,] review such recommendations at the forthcoming regular or special meeting, **but shall not vote on the fee structure until a subsequent meeting**. [The commission shall not take a vote on the fee structure until the following regular meeting.] If the commission approves, by vote of two-thirds majority **or five of seven commissioners**, the [hazardous waste] fee structure recommendations, the commission shall [promulgate by regulation and publish the recommended fee structure no later than October first of the same year. The commission shall] **authorize the department to file a notice of proposed rulemaking containing the recommended fee structure, and after considering public comments may authorize the department to file the order of rulemaking for such rule with the joint committee on administrative rules pursuant to sections 536.021 and 536.024 no later than December first of the same year. If such rules are not disapproved by the general assembly in the manner set out below, they shall take effect on January first of the [next odd-numbered] following calendar year and the fee structure set out in this section shall expire upon the effective date of the commission-adopted fee structure, contrary to subsection 4 of this section. Any regulation promulgated under this subsection shall be deemed to be beyond the scope and authority provided in this subsection, or detrimental to permit applicants, if the general assembly, within the first sixty calendar days of the regular session immediately following the [promulgation] filing of such regulation[, by concurrent resolution, shall disapprove the fee structure contained in such regulation] disapproves the regulation by concurrent resolution. If the general assembly so disapproves any regulation [promulgated] filed under this subsection, [the hazardous waste management commission shall continue to use the fee structure set forth in the most recent preceding regulation promulgated under this subsection.] the department and the commission shall not implement the proposed fee structure and shall continue to use the previous fee structure. The authority of the commission to further revise the fee structure as provided by this subsection shall expire on August 28, [2023] 2024.**

2. Missouri treatment, storage, or disposal facilities shall pay annually, on or before January first of each year, a fee to the department equal to two dollars per ton or portion thereof for all hazardous waste received from outside the state. This fee shall be based on the hazardous waste received for the twelve-month period ending June thirtieth of the previous year.

3. Exempted from the requirements of this section are individual householders and farmers who generate only small quantities of hazardous waste and any person the commission determines generates only small quantities of hazardous waste on an infrequent basis, except that:

(1) Householders, farmers and exempted persons shall manage all hazardous wastes they may generate in a manner so as not to adversely affect the health of humans, or pose a threat to the environment, or create a public nuisance; and

(2) The department may determine that a specific quantity of a specific hazardous waste requires special management. Upon such determination and after public notice by press release or advertisement thereof, including instructions for handling and delivery, generators exempted pursuant to this subsection shall deliver, but without a manifest or the requirement to use a licensed hazardous waste transporter, such waste to:

(a) Any storage, treatment or disposal site authorized to operate pursuant to sections 260.350 to 260.430 or the federal Resource Conservation and Recovery Act, or a state hazardous waste management program authorized pursuant to the federal Resource Conservation and Recovery Act which the department designates for this purpose; or

(b) A collection station or vehicle which the department may arrange for and designate for this purpose.

4. Failure to pay the fee, or any portion thereof, prescribed in this section by the due date shall result in the imposition of a penalty equal to fifteen percent of the original fee. The fee prescribed in this section shall expire December 31, 2018, except that the department shall levy and collect this fee for any hazardous waste generated prior to such date and reported to the department.

260.392. 1. As used in sections 260.392 to 260.399, the following terms mean:

(1) "Cask", all the components and systems associated with the container in which spent fuel, high-level radioactive waste, highway route controlled quantity, or transuranic radioactive waste are stored;

(2) "High-level radioactive waste", the highly radioactive material resulting from the reprocessing of spent nuclear fuel including liquid waste produced directly in reprocessing and any solid material derived from such liquid waste that contains fission products in sufficient concentrations, and other highly radioactive material that the United States Nuclear Regulatory Commission has determined to be high-level radioactive waste requiring permanent isolation;

(3) "Highway route controlled quantity", as defined in 49 CFR Part 173.403, as amended, a quantity of radioactive material within a single package. Highway route controlled quantity shipments of thirty miles or less within the state are exempt from the provisions of this section;

(4) "Low-level radioactive waste", any radioactive waste not classified as high-level radioactive waste, transuranic radioactive waste, or spent nuclear fuel by the United States Nuclear Regulatory Commission, consistent with existing law. Shipment of all sealed sources meeting the definition of low-level radioactive waste, shipments of low-level radioactive waste that are within a radius of no more than fifty miles from the point of origin, and all naturally occurring radioactive material given written approval for landfill disposal by the Missouri department of natural resources under 10 CSR 80-3.010 are exempt from the provisions of this section. Any low-level radioactive waste that has a radioactive half-life equal to or less than one hundred twenty days is exempt from the provisions of this section;

(5) "Shipper", the generator, owner, or company contracting for transportation by truck or rail of the spent fuel, high-level radioactive waste, highway route controlled quantity shipments, transuranic radioactive waste, or low-level radioactive waste;

(6) "Spent nuclear fuel", fuel that has been withdrawn from a nuclear reactor following irradiation, the constituent elements of which have not been separated by reprocessing;

(7) "State-funded institutions of higher education", any campus of any university within the state of Missouri that receives state funding and has a nuclear research reactor;

(8) "Transuranic radioactive waste", defined in 40 CFR Part 191.02, as amended, as waste containing more than one hundred nanocuries of alpha-emitting transuranic isotopes with half-lives greater than twenty years, per gram of waste. For the purposes of this section, transuranic waste shall not include:

(a) High-level radioactive wastes;

(b) Any waste determined by the Environmental Protection Agency with the concurrence of the Environmental Protection Agency administrator that does not need the degree of isolation required by this section; or

(c) Any waste that the United States Nuclear Regulatory Commission has approved for disposal on a case-by-case basis in accordance with 10 CFR Part 61, as amended.

2. Any shipper that ships high-level radioactive waste, transuranic radioactive waste, highway route controlled quantity shipments, spent nuclear fuel, or low-level radioactive waste through or within the state shall be subject to the fees established in this subsection, provided that no state-funded institution of higher education that ships nuclear waste shall pay any such fee. These higher education institutions shall reimburse the Missouri state highway patrol directly for all costs related to shipment escorts. The fees for all other shipments shall be:

(1) One thousand eight hundred dollars for each truck transporting through or within the state high-level radioactive waste, transuranic radioactive waste, spent nuclear fuel or highway route controlled quantity shipments. All truck shipments of high-level radioactive waste, transuranic radioactive waste, spent nuclear fuel, or highway route controlled quantity shipments are subject to a surcharge of twenty-five dollars per mile for every mile over two hundred miles traveled within the state;

(2) One thousand three hundred dollars for the first cask and one hundred twenty-five dollars for each additional cask for each rail shipment through or within the state of high-level radioactive waste, transuranic radioactive waste, or spent nuclear fuel;

(3) One hundred twenty-five dollars for each truck or train transporting low-level radioactive waste through or within the state.

The department of natural resources may accept an annual shipment fee as negotiated with a shipper or accept payment per shipment.

3. All revenue generated from the fees established in subsection 2 of this section shall be deposited into the environmental radiation monitoring fund established in section 260.750 and shall be used by the department of natural resources to achieve the following objectives and for purposes related to the shipment of high-level radioactive waste, transuranic radioactive waste, highway route controlled quantity shipments, spent nuclear fuel, or low-level radioactive waste, including, but not limited to:

(1) Inspections, escorts, and security for waste shipment and planning;  
(2) Coordination of emergency response capability;  
(3) Education and training of state, county, and local emergency responders;  
(4) Purchase and maintenance of necessary equipment and supplies for state, county, and local emergency responders through grants or other funding mechanisms;

(5) Emergency responses to any transportation incident involving the high-level radioactive waste, transuranic radioactive waste, highway route controlled quantity shipments, spent nuclear fuel, or low-level radioactive waste;

(6) Oversight of any environmental remediation necessary resulting from an incident involving a shipment of high-level radioactive waste, transuranic radioactive waste, highway route controlled quantity shipments, spent nuclear fuel, or low-level radioactive waste. Reimbursement for oversight of any such incident shall not reduce or eliminate the liability of any party responsible for the incident; such party may be liable for full reimbursement to the state or payment of any other costs associated with the cleanup of contamination related to a transportation incident;

(7) Administrative costs attributable to the state agencies which are incurred through their involvement as it relates to the shipment of high-level radioactive waste, transuranic radioactive waste, highway route controlled quantity shipments, spent nuclear fuel, or low-level radioactive waste through or within the state.

4. Nothing in this section shall preclude any other state agency from receiving reimbursement from the department of natural resources and the environmental radiation monitoring fund for services rendered that achieve the objectives and comply with the provisions of this section.

5. Any unencumbered balance in the environmental radiation monitoring fund that exceeds three hundred thousand dollars in any given fiscal year shall be returned to shippers on a pro rata basis, based on the shipper's contribution into the environmental radiation monitoring fund for that fiscal year.

6. The department of natural resources, in coordination with the department of health and senior services and the department of public safety, may promulgate rules necessary to carry out the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2009, shall be invalid and void.

7. All funds deposited in the environmental radiation monitoring fund through fees established in subsection 2 of this section shall be utilized, subject to appropriation by the general assembly, for the administration and enforcement of this section by the department of natural resources. All interest earned by the moneys in the fund shall accrue to the fund.

8. All fees shall be paid to the department of natural resources prior to shipment.

9. Notice of any shipment of high-level radioactive waste, transuranic radioactive waste, highway route controlled quantity shipments, or spent nuclear fuel through or within the state shall be provided by the shipper to the governor's designee for advanced notification, as described in 10 CFR Parts 71 and 73, as amended, prior to such shipment entering the state. Notice of any shipment of low-level radioactive waste through or within the state shall be provided by the shipper to the Missouri department of natural resources before such shipment enters the state.

10. Any shipper who fails to pay a fee assessed under this section, or fails to provide notice of a shipment, shall be liable in a civil action for an amount not to exceed ten times the amount assessed and not paid. The action shall be brought by the attorney general at the request of the department of natural resources. If the action involves a facility domiciled in the state, the action shall be brought in the circuit court of the county in which the facility is located. If the action does not involve a facility domiciled in the state, the action shall be brought in the circuit court of Cole County.

11. Beginning on December 31, 2009, and every two years thereafter, the department of natural resources shall prepare and submit a report on activities of the environmental radiation monitoring fund to the general assembly. This report shall include information on fee income received and expenditures made by the state to enforce and administer the provisions of this section.

12. The provisions of this section shall not apply to high-level radioactive waste, transuranic radioactive waste, highway route controlled quantity shipments, spent nuclear fuel, or low-level radioactive waste shipped by or for the federal government for military or national defense purposes.

13. [Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after August 28, 2009, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized,] The program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset [twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset] **on August 28, 2024.**

260.475. 1. Every hazardous waste generator located in Missouri shall pay, in addition to the fees imposed in section 260.380, a fee of twenty-five dollars per ton annually on all hazardous waste which is discharged, deposited, dumped or placed into or on the soil as a final action, and two dollars per ton on all other hazardous waste transported off site. No fee shall be imposed upon any hazardous waste generator who registers less than ten tons of hazardous waste annually pursuant to section 260.380, or upon:

(1) Hazardous waste which must be disposed of as provided by a remedial plan for an abandoned or uncontrolled hazardous waste site;

(2) Fly ash waste, bottom ash waste, slag waste and flue gas emission control waste generated primarily from the combustion of coal or other fossil fuels;

(3) Solid waste from the extraction, beneficiation and processing of ores and minerals, including phosphate rock and overburden from the mining of uranium ore and smelter slag waste from the processing of materials into reclaimed metals;

(4) Cement kiln dust waste;

(5) Waste oil; or

(6) Hazardous waste that is:

(a) Reclaimed or reused for energy and materials;

(b) Transformed into new products which are not wastes;

(c) Destroyed or treated to render the hazardous waste nonhazardous; or

(d) Waste discharged to a publicly owned treatment works.

2. The fees imposed in this section shall be reported and paid to the department on an annual basis not later than the first of January. The payment shall be accompanied by a return in such form as the department may prescribe.

3. All moneys collected or received by the department pursuant to this section shall be transmitted to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of the hazardous waste fund created pursuant to section 260.391. Following each annual reporting date, the state treasurer shall certify the amount deposited in the fund to the commission.

4. If any generator or transporter fails or refuses to pay the fees imposed by this section, or fails or refuses to furnish any information reasonably requested by the department relating to such fees, there shall be imposed, in addition to the fee determined to be owed, a penalty of fifteen percent of the fee shall be deposited in the hazardous waste fund.

5. If the fees or any portion of the fees imposed by this section are not paid by the date prescribed for such payment, there shall be imposed interest upon the unpaid amount at the rate of ten percent per annum from the date prescribed for its payment until payment is actually made, all of which shall be deposited in the hazardous waste fund.

6. The state treasurer is authorized to deposit all of the moneys in the hazardous waste fund in any of the qualified depositories of the state. All such deposits shall be secured in such a manner and shall be made upon such terms and conditions as are now or may hereafter be provided for by law relative to state deposits. Interest received on such deposits shall be credited to the hazardous waste fund.

7. This fee shall expire December 31, 2018, except that the department shall levy and collect this fee for any hazardous waste generated prior to such date and reported to the department.

8. **Notwithstanding any statutory fee amounts or maximums to the contrary**, the director of the department of natural resources may conduct a comprehensive review [of] **and propose changes to** the fee structure set forth in this section. The comprehensive review shall include stakeholder meetings in order to solicit stakeholder input from each of the following groups: cement kiln representatives, chemical companies, large and small hazardous waste generators, and any other interested parties. Upon completion of the comprehensive review, the department shall submit **a proposed** [changes to the] fee structure with stakeholder agreement to the hazardous waste management commission. The commission shall[, upon receiving the department's recommendations,] review such recommendations at the forthcoming regular or special meeting, **but shall not vote on the fee structure until a subsequent meeting**. [The commission shall not take a vote on the fee structure until the following regular meeting.] If the commission approves, by vote of two-thirds majority **or five of seven commissioners**, the [hazardous waste] fee structure recommendations, the commission shall [promulgate by regulation and publish the recommended fee structure no later than October first of the same year. The commission shall] **authorize the department to file a notice of proposed rulemaking containing the recommended fee structure, and after considering public comments may authorize the department to** file the order of rulemaking for such rule with the joint committee on administrative rules pursuant to sections 536.021 and 536.024 no later than December first of the same year. If such rules are not disapproved by the general assembly in the manner set out below, they shall take effect on January first of the [next odd-numbered] **following calendar** year and the fee structure set out in this section shall expire upon the effective date of the commission-adopted fee structure, contrary to subsection 7 of this section. Any regulation promulgated under this subsection shall be deemed to be beyond the scope and authority provided in this subsection, or detrimental to permit applicants, if the general assembly, within the first sixty calendar days of the regular session immediately following the [promulgation] **filing** of such regulation[, by concurrent resolution, shall disapprove the fee structure contained in such regulation] **disapproves the regulation by concurrent resolution**. If the general assembly so disapproves any regulation [promulgated] **filed** under this subsection, [the hazardous waste management commission shall continue to use the fee structure set forth in the most recent preceding regulation promulgated under this subsection.] **the department and the commission shall not implement the proposed fee structure and shall continue to use the previous fee structure. The authority of the commission to further revise the fee structure as provided by this subsection shall expire on August 28, [2023] 2024.**

444.510. As used in sections 444.500 to 444.755, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following words and terms mean:

- (1) "Affected land", the pit area or area from which overburden has been removed, or upon which overburden has been deposited;
- (2) "Box cut", the first open cut in the mining of coal which results in the placing of overburden on the surface of the land adjacent to the initial pit and outside of the area of land to be mined;
- (3) "Commission", the [land reclamation] **Missouri mining** commission **within the department of natural resources** created by section 444.520;
- (4) "Company owned land", land owned by the operator in fee simple;
- (5) "Director", the **staff** director of the [land reclamation] **Missouri mining** commission;
- (6) "Gob", that portion of refuse consisting of waste coal or bony coal of relatively large size which is separated from the marketable coal in the cleaning process or solid refuse material, not readily waterborne or pumpable, without crushing;
- (7) "Highwall", that side of the pit adjacent to unmined land;
- (8) "Leased land", all affected land where the operator does not own the land in fee simple;
- (9) "Operator", any person, firm or corporation engaged in or controlling a strip mining operation;
- (10) "Overburden", as applied to the strip mining of coal, means all of the earth and other materials which lie above natural deposits of coal, and includes such earth and other materials disturbed from their natural state in the process of strip mining;
- (11) "Owner", the owner of any right in the land other than the operator;
- (12) "Peak", a projecting point of overburden created in the strip mining process or that portion of unmined land remaining within the pit;
- (13) "Person", any individual, partnership, copartnership, firm, company, public or private corporation, association, joint stock company, trust, estate, political subdivision, or any agency, board, department, or bureau of the state or federal government, or any other legal entity whatever which is recognized by law as the subject of rights and duties;
- (14) "Pit", the place where coal is being or has been mined by strip mining;



(15) "Refuse", all waste material directly connected with the cleaning and preparation of substances mined by strip mining;

(16) "Ridge", a lengthened elevation of overburden created in the strip mining process;

(17) "Strip mining", mining by removing the overburden lying above natural deposits of coal, and mining directly from the natural deposits thereby exposed, and includes mining of exposed natural deposits of coal over which no overburden lies; except that "strip mining" of coal shall only mean those activities exempted from the "Surface Coal Mining Law", pursuant to subsection 6 of section 444.815.

444.520. 1. There is a [land reclamation] **Missouri mining** commission whose domicile for administrative purposes is the department of natural resources. The commission shall consist of the following [seven] **eight** persons: The state geologist, the director of the department of conservation, the director of staff of the clean water commission, and [four] **five** other persons selected from the general public who are residents of Missouri and who shall have an interest in and knowledge of conservation and land reclamation, and one of whom shall in addition have training and experience in surface mining, **one of whom shall in addition have training and experience in subsurface mining**, but not more than [one] **two** can have a direct connection with the mining industry. The [four] **five** members from the general public shall be appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate. No more than [two] **three** of the appointed members shall belong to the same political party. The three members who serve on the commission by virtue of their office may designate a representative to attend any meetings in their place and exercise all their powers and duties. All necessary personnel required by the commission shall be selected, employed and discharged by the commission. The director of the department shall not have the authority to abolish positions.

2. The initial term of the appointed members shall be as follows: Two members, each from a different political party, shall be appointed for a term of two years, and two members, each from a different political party, shall be appointed for a term of four years. The governor shall designate the term of office for each person appointed when making the initial appointment. The terms of their successors shall be for four years. There is no limitation on the number of terms any appointed member may serve. The terms of all members shall continue until their successors have been duly appointed and qualified. If a vacancy occurs in the appointed membership, the governor shall appoint a member for the remaining portion of the unexpired term created by the vacancy. The governor may remove any appointed member for cause.

3. All members of the commission shall serve without compensation for their duties, but shall be reimbursed for necessary travel and other expenses incurred in the performance of their official duties.

4. At the first meeting of the commission, which shall be called by the state geologist, and at yearly intervals thereafter, the members shall select from among themselves a chairman and a vice chairman. The members of the commission shall appoint a qualified director who shall be a full-time employee of the commission and who shall act as its administrative agent. The commission shall determine the compensation of the director to be payable from appropriations made for that purpose.

444.762. It is hereby declared to be the policy of this state to strike a balance between [surface] mining of minerals and reclamation of land subjected to surface disturbance by [surface] mining, as contemporaneously as possible, and for the conservation of land, and thereby to preserve natural resources, to encourage the planting of forests, to advance the seeding of grasses and legumes for grazing purposes and crops for harvest, to aid in the protection of wildlife and aquatic resources, to establish recreational, home and industrial sites, to protect and perpetuate the taxable value of property, and to protect and promote the health, safety and general welfare of the people of this state.

444.765. Wherever used or referred to in sections 444.760 to 444.790, unless a different meaning clearly appears from the context, the following terms mean:

(1) "Affected land", the pit area or area from which overburden shall have been removed, or upon which overburden has been deposited after September 28, 1971. When mining is conducted underground, affected land means any excavation or removal of overburden required to create access to mine openings, except that areas of disturbance encompassed by the actual underground openings for air shafts, portals, adits and haul roads in addition to disturbances within fifty feet of any openings for haul roads, portals or adits shall not be considered affected land. Sites which exceed the excluded areas by more than one acre for underground mining operations shall obtain a permit for the total extent of affected lands with no exclusions as required under sections 444.760 to 444.790;

(2) "Beneficiation", the dressing or processing of minerals for the purpose of regulating the size of the desired product, removing unwanted constituents, and improving the quality or purity of a desired product;

(3) "Commercial purpose", the purpose of extracting minerals for their value in sales to other persons or for incorporation into a product;

(4) "Commission", the [land reclamation] **Missouri mining** commission in the department of natural resources created by section 444.520;

(5) "Construction", construction, erection, alteration, maintenance, or repair of any facility including but not limited to any building, structure, highway, road, bridge, viaduct, water or sewer line, pipeline or utility line, and demolition, excavation, land clearance, and moving of minerals or fill dirt in connection therewith;

(6) "Department", the department of natural resources;

(7) "Director", the staff director of the [land reclamation] **Missouri mining** commission or his or her designee;

(8) "Excavation", any operation in which earth, minerals, or other material in or on the ground is moved, removed, or otherwise displaced for purposes of construction at the site of excavation, by means of any tools, equipment, or explosives and includes, but is not limited to, backfilling, grading, trenching, digging, ditching, drilling, well-drilling, auguring, boring, tunneling, scraping, cable or pipe plowing, plowing-in, pulling-in, ripping, driving, demolition of structures, and the use of high-velocity air to disintegrate and suction to remove earth and other materials. For purposes of this section, excavation or removal of overburden for purposes of mining for a commercial purpose or for purposes of reclamation of land subjected to surface mining is not included in this definition. Neither shall excavations of sand and gravel by political subdivisions using their own personnel and equipment or private individuals for personal use be included in this definition;

(9) "Fill dirt", material removed from its natural location through mining or construction activity, which is a mixture of unconsolidated earthy material, which may include some minerals, and which is used to fill, raise, or level the surface of the ground at the site of disposition, which may be at the site it was removed or on other property, and which is not processed to extract mineral components of the mixture. Backfill material for use in completing reclamation is not included in this definition;

(10) "Land improvement", work performed by or for a public or private owner or lessor of real property for purposes of improving the suitability of the property for construction at an undetermined future date, where specific plans for construction do not currently exist;

(11) "Mineral", a constituent of the earth in a solid state which, when extracted from the earth, is usable in its natural form or is capable of conversion into a usable form as a chemical, an energy source, or raw material for manufacturing or construction material. For the purposes of this section, this definition includes barite, tar sands, [and] oil shales, **cadmium, barium, nickel, cobalt, molybdenum, germanium, gallium, tellurium, selenium, vanadium, indium, mercury, uranium, rare earth elements, platinum group elements, manganese, phosphorus, sodium, titanium, zirconium, lithium, thorium, or tungsten**; but does not include iron, lead, zinc, gold, silver, coal, surface or subsurface water, fill dirt, natural oil or gas together with other chemicals recovered therewith;

(12) "Mining", the removal of overburden and extraction of underlying minerals or the extraction of minerals from exposed natural deposits for a commercial purpose, as defined by this section;

(13) "Operator", any person, firm or corporation engaged in and controlling a surface mining operation;

(14) "Overburden", all of the earth and other materials which lie above natural deposits of minerals; and also means such earth and other materials disturbed from their natural state in the process of surface mining other than what is defined in subdivision (10) of this section;

(15) "Peak", a projecting point of overburden created in the surface mining process;

(16) "Pit", the place where minerals are being or have been mined by surface mining;

(17) "Public entity", the state or any officer, official, authority, board, or commission of the state and any county, city, or other political subdivision of the state, or any institution supported in whole or in part by public funds;

(18) "Refuse", all waste material directly connected with the cleaning and preparation of substance mined by surface mining;

(19) "Ridge", a lengthened elevation of overburden created in the surface mining process;

(20) "Site" or "mining site", any location or group of associated locations separated by a natural barrier where minerals are being surface mined by the same operator;

(21) "Surface mining", the mining of minerals for commercial purposes by removing the overburden lying above natural deposits thereof, and mining directly from the natural deposits thereby exposed, and shall include mining of exposed natural deposits of such minerals over which no overburden lies and, after August 28, 1990, the surface effects of underground mining operations for such minerals. For purposes of the provisions of sections 444.760 to 444.790, surface mining shall not include excavations to move minerals or fill dirt within the confines of the real property where excavation occurs or to remove minerals or fill dirt from the real property in preparation for construction at the site of excavation. No excavation of fill dirt shall be deemed surface mining regardless of the site of disposition or whether construction occurs at the site of excavation.

**444.768. 1.** Notwithstanding any statutory fee amounts or maximums to the contrary, the director of the department of natural resources may conduct a comprehensive review and propose changes to the fee, bond, or assessment structure as set forth in chapter 444. The comprehensive review shall include stakeholder meetings in order to solicit stakeholder input from regulated entities and any other interested parties. Upon completion of the comprehensive review, the department shall submit a proposed fee, bond, or assessment structure with stakeholder agreement to the Missouri mining commission. The commission shall review such recommendations at a forthcoming regular or special meeting, but shall not vote on the proposed structure until a subsequent meeting. If the commission approves, by vote of two-thirds majority, the fee, bond, or assessment structure recommendations, the commission shall authorize the department to file a notice of proposed rulemaking containing the recommended structure, and after considering public comments may authorize the department to file the final order of rulemaking for such rule with the joint committee on administrative rules pursuant to sections 536.021 and 536.024 no later than December first of the same year. If such rules are not disapproved by the general assembly in the manner set out below, they shall take effect on January first of the following calendar year, at which point the existing fee, bond, or assessment structure shall expire. Any regulation promulgated under this subsection shall be deemed to be beyond the scope and authority provided in this subsection, or detrimental to permit applicants, if the general assembly, within the first sixty days of the regular session immediately following the filing of such regulation disapproves the regulation by concurrent resolution. If the general assembly so disapproves any regulation filed under this subsection, the department and the commission shall not implement the proposed fee, bond, or assessment structure and shall continue to use the previous fee, bond, or assessment structure. The authority for the commission to further revise the fee, bond, or assessment structure as provided in this subsection shall expire on August 28, 2024.

**2.** Failure to pay any fee, bond, or assessment, or any portion thereof, referenced in this section by the due date may result in the imposition of a late fee equal to fifteen percent of the unpaid amount, plus ten percent interest per annum. Any order issued by the department under chapter 444 may require payment of such amounts. The department may bring an action in the appropriate circuit court to collect any unpaid fee, late fee, interest, or attorney's fees and costs incurred directly in fee collection. Such action may be brought in the circuit court of the county in which the facility is located, or in the circuit court of Cole County.

**444.770. 1.** It shall be unlawful for any operator to engage in surface mining without first obtaining from the commission a permit to do so, in such form as is hereinafter provided, including any operator involved in any gravel mining operation where the annual tonnage of gravel mined by such operator is less than five thousand tons, except as provided in subsection 2 of this section.

**2. (1)** A property owner or operator conducting gravel removal at the request of a property owner for the primary purpose of managing seasonal gravel accretion on property not used primarily for gravel mining, or a political subdivision who contracts with an operator for excavation to obtain sand and gravel material solely for the use of such political subdivision shall be exempt from obtaining a permit as required in subsection 1 of this section. Such gravel removal shall be conducted solely on the property owner's or political subdivision's property and shall be in accordance with department guidelines, rules, and regulations. The property owner shall notify the department before any person or operator conducts gravel removal from the property owner's property if the gravel is sold. Notification shall include the nature of the activity, name of the county and stream in which the site is located and the property owner's name. The property owner shall not be required to notify the department regarding any gravel removal at each site location for up to one year from the original notification regarding that site. The property owner shall renotify the department before any person or operator conducts gravel removal at any site after the expiration of one year from the previous notification regarding that site. At the time of each notification to the department, the department shall provide the property owner with a copy of the department's guidelines, rules, and regulations relevant to the activity reported. Said guidelines, rules and regulations may be transmitted either by mail or via the internet.

**(2)** The annual tonnage of gravel mined by such property owner or operator conducting gravel removal at the request of a property owner shall be less than two thousand tons, with a site limitation of one thousand tons annually. Any operator conducting gravel removal at the request of a property owner that has removed two thousand tons of sand and gravel material within one calendar year shall have a watershed management practice plan approved by the commission in order to remove any future sand or gravel material the remainder of the calendar year. The application for approval shall be accompanied by an application fee equivalent to the fee paid under section 444.772 and shall contain the name of the watershed from which the operator will be conducting sand and gravel removal, the location within the watershed district that the sand and gravel will be removed, and the description of the vehicles and equipment used for removal. Upon approval of the watershed management practice plan, the department shall provide a copy of the relevant commission regulations to the operator.

(3) No property owner or operator conducting gravel removal at the request of a property owner for the primary purpose of managing seasonal gravel accretion on property not used primarily for gravel mining shall conduct gravel removal from any site located within a distance, to be determined by the commission and included in the guidelines, rules, and regulations given to the property owner at the time of notification, of any building, structure, highway, road, bridge, viaduct, water or sewer line, and pipeline or utility line.

3. Sections 444.760 to 444.790 shall apply only to those areas which are opened on or after January 1, 1972, or to the extended portion of affected areas extended after that date. The effective date of this section for minerals not previously covered under the provisions of sections 444.760 to 444.790 shall be August 28, 1990.

4. All surface mining operations where land is affected after September 28, 1971, which are under the control of any government agency whose regulations are equal to or greater than those imposed by section 444.774, are not subject to the further provisions of sections 444.760 to 444.790, except that such operations shall be registered with the [land reclamation] **Missouri mining** commission.

5. Any portion of a surface mining operation which is subject to the provisions of sections 260.200 to 260.245 and the regulations promulgated thereunder, shall not be subject to the provisions of sections 444.760 to 444.790, and any bonds or portions thereof applicable to such operations shall be promptly released by the commission, and the associated permits cancelled by the commission upon presentation to it of satisfactory evidence that the operator has received a permit pursuant to section 260.205 and the regulations promulgated thereunder. Any land reclamation bond associated with such released permits shall be retained by the commission until presentation to the commission of satisfactory evidence that:

(1) The operator has complied with sections 260.226 and 260.227, and the regulations promulgated thereunder, pertaining to closure and postclosure plans and financial assurance instruments; and

(2) The operator has commenced operation of the solid waste disposal area or sanitary landfill as those terms are defined in chapter 260.

6. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, any political subdivision which uses its own personnel and equipment or any private individual for personal use may conduct in-stream gravel operations without obtaining from the commission a permit to conduct such an activity.

7. Any person filing a complaint of an alleged violation of this section with the department shall identify himself by name and telephone number, provide the date and location of the violation, and provide adequate information, as determined by the department, that there has been a violation.

Any records, statements, or communications submitted by any person to the department relevant to the complaint shall remain confidential and used solely by the department to investigate such alleged violation."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 444.773, Line 92, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"444.805. As used in this law, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following words and terms mean:

(1) "Approximate original contour", that surface configuration achieved by backfilling and grading of the mined area so that the reclaimed area, including any terracing or access roads, closely resembles the general surface configuration of the land prior to mining and blends into and complements the drainage pattern of the surrounding terrain, with all highwalls and spoil piles eliminated; water impoundments may be permitted where the commission determines that they are in compliance with subdivision (8) of subsection 2 of section 444.855;

(2) "Coal preparation area", that portion of the permitted area used for the beneficiation of raw coal and structures related to the beneficiation process such as the washer, tipple, crusher, slurry pond or ponds, gob pile and all waste material directly connected with the cleaning, preparation and shipping of coal, but does not include subsurface coal waste disposal areas;

(3) "Coal preparation area reclamation", the reclamation of the coal preparation area by disposal or burial or both of coal waste according to the approved reclamation plan, the replacement of topsoil, and initial seeding;

(4) "Commission", the [land reclamation] **Missouri mining** commission created by section 444.520;

(5) "Director", the **staff** director of the [land reclamation] **Missouri mining** commission;

(6) "Federal lands", any land, including mineral interests, owned by the United States without regard to how the United States acquired ownership of the land and without regard to the agency having responsibility for management thereof, except Indian lands;

(7) "Federal lands program", a program established by the United States Secretary of the Interior to regulate surface coal mining and reclamation operations on federal lands;

(8) "Imminent danger to the health and safety of the public", the existence of any condition or practice, or any violation of a permit or other requirement of this law in a surface coal mining and reclamation operation, which condition, practice, or violation could reasonably be expected to cause substantial physical harm to persons outside the permit area before such condition, practice, or violation can be abated. A reasonable expectation of death or serious injury before abatement exists if a rational person, subjected to the same conditions or practices giving rise to the peril, would not expose himself or herself to the danger during the time necessary for abatement;

(9) "Operator", any person engaged in coal mining;

(10) "Permit", a permit to conduct surface coal mining and reclamation operations issued by the commission;

(11) "Permit area", the area of land indicated on the approved map submitted by the operator with his application, which area of land shall be covered by the operator's bond and shall be readily identifiable by appropriate markers on the site;

(12) "Permittee", a person holding a permit;

(13) "Person", any individual, partnership, copartnership, firm, company, public or private corporation, association, joint stock company, trust, estate, political subdivision, or any agency, board, department, or bureau of the state or federal government, or any other legal entity whatever which is recognized by law as the subject of rights and duties;

(14) "Phase I reclamation", the filling and grading of all areas disturbed in the conduct of surface coal mining operations, including the replacement of top soil and initial seeding;

(15) "Phase I reclamation bond", a bond for performance filed by a permittee pursuant to section 444.950 that may have no less than eighty percent released upon the successful completion of phase I reclamation of a permit area in accordance with the approved reclamation plan, with the rest of the bond remaining in effect until phase III liability is released;

(16) "Prime farmland", land which historically has been used for intensive agricultural purposes, and which meets the technical criteria established by the commission on the basis of such factors as moisture availability, temperature regime, chemical balance, permeability, surface layer composition, susceptibility to flooding, and erosion characteristics;

(17) "Reclamation plan", a plan submitted by an applicant for a permit which sets forth a plan for reclamation of the proposed surface coal mining operations;

(18) "Surface coal mining and reclamation operations", surface coal mining operations and all activities necessary and incident to the reclamation of such operations;

(19) "Surface coal mining operations", or "affected land", or "disturbed land":

(a) Activities conducted on the surface of lands in connection with a surface coal mine or surface operations and surface impacts incident to an underground coal mine. Such activities include excavation for the purpose of obtaining coal including such common methods as contour, strip, auger, mountaintop removal, box cut, open pit, and area mining, the uses of explosives and blasting, and in situ distillation or retorting, leaching or other chemical or physical processing, and the cleaning, concentrating, or other processing or preparation, loading of coal at or near the mine site; provided, however, that such activities do not include the extraction of coal incidental to the extraction of other minerals where coal does not exceed sixteen and two-thirds percentum of the tonnage of minerals removed for purposes of commercial use or sale, or coal explorations subject to section 444.845; and

(b) The areas upon which such activities occur or where such activities disturb the natural land surface. Such areas shall also include any adjacent land the use of which is incidental to any such activities, all lands affected by the construction of new roads or the improvement or use of existing roads to gain access to the site of such activities and for haulage, and excavations, workings, impoundments, dams, ventilation shafts, entryways, refuse banks, dumps, stockpiles, overburden piles, spoil banks, culm banks, tailings, holes or depressions, repair areas, storage areas, processing areas, shipping areas and other areas upon which are sited structures, facilities, or other property or materials on the surface, resulting from or incident to such activities;

(20) "This law" or "law", sections 444.800 to 444.970;

(21) "Unwarranted failure to comply", the failure of a permittee to prevent the occurrence of any violation of the permit, reclamation plan, law or rule and regulation, due to indifference, lack of diligence, or lack of reasonable care, or the failure to abate any such violation due to indifference, lack of diligence, or lack of reasonable care.

640.015. 1. All provisions of the law to the contrary notwithstanding, all rules that prescribe environmental conditions or standards promulgated by the department of natural resources, a board or a commission, pursuant to authorities granted in this chapter and chapters 260, 278, 319, 444, 643, and 644, the hazardous waste management commission in chapter 260, the state soil and water districts commission in chapter 278, the [land reclamation] **Missouri mining** commission in chapter 444, the safe drinking water commission in this chapter, the air conservation commission in chapter 643, and the clean water commission in chapter 644 shall cite the specific section of law or legal authority. The rule shall also be based on the regulatory impact report provided in this section.

2. The regulatory impact report required by this section shall include:
  - (1) A report on the peer-reviewed scientific data used to commence the rulemaking process;
  - (2) A description of persons who will most likely be affected by the proposed rule, including persons that will bear the costs of the proposed rule and persons that will benefit from the proposed rule;
  - (3) A description of the environmental and economic costs and benefits of the proposed rule;
  - (4) The probable costs to the agency and to any other agency of the implementation and enforcement of the proposed rule and any anticipated effect on state revenue;
  - (5) A comparison of the probable costs and benefits of the proposed rule to the probable costs and benefits of inaction, which includes both economic and environmental costs and benefits;
  - (6) A determination of whether there are less costly or less intrusive methods for achieving the proposed rule;
  - (7) A description of any alternative method for achieving the purpose of the proposed rule that were seriously considered by the department and the reasons why they were rejected in favor of the proposed rule;
  - (8) An analysis of both short-term and long-term consequences of the proposed rule;
  - (9) An explanation of the risks to human health, public welfare, or the environment addressed by the proposed rule;
  - (10) The identification of the sources of scientific information used in evaluating the risk and a summary of such information;
  - (11) A description and impact statement of any uncertainties and assumptions made in conducting the analysis on the resulting risk estimate;
  - (12) A description of any significant countervailing risks that may be caused by the proposed rule; and
  - (13) The identification of at least one, if any, alternative regulatory approaches that will produce comparable human health, public welfare, or environmental outcomes.

3. The department, board, or commission shall develop the regulatory impact report required by this section using peer-reviewed and published data or when the peer-reviewed data is not reasonably available, a written explanation shall be filed at the time of the rule promulgation notice explaining why the peer-reviewed data was not available to support the regulation. If the peer-reviewed data is not available, the department must provide all scientific references and the types, amount, and sources of scientific information that was used to develop the rule at the time of the rule promulgation notice.

4. The department, board, or commission shall publish in at least one newspaper of general circulation, qualified pursuant to chapter 493, with an average circulation of twenty thousand or more and on the department, board, or commission website a notice of availability of any regulatory impact report conducted pursuant to this section and shall make such assessments and analyses available to the public by posting them on the department, board, or commission website. The department, board, or commission shall allow at least sixty days for the public to submit comments and shall post all comments and respond to all significant comments prior to promulgating the rule.

5. The department, board, or commission shall file a copy of the regulatory impact report with the joint committee on administrative rules concurrently with the filing of the proposed rule pursuant to section 536.024.

6. If the department, board, or commission fails to conduct the regulatory impact report as required for each proposed rule pursuant to this section, such rule shall be void unless the written explanation delineating why the peer-reviewed data was not available has been filed at the time of the rule promulgation notice.

7. Any other provision of this section to the contrary notwithstanding, the department, board, or commission referenced in subsection 1 of this section may adopt a rule without conducting a regulatory impact report if the director of the department determines that immediate action is necessary to protect human health, public welfare, or the environment; provided, however, in doing so, the department, board, or commission shall be required to provide written justification as to why it deviated from conducting a regulatory impact report and shall complete the regulatory impact report within one hundred eighty days of the adoption of the rule.

8. The provisions of this section shall not apply if the department adopts environmental protection agency rules and rules from other applicable federal agencies without variance.

640.016. 1. The department of natural resources shall not place in any permit any requirement, provision, stipulation, or any other restriction which is not prescribed or authorized by regulation or statute, unless the requirement, provision, stipulation, or other restriction is pursuant to the authority addressed in statute.

2. Prior to submitting a permit to public comment the department of natural resources shall deliver such permit to the permit applicant at the contact address on the permit application for final review. In the interest of expediting permit issuance, permit applicants may waive the opportunity to review draft permits prior to public notice. The permit applicant shall have ten days to review the permit for errors. Upon receipt of the applicant's review of the permit, the department of natural resources shall correct the permit where nonsubstantive drafting errors exist. The department of natural resources shall make such changes within ten days and submit the permit for public comment. If the permit applicant is not provided the opportunity to review permits prior to submission for public comment, the permit applicant shall have the authority to correct drafting errors in their permits after they are issued without paying any fee for such changes or modifications.

3. In any matter where a permit is denied by the department of natural resources pursuant to authorities granted in this chapter and chapters 260, 278, 319, 444, 643, and 644, the hazardous waste management commission in chapter 260, the state soil and water districts commission in chapter 278, the [land reclamation] **Missouri mining** commission in chapter 444, the safe drinking water commission in this chapter, the air conservation commission in chapter 643, and the clean water commission in chapter 644, such denial shall clearly state the basis for such denial.

4. Once a permit or action has been approved by the department, the department shall not revoke or change, without written permission from the permittee, the decision for a period of one year or unless the department determines that immediate action is necessary to protect human health, public welfare, or the environment.

640.100. 1. The safe drinking water commission created in section 640.105 shall promulgate rules necessary for the implementation, administration and enforcement of sections 640.100 to 640.140 and the federal Safe Drinking Water Act as amended.

2. No standard, rule or regulation or any amendment or repeal thereof shall be adopted except after a public hearing to be held by the commission after at least thirty days' prior notice in the manner prescribed by the rulemaking provisions of chapter 536 and an opportunity given to the public to be heard; the commission may solicit the views, in writing, of persons who may be affected by, knowledgeable about, or interested in proposed rules and regulations, or standards. Any person heard or registered at the hearing, or making written request for notice, shall be given written notice of the action of the commission with respect to the subject thereof. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is promulgated to administer and enforce sections 640.100 to 640.140 shall become effective only if the agency has fully complied with all of the requirements of chapter 536, including but not limited to section 536.028, if applicable, after June 9, 1998. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to June 9, 1998, is of no force and effect and repealed as of June 9, 1998, however, nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule adopted or promulgated prior to June 9, 1998. If the provisions of section 536.028 apply, the provisions of this section are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to section 536.028 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule or portion of a rule are held unconstitutional or invalid, the purported grant of rulemaking authority and any rule so proposed and contained in the order of rulemaking shall be invalid and void, except that nothing in this chapter or chapter 644 shall affect the validity of any rule adopted and promulgated prior to June 9, 1998.

3. The commission shall promulgate rules and regulations for the certification of public water system operators, backflow prevention assembly testers and laboratories conducting tests pursuant to sections 640.100 to 640.140. Any person seeking to be a certified backflow prevention assembly tester shall satisfactorily complete standard, nationally recognized written and performance examinations designed to ensure that the person is competent to determine if the assembly is functioning within its design specifications. Any such state certification shall satisfy any need for local certification as a backflow prevention assembly tester. However, political subdivisions may set additional testing standards for individuals who are seeking to be certified as backflow prevention assembly testers. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, agencies of the state or its political subdivisions shall only require carbonated beverage dispensers to conform to the backflow protection requirements established in the National Sanitation Foundation standard eighteen, and the dispensers shall be so listed by an independent testing laboratory. The commission shall promulgate rules and regulations for collection of samples and analysis of water furnished by municipalities, corporations, companies, state establishments, federal establishments or individuals to the public. The department of natural resources or the department of health and senior services shall, at the request of any supplier, make any analyses or tests required pursuant to the terms of section 192.320 and sections 640.100 to 640.140. The department shall collect fees to cover the reasonable cost of laboratory services, both within the department of natural resources and the department of health and senior services, laboratory certification and program administration as required by sections

640.100 to 640.140. The laboratory services and program administration fees pursuant to this subsection shall not exceed two hundred dollars for a supplier supplying less than four thousand one hundred service connections, three hundred dollars for supplying less than seven thousand six hundred service connections, five hundred dollars for supplying seven thousand six hundred or more service connections, and five hundred dollars for testing surface water. Such fees shall be deposited in the safe drinking water fund as specified in section 640.110. The analysis of all drinking water required by section 192.320 and sections 640.100 to 640.140 shall be made by the department of natural resources laboratories, department of health and senior services laboratories or laboratories certified by the department of natural resources.

4. The department of natural resources shall establish and maintain an inventory of public water supplies and conduct sanitary surveys of public water systems. Such records shall be available for public inspection during regular business hours.

5. (1) For the purpose of complying with federal requirements for maintaining the primacy of state enforcement of the federal Safe Drinking Water Act, the department is hereby directed to request appropriations from the general revenue fund and all other appropriate sources to fund the activities of the public drinking water program and in addition to the fees authorized pursuant to subsection 3 of this section, an annual fee for each customer service connection with a public water system is hereby authorized to be imposed upon all customers of public water systems in this state. [The fees collected shall not exceed the amounts specified in this subsection and the commission may set the fees, by rule, in a lower amount by proportionally reducing all fees charged pursuant to this subsection from the specified maximum amounts. Reductions shall be roughly proportional but in each case shall be divisible by twelve.] Each customer of a public water system shall pay an annual fee for each customer service connection.

(2) The annual fee per customer service connection for unmetered customers and customers with meters not greater than one inch in size shall be based upon the number of service connections in the water system serving that customer, and shall not exceed:

1 to 1,000 connections.....	\$ 3.24
1,001 to 4,000 connections.....	3.00
4,001 to 7,000 connections.....	2.76
7,001 to 10,000 connections.....	2.40
10,001 to 20,000 connections.....	2.16
20,001 to 35,000 connections.....	1.92
35,001 to 50,000 connections.....	1.56
50,001 to 100,000 connections.....	1.32
More than 100,000 connections.....	1.08.

(3) The annual user fee for customers having meters greater than one inch but less than or equal to two inches in size shall not exceed seven dollars and forty-four cents; for customers with meters greater than two inches but less than or equal to four inches in size shall not exceed forty-one dollars and sixteen cents; and for customers with meters greater than four inches in size shall not exceed eighty-two dollars and forty-four cents.

(4) Customers served by multiple connections shall pay an annual user fee based on the above rates for each connection, except that no single facility served by multiple connections shall pay a total of more than five hundred dollars per year.

6. Fees imposed pursuant to subsection 5 of this section shall become effective on August 28, 2006, and shall be collected by the public water system serving the customer beginning September 1, 2006, and continuing until such time that the safe drinking water commission, at its discretion, specifies a [lower] **different** amount under [subdivision (1) of] subsection [5] **8** of this section. The commission shall promulgate rules and regulations on the procedures for billing, collection and delinquent payment. Fees collected by a public water system pursuant to subsection 5 of this section **and fees established by the commission pursuant to subsection 8 of this section** are state fees. The annual fee shall be enumerated separately from all other charges, and shall be collected in monthly, quarterly or annual increments. Such fees shall be transferred to the director of the department of revenue at frequencies not less than quarterly. Two percent of the revenue arising from the fees shall be retained by the public water system for the purpose of reimbursing its expenses for billing and collection of such fees.

7. Imposition and collection of the fees authorized in subsection 5 **and fees established by the commission pursuant to subsection 8** of this section shall be suspended on the first day of a calendar quarter if, during the preceding calendar quarter, the federally delegated authority granted to the safe drinking water program within the department of natural resources to administer the Safe Drinking Water Act, 42 U.S.C. 300g-2, is withdrawn. The fee shall not be reinstated until the first day of the calendar quarter following the quarter during which such delegated authority is reinstated.



8. [Fees imposed pursuant to subsection 5 of this section shall expire on September 1, 2017.] **Notwithstanding any statutory fee amounts or maximums to the contrary, the department of natural resources may conduct a comprehensive review and propose changes to the fee structure set forth in this section. The comprehensive review shall include stakeholder meetings in order to solicit stakeholder input from public and private water suppliers, and any other interested parties. Upon completion of the comprehensive review, the department shall submit a proposed fee structure with stakeholder agreement to the safe drinking water commission. The commission shall review such recommendations at a forthcoming regular or special meeting, but shall not vote on the fee structure until a subsequent meeting. If the commission approves, by vote of two-thirds majority or six of nine commissioners, the fee structure recommendations, the commission shall authorize the department to file a notice of proposed rulemaking containing the recommended fee structure, and after considering public comments may authorize the department to file the final order of rulemaking for such rule with the joint committee on administrative rules pursuant to sections 536.021 and 536.024 no later than December first of the same year. If such rules are not disapproved by the general assembly in the manner set out below, they shall take effect on January first of the following calendar year, at which point the existing fee structure shall expire. Any regulation promulgated under this subsection shall be deemed to be beyond the scope and authority provided in this subsection, or detrimental to permit applicants, if the general assembly within the first sixty calendar days of the regular session immediately following the filing of such regulation, disapproves the regulation by concurrent resolution. If the general assembly so disapproves any regulation filed under this subsection, the department and the commission shall not implement the proposed fee structure and shall continue to use the previous fee structure. The authority of the commission to further revise the fee structure as provided by this subsection shall expire on August 28, 2024.**

643.055. 1. Other provisions of law notwithstanding, the Missouri air conservation commission shall have the authority to promulgate rules and regulations, pursuant to chapter 536, to establish standards and guidelines to ensure that the state of Missouri is in compliance with the provisions of the federal Clean Air Act, as amended (42 U.S.C. Section 7401, et seq.). The standards and guidelines so established shall not be any stricter than those required under the provisions of the federal Clean Air Act, as amended; nor shall those standards and guidelines be enforced in any area of the state prior to the time required by the federal Clean Air Act, as amended. The restrictions of this section shall not apply to the parts of a state implementation plan developed by the commission to bring a nonattainment area into compliance and to maintain compliance when needed to have a United States Environmental Protection Agency approved state implementation plan. The determination of which parts of a state implementation plan are not subject to the restrictions of this section shall be based upon specific findings of fact by the air conservation commission as to the rules, regulations and criteria that are needed to have a United States Environmental Protection Agency approved plan.

2. The Missouri air conservation commission shall also have the authority to grant exceptions and variances from the rules set under subsection 1 of this section when the person applying for the exception or variance can show that compliance with such rules:

- (1) Would cause economic hardship; or
- (2) Is physically impossible; or
- (3) Is more detrimental to the environment than the variance would be; or
- (4) Is impractical or of insignificant value under the existing conditions.

3. **The department shall not regulate the manufacture, performance, or use of residential wood burning heaters or appliances through a state implementation plan or otherwise, unless first specifically authorized to do so by the general assembly. No rule or regulation respecting the establishment or the enforcement of performance standards for residential wood burning heaters or appliances shall become effective unless and until first approved by the joint committee on administrative rules.**

4. **New rules or regulations shall not be applied to existing wood burning furnaces, stoves, fireplaces, or heaters that individuals are currently using as their source of heat for their homes or businesses. All wood burning furnaces, stoves, fireplaces, and heaters existing on August 28, 2014 shall be not subject to any rules or regulations enacted after such date. No employee of the state or state agency shall enforce any new rules or regulations against such existing wood burning furnaces, stoves, fireplaces, and heaters.**

643.079. 1. Any air contaminant source required to obtain a permit issued under sections 643.010 to 643.355 shall pay annually beginning April 1, 1993, a fee as provided herein. For the first year the fee shall be twenty-five dollars per ton of each regulated air contaminant emitted. Thereafter, the fee shall be set every three years by the commission by rule and shall be at least twenty-five dollars per ton of regulated air contaminant emitted but not more than forty dollars per ton of regulated air contaminant emitted in the previous calendar year. If necessary, the commission may make annual adjustments to the fee by rule. The fee shall be set at an amount consistent with the need to fund the reasonable cost of administering sections 643.010 to 643.355, taking into account other moneys received pursuant to sections 643.010 to 643.355. For the purpose of determining the amount of air contaminant emissions on which the fees authorized under this section are assessed, a facility shall be considered one source under the definition of subsection 2 of section 643.078, except that a facility with multiple operating permits shall pay the emission fees authorized under this section separately for air contaminants emitted under each individual permit.

2. A source which produces charcoal from wood shall pay an annual emission fee under this subsection in lieu of the fee established in subsection 1 of this section. The fee shall be based upon a maximum fee of twenty-five dollars per ton and applied upon each ton of regulated air contaminant emitted for the first four thousand tons of each contaminant emitted in the amount established by the commission pursuant to subsection 1 of this section, reduced according to the following schedule:

- (1) For fees payable under this subsection in the years 1993 and 1994, the fee shall be reduced by one hundred percent;
- (2) For fees payable under this subsection in the years 1995, 1996 and 1997, the fee shall be reduced by eighty percent;
- (3) For fees payable under this subsection in the years 1998, 1999 and 2000, the fee shall be reduced by sixty percent.

3. The fees imposed in subsection 2 of this section shall not be imposed or collected after the year 2000 unless the general assembly reimposes the fee.

4. Each air contaminant source with a permit issued under sections 643.010 to 643.355 shall pay the fee for the first four thousand tons of each regulated air contaminant emitted each year but no air contaminant source shall pay fees on total emissions of regulated air contaminants in excess of twelve thousand tons in any calendar year. A permitted air contaminant source which emitted less than one ton of all regulated pollutants shall pay a fee equal to the amount per ton set by the commission. An air contaminant source which pays emission fees to a holder of a certificate of authority issued pursuant to section 643.140 may deduct such fees from any amount due under this section. The fees imposed in this section shall not be applied to carbon oxide emissions. The fees imposed in subsection 1 and this subsection shall not be applied to sulfur dioxide emissions from any Phase I affected unit subject to the requirements of Title IV, Section 404, of the federal Clean Air Act, as amended, 42 U.S.C. 7651, et seq., any sooner than January 1, 2000. The fees imposed on emissions from Phase I affected units shall be consistent with and shall not exceed the provisions of the federal Clean Air Act, as amended, and the regulations promulgated thereunder. Any such fee on emissions from any Phase I affected unit shall be reduced by the amount of the service fee paid by that Phase I affected unit pursuant to subsection 8 of this section in that year. Any fees that may be imposed on Phase I sources shall follow the procedures set forth in subsection 1 and this subsection and shall not be applied retroactively.

5. Moneys collected under this section shall be transmitted to the director of revenue for deposit in appropriate subaccounts of the natural resources protection fund created in section 640.220. A subaccount shall be maintained for fees paid by air contaminant sources which are required to be permitted under Title V of the federal Clean Air Act, as amended, 42 U.S.C. Section 7661, et seq., and used, upon appropriation, to fund activities by the department to implement the operating permits program authorized by Title V of the federal Clean Air Act, as amended. Another subaccount shall be maintained for fees paid by air contaminant sources which are not required to be permitted under Title V of the federal Clean Air Act as amended, and used, upon appropriation, to fund other air pollution control program activities. Another subaccount shall be maintained for service fees paid under subsection 8 of this section by Phase I affected units which are subject to the requirements of Title IV, Section 404, of the federal Clean Air Act Amendments of 1990, as amended, 42 U.S.C. 7651, and used, upon appropriation, to fund air pollution control program activities. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, moneys in the fund shall not revert to general revenue at the end of each biennium. Interest earned by moneys in the subaccounts shall be retained in the subaccounts. The per-ton fees established under subsection 1 of this section may be adjusted annually, consistent with the need to fund the reasonable costs of the program, but shall not be less than twenty-five dollars per ton of regulated air contaminant nor more than forty dollars per ton of regulated air contaminant. The first adjustment shall apply to moneys payable on April 1, 1994, and shall be based upon the general price level for the twelve-month period ending on August thirty-first of the previous calendar year.

6. The department may initiate a civil action in circuit court against any air contaminant source which has not remitted the appropriate fees within thirty days. In any judgment against the source, the department shall be awarded interest at a rate determined pursuant to section 408.030 and reasonable attorney's fees. In any judgment against the department, the source shall be awarded reasonable attorney's fees.

7. The department shall not suspend or revoke a permit for an air contaminant source solely because the source has not submitted the fees pursuant to this section.

8. Any Phase I affected unit which is subject to the requirements of Title IV, Section 404, of the federal Clean Air Act, as amended, 42 U.S.C. 7651, shall pay annually beginning April 1, 1993, and terminating December 31, 1999, a service fee for the previous calendar year as provided herein. For the first year, the service fee shall be twenty-five thousand dollars for each Phase I affected generating unit to help fund the administration of sections 643.010 to 643.355. Thereafter, the service fee shall be annually set by the commission by rule, following public hearing, based on an annual allocation prepared by the department showing the details of all costs and expenses upon which such fees are based consistent with the department's reasonable needs to administer and implement sections 643.010 to 643.355 and to fulfill its responsibilities with respect to Phase I affected units, but such service fee shall not exceed twenty-five thousand dollars per generating unit. Any such Phase I affected unit which is located on one or more contiguous tracts of land with any Phase II generating unit that pays fees under subsection 1 or subsection 2 of this section shall be exempt from paying service fees under this subsection. A "contiguous tract of land" shall be defined to mean adjacent land, excluding public roads, highways and railroads, which is under the control of or owned by the permit holder and operated as a single enterprise.

9. The department of natural resources shall determine the fees due pursuant to this section by the state of Missouri and its departments, agencies and institutions, including two- and four-year institutions of higher education. The director of the department of natural resources shall forward the various totals due to the joint committee on capital improvements and the directors of the individual departments, agencies and institutions. The departments, as part of the budget process, shall annually request by specific line item appropriation funds to pay said fees and capital funding for projects determined to significantly improve air quality. If the general assembly fails to appropriate funds for emissions fees as specifically requested, the departments, agencies and institutions shall pay said fees from other sources of revenue or funds available. The state of Missouri and its departments, agencies and institutions may receive assistance from the small business technical assistance program established pursuant to section 643.173.

10. **Notwithstanding any statutory fee amounts or maximums to the contrary**, the [director of the] department of natural resources may conduct a comprehensive review [of] **and propose changes to** the fee structure [set forth in this section. The comprehensive review shall include] **authorized by sections 643.073, 643.075, 643.079, 643.225, 643.228, 643.232, 643.237, and 643.242 after holding** stakeholder meetings in order to solicit stakeholder input from each of the following groups: **the asbestos industry**, electric utilities, mineral and metallic mining and processing facilities, cement kiln representatives, and any other interested industrial or business entities or interested parties. [Upon completion of the comprehensive review,] The department shall submit a proposed [changes to the] fee structure with stakeholder agreement to the air conservation commission. The commission shall[, upon receiving the department's recommendations,] review such recommendations at the forthcoming regular or special meeting, **but shall not vote on the fee structure until a subsequent meeting**. [The commission shall review fee structure recommendations from the department. The commission shall not take a vote on the fee structure recommendations until the following regular or special meeting.] If the commission approves, by vote of two-thirds majority or five of seven commissioners, the fee structure recommendations, the commission shall [promulgate by regulation and publish the recommended fee structure no later than October first of the same year. The commission shall] **authorize the department to file a notice of proposed rulemaking containing the recommended fee structure, and after considering public comments, may authorize the department to** file the order of rulemaking for such rule with the joint committee on administrative rules pursuant to sections 536.021 and 536.024 no later than December first of the same year. If such rules are not disapproved by the general assembly in the manner set out below, they shall take effect on January first of the [next odd-numbered] **following calendar** year and the **previous** fee structure [set out in this section] shall expire upon the effective date of the commission-adopted fee structure. Any regulation promulgated under this subsection shall be deemed to be beyond the scope and authority provided in this subsection, or detrimental to permit applicants, if the general assembly, within the first sixty calendar days of the regular session immediately following the [promulgation] **filing** of such regulation, by concurrent resolution[, shall disapprove the fee structure contained in such regulation] **disapproves the regulation by concurrent resolution**. If the general assembly so disapproves any regulation [promulgated] **filed** under this subsection, the [air conservation] commission shall continue to use the **previous** fee structure [set forth in the most recent preceding regulation promulgated under this subsection]. **The authority of the commission to further revise the fee structure as provided by** this subsection shall expire on August 28, [2023] **2024**.

644.026. 1. The commission shall:

(1) Exercise general supervision of the administration and enforcement of sections 644.006 to 644.141 and all rules and regulations and orders promulgated thereunder;

(2) Develop comprehensive plans and programs for the prevention, control and abatement of new or existing pollution of the waters of the state;

(3) Advise, consult, and cooperate with other agencies of the state, the federal government, other states and interstate agencies, and with affected groups, political subdivisions and industries in furtherance of the purposes of sections 644.006 to 644.141;

(4) Accept gifts, contributions, donations, loans and grants from the federal government and from other sources, public or private, for carrying out any of its functions, which funds shall not be expended for other than the purposes for which provided;

(5) Encourage, participate in, or conduct studies, investigations, and research and demonstrations relating to water pollution and causes, prevention, control and abatement thereof as it may deem advisable and necessary for the discharge of its duties pursuant to sections 644.006 to 644.141;

(6) Collect and disseminate information relating to water pollution and the prevention, control and abatement thereof;

(7) After holding public hearings, identify waters of the state and prescribe water quality standards for them, giving due recognition to variations, if any, and the characteristics of different waters of the state which may be deemed by the commission to be relevant insofar as possible pursuant to any federal water pollution control act. These shall be reevaluated and modified as required by any federal water pollution control act;

(8) Adopt, amend, promulgate, or repeal after due notice and hearing rules and regulations to enforce, implement, and effectuate the powers and duties of sections 644.006 to 644.141 and any required of this state by any federal water pollution control act, and as the commission may deem necessary to prevent, control and abate existing or potential pollution. In addition to opportunities to submit written statements or provide testimony at public hearings in support of or in opposition to proposed rulemakings as required by section 536.021, any person who submits written comments or oral testimony on a proposed rule shall, at any public meeting to vote on an order of rulemaking or other commission policy, have the opportunity to respond to the proposed order of rulemaking or department of natural resources' response to comments to the extent that such response is limited to issues raised in oral or written comments made during the public notice comment period or public hearing on the proposed rule;

(9) Issue, modify or revoke orders prohibiting or abating discharges of water contaminants into the waters of the state or adopting other remedial measures to prevent, control or abate pollution;

(10) Administer state and federal grants and loans to municipalities and political subdivisions for the planning and construction of sewage treatment works;

(11) Hold such hearings, issue such notices of hearings and subpoenas requiring the attendance of such witnesses and the production of such evidence, administer such oaths, and take such testimony as the commission deems necessary or as required by any federal water pollution control act. Any of these powers may be exercised on behalf of the commission by any members thereof or a hearing officer designated by it;

(12) Require the prior submission of plans and specifications, or other data including the quantity and types of water contaminants, and inspect the construction of treatment facilities and sewer systems or any part thereof in connection with the issuance of such permits or approval as are required by sections 644.006 to 644.141, except that manholes and polyvinyl chloride (PVC) pipe used for gravity sewers and with a diameter no greater than twenty-seven inches shall not be required to be tested for leakage;

(13) Issue, continue in effect, revoke, modify or deny, under such conditions as it may prescribe, to prevent, control or abate pollution or any violations of sections 644.006 to 644.141 or any federal water pollution control act, permits for the discharge of water contaminants into the waters of this state, and for the installation, modification or operation of treatment facilities, sewer systems or any parts thereof. Such permit conditions, in addition to all other requirements of this subdivision, shall ensure compliance with all effluent regulations or limitations, water quality related effluent limitations, national standards of performance and toxic and pretreatment effluent standards, and all requirements and time schedules thereunder as established by sections 644.006 to 644.141 and any federal water pollution control act; however, no permit shall be required of any person for any emission into publicly owned treatment facilities or into publicly owned sewer systems tributary to publicly owned treatment works;

(14) Establish permits by rule. Such permits shall only be available for those facilities or classes of facilities that control potential water contaminants that pose a reduced threat to public health or the environment and that are in compliance with commission water quality standards rules, effluent rules or rules establishing permits by rule. Such permits by rule shall have the same legal standing as other permits issued pursuant to this chapter. Nothing in this section shall prohibit the commission from requiring a site-specific permit or a general permit for individual facilities;

(15) Require proper maintenance and operation of treatment facilities and sewer systems and proper disposal of residual waste from all such facilities and systems;

(16) Exercise all incidental powers necessary to carry out the purposes of sections 644.006 to 644.141, assure that the state of Missouri complies with any federal water pollution control act, retains maximum control thereunder and receives all desired federal grants, aid and benefits;

(17) Establish effluent and pretreatment and toxic material control regulations to further the purposes of sections 644.006 to 644.141 and as required to ensure compliance with all effluent limitations, water quality-related effluent limitations, national standards of performance and toxic and pretreatment effluent standards, and all requirements and any time schedules thereunder, as established by any federal water pollution control act for point sources in this state, and where necessary to prevent violation of water quality standards of this state;

(18) Prohibit all discharges of radiological, chemical, or biological warfare agent or high-level radioactive waste into waters of this state;

(19) Require that all publicly owned treatment works or facilities which receive or have received grants or loans from the state or the federal government for construction or improvement make all charges required by sections 644.006 to 644.141 or any federal water pollution control act for use and recovery of capital costs, and the operating authority for such works or facility is hereby authorized to make any such charges;

(20) Represent the state of Missouri in all matters pertaining to interstate water pollution including the negotiation of interstate compacts or agreements;

(21) Develop such facts and make such investigations as are consistent with the purposes of sections 644.006 to 644.141, and, in connection therewith, to enter or authorize any representative of the commission to enter at all reasonable times and upon reasonable notice in or upon any private or public property for any purpose required by any federal water pollution control act or sections 644.006 to 644.141 for the purpose of developing rules, regulations, limitations, standards, or permit conditions, or inspecting or investigating any records required to be kept by sections 644.006 to 644.141 or any permit issued pursuant to sections 644.006 to 644.141, any condition which the commission or director has probable cause to believe to be a water contaminant source or the site of any suspected violation of sections 644.006 to 644.141, regulations, standards, or limitations, or permits issued pursuant to sections 644.006 to 644.141. The results of any such investigation shall be reduced to writing, and shall be furnished to the owner or operator of the property. No person shall refuse entry or access, requested for the purposes of inspection pursuant to this subdivision, to an authorized representative in carrying out the inspection. A suitably restricted search warrant, upon a showing of probable cause in writing and upon oath, shall be issued by any judge or associate circuit judge having jurisdiction to any representative for the purpose of enabling him or her to make such inspection. Information obtained pursuant to this section shall be available to the public unless it constitutes trade secrets or confidential information, other than effluent data, of the person from whom it is obtained, except when disclosure is required pursuant to any federal water pollution control act;

(22) Retain, employ, provide for, and compensate, within appropriations available therefor, such consultants, assistants, deputies, clerks and other employees on a full- or part-time basis as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of sections 644.006 to 644.141 and prescribe the times at which they shall be appointed and their powers and duties;

(23) Secure necessary scientific, technical, administrative and operation services, including laboratory facilities, by contract or otherwise, with any educational institution, experiment station, or any board, department, or other agency of any political subdivision of the state or the federal government;

(24) Require persons owning or engaged in operations which do or could discharge water contaminants, or introduce water contaminants or pollutants of a quality and quantity to be established by the commission, into any publicly owned treatment works or facility, to provide and maintain any facilities and conduct any tests and monitoring necessary to establish and maintain records and to file reports containing information relating to measures to prevent, lessen or render any discharge less harmful or relating to rate, period, composition, temperature, and quality and quantity of the effluent, and any other information required by any federal water pollution control act or the director, and to make them public, except as provided in subdivision (21) of this section. The commission shall develop and adopt such procedures for inspection, investigation, testing, sampling, monitoring and entry respecting water contaminant and point sources as may be required for approval of such a program pursuant to any federal water pollution control act;

(25) Take any action necessary to implement continuing planning processes and areawide waste treatment management as established pursuant to any federal water pollution control act or sections 644.006 to 644.141;

**(26) Exercise general supervision of the department as the sole designated state agency with authority to administer the federal Clean Water Act in the state of Missouri, which shall include authority to approve any stream or wetland mitigation used in connection with any section 401 water quality certification.**

2. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated pursuant to this chapter shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to chapter 536.

644.051. 1. It is unlawful for any person:

(1) To cause pollution of any waters of the state or to place or cause or permit to be placed any water contaminant in a location where it is reasonably certain to cause pollution of any waters of the state;

(2) To discharge any water contaminants into any waters of the state which reduce the quality of such waters below the water quality standards established by the commission;

(3) To violate any pretreatment and toxic material control regulations, or to discharge any water contaminants into any waters of the state which exceed effluent regulations or permit provisions as established by the commission or required by any federal water pollution control act;

(4) To discharge any radiological, chemical, or biological warfare agent or high-level radioactive waste into the waters of the state.

2. It shall be unlawful for any person to operate, use or maintain any water contaminant or point source in this state that is subject to standards, rules or regulations promulgated pursuant to the provisions of sections 644.006 to 644.141 unless such person holds an operating permit from the commission, subject to such exceptions as the commission may prescribe by rule or regulation. However, no operating permit shall be required of any person for any emission into publicly owned treatment facilities or into publicly owned sewer systems tributary to publicly owned treatment works.

3. It shall be unlawful for any person to construct, build, replace or make major modification to any point source or collection system that is principally designed to convey or discharge human sewage to waters of the state, unless such person obtains a construction permit from the commission, except as provided in this section. The following activities shall be excluded from construction permit requirements:

(1) Facilities greater than one million gallons per day that are authorized through a local supervised program, and are not receiving any department financial assistance;

(2) All sewer extensions or collection projects that are one thousand feet in length or less with fewer than two lift stations;

(3) All sewer collection projects that are authorized through a local supervised program; and

(4) Any other exclusions the commission may promulgate by rule.

[However, nothing shall prevent the department from taking action to assure protection of the environment and human health.] A construction permit may be required [where necessary as determined by the department, including] **by the department in the following circumstances:**

(a) Substantial deviation from the commission's design standards;

(b) To [correct] **address** noncompliance;

(c) When an unauthorized discharge has occurred or has the potential to occur; or

(d) To correct a violation of water quality standards.

In addition, any point source that proposes to construct an earthen storage structure to hold, convey, contain, store or treat domestic, agricultural, or industrial process wastewater also shall be subject to the construction permit provisions of this subsection. All other construction-related activities at point sources shall be exempt from the construction permit requirements. All activities that are exempted from the construction permit requirement are subject to the following conditions:

a. Any point source system designed to hold, convey, contain, store or treat domestic, agricultural or industrial process wastewater shall be designed by a professional engineer registered in Missouri in accordance with the commission's design rules;

b. Such point source system shall be constructed in accordance with the registered professional engineer's design and plans; and

c. Such point source system may receive a post-construction site inspection by the department prior to receiving operating permit approval. A site inspection may be performed by the department, upon receipt of a complete operating permit application or submission of an engineer's statement of work complete.

A governmental unit may apply to the department for authorization to operate a local supervised program, and the department may authorize such a program. A local supervised program would recognize the governmental unit's engineering capacity and ability to conduct engineering work, supervise construction and maintain compliance with relevant operating permit requirements.

4. Before issuing any permit required by this section, the director shall issue such notices, conduct such hearings, and consider such factors, comments and recommendations as required by sections 644.006 to 644.141 or any federal water pollution control act. The director shall determine if any state or any provisions of any federal water pollution control act the state is required to enforce, any state or federal effluent limitations or regulations, water quality-related effluent limitations, national standards of performance, toxic and pretreatment standards, or water quality standards which apply to the source, or any such standards in the vicinity of the source, are being exceeded, and shall determine the impact on such water quality standards from the source. The director, in order to effectuate the purposes of sections 644.006 to 644.141, shall deny a permit if the source will violate any such acts, regulations, limitations or standards or will appreciably affect the water quality standards or the water quality standards are being substantially exceeded, unless the permit is issued with such conditions as to make the source comply with such requirements within an acceptable time schedule.

5. The director shall grant or deny the permit within sixty days after all requirements of the Federal Water Pollution Control Act concerning issuance of permits have been satisfied unless the application does not require any permit pursuant to any federal water pollution control act. The director or the commission may require the applicant to provide and maintain such facilities or to conduct such tests and monitor effluents as necessary to determine the nature, extent, quantity or degree of water contaminant discharged or released from the source, establish and maintain records and make reports regarding such determination.

6. The director shall promptly notify the applicant in writing of his or her action and if the permit is denied state the reasons therefor. The applicant may appeal to the commission from the denial of a permit or from any condition in any permit by filing notice of appeal with the commission within thirty days of the notice of denial or issuance of the permit. After a final action is taken on a new or reissued general permit, a potential applicant for the general permit who can demonstrate that he or she is or may be adversely affected by any permit term or condition may appeal the terms and conditions of the general permit within thirty days of the department's issuance of the general permit. In no event shall a permit constitute permission to violate the law or any standard, rule or regulation promulgated pursuant thereto.

7. In any hearing held pursuant to this section that involves a permit, license, or registration, the burden of proof is on the party specified in section 640.012. Any decision of the commission made pursuant to a hearing held pursuant to this section is subject to judicial review as provided in section 644.071.

8. In any event, no permit issued pursuant to this section shall be issued if properly objected to by the federal government or any agency authorized to object pursuant to any federal water pollution control act unless the application does not require any permit pursuant to any federal water pollution control act.

9. Permits may be modified, reissued, or terminated at the request of the permittee. All requests shall be in writing and shall contain facts or reasons supporting the request.

10. No manufacturing or processing plant or operating location shall be required to pay more than one operating fee. Operating permits shall be issued for a period not to exceed five years after date of issuance, except that general permits shall be issued for a five-year period, and also except that neither a construction nor an annual permit shall be required for a single residence's waste treatment facilities. Applications for renewal of a site-specific operating permit shall be filed at least one hundred eighty days prior to the expiration of the existing permit. Applications seeking to renew coverage under a general permit shall be submitted at least thirty days prior to the expiration of the general permit, unless the permittee has been notified by the director that an earlier application must be made. General permits may be applied for and issued electronically once made available by the director.

11. Every permit issued to municipal or any publicly owned treatment works or facility shall require the permittee to provide the clean water commission with adequate notice of any substantial new introductions of water contaminants or pollutants into such works or facility from any source for which such notice is required by sections 644.006 to 644.141 or any federal water pollution control act. Such permit shall also require the permittee to notify the clean water commission of any substantial change in volume or character of water contaminants or pollutants being introduced into its treatment works or facility by a source which was introducing water contaminants or pollutants into its works at the time of issuance of the permit. Notice must describe the quality and quantity of effluent being introduced or to be introduced into such works or facility by a source which was introducing water contaminants or pollutants into its works

at the time of issuance of the permit. Notice must describe the quality and quantity of effluent being introduced or to be introduced into such works or facility and the anticipated impact of such introduction on the quality or quantity of effluent to be released from such works or facility into waters of the state.

12. The director or the commission may require the filing or posting of a bond as a condition for the issuance of permits for construction of temporary or future water treatment facilities or facilities that utilize innovative technology for wastewater treatment in an amount determined by the commission to be sufficient to ensure compliance with all provisions of sections 644.006 to 644.141, and any rules or regulations of the commission and any condition as to such construction in the permit. For the purposes of this section, "innovative technology for wastewater treatment" shall mean a completely new and generally unproven technology in the type or method of its application that bench testing or theory suggest has environmental, efficiency, and cost benefits beyond the standard technologies. No bond shall be required for designs approved by any federal agency or environmental regulatory agency of another state. The bond shall be signed by the applicant as principal, and by a corporate surety licensed to do business in the state of Missouri and approved by the commission. The bond shall remain in effect until the terms and conditions of the permit are met and the provisions of sections 644.006 to 644.141 and rules and regulations promulgated pursuant thereto are complied with.

13. (1) The department shall issue or deny applications for construction and site-specific operating permits received after January 1, 2001, within one hundred eighty days of the department's receipt of an application. For general construction and operating permit applications received after January 1, 2001, that do not require a public participation process, the department shall issue or deny the permits within sixty days of the department's receipt of an application. For an application seeking coverage under a renewed general permit that does not require an individual public participation process, the director shall issue or deny the permit within sixty days of the director's receipt of the application, or upon issuance of the general permit, whichever is later. In regard to an application seeking coverage under an initial general permit that does not require an individual public participation process, the director shall issue or deny the permit within sixty days of the department's receipt of the application. For an application seeking coverage under a renewed general permit that requires an individual public participation process, the director shall issue or deny the permit within ninety days of the director's receipt of the application, or upon issuance of the general permit, whichever is later. In regard to an application for an initial general permit that requires an individual public participation process, the director shall issue or deny the permit within ninety days of the director's receipt of the application.

(2) If the department fails to issue or deny with good cause a construction or operating permit application within the time frames established in subdivision (1) of this subsection, the department shall refund the full amount of the initial application fee within forty-five days of failure to meet the established time frame. If the department fails to refund the application fee within forty-five days, the refund amount shall accrue interest at a rate established pursuant to section 32.065.

(3) Permit fee disputes may be appealed to the commission within thirty days of the date established in subdivision (2) of this subsection. If the applicant prevails in a permit fee dispute appealed to the commission, the commission may order the director to refund the applicant's permit fee plus interest and reasonable attorney's fees as provided in sections 536.085 and 536.087. A refund of the initial application or annual fee does not waive the applicant's responsibility to pay any annual fees due each year following issuance of a permit.

(4) No later than December 31, 2001, the commission shall promulgate regulations defining shorter review time periods than the time frames established in subdivision (1) of this subsection, when appropriate, for different classes of construction and operating permits. In no case shall commission regulations adopt permit review times that exceed the time frames established in subdivision (1) of this subsection. The department's failure to comply with the commission's permit review time periods shall result in a refund of said permit fees as set forth in subdivision (2) of this subsection. On a semiannual basis, the department shall submit to the commission a report which describes the different classes of permits and reports on the number of days it took the department to issue each permit from the date of receipt of the application and show averages for each different class of permits.

(5) During the department's technical review of the application, the department may request the applicant submit supplemental or additional information necessary for adequate permit review. The department's technical review letter shall contain a sufficient description of the type of additional information needed to comply with the application requirements.

(6) Nothing in this subsection shall be interpreted to mean that inaction on a permit application shall be grounds to violate any provisions of sections 644.006 to 644.141 or any rules promulgated pursuant to sections 644.006 to 644.141.



14. The department shall respond to all requests for individual certification under Section 401 of the Federal Clean Water Act within the lesser of sixty days or the allowed response period established pursuant to applicable federal regulations without request for an extension period unless such extension is determined by the commission to be necessary to evaluate significant impacts on water quality standards and the commission establishes a timetable for completion of such evaluation in a period of no more than one hundred eighty days.

15. All permit fees generated pursuant to this chapter shall not be used for the development or expansion of total maximum daily loads studies on either the Missouri or Mississippi rivers.

16. The department shall implement permit shield provisions equivalent to the permit shield provisions implemented by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency pursuant to the Clean Water Act, Section 402(k), 33 U.S.C. 1342(k), and its implementing regulations, for permits issued pursuant to chapter 644.

17. Prior to the development of a new general permit or reissuance of a general permit for aquaculture, land disturbance requiring a storm water permit, or reissuance of a general permit under which fifty or more permits were issued under a general permit during the immediately preceding five-year period for a designated category of water contaminant sources, the director shall implement a public participation process complying with the following minimum requirements:

(1) For a new general permit or reissuance of a general permit, a general permit template shall be developed for which comments shall be sought from permittees and other interested persons prior to issuance of the general permit;

(2) The director shall publish notice of his intent to issue a new general permit or reissue a general permit by posting notice on the department's website at least one hundred eighty days before the proposed effective date of the general permit;

(3) The director shall hold a public informational meeting to provide information on anticipated permit conditions and requirements and to receive informal comments from permittees and other interested persons. The director shall include notice of the public informational meeting with the notice of intent to issue a new general permit or reissue a general permit under subdivision (2) of this subsection. The notice of the public informational meeting, including the date, time and location, shall be posted on the department's website at least thirty days in advance of the public meeting. If the meeting is being held for reissuance of a general permit, notice shall also be made by electronic mail to all permittees holding the current general permit which is expiring. Notice to current permittees shall be made at least twenty days prior to the public meeting;

(4) The director shall hold a thirty-day public comment period to receive comments on the general permit template with the thirty-day comment period expiring at least sixty days prior to the effective date of the general permit. Scanned copies of the comments received during the public comment period shall be posted on the department's website within five business days after close of the public comment period;

(5) A revised draft of a general permit template and the director's response to comments submitted during the public comment period shall be posted on the department's website at least forty-five days prior to issuance of the general permit. At least forty-five days prior to issuance of the general permit the department shall notify all persons who submitted comments to the department that these documents have been posted to the department's website;

(6) Upon issuance of a new or renewed general permit, the general permit shall be posted to the department's website.

18. Notices required to be made by the department pursuant to subsection 17 of this section may be made by electronic mail. The department shall not be required to make notice to any permittee or other person who has not provided a current electronic mail address to the department. In the event the department chooses to make material modifications to the general permit before its expiration, the department shall follow the public participation process described in subsection 17 of this section.

19. The provisions of subsection 17 of this section shall become effective beginning January 1, 2013.

644.057. **Notwithstanding any statutory fee amounts or maximums to the contrary**, the director of the department of natural resources may conduct a comprehensive review [of] **and propose changes** to the clean water fee structure set forth in sections 644.052 [and], 644.053, **and 644.061**. The comprehensive review shall include stakeholder meetings in order to solicit stakeholder input from each of the following groups: agriculture, industry, municipalities, public and private wastewater facilities, and the development community. Upon completion of the comprehensive review, the department shall submit a proposed [changes to the] fee structure with stakeholder agreement to the clean water commission. The commission shall[, upon receiving the department's recommendations,] review such recommendations at the forthcoming regular or special meeting [under subsection 3 of section 644.021], **but shall not vote on the fee structure until a subsequent meeting**. [The commission shall not take a vote on the clean water fee structure recommendations until the following regular or special meeting.] In no case shall the clean water commission adopt or recommend any clean water fee in excess of five thousand dollars. If the commission approves, by vote of two-

thirds majority or five of seven commissioners, the [clean water] fee structure recommendations, the commission shall [promulgate by regulation and publish the recommended clean water fee structure no later than October first of the same year. The commission shall] **authorize the department to file a notice of proposed rulemaking containing the recommended fee structure, and after considering public comments, may authorize the department to** file the order of rulemaking for such rule with the joint committee on administrative rules pursuant to sections 536.021 and 536.024 no later than December first of the same year. If such rules are not disapproved by the general assembly in the manner set out below, they shall take effect on January first of the [next odd-numbered] **following calendar** year and the fee structures set forth in sections 644.052 [and], 644.053, **and 644.061** shall expire upon the effective date of the commission-adopted fee structure, contrary to section 644.054. Any regulation promulgated under this subsection shall be deemed to be beyond the scope and authority provided in this subsection, or detrimental to permit applicants, if the general assembly, within the first sixty calendar days of the regular session immediately following the [promulgation] **filing** of such regulation[, by concurrent resolution, shall disapprove the fee structure contained in such regulation] **disapproves the regulation by concurrent resolution**. If the general assembly so disapproves any regulation [promulgated] **filed** under this subsection, the [clean water commission shall continue to use the fee structure set forth in the most recent preceding regulation promulgated under this subsection.] **department and the commission shall not implement the proposed fee structure and shall continue to use the previous fee structure. The authority of the commission to further revise the fee structure provided by this section shall expire on August 28, [2023] 2024.**

**644.058. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 644.026 to the contrary, in promulgating water quality standards, the commission shall only revise water quality standards upon the completion of an assessment by the department finding that there is an environmental need for such revision. As part of the implementation of any revised water quality standards modifications of twenty-five percent or more, the department shall conduct an evaluation which shall include the environmental and economic impacts of the revised water quality standards on a subbasin basis. This evaluation shall be conducted at the eight-digit hydrologic unit code level. The department shall document these evaluations and use them in making individual site-specific permit decisions.**

644.145. 1. When issuing permits under this chapter that incorporate a new requirement for discharges from publicly owned combined or separate sanitary or storm sewer systems or treatment works, or when enforcing provisions of this chapter or the Federal Water Pollution Control Act, 33 U.S.C. 1251, et seq., pertaining to any portion of a publicly owned combined or separate sanitary or storm sewer system or treatment works, the department of natural resources shall make a finding of affordability **on the costs to be incurred and the impact of any rate changes on ratepayers** upon which to base such permits and decisions, to the extent allowable under this chapter and the Federal Water Pollution Control Act.

2. (1) The department of natural resources shall not be required under this section to make a finding of affordability when:

- (a) Issuing collection system extension permits;
- (b) Issuing National Pollution Discharge Elimination System operating permit renewals which include no new environmental requirements; or
- (c) The permit applicant certifies that the applicable requirements are affordable to implement or otherwise waives the requirement for an affordability finding; however, at no time shall the department require that any applicant certify, as a condition to approving any permit, administrative or civil action, that a requirement, condition, or penalty is affordable.

(2) The exceptions provided under paragraph (c) of subdivision (1) of this subsection do not apply when the community being served has less than three thousand three hundred residents.

3. When used in this chapter and in standards, rules and regulations promulgated pursuant to this chapter, the following words and phrases mean:

(1) "Affordability", with respect to payment of a utility bill, a measure of whether an individual customer or household **with an income equal to the lower of the median household income for their community or the state of Missouri** can pay the bill without undue hardship or unreasonable sacrifice in the essential lifestyle or spending patterns of the individual or household, taking into consideration the criteria described in subsection 4 of this section;

(2) "Financial capability", the financial capability of a community to make investments necessary to make water quality-related improvements;

(3) **"Finding of affordability", a department statement as to whether an individual or a household receiving as income an amount equal to the lower of the median household income for the applicant community or the state of Missouri would be required to make unreasonable sacrifices in their essential lifestyle or spending patterns or undergo hardships in order to make the projected monthly payments for sewer services. The department shall make a statement that the proposed changes meet the definition of affordable, or fail to meet the definition of affordable, or are implemented as a federal mandate regardless of affordability.**

4. The department of natural resources shall adopt procedures by which it will make affordability findings that evaluate the affordability of permit requirements and enforcement actions described in subsection 1 of this section, and may begin implementing such procedures prior to promulgating implementing regulations. The commission shall have the authority to promulgate rules to implement this section pursuant to chapters 536 and 644, and shall promulgate such rules as soon as practicable. Affordability findings shall be based upon reasonably verifiable data and shall include an assessment of affordability with respect to persons or entities affected. The department shall offer the permittee an opportunity to review a draft affordability finding, and the permittee may suggest changes and provide additional supporting information, subject to subsection 6 of this section. The finding shall be based upon the following criteria:

- (1) A community's financial capability and ability to raise or secure necessary funding;
- (2) **Affordability of pollution control options for the individuals or households at or below the median household income level of the community;**
- (3) An evaluation of the overall costs and environmental benefits of the control technologies;
- (4) **Inclusion of ongoing costs of operating and maintaining the existing wastewater collection and treatment system, including payments on outstanding debts for wastewater collection and treatment systems when calculating projected rates;**

(5) An inclusion of ways to reduce economic impacts on distressed populations in the community, including but not limited to low- and fixed-income populations. This requirement includes but is not limited to:

(a) Allowing adequate time in implementation schedules to mitigate potential adverse impacts on distressed populations resulting from the costs of the improvements and taking into consideration local community economic considerations; and

(b) Allowing for reasonable accommodations for regulated entities when inflexible standards and fines would impose a disproportionate financial hardship in light of the environmental benefits to be gained;

[(5)] (6) An assessment of other community investments **and operating costs** relating to environmental improvements **and public health protection**;

[(6)] (7) An assessment of factors set forth in the United States Environmental Protection Agency's guidance, including but not limited to the "Combined Sewer Overflow Guidance for Financial Capability Assessment and Schedule Development" that may ease the cost burdens of implementing wet weather control plans, including but not limited to small system considerations, the attainability of water quality standards, and the development of wet weather standards; and

[(7)] (8) An assessment of any other relevant local community economic condition.

5. Prescriptive formulas and measures used in determining financial capability, affordability, and thresholds for expenditure, such as median household income, should not be considered to be the only indicator of a community's ability to implement control technology and shall be viewed in the context of other economic conditions rather than as a threshold to be achieved.

6. Reasonable time spent preparing draft affordability findings, allowing permittees to review draft affordability findings or draft permits, or revising draft affordability findings, shall be allowed in addition to the department's deadlines for making permitting decisions pursuant to section 644.051.

7. If the department of natural resources fails to make a finding of affordability where required by this section, then the resulting permit or decision shall be null, void and unenforceable.

8. The department of natural resources' findings under this section may be appealed to the commission pursuant to subsection 6 of section 644.051.

9. **The department shall file an annual report by the beginning of the fiscal year with the governor, the speaker of the house of representatives, the president pro tempore of the senate, and the chairs of the committees in both houses having primary jurisdiction over natural resource issues showing at least the following information on the findings of affordability completed in the previous calendar year:**

(1) **The total number of findings of affordability issued by the department, those categorized as affordable, those categorized as not meeting the definition of affordable, and those implemented as a federal mandate regardless of affordability;**

(2) **The average increase in sewer rates both in dollars and percentage for all findings found to be affordable;**

(3) The average increase in sewer rates as a percentage of median house income in the communities for those findings determined to be affordable and a separate calculation of average increases in sewer rates for those found not to meet the definition of affordable;

(4) A list of all the permit holders receiving findings, and for each permittee the following data taken from the finding of affordability shall be listed:

- (a) Current and projected monthly residential sewer rates in dollars;
- (b) Projected monthly residential sewer rates as a percentage of median house income;
- (c) Percentage of households at or below the state poverty rate."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Miller, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Roorda:

AYES: 097

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 044

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	English
Englund	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Barnes	Dunn	Elmer	Funderburk	Gardner
Grisamore	Hodges	Hough	Jones 50	LaFaver

Mitten	Newman	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike
Smith	Swan	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Engler, **SCS SB 642, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCahty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Peters
Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 032

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Ellington	Englund	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McManus
McNeil	Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schupp
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Dunn	Elmer	Funderburk	Gardner	Grisamore
Hodges	Hough	LaFaver	Meredith	Mitten
Newman	Pfautsch	Pike	Smith	Swearingen
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Diehl declared the bill passed.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

### HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SS SCS HCS HB 1302**, relating to the Department of Natural Resources, was taken up by Representative Remole.

Representative Remole moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS SCS HCS HB 1302** and request the Senate to recede from its position and take up and pass **HCS HB 1302**.

Which motion was adopted.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**HCS SCS SB 567**, relating to adult day care, was taken up by Representative Swan.

Representative Swan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 567, Page 1, Section 660.400, Line 1, by placing opening "[" and closing "]" brackets around "199.025 and"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 34, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"[division] **department** in relation to the number of adults being cared for by such staff"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 660.407, Lines 6-7, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"care program. The [division] **department** shall make at least two inspections per year, at least one of which shall be unannounced to the operator or provider. The [division] **department** may make such other inspections"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 660.411, Line 4, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"consultation to assist applicants for or holders of licenses [or provisional licenses] in meeting the"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 660.416, Line 2, by placing opening "[" and closing "]" brackets around the words "or suspending"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 660.418, Line 4, by placing opening "[" and closing "]" brackets around "199.025 and"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 660.423, Line 13, by deleting the phrase "**this chapter**" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "**sections 660.403 to 660.420**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 660.424, Line 1, by inserting the word "**care**" immediately after the word "**day**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Swan, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Kelly (45) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 567, Page 1, in the title, Line 4, by deleting the words "adult day care" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "public health"; and

Further amend said section and page, Section A, Line 5, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"174.335. 1. Beginning with the 2004-2005 school year and for each school year thereafter, every public institution of higher education in this state shall require all students who reside in on-campus housing to [sign a written waiver stating that the institution of higher education has provided the student, or if the student is a minor, the student's parents or guardian, with detailed written information on the risks associated with meningococcal disease and the availability and effectiveness of] **have received the meningococcal vaccine unless a signed statement of medical or religious exemption is on file with the institution's administration. A student shall be exempted from the immunization requirement of this section upon signed certification by a physician licensed under chapter 334, indicating that either the immunization would seriously endanger the student's health or life or the student has documentation of the disease or laboratory evidence of immunity to the disease. A student shall be exempted from the immunization requirement of this section if he or she objects in writing to the institution's administration that immunization violates his or her religious beliefs.**

2. [Any student who elects to receive the meningococcal vaccine shall not be required to sign a waiver referenced in subsection 1 of this section and shall present a record of said vaccination to the institution of higher education.

3.] Each public university or college in this state shall maintain records on the meningococcal vaccination status of every student residing in on-campus housing at the university or college[, including any written waivers executed pursuant to subsection 1 of this section].

[4.] **3.** Nothing in this section shall be construed as requiring any institution of higher education to provide or pay for vaccinations against meningococcal disease.

**191.761. 1. Beginning July 1, 2015, the department of health and senior services shall provide a courier service to transport collected, donated umbilical cord blood samples to a nonprofit umbilical cord blood bank located in a city not within a county in existence as of the effective date of this section. The collection sites shall only be those facilities designated and trained by the blood bank in the collection and handling of umbilical cord blood specimens.**

**2. The department may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void.**

**197.168. Each year between October first and March first and in accordance with the latest recommendations of the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, each hospital licensed under this chapter shall offer, prior to discharge and with the approval of the attending physician or other practitioner authorized to order vaccinations or as authorized by physician-approved hospital policies or protocols for influenza vaccinations pursuant to state hospital regulations, immunizations against influenza virus to all inpatients sixty-five years of age and older unless contraindicated for such patient and contingent upon the availability of the vaccine."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kelly (45), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 089

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Phillips	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Allen	Dunn	Fitzwater	Gardner	Gosen
Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Korman	Neth	Newman	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Pike	Redmon	Richardson	Schatz	Smith
White	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS SCS SB 567, as amended**, was adopted.



On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS SCS SB 567, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 008

Bahr	Burlison	Hurst	Marshall	Moon
Pogue	Rehder	Schieber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Dunn	Gardner	Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges
Hough	Jones 50	Neth	Newman	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Pike	Richardson	Schatz	Smith
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

**SCS SJR 27**, relating to government access of electronic data, was taken up by Representative Curtman.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

Representative Haahr moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 045

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	Englund
Frame	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Allen	Dunn	English	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Gardner	Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Miller	Molendorp	Newman	Pfautsch
Pike	Smith	Torpey	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Curtman, **SCS SJR 27** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Peters	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 028

Anders	Burns	Curtis	Englund	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kratky	LaFaver	Lauer
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Phillips	Pierson	Reiboldt
Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 001

Roorda

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Allen	Cross	Dunn	Gardner	Grisamore
Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	McManus
Newman	Pfausch	Pike	Scharnhorst	Smith
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

## BILLS IN CONFERENCE

**CCR HCS SB 662, as amended**, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Koenig.

On motion of Representative Koenig, **CCR HCS SB 662, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 120

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Otto	Parkinson	Peters	Phillips
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 024

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Ellington
Hummel	Kirkton	Mayfield	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Norr	Pace
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Cierpiot	Cross	Dunn	Gardner	Grisamore
Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Kelly 45	McManus
Newman	Pfautsch	Pike	Smith	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Koenig, **CCS HCS SB 662** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 027

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Ellington	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	LaFaver
Marshall	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Norr	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Cierpiot	Cross	Diehl	Dunn	Elmer
Gardner	Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hough
McManus	Newman	Pfautsch	Pike	Smith
Stream	Swearingen	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 672, as amended**, relating to political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 672, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allen	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brown	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McDonald	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Phillips	Redmon	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 040

Anders	Anderson	Bahr	Burlison	Butler
Colona	Curtman	Dugger	Ellington	English
Englund	Fitzpatrick	Frame	Hurst	Johnson
Keeney	Koenig	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Rizzo	Ross
Runions	Schieber	Schupp	Walton Gray	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Brattin	Conway 104	Cross	Dunn	Flanigan
Gardner	Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hough
Kelly 45	Lauer	May	McManus	Newman
Pfausch	Pike	Remole	Smith	Swearingen
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 672** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allen	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brown	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Otto	Parkinson
Peters	Phillips	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 043

Anders	Anderson	Bahr	Burlison	Butler
Cookson	Curtman	Dugger	Ellington	English
Englund	Fitzpatrick	Frame	Harris	Hurst
Johnson	Keeney	Koenig	Kratky	Marshall
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Rehder	Rizzo	Ross	Runions	Schieber
Schupp	Walton Gray	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Brattin	Cross	Dunn	Flanigan	Gardner
Grisamore	Hicks	Hodges	Lauer	McManus
Newman	Pfautsch	Pike	Schatz	Smith
Spencer	Stream	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 716, as amended**, relating to public health, was taken up by Representative Scharnhorst.

On motion of Representative Scharnhorst, **CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 716, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Phillips	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 007

Burlison	Fitzpatrick	Marshall	Moon	Pogue
Schieber	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Bahr	Brattin	Conway 10	Cross	Curtman
Dunn	Flanigan	Funderburk	Gardner	Grisamore
Hodges	Koenig	Newman	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Pierson	Pike	Rehder	Richardson	Shumake
Smith	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004



On motion of Representative Scharnhorst, **CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 716** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Phillips	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 011

Bahr	Burlison	Curtman	Fitzpatrick	Marshall
Moon	Parkinson	Pogue	Rehder	Schieber
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Brattin	Cross	Dunn	Funderburk	Gardner
Grisamore	Hodges	Newman	Pfautsch	Pierson
Pike	Smith	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**CCR SCS SB 612, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4 and House Amendment No. 5**, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **CCR SCS SB 612, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 4 and House Amendment No. 5**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 009

Hurst	Marshall	Meredith	Mims	Moon
Norr	Pogue	Schieber	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Cross	Diehl	Dunn	Franklin	Gardner
Grisamore	Hodges	Jones 50	Lair	Newman
Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike	Scharnhorst	Smith
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **CCS SCS SB 612** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 009

Hurst	Marshall	Meredith	Mims	Moon
Norr	Pogue	Schieber	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Cross	Diehl	Dunn	Flanigan	Franklin
Funderburk	Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	Jones 50
Neth	Newman	Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike
Smith	Thomson	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**CCR HCS SCS SB 492, as amended**, relating to higher education, was taken up by Representative Thomson.

On motion of Representative Thomson, **CCR HCS SCS SB 492, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Phillips
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 005

Cookson	Marshall	McNeil	Moon	Pogue
---------	----------	--------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Bernskoetter	Conway 104	Cross	Dunn	Entlicher
Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	Jones 50	McKenna
Newman	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Richardson	Schieber	Smith	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Thomson, **CCS HCS SCS SB 492** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Phillips	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 006

Cookson	Curtman	Marshall	McNeil	Moon
Pogue				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Allen	Bernskoetter	Cross	Dunn	Entlicher
Gardner	Grisamore	Haefner	Hodges	Newman
Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Richardson
Schieber	Smith	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

**CCR HCS SB 656, as amended**, relating to firearms, was taken up by Representative Elmer.

Representative Molendorp assumed the Chair.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Phillips	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Ross	Rowland
Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Spencer
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 039

Anders	Black	Burns	Carpenter	Curtis
English	Englund	Frame	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Montecillo
Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Schieffer	Schupp
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Butler	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	Hoskins	Jones 50
Mims	Mitten	Newman	Pace	Pfautsch
Pike	Redmon	Riddle	Rowden	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schieber	Smith	Sommer	Stream
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Elmer, **CCR HCS SB 656, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCahtery	McGaugh
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Peters	Phillips	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowland	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 029

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Ellington	Englund	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Montecillo
Morgan	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Pierson
Rizzo	Schupp	Walton Gray	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Conway 10	Dunn	Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges
Hummel	Jones 50	Mitten	Newman	Norr
Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon	Rowden	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schieber	Smith	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Elmer, **CCS HCS SB 656** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Phillips	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 028

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis
Ellington	Englund	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Peters	Rizzo
Schupp	Walton Gray	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Colona	Cookson	Dunn	Gardner	Grisamore
Hodges	Jones 50	May	Mitten	Newman
Pace	Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Smith	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Molendorp declared the bill passed.



**CCR HCS SB 615, as amended**, relating to the administration of justice, was taken up by Representative Austin.

On motion of Representative Austin, **CCR HCS SB 615, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Parkinson	Peters	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schieffer
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 012

Burns	Curtis	Ellington	LaFaver	Meredith
Montecillo	Otto	Pierson	Pogue	Schupp
Walton Gray	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 033

Bahr	Brattin	Carpenter	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	English	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame
Funderburk	Gardner	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hodges
Marshall	Mitten	Morgan	Neth	Newman
Pace	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Smith
Stream	Swan	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Austin, **CCS HCS SB 615** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 116

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Burlison
Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Parkinson	Peters	Pierson	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Schieffer	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 013

Burns	Curtis	Ellington	LaFaver	Marshall
Meredith	Montecillo	Otto	Pace	Pogue
Schupp	Walton Gray	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 030

Berry	Brown	Carpenter	Dunn	Elmer
Engler	Fitzwater	Funderburk	Gardner	Grisamore
Guernsey	Higdon	Hodges	Jones 50	Lichtenegger
McDonald	Mitten	Newman	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Rowden	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Smith	Spencer	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Molendorp declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Frame	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Harris	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Parkinson	Peters	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	Wieland	Wilson
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 009

Curtis	Ellington	Mayfield	Montecillo	Moon
Pace	Pogue	Schupp	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 038

Brattin	Burns	Carpenter	Conway 104	Dunn
Elmer	Engler	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Funderburk	Gardner	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hodges	Kelley 127
Lauer	Marshall	McDonald	Newman	Otto
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rowden	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Smith
White	Wood	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

**CCR#2 HCS SB 621, as amended**, relating to judicial procedures, was taken up by Representative Cornejo.

On motion of Representative Cornejo, **CCR#2 HCS SB 621, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 128

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Peters	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 008

Ellington	LaFaver	Marshall	Montecillo	Pace
Pierson	Pogue	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Conway 104	Cookson	Curtman	Dunn	Elmer
Franklin	Funderburk	Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges
May	Newman	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Smith	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Cornejo, **CCS#2 HCS SB 621** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Pace	Peters	Phillips	Pierson	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 005

Ellington	LaFaver	Marshall	Montecillo	Walton Gray
-----------	---------	----------	------------	-------------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Austin	Conway 104	Cookson	Dunn	Elmer
Gardner	Grisamore	Guernsey	Hodges	May
McDonald	Newman	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Smith	Spencer	Torpey	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 121

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Flanigan	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Phillips
Pierson	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 008

Butler	Ellington	Marshall	Montecillo	Moon
Otto	Pogue	Schupp		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 030

Colona	Conway 104	Cookson	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Fitzwater	Fraker	Gardner	Grisamore
Hicks	Hodges	LaFaver	May	McDonald
Meredith	Newman	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon	Rhoads	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Smith	Walton Gray	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SB 584, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SB 584**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SCS SB 664, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SCS SB 664**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SS#2 SB 754, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SS#2 SB 754**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SCS SB 852, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SCS SB 852**.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**HCS SB 773**, relating to public safety, was taken up by Representative Spencer.

Representative Spencer offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 773, Page 16, Section 304.065, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

**"304.288. 1. Beginning August 28, 2014, no county, city, town, village, municipality, state agency, or other political subdivision of this state may enact, adopt, or enforce any law, ordinance, regulation, order, or other provision that authorizes the use of an automated traffic enforcement system or systems to establish evidence that a motor vehicle or its operator is not in compliance with traffic signals, traffic speeds, or other traffic laws, ordinances, rules, or regulations on any public street, road or highway within this state, or to impose or collect any civil or criminal fine, fee, or penalty for any such noncompliance, except as permitted under subsection 2 of this section.**

**2. Any county, city, town, village, municipality, state agency, or other political subdivision of this state that has an automated traffic enforcement system installation or maintenance contract with a company or entity on August 28, 2014 shall arrange to complete or terminate the contract by September 1, 2016. The provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall apply to the county, city, town, village, municipality, state agency, or other political subdivision after the termination or completion of such installation or maintenance contracts.**

**3. As used in this section, the term "automated traffic enforcement system" means a camera or optical device designed to record images that depict the motor vehicle, the motor vehicle operator, the license plate of the motor vehicle or other images to establish evidence that the motor vehicle or its operator is not in compliance with state law, ordinance, order, or other provision."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

**House Amendment No. 1** was withdrawn.

Representative Spencer moved that **HCS SB 773** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 006

LaFaver	Moon	Neth	Shull	Swearingen
Wilson				

NOES: 121

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Berry	Black	Brattin	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dugger
Ellington	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Morgan	Morris
Neely	Nichols	Norr	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wieland	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 007

Carpenter	Dohrman	Kelley 127	Mayfield	McCaherty
Otto	Roorda			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Barnes	Bernskoetter	Brown	Dunn	Elmer
Funderburk	Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	Hough
Lauer	May	Montecillo	Muntzel	Newman
Pfausch	Pike	Redmon	Remole	Schieber
Smith	Stream	Webber	Wood	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004



On motion of Representative Spencer, **SB 773** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Neely	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Phillips	Pierson	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 013

Carpenter	Curtis	Ellington	Kelly 45	Koenig
Marshall	McNeil	Neth	Norr	Pogue
Roorda	Swearingen	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Barnes	Brown	Dunn	Elmer	Gardner
Grisamore	Hodges	Hough	Muntzel	Newman
Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon	Schieber	Smith
Wood	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**SB 527**, relating to the designation of Medical Radiation Safety Awareness Day, was taken up by Representative Swan.

On motion of Representative Swan, **SB 527** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Ellington	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Morgan	Morris
Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Phillips	Pierson	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 005

Mayfield	Meredith	Mitten	Moon	Pogue
----------	----------	--------	------	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

Barnes	Colona	Cross	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Jones 50	McCaherty
Montecillo	Muntzel	Neth	Newman	Pfautsch
Pike	Redmon	Schieber	Smith	Stream
Wilson	Wood	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

**CCR HCS SCS SB 852, as amended**, relating to public safety, was taken up by Representative Rhoads.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **CCR HCS SCS SB 852, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Phillips	Pierson	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 004

Ellington	Marshall	Pogue	Walton Gray
-----------	----------	-------	-------------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Cornejo	Dunn	Elmer	Fitzpatrick	Gardner
Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	May
McKenna	Neth	Newman	Pfautsch	Pike
Redmon	Rowden	Schieber	Smith	Webber
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **CCS HCS SCS SB 852** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Phillips	Pierson
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 005

Ellington	Marshall	McNeil	Pogue	Walton Gray
-----------	----------	--------	-------	-------------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Cornejo	Davis	Dunn	Elmer	Fitzpatrick
Gardner	Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hough
May	Molendorp	Neth	Newman	Pfautsch
Pike	Redmon	Rowden	Schieber	Smith
Webber	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**CCR#2 HCS SB 693, as amended**, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Jones (50).

Representative Schatz assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **CCR#2 HCS SB 693, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 085

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Gannon	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kolkmeier
LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Otto
Phillips	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Schatz
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 054

Anders	Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtman
Dugger	Ellington	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Gatschenberger
Harris	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Keeney
Kirkton	Koenig	Kratky	Marshall	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rehder
Rizzo	Rowland	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Thomson	Walton Gray	Wilson	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Cornejo	Dunn	Frederick	Funderburk	Gardner
Grisamore	Hodges	Hubbard	Korman	Lair
May	Molendorp	Newman	Pfautsch	Pike
Redmon	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Smith	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Jones (50), **CCS#2 HCS SB 693** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 088

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Gannon	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kolkmeyer	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Phillips	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 051

Anders	Bahr	Brattin	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtman	Dugger
Ellington	Englund	Gatschenberger	Harris	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Kirkton	Koenig	Kratky
Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Rizzo	Rowland
Runions	Schupp	Thomson	Walton Gray	Wilson
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Cornejo	Dunn	Fitzpatrick	Frederick	Funderburk
Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	Hubbard	Korman
May	Molendorp	Newman	Pfautsch	Pike
Redmon	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Smith	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Schatz declared the bill passed.

**CCR HCS SS#2 SB 754, as amended**, relating to health care, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 091

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Phillips	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Torpey	Walker	White	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 043

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Ellington	English	Englund
Frame	Harris	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Conway 10	Cornejo	Curtman	Dugger	Dunn
Funderburk	Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	Houghton
Hubbard	Korman	May	Neth	Newman
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Schieber	Smith	Thomson	Wieland	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **CCR HCS SS#2 SB 754, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Black	Brown	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hummel	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Phillips	Pierson
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 011

Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Curtman	Fitzpatrick
Hurst	Johnson	Koenig	Marshall	Moon
Pogue				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Berry	Conway 10	Dunn	Funderburk	Gardner
Grisamore	Hodges	Hubbard	May	Neth
Newman	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon
Schieber	Smith	Stream	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004



On motion of Representative Flanigan, **CCS HCS SS#2 SB 754** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Guernsey	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hummel
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Phillips	Pierson	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 013

Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Curtman	Fitzpatrick
Haahr	Hurst	Johnson	Koenig	Marshall
Moon	Parkinson	Pogue		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Cierpiot	Dunn	English	Funderburk	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Hodges	Hubbard	Lauer
May	Neth	Newman	Pfautsch	Pike
Redmon	Schieber	Smith	Spencer	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Schatz declared the bill passed.

## HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

**SS SCS HCS HB 1326**, relating to agriculture, was taken up by Representative Guernsey.

Representative Kelly (45) assumed the Chair.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Phillips	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood

NOES: 042

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Harris	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Allen	Dunn	Elmer	Flanigan	Funderburk
Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	Hubbard	Kirkton
May	McCaherty	Newman	Pfautsch	Pike
Redmon	Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Webber
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Guernsey, **SS SCS HCS HB 1326** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Ellington	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Gannon
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McGaugh	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Norr	Pace	Peters
Phillips	Pierson	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright				

NOES: 038

Barnes	Bernskoetter	Brattin	Burns	Butler
Frame	Frederick	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Harris
Hough	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lauer	Marshall	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Otto	Parkinson
Pogue	Rehder	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp
Swearingen	Webber	White		

PRESENT: 002

Hinson	Schatz
--------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Dunn	Elmer	Flanigan	Gardner	Grisamore
Hodges	Hubbard	May	Newman	Pfautsch
Pike	Redmon	Roorda	Scharnhorst	Schieber
Smith	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Guernsey, **SS SCS HCS HB 1326** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Berry	Black	Brown	Burlison	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Ellington	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Gannon
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McGaugh	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Norr	Pace	Peters
Phillips	Pierson	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Walton Gray	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright				

NOES: 038

Barnes	Bernskoetter	Brattin	Burns	Butler
Engler	Frame	Frederick	Funderburk	Gatschenberger
Harris	Hough	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lauer	Marshall	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Otto
Pogue	Rehder	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp
Swearingen	Webber	White		

PRESENT: 002

Hinson	Schatz
--------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Dunn	Elmer	Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges
Hubbard	May	Newman	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Pike	Redmon	Roorda	Scharnhorst	Schieber
Smith	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Kelly (45) declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown	Burlison	Burns
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh
McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Wieland	Wilson	Wood

NOES: 040

Anders	Black	Brattin	Butler	Colona
Ellington	Engler	Frame	Gatschenberger	Harris
Hicks	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Rehder	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wright

PRESENT: 001

Schatz

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Dunn	Elmer	Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges
Hubbard	May	Newman	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Pike	Redmon	Roorda	Scharnhorst	Schieber
Smith	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

**THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS**

**SS SCS SB 767**, relating to the creation of a voluntary registry of persons with health-related ailments to assist individuals in case of a disaster or emergency, was taken up by Representative Diehl.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **SS SCS SB 767** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Phillips
Pierson	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright				

NOES: 004

Moon	Pogue	Rehder	Ross
------	-------	--------	------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Austin	Curtis	Dunn	Elmer	Fitzwater
Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	Hubbard	Koenig
May	Neth	Newman	Nichols	Parkinson

Pfautsch  
Schieber

Pike  
Smith

Redmon  
Zerr

Scharnhorst  
Mr. Speaker

Schatz

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**HCS SS SB 575**, relating to the existence of certain committees, was taken up by Representative Haahr.

Representative Haahr offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 575, Pages 16-18, Section 210.153, Lines 1-64, by deleting all of said section from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"210.153. 1. There is hereby created in the department of social services the "Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board", which shall provide an independent review of child abuse and neglect determinations in instances in which the alleged perpetrator is aggrieved by the decision of the children's division. The division may establish more than one board to assure timely review of the determination. **In providing an independent review, the boards and their members shall objectively decide whether a preponderance of the evidence establishes that the individual is responsible for child abuse or neglect, and shall make decisions based only on the facts presented to the board. The boards shall be independent of any control or interference by the division in their deliberations. The boards shall act independently of the division so as to assure that due process of the law is afforded to all parties involved in the proceedings. This section shall not be construed to prohibit the department of social services or the children's division from providing any training or administrative support to the boards.**

2. [The] **Each** board shall consist of nine members, who shall be appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate[, and shall include:

- (1) A physician, nurse or other medical professional;
- (2) A licensed child or family psychologist, counselor or social worker;
- (3) An attorney who has acted as a guardian ad litem or other attorney who has represented a subject of a child abuse and neglect report;
- (4) A representative from law enforcement or a juvenile office.

3. Other members of the board may be selected from:

- (1) A person from another profession or field who has an interest in child abuse or neglect;
- (2) A college or university professor or elementary or secondary teacher;
- (3) A child advocate;
- (4) A parent, foster parent or grandparent]. **Each board member shall be a resident of the state of Missouri.**

**The term of office of each board member shall be three years. At the time of their appointment, no more than five members of any board shall be of the same political party as the governor. This requirement shall be effective for all nominations made after August 28, 2014.**

[4.] **3.** The following persons may participate [in a child abuse and neglect review board review] **in review proceedings before the board:**

- (1) Appropriate children's division staff and legal counsel for the department;
- (2) The alleged perpetrator, who may be represented pro se or be represented by legal counsel. The alleged perpetrator's presence is not required for the review to be conducted. The alleged perpetrator may submit a written statement for the board's consideration in lieu of personal appearance; and
- (3) Witnesses providing information on behalf of the child, the alleged perpetrator or the department. [Witnesses] **Such persons** shall only be allowed to attend that portion of the review in which they are presenting information.

**4.** The members of the board shall serve without compensation, but shall receive reimbursement for reasonable and necessary expenses actually incurred in the performance of their duties.

[6.] **5.** All records and information compiled, obtained, prepared or maintained by the child abuse and neglect review board in the course of any review shall be confidential information.

[7.] **6.** The department shall promulgate rules and regulations governing the operation of the child abuse and neglect review board except as otherwise provided for in this section. These rules and regulations shall, at a minimum, [describe the length of terms,] **describe** the selection of the chairperson, confidentiality, notification of parties and time frames for the completion of the review.

[8.] **7.** Findings [of probable cause to suspect prior to August 28, 2004, or findings] by a preponderance of the evidence [after August 28, 2004,] of child abuse and neglect by the division which are substantiated by court adjudication shall not be heard by the child abuse and neglect review board.

**8. No current employee of the department of social services shall serve on the board."**; and

Further amend said bill, Page 22, Section 361.120, Line 13, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"376.1190. Any health care benefit mandate proposed after August 28, 2011, shall be subject to review by the oversight division of the joint committee on legislative research. The oversight division shall perform an actuarial analysis of the cost impact to private and public payers of any new or revised mandated health care benefit [proposed] **enacted** by the general assembly after August 28, 2011, and a recommendation shall be delivered to the speaker and the president pro tem prior to **July first of the year immediately following the year in which the mandate [being] is enacted.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 26, Section 650.120, Lines 18-19, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"grant program. The grants shall be awarded and used to pay the salaries of detectives and computer forensic personnel whose focus is"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 36, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"of the house of representatives; and"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Lines 37-39, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(6) One member of the senate [who shall be] appointed by the president pro tem."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Haahr, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 088

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger



Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 040

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Ellington	English	Englund	Frame
Harris	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 031

Colona	Cookson	Curtis	Diehl	Dunn
Elmer	Fitzwater	Funderburk	Gardner	Gosen
Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Lichtenegger	May	Neth	Newman
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Schieber	Schieffer	Smith	Webber
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Haahr, **HCS SS SB 575, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Haahr, **HCS SS SB 575, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Norr	Parkinson	Phillips
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson

## 2189 *Journal of the House*

Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 037

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Ellington	English	Englund	Frame	Harris
Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Swearingen	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Cookson	Curtis	Dunn	Elmer	Gardner
Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hubbard	Kelley 127
May	Neth	Newman	Pfautsch	Pike
Redmon	Schieber	Smith	Webber	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**SB 818**, relating to the State Aviation Trust Fund, was taken up by Representative Davis.

On motion of Representative Davis, **SB 818** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Engler	Englund	Diehl	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Houghton	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Phillips	Pierson	Rehder

Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 005

Curtman	Frame	Koenig	Marshall	Pogue
---------	-------	--------	----------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

Anderson	Cookson	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Funderburk	Gardner	Grisamore	Guernsey
Hampton	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Hubbard
May	Neth	Newman	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Pike	Redmon	Remole	Schieber	Smith
Swearingen	Wilson	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

**SB 842**, relating to diesel fuel inspections, was taken up by Representative Kelley (127).

On motion of Representative Kelley (127), **SB 842** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Phillips	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Mr. Speaker

## 2191 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 026

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Hummel	Kratky	LaFaver	McCann Beatty	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

Conway 104	Cookson	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Funderburk	Gardner	Grisamore	Guernsey
Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Hubbard	Kelly 45
Kolkmeyer	May	McDonald	Mitten	Neth
Newman	Pfausch	Pike	Redmon	Schieber
Smith	Wilson	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

### SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

**SS SCR 22**, relating to the management of the Ozark National Scenic Riverways, was taken up by Representative Ross.

On motion of Representative Ross, **SS SCR 22** was adopted.

**SCR 17**, relating to the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management, was taken up by Representative Hough.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 087

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtman
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Neely	Phillips
Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson

Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz
Shull	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 038

Anders	Black	Butler	Colona	Conway 10
Ellington	English	Englund	Frame	Harris
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Swearingen	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 034

Brown	Burns	Carpenter	Cookson	Cross
Curtis	Diehl	Dunn	Elmer	Fitzpatrick
Funderburk	Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	Hubbard
Hummel	Kelly 45	May	Muntzel	Neth
Newman	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon
Remole	Scharnhorst	Schieber	Shumake	Smith
Stream	Walton Gray	White	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Hough, **SCR 17** was adopted.

### COMMITTEE REPORTS

**Committee on Fiscal Review**, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 630**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS SB 829**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**HCS SS SCS SB 707**, relating to motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Guernsey.

Representative Schatz offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 707, Page 11, Section 301.227, Line 68, by removing the opening bracket on said line; and

Further amend said section, Page 12, Line 98, by removing the closing bracket on said line; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 16-17, Section 304.190, Lines 1-68, by removing all of said section and lines; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 091

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Phillips	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Riddle	Ross	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 039

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Ellington	English	Englund	Frame
Harris	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

Brown	Burns	Cookson	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Dunn	Elmer	Funderburk	Gardner
Grisamore	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Korman	Lair	May	McKenna	Newman
Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon	Richardson	Rowden
Schieber	Smith	Webber	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Schatz, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 088

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Curtman
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neth	Phillips	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 039

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Ellington	English	Englund	Frame
Harris	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

## 2195 *Journal of the House*

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 032

Brown	Burns	Cookson	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Dunn	Elmer	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Grisamore	Haefner	Hodges	Hubbard
Hummel	Jones 50	Kelly 45	May	McKenna
Mims	Neely	Newman	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Pike	Redmon	Richardson	Schieber	Smith
White	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Guernsey, **HCS SS SCS SB 707, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Guernsey, **HCS SS SCS SB 707, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Norr	Phillips	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 038

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Ellington	Englund	Harris	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wilson	Wright		

PRESENT: 000



ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Brown	Burns	Cookson	Curtis	Dunn
Elmer	English	Gannon	Gardner	Grisamore
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	May
Newman	Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon	Scharnhorst
Schieber	Smith	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**SCS SB 829**, relating to tax liability disputes, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **SCS SB 829** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 120

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Burlison	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dugger	Engler	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Phillips
Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 013

Butler	Carpenter	Ellington	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Pace	Peters	Schupp	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Brown	Burns	Cookson	Curtis	Dohrman
Dunn	Elmer	English	Fitzwater	Gardner

2197 *Journal of the House*

Grisamore	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
May	McKenna	Newman	Pfautsch	Pike
Redmon	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Smith
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

SCS SBs 638 & 647, relating to certain benevolent tax credits, was taken up by Representative Engler.

Representative Korman offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 638 & 647, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting the words "certain benevolent"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 135.647, Line 69, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"135.700. **1.** For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1999, a grape grower or wine producer shall be allowed a tax credit against the state tax liability incurred pursuant to chapter 143, exclusive of the provisions relating to the withholding of tax as provided in sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to twenty-five percent of the purchase price of all new **and used** equipment and materials used directly in the growing of grapes or the production of wine in the state. Each grower or producer shall apply to the department of economic development and specify the total amount of such new equipment and materials purchased during the calendar year. The department of economic development shall certify to the department of revenue the amount of such tax credit to which a grape grower or wine producer is entitled pursuant to this section. The provisions of this section notwithstanding, a grower or producer may only apply for and receive the credit authorized by this section for five tax periods.

**2. For the taxable years beginning on or after August 28, 2014, the total amount of tax credits allowed under subsection 1 of this section shall not exceed two hundred thousand dollars annually.**

**3. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, a distillery shall be allowed a tax credit against the state tax liability incurred under chapter 143, exclusive of the provisions relating to the withholding of tax as provided in sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to twenty-five percent of the purchase price of all new and used equipment and materials used directly in the distilling of spirits in the state, subject to the limitations provided in this section. Each distiller shall apply to the department of economic development and specify the total amount of such new and used equipment and materials purchased during the calendar year. The department of economic development shall certify to the department of revenue the amount of such tax credit to which a distillery is entitled under this section. The provisions of this section notwithstanding, a distiller may apply for and receive the credit authorized by this section for no more than five consecutive tax periods with a total maximum of ten tax periods.**

**4. For the tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, the total amount of tax credits authorized under subsection 3 shall not exceed two hundred thousand dollars per taxable year and shall be subject to appropriations. The amount of tax credit claimed shall not exceed the amount of the taxpayer's state tax liability for the taxable year for which the credit is claimed, and such taxpayer shall not be allowed to claim a tax credit in excess of twenty-five thousand dollars per taxable year.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Korman, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Fitzwater offered **House Amendment No. 2.***House Amendment No. 2*

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 638 & 647, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"135.305. A Missouri wood energy producer shall be eligible for a tax credit on taxes otherwise due under chapter 143, except sections 143.191 to 143.261, as a production incentive to produce processed wood products in a qualified wood-producing facility using Missouri forest product residue. The tax credit to the wood energy producer shall be five dollars per ton of processed material. The credit may be claimed for a period of five years and is to be a tax credit against the tax otherwise due. No new tax credits, provided for under sections 135.300 to 135.311, shall be authorized after June 30, [2013] **2020. In no event shall the aggregate amount of all tax credits allowed under sections 135.300 to 135.311 exceed six million dollars in any given fiscal year and is subject to appropriations.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 090

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neth	Parkinson	Phillips	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 039

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Ellington	English	Englund
Frame	Harris	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield	McKenna	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

## 2199 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 030

Brown	Cookson	Curtis	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	Gardner	Gosen	Grisamore
Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Hubbard	Jones 50
Kelly 45	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
Neely	Newman	Pfausch	Pike	Redmon
Schatz	Schieber	Smith	Swearingen	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Engler, **SCS SBs 638 & 647, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Allen	Anders	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dugger	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hummel	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Norr	Peters	Phillips
Pierson	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	Wieland	Wilson	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 025

Anderson	Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Carpenter
Ellington	Flanigan	Hurst	Kirkton	Koenig
Marshall	McNeil	Mims	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Pogue	Remole	Walton Gray	White	Wood

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Brown	Cookson	Curtis	Dohrman	Dunn
Elmer	Gardner	Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges
Hough	Hubbard	Kelly 45	May	McManus
Newman	Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon	Schieber
Shumake	Smith	Swearingen	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

**SCR 31**, relating to the Terrorism Risk Insurance Program, was taken up by Representative Wieland.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Lair	Lant
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Phillips	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 042

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Ellington	English	Englund
Frame	Harris	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

## 2201 *Journal of the House*

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Brown	Cookson	Curtis	Dunn	Elmer
Gardner	Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hough
Hubbard	Jones 50	Kelly 45	Korman	Lauer
May	Newman	Pfausch	Pike	Redmon
Schieber	Smith	Swearingen	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Wieland, **SCR 31** was adopted.

**SCR 32**, relating to observance of Stroke Awareness Month, was taken up by Representative Frederick.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 087

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Phillips
Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Riddle	Ross	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 040

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Ellington	Englund	Frame
Harris	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schupp	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 001

Marshall

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 031

Brown	Cookson	Curtis	Dunn	Elmer
English	Fraker	Gardner	Grisamore	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	Hubbard	Jones 50	Keeney
Lauer	May	Newman	Pfautsch	Pike
Redmon	Richardson	Rowden	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Smith	Swearingen	Wieland	Wood
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Frederick, **SCR 32** was adopted.

**SCR 43**, relating to the construction of the official Vietnam War Memorial of Missouri, was taken up by Representative Justus.

On motion of Representative Justus, **SCR 43** was adopted.

**SCR 34**, relating to the creation of a task force to examine the viability of Kansas City as a site for the Super Bowl, was taken up by Representative Torpey.

On motion of Representative Torpey, **SCR 34** was adopted.

### **BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

**SCS HB 1468**, relating to workers' compensation, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

Representative Dohrman moved that the House refuse to take up and pass **SCS HB 1468** and request the Senate to recede from its position and take up and pass **HB 1468**.

Which motion was adopted.

**HCS SCS SB 723, as amended**, relating to revenue bonds, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that the House recede from its position on **HCS SCS SB 723, as amended**, and take up and pass **SCS SB 723**.

**HCS SCS SB 723, as amended, with motion to recede, pending**, was laid over.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**HCS SB 717**, relating to the licensing of certain professions, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Representative Burlison moved that **HCS SB 717** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Guernsey offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

#### *House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Bill No. 717, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting the words, "legally qualified federal pharmacists" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "public health"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"210.1014. 1. There is hereby created the "Amber Alert System Oversight Committee", whose primary duty shall be to develop criteria and procedures for the Amber alert system and shall be housed within the department of public safety. The committee shall regularly review the function of the Amber alert system and revise its criteria and procedures in cooperation with the department of public safety to provide for efficient and effective public notification **and meet at least annually to discuss potential improvements to the Amber alert system.** As soon as practicable, the committee shall adopt criteria and procedures to expand the Amber alert system to provide urgent public alerts related to homeland security, criminal acts, health emergencies, and other imminent dangers to the public health and welfare.

2. The Amber alert system oversight committee shall consist of ten members of which seven members shall be appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate. Such members shall represent **any of** the following entities: [two representatives of] the Missouri Sheriffs' Association; [two representatives of] the Missouri Police Chiefs Association; [one representative of] small market radio broadcasters; [one representative of] large market radio broadcasters; [one representative of] television broadcasters; **the outdoor advertising industry; the public at large; the Missouri Network of Child Advocacy Centers; or the Missouri Broadcasters Association.** The director of the department of public safety shall also be a member of the committee and shall serve as chair of the committee. Additional members shall include one representative of the highway patrol and one representative of the department of health and senior services. **No more than one representative shall be appointed from each of the following entities: the outdoor advertising industry, the public at large, the Missouri Network of Child Advocacy Centers, and the Missouri Broadcasters Association.**

3. Members of the oversight committee shall serve a term of four years, except that members first appointed to the committee shall have staggered terms of two, three, and four years and shall serve until their successor is duly appointed and qualified.

4. Members of the oversight committee shall serve without compensation, except that members shall be reimbursed for their actual and necessary expenses required for the discharge of their duties.

5. The Amber alert system oversight committee shall promulgate rules for the implementation of the Amber alert system. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2003, shall be invalid and void.

**210.1016. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as "Hailey's Law".**

**2. The Amber alert system shall be integrated into the Missouri uniform law enforcement system (MULES) to expedite the reporting of child abductions.**



333.151. 1. The state board of embalmers and funeral directors shall consist of six members, including one voting public member appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate. Each member, other than the public member, appointed shall possess either a license to practice embalming or a license to practice funeral directing in this state or both said licenses and shall have been actively engaged in the practice of embalming or funeral directing for a period of five years next before his or her appointment. Each member shall be a United States citizen, a resident of this state for a period of at least one year, a qualified voter of this state and shall be of good moral character. Not more than three members of the board shall be of the same political party. The nonpublic members shall be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the senate. A majority of the members shall constitute a quorum. Members shall be appointed to represent diversity in gender, race, ethnicity, and the various geographic regions of the state.

2. Each member of the board shall serve for a term of five years. Any vacancy on the board shall be filled by the governor and the person appointed to fill the vacancy shall possess the qualifications required by this chapter and shall serve until the end of the unexpired term of his or her predecessor, if any.

3. The public member shall be at the time of his or her appointment a person who is not and never was a member of any profession licensed or regulated pursuant to this chapter or the spouse of such person; and a person who does not have and never has had a material, financial interest in either the providing of the professional services regulated by this chapter, or an activity or organization directly related to any profession licensed or regulated pursuant to this chapter. All members, including public members, shall be chosen from lists submitted by the director of the division of professional registration. The duties of the public member shall not include the determination of the technical requirements to be met for licensure or whether any person meets such technical requirements or of the technical competence or technical judgment of a licensee or a candidate for licensure.

**4. If the state board of embalmers and funeral directors fails to take legal action within thirty days of discovering that a funeral establishment is operating without a valid license under section 333.061, all existing board members shall be removed and all board member positions shall be considered vacant. If the staff of the board fails to take action within sixty days of discovering that a funeral establishment is operating without a valid license under section 333.061, the division of professional registration shall terminate the employment of such staff.";** and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Roorda requested a division of the question on **House Amendment No. 1**.

*Part I  
of  
House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Bill No. 717, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting the words, "legally qualified federal pharmacists" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "public health"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"210.1014. 1. There is hereby created the "Amber Alert System Oversight Committee", whose primary duty shall be to develop criteria and procedures for the Amber alert system and shall be housed within the department of public safety. The committee shall regularly review the function of the Amber alert system and revise its criteria and procedures in cooperation with the department of public safety to provide for efficient and effective public notification **and meet at least annually to discuss potential improvements to the Amber alert system**. As soon as practicable, the committee shall adopt criteria and procedures to expand the Amber alert system to provide urgent public alerts related to homeland security, criminal acts, health emergencies, and other imminent dangers to the public health and welfare.

2. The Amber alert system oversight committee shall consist of ten members of which seven members shall be appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate. Such members shall represent **any of the following entities: [two representatives of] the Missouri Sheriffs' Association; [two representatives of] the Missouri Police Chiefs Association; [one representative of] small market radio broadcasters; [one representative of] large market radio broadcasters; [one representative of] television broadcasters; the outdoor advertising industry; the public at large; the Missouri Network of Child Advocacy Centers; or the Missouri Broadcasters Association.** The director of the department of public safety shall also be a member of the committee and shall serve as chair of the committee. Additional members shall include one representative of the highway patrol and one representative of the department of health and senior services. **No more than one representative shall be appointed from each of the following entities: the outdoor advertising industry, the public at large, the Missouri Network of Child Advocacy Centers, and the Missouri Broadcasters Association.**

3. Members of the oversight committee shall serve a term of four years, except that members first appointed to the committee shall have staggered terms of two, three, and four years and shall serve until their successor is duly appointed and qualified.

4. Members of the oversight committee shall serve without compensation, except that members shall be reimbursed for their actual and necessary expenses required for the discharge of their duties.

5. The Amber alert system oversight committee shall promulgate rules for the implementation of the Amber alert system. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2003, shall be invalid and void.

**210.1016. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as “Hailey’s Law”.**

**2. The Amber alert system shall be integrated into the Missouri uniform law enforcement system (MULES) to expedite the reporting of child abductions.**

On motion of Representative Guernsey, **Part I of House Amendment No. 1** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 121

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Ellington	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Mims	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Phillips	Pierson	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson

Walker White Wieland Wilson Wood  
Mr. Speaker

NOES: 003

Gatschenberger Marshall Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 035

Butler	Conway 10	Cookson	Curtis	Dunn
Elmer	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Frederick	Gardner
Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Hubbard
Justus	LaFaver	May	Miller	Mitten
Molendorp	Newman	Pfausch	Pike	Redmon
Rhoads	Runions	Schatz	Schieber	Smith
Torpey	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

*Part II*  
*of*  
*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Senate Bill No. 717, Page 1, in the title, Line 3, by deleting the words, "legally qualified federal pharmacists" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "public health"; and

333.151. 1. The state board of embalmers and funeral directors shall consist of six members, including one voting public member appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate. Each member, other than the public member, appointed shall possess either a license to practice embalming or a license to practice funeral directing in this state or both said licenses and shall have been actively engaged in the practice of embalming or funeral directing for a period of five years next before his or her appointment. Each member shall be a United States citizen, a resident of this state for a period of at least one year, a qualified voter of this state and shall be of good moral character. Not more than three members of the board shall be of the same political party. The nonpublic members shall be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the senate. A majority of the members shall constitute a quorum. Members shall be appointed to represent diversity in gender, race, ethnicity, and the various geographic regions of the state.

2. Each member of the board shall serve for a term of five years. Any vacancy on the board shall be filled by the governor and the person appointed to fill the vacancy shall possess the qualifications required by this chapter and shall serve until the end of the unexpired term of his or her predecessor, if any.

3. The public member shall be at the time of his or her appointment a person who is not and never was a member of any profession licensed or regulated pursuant to this chapter or the spouse of such person; and a person who does not have and never has had a material, financial interest in either the providing of the professional services regulated by this chapter, or an activity or organization directly related to any profession licensed or regulated pursuant to this chapter. All members, including public members, shall be chosen from lists submitted by the director of the division of professional registration. The duties of the public member shall not include the determination of the technical requirements to be met for licensure or whether any person meets such technical requirements or of the technical competence or technical judgment of a licensee or a candidate for licensure.

**4. If the state board of embalmers and funeral directors fails to take legal action within thirty days of discovering that a funeral establishment is operating without a valid license under section 333.061, all existing board members shall be removed and all board member positions shall be considered vacant. If the staff of the board fails to take action within sixty days of discovering that a funeral establishment is operating without a valid license under section 333.061, the division of professional registration shall terminate the employment of such staff."; and**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Guernsey moved that **Part II of House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Rule 93:

AYES: 039

Anderson	Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Conway 104
Curtman	Fitzwater	Franklin	Gannon	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Hurst	Justus	Keeney
Koenig	Lair	Lant	Love	McGaugh
Messenger	Molendorp	Moon	Muntzel	Parkinson
Phillips	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Ross
Scharnhorst	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Walker
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 092

Allen	Anders	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Burns	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fraker
Frame	Frederick	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Houghton	Hummel	Johnson	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCahty	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Miller
Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Stream	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
White	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

Butler	Conway 10	Cookson	Curtis	Diehl
Dunn	Elmer	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Gardner
Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Hubbard
Jones 50	May	Mitten	Newman	Pfautsch
Pike	Redmon	Schatz	Schieber	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Burlison, **SB 717, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Burlison
Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hoskins	Houghton	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Phillips	Pierson	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 003

Marshall	Moon	Pogue
----------	------	-------

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 030

Brattin	Brown	Butler	Conway 10	Cookson
Curtis	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	Funderburk
Gardner	Grisamore	Hicks	Hinson	Hodges
Hough	Hubbard	May	Mitten	Molendorp
Newman	Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon	Riddle
Schatz	Schieber	Smith	Walton Gray	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**HCS SB 696**, relating to motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Cornejo.

Representative Schatz offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

*House Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 696, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"301.067. 1. For each trailer or semitrailer there shall be paid an annual fee of seven dollars fifty cents, and in addition thereto such permit fee authorized by law against trailers used in combination with tractors operated under the supervision of the motor carrier and railroad safety division of the department of economic development. The fees for tractors used in any combination with trailers or semitrailers or both trailers and semitrailers (other than on passenger-carrying trailers or semitrailers) shall be computed on the total gross weight of the vehicles in the combination with load.

2. Any trailer or semitrailer may at the option of the registrant be registered for a period of three years upon payment of a registration fee of twenty-two dollars and fifty cents.

3. Any trailer as defined in section 301.010 or semitrailer [which is operated coupled to a towing vehicle by a fifth wheel and kingpin assembly or by a trailer converter dolly] may, at the option of the registrant, be registered permanently upon the payment of a registration fee of fifty-two dollars and fifty cents. The permanent plate and registration fee is vehicle specific. The plate and the registration fee paid is nontransferable and nonrefundable, except those covered under the provisions of section 301.442.

301.227. 1. Whenever a vehicle is sold for salvage, dismantling or rebuilding, the purchaser shall forward to the director of revenue within ten days the certificate of ownership or salvage certificate of title and the proper application and fee of eight dollars and fifty cents, and the director shall issue a negotiable salvage certificate of title to the purchaser of the salvaged vehicle. On vehicles purchased during a year that is no more than six years after the manufacturer's model year designation for such vehicle, it shall be mandatory that the purchaser apply for a salvage title. On vehicles purchased during a year that is more than six years after the manufacturer's model year designation for such vehicle, then application for a salvage title shall be optional on the part of the purchaser. Whenever a vehicle is sold for destruction and a salvage certificate of title, junking certificate, or certificate of ownership exists, the seller, if licensed under sections 301.217 to 301.221, shall forward the certificate to the director of revenue within ten days, with the notation of the date sold for destruction and the name of the purchaser clearly shown on the face of the certificate.

2. Whenever a vehicle is classified as "junk", as defined in section 301.010, the purchaser may forward to the director of revenue the salvage certificate of title or certificate of ownership and the director shall issue a negotiable junking certificate [to the purchaser of the vehicle] **which shall authorize the holder to possess, transport, or, by assignment, transfer ownership in such parts, scrap, or junk.** The director may also issue a junking certificate to a possessor of a vehicle manufactured twenty-six years or more prior to the current model year who has a bill of sale for said vehicle but does not possess a certificate of ownership, provided no claim of theft has been made on the vehicle and the highway patrol has by letter stated the vehicle is not listed as stolen after checking the registration number through its nationwide computer system. Such certificate may be granted within thirty days of the submission of a request.

3. [Upon receipt of a properly completed application for a junking certificate, the director of revenue shall issue to the applicant a junking certificate which shall authorize the holder to possess, transport, or, by assignment, transfer ownership in such parts, scrap or junk, and a certificate of title shall not again be issued for such vehicle; except that, the initial purchaser] **Notwithstanding any other provision of law, for any vehicle with a junk or substantially equivalent designation, whether so designated in Missouri or any other state, regardless of whether such designation has been subsequently changed erroneously or by law in this or any other state, the department shall only issue a junking certificate, and a salvage or original certificate of title shall not thereafter be issued for such vehicle. If the vehicle has not previously been designated as junk or any other substantially equivalent designation from this state or any other state, the applicant making the original junking certification application shall, within ninety days, be allowed to rescind [his] the application for a junking certificate by surrendering the junking certificate and apply for a salvage certificate of title in [his] the applicant's name. The seller of a vehicle for which a junking certificate has been applied for or issued shall disclose such fact in**

writing to any prospective buyers before sale of such vehicle; otherwise the sale shall be voidable at the option of the buyer.

4. No scrap metal operator shall acquire or purchase a motor vehicle or parts thereof without, at the time of such acquisition, receiving the original certificate of title or salvage certificate of title or junking certificate from the seller of the vehicle or parts, unless the seller is a licensee under sections 301.219 to 301.221.

5. All titles and certificates required to be received by scrap metal operators from nonlicensees shall be forwarded by the operator to the director of revenue within ten days of the receipt of the vehicle or parts.

6. The scrap metal operator shall keep a record, for three years, of the seller's name and address, the salvage business license number of the licensee, date of purchase, and any vehicle or parts identification numbers open for inspection as provided in section 301.225.

7. Notwithstanding any other provision of this section, a motor vehicle dealer as defined in section 301.550 and licensed under the provisions of sections 301.550 to 301.572 may negotiate one reassignment of a salvage certificate of title on the back thereof.

8. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, an insurance company which settles a claim for a stolen vehicle may apply for and shall be issued a negotiable salvage certificate of title without the payment of any fee upon proper application within thirty days after settlement of the claim for such stolen vehicle. However, if the insurance company upon recovery of a stolen vehicle determines that the stolen vehicle has not sustained damage to the extent that the vehicle would have otherwise been declared a salvage vehicle pursuant to subdivision (51) of section 301.010, then the insurance company may have the vehicle inspected by the Missouri state highway patrol, or other law enforcement agency authorized by the director of revenue, in accordance with the inspection provisions of subsection 9 of section 301.190. Upon receipt of title application, applicable fee, the completed inspection, and the return of any previously issued negotiable salvage certificate, the director shall issue an original title with no salvage or prior salvage designation. Upon the issuance of an original title the director shall remove any indication of the negotiable salvage title previously issued to the insurance company from the department's electronic records.

9. Notwithstanding subsection 4 of this section or any other provision of the law to the contrary, if a motor vehicle is inoperable and is at least ten model years old, or the parts are from a motor vehicle that is inoperable and is at least ten model years old, a scrap metal operator may purchase or acquire such motor vehicle or parts without receiving the original certificate of title, salvage certificate of title, or junking certificate from the seller of the vehicle or parts, provided the scrap metal operator verifies with the department of revenue, via the department's online record access, that the motor vehicle is not subject to any recorded security interest or lien and the scrap metal operator complies with the requirements of this subsection. In lieu of forwarding certificates of titles for such motor vehicles as required by subsection 5 of this section, the scrap metal operator shall forward a copy of the seller's state identification along with a bill of sale to the department of revenue. The bill of sale form shall be designed by the director and such form shall include, but not be limited to, a certification that the motor vehicle is at least ten model years old, is inoperable, is not subject to any recorded security interest or lien, and a certification by the seller that the seller has the legal authority to sell or otherwise transfer the seller's interest in the motor vehicle or parts. Upon receipt of the information required by this subsection, the department of revenue shall cancel any certificate of title and registration for the motor vehicle. If the motor vehicle is inoperable and at least twenty model years old, then the scrap metal operator shall not be required to verify with the department of revenue whether the motor vehicle is subject to any recorded security interests or liens. As used in this subsection, the term "inoperable" means a motor vehicle that is in a rusted, wrecked, discarded, worn out, extensively damaged, dismantled, and mechanically inoperative condition and the vehicle's highest and best use is for scrap purposes. The director of the department of revenue is directed to promulgate rules and regulations to implement and administer the provisions of this section, including but not limited to, the development of a uniform bill of sale. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2012, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Schatz, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cornejo, **HCS SB 696, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cornejo, **HCS SB 696, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Ellington	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Hoskins	Houghton	Hummel	Hurst
Jones 50	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Mims	Molendorp
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Phillips
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 018

Colona	Hampton	Higdon	Johnson	Koenig
Kratky	Marshall	McDonald	Miller	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Schupp	Wood	Wright		

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Allen	Butler	Cookson	Curtis	Dunn
Elmer	Frame	Gardner	Grisamore	Hinson
Hodges	Hough	Hubbard	Keeney	Lichtenegger
May	Newman	Pace	Pfautsch	Pike
Redmon	Schieber	Smith	Walton Gray	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.



**BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES**

**HCS SCS SB 723, as amended, with motion to recede, pending,** relating to revenue bonds, was again taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream again moved that the House recede from its position on **HCS SCS SB 723, as amended,** and take up and pass **SCS SB 723.**

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Allen	Anders	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Burns	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hummel	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCahterty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Phillips	Pierson
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Rizzo
Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 018

Anderson	Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Curtman
Dugger	Frame	Hurst	Johnson	Koenig
Marshall	Moon	Parkinson	Pogue	Rehder
Richardson	Ross	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Butler	Cierpiot	Cookson	Curtis	Dohrman
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Frederick	Gardner
Grisamore	Guernsey	Hinson	Hodges	Hubbard
Kelley 127	Leara	May	Newman	Pfautsch
Pike	Redmon	Schieber	Smith	Walton Gray
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

**MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS SCS HCS HB 1231, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SS SCS HCS HB 1231**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has receded from its position on **SS SCS HCS HB 1302** and has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1302**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS SCS HB 1504**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SS SCS HB 1504**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SS SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report No. 2 on **SS HCS HB 1685**, and has taken up and passed **CCS#2 SS HCS HB 1685**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 1831, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 1831**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SCS SB 567, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SCS SB 567, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **House Amendment No. 1 to SCS SB 642** and has taken up and passed **SCS SB 642, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SB 655, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SB 655, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SS SB 691** and has taken up and passed **HCS SS SB 691**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SB 727, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SB 727, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS SB 729, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS SB 729**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SB 794** and has taken up and passed **HCS SB 794**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SCS SB 809** and has taken up and passed **HCS SCS SB 809**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **House Amendment No. 1 to SB 844** and has taken up and passed **SB 844, as amended**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SS SB 860, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SS SB 860**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SS SB 869, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SS SB 869, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SCS SB 896, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SCS SB 896, as amended by Senate Amendment No. 1**.

*Senate Amendment No. 1*

AMEND Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 896, Page 6, Section 67.585, Line 23 of said page, by striking the following: "two-thirds".

Representative Funderburk assumed the Chair.

**BILLS IN CONFERENCE**

**CCR SCS SB 729, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3, as amended, and House Amendment No. 4, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Lauer.**

2215 *Journal of the House*

On motion of Representative Lauer, **CCR SCS SB 729, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3, as amended, and House Amendment No. 4,** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brown	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Diehl	Dohrman	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hummel	Justus	Kelley 127
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Phillips	Pierson	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowland	Runions
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
Wieland	Wood	Wright	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 027

Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Brattin	Burlison
Curtman	Dugger	Fitzpatrick	Hurst	Johnson
Keeney	Kirkton	Koenig	Love	Marshall
McCann Beatty	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Parkinson
Pogue	Rehder	Rhoads	Ross	Schupp
White	Wilson			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

Butler	Cookson	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Frederick	Gardner
Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hubbard	Jones 50
Kelly 45	May	Mims	Neely	Newman
Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon	Rowden	Schieber
Smith	Walton Gray	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Lauer, **CCS SCS SB 729** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allen	Anders	Austin	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brown	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Diehl	Dohrman	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Frame	Franklin
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hummel	Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Peters	Phillips	Pierson
Reiboldt	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	Wieland	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 032

Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Brattin	Burlison
Colona	Curtman	Dugger	Fitzpatrick	Hurst
Johnson	Keeney	Kirkton	Koenig	Love
Marshall	McCann Beatty	McNeil	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Pace	Parkinson	Pogue
Rehder	Rhoads	Ross	Schupp	White
Wilson	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

Butler	Cookson	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Fraker	Frederick
Gardner	Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hubbard
Jones 50	May	Newman	Pfautsch	Pike
Redmon	Remole	Rowden	Schieber	Smith
Walton Gray	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Funderburk declared the bill passed.

**CCR HCS SS SB 860, as amended**, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Crawford.

On motion of Representative Crawford, **CCR HCS SS SB 860, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Molendorp	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 019

Anders	Carpenter	Ellington	Hummel	LaFaver
Marshall	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Mims
Montecillo	Pace	Peters	Rizzo	Runions
Schupp	Swearingen	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 031

Butler	Colona	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Curtis	Dunn	Elmer	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gardner	Grisamore	Hampton	Hansen
Hinson	Hodges	Hubbard	Jones 50	May
Newman	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon
Rowden	Schieber	Schieffer	Smith	Walton Gray
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Crawford, **CCS HCS SS SB 860** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Phillips	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 023

Anders	Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Ellington
Hummel	LaFaver	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp
Swearingen	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

Butler	Conway 104	Cookson	Curtis	Dunn
Elmer	Frame	Frederick	Gardner	Grisamore
Guernsey	Hinson	Hodges	Hubbard	Jones 50
Kelly 45	May	Newman	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Pike	Redmon	Rowden	Schieber	Smith
Walton Gray	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Funderburk declared the bill passed.

**CCR HCS SCS SB 664, as amended**, relating to natural resources, was taken up by Representative Miller.

On motion of Representative Miller, **CCR HCS SCS SB 664, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Otto	Peters	Phillips	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 016

Anders	Ellington	Englund	Kirkton	Marshall
McCann Beatty	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo
Norr	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Schupp
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 031

Butler	Carpenter	Conway 104	Cookson	Curtis
Dunn	Elmer	Frame	Frederick	Gardner
Grisamore	Hinson	Hodges	Hubbard	Jones 50
Keeney	LaFaver	May	McKenna	Newman
Parkinson	Pfausch	Pike	Redmon	Rizzo
Schatz	Schieber	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004



On motion of Representative Miller, **CCS HCS SCS SB 664** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker
Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McGaugh	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Otto	Peters
Phillips	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 018

Anders	Carpenter	Ellington	Englund	Kirkton
Marshall	McCann Beatty	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten
Montecillo	Norr	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Schupp	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 031

Butler	Conway 104	Cookson	Curtis	Dunn
Elmer	Flanigan	Frame	Frederick	Gardner
Grisamore	Hodges	Hubbard	Jones 50	Keeney
LaFaver	May	McDonald	McKenna	Molendorp
Newman	Parkinson	Pfausch	Pike	Redmon
Schieber	Smith	Stream	Walton Gray	Wood
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Funderburk declared the bill passed.

**CCR HCS SCS SB 896, as amended**, relating to county governance, was taken up by Representative Engler.

On motion of Representative Engler, **CCR HCS SCS SB 896, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Anders	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Burns	Carpenter
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hummel
Justus	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Peters	Phillips	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Walker
White	Wieland	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 025

Bahr	Burlison	Colona	Curtman	Ellington
Fitzpatrick	Frame	Hurst	Johnson	Koenig
Marshall	Mayfield	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Ross	Schupp	Webber	Wilson	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 030

Allen	Brattin	Butler	Cierpiot	Cookson
Curtis	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Frederick
Gardner	Hodges	Hubbard	Jones 50	Keeney
Kelly 45	May	McManus	Molendorp	Newman
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon	Schieber
Smith	Stream	Torpey	Walton Gray	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Engler, **CCS HCS SCS SB 896, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown	Burns	Carpenter
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hummel	Justus
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Norr	Otto	Peters
Phillips	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Walker	White
Wieland	Wood			

NOES: 031

Anders	Bahr	Burlison	Colona	Curtman
Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Frame	Funderburk	Hurst
Johnson	Koenig	Marshall	Mayfield	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Nichols	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rehder
Ross	Schupp	Webber	Wilson	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Brattin	Butler	Cierpiot	Cookson	Curtis
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Frederick	Gardner
Hodges	Hubbard	Jones 50	Keeney	May
Molendorp	Newman	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike
Redmon	Schieber	Smith	Torpey	Walton Gray
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Representative Funderburk declared the bill passed.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

**CCR HCS SB 584, as amended**, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **CCR HCS SB 584, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Engler	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Korman	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Phillips	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 038

Anders	Black	Burns	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Ellington	English	Englund	Frame
Harris	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp
Swearingen	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

Butler	Cookson	Curtis	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	Entlicher	Franklin	Frederick	Gardner
Grisamore	Hodges	Hubbard	Kolkmeier	Lair
May	McGaugh	McManus	Molendorp	Newman
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon	Schieber
Smith	Walton Gray	Wood	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Burlison, **CCS HCS SB 584** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Burlison	Cierpiot	Cornejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Phillips
Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 034

Anders	Black	Burns	Carpenter	Colona
Ellington	English	Englund	Frame	Harris
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Mayfield	McDonald	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Rizzo	Runions
Schupp	Swearingen	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 033

Brattin	Brown	Butler	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Curtis	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer
Entlicher	Fraker	Frederick	Gardner	Hodges
Hubbard	May	McCann Beatty	McManus	Mims
Molendorp	Newman	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Schieber	Smith	Torpey
Walton Gray	Wood	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 2  
ON  
SENATE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE  
FOR  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1439**

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439, with Senate Amendment Nos. 1 and 2, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439, as amended;
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1439, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Doug Funderburk  
/s/ Ron Hicks  
/s/ Michael Frame

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Brian Nieves  
/s/ Brian Munzlinger  
/s/ Bob Dixon

**MOTION**

Representative Diehl moved that Rule 57(c) be suspended for the purpose of taking up the Conference Committee Report No. 2 on **SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended.**

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 090

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Engler
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127

Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Muntzel	Neely	Phillips	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst
Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 040

Anders	Black	Burns	Carpenter	Colona
Ellington	English	Englund	Frame	Harris
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen	Webber	Wright

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson	Curtis
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Entlicher	Frederick
Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	Hubbard	Jones 50
May	Molendorp	Morris	Neth	Newman
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon	Schieber
Smith	Stream	Walton Gray	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 004

## BILLS IN CONFERENCE

**CCR#2 SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended**, relating to firearms, was taken up by Representative Funderburk.

Representative Messenger moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 084

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Diehl	Dohrman	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara

## 2227 *Journal of the House*

Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Phillips	Pogue	Rehder	Remole
Rhoads	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Scharnhorst	Schatz	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 038

Anders	Black	Burns	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Ellington	Englund	Frame	Harris
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schupp
Swearingen	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 037

Butler	Cookson	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	English	Flanigan
Franklin	Gardner	Grisamore	Hodges	Hubbard
Jones 50	Justus	Marshall	May	Miller
Molendorp	Neth	Newman	Norr	Pfautsch
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Richardson	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Torpey
Walton Gray	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Funderburk, **CCR#2 SS SCS HCS HB 1439, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Phillips	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst



Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Walker	White	Wieland	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 034

Anders	Barnes	Burns	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Ellington	Englund	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Schupp	Swearingen	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 030

Butler	Cookson	Curtis	Diehl	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	English	Flanigan	Gardner
Grisamore	Hodges	Hubbard	Jones 50	Love
May	Molendorp	Neth	Newman	Norr
Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon	Roorda	Schieber
Smith	Torpey	Walton Gray	Wilson	Zerr

VACANCIES: 004

On motion of Representative Funderburk, **CCS#2 SS SCS HCS HB 1439** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gatschenberger	Gosen	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Parkinson	Phillips	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

## 2229 *Journal of the House*

NOES: 032

Anders	Barnes	Burns	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Ellington	Englund	Hummel	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Schupp	Swearingen
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

Butler	Cookson	Curtis	Dugger	Dunn
Elmer	English	Flanigan	Gardner	Grisamore
Hodges	Hubbard	Jones 50	Kelly 45	May
Molendorp	Neth	Newman	Norr	Pfautsch
Pike	Redmon	Roorda	Schieber	Smith
Torpey	Walton Gray	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

**SB 601**, relating to an income tax deduction for energy efficiency projects, was taken up by Representative Funderburk.

On motion of Representative Funderburk, **SB 601** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Ellington	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Neely	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Phillips	Pierson	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Rizzo

Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Scharmhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 001

Marshall

PRESENT: 001

Pogue

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 031

Brown	Butler	Cookson	Curtis	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	Flanigan	Gardner	Gosen
Grisamore	Hansen	Hodges	Hubbard	Jones 50
Justus	Kolkmeier	May	Molendorp	Muntzel
Neth	Newman	Norr	Pfautsch	Pike
Redmon	Schieber	Smith	Stream	Walton Gray
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 004

Speaker Jones declared the bill passed.

### REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HR 1525** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HR 1527** - Veterans  
**HR 1528** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**HR 3012** - General Laws

### REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

**HCR 3** - General Laws  
**HCR 24** - General Laws  
**HCR 26** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HCR 37** - General Laws  
**HCR 39** - Judiciary  
**HCR 42** - Urban Issues  
**HCR 43** - Economic Development  
**HCR 44** - General Laws  
**HCR 46** - Utilities  
**HCR 47** - General Laws

- HCR 51** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HCR 52** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HCR 53** - General Laws

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HJR 82** - Local Government
- HJR 83** - General Laws
- HJR 85** - Judiciary
- HJR 86** - General Laws
- HJR 88** - General Laws
- HJR 89** - General Laws
- HJR 92** - Elections

### **REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS**

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

- HB 1658** - Small Business
- HB 1830** - Retirement
- HB 1839** - Transportation
- HB 1893** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1910** - Professional Registration and Licensing
- HB 1911** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1912** - Financial Institutions
- HB 1914** - Veterans
- HB 1916** - General Laws
- HB 1956** - Corrections
- HB 1957** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1958** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 1959** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 1960** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1961** - Higher Education
- HB 1962** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 1963** - Health Care Policy
- HB 1964** - General Laws
- HB 1965** - General Laws
- HB 1966** - Ways and Means
- HB 1975** - Health Insurance
- HB 1978** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 1991** - Health Care Policy
- HB 2019** - Budget
- HB 2046** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 2055** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 2058** - Professional Registration and Licensing

**HB 2062** - Ways and Means  
**HB 2067** - Transportation  
**HB 2071** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HB 2081** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 2082** - Judiciary  
**HB 2084** - Local Government  
**HB 2086** - Government Oversight and Accountability  
**HB 2089** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 2090** - Corrections  
**HB 2091** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 2096** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities  
**HB 2097** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities  
**HB 2098** - Ways and Means  
**HB 2102** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**HB 2106** - Utilities  
**HB 2107** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HB 2108** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HB 2114** - Financial Institutions  
**HB 2115** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety  
**HB 2117** - Retirement  
**HB 2119** - Economic Development  
**HB 2120** - Judiciary  
**HB 2123** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 2127** - Local Government  
**HB 2132** - Judiciary  
**HB 2135** - Judiciary  
**HB 2147** - Judiciary  
**HB 2149** - Ways and Means  
**HB 2150** - Retirement  
**HB 2153** - General Laws  
**HB 2158** - Ways and Means  
**HB 2159** - General Laws  
**HB 2160** - Ways and Means  
**HB 2161** - Judiciary  
**HB 2162** - Health Care Policy  
**HB 2165** - Higher Education  
**HB 2166** - Higher Education  
**HB 2167** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 2170** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 2173** - Local Government  
**HB 2174** - General Laws  
**HB 2175** - Emerging Issues in Agriculture  
**HB 2176** - Judiciary  
**HB 2187** - Downsizing State Government  
**HB 2191** - Ways and Means  
**HB 2194** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 2195** - Judiciary

- HB 2196** - Utilities
- HB 2197** - Utilities
- HB 2199** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 2200** - Retirement
- HB 2201** - Local Government
- HB 2202** - General Laws
- HB 2205** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 2207** - Budget
- HB 2208** - Government Oversight and Accountability
- HB 2210** - Local Government
- HB 2211** - Urban Issues
- HB 2212** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 2213** - Ways and Means
- HB 2215** - Ways and Means
- HB 2216** - Local Government
- HB 2217** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 2220** - Tourism and Natural Resources
- HB 2221** - General Laws
- HB 2222** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 2223** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 2224** - Economic Development
- HB 2225** - Utilities
- HB 2227** - Judiciary
- HB 2228** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 2229** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 2230** - Judiciary
- HB 2234** - Judiciary
- HB 2240** - Judiciary
- HB 2241** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 2242** - General Laws
- HB 2246** - Higher Education
- HB 2247** - General Laws
- HB 2251** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety
- HB 2253** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 2254** - Agriculture Policy
- HB 2256** - General Laws
- HB 2258** - Elections
- HB 2259** - Elections
- HB 2261** - Elections
- HB 2262** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities
- HB 2263** - Administration and Accounts
- HB 2264** - General Laws
- HB 2265** - Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 2266** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 2268** - Small Business
- HB 2269** - Crime Prevention and Public Safety
- HB 2275** - Transportation

**HB 2277** - Professional Registration and Licensing  
**HB 2281** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**HB 2282** - Financial Institutions  
**HB 2283** - Judiciary  
**HB 2284** - Children, Families, and Persons with Disabilities  
**HB 2286** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 2287** - Small Business  
**HB 2288** - Judiciary  
**HB 2289** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HB 2291** - Economic Development  
**HB 2293** - Judiciary  
**HB 2294** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**HB 2295** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 2296** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**HB 2297** - Workforce Development and Workplace Safety  
**HB 2298** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 2299** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**HB 2300** - Administration and Accounts

#### **REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

**SCR 21** - Veterans  
**SCS SCR 28** - International Trade  
**SCR 37** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**SCS SCR 39** - Budget  
**SCR 40** - Transportation  
**SCR 41** - Health Care Policy

#### **REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS**

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

**SB 561** - Tourism and Natural Resources  
**SCS SB 564** - Health Care Policy  
**SB 667** - Judiciary  
**SB 699** - Higher Education  
**SS SB 795** - Elementary and Secondary Education  
**SB 891** - Transportation

**MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HJR 72**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1189**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 1261**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HB 1553, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HB 1553**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1591**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 563.031 and 571.111, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to public safety, with a penalty provision.

With Senate Committee Amendment No. 1.

*Senate Committee Amendment No. 1*

AMEND House Bill No. 1591, Pages 1-2, Section 563.031, Lines 1-43, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS HB 1707**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SS HB 1707, as amended by House Amendment No. 1**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SS SB 575, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SS SB 575, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SS SB 884** and has taken up and passed **HCS SS SB 884**.



The Benediction was given by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

*The Lord is good to all; and His tender mercies are over all His works. (Psalm 145:9)*

Almighty God, Creator and Ruler of All Peoples, the source of all goodness and beauty, all truth and love, to You we now turn from the noise, chaos and stress of these final hours of this session to peace and quiet.

Help us to accept our victories with gratitude, our defeats with fortitude, and our responsibilities with fidelity. Deliver us from any lasting petty annoyances which disturb us and from tiny irritations which upset us now. Let us instead recall our many blessed experiences, our friendships made, our family ties strengthened and our devotion to our beloved State and its House increased.

Make us totally equal to our experiences and truly adequate and blessed for the summer at hand to keep charity for all, justice for all, and hope for all who live in the great “Show Me State”.

And the House says, “Amen!”

### ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Diehl, the House adjourned until 9:00 a.m., Friday, May 30, 2014.

### CORRECTIONS TO HOUSE JOURNAL

#### AFFIDAVITS

I, State Representative Genise Montecillo, District 92, hereby state and affirm that my vote on the motion by which the majority leader noted the absence of a quorum as recorded on Page 2041 of the Journal of the House for the 69<sup>th</sup> Day, Thursday, May 15, 2014 was incorrectly recorded as “Absent With Leave.” Pursuant to House Rule 89, I ask that the Journal be corrected to show that I was in the chamber at the time the vote was taken, I did in fact vote, my vote was incorrectly recorded, and should have been recorded as “Present.”

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 16<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2014.

/s/ Genise Montecillo  
State Representative

#### FOR NOTARY USE

State of Missouri           )  
  )  
County of Cole            )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16<sup>th</sup> day of May in the year 2014.

/s/ Leann M. Hager  
Notary Public

---

I, State Representative Mark Parkinson, District 105, hereby state and affirm that my vote on the motion by which CCS HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 535, 545, 595, 616 and 624 was Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed as recorded on page 1999 of the Journal of the House for the 69<sup>th</sup> Day, Thursday, May 15, 2014, was incorrectly recorded. Pursuant to House Rule 89, I ask that the Journal be corrected to show that I was in the chamber at the time the vote was taken, I did in fact vote, my vote was incorrectly recorded, and should have been recorded as “No.”

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 16<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2014.

/s/ Mark Parkinson  
State Representative

FOR NOTARY USE

State of Missouri       )  
                                  )  
County of Cole         )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16<sup>th</sup> day of May in the year 2014.

/s/ Leann M. Hager  
State Representative

# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

SEVENTY-FIRST DAY, FRIDAY, MAY 30, 2014

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

## HOUSE RESOLUTION

Representative Pierson offered House Resolution No. 3467.

## SIGNING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

All other business of the House was suspended while **HJR 48, SS HJR 68, HJR 72** and **SS SCS HCS HJR 90** were read at length and, there being no objection, were signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **HJR 48, SS HJR 68, HJR 72** and **SS SCS HCS HJR 90** were delivered to the Secretary of State by the Chief Clerk of the House.

## SIGNING OF HOUSE REVISION BILLS

All business of the House was suspended while **HCS HRB 1298** and **SCS HCS HRB 1299** were read at length and, there being no objection, were signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

## SIGNING OF HOUSE BILLS

All other business of the House was suspended while **HB 1064, SS HCS HB 1075, HCS HB 1079, HB 1081, HCS HB 1085, HCS HB 1090, SCS HB 1092, SCS HB 1132, SCS HB 1136, HCS HB 1189, SCS HB 1190, SCS HCS HB 1201, HB 1206, SCS HCS HB 1217, HCS HB 1218, SCS HCS HB 1225, CCS SS SCS HCS HB 1231, HCS HB 1237, SCS HB 1238, HB 1245, HCS HB 1261, SS SCS HB 1270, SCS HCS HB 1296, HCS HB 1300, HB 1301, HCS HB 1302, HCS HB 1303, SCS HCS HB 1304, SCS HCS HBs 1307 & 1313, HB 1359, CCS SS HB 1361, SS SCS HCS HB 1371, HB 1372, HCS HB 1376, HCS HB 1389, SCS HCS HB 1410, SS SCS HB 1411, HCS HB 1412, HCS HB 1426, HB 1454, HB 1455,**

HCS HB 1459, CCS#2 SS SCS HB 1490, CCS SS SCS HB 1504, HB 1506, HCS HB 1523, CCS SCS HB 1553, SCS HB 1594, HB 1602, HB 1603, SCS HCS HB 1614, SCS HCS HB 1631, HB 1651, HB 1656, CCS SS SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335, CCS#2 SS HCS HB 1685, SCS HCS HB 1689, SCS HB 1692, HB 1693, CCS SS HB 1707, HCS HB 1710, HB 1724, SS SCS HCS HBs 1735 & 1618, SCS HCS HB 1779, SCS HB 1791, CCS SCS HCS HB 1831, HB 1835, SS SCS HB 1865, SCS HB 1866, SS SCS HCS HB 1867, HCS HB 1882, SCS HB 1968, HCS HB 1999, HCS HB 2001, CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, CCS SCS HCS HB 2003, CCS SCS HCS HB 2004, CCS SCS HCS HB 2005, CCS SCS HCS HB 2006, CCS SCS HCS HB 2007, CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, CCS SCS HB 2009, CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, CCS SCS HCS HB 2012, CCS SCS HCS HB 2013, SCS HCS HB 2021, HB 2029, HCS HB 2040, HB 2077, SCS HCS HB 2141, HB 2163 and SCS HCS HB 2238 were read at length and, there being no objection, were signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Representative McKenna offered an objection to SS SCS HCS HB 1326, which was appended to the bill.

### CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION

May 30, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

**House Bill 1326** contains several amendments that directly conflict with Article IV, Section 40(a) of the Missouri Constitution. Specifically, amendments to sections 144.010(5), 262.900(6), 265.300(6), 267.565(13) and 277.020(1) RSMo add the term “captive cervids” within the definition of “livestock” for the purposes of those particular chapters. The term cervid includes all members of the deer family. The intent of these amendments is to transfer all authority of the Missouri Conservation Commission over deer held in captivity to the Missouri Department of Agriculture.

Article IV, Section 40(a) of the Missouri Constitution gives the Missouri Conservation Commission authority for “control, management, restoration, conservation and regulation of the bird, fish, **game**, forestry, **and all wildlife resources of the state.**” White-tailed deer are game and wildlife resources, regardless of whether they are held in captivity or free-ranging. The same is true for other wildlife species held in captivity and regulated by the Conservation Commission, such as quail, black bear, mountain lions, pheasants, raccoons, and squirrels. **Senate Bill 506** and **House Bill 1326** are unconstitutional to the extent it usurps the Conservation Commission’s constitutionally granted authority over game and wildlife resources by reclassifying a species of wildlife as livestock.

Please contact my office should you have any questions.

Sincerely,

/s/ TJ McKenna  
State Representative  
114th District

All other business of the House was suspended while **SS SCS HCS HB 1326** was read at length and was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **HB 1064, SS HCS HB 1075, HCS HB 1079, HB 1081, HCS HB 1085, HCS HB 1090, SCS HB 1092, SCS HB 1132, SCS HB 1136, HCS HB 1189, SCS HB 1190, SCS HCS HB 1201, HB 1206, SCS HCS HB 1217, HCS HB 1218, SCS HCS HB 1225, CCS SS SCS HCS HB 1231, HCS HB 1237, SCS HB 1238, HB 1245, HCS HB 1261, SS SCS HB 1270, SCS HCS HB 1296, HCS HRB 1298, SCS HCS HRB 1299, HCS HB 1300, HB 1301, HCS HB 1302, HCS HB 1303, SCS HCS HB 1304, SCS HCS HBs 1307 & 1313, SS SCS HCS HB 1326, HB 1359, CCS SS HB 1361, SS SCS HCS HB 1371, HB 1372, HCS HB 1376, HCS HB 1389, SCS HCS HB 1410, SS SCS HB 1411, HCS HB 1412, HCS HB 1426, HB 1454, HB 1455, HCS HB 1459, CCS#2 SS SCS HB 1490, CCS SS SCS HB 1504, HB 1506, HCS HB 1523, CCS SCS HB 1553, SCS HB 1594, HB 1602, HB 1603, SCS HCS HB 1614, SCS HCS HB 1631, HB 1651, HB 1656, CCS SS SCS HCS HBs 1665 & 1335, CCS#2 SS HCS HB 1685, SCS HCS HB 1689, SCS HB 1692, HB 1693, CCS SS HB 1707, HCS HB 1710, HB 1724, SS SCS HCS HBs 1735 & 1618, SCS HCS HB 1779, SCS HB 1791, CCS SCS HCS HB 1831, HB 1835, SS SCS HB 1865, SCS HB 1866, SS SCS HCS HB 1867, HCS HB 1882, SCS HB 1968, HCS HB 1999, HCS HB 2001, CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, CCS SCS HCS HB 2003, CCS SCS HCS HB 2004, CCS SCS HCS HB 2005, CCS SCS HCS HB 2006, CCS SCS HCS HB 2007, CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, CCS SCS HCS HB 2009, CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, CCS SCS HCS HB 2012, CCS SCS HCS HB 2013, SCS HCS HB 2021, HB 2029, HCS HB 2040, HB 2077, SCS HCS HB 2141, HB 2163 and SCS HCS HB 2238** were delivered to the Governor by the Chief Clerk of the House.

#### **SIGNING OF SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

All business of the House was suspended while **SCS SJR 27** and **SCS SJR 36** were read at length and, there being no objection, were signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

#### **SIGNING OF SENATE BILLS**

All business of the House was suspended while **CCS HCS SCS SB 492, CCS HCS SCS SBs 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624, SB 500, HCS SB 504, HCS SB 508, SS SCS SB 510, SB 523, HCS SS SB 525, SB 527, SCS SB 529, HCS SCS SB 530, SS SCS SB 532, HCS SCS SB 567, HCS SS SB 575, CCS HCS SB 584, SS SCS SB 593, HCS SB 600, SB 601, HCS SB 606, SB 609, SB 610, CCS SCS SB 612, CCS HCS SB 615, CCS#2 HCS SB 621, SCS SB 635, SCS SB 639, SCS SB 642, HCS SCS SB 643, HCS SB 655, CCS HCS SB 656, CCS HCS SB 662, CCS HCS SCS SB 664, CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 672, SS SB 673, SCS SB 675, HCS SCS SB 680, SB 689, SB 690, HCS SS SB 691, CCS#2 HCS SB 693, HCS SS SB 694, SB 701, SS SCS SB 706, CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 716, SB 719, SCS SB 723, HCS SB 727, CCS SCS SB 729, SCS SB 731, SB 734, SCS SB 735, SS SB 741, SS SB 745, CCS HCS SS#2 SB 754, SS SCS SB 767, SB 773, SS SB 782,**

**SCS SB 785, HCS SB 794, SB 796, HCS SCS SB 808, HCS SCS SB 809, SB 812, SB 818, SCS SB 829, SS SCS SB 841, SB 842, SB 844, CCS HCS SCS SB 852, CCS HCS SS SB 860, SS SB 866, HCS SS SB 869, HCS SS SB 884, SB 890, SCS SB 892, CCS HCS SCS SB 896 and SB 907** were read at length and, there being no objection, were signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Representative McKenna offered an objection to **HCS SB 506**, which was appended to the bill.

### CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION

May 30, 2014

Ms. Terry Spieler, Secretary of the Senate  
Missouri Senate  
State Capitol 325  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Spieler:

**Senate Bill 506** contains several amendments that directly conflict with Article IV, Section 40(a) of the Missouri Constitution. Specifically, amendments to sections 144.010(5), 262.900(6), 265.300(6), 267.565(13) and 277.020(1) RSMo add the term “captive cervids” within the definition of “livestock” for the purposes of those particular chapters. The term cervid includes all members of the deer family. The intent of these amendments is to transfer all authority of the Missouri Conservation Commission over deer held in captivity to the Missouri Department of Agriculture.

Article IV, Section 40(a) of the Missouri Constitution gives the Missouri Conservation Commission authority for “control, management, restoration, conservation and regulation of the bird, fish, **game**, forestry, **and all wildlife resources of the state.**” White-tailed deer are game and wildlife resources, regardless of whether they are held in captivity or free-ranging. The same is true for other wildlife species held in captivity and regulated by the Conservation Commission, such as quail, black bear, mountain lions, pheasants, raccoons, and squirrels. **Senate Bill 506** and **House Bill 1326** are unconstitutional to the extent it usurps the Conservation Commission’s constitutionally granted authority over game and wildlife resources by reclassifying a species of wildlife as livestock.

Please contact my office should you have any questions.

Sincerely,

/s/ TJ McKenna  
State Representative  
114th District

All other business of the House was suspended while **HCS SB 506** was read at length and was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

**COMMITTEE CHANGE**

May 21, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk  
Missouri House of Representatives  
State Capitol, Room 317-A  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby appoint Representative Genise Montecillo to the Committee on Utilities.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel  
House Minority Leader  
District 81

**COMMUNICATION**

May 30, 2014

Speaker Tim Jones  
State Capitol  
Jefferson City, MO

Dear Speaker Jones,

The House Rules Committee Chair Representative Jeanie Riddle has reviewed the following House Resolution requesting use of the House chamber and approved it:

**HR 3208**

Sincerely,

/s/ Jeanie Riddle

The following members' presence was noted: Berry, Dugger, Funderburk, Gatschenberger, Gosen, Grisamore, Kelley (127), Lair, Mayfield, Otto, Roorda and Scharnhorst.

**ADJOURNMENT**

The Speaker declared the House of Representatives of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, convened in Second Regular Session on January 8, 2014, adjourned sine die as of midnight, May 30, 2014, pursuant to the Constitution.

TIMOTHY W. JONES  
Speaker of the House

D. ADAM CRUMBLISS  
Chief Clerk of the House



# JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

## VETO SESSION

Second Regular Session, 97th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 2014

Speaker Jones in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicky, Chaplain.

*Happy is the person that discovers wisdom and the person that receives understanding. (Proverbs 3:13)*

Almighty and compassionate God, we are united today again in the beautiful and historic chamber of the People's House for the annual veto session. Since our last gathering together in May, much has happened in our State, some of it good, some of it bad. We now have the serious task of intelligently deciding those laws which will truly be a benefit for our good people both now and in the future.

We pray for our new members who have taken their solemn oath today. We beg God to give them wisdom and understanding. May their time here be an experience of learning one's hopes and limitations.

Finally we ask You to heal our wounds, ease tensions, encourage dialogue and grant economic opportunity to all of our citizens, in order that the Show-Me State might be a leader in justice and peace in our nation.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

## COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE SECRETARY OF STATE

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE MISSOURI HOUSE  
Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Jefferson City, MO

Sir:

I, Jason Kander, Secretary of State of the State of Missouri, hereby certify that at the Special Election held in the 67th Legislative District in the State of Missouri, on the 5th day of August, 2014, as provided by law, the following named

person was elected to the office of State Representative, 67th Legislative District as shown by the election results certified to this office by the election authority of the 67th Legislative District.

**Name**

Alan Green  
12365 Rocket Dr.  
Florissant, MO 63033

**Office**

State Representative  
67th Legislative District

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my  
hand and affixed the seal of my  
office this 25th day of August, 2014

/s/ Jason Kander  
Secretary of State

---

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE MISSOURI HOUSE

Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Jefferson City, MO

Sir:

I, Jason Kander, Secretary of State of the State of Missouri, hereby certify that at the Special Election held in the 151st Legislative District in the State of Missouri, on the 5th day of August, 2014, as provided by law, the following named person was elected to the office of State Representative, 151st Legislative District as shown by the election results certified to this office by the election authorities of the 151st Legislative District.

**Name**

Tila Rowland Hubrecht  
339 Rannell St.  
Dexter, MO 63841

**Office**

State Representative  
151st Legislative District

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my  
hand and affixed the seal of my  
office this 25th day of August, 2014

/s/ Jason Kander  
Secretary of State

---

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE MISSOURI HOUSE  
Mr. Adam Crumbliss  
Jefferson City, MO

Sir:

I, Jason Kander, Secretary of State of the State of Missouri, hereby certify that at the Special Election held in the 120th Legislative District in the State of Missouri, on the 5th day of August, 2014, as provided by law, the following named person was elected to the office of State Representative, 120th Legislative District as shown by the election results certified to this office by the election authorities of the 120th Legislative District.

**Name**  
Shawn Sisco  
11185 Breeden Dr.  
Rolla, MO 65401

**Office**  
State Representative  
120th Legislative District

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my  
hand and affixed the seal of my  
office this 25th day of August, 2014

/s/ Jason Kander  
Secretary of State

### OATH OF OFFICE

Representatives-elect Alan Green, Tila Rowland Hubrecht and Shawn Sisco subscribed to the oath of office, which was administered at 11:02 a.m. by the Honorable Timothy Jones, Speaker of the House of Representatives.

### MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

July 9, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1132** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To repeal sections 135.600, 135.630, and 135.647, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to benevolent tax credits.

I disapprove of **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1132**. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1132 would increase the caps on three current tax credit programs by a total of \$1.5 million annually. While these programs may have worthwhile intentions, expanding their size and thereby growing the state’s overall tax credit expenditures will make it more difficult to fund education and other core governmental services. I have repeatedly called on the General Assembly to rein in tax credits. By growing these tax credit expenditures without making them subject to appropriation or restructuring them to be revenue-neutral, Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1132 moves in the opposite direction and therefore cannot receive my approval.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1132** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

July 2, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1261** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To repeal sections 105.145, 238.222, and 238.272, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to transportation development districts.

I disapprove of **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1261**. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

As introduced, House Bill No. 1261 would have modified current law to require the State Auditor’s Office (SAO) to notify the Department of Revenue (DOR) of a transportation development district’s failure to file an annual financial statement with the SAO. Upon notification, DOR would be required to collect a statutorily prescribed fine from the delinquent TDD and after retention of two percent of the sum collected, remit the remaining funds to the school districts of the county in which the TDD was located. House Bill No. 1261 would have also required newly formed TDD’s to notify the SAO of their establishment upon the first meeting of the TDD board and modified the maximum amount the SAO could charge a TDD for audits.

House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1261 amended the introduced legislation to include a provision that would risk unwarranted invasions of taxpayer privacy. The modifications to Section 105.145 in House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1261 provide blanket immunity from civil and criminal liability under Section 32.057, RSMo, for the improper disclosure of personally identifiable taxpayer information by those preparing financial reports and auditing a transportation development district. This would allow individuals to sell, share, or otherwise disclose confidential taxpayer information without fear of criminal prosecution. This sweeping grant of immunity for the disclosure of confidential taxpayer information would jeopardize the competitiveness of businesses located within the TDD by enabling competitors to obtain sensitive, proprietary information, such as income and sales receipts. Authorizing such immunity for the disclosure of confidential taxpayer information is bad public policy and could create a chilling effect on the willingness of businesses to fully disclose information necessary to ensure the proper administration of Missouri’s tax system.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1261** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

June 11, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To repeal sections 143.451, 144.049, and 144.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to taxes based on sales, with an existing penalty provision.

I disapprove of **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296**. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296 would continue a damaging trend by the General Assembly to enact special tax exemptions and credits that pick winners and losers through the tax code and shift a greater proportion of the tax burden to the majority of Missourians unable to utilize such loopholes. Not a penny of the special breaks in this bill or in the others that I am vetoing today<sup>1</sup> was taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget passed by the General Assembly, leaving it significantly out of balance and requiring swift action to protect the State’s fiscal well-being. This is fiscally irresponsible and cannot receive my support.

In enacting Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296 and its brethren in the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly disregarded the normal legislative process, slipping in costly provisions without public hearings and without fiscal notes reflecting the impact on the state budget. And just as legislators ignored the legislative process, so too did they disregard the budget process by passing a budget just a week earlier that failed to account for this final day spending spree. Unlike the fiscal impact of Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 509 & 496, which today’s lawmakers have conveniently foisted off on future budgets for education, public safety and other vital public services, the fiscal impact of the special breaks I am vetoing today would begin impacting budgets in the fiscal year starting in less than 30 days. There are no delays, triggers, or other gimmicks that could be touted as shielding education, public safety, and other vital public services from the \$776 million in state and local revenue legislators voted to send to narrow special interests on the last day of session. While the General Assembly may have abdicated its fiscal responsibilities in failing to account for this budgetary impact, the resulting imbalance cannot be ignored and will have to be corrected through dramatic spending reductions.

Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296 and the other measures I am vetoing today would add to the more than 260 sales tax exemptions and tax credits that litter Missouri’s tax code without requiring the creation of a single new job. The continued erosion of the tax base through such individualized exemptions and credits violates well-established principles of sound tax policy calling for a broad tax base so that tax rates can remain low. The General Assembly has ignored repeated calls to reduce these costly and inefficient carve-outs and has instead rushed through many more, leaving Missouri families to pick up the tab for education and vital public services.

The unabated growth of such special carve-outs and the fiscal irresponsibility of failing to budget for them are all the more troubling when the General Assembly is simultaneously seeking to raise taxes on all Missourians with what could be the largest tax hike in Missouri history. While the benefits of the more than one billion dollars in annual tax breaks

---

<sup>1</sup> Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584; Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612; Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662; Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693; House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727; Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 829; Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860; House Bill No. 1455; and Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865.

passed by the legislature over the past two months will go disproportionately to the wealthy, the burden of this multi-billion dollar tax increase for transportation would fall disproportionately on Missouri's working families and seniors.

Throughout my time as Governor, I have worked with legislators on fiscally responsible ways to improve our tax code while protecting our state's fiscal health, including the four tax cuts that I have signed into law. Even during this legislative session, I worked directly with legislators to put forward a specific, concrete proposal that would have lowered taxes for Missourians and reined in costly and inefficient tax credits for special interests, broadened the overall tax base and reduced tax rates, while protecting our ability to invest in education and other vital public services. Unfortunately, the General Assembly refused to enact this broad tax relief in favor of narrow giveaways like those contained in Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296 and other bills that I am vetoing today. For the reasons stated herein, this is an endeavor I cannot support.

#### **Sales Tax Holiday Expansion**

Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296 expands the back-to-school sales tax holiday by adding graphing calculators to the list of items that can be purchased tax-free. This expansion is projected to reduce state revenue by as much as \$200,000 annually, which the General Assembly failed to account for in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget they passed. Like many of the tax provisions passed during the final day of session, this provision was not the subject of a public hearing in any Senate committee.

Because Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296 expands the current sales tax holiday without the General Assembly accounting for the accompanying revenue reduction in the budget they enacted, this expansion does not receive my approval.

#### **Corporate Income Allocation**

Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296 would enable additional businesses to reduce their corporate income taxes by utilizing an alternative method of calculating the amount of their income that is derived in Missouri. Legislation enacted last year authorized this alternative allocation method for manufacturers and other businesses selling tangible personal property. This provision would expand this alternative method to sellers of intangible personal property and service providers such as law firms, accounting firms, stock brokers, bond traders, real estate holding companies, and consultants.

Like many of the tax measures enacted during the final hours of the legislative session, this provision was never the subject of a public hearing and was not accounted for in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget passed by the General Assembly. A change to Missouri's tax policy that would reduce state revenues by up to \$15 million annually according to the legislature's own estimate should be the subject of open debate, and the foregone revenue must be accounted for in the budget in order to receive my support.

In accordance with the above-stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296** without my approval.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

July 2, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1307 & 1313** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To repeal sections 188.027 and 188.039, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the required waiting period before having an abortion.

I disapprove of **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1307 & 1313**. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1307 & 1313 is a disrespectful measure that would unnecessarily prolong the suffering of rape and incest victims and jeopardize the health and wellbeing of women.

Missouri law currently mandates, and has had in effect since 2006, a waiting period of “at least 24 hours” for a woman seeking an abortion. This required waiting period includes in-person counseling by the physician or a qualified professional as a prerequisite to obtaining informed consent given freely and voluntarily by the woman. These mandates under current law are comprehensive and require that the physician or qualified professional, at least 24 hours in advance of the procedure, provide the woman, in person, both orally and in writing: the name of the physician; “medically accurate information,” including a description of the method, and purported risks to the woman; alternatives to the procedure; the location of a hospital within thirty miles where the woman may receive follow-up care; gestational age; anatomical and physiological characteristics; and a statement that the physician is available for questions, along with the phone number of the physician. Current law further requires, at least 24 hours in advance of the procedure, that the physician or qualified professional provide the woman, in person and in print: materials describing, and color photographs depicting, anatomical and physiological characteristics in two-week increments; printed materials describing methods of termination; printed materials regarding the possibility of pain after a certain gestational age; names of agencies providing alternative services, including a statement that there are “public and private agencies willing and able to help you carry your child to term, and to assist you and your child after your child is born . . .;” and the legal obligations of the father, including paternity laws and child support. Furthermore, the physician or qualified professional must discuss with the woman, 24 hours in advance, indicators, contraindications, and physical, psychological or situational risk factors. The woman must also be given the opportunity to view an ultrasound. Finally, at least 24 hours in advance, the woman must be given printed materials in person prominently displaying the statement that, “[t]he life of each human being begins at conception. Abortion will terminate the life of a separate, unique, living human being.”

Despite the existence of this extensive 24-hour mandate, Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1307 & 1313 would triple the current mandatory waiting period to at least 72 hours, giving Missouri the longest mandatory delay in the country, along with Utah and South Dakota. In addition, because the bill makes no exception for rape and incest, Missouri and South Dakota would be the only states in the country with a mandatory waiting period of at least 72 hours but without exceptions for rape and incest if the bill became law.

There are several specific reasons why this bill, which contains no exceptions for rape and incest while tripling the length of the waiting period already required under Missouri law, does not meet with my approval.

I cannot condone the absence of an exception for rape and incest in Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1307 & 1313. This glaring omission is wholly insensitive to women who find themselves in horrific circumstances, and demonstrates a callous disregard for their wellbeing. It victimizes these women by prolonging their grief and their nightmare. Consider, for example, a rape victim who is a 32-year-old, happily married mother of two children. Every minute, and every hour, she is reminded of the horrific circumstance in which she finds herself, through no fault of her own. For her, mandating a longer delay is punitive, not contemplative. Rape is a crime that knows no boundaries, and awful though it is to consider, could happen to the woman who sings in the church choir,

or the woman who teaches your children, or even your wife. No woman should be further victimized by a government that forces her to endure even longer the horror that is the crime of rape.

Likewise, there is no sound rationale for prolonging the agony of an incest victim by extending the mandatory delay. An incest survivor molested by an abusive uncle, for example, finds herself in a circumstance too awful for most of us to even contemplate. Yet, under Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1307 & 1313, government would mandate that she, too, endure more suffering, even after she has undergone the extensive counseling and consent process that already exists under Missouri law. Underlying this bill, and the expansion of the governmental interference it would mandate, is a paternalistic presumption that rape and incest victims are somehow unable to grasp the horror that has befallen them, and that government must force them to take more time to come to grips with their plight. That misplaced paternalism defies logic. It is patently unreasonable to presuppose that rape and incest victims would need to take more time to think about the reality, and the horror, of their heartbreaking situation.

Furthermore, even if Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1307 & 1313 contained exceptions for rape and incest, it would still not meet with my approval. As detailed above, Missouri law already mandates a waiting period of “at least 24 hours” that includes extensive counseling and requires that consent be informed, voluntary and given freely without coercion. Lengthening the mandate to “at least” 72 hours serves no demonstrable purpose other than to create emotional and financial hardships for women who have undoubtedly already spent considerable time wrestling with perhaps the most difficult decision they may ever have to make. Moreover, as with rape and incest victims, expanding the mandatory waiting period presupposes that women are unable to make up their own minds without further government intervention. This is insulting to women, particularly in light of what the law already requires.

Finally, Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1307 & 1313 is harmful to a woman’s health. A mandate that moves the procedure to a time later in a pregnancy increases the risk of complications. Lengthening the mandated delay is in contravention of sound medical advice and forces government even further into the relationship between the physician and the woman. A woman’s health could be unnecessarily jeopardized by extending the mandatory delay.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1307 & 1313** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

July 8, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1326** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To repeal sections 144.010, 262.900, 265.300, 267.565, 275.352, 277.020, 277.040, 281.065, 304.180, 340.381, 340.396, 442.571, and 537.325, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to agriculture.

I disapprove of **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1326**. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:



Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1326 would redefine the term “livestock” to include “captive cervids,” which are members of the deer family, including white-tailed deer. These changes would eliminate the role of the Missouri Department of Conservation in regulating white-tailed deer. Because doing so would be at odds with longstanding successful conservation practices and would violate the Missouri Constitution, this legislation does not receive my approval.

For more than 75 years, the Missouri Department of Conservation has restored and protected Missouri’s forest, fish, and wildlife resources. The Department has created countless opportunities for Missourians to enjoy the outdoors, while also making Missouri a national leader in conservation. In 1934, before Missourians voted by more than a two-thirds majority to establish the Conservation Commission in the Missouri Constitution, Missouri had less than 2,000 white-tailed deer. Today, Missouri has an estimated 1.3 million white-tailed deer. Each fall, half-a-million hunters go afield to harvest deer in Missouri, contributing \$1 billion to our economy. Growing and managing our deer herd and fostering the hunting opportunities that we enjoy takes hard work and sound science, and the Department of Conservation should be commended for employing both to preserve this important part of our heritage, not stripped of its authority to do so in order to protect narrow interests.

Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1326 also does not receive my support because it very clearly violates the Missouri Constitution. Article IV, Section 40(a) of the Missouri Constitution vests the Missouri Conservation Commission with the exclusive authority for:

The control, management, restoration, conservation, and regulation of the bird fish, game, forestry and all wildlife resources of the state, including hatcheries, sanctuaries, refuges, reservations and all other property owned, acquired, or used for such purposes and the acquisition and establishment thereof.

White-tailed deer are wildlife, and they are also a game animal. Putting them behind a fence does not change that fact. The Constitution makes clear that the Conservation Commission has the sole authority to control, manage, restore, conserve, and regulate “game ... and **all** wildlife” (emphasis added). The citizen-supported, citizen-led effort to conserve our forests, fish, and wildlife through this constitutional provision has in its more than 75 years made Missouri a national leader in conservation. And in granting the Commission this broad constitutional authority, the 71% of Missouri citizens who voted to do so certainly did not countenance that a statutory enactment to simply redefine the term “livestock” could suffice to undermine that authority.

I note that it is unfortunate that the legislature insisted on amending this unconstitutional provision to two pieces of legislation that otherwise contain worthy provisions advancing Missouri agriculture.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1326** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

July 10, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 1359** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To repeal section 8.007, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to contracts for the sale of certain items at events held in state-owned buildings.

I disapprove of **House Bill No. 1359**. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

For the next ten years, House Bill No. 1359 would allow alcohol sales inside the Missouri State Capitol at events commemorating the anniversaries of the state capitol and the Missouri Bicentennial, and at events held at the Missouri State Penitentiary site.

While I acknowledge the purpose of the legislation articulated by its proponents – to generate additional funds for Capitol restoration and maintenance – I do not agree with the means of accomplishing that purpose. The Capitol is and should remain a place that thousands of children and their families feel comfortable visiting every year. These children and their families come to the Capitol to learn more about this historic symbol of our great state. They come to experience what two authors accurately describe as its “architectural elegance and artistic excellence.”<sup>1</sup> They come to see our system of government in operation, and they come to make their opinions known. They do not come to see the sale of liquor by the drink. Moreover, the introduction of alcohol sales in the Capitol is particularly troubling because the bill does not restrict sales in the presence of minors, nor does it limit sales to certain hours of operation.

Of the many issues that taxpayers expect their elected representatives to address, selling alcohol in the Capitol is not one of them. The additional revenues for Capitol restoration and maintenance that proponents assert would result from House Bill No. 1359 becoming law are outweighed by the message it sends to children and families. We should not sell alcohol in the Capitol.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **House Bill No. 1359** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

June 11, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 1455** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To repeal section 136.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax liability disputes.

I disapprove of **House Bill No. 1455**. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

House Bill No. 1455 would continue a damaging trend by the General Assembly to enact special tax exemptions and credits that pick winners and losers and shift a greater proportion of the tax burden to the majority of Missourians unable to utilize such loopholes. Not a penny of the special breaks that I am vetoing today<sup>2</sup> or the provisions of this bill making

---

<sup>1</sup>Priddy, B. and Ball, J., **The Art of the Missouri Capitol: History in Canvas, Bronze, and Stone**, University of Missouri Press (Columbia and London 2011), at Preface xii.

<sup>2</sup>Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584; Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612; Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662; Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693; House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727; Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 829; Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860; Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296; and Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865.

such special breaks far easier to exploit was taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget passed by the General Assembly, leaving it significantly out of balance and requiring swift action to protect the State's fiscal well-being. This is fiscally irresponsible and cannot receive my support.

In enacting House Bill No. 1455 and its brethren in the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly disregarded the normal legislative process, slipping in costly provisions without public hearings and without fiscal notes reflecting the impact on the state budget. And just as legislators ignored the legislative process, so too did they disregard the budget process by passing a budget just a week earlier that failed to account for this final day spending spree. Unlike the fiscal impact of Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 509 & 496, which today's lawmakers have conveniently foisted off on future budgets for education, public safety and vital public services, the fiscal impact of the special breaks I have vetoed today would begin impacting budgets in the fiscal year that starts in less than 30 days. There are no delays, triggers, or other gimmicks that could be touted as shielding education, public safety, and other vital public services, at both the state and local level, from the projected \$776 million in state and local revenue legislators voted to send to narrow special interests on the last day of session. While the General Assembly may have abdicated its fiscal responsibilities in failing to account for this budgetary impact, the resulting imbalance cannot be ignored and will have to be corrected through dramatic spending reductions.

Throughout my time as Governor, I have worked with legislators on fiscally responsible ways to improve our tax code while protecting our state's fiscal health, including the four tax cuts that I have signed into law. Even during this legislative session, I worked directly with legislators to put forward a specific, concrete proposal that would have lowered taxes for Missourians and reined in costly and inefficient tax credits for special interests, broadened the overall tax base and reduced tax rates, while protecting our ability to invest in education and vital public services. Unfortunately, the General Assembly refused to enact this broad tax relief in favor of narrow giveaways like those contained in the bills that I am vetoing today and which would be facilitated by House Bill No. 1455. For the reasons stated herein, this is an endeavor I cannot support.

#### **Proving Eligibility for Tax Exemptions**

While the other bills that I am vetoing today create broad new tax exemptions, House Bill No. 1455 would make these new exemptions, as well as the more than 200 sales tax exemptions in current law, far easier to exploit by no longer requiring a business claiming a tax exemption to prove it is actually eligible for the claimed exemption.

While I support eliminating the arbitrary limitation in current law that puts the burden of proof on some businesses but not others in determining tax liability, when it comes to someone trying to claim a tax exemption, they should at a minimum be required to show that they are entitled to it. Claiming a special carve-out or loophole without evidence to support it is unfair to the vast majority of Missouri taxpayers who lack the influence to get special tax exemptions crafted for them by the General Assembly. With the help of the legislature and the best accounting and legal advice, those fortunate enough to take advantage of special exemptions would be now given every incentive to push the outer boundaries of any exemptions that could conceivably apply, further eroding the tax base and shifting an even greater tax burden to the majority of taxpayers. Not content with merely showering the fortunate with a cavalcade of new tax breaks, the General Assembly has gone further to stack the deck in their favor to provide an added incentive to try on an exemption just to see if it fits. This is not a tax policy that I can support.

In accordance with the above-stated reasons for disapproval and for the reasons stated in the other veto messages issued this day, I am returning **House Bill No. 1455** without my approval.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

July 7, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To repeal sections 50.660, 50.783, 67.281, 72.401, 82.300, 82.1025, 82.1027, 82.1028, 82.1029, 82.1030, 94.579, 99.805, 99.825, 162.481, 182.802, 349.045, and 483.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nineteen new sections relating to political subdivisions.

I disapprove of **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553**. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553 contains a number of worthwhile provisions that can become law through my action on other legislation. However, Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553 does not receive my approval because it contains a provision that would infringe upon private property rights. For this reason, Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553 does not receive my approval.

The offending provision in Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553 is identical to that found in Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 731, which I have also vetoed today. Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 731, began as a well-meaning measure intended to provide additional tools for neighborhood organizations and property owners to hold negligent property owners accountable for diminished property values and unsafe conditions. However, an amendment added on the Senate floor would infringe upon private property rights by creating a broad new immunity for polluters creating environmental hazards and contamination that reduce nearby property values. For this reason, Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553 does not receive my approval.

The Senate floor amendment to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 731, found in section 1 of Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553, would provide:

No action shall be brought under section 82.1025 or sections 82.1027 to 82.1030 if the owner of the property that is the subject of the action is in good faith compliance with *any* order issued by the department of natural resources, the United States Environmental Protection Agency, or the office of attorney general.

(emphasis added). This broad immunity would bar statutory nuisance actions by private property owners and neighborhood organizations in the counties of Jefferson, Platte, Franklin, Cass, Clay, Cole, and Cape Girardeau, and the cities of Springfield, St. Louis and Kansas City in the circumstances outlined. This would diminish the rights of property owners under current law to hold someone accountable for actions that reduce property values and create hazards to health, safety and the environment. For example, assume private property owners in St. Louis County are attempting to bring a statutory nuisance action seeking damages from the owner of a landfill that is contaminating nearby properties, creating noxious fumes, and decreasing area property values. Although such an action might proceed under current law, this bill would prohibit it if the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), the Department of Natural Resources (DNR), or the Attorney General has ordered the landfill operator to clean up the contamination and the company is attempting to comply with that order.

Not only would this new immunity deprive private property owners of rights they enjoy under current law, its ambiguous wording would confer immunity even when the referenced government order does not apply to the property creating the nuisance. For example, assume DNR issues an order requiring a utility company to clean up contamination at a former facility in Randolph County. If the utility is complying with that clean-up order, this bill would also give the company

immunity for operations creating a nuisance at its facilities in Franklin, St. Louis, Jefferson, Cape Girardeau, and Cole counties.

In addition, the ambiguous language of this immunity provision does not even require the party creating the nuisance to actually be in compliance with any of the referenced government orders. Instead, the immunity would be triggered upon “good faith,” as opposed to *actual*, compliance. This could prevent private property owners from bringing a statutory nuisance action even when the party creating the nuisance is currently violating a government order. For example, a quarry in Cape Girardeau could be violating a DNR order to control dust emissions contaminating nearby property, but under this bill adjoining property owners would be barred from bringing a statutory nuisance action to protect their property so long as the quarry is attempting, even if unsuccessfully, to comply with the DNR order. Similarly, a chemical company in Cass County attempting to comply with a DNR order to clean up hazardous waste on its property may be immune from suit even if contamination from the buried chemicals has migrated into the drinking water used by neighboring property owners.

The provisions of Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 731 that were inserted into Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553 would grant a broad new immunity for those damaging the property of others. This I cannot support.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1553** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

July 7, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1707** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To repeal sections 174.709, 174.712, 178.862, 300.320, 304.154, 610.120, and 610.122, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to the operation of motor vehicles.

I disapprove of **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1707**. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1707 would impose new regulations on the towing industry. These new regulations, contained in section 304.154.1 of the bill, attempt to augment the regulations currently contained in that same provision. Additional regulation in this area is appropriate and would receive my approval if not for a drafting problem that would create a period of more than four months where none of the regulations—present or future—found in section 304.154.1 would apply to the towing industry.

Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1707 would repeal the current section 304.154.1 and replace it with the amended section 304.154.1 on August 28, 2014. However, the new section 304.154.1 specifically states that the regulations set forth in that provision become effective “[b]eginning January 1, 2015.” As a result, the towing industry would not be subject to any of the regulations found in section 304.154.1 between August 28, 2014 and January 1, 2015.

It is unfortunate that this drafting problem will prevent other worthwhile provisions in Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1707 from becoming law today. However, I will not approve legislation designed to more stringently regulate an industry that instead would leave it temporarily unregulated.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 1707** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

June 11, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To repeal section 143.451, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to taxation.

I disapprove of **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865**. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865 would continue a damaging trend by the General Assembly to enact special tax exemptions and credits that pick winners and losers through the tax code and shift a greater proportion of the tax burden to the majority of Missourians unable to utilize such loopholes. Not a penny of the special breaks in this bill or in the others that I am vetoing today<sup>1</sup> was taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget passed by the General Assembly, leaving it significantly out of balance and requiring swift action to protect the State’s fiscal well-being. This is fiscally irresponsible and cannot receive my support.

In enacting Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865 and its brethren in the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly disregarded the normal legislative process, slipping in costly provisions without public hearings and without fiscal notes reflecting the impact on the state budget. And just as legislators ignored the legislative process, so too did they disregard the budget process by passing a budget just a week earlier that failed to account for this final day spending spree. Unlike the fiscal impact of Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 509 & 496, which today’s lawmakers have conveniently foisted off on future budgets for education, public safety and other vital public services, the fiscal impact of the special breaks I am vetoing today would begin impacting budgets in the fiscal year starting in less than 30 days. There are no delays, triggers, or other gimmicks that could be touted as shielding education, public safety, and other vital public services from the \$776 million in state and local revenue legislators voted to send to narrow special interests on the last day of session. While the General Assembly may have abdicated its fiscal responsibilities in failing to account for this budgetary impact, the resulting imbalance cannot be ignored and will have to be corrected through dramatic spending reductions.

---

<sup>1</sup> Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584; Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612; Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662; Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693; House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727; Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 829; Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860; Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1296; and House Bill No. 1455.

Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865 and the other measures I am vetoing today would add to the more than 260 sales tax exemptions and tax credits that litter Missouri's tax code without requiring the creation of a single new job. The continued erosion of the tax base through such individualized exemptions and credits violates well-established principles of sound tax policy calling for a broad tax base so that tax rates can remain low. The General Assembly has ignored repeated calls to reduce these costly and inefficient carve-outs and has instead rushed through many more, leaving Missouri families to pick up the tab for education and vital public services.

The unabated growth of such special carve-outs and the fiscal irresponsibility of failing to budget for them are all the more troubling when the General Assembly is simultaneously seeking to raise taxes on all Missourians with what could be the largest tax hike in Missouri history. While the benefits of the more than one billion dollars in annual tax breaks passed by the legislature over the past two months will go disproportionately to the wealthy, the burden of this multi-billion dollar tax increase for transportation would fall disproportionately on Missouri's working families and seniors.

The special breaks in Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865 and the other bills I am vetoing today are not the mere clarifications that their supporters claim. Instead, they seek to overrule no fewer than twenty Missouri Supreme Court decisions going back to 1977 that have been followed by the department of revenue over the course of previous and current administrations. In nearly every one of the cases sought to be overturned, the court ruled that the law enacted by the General Assembly required a tax to be collected, notwithstanding that a particular business had hoped to be excused from the legal obligations we all share. While it is well within the rights of a losing litigant to petition their elected representatives, it is wholly disingenuous to call doing so here anything other than what it is—seeking a special exemption from the law, as currently written and as confirmed by the courts.

Throughout my time as Governor, I have worked with legislators on fiscally responsible ways to improve our tax code while protecting our state's fiscal health, including the four tax cuts that I have signed into law. Even during this legislative session, I worked directly with legislators to put forward a specific, concrete proposal that would have lowered taxes for Missourians and reined in costly and inefficient tax credits for special interests, broadened the overall tax base and reduced tax rates, while protecting our ability to invest in education and other vital public services. Unfortunately, the General Assembly refused to enact this broad tax relief in favor of narrow giveaways like those contained in Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865 and other bills that I am vetoing today. For the reasons stated herein, this is an endeavor I cannot support.

### **Special Exemptions for Restaurants, Convenience Stores, and Grocery Stores**

Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865 would create new exemptions from state sales and use taxes for utilities and electricity used by restaurants, cafeterias, fast food restaurants, delicatessens, bakeries, grocery stores, convenience stores, and other facilities selling prepared food. This provision is projected to reduce state revenue by up to \$51 million annually, although the General Assembly failed to account for this reduction in the budget they enacted for the fiscal year that will begin July 1. Unlike many of the new tax exemptions passed on the last day of the legislative session, the new exemptions in Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865 were included in an introduced bill and were the subject of public hearings in both the House and the Senate. Also unlike many of the other new exemptions passed on the last day of session, the new exemptions in Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865 are made expressly inapplicable to the local sales tax and are thereby limited solely to the state taxes. *See* Section 144.055.3 ("The exemptions granted in this section shall not apply to the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085").

However, the new exemptions in Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865 bear resemblance to the others passed on the last day of the legislative session in that proponents characterize them as mere clarifications of current law. However, that is not the case. Instead, these new exemptions for restaurants, convenience stores, grocery stores and the like would abrogate three Missouri Supreme Court decisions, which held that such entities were not entitled to the tax exemptions available to manufacturers and instead must continue paying taxes as they had always done. *See Brinker Missouri, Inc. v. Director of Revenue*, 319 S.W.3d 433, 435 (Mo. banc 2010) (affirming the denial of a refund claim for taxes paid by chain restaurants); *Aquila Foreign Qualifications Corp. v. Director of Revenue*, 362 S.W.3d 1, 2 (Mo. banc 2012) (affirming the denial of a refund claim for taxes paid by chain convenience stores); *Union Elec. Co. v. Director of Revenue*, 425 S.W.3d 118, 120 (Mo. banc 2014) (affirming the denial of a refund claim for taxes paid by chain grocery stores). After failing repeatedly to persuade a court to excuse them from their legal

obligations, the affected businesses sought new, made-to-order tax loopholes from the General Assembly that would treat cooking a cheeseburger as “manufacturing” and frying up a glazed doughnut as “processing.”

Special tax exemptions such as those in Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865 erode the overall tax base and shift a greater tax burden to the majority of Missourians unable to utilize such loopholes. None of these new exemptions requires the creation of any new jobs. Instead, they simply provide a new subsidy to selected businesses without a clearly articulated economic reason for doing so and without accounting for the resulting revenue loss in the state budget. This is fiscally irresponsible and therefore cannot receive my support.

### **Corporate Income Allocation**

Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865 would enable additional businesses to reduce their corporate income taxes by utilizing an alternative method of calculating the amount of their income that is derived in Missouri. Legislation enacted last year authorized this alternative allocation method for manufacturers and other businesses selling tangible personal property. This provision would expand this alternative method to sellers of intangible personal property and service providers such as law firms, accounting firms, stock brokers, bond traders, real estate holding companies, and consultants.

Like many of the tax measures enacted during the final hours of the legislative session, this provision was never the subject of a public hearing and was not accounted for in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget passed by the General Assembly. A change to Missouri’s tax policy that would reduce state revenues by up to \$15 million annually according to the legislature’s own estimate should be the subject of open debate, and the foregone revenue must be accounted for in the budget in order to receive my support.

In accordance with the above-stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1865** without my approval.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

July 2, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1999** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To repeal section 301.640, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the electronic transmission of motor vehicle lien documents.

I disapprove of **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1999**. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

House Committee Substitute for House Bill No.1999 attempts to create a system by which liens on motor vehicle titles could be released electronically. Such a system would expedite the release of vehicle liens, would allow real-time verification of the status of liens and would be an important step in establishing an overall electronic vehicle titling system.

While House Committee Substitute for House Bill No.1999 is designed to inject greater efficiencies into the motor vehicle titling system, unfortunately the legislation contains problematic drafting which would render it meaningless. Under section 301.640.6 of the bill, the director of revenue would be authorized to adopt rules “to allow a lienholder who files a lien electronically **under this section** to electronically release such lien.” (emphasis added). As a result, the



electronic releasing of a lien would be limited to liens filed electronically under section 301.640, RSMo. However, liens are not filed under section 301.640, RSMo, but instead are filed under section 301.600, RSMo. Despite the well-intentioned goals of its supporters, House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1999 would not statutorily authorize or permit the electronic releasing of vehicle liens. Indeed, the legislation would do nothing and does not receive my approval.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1999** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

June 24, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education shall employ no more than 811.30 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund.

The General Assembly passed the Fiscal Year 2015 budget on May 8, 2014. One week later, during the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly passed a number of bills that put this budget severely out of balance. On June 11, 2014 I vetoed each of these bills, providing detailed reasons for my objections, including the General Assembly's failure to account for these measures in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. Further, I objected to these measures because of the significant damage they would inflict on the budgets of local jurisdictions. Contained within these bills are loopholes and special breaks that would permanently and immediately begin reducing state revenue by more than \$425 million annually and local revenue by more than \$351 million annually.

Despite my veto of these bills, the Governor's Constitutional obligation to ensure a balanced budget requires that I account for their potential fiscal impact. I must consider all possible actions that the legislature may take. Therefore, it is essential that I make the fiscally responsible decision to include the impact of these bills in the budget actions I am taking today.

Maintaining a balanced budget also requires the consideration of three other fiscal realities that were not taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. First, the General Assembly counted on but ultimately failed to pass tax amnesty legislation, resulting in \$51.8 million less in general revenue for the budget. Second, the General Assembly's budget included \$50 million in tobacco settlement payments the Attorney General has indicated will likely not be available during Fiscal Year 2015. Third, the economic uncertainty facing all states is exacerbated in Missouri by the legislature's inaction on Medicaid expansion. The legislature's continued refusal to bring Missouri taxpayer dollars home and make up for federal health care cuts with an expansion of Medicaid is forcing hospitals to lay off workers and scale back services across the state. The fiscal consequences of these and other policies are already being seen in reduced revenue available to fund priority programs.

The combination of these fiscal realities and the 10 tax loophole bills passed by the General Assembly has resulted in a state budget that is severely out of balance. Compounding the problem, the General Assembly went on a spending spree, funding more than 30 new programs and the construction of new government buildings. In total, the General Assembly added funding above my recommendations for more than 100 spending items in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget.

The fiscal imbalance created by the General Assembly in enacting tax loopholes and exemptions without accounting for them in the budget, while at the same time adding funding for new government programs, must be corrected through my actions today to balance the state budget. In total, I am vetoing \$275.7 million in spending authority from the Fiscal Year 2015 budget, including \$144.6 million general revenue. In addition, I am restricting \$846.3 million in spending, including \$641.6 million general revenue; some or all of these restrictions may be released if funds are available. Combined, these actions will ensure the budget remains balanced and the state remains on a strong fiscal footing, one that will preserve resources for the highest priority state services and help to protect the state's spotless AAA credit rating.

For the aforementioned reasons and to ensure that the state budget remains balanced, I am vetoing the line-items specified below:

Section 2.016

I hereby veto \$2,500,000 general revenue for an intensive reading instruction program for provisionally accredited or unaccredited school districts. The remaining \$1,000,000 of funding will support a reading program grant for the Normandy School District.

From \$3,500,000 to \$1,000,000 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$3,500,000 to \$1,000,000 in total for the section.

Section 2.017

I hereby veto \$150,000 general revenue for the Bright Futures Program.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$150,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$150,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 2.020

I hereby veto \$1,000,000 general revenue for a program to recruit, train and/or develop teachers to teach in academically struggling school districts.

From \$3,000,000 to \$2,000,000 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$3,000,000 to \$2,000,000 in total for the section.

Section 2.021

I hereby veto \$400,000 general revenue for a math and science tutoring program in St. Louis City.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$400,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$400,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 2.030

I hereby veto \$550,000 State School Moneys Fund for the purpose of funding the Missouri Scholars and Fine Arts Academies.

From \$750,000 to \$200,000 from State School Moneys Fund.  
From \$750,000 to \$200,000 in total for the section.

Section 2.035

I hereby veto \$770,000, including \$20,000 State School Moneys Fund for school board member training and \$750,000 general revenue for grants to establish safe schools programs.

For School Board Member Training.

From \$156,326 to \$136,326 in total from State School Moneys Fund.

For grants to establish safe schools programs.

From \$750,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$1,906,326 to \$1,136,326 in total for the section.

Section 2.120

I hereby veto \$100,000 general revenue for Advanced Placement examination fees.

From \$100,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$415,875 to \$315,875 in total for the section.

Section 2.156

I hereby veto \$500,000 general revenue for the Missouri Leadership for Excellence, Achievement and Development (MoLEAD) project.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$500,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$500,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 2.170

I hereby veto \$455,000 general revenue for Independent Living Centers.

From \$2,961,486 to \$2,506,486 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$4,644,588 to \$4,189,588 in total for the section.

Section 2.205

I hereby veto \$500,000 general revenue for the Sheltered Workshops Program.

From \$25,283,457 to \$24,783,457 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$25,283,457 to \$24,783,457 in total for the section.

Section 2.240

I hereby veto \$104,000 general revenue for the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing.

Personal Service by \$84,000 from \$305,156 to \$221,156 General Revenue Fund.

Expense and Equipment by \$20,000 from \$83,191 to \$63,191 General Revenue Fund.

From \$388,347 to \$284,347 in total from General Revenue Fund.

From \$644,848 to \$540,848 in total for the section.

Section 2.255

I hereby veto \$570,000 general revenue for transfer to the State School Moneys Fund.

From \$2,036,379,563 to \$2,035,809,563 in total from General Revenue Fund.

From \$2,036,379,563 to \$2,035,809,563 in total for the section.

On June 24, 2014, I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

June 24, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds shall be expended at public institutions of higher education that knowingly offer a tuition rate to an unlawfully present covered student pursuant to 173.1110, RSMo, that is less than the tuition rate charged to citizens or nationals of the United States whose residence is not in Missouri, and further provided that the Department of Higher Education shall employ no more than 14.88 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund.

The General Assembly passed the Fiscal Year 2015 budget on May 8, 2014. One week later, during the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly passed a number of bills that put this budget severely out of balance. On June 11, 2014 I vetoed each of these bills, providing detailed reasons for my objections, including the General Assembly’s failure to account for these measures in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. Further, I objected to these measures because of the significant damage they would inflict on the budgets of local jurisdictions. Contained within these bills are loopholes and special breaks that would permanently and immediately begin reducing state revenue by more than \$425 million annually and local revenue by more than \$351 million annually.

Despite my veto of these bills, the Governor’s Constitutional obligation to ensure a balanced budget requires that I account for their potential fiscal impact. I must consider all possible actions that the legislature may take. Therefore, it is essential that I make the fiscally responsible decision to include the impact of these bills in the budget actions I am taking today.

Maintaining a balanced budget also requires the consideration of three other fiscal realities that were not taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. First, the General Assembly counted on but ultimately failed to pass tax amnesty legislation, resulting in \$51.8 million less in general revenue for the budget. Second, the General Assembly’s budget included \$50 million in tobacco settlement payments the Attorney General has indicated will likely not be available during Fiscal Year 2015. Third, the economic uncertainty facing all states is exacerbated in Missouri by the legislature’s

inaction on Medicaid expansion. The legislature's continued refusal to bring Missouri taxpayer dollars home and make up for federal health care cuts with an expansion of Medicaid is forcing hospitals to lay off workers and scale back services across the state. The fiscal consequences of these and other policies are already being seen in reduced revenue available to fund priority programs.

The combination of these fiscal realities and the 10 tax loophole bills passed by the General Assembly has resulted in a state budget that is severely out of balance. Compounding the problem, the General Assembly went on a spending spree, funding more than 30 new programs and the construction of new government buildings. In total, the General Assembly added funding above my recommendations for more than 100 spending items in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget.

The fiscal imbalance created by the General Assembly in enacting tax loopholes and exemptions without accounting for them in the budget, while at the same time adding funding for new government programs, must be corrected through my actions today to balance the state budget. In total, I am vetoing \$275.7 million in spending authority from the Fiscal Year 2015 budget, including \$144.6 million general revenue. In addition, I am restricting \$846.3 million in spending, including \$641.6 million general revenue; some or all of these restrictions may be released if funds are available. Combined, these actions will ensure the budget remains balanced and the state remains on a strong fiscal footing, one that will preserve resources for the highest priority state services and help to protect the state's spotless AAA credit rating.

For the aforementioned reasons and to ensure that the state budget remains balanced, I am vetoing the line-items specified below:

Section 3.005

I hereby veto \$55,000 general revenue for Higher Education Coordination and for grant and scholarship program administration.

Personal Service by \$50,000 from \$530,284 to \$480,284 General Revenue Fund.  
Expense and Equipment by \$5,000 from \$179,128 to \$174,128 General Revenue Fund.  
From \$709,412 to \$654,412 in total from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$1,214,077 to \$1,159,077 in total for the section.

Section 3.137

I hereby veto \$150,000 general revenue for the purpose of funding a community development and outreach program for southeast Missouri to be administered by Three Rivers Community College.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$150,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$150,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 3.200

I hereby veto \$6,000,000 general revenue for distribution to community colleges for the purpose of equity adjustments.

From \$6,000,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$141,877,494 to \$135,877,494 in total for the section.

Section 3.210

I hereby veto \$101,880 general revenue for the University of Central Missouri for the Missouri Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics initiative pursuant to Chapter 173.

From \$101,880 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$54,243,359 to \$54,141,479 in total for the section.

Section 3.235

I hereby veto \$175,000 general revenue for Northwest Missouri State University for one-time equipment replacement to support the recycling program.

From \$175,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$30,657,512 to \$30,482,512 in total for the section.

Section 3.255

I hereby veto \$1,400,000 general revenue for the University of Missouri for equity adjustment at the St. Louis Campus.

From \$1,400,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$409,111,996 to \$407,711,996 in total for the section.

Section 3.260

I hereby veto \$1,500,000 general revenue for the Missouri Telehealth Network for the purpose of creating and implementing four (4) Extension for Community Healthcare Outcomes Programs.

From \$1,500,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$1,937,640 to \$437,640 in total for the section.

Section 3.261

I hereby veto \$300,000 general revenue for a program designed to increase international collaboration and economic opportunity located at the University of Missouri-St. Louis.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$300,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$300,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 3.265

I hereby veto \$5,168,935 general revenue for the Missouri Rehabilitation Center.

From \$10,337,870 to \$5,168,935 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$10,337,870 to \$5,168,935 in total for the section.

Section 3.266

I hereby veto \$500,000 general revenue for the Centers for Neighborhood Initiative located at the University of Missouri-Kansas City.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$500,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$500,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 3.267

I hereby veto \$3,000,000 general revenue for the Missouri Research and Education Network (MOREnet) for one-time investments to expand broadband capacity to schools.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$3,000,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$3,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 3.280

I hereby veto \$340,000 general revenue for the Missouri Federal and State Technology Partnership Program.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$340,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$340,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 3.285

I hereby veto \$483,250 general revenue for the State Historical Society.

From \$2,210,855 to \$1,727,605 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$2,210,855 to \$1,727,605 in total for the section.

On June 24, 2014, I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2003**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

June 24, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Revenue shall employ no more than 939.04 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, and further provided that no funds shall be used to pay the costs of conferences or meetings held by AAMVA, travel to attend such conferences or meetings, participation with boards, committees, or administration of AAMVA, or for the collection or retention of individual data by AAMVA that violates any state law.

The General Assembly passed the Fiscal Year 2015 budget on May 8, 2014. One week later, during the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly passed a number of bills that put this budget severely out of balance. On June 11, 2014 I vetoed each of these bills, providing detailed reasons for my objections, including the General Assembly's failure to account for these measures in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. Further, I objected to these measures because of the significant damage they would inflict on the budgets of local jurisdictions. Contained within these bills are loopholes and special breaks that would permanently and immediately begin reducing state revenue by more than \$425 million annually and local revenue by more than \$351 million annually.

Despite my veto of these bills, the Governor's Constitutional obligation to ensure a balanced budget requires that I account for their potential fiscal impact. I must consider all possible actions that the legislature may take. Therefore, it

is essential that I make the fiscally responsible decision to include the impact of these bills in the budget actions I am taking today.

Maintaining a balanced budget also requires the consideration of three other fiscal realities that were not taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. First, the General Assembly counted on but ultimately failed to pass tax amnesty legislation, resulting in \$51.8 million less in general revenue for the budget. Second, the General Assembly's budget included \$50 million in tobacco settlement payments the Attorney General has indicated will likely not be available during Fiscal Year 2015. Third, the economic uncertainty facing all states is exacerbated in Missouri by the legislature's inaction on Medicaid expansion. The legislature's continued refusal to bring Missouri taxpayer dollars home and make up for federal health care cuts with an expansion of Medicaid is forcing hospitals to lay off workers and scale back services across the state. The fiscal consequences of these and other policies are already being seen in reduced revenue available to fund priority programs.

The combination of these fiscal realities and the 10 tax loophole bills passed by the General Assembly has resulted in a state budget that is severely out of balance. Compounding the problem, the General Assembly went on a spending spree, funding more than 30 new programs and the construction of new government buildings. In total, the General Assembly added funding above my recommendations for more than 100 spending items in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget.

The fiscal imbalance created by the General Assembly in enacting tax loopholes and exemptions without accounting for them in the budget, while at the same time adding funding for new government programs, must be corrected through my actions today to balance the state budget. In total, I am vetoing \$275.7 million in spending authority from the Fiscal Year 2015 budget, including \$144.6 million general revenue. In addition, I am restricting \$846.3 million in spending, including \$641.6 million general revenue; some or all of these restrictions may be released if funds are available. Combined, these actions will ensure the budget remains balanced and the state remains on a strong fiscal footing, one that will preserve resources for the highest priority state services and help to protect the state's spotless AAA credit rating.

For the aforementioned reasons and to ensure that the state budget remains balanced, I am vetoing the line-items specified below:

#### Section 4.010

I hereby veto \$1,547,708 from general revenue for the Division of Taxation for closing seven tax assistance offices.

Personal Service by \$1,491,132 from \$20,316,188 to \$18,825,056 General Revenue Fund.  
Expense and Equipment by \$56,576 from \$2,311,242 to \$2,254,666 General Revenue Fund.  
From \$22,627,430 to \$21,079,722 in total from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$36,319,876 to \$34,772,168 in total for the section.

#### Section 4.030

I hereby veto \$376,537 from general revenue for the State Tax Commission.

Personal Service by \$347,040 from \$2,334,060 to \$1,987,020 General Revenue Fund.  
Expense and Equipment by \$29,497 from \$196,474 to \$166,977 General Revenue Fund.  
From \$2,532,736 to \$2,156,199 in total from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$2,536,534 to \$2,159,997 in total for the section.

#### Section 4.036

I hereby veto \$2,000,000 from general revenue for distribution to any political subdivision(s) to offset tax credits awarded by the state for property taxes levied on qualified rolling stock.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$2,000,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$2,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.



Section 4.505

I hereby veto \$1,500,000 from general revenue for passenger rail service in Missouri.

From \$10,400,000 to \$8,900,000 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$10,400,000 to \$8,900,000 in total for the section.

On June 24, 2014, I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2004**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

June 24, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General; and further provided that the Office of Administration shall employ no more than 649.79 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund.

The General Assembly passed the Fiscal Year 2015 budget on May 8, 2014. One week later, during the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly passed a number of bills that put this budget severely out of balance. On June 11, 2014 I vetoed each of these bills, providing detailed reasons for my objections, including the General Assembly's failure to account for these measures in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. Further, I objected to these measures because of the significant damage they would inflict on the budgets of local jurisdictions. Contained within these bills are loopholes and special breaks that would permanently and immediately begin reducing state revenue by more than \$425 million annually and local revenue by more than \$351 million annually.

Despite my veto of these bills, the Governor's Constitutional obligation to ensure a balanced budget requires that I account for their potential fiscal impact. I must consider all possible actions that the legislature may take. Therefore, it is essential that I make the fiscally responsible decision to include the impact of these bills in the budget actions I am taking today.

Maintaining a balanced budget also requires the consideration of three other fiscal realities that were not taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. First, the General Assembly counted on but ultimately failed to pass tax amnesty legislation, resulting in \$51.8 million less in general revenue for the budget. Second, the General Assembly's budget included \$50 million in tobacco settlement payments the Attorney General has indicated will likely not be available during Fiscal Year 2015. Third, the economic uncertainty facing all states is exacerbated in Missouri by the legislature's inaction on Medicaid expansion. The legislature's continued refusal to bring Missouri taxpayer dollars home and make up for federal health care cuts with an expansion of Medicaid is forcing hospitals to lay off workers and scale back

services across the state. The fiscal consequences of these and other policies are already being seen in reduced revenue available to fund priority programs.

The combination of these fiscal realities and the 10 tax loophole bills passed by the General Assembly has resulted in a state budget that is severely out of balance. Compounding the problem, the General Assembly went on a spending spree, funding more than 30 new programs and the construction of new government buildings. In total, the General Assembly added funding above my recommendations for more than 100 spending items in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget.

The fiscal imbalance created by the General Assembly in enacting tax loopholes and exemptions without accounting for them in the budget, while at the same time adding funding for new government programs, must be corrected through my actions today to balance the state budget. In total, I am vetoing \$275.7 million in spending authority from the Fiscal Year 2015 budget, including \$144.6 million general revenue. In addition, I am restricting \$846.3 million in spending, including \$641.6 million general revenue; some or all of these restrictions may be released if funds are available. Combined, these actions will ensure the budget remains balanced and the state remains on a strong fiscal footing, one that will preserve resources for the highest priority state services and help to protect the state's spotless AAA credit rating.

For the aforementioned reasons and to ensure that the state budget remains balanced, I am vetoing the line-items specified below:

Section 5.040

I hereby veto \$300,000 general revenue for a salary commission study.

From \$300,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$3,880,304 to \$3,580,304 in total for the section.

Section 5.140

I hereby veto \$100,000 general revenue for one new staff in the Office of Child Advocate.

Personal Service by \$70,000 from \$141,488 to \$71,488 General Revenue Fund.

Expense and Equipment by \$30,000 from \$38,103 to \$8,103 General Revenue Fund.

From \$179,591 to \$79,591 in total from General Revenue Fund.

From \$319,417 to \$219,417 in total for the section.

Section 5.165

I hereby veto \$500,000 general revenue for alternative to abortion services.

From \$2,033,561 to \$1,533,561 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$2,158,561 to \$1,658,561 in total for the section.

Section 5.450

I hereby veto \$207,660 general revenue for OASDHI related to budget cuts.

From \$74,589,495E to \$74,381,835E from General Revenue Fund.

From \$147,825,683 to \$147,618,023 in total for the section.

Section 5.460

I hereby veto \$207,660 OASDHI Contributions Fund for payment of OASDHI taxes related to budget cuts.

From \$155,862,657E to \$155,654,997E from OASDHI Contributions Fund.

From \$155,862,657E to \$155,654,997E in total for the section.

Section 5.465

I hereby veto \$485,898 general revenue for the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System related to budget cuts.

From \$201,289,787E to \$200,803,889E from General Revenue Fund.

From \$331,719,842 to \$331,233,944 in total for the section.

Section 5.470

I hereby veto \$485,898 State Retirement Contributions Fund for payment of the state's contribution to the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System related to budget cuts.

From \$331,719,842E to \$331,233,944E from State Retirement Contributions Fund.

From \$331,719,842E to \$331,233,944E in total for the section.

Section 5.505

I hereby veto \$3,197,807 for the Missouri Consolidated Healthcare Plan, including \$2,232,920 general revenue related to budget cuts.

From \$239,325,581E to \$237,092,661E from General Revenue Fund.

From \$97,522,963E to \$96,908,568E from Federal Funds.

From \$55,633,722E to \$55,283,230E from Other Funds.

From \$392,482,266 to \$389,284,459 in total for the section.

Section 5.510

I hereby veto \$3,197,807 Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Benefit Fund for the state's contribution to the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan related to budget cuts.

From \$392,482,266E to \$389,284,459E from Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Benefit Fund.

From \$392,482,266E to \$389,284,459E in total for the section.

Section 5.515

I hereby veto \$4,439,655 including \$2,575,000 general revenue for post employment benefits other than pensions to the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Benefit Fund.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety.

From \$2,575,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$1,154,310E to \$0 from Federal Funds.

From \$710,345E to \$0 from Other Funds.

From \$4,439,655 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 5.520

I hereby veto \$4,439,655 Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Benefit Fund for the state's contribution for post employment benefits other than pensions.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety.

From \$4,439,655E to \$0 from Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Benefit Fund.

From \$4,439,655E to \$0 in total for the section.

On June 24, 2014, I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

June 24, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Agriculture shall employ no more than 88.25 full time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, and further provided that the Department of Natural Resources shall employ no more than 134.84 full time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund.

The General Assembly passed the Fiscal Year 2015 budget on May 8, 2014. One week later, during the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly passed a number of bills that put this budget severely out of balance. On June 11, 2014 I vetoed each of these bills, providing detailed reasons for my objections, including the General Assembly’s failure to account for these measures in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. Further, I objected to these measures because of the significant damage they would inflict on the budgets of local jurisdictions. Contained within these bills are loopholes and special breaks that would permanently and immediately begin reducing state revenue by more than \$425 million annually and local revenue by more than \$351 million annually.

Despite my veto of these bills, the Governor’s Constitutional obligation to ensure a balanced budget requires that I account for their potential fiscal impact. I must consider all possible actions that the legislature may take. Therefore, it is essential that I make the fiscally responsible decision to include the impact of these bills in the budget actions I am taking today.

Maintaining a balanced budget also requires the consideration of three other fiscal realities that were not taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. First, the General Assembly counted on but ultimately failed to pass tax amnesty legislation, resulting in \$51.8 million less in general revenue for the budget. Second, the General Assembly’s budget included \$50 million in tobacco settlement payments the Attorney General has indicated will likely not be available during Fiscal Year 2015. Third, the economic uncertainty facing all states is exacerbated in Missouri by the legislature’s inaction on Medicaid expansion. The legislature’s continued refusal to bring Missouri taxpayer dollars home and make up for federal health care cuts with an expansion of Medicaid is forcing hospitals to lay off workers and scale back services across the state. The fiscal consequences of these and other policies are already being seen in reduced revenue available to fund priority programs.

The combination of these fiscal realities and the 10 tax loophole bills passed by the General Assembly has resulted in a state budget that is severely out of balance. Compounding the problem, the General Assembly went on a spending spree, funding more than 30 new programs and the construction of new government buildings. In total, the General Assembly added funding above my recommendations for more than 100 spending items in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget.

The fiscal imbalance created by the General Assembly in enacting tax loopholes and exemptions without accounting for them in the budget, while at the same time adding funding for new government programs, must be corrected through my actions today to balance the state budget. In total, I am vetoing \$275.7 million in spending authority from the Fiscal Year 2015 budget, including \$144.6 million general revenue. In addition, I am restricting \$846.3 million in spending, including \$641.6 million general revenue; some or all of these restrictions may be released if funds are available. Combined, these actions will ensure the budget remains balanced and the state remains on a strong fiscal footing, one that will preserve resources for the highest priority state services and help to protect the state's spotless AAA credit rating.

For the aforementioned reasons and to ensure that the state budget remains balanced, I am vetoing the line-items specified below:

Section 6.020

I hereby veto \$7,223,100 general revenue for transfer to the Missouri Qualified Biodiesel Producer Incentive Fund.

From \$12,748,100 to \$5,525,000 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$12,748,100 to \$5,525,000 in total for the section.

Section 6.025

I hereby veto \$7,223,100 Missouri Qualified Biodiesel Producer Incentive Fund for producer incentives.

From \$12,748,100 to \$5,525,000 from Missouri Qualified Biodiesel Producer Incentive Fund.  
From \$12,748,100 to \$5,525,000 in total for the section.

Section 6.115

I hereby veto \$30,000 general revenue for corner restoration contracts.

From \$30,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$1,349,586 to \$1,319,586 in total for the section.

Section 6.123

I hereby veto \$500,000 general revenue for the Fisher Delta Research Center in Southeast Missouri for the control of Asian Carp in Missouri.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$500,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$500,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 6.125

I hereby veto \$1,500,000 general revenue for the purpose of funding infrastructure improvements, renovations and maintenance of the Woman's Building at the Missouri State Fairgrounds.

From \$1,500,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$5,944,208 to \$4,444,208 in total for the section.

Section 6.225

I hereby veto \$128,914 general revenue for the Division of Environmental Quality satellite offices.

Personal Service by \$118,935 from \$3,786,662 to \$3,667,727 General Revenue Fund.

Expense and Equipment by \$9,979 from \$682,246 to \$672,267 General Revenue Fund.

From \$4,468,908 to \$4,339,994 in total from General Revenue Fund.

From \$783,732,158 to \$783,603,244 in total for the section.

Section 6.290

I hereby veto \$30,000 Historic Preservation Revolving Fund for historic preservation grants and contracts.

Expense and Equipment by \$30,000 from \$1,837,243 to \$1,807,243 Historic Preservation Revolving Fund.

From \$3,224,912 to \$3,194,912 in total for the section.

Section 6.295

I hereby veto \$180,000 general revenue for transfer to the Historic Preservation Revolving Fund.

From \$900,000 to \$720,000 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$900,000 to \$720,000 in total for the section.

On June 24, 2014, I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2006**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

June 24, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Economic Development shall employ no more than 69.69 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, and further provided that the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations shall employ no more than 28.62 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund.

The General Assembly passed the Fiscal Year 2015 budget on May 8, 2014. One week later, during the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly passed a number of bills that put this budget severely out of balance. On June 11, 2014 I vetoed each of these bills, providing detailed reasons for my objections, including the General

Assembly's failure to account for these measures in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. Further, I objected to these measures because of the significant damage they would inflict on the budgets of local jurisdictions. Contained within these bills are loopholes and special breaks that would permanently and immediately begin reducing state revenue by more than \$425 million annually and local revenue by more than \$351 million annually.

Despite my veto of these bills, the Governor's Constitutional obligation to ensure a balanced budget requires that I account for their potential fiscal impact. I must consider all possible actions that the legislature may take. Therefore, it is essential that I make the fiscally responsible decision to include the impact of these bills in the budget actions I am taking today.

Maintaining a balanced budget also requires the consideration of three other fiscal realities that were not taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. First, the General Assembly counted on but ultimately failed to pass tax amnesty legislation, resulting in \$51.8 million less in general revenue for the budget. Second, the General Assembly's budget included \$50 million in tobacco settlement payments the Attorney General has indicated will likely not be available during Fiscal Year 2015. Third, the economic uncertainty facing all states is exacerbated in Missouri by the legislature's inaction on Medicaid expansion. The legislature's continued refusal to bring Missouri taxpayer dollars home and make up for federal health care cuts with an expansion of Medicaid is forcing hospitals to lay off workers and scale back services across the state. The fiscal consequences of these and other policies are already being seen in reduced revenue available to fund priority programs.

The combination of these fiscal realities and the 10 tax loophole bills passed by the General Assembly has resulted in a state budget that is severely out of balance. Compounding the problem, the General Assembly went on a spending spree, funding more than 30 new programs and the construction of new government buildings. In total, the General Assembly added funding above my recommendations for more than 100 spending items in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget.

The fiscal imbalance created by the General Assembly in enacting tax loopholes and exemptions without accounting for them in the budget, while at the same time adding funding for new government programs, must be corrected through my actions today to balance the state budget. In total, I am vetoing \$275.7 million in spending authority from the Fiscal Year 2015 budget, including \$144.6 million general revenue. In addition, I am restricting \$846.3 million in spending, including \$641.6 million general revenue; some or all of these restrictions may be released if funds are available. Combined, these actions will ensure the budget remains balanced and the state remains on a strong fiscal footing, one that will preserve resources for the highest priority state services and help to protect the state's spotless AAA credit rating.

For the aforementioned reasons and to ensure that the state budget remains balanced, I am vetoing the line-items specified below:

#### Section 7.015

I hereby veto \$254,372 general revenue, including \$54,372 for the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board and \$200,000 for an international trade and investment office in Israel.

For the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board.

Personal Service by \$48,834 from \$48,834 to \$0 General Revenue Fund.

Expense and Equipment by \$5,538 from \$5,538 to \$0 General Revenue Fund.

From \$54,372 to \$0 in total from General Revenue Fund.

For International Trade and Investment Offices, provided that \$200,000 fund an office in Israel.

From \$1,910,000 to \$1,710,000 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$12,894,085 to \$12,639,713 in total for the section.

Section 7.025

I hereby veto \$125,000 general revenue for the response to, and analysis of, the impact of Missouri's military bases on the nation's military readiness and the state's economy.

From \$425,000 to \$300,000 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$425,000 to \$300,000 in total for the section.

Section 7.040

I hereby veto \$700,000 general revenue for the Missouri Small Business and Technology Development Centers.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$700,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$700,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 7.046

I hereby veto \$200,000 general revenue for rural regional development grants.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$200,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$200,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 7.085

I hereby veto \$360,000, including \$180,000 Missouri Public Broadcasting Corporation Special Fund for grants to public television and radio stations, and \$180,000 Missouri Humanities Council Trust Fund for the Missouri Humanities Council.

For grants to public television and radio stations as provided in Section 143.183, RSMo

From \$980,000 to \$800,000 from Missouri Public Broadcasting Corporation Special Fund.

For the Missouri Humanities Council.

From \$1,230,000 to \$1,050,000 from Missouri Humanities Council Trust Fund.

From \$13,131,295 to \$12,771,295 in total for the section.

Section 7.090

I hereby veto \$1,080,000 general revenue for transfer to the Missouri Arts Council Trust Fund as authorized by Sections 143.183 and 185.100, RSMo.

From \$5,880,000 to \$4,800,000 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$5,880,000 to \$4,800,000 in total for the section.

Section 7.095

I hereby veto \$180,000 general revenue for transfer to the Missouri Humanities Council Trust Fund as authorized by Sections 143.183 and 186.065, RSMo.

From \$980,000 to \$800,000 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$980,000 to \$800,000 in total for the section.



Section 7.100

I hereby veto \$530,000 general revenue for transfer to the Missouri Public Broadcasting Corporation Special Fund as authorized by Section 143.183, RSMo.

From \$980,000 to \$450,000 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$980,000 to \$450,000 in total for the section.

Section 7.115

I hereby veto \$900,000 Missouri Works Job Development Fund for funding new and expanding industry training programs and basic industry retraining programs.

From \$16,102,235 to \$15,202,235 from Missouri Works Job Development Fund.  
From \$16,102,235 to \$15,202,235 in total for the section.

Section 7.120

I hereby veto \$900,000 general revenue for transfer to the Missouri Works Job Development Fund.

From \$14,865,296 to \$13,965,296 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$14,865,296 to \$13,965,296 in total for the section.

On June 24, 2014, I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2007**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

June 24, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that the Department of Public Safety shall employ no more than 483.93 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund.

The General Assembly passed the Fiscal Year 2015 budget on May 8, 2014. One week later, during the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly passed a number of bills that put this budget severely out of balance. On June 11, 2014 I vetoed each of these bills, providing detailed reasons for my objections, including the General Assembly's failure to account for these measures in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. Further, I objected to these measures because of the significant damage they would inflict on the budgets of local jurisdictions. Contained within these bills are loopholes and special breaks that would permanently and immediately begin reducing state revenue by more than \$425 million annually and local revenue by more than \$351 million annually.

Despite my veto of these bills, the Governor's Constitutional obligation to ensure a balanced budget requires that I account for their potential fiscal impact. I must consider all possible actions that the legislature may take. Therefore, it is essential that I make the fiscally responsible decision to include the impact of these bills in the budget actions I am taking today.

Maintaining a balanced budget also requires the consideration of three other fiscal realities that were not taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. First, the General Assembly counted on but ultimately failed to pass tax amnesty legislation, resulting in \$51.8 million less in general revenue for the budget. Second, the General Assembly's budget included \$50 million in tobacco settlement payments the Attorney General has indicated will likely not be available during Fiscal Year 2015. Third, the economic uncertainty facing all states is exacerbated in Missouri by the legislature's inaction on Medicaid expansion. The legislature's continued refusal to bring Missouri taxpayer dollars home and make up for federal health care cuts with an expansion of Medicaid is forcing hospitals to lay off workers and scale back services across the state. The fiscal consequences of these and other policies are already being seen in reduced revenue available to fund priority programs.

The combination of these fiscal realities and the 10 tax loophole bills passed by the General Assembly has resulted in a state budget that is severely out of balance. Compounding the problem, the General Assembly went on a spending spree, funding more than 30 new programs and the construction of new government buildings. In total, the General Assembly added funding above my recommendations for more than 100 spending items in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget.

The fiscal imbalance created by the General Assembly in enacting tax loopholes and exemptions without accounting for them in the budget, while at the same time adding funding for new government programs, must be corrected through my actions today to balance the state budget. In total, I am vetoing \$275.7 million in spending authority from the Fiscal Year 2015 budget, including \$144.6 million general revenue. In addition, I am restricting \$846.3 million in spending, including \$641.6 million general revenue; some or all of these restrictions may be released if funds are available. Combined, these actions will ensure the budget remains balanced and the state remains on a strong fiscal footing, one that will preserve resources for the highest priority state services and help to protect the state's spotless AAA credit rating.

For the aforementioned reasons and to ensure that the state budget remains balanced, I am vetoing the line-items specified below:

#### Section 8.010

I hereby veto \$1,000,000 general revenue for the purpose of funding two (2) non-profit pilot alternative schools.

From \$1,000,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$2,240,042 to \$1,240,042 in total for the section.

#### Section 8.025

I hereby veto \$4,100,000 general revenue for the purpose of purchasing a secure web-based software and content service to provide emergency preparedness plans for all Missouri schools.

From \$4,100,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$10,150,000 to \$6,050,000 in total for the section.

#### Section 8.050

I hereby veto \$1,452,000 general revenue for reimbursing SAFE-Care providers for performing forensic medical exams on children suspected of having been physically abused.

From \$1,452,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$11,289,329 to \$9,837,329 in total for the section.

Section 8.085

I hereby veto \$357,320 general revenue for fringe benefits for the Independence Crime Lab.

Personal Service by \$357,320 from \$12,057,383E to \$11,700,063E General Revenue Fund.  
From \$13,015,415 to \$12,658,095 in total from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$104,702,189 to \$104,344,869 in total for the section.

Section 8.095

I hereby veto \$160,000 general revenue for the Water Patrol Division for defibrillators for boats.

Expense and Equipment by \$160,000 from \$387,251 to \$227,251 General Revenue Fund.  
From \$3,764,658 to \$3,604,658 in total from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$8,457,228 to \$8,297,228 in total for the section.

Section 8.110

I hereby veto \$942,680, including \$921,571 general revenue for the Independence Crime Lab.

Personal Service by \$401,664 from \$2,546,660 to \$2,144,996 General Revenue Fund.  
Expense and Equipment by \$519,907 from \$961,393 to \$441,486 General Revenue Fund.  
From \$3,508,053 to \$2,586,482 in total from General Revenue Fund.

Expense and Equipment by \$21,109 from \$292,024 to \$270,915 State Forensic Laboratory Fund.  
From \$11,238,882 to \$10,296,202 in total for the section.

Section 8.275

I hereby veto \$2,000 general revenue for the Office of Air Search and Rescue.

Expense and Equipment by \$2,000 from \$13,501 to \$11,501 General Revenue Fund.  
From \$13,501 to \$11,501 in total for the section.

On June 24, 2014, I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

June 24, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no

funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General; and further provided that the Department of Corrections shall employ no more than 10,848.87 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund.

The General Assembly passed the Fiscal Year 2015 budget on May 8, 2014. One week later, during the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly passed a number of bills that put this budget severely out of balance. On June 11, 2014 I vetoed each of these bills, providing detailed reasons for my objections, including the General Assembly's failure to account for these measures in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. Further, I objected to these measures because of the significant damage they would inflict on the budgets of local jurisdictions. Contained within these bills are loopholes and special breaks that would permanently and immediately begin reducing state revenue by more than \$425 million annually and local revenue by more than \$351 million annually.

Despite my veto of these bills, the Governor's Constitutional obligation to ensure a balanced budget requires that I account for their potential fiscal impact. I must consider all possible actions that the legislature may take. Therefore, it is essential that I make the fiscally responsible decision to include the impact of these bills in the budget actions I am taking today.

Maintaining a balanced budget also requires the consideration of three other fiscal realities that were not taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. First, the General Assembly counted on but ultimately failed to pass tax amnesty legislation, resulting in \$51.8 million less in general revenue for the budget. Second, the General Assembly's budget included \$50 million in tobacco settlement payments the Attorney General has indicated will likely not be available during Fiscal Year 2015. Third, the economic uncertainty facing all states is exacerbated in Missouri by the legislature's inaction on Medicaid expansion. The legislature's continued refusal to bring Missouri taxpayer dollars home and make up for federal health care cuts with an expansion of Medicaid is forcing hospitals to lay off workers and scale back services across the state. The fiscal consequences of these and other policies are already being seen in reduced revenue available to fund priority programs.

The combination of these fiscal realities and the 10 tax loophole bills passed by the General Assembly has resulted in a state budget that is severely out of balance. Compounding the problem, the General Assembly went on a spending spree, funding more than 30 new programs and the construction of new government buildings. In total, the General Assembly added funding above my recommendations for more than 100 spending items in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget.

The fiscal imbalance created by the General Assembly in enacting tax loopholes and exemptions without accounting for them in the budget, while at the same time adding funding for new government programs, must be corrected through my actions today to balance the state budget. In total, I am vetoing \$275.7 million in spending authority from the Fiscal Year 2015 budget, including \$144.6 million general revenue. In addition, I am restricting \$846.3 million in spending, including \$641.6 million general revenue; some or all of these restrictions may be released if funds are available. Combined, these actions will ensure the budget remains balanced and the state remains on a strong fiscal footing, one that will preserve resources for the highest priority state services and help to protect the state's spotless AAA credit rating.

For the aforementioned reasons and to ensure that the state budget remains balanced, I am vetoing the line-items specified below:

#### Section 9.005

I hereby veto \$100,000 general revenue for mentoring services.

For Family Support Services by \$100,000 from \$384,093 to \$284,093 General Revenue Fund.  
From \$4,983,163 to \$4,883,163 in total for the section.

Section 9.205

I hereby veto \$363,279 general revenue for substance abuse services.

Expense and Equipment by \$363,279 from \$5,509,815 to \$5,146,536 General Revenue Fund.

From \$ 9,345,499 to \$8,982,220 in total from General Revenue Fund.

From \$ 9,610,099 to \$9,246,820 in total for the section.

Section 9.250

I hereby veto \$2,000,000 general revenue for local sentencing initiatives.

Expense and Equipment by \$2,000,000 from \$2,000,000 to \$0 General Revenue Fund.

From \$ 2,040,000 to \$40,000 in total for the section.

On June 24, 2014, I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

June 24, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Mental Health shall employ no more than 4,878.20 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, and further provided that the Department of Health and Senior Services shall employ no more than 656.56 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund.

The General Assembly passed the Fiscal Year 2015 budget on May 8, 2014. One week later, during the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly passed a number of bills that put this budget severely out of balance. On June 11, 2014 I vetoed each of these bills, providing detailed reasons for my objections, including the General Assembly's failure to account for these measures in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. Further, I objected to these measures because of the significant damage they would inflict on the budgets of local jurisdictions. Contained within these bills are loopholes and special breaks that would permanently and immediately begin reducing state revenue by more than \$425 million annually and local revenue by more than \$351 million annually.

Despite my veto of these bills, the Governor's Constitutional obligation to ensure a balanced budget requires that I account for their potential fiscal impact. I must consider all possible actions that the legislature may take. Therefore, it

is essential that I make the fiscally responsible decision to include the impact of these bills in the budget actions I am taking today.

Maintaining a balanced budget also requires the consideration of three other fiscal realities that were not taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. First, the General Assembly counted on but ultimately failed to pass tax amnesty legislation, resulting in \$51.8 million less in general revenue for the budget. Second, the General Assembly's budget included \$50 million in tobacco settlement payments the Attorney General has indicated will likely not be available during Fiscal Year 2015. Third, the economic uncertainty facing all states is exacerbated in Missouri by the legislature's inaction on Medicaid expansion. The legislature's continued refusal to bring Missouri taxpayer dollars home and make up for federal health care cuts with an expansion of Medicaid is forcing hospitals to lay off workers and scale back services across the state. The fiscal consequences of these and other policies are already being seen in reduced revenue available to fund priority programs.

The combination of these fiscal realities and the 10 tax loophole bills passed by the General Assembly has resulted in a state budget that is severely out of balance. Compounding the problem, the General Assembly went on a spending spree, funding more than 30 new programs and the construction of new government buildings. In total, the General Assembly added funding above my recommendations for more than 100 spending items in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget.

The fiscal imbalance created by the General Assembly in enacting tax loopholes and exemptions without accounting for them in the budget, while at the same time adding funding for new government programs, must be corrected through my actions today to balance the state budget. In total, I am vetoing \$275.7 million in spending authority from the Fiscal Year 2015 budget, including \$144.6 million general revenue. In addition, I am restricting \$846.3 million in spending, including \$641.6 million general revenue; some or all of these restrictions may be released if funds are available. Combined, these actions will ensure the budget remains balanced and the state remains on a strong fiscal footing, one that will preserve resources for the highest priority state services and help to protect the state's spotless AAA credit rating.

For the aforementioned reasons and to ensure that the state budget remains balanced, I am vetoing the line-items specified below:

#### Section 10.105

I hereby veto \$201,931 general revenue for a rate increase for community-based providers.

For Community 2000 Team programs.

From \$931,231 to \$729,300 General Revenue Fund.

From \$9,279,376 to \$9,077,445 in total for the section.

#### Section 10.110

I hereby veto \$4,129,322, including \$3,438,087 general revenue, including \$2,334,884 for a rate increase for community-based providers, \$750,000 for detoxification services, \$44,438 for a rate increase for adolescent services and \$1,000,000 for ex-offender treatment services.

For treatment of alcohol and drug abuse.

From \$40,081,160 to \$37,643,073 General Revenue Fund.

From \$40,600,666 to \$38,162,579 in total from General Revenue Fund.

For reducing recidivism among offenders with serious substance use.

From \$1,000,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

For funding youth services.

From \$30,600 to \$30,000 from Mental Health Interagency Payments Fund.

For treatment of alcohol and drug abuse.  
Expense and Equipment by \$690,635 from \$62,724,606 to \$62,033,971 from Federal Funds.  
From \$66,577,824 to \$65,887,189 in total from Federal Funds.  
From \$125,180,141 to \$121,050,819 in total for the section.

Section 10.115

I hereby veto \$4,220 Compulsive Gamblers Fund for a rate increase for community-based providers.

For the treatment of compulsive gambling from \$215,236 to \$211,016 from Compulsive Gamblers Fund.  
From \$259,792 to \$255,572 in total for the section.

Section 10.120

I hereby veto \$141,300 Federal and Other Funds for a rate increase for community-based providers.

For the Substance Abuse Traffic Offender Program.  
From \$904,034 to \$894,483 from Federal Funds.  
From \$6,911,749 to \$6,780,000 from Mental Health Earnings Fund.  
From \$8,073,203 to \$7,931,903 in total for the section.

Section 10.210

I hereby veto \$13,069,015, including \$6,472,304 general revenue, including \$6,369,120 for a rate increase for community-based providers, \$620,000 for additional psychiatric residency positions, \$5,919,320 for an emergency services pilot in Kansas City, and \$160,575 for the Missouri Eating Disorder Council.

For adult community programs.  
Expense and Equipment by \$640,506 from \$1,413,995 to \$773,489 General Revenue Fund.  
From \$1,493,121 to \$852,615 in total from General Revenue Fund.

For adult community programs.  
From \$113,826,171 to \$108,274,713 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$205,325,837 to \$198,729,126 from Federal Funds.

For programs for the homeless mentally ill.  
From \$553,892 to \$524,127 General Revenue Fund.

For inpatient redesign community alternatives.  
From \$4,590,000 to \$4,500,000 General Revenue Fund.

For the Missouri Eating Disorder Council.  
Personal Service by \$38,000 from \$38,000 to \$0 General Revenue Fund.  
Expense and Equipment by \$122,575 from \$162,000 to \$39,425 General Revenue Fund.  
From \$200,000 to \$39,425 in total from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$341,663,261 to \$328,594,246 in total for the section.

Section 10.225

I hereby veto \$1,581,112, including \$791,133 general revenue for a rate increase for community-based providers.

For youth community programs.  
Expense and Equipment by \$1,202 from \$61,303 to \$60,101 General Revenue Fund.  
From \$174,404 to \$173,202 in total from General Revenue Fund.

For youth community programs.

From \$29,928,555 to \$29,138,624 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$46,882,487 to \$46,104,508 from Federal Funds.

For youth services.

From \$612,000 to \$600,000 from Mental Health Interagency Payments Fund.

From \$79,900,754 to \$78,319,642 in total for the section.

#### Section 10.410

I hereby veto \$49,760,809, including \$18,402,883 general revenue, including \$16,226,238 for a rate increase for community-based providers, \$29,234,571 for rebasing rates of community-based providers, \$300,000 for an autism spectrum disorder clinic, \$1,000,000 for regional autism projects, and \$3,000,000 for a family support partnership program.

For community programs.

From \$252,048,399 to \$235,858,316 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$560,997,840 to \$532,566,124 from Federal Funds.

For consumer and family directed supports/in-home services/choices for families.

From \$18,985,559 to \$18,607,005 from General Revenue Fund.

For programs for persons with autism and their families.

From \$4,340,896 to \$3,961,663 from General Revenue Fund.

For Regional Autism projects.

From \$8,905,661 to \$7,750,648 from General Revenue Fund.

For services for children who are clients of the Department of Social Services.

From \$10,970,100 to \$10,755,000 from Mental Health Interagency Payments Fund.

For youth services.

From \$566,610 to \$555,500 from Mental Health Interagency Payments Fund.

For the Family Support Partnership Program.

From \$300,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$2,700,000 to \$0 from Federal Funds.

From \$887,300,665 to \$837,539,856 in total for the section.

#### Section 10.500

I hereby veto \$272,360, including \$263,982 general revenue for the Albany Regional Center.

Personal Service by \$209,953 from \$1,086,246 to \$876,293 General Revenue Fund.

Expense and Equipment by \$54,029 from \$108,057 to \$54,028 General Revenue Fund.

From \$1,194,303 to \$930,321 in total from General Revenue Fund.

Personal Service by \$8,378 from \$171,424 to \$163,046 Federal Funds.

From \$175,260 to \$166,882 in total from Federal Funds.

From \$1,369,563 to \$1,097,203 in total for the section.



Section 10.510

I hereby veto \$356,806, including \$322,734 general revenue for the Hannibal Regional Center.

Personal Service by \$248,567 from \$1,068,691 to \$820,124 from General Revenue Fund.  
Expense and Equipment by \$74,167 from \$149,477 to \$75,310 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$1,218,168 to \$895,434 in total from General Revenue Fund.

Personal Service by \$25,664 from \$170,253 to \$144,589 from Federal Funds.  
Expense and Equipment by \$8,408 from \$17,586 to \$9,178 from Federal Funds.  
From \$187,839 to \$153,767 in total from Federal Funds.  
From \$1,406,007 to \$1,049,201 in total for the section.

Section 10.515

I hereby veto \$298,863 general revenue for the Joplin Regional Center.

Personal Service by \$219,776 from \$1,071,439 to \$851,663 General Revenue Fund.  
Expense and Equipment by \$79,087 from \$158,172 to \$79,085 General Revenue Fund.  
From \$1,229,611 to \$930,748 in total from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$1,369,081 to \$1,070,218 in total for the section.

Section 10.525

I hereby veto \$232,533 general revenue for the Kirksville Regional Center.

Personal Service by \$185,617 from \$844,860 to \$659,243 General Revenue Fund.  
Expense and Equipment by \$46,916 from \$93,873 to \$46,957 General Revenue Fund.  
From \$938,733 to \$706,200 in total from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$1,067,200 to \$834,667 in total for the section.

Section 10.530

I hereby veto \$228,962 general revenue for the Poplar Bluff Regional Center.

Personal Service by \$182,954 from \$962,188 to \$779,234 General Revenue Fund.  
Expense and Equipment by \$46,008 from \$92,015 to \$46,007 General Revenue Fund.  
From \$1,054,203 to \$825,241 in total from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$1,191,393 to \$962,431 in total for the section.

Section 10.535

I hereby veto \$228,036, including \$159,616 general revenue for the Rolla Regional Center.

Personal Service by \$110,906 from \$1,014,469 to \$903,563 General Revenue Fund.  
Expense and Equipment by \$48,710, from \$97,422 to \$48,712 General Revenue Fund.  
From \$1,111,891 to \$952,275 in total from General Revenue Fund.

Personal Service by \$55,893 from \$292,931 to \$237,038 Federal Funds.  
Expense and Equipment by \$12,527 from \$26,066 to \$13,539 Federal Funds.  
From \$318,997 to \$250,577 in total from Federal Funds.  
From \$1,430,888 to \$1,202,852 in total for the section.

Section 10.710

I hereby veto \$1,198,381, including \$600,000 general revenue, including \$50,000 for epilepsy education, \$200,000 for the Elks mobile dental program, and \$948,381 for a traumatic brain injury Medicaid waiver.

For community health programs and related expenses.

From \$9,575,396 to \$8,975,396 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$76,931,386 to \$76,333,005 from Federal Funds.

From \$89,267,432 to \$88,069,051 in total for the section.

Section 10.712

I hereby veto \$300,000, including \$150,000 general revenue for tobacco cessation.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety.

From \$150,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$150,000 to \$0 from Federal Funds.

From \$300,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 10.725

I hereby veto \$500,000 general revenue for the Missouri Area Health Education Centers Program.

From \$500,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$2,930,434 to \$2,430,434 in total for the section.

Section 10.740

I hereby veto \$191,400 general revenue for the expansion of newborn screening services.

For the State Public Health Laboratory.

Personal Service by \$111,402 from \$1,647,140 to \$1,535,738 General Revenue Fund.

Expense and Equipment by \$79,998 from \$515,702 to \$435,704 General Revenue Fund.

From \$2,162,842 to \$1,971,442 in total from General Revenue Fund.

From \$9,493,610 to \$9,302,210 in total for the section.

Section 10.800

I hereby veto \$433,510, including \$216,755 general revenue for training providers and providing oversight of assessments as required by SB 127 (2013).

Personal Service by \$114,270 from \$8,960,234 to \$8,845,964 General Revenue Fund.

Expense and Equipment by \$102,485 from \$1,075,824 to \$973,339 General Revenue Fund.

From \$10,036,058 to \$9,819,303 in total from General Revenue Fund.

Personal Service by \$114,270 from \$10,276,375 to \$10,162,105 from Federal Funds.

Expense and Equipment by \$102,485 from \$1,426,695 to \$1,324,210 from Federal Funds.

From \$11,703,070 to \$11,486,315 in total from Federal Funds.

From \$21,739,128 to \$21,305,618 in total for the section.

Section 10.815

I hereby veto \$17,290,618, including \$6,381,103 general revenue, including \$14,406,689 for a rate increase for in-home and community-based providers and \$2,883,929 for a rate increase for in-home private duty nursing providers.

For respite care, homemaker chore, personal care, adult day care, AIDS, children's waiver services, home-delivered meals, other related services, and programs.

From \$235,483,417 to \$229,102,314 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$487,180,696 to \$476,271,181 from Federal Funds.

From \$725,689,113 to \$708,398,495 in total for the section.

Section 10.820

I hereby veto \$125,000 general revenue for Alzheimer's grants.

From \$625,000 to \$500,000 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$992,000 to \$867,000 in total for the section.

Section 10.825

I hereby veto \$400,000 general revenue for congregate and home-delivered meals.

For Home and Community Services grants.

From \$11,405,720 to \$11,005,720 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$46,468,678 to \$46,068,678 in total for the section.

Section 10.826

I hereby veto \$50,000 general revenue for the Pacific Senior Center.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$50,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$50,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

On June 24, 2014, I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

June 24, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs

associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Social Services shall employ no more than 1,753.87 full-time equivalent (FTE) employees from the General Revenue Fund.

The General Assembly passed the Fiscal Year 2015 budget on May 8, 2014. One week later, during the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly passed a number of bills that put this budget severely out of balance. On June 11, 2014 I vetoed each of these bills, providing detailed reasons for my objections, including the General Assembly's failure to account for these measures in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. Further, I objected to these measures because of the significant damage they would inflict on the budgets of local jurisdictions. Contained within these bills are loopholes and special breaks that would permanently and immediately begin reducing state revenue by more than \$425 million annually and local revenue by more than \$351 million annually.

Despite my veto of these bills, the Governor's Constitutional obligation to ensure a balanced budget requires that I account for their potential fiscal impact. I must consider all possible actions that the legislature may take. Therefore, it is essential that I make the fiscally responsible decision to include the impact of these bills in the budget actions I am taking today.

Maintaining a balanced budget also requires the consideration of three other fiscal realities that were not taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. First, the General Assembly counted on but ultimately failed to pass tax amnesty legislation, resulting in \$51.8 million less in general revenue for the budget. Second, the General Assembly's budget included \$50 million in tobacco settlement payments the Attorney General has indicated will likely not be available during Fiscal Year 2015. Third, the economic uncertainty facing all states is exacerbated in Missouri by the legislature's inaction on Medicaid expansion. The legislature's continued refusal to bring Missouri taxpayer dollars home and make up for federal health care cuts with an expansion of Medicaid is forcing hospitals to lay off workers and scale back services across the state. The fiscal consequences of these and other policies are already being seen in reduced revenue available to fund priority programs.

The combination of these fiscal realities and the 10 tax loophole bills passed by the General Assembly has resulted in a state budget that is severely out of balance. Compounding the problem, the General Assembly went on a spending spree, funding more than 30 new programs and the construction of new government buildings. In total, the General Assembly added funding above my recommendations for more than 100 spending items in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget.

The fiscal imbalance created by the General Assembly in enacting tax loopholes and exemptions without accounting for them in the budget, while at the same time adding funding for new government programs, must be corrected through my actions today to balance the state budget. In total, I am vetoing \$275.7 million in spending authority from the Fiscal Year 2015 budget, including \$144.6 million general revenue. In addition, I am restricting \$846.3 million in spending, including \$641.6 million general revenue; some or all of these restrictions may be released if funds are available. Combined, these actions will ensure the budget remains balanced and the state remains on a strong fiscal footing, one that will preserve resources for the highest priority state services and help to protect the state's spotless AAA credit rating.

For the aforementioned reasons and to ensure that the state budget remains balanced, I am vetoing the line-items specified below:

#### Section 11.007

I hereby veto \$250,000, including \$125,000 general revenue for the purpose of funding a data feed with the Missouri Law Enforcement Data Exchange (MoDEX).

Said section is vetoed in its entirety.

From \$125,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$125,000 to \$0 from Federal Funds.

From \$250,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 11.100

I hereby veto \$858,700, including \$708,700 general revenue for the Missouri Mentoring Partnership.

For the Missouri Mentoring Partnership.

From \$708,700 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$935,000 to \$785,000 from Federal Funds.

From \$10,347,725 to \$9,489,025 in total for the section.

Section 11.152

I hereby veto \$4,000,000 general revenue for transfer to the Utilicare Stabilization Fund.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$4,000,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$4,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 11.153

I hereby veto \$4,000,000 Utilicare Stabilization Fund for the Utilicare Program.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$4,000,000 to \$0 from Utilicare Stabilization Fund.

From \$4,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 11.157

I hereby veto \$500,000 general revenue for sexual assault victim assistance services and programs.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$500,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$500,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 11.210

I hereby veto \$217,796 general revenue to increase children's treatment service provider rates.

For children's treatment services.

From \$10,308,325 to \$10,090,529 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$20,768,021 to \$20,550,225 in total for the section.

Section 11.220

I hereby veto \$3,819,746, including \$2,002,547 general revenue, including \$2,769,746 for foster care, residential treatment service, and related service provider rate increases; \$750,000 for an Internet-based health record system for foster children; and \$300,000 for an outdoor residential treatment program for foster children.

For placement costs including foster care payments.

From \$75,277,335 to \$73,764,118 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$47,281,187 to \$46,024,658 from Federal Funds.

For a HIPAA compliant, patient-centered, Internet-based health record system for foster children.

From \$375,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$375,000 to \$0 from Federal Funds.

For placement costs in an outdoor learning residential licensed or accredited program located in south central Missouri.  
From \$114,330 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$185,670 to \$0 from Federal Funds.

From \$123,613,522 to \$119,793,776 in total for the section.

Section 11.223

I hereby veto \$1,000,000 general revenue for Social Innovation Project Grants.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$1,000,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$1,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 11.225

I hereby veto \$200,000 general revenue for training of foster parents.

From \$603,479 to \$403,479 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$776,399 to \$576,399 in total for the section.

Section 11.285

I hereby veto \$100,000 including \$40,000 general revenue for the purpose of funding the Hand Up pilot program.

For the Hand Up pilot program.

From \$40,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$60,000 to \$0 from Federal Funds.

From \$189,453,504 to \$189,353,504 in total for the section.

Section 11.295

I hereby veto \$29,836 general revenue for increasing youth treatment service provider rates.

For treatment services, including foster care and contractual payments.

Expense and Equipment by \$29,836 from \$940,929 to \$911,093 General Revenue Fund.

From \$17,520,638 to \$17,490,802 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$55,187,542 to \$55,157,706 in total for the section.

Section 11.422

I hereby veto \$12,000,000 including \$3,000,000 general revenue for an integrated healthcare fraud, waste and abuse system.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety.

From \$3,000,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$9,000,000 to \$0 from Federal Funds.

From \$12,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 11.440

I hereby veto \$500,000 general revenue for clinical medication therapy services.

From \$22,914,422 to \$22,414,422 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$1,200,460,318 to \$1,199,960,318 in total for the section.

Section 11.460

I hereby veto \$10,838,640 including \$4,000,000 general revenue for the continuation of a physicians' rate increase.

From \$206,613,324 to \$202,613,324 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$468,567,177 to \$461,728,537 from Federal Funds.

From \$682,658,616 to \$671,819,976 in total for the section.

Section 11.465

I hereby veto \$1,250,000 including \$500,000 general revenue for rural health clinic dental pilot project.

For the purpose of funding a pilot project to expand access to dental care for eligible children in rural communities.

From \$500,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$750,000 to \$0 from Federal Funds.

From \$66,100,009 to \$64,850,009 in total for the section.

Section 11.475

I hereby veto \$24,078,854, including \$8,886,301 general revenue, including \$22,458,680 for a nursing facility rate increase, and \$1,620,174 for a home health provider rate increase.

For care in nursing facilities or other long-term care services.

From \$144,574,206 to \$136,285,830 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$367,228,033 to \$353,057,729 from Federal Funds.

For the purpose of funding home health for the elderly, or other long-term care services.

From \$3,461,078 to \$2,863,153 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$6,170,739 to \$5,148,490 from Federal Funds.

From \$598,803,730 to \$574,724,876 in total for the section.

Section 11.490

I hereby veto \$4,734,190, including \$2,535,840 general revenue, including \$1,600,000 for a long-term care rate increase, \$1,884,190 for helicopter emergency medical services, and \$1,250,000 for the Community Health Access Programs (CHAPs).

For funding all other non-institutional services.

From \$82,998,355 to \$81,712,515 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$180,682,390 to \$178,484,040 from Federal Funds.

For the purpose of providing state matching funds for Community Health Access Programs (CHAPs).

From \$1,250,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$329,819,355 to \$325,085,165 in total for the section.

Section 11.492

I hereby veto \$1,433,057 including \$528,870 general revenue for complex rehabilitation technology items.

From \$5,218,510 to \$4,689,640 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$8,921,877 to \$8,017,690 from Federal Funds.

From \$14,140,387 to \$12,707,330 in total for the section.

Section 11.510

I hereby veto \$900,000, including \$450,000 general revenue, including \$400,000 for the in-home telemonitoring program, \$300,000 for the pager pilot project, and \$200,000 for the diabetic telemonitoring program.

For a community-based care coordinating program that includes in-home visits and/or phone contact by a nurse care manager or electronic monitor.

From \$200,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$400,000 to \$200,000 from Federal Funds.

For continuing funding of the pager project facilitating medication compliance.

From \$150,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$365,000 to \$215,000 from Federal Funds.

For the purpose of funding a targeted program to manage the diabetic population in Southwest Missouri.

From \$100,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$100,000 to \$0 from Federal Funds.

From \$800,960,069 to \$800,060,069 in total for the section.

Section 11.527

I hereby veto \$2,500,000 including \$250,000 general revenue for a medical and behavioral health home pilot project for foster care in the St. Louis region.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety.

From \$250,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$2,250,000 to \$0 from Federal Funds.

From \$2,500,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 11.528

I hereby veto \$5,240,330 including \$524,033 general revenue for asthma related services.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety.

From \$524,033 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$4,716,297 to \$0 from Federal Funds.

From \$5,240,330 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 11.529

I hereby veto \$5,000,000 including \$500,000 general revenue for a Regional Care Coordination Model.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety.

From \$500,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$4,500,000 to \$0 from Federal Funds.

From \$5,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

On June 24, 2014, I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---



June 24, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

The General Assembly passed the Fiscal Year 2015 budget on May 8, 2014. One week later, during the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly passed a number of bills that put this budget severely out of balance. On June 11, 2014 I vetoed each of these bills, providing detailed reasons for my objections, including the General Assembly's failure to account for these measures in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. Further, I objected to these measures because of the significant damage they would inflict on the budgets of local jurisdictions. Contained within these bills are loopholes and special breaks that would permanently and immediately begin reducing state revenue by more than \$425 million annually and local revenue by more than \$351 million annually.

Despite my veto of these bills, the Governor's Constitutional obligation to ensure a balanced budget requires that I account for their potential fiscal impact. I must consider all possible actions that the legislature may take. Therefore, it is essential that I make the fiscally responsible decision to include the impact of these bills in the budget actions I am taking today.

Maintaining a balanced budget also requires the consideration of three other fiscal realities that were not taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. First, the General Assembly counted on but ultimately failed to pass tax amnesty legislation, resulting in \$51.8 million less in general revenue for the budget. Second, the General Assembly's budget included \$50 million in tobacco settlement payments the Attorney General has indicated will likely not be available during Fiscal Year 2015. Third, the economic uncertainty facing all states is exacerbated in Missouri by the legislature's inaction on Medicaid expansion. The legislature's continued refusal to bring Missouri taxpayer dollars home and make up for federal health care cuts with an expansion of Medicaid is forcing hospitals to lay off workers and scale back services across the state. The fiscal consequences of these and other policies are already being seen in reduced revenue available to fund priority programs.

The combination of these fiscal realities and the 10 tax loophole bills passed by the General Assembly has resulted in a state budget that is severely out of balance. Compounding the problem, the General Assembly went on a spending spree, funding more than 30 new programs and the construction of new government buildings. In total, the General Assembly added funding above my recommendations for more than 100 spending items in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget.

The fiscal imbalance created by the General Assembly in enacting tax loopholes and exemptions without accounting for them in the budget, while at the same time adding funding for new government programs, must be corrected through my actions today to balance the state budget. In total, I am vetoing \$275.7 million in spending authority from the Fiscal Year 2015 budget, including \$144.6 million general revenue. In addition, I am restricting \$846.3 million in spending, including \$641.6 million general revenue; some or all of these restrictions may be released if funds are available. Combined, these

actions will ensure the budget remains balanced and the state remains on a strong fiscal footing, one that will preserve resources for the highest priority state services and help to protect the state's spotless AAA credit rating.

For the aforementioned reasons and to ensure that the state budget remains balanced, I am vetoing the line-items specified below:

Section 12.115

I hereby veto \$180,000 Library Networking Fund for library networking grants and donations.

From \$1,080,000 to \$900,000 from Library Networking Fund.

From \$1,080,000 to \$900,000 in total for the section.

Section 12.120

I hereby veto \$180,000 general revenue for transfer to the Library Networking Fund.

From \$980,000 to \$800,000 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$980,000 to \$800,000 in total for the section.

Section 12.300

I hereby veto \$164,323 including \$146,000 general revenue for the Judicial Conference of Missouri and \$18,323 general revenue for a special payplan.

From \$5,132,570 to \$4,968,247 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$10,843,763 to \$10,679,440 in total for the section.

Section 12.320

I hereby veto \$573,413 general revenue for a special payplan.

From \$145,504,312 to \$144,930,899 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$150,403,948 to \$149,830,535 in total for the section.

Section 12.325

I hereby veto \$200,000 general revenue for transfer to the Drug Court Resources Fund.

From \$6,935,387 to \$6,735,387 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$6,935,387 to \$6,735,387 in total for the section.

Section 12.330

I hereby veto \$200,000 Drug Court Resources Fund for drug court services.

From \$7,129,397 to \$6,929,397 from Drug Court Resources Fund.

From \$7,129,397 to \$6,929,397 in total for the section.

Section 12.400

I hereby veto \$3,472,238 general revenue for contractual services for the Office of the State Public Defender.

From \$36,018,838 to \$32,546,600 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$39,739,909 to \$36,267,671 in total from General Revenue Fund.

From \$44,047,492 to \$40,575,254 in total for the section.

Section 12.500

I hereby veto \$750,000 general revenue for Senate Contingent Expenses.

Senate Contingent Expenses by \$750,000 from \$9,795,869 to \$9,045,869 General Revenue Fund.

From \$11,460,985 to \$10,710,985 in total from General Revenue Fund.

From \$11,500,985 to \$10,750,985 in total for the section.

Section 12.505

I hereby veto \$750,000 general revenue for House Contingent Expenses.

House Contingent Expenses by \$750,000 from \$11,737,534 to \$10,987,534 General Revenue Fund.

From \$20,655,306 to \$19,905,306 in total from General Revenue Fund.

From \$20,700,306 to \$19,950,306 in total for the section.

Section 12.520

I hereby veto \$250,000 general revenue for the Joint Committee on MO HealthNet.

Joint Committee on MO HealthNet by \$250,000 from \$250,000 to \$0 General Revenue Fund.

From \$615,755 to \$365,755 in total for the section.

On June 24, 2014 I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

June 24, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2013** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose

of costs associated with travel or staffing for the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

The General Assembly passed the Fiscal Year 2015 budget on May 8, 2014. One week later, during the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly passed a number of bills that put this budget severely out of balance. On June 11, 2014 I vetoed each of these bills, providing detailed reasons for my objections, including the General Assembly's failure to account for these measures in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. Further, I objected to these measures because of the significant damage they would inflict on the budgets of local jurisdictions. Contained within these bills are loopholes and special breaks that would permanently and immediately begin reducing state revenue by more than \$425 million annually and local revenue by more than \$351 million annually.

Despite my veto of these bills, the Governor's Constitutional obligation to ensure a balanced budget requires that I account for their potential fiscal impact. I must consider all possible actions that the legislature may take. Therefore, it is essential that I make the fiscally responsible decision to include the impact of these bills in the budget actions I am taking today.

Maintaining a balanced budget also requires the consideration of three other fiscal realities that were not taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. First, the General Assembly counted on but ultimately failed to pass tax amnesty legislation, resulting in \$51.8 million less in general revenue for the budget. Second, the General Assembly's budget included \$50 million in tobacco settlement payments the Attorney General has indicated will likely not be available during Fiscal Year 2015. Third, the economic uncertainty facing all states is exacerbated in Missouri by the legislature's inaction on Medicaid expansion. The legislature's continued refusal to bring Missouri taxpayer dollars home and make up for federal health care cuts with an expansion of Medicaid is forcing hospitals to lay off workers and scale back services across the state. The fiscal consequences of these and other policies are already being seen in reduced revenue available to fund priority programs.

The combination of these fiscal realities and the 10 tax loophole bills passed by the General Assembly has resulted in a state budget that is severely out of balance. Compounding the problem, the General Assembly went on a spending spree, funding more than 30 new programs and the construction of new government buildings. In total, the General Assembly added funding above my recommendations for more than 100 spending items in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget.

The fiscal imbalance created by the General Assembly in enacting tax loopholes and exemptions without accounting for them in the budget, while at the same time adding funding for new government programs, must be corrected through my actions today to balance the state budget. In total, I am vetoing \$275.7 million in spending authority from the Fiscal Year 2015 budget, including \$144.6 million general revenue. In addition, I am restricting \$846.3 million in spending, including \$641.6 million general revenue; some or all of these restrictions may be released if funds are available. Combined, these actions will ensure the budget remains balanced and the state remains on a strong fiscal footing, one that will preserve resources for the highest priority state services and help to protect the state's spotless AAA credit rating.

For the aforementioned reasons and to ensure that the state budget remains balanced, I am vetoing the line-items specified below:

#### Section 13.005

I hereby veto \$120,452 general revenue, including \$46,568 for leasing costs of the Department of Natural Resources and \$73,884 for leasing costs of the Department of Social Services.

For the Department of Natural Resources.

From \$448,031 to \$401,463 from General Revenue Fund.

For the Department of Social Services.

From \$9,488,954 to \$9,415,070 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$41,384,740 to \$41,264,288 in total for the section.

Section 13.010

I hereby veto \$6,000,000 general revenue for the renovation and modification of the old St. Mary's Hospital.

From \$6,000,000 to \$0 in total from General Revenue Fund.

From \$32,272,234 to \$26,272,234 in total for the section.

On June 24, 2014, I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2013**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

---

June 24, 2014

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2021** entitled:

“AN ACT”

To appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, from the funds herein designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2014 and ending June 30, 2015.

The General Assembly passed the Fiscal Year 2015 budget on May 8, 2014. One week later, during the final hours of the legislative session, the General Assembly passed a number of bills that put this budget severely out of balance. On June 11, 2014 I vetoed each of these bills, providing detailed reasons for my objections, including the General Assembly's failure to account for these measures in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. Further, I objected to these measures because of the significant damage they would inflict on the budgets of local jurisdictions. Contained within these bills are loopholes and special breaks that would permanently and immediately begin reducing state revenue by more than \$425 million annually and local revenue by more than \$351 million annually.

Despite my veto of these bills, the Governor's Constitutional obligation to ensure a balanced budget requires that I account for their potential fiscal impact. I must consider all possible actions that the legislature may take. Therefore, it is essential that I make the fiscally responsible decision to include the impact of these bills in the budget actions I am taking today.

Maintaining a balanced budget also requires the consideration of three other fiscal realities that were not taken into account in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget. First, the General Assembly counted on but ultimately failed to pass tax amnesty legislation, resulting in \$51.8 million less in general revenue for the budget. Second, the General Assembly's budget included \$50 million in tobacco settlement payments the Attorney General has indicated will likely not be available during Fiscal Year 2015. Third, the economic uncertainty facing all states is exacerbated in Missouri by the legislature's inaction on Medicaid expansion. The legislature's continued refusal to bring Missouri taxpayer dollars home and make up for federal health care cuts with an expansion of Medicaid is forcing hospitals to lay off workers and scale back services across the state. The fiscal consequences of these and other policies are already being seen in reduced revenue available to fund priority programs.

The combination of these fiscal realities and the 10 tax loophole bills passed by the General Assembly has resulted in a state budget that is severely out of balance. Compounding the problem, the General Assembly went on a spending

spree, funding more than 30 new programs and the construction of new government buildings. In total, the General Assembly added funding above my recommendations for more than 100 spending items in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget.

The fiscal imbalance created by the General Assembly in enacting tax loopholes and exemptions without accounting for them in the budget, while at the same time adding funding for new government programs, must be corrected through my actions today to balance the state budget. In total, I am vetoing \$275.7 million in spending authority from the Fiscal Year 2015 budget, including \$144.6 million general revenue. In addition, I am restricting \$846.3 million in spending, including \$641.6 million general revenue; some or all of these restrictions may be released if funds are available. Combined, these actions will ensure the budget remains balanced and the state remains on a strong fiscal footing, one that will preserve resources for the highest priority state services and help to protect the state's spotless AAA credit rating.

For the aforementioned reasons and to ensure that the state budget remains balanced, I am vetoing the line-items specified below:

Section 21.005

I hereby veto \$7,500,000 Surplus Revenue Fund for the purchase of voting machines for county clerk operations.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$7,500,000 to \$0 from Surplus Revenue Fund.  
From \$7,500,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 21.045

I hereby veto \$2,766,000 Higher Education Capital Fund for planning, design, renovation, and construction of fine and performing arts facilities on the University of Missouri-Columbia campus.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$2,766,000 to \$0 Higher Education Capital Fund.  
From \$2,766,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 21.050

I hereby veto \$1,500,000 Higher Education Capital Fund for planning, design, renovation, and construction of a teaching and research winery addition on the University of Missouri-Columbia campus.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$1,500,000 to \$0 Higher Education Capital Fund.  
From \$1,500,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 21.055

I hereby veto \$1,000,000 Higher Education Capital Fund for planning, design, renovation, and construction of the Vashon Center at Harris-Stowe State University.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$1,000,000 to \$0 Higher Education Capital Fund.  
From \$1,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 21.060

I hereby veto \$2,800,000 Higher Education Capital Fund for planning, design, renovation, and construction of a campus recreation center at Lincoln University.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$2,800,000 to \$0 Higher Education Capital Fund.  
From \$2,800,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 21.085

I hereby veto \$2,000,000 Higher Education Capital Fund for planning, design, renovation, and construction of student success centers at Metropolitan Community College.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$2,000,000 to \$0 Higher Education Capital Fund.  
From \$2,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 21.090

I hereby veto \$4,175,000 Higher Education Capital Fund for planning, design, renovation, and construction of an automotive and metal technology center at State Fair Community College.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$4,175,000 to \$0 Higher Education Capital Fund.  
From \$4,175,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 21.095

I hereby veto \$375,000 Higher Education Capital Fund for planning, design, renovation, and construction of the corridors and common space at the Cassville campus of Crowder College.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$375,000 to \$0 Higher Education Capital Fund.  
From \$375,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 21.100

I hereby veto \$5,666,046 Higher Education Capital Fund for planning, design, renovation, and construction of an eastern campus for Three Rivers Community College.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$5,666,046 to \$0 Higher Education Capital Fund.  
From \$5,666,046 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 21.110

I hereby veto \$20,282,046 Surplus Revenue Fund for transfer to the Higher Education Capital Fund.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$20,282,046 to \$0 from Surplus Revenue Fund.  
From \$20,282,046 to \$0 in total for the section.

Section 21.155

I hereby veto \$200,000 general revenue for surface water improvements and construction of a water reservoir in Caldwell County.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$200,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.  
From \$200,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

On June 24, 2014, I approved said **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2021**, except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
Governor

## HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Diehl offered **HR 1**, which was read.

### HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, inform the Governor and the Senate that the House is duly convened and is now in session in the 2014 Constitutional Veto Session and ready for consideration of business.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **HR 1** was adopted.

Representative Diehl offered **HR 2**, which was read.

### HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 2

WHEREAS, there were thousands of lines of items contained in the appropriation bills truly agreed to and finally passed by the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session; and

WHEREAS, during the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, due to the number of items contained in the appropriation bills, it was necessary to place a limitation on the total time of floor debate on all appropriation bills collectively to six hours. This time was divided equally between the floor handler of the underlying bills and the floor leader of the political party other than that of the floor handler; and

WHEREAS, the Honorable Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon, Governor of the State of Missouri, vetoed 160 line items of the items contained in the appropriation bills truly agreed to and finally passed by the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session.

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we, the members of the Missouri House of Representatives, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, find it necessary to limit the time of the floor debate on the override of vetoes of all appropriation bill line items.

BE IT RESOLVED that the Missouri House of Representatives, Ninety-seventh General Assembly, adopt a temporary rule designating a four-hour limitation on the total time of floor debate allowed for the purpose of discussing the override of vetoes of all appropriation bill line items. Such time will be divided equally between, and controlled by, the floor handler of the underlying bill and the floor leader of the political party other than that of the floor handler, or their respective designee(s). The floor handler shall always have the right to have the final one minute of designated time. If time has been allocated and unused by either side and no member from that side is seeking recognition, the Speaker may declare additional time waived and recognize the members of the other side to complete use of their time. Nothing in this rule shall entitle any member to speak longer than the House Rules otherwise allow.

Representative LaFaver raised a point of order that **HR 2** is in violation of Rule 117.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.



On motion of Representative Diehl, **HR 2** was adopted by the following vote:

A YES: 110

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McCaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake
Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Green
Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Hodges                      Smith

VACANCIES: 001

## HOUSE BILLS VETOED FROM THE SECOND REGULAR SESSION

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session:  
**CCS SCS HCS HB 2008.**

**CCS SCS HCS HB 2008**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that **Section 8.050 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, for reimbursing SAFE-Care providers for performing forensic medical exams on children suspected of having been physically abused**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that the General Assembly does not have the constitutional authority to override line item vetoes.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 8.050 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, for reimbursing SAFE-Care providers for performing forensic medical exams on children suspected of having been physically abused**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 138

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake

Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 021

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Hubbard	Hummel	Kratky	Marshall
McDonald	McNeil	Morgan	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 001

Green

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Hodges	Newman
--------	--------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, for the purpose of funding two (2) non-profit alternative schools**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Representative Roorda raised a point of order that the General Assembly does not have the constitutional authority to override line item vetoes.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Roorda moved that a written running point of order be reflected in the Journal that the General Assembly does not have the constitutional authority to override line item vetoes.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

A YES: 126

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	McNeil

Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neth	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Rizzo	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 035

Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Curtman	Dohrman	Ellington
Frame	Gatschenberger	Green	Haahr	Houghton
Hubrecht	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
LaFaver	Marshall	Moon	Neely	Pogue
Rehder	Remole	Richardson	Riddle	Rowland
Schieber	Sisco	Spencer	Stream	Torpey

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Schupp

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, for the purpose of funding two (2) non-profit alternative schools**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCaugh	McKenna	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Norr	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer

Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 036

Anders	Black	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	English	Frame
Gardner	Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Mims	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schupp	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Gatschenberger

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 8.025 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, for the purpose of purchasing a secure web-based software and content service to provide emergency preparedness plans for all Missouri schools**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 8.025 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, for the purpose of purchasing a secure web-based software and content service to provide emergency preparedness plans for all Missouri schools**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger

Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 036

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis
Dunn	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Schupp	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Pierson

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 8.110 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, for the Independence Crime Lab**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 8.110 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, for the Independence Crime Lab**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 127

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough

Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 035

Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Curtman	English	Frame	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kirkton
Koenig	Kratky	Marshall	May	McNeil
Meredith	Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 8.085 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, for fringe benefits for the Independence Crime Lab**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 8.085 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, for fringe benefits for the Independence Crime Lab**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

A YES: 124

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick

Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McKenna
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Peters	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 038

Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Curtman	English	Frame	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kirkton
Koenig	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	May
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 8.095 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, for the Water Patrol Division for defibrillators for boats**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 8.095 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, for the Water Patrol Division for defibrillators for boats**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis



Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Cannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Thomson	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 035

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Dunn	Ellington	English	Frame	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Morgan	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Runions	Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Newman

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session: **CCS SCS HCS HB 2009**.

**CCS SCS HCS HB 2009**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that **Section 9.005 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2009, for mentoring services**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 9.005 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2009, for mentoring services**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 127

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 034

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn
Ellington	English	Frame	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Green	Hummel	Kratky	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Mims
Morgan	Newman	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Schieffer

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 9.205 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2009, for substance abuse services**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 9.205 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2009, for substance abuse services**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 128

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Cannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 032

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10	Dunn
Frame	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Hummel	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Mitten	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schupp
Smith	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 001

Green

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Funderburk

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 9.250 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2009, for local sentencing initiatives**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 9.250 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2009, for local sentencing initiatives**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

A YES: 132

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McCaugh
McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 026

Carpenter	Colona	English	Frame	Gatschenberger
Green	Hummel	Kratky	Marshall	May

McDonald	McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schupp	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 002

Gardner	Peters
---------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Hough	McCaherty
-------	-----------

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session: **CCS SCS HCS HB 2010**.

**CCS SCS HCS HB 2010**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that **Section 10.110 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for ex-offender treatment services**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 10.110 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for ex-offender treatment services**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

A YES: 135

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo

Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr

NOES: 024

Carpenter	Colona	English	Gardner	Green
Hummel	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	May
McDonald	McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Mr. Speaker
------------	----------------	-------------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 10.410 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for an autism spectrum disorder clinic**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 10.410 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for an autism spectrum disorder clinic**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 130

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger

Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr

NOES: 028

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	English	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Pogue	Rizzo
Schieber	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Frame	Funderburk	Mr. Speaker
-------	------------	-------------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 10.410 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for regional autism projects**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 10.410 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for regional autism projects**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 132

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50

Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 028

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kratky
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Funderburk Schamhorst

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 10.710 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for epilepsy education**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 10.710 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for epilepsy education**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 122

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris



Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 035

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn
English	Frame	Gardner	Green	Hodges
Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Mims	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Runions	Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Conway 10	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Hough	Schamhorst
-----------	------------	----------------	-------	------------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 10.710 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for the Elks mobile dental program**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 10.710 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for the Elks mobile dental program**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon

Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 032

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Ellington
English	Frame	Gardner	Green	Hodges
Hubbard	Hummel	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Schupp
Smith	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Conway 10	Curtman	Dugger	Funderburk	Gatschenberger
-----------	---------	--------	------------	----------------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 10.710 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for a traumatic brain injury Medicaid waiver**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 10.710 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for a traumatic brain injury Medicaid waiver**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 128

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104

Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols	Norr
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 031

Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Curtman
Dunn	Gardner	Green	Hodges	Hummel
Koenig	Kratky	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Mims	Morgan
Newman	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Schieffler	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Bernskoetter	Gatschenberger	Rowden
--------------	----------------	--------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Kelly (45) moved that **Section 10.725 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for the Missouri Area Health Education Centers Program**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Kelly (45), **Section 10.725 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for the Missouri Area Health Education Centers Program**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 034

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Dunn	English	Gardner	Green	Hodges
Hummel	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Entlicher	Frederick	Gatschenberger
-----------	-----------	----------------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 10.740 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for the expansion of newborn screening services**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 10.740 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for the expansion of newborn screening services**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 129

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Engler	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 027

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	English
Green	Hummel	Kratky	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Mims	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Schupp
Smith	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 002

Gardner	Peters
---------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Elmer	Gatschenberger	Pike	Schamhorst
-------	----------------	------	------------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 10.820 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for Alzheimer's grants**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 10.820 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for Alzheimer's grants**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 131

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Laur	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCaugh	McKenna
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 025

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Gatschenberger	Green
Hodges	Hummel	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	Mims
Morgan	Newman	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 003

Gardner                      McNeil                      Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Justus                      Pike                      Solon

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 10.825 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for congregate and home-delivered meals**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 10.825 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2010, for congregate and home-delivered meals**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 133

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh
McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Norr	Parkinson	Peters
Pfausch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 023

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Gatschenberger
Green	Hummel	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Schieber	Smith		

PRESENT: 004

Gardner	Mims	Pace	Walton Gray
---------	------	------	-------------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Grisamore	Pike
-----------	------

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker Pro Tem read the following House Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session: **CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011**.

**CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that **Section 11.100 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for the Missouri Mentoring Partnership**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 11.100 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for the Missouri Mentoring Partnership**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

A YES: 124

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh



McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 034

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Dunn	English	Frame	Cardner	Gatschenberger
Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kratky	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Runions	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Funderburk	Pike	Remole	Schieber
------------	------	--------	----------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 11.152 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for transfer to the Utilicare Stabilization Fund**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 11.152 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for transfer to the Utilicare Stabilization Fund**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 127

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard

Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 028

Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Funderburk	Haahr	Pike	Rowden	Runions
Schieber	Webber			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 11.153 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for the Utilicare Program**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 11.153 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for the Utilicare Program**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 129

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon

Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 028

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Ellington
Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Schieber	Schupp	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 002

Gardner	Peters
---------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Barnes	Pike	Smith
--------	------	-------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Kelly (45) moved that **Section 11.157 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for sexual assault victim assistance services and programs**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Kelly (45), **Section 11.157 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for sexual assault victim assistance services and programs**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 135

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin

Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Nichols	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 018

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Hummel	Kratky
Marshall	May	McDonald	McNeil	Morgan
Newman	Otto	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Schieber	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 004

Gardner	Green	Pace	Peters
---------	-------	------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Dugger	Gatschenberger	Guemsey	Pike	Schamhorst
--------	----------------	---------	------	------------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 11.220 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for an Internet-based health record system for foster children**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 11.220 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for an Internet-based health record system for foster children**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 122

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Solmon	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 034

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn
English	Gardner	Green	Hodges	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kratky	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Barnes	Gatschenberger	Hubbard	Mims	Pike
Schamhorst				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 11.223 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for Social Innovation Project Grants**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 11.223 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for Social Innovation Project Grants**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 119

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCaugh	McKenna	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 038

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Dunn	Ellington	English	Frame	Gardner
Green	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kratky
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Dugger Gatschenberger Pike Schamhorst

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 11.225 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for training of foster parents**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 11.225 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for training of foster parents**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 128

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 028

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	English	Gardner
Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kratky	Marshall
May	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Mims
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 001

Koenig

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Bernskoetter

Gatschenberger

Neth

Pike

Schamhorst

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 11.285 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for the purpose of funding the Hand Up pilot program**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 11.285 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for the purpose of funding the Hand Up pilot program**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 122

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Koman
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Shull	Shumake
Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 035

Butler  
DunnCarpenter  
EnglishColona  
GardnerConway 10  
GreenCurtis  
Hodges



Hummel	Kelly 45	Kratky	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Mims
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Gatschenberger	Molendorp	Pike	Schamhorst	Wilson
----------------	-----------	------	------------	--------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 11.440 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for clinical medication therapy services**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 11.440 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for clinical medication therapy services**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 119

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 039

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English	Frame
Gardner	Green	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel
Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Mims	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Gatschenberger	Pike	Schamhorst	Wilson
----------------	------	------------	--------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 11.465 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for rural health clinic dental pilot project**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 11.465 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for rural health clinic dental pilot project**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

A YES: 121

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon

Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 036

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English	Gardner
Green	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Mims	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Comejo	Engler	Gatschenberger	Pike	Runions
--------	--------	----------------	------	---------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 11.490 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for the Community Health Access Programs (CHAPs)**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 11.490 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for the Community Health Access Programs (CHAPs)**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

A YES: 123

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Bums	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Cannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love

Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCaugh	McKenna
McNeil	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 034

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn
Ellington	Frame	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Green
Hodges	Hummel	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	Meredith
Mims	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 001

Pace

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Bernskoetter	Curtis	Pike	Webber
--------------	--------	------	--------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 11.527 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for a medical and behavioral health home pilot project for foster care in the St. Louis region**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 11.527 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for a medical and behavioral health home pilot project for foster care in the St. Louis region**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

A YES: 127

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Ellington
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen

Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 031

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Curtis	Dunn	Gardner	Green	Hodges
Hubbard	Hummel	Kratky	Marshall	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schupp	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Gatschenberger	May	Pike	Webber
----------------	-----	------	--------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 11.528 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for asthma related services**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 11.528 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for asthma related services**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 118

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Bums	Cierpiot	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher

Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Cannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCaugh	McKenna
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 038

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Curtis	Curtman	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner
Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kratky	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Berry	Conway 104	Dugger	Gatschenberger	Pike
Webber				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 11.529 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for a Regional Care Coordination Model**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 11.529 of CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011, for a Regional Care Coordination Model**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 123

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Norr	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 034

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Green
Hodges	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kratky	LaFaver
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
Mims	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Jones 50	Pike	Richardson	Schamhorst	Webber
----------	------	------------	------------	--------

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session: **CCS SCS HCS HB 2012**.

**CCS SCS HCS HB 2012**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that **Section 12.400 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2012, for contractual services for the Office of the State Public Defender**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 12.400 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2012, for contractual services for the Office of the State Public Defender**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 123

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Ellington	Elmer	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Nichols	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 031

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Dunn	English	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Green
Hodges	Hummel	Kratky	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Morgan	Newman



Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Barnes	Comejo	Dugger	Engler	Kelley 127
Pike	Schamhorst	Webber		

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session: **CCS SCS HCS HB 2002**.

**CCS SCS HCS HB 2002**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that **Section 2.016 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for an intensive reading instruction program for provisionally accredited or unaccredited school districts**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 2.016 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for an intensive reading instruction program for provisionally accredited or unaccredited school districts**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 131

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Koman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCaughy	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross

Rowland	Runions	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 021

Colona	Conway 10	Frame	Gatschenberger	Green
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kratky	Marshall	May
McDonald	McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber
Schupp				

PRESENT: 003

Gardner	Pace	Peters
---------	------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Carpenter	Engler	Funderburk	Guemsey	Pike
Rowden	Schamhorst			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 2.017 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for the Bright Futures Program**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 2.017 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for the Bright Futures Program**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 116

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington
Elmer	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr

Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 033

Anders	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn
Frame	Gatschenberger	Hodges	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto
Pace	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 003

Gardner	Green	Peters
---------	-------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Cierpiot	Curtman	Engler	Funderburk	Guemsey
Kelley 127	Mitten	Pike	Roorda	Schamhorst

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 2.020 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for a program to recruit, train and/or develop teachers to teach in academically struggling school districts**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 2.020 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for a program to recruit, train and/or develop teachers to teach in academically struggling school districts**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

A YES: 109

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst

Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 050

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Harris
Hodges	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 002

Green	Peters
-------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Pike

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 2.021 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for a math and science tutoring program in St. Louis City**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 2.021 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for a math and science tutoring program in St. Louis City**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 124

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford

Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 028

Anders	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	English
Frame	Hodges	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Mims	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 003

Gardner	Green	Peters
---------	-------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Gatschenberger	Hummel	Kratky	McCaherty	Pierson
Pike	Schamhorst			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 2.030 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for the purpose of funding the Missouri Scholars and Fine Arts Academies**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 2.030 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for the purpose of funding the Missouri Scholars and Fine Arts Academies**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 120

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McGaugh	McKenna
Messenger	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr

NOES: 035

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn
English	Green	Haahr	Hummel	Hurst
Koenig	Kratky	Marshall	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Miller	Molendorp	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Pogue	Rizzo
Ross	Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 003

Gardner	Peters	Walton Gray
---------	--------	-------------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Gatschenberger	LaFaver	Pike	Schamhorst
----------------	---------	------	------------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 2.035 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for grants to establish safe schools programs**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 2.035 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for grants to establish safe schools programs**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Koman
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 028

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Dunn
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Hodges	Hummel	Kratky
Marshall	May	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 003

English	Green	Peters
---------	-------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Diehl	Kelly 45	Pike	Schamhorst	Webber
Wilson				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 2.120 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for Advanced Placement examination fees**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 2.120 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for Advanced Placement examination fees**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 025

Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Gatschenberger	Green
Hummel	Kratky	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Nichols



Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Schieber	Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 001

Gardner

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Conway 10	Cookson	Cornejo	Curtis	Diehl
Engler	Kelly 45	Norr	Pike	Schamhorst

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 2.170 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for Independent Living Centers**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 2.170 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for Independent Living Centers**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 126

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr
Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 028

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Ellington
Gatschenberger	Hodges	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McNeil	Meredith	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber
Schupp	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 003

Gardner	Green	Peters
---------	-------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Guernsey	Pierson	Pike	Schamhorst	Swan
----------	---------	------	------------	------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 2.205 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for the Sheltered Workshops Program**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 2.205 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for the Sheltered Workshops Program**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 128

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Diehl	Dohman
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream

Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 022

Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Frame	Gatschenberger
Green	Hummel	Kratky	Marshall	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Otto	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber
Schupp	Smith			

PRESENT: 005

Ellington	Gardner	Pace	Peters	Walton Gray
-----------	---------	------	--------	-------------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Brattin	Davis	Dugger	Elmer	May
Pike	Schamhorst			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 2.240 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 2.240 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 132

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Elmer	Engler
English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims

Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr	Parkinson
Pfausch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schatz
Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 020

Carpenter	Colona	Green	Hodges	Hummel
Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	McDonald	McNeil
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 004

Ellington	Gardner	Pace	Peters
-----------	---------	------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Butler	Gatschenberger	Guemsey	May	Pike
Schamhorst				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 2.255 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for transfer to the State School Moneys Fund**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 2.255 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2002, for transfer to the State School Moneys Fund**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 116

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Elmer	Engler	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus

Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh
McKenna	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake
Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wood	Wright
Zerr				

NOES: 039

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Curtis	Curtman	Dunn	Ellington	English
Gatschenberger	Hubbard	Hummel	Koenig	Kratky
LaFaver	Love	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Mims	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schupp
Smith	Walton Gray	Wilson	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 003

Gardner	Green	Peters
---------	-------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Dugger	May	Pike	Schamhorst
--------	-----	------	------------

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session: **CCS SCS HCS HB 2003**.

**CCS SCS HCS HB 2003**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that **Section 3.260 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2003, for the Missouri Telehealth Network for the purpose of creating and implementing four (4) Extension for Community Healthcare Outcomes Programs**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

Representative Kelly (45) assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 3.260 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2003, for the Missouri Telehealth Network for the purpose of creating and implementing four (4) Extension for Community Healthcare Outcomes Programs**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 122

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCaugh	McKenna	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Norr
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 035

Anders	Butler	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	English	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Hodges	Hummel	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schupp	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Carpenter	Fitzpatrick	Green	Pike	Smith
-----------	-------------	-------	------	-------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 3.261 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2003, for a program designed to increase international collaboration and economic opportunity located at the University of Missouri-St. Louis**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 3.261 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2003, for a program designed to increase international collaboration and economic opportunity located at the University of Missouri-St. Louis**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 122

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull	Shumake
Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 030

Anders	Colona	Dunn	Ellington	English
Gatschenberger	Hodges	Hummel	Hurst	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 002

Gardner Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Carpenter	Dugger	Green	McManus	Mitten
Pike	Smith	Webber		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

Representative Stream moved that **Section 3.265 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2003, for the Missouri Rehabilitation Center**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 3.265 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2003, for the Missouri Rehabilitation Center**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 130

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Nichols
Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker



NOES: 025

Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Ellington
Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges	Hummel	Kratky
LaFaver	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	Mims	Morgan	Newman	Otto
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Schupp

PRESENT: 004

Gardner	McNeil	Peters	Walton Gray
---------	--------	--------	-------------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Kelly 45	Pike	Smith
----------	------	-------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 3.266 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2003, for the Centers for Neighborhood Initiative located at the University of Missouri-Kansas City**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 3.266 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2003, for the Centers for Neighborhood Initiative located at the University of Missouri-Kansas City**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 119

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dunn	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hodges	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Koman	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey

Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 030

Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dugger	English
Frame	Gatschenberger	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Kirkton	Kratky	Marshall	McDonald	McNeil
Meredith	Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 002

Gardner	Green
---------	-------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Comejo	Ellington	Elmer	Haahr	Hinson
Hough	May	Neth	Pike	Rowden
Smith				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 3.210 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2003, for the University of Central Missouri for the Missouri Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics initiative pursuant to Chapter 173**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 3.210 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2003, for the University of Central Missouri for the Missouri Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics initiative pursuant to Chapter 173**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

A YES: 120

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Dunn	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kelly 45	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love

Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh
McKenna	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 037

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Ellington	English	Frame	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Green	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Marshall	May	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Roorda	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Funderburk	Neth	Pike	Richardson	Smith
------------	------	------	------------	-------

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session:  
**CCS SCS HCS HB 2005.**

**CCS SCS HCS HB 2005**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that **Section 5.140 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2005, for one new staff in the Office of Child Advocate**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 5.140 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2005, for one new staff in the Office of Child Advocate**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 131

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross

Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McCaugh	McKenna	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Schupp	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 029

Brattin	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Green	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kratky	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Schieber	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Pike	Smith
------	-------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 5.165 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2005, for alternative to abortion services**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream **Section 5.165 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2005, for alternative to abortion services**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 120

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna	McManus	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieber	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 036

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Green
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	LaFaver	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Gatschenberger	Guemsey	Hodges	Kratky	Mitten
Pike				

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session:  
**CCS SCS HCS HB 2007.**

**CCS SCS HCS HB 2007**, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Stream.

Representative Stream moved that **Section 7.015 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2007, for an international trade and investment office in Israel**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 7.015 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2007, for an international trade and investment office in Israel**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 113

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kelly 45
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McCaugh	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Pfautsch	Phillips	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Schupp	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 044

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtman	Dunn	Ellington	English
Frame	Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Kirkton	Koenig	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson

Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Schieber	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 001

Green

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Fitzwater	Gatschenberger	Guemsey	Pike
-----------	----------------	---------	------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 7.115 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2007, for funding new and expanding industry training programs and basic industry retraining programs**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 7.115 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2007, for funding new and expanding industry training programs and basic industry retraining programs**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

A YES: 116

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Kirkton	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake
Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream
Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr

Mr. Speaker

NOES: 040

Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtman
Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Green
Harris	Hummel	Koenig	Kratky	LaFaver
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Guernsey	Kelly 45	McManus	Pike	Webber
----------	----------	---------	------	--------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Stream moved that **Section 7.120 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2007, for transfer to the Missouri Works Job Development Fund**, be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Pursuant to the preceding motion offered by Representative Roorda on Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008, the Chair ruled the point of order relating to the constitutional authority of the General Assembly to override line item vetoes not well taken.

On motion of Representative Stream, **Section 7.120 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2007, for transfer to the Missouri Works Job Development Fund**, passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 114

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieffer



Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 042

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Curtman	Dunn	Ellington	English	Gardner
Gatschenberger	Green	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Koenig	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith
Mins	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber
Schupp	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Brown	McManus	Molendorp	Pike	Smith
Webber				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Diehl suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

A YES: 096

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	English	Entlicher
Franklin	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guernsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	Messenger	Miller	Montecillo
Morris	Muntzel	Neth	Nichols	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Sisco	Sommer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 002

Gatschenberger	Molendorp
----------------	-----------

PRESENT: 034

Anders	Carpenter	Colona	Cornejo	Elmer
Frederick	Green	Hampton	Houghton	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Leara	Marshall	May
McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Neely	Newman	Norr
Otto	Pace	Piers on	Runions	Shumake
Solon	Spencer	Webber	Wieland	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 030

Bahr	Burns	Conway 10	Curtman	Dunn
Ellington	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Frame	Funderburk	Gardner	Hodges
Hoskins	Hough	Kratky	LaFaver	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	Peters	Roorda	Schamhorst
Schieffer	Schupp	Smith	Swearingen	Wright

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session:  
**SCS HB 1132.**

**SCS HB 1132**, relating to benevolent tax credits, was taken up by Representative Engler.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

Representative Engler moved that **SCS HB 1132** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 123

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	English	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hodges	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	McKenna
McManus	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden

Rowland	Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffler	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 037

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Dunn	Ellington	Frame	Gardner	Gatschenberger
Green	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Guernsey	Smith
----------	-------

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker Pro Tem read the following House Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session: **SCS HCS HBs 1307 & 1313**.

**SCS HCS HBs 1307 & 1313**, relating to the required waiting period for an abortion, was taken up by Representative Elmer.

Representative Elmer moved that **SCS HCS HBs 1307 & 1313** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Representative Lichtenegger assumed the Chair.

Representative Riddle moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love

Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 052

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Cardner	Gatschenberger
Green	Harris	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Fitzwater	Gosen	Smith
-----------	-------	-------

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Elmer, **SCS HCS HBs 1307 & 1313** passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 117

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lera
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson

Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 044

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Frame
Gardner	Gatschenberger	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Schupp
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Smith

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session:  
**HCS HB 1261.**

**HCS HB 1261**, relating to transportation development districts, was taken up by Representative Pfautsch.

Representative Pfautsch moved that **HCS HB 1261** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch

Marshall	McCaherty	McCaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 046

Anders	Black	Burns	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Frame	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hodges
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Gatschenberger	Smith
----------------	-------

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session:  
**HB 1359.**

**HB 1359**, relating to contracts for the sale of certain items at events held in state-owned buildings, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Flanigan moved that **HB 1359** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 120

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton

Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 039

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	English	Frame	Gardner
Green	Harris	Hodges	Hummel	Kelly 45
LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Gatschenberger Smith

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session:  
**CCS SCS HB 1553.**

**CCS SCS HB 1553**, relating to political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

Representative Dohrman moved that **CCS SCS HB 1553** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brown	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Davis	Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore

Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Jones 50	Justus
Kelley 127	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 065

Anders	Bahr	Black	Brattin	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis
Curtman	Dunn	Ellington	English	Englund
Fitzpatrick	Frame	Frederick	Gardner	Green
Harris	Hodges	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Keeney	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Koenig	LaFaver
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Rizzo
Ross	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wilson	Wright

PRESENT: 001

Gatschenberger

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Smith

VACANCIES: 001

## MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SR 1**.

### SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate that the Secretary of Senate inform the House of Representatives that the Senate is duly convened and is now in session as provided by Article III, Section 32 of the Constitution and is ready for the consideration of business.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 829**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.



Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 829**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

A YES: 026

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford
Wasson				

NOES: 006

Curls	Justus	Keaveny	Schaaf	Sifton
Walsh				

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

A YES: 025

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson

NOES: 007

Chappelle-Nadal	Justus	Keaveny	Nasheed	Schaaf
Sifton	Walsh			

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 673**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 673**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

AYES: 025

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping
Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson

NOES: 007

Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota
Sifton	Walsh			

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Section 8.010 for the purpose of funding two (2) non-profit pilot alternative schools; Section 8.025 for the purpose of purchasing a secure web-based software and content service to provide emergency preparedness plans for all Missouri schools; Section 8.050 for reimbursing SAFE-Care providers for performing forensic medical exams on children suspected of having been physically abused; Section 8.085 for fringe benefits for the Independence Crime Lab; Section 8.095 for the Water Patrol Division for defibrillators for boats; and Section 8.110 for the Independence Crime Lab of Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached are certified copies of Roll Calls pertaining to the above named sections of **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2008**.

### **Section 8.010 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008**

AYES: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla

Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson				

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

### Section 8.025 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008

AYES: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson				

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

### Section 8.050 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008

AYES: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson				

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

### Section 8.085 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008

AYES: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson				

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

### Section 8.095 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008

AYES: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson				

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

### Section 8.110 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2008

AYES: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe

Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson				

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Section 9.005 for mentoring services; Section 9.205 for substance abuse services and Section 9.250 for local sentencing initiatives of Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached are certified copies of the Roll Calls pertaining to the above named sections of **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2009**.

### **Section 9.005 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2009**

A YES: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson				

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

### **Section 9.205 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2009**

A YES: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe

Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson				

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

### Section 9.250 of CCS SCS HCS HB 2009

A YES: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson				

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Senate Bill No. 523**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Senate Bill No. 523**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

A YES: 025

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping
Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson

NOES: 007

Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota
Sifton	Walsh			

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 866**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 866**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

AYES: 027

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey
Wallingford	Wasson			

NOES: 005

Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Sifton	Walsh
--------	---------	--------	--------	-------

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 860**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

AYES: 024

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager

Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaefer
Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson	

NOES: 008

Curls	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed
Schaaf	Sifton	Walsh		

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 841**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 841**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

A YES: 026

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Wallingford
Wasson				

NOES: 006

Justus	Keaveny	LeVota	Schaaf	Silvey
Walsh				

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002



Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 593**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 593**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

AYES: 025

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping
Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson

NOES: 007

Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota
Sifton	Walsh			

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Section 10.110 for ex-offender treatment services; Section 10.410 for an autism spectrum disorder clinic; Section 10.410 for regional autism projects; Section 10.710 for epilepsy education; Section 10.710 for the Elks mobile dental program; Section 10.710 for a traumatic brain injury Medicaid waiver; Section 10.725 for the Missouri Area Health Education Centers Program; Section 10.740 for the expansion of newborn screening services; Section 10.820 for Alzheimer's grants; and Section 10.825 for congregate and home-delivered meals of Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached are certified copies of the Roll Calls pertaining to the above named sections of the **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2010**.

### Section 10.110 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2010

AYES: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla

138 *Journal of the House*

Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson				

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

**Section 10.410 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2010 for an autism spectrum disorder clinic**

AYES: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson				

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

**Section 10.410 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2010 for regional autism projects**

AYES: 030

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 001

Nieves

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

**Section 10.710 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2010 for epilepsy education**

AYES: 030

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 001

Lager

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

**Section 10.710 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2010 for the Elks mobile dental program**

AYES: 030

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 001

Dempsey

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

**Section 10.710 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2010 for a traumatic brain injury Medicaid waiver**

A YES: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson				

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

**Section 10.725 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2010**

A YES: 030

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 001

LeVota

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

**Section 10.740 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2010**

A YES: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson				

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

### Section 10.820 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2010

A YES: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson				

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

### Section 10.825 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2010

A YES: 031

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe
Kraus	Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson				

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

Mr Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 656**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 656**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

AYES: 023

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla
Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson		

NOES: 008

Chappelle-Nadal	Curis	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny
Nasheed	Sifton	Walsh		

ABSENT: 001

LeVota

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 002

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 506**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 506**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

AYES: 024

Brown	Cunningham	Curis	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping
LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Silvey	Wasson	

NOES: 007

Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	Schmitt	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh			

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Section 11.100 for the Missouri Mentoring Partnership; Section 11.152 for transfer to the Utilicare Stabilization Fund; Section 11.153 for the Utilicare Program; Section 11.157 for sexual assault victim assistance services and programs; Section 11.220 for an Internet-based health record system for foster children; Section 11.223 for Social Innovation Project Grants; Section 11.225 for training of foster parents; Section 11.285 for the purpose of funding the Hand Up pilot program; Section 11.440 for clinical medication therapy services; Section 11.465 for rural health clinic dental pilot project; Section 11.490 for the Community Health Access Programs (CHAPs); Section 11.527 for a medical and behavioral health home pilot project for foster care in the St. Louis region; Section 11.528 for asthma related services; and Section 11.529 for a Regional Care Coordination Model for Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached are certified copies of the Roll Calls pertaining to the above named sections of **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2011**.

### Section 11.100 for CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011

AYES: 029

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 001

Justus

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

**Section 11.152 for CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011**

A YES: 030

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

**Section 11.153 for CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011**

A YES: 030

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

**Section 11.157 for CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011**

A YES: 030

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson



NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

### **Section 11.220 for CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011**

A YES: 030

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

### **Section 11.223 for CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011**

A YES: 030

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

### **Section 11.225 for CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011**

A YES: 029

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 001

Nasheed

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

### **Section 11.285 for CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011**

A YES: 030

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

# **Section 11.440 for CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011**

A YES: 030

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

# **Section 11.465 for CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011**

A YES: 030

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

# **Section 11.490 for CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011**

A YES: 029

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 001

Justus

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

### **Section 11.524 for CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011**

A YES: 028

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson		

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 002

Justus                      LeVota

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

### **Section 11.528 for CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011**

A YES: 028

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson		

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 002

Justus                      LeVota

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

# **Section 11.529 for CCS SS SCS HCS HB 2011**

AYES: 030

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

Mr Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Section 12.400 for contractual services for the Office of the State Public Defender of Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call pertaining to the above named section of **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2012**.

AYES: 027

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kraus	Lager
LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh	Wasson			

NOES: 000

ABSENT: 004

Keaveny	Kehoe	Lamping	Nieves
---------	-------	---------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

## SENATE BILLS VETOED FROM THE SECOND REGULAR SESSION

The Speaker read the following Senate Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session:  
**HCS SB 506.**

**HCS SB 506**, relating to agriculture, was taken up by Representative Guernsey.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

Representative Guernsey moved that **HCS SB 506** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr		

NOES: 049

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hodges
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky

LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Black	Ellington	Schamhorst	Smith	Mr. Speaker
-------	-----------	------------	-------	-------------

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Guernsey again moved that **HCS SB 506** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

A YES: 108

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Funderburk	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hodges	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	McCaherty
McDonald	McCaugh	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 052

Barnes	Bernskoetter	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Cookson	Cross	Dunn	Engler
English	Englund	Frame	Frederick	Gannon
Green	Harris	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lauer	Marshall	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Pogue	Rehder
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieber	Schupp

Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Walton Gray	White
Wright	Zerr			

PRESENT: 001

Hinson

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Smith

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney read the following Senate Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session: **SB 523**.

**SB 523**, relating to the use of radio frequency identification technology in school districts, was taken up by Representative Bahr.

Representative Bahr moved that **SB 523** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

A YES: 094

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Marshall	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 046

Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Englund	Frame	Gardner	Green	Harris
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton



Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Anders	Crawford	Elmer	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Grisamore	Guemsey	Hicks	Hinson	Hough
Jones 50	Lynch	McCaherty	Mitten	Otto
Pike	Richardson	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer
Smith	Webber			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Bahr, **SB 523** passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

A YES: 109

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 051

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	English	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Gatschenberger	Green	Harris
Hinson	Hodges	Hough	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto

Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Smith

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

The Speaker read the following Senate Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session: **SS SCS SB 841**.

**SS SCS SB 841**, relating to alternative nicotine or vapor products, was taken up by Representative Rowden.

Representative Rowden moved that **SS SCS SB 841** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Comejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Ellington	Elmer	Engler	English	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mayfield	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Molendorp	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst
Schatz	Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	Webber	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 033

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Dunn	Frederick	Gardner	Green	Hodges
Hummel	Kirkton	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Runions	Schieber	Schupp
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Gatschenberger	Kelly 45	Rizzo	Smith
----------------	----------	-------	-------

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following Senate Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session:  
**SS SB 673.**

**SS SB 673**, relating to employment security, was taken up by Representative Barnes.

Representative Barnes moved that **SS SB 673** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 091

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger
Elmer	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Guemsey	Haahr
Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Muntzel	Neely
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 049

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Frame	Gardner	Green	Harris
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp
Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Crawford	Diehl	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Franklin	Funderburk	Gatschenberger	Grisamore	Higdon
Hinson	Hough	Korman	Mitten	Molendorp
Morris	Neth	Parkinson	Rhoads	Schatz
Smith	Stream			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Barnes again moved that **SS SB 673** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McCaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Wright
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 053

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Englund	Frame	Gardner	Green
Harris	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer	Schupp
Solon	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 001

Swearingen

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Smith

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following Senate Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session:  
**SCS SB 829.**

**SCS SB 829**, relating to tax liability disputes, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

Representative Hoskins moved that **SCS SB 829** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 113

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Englund	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frame
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz

Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 048

Anders	Barnes	Black	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	English	Gardner	Green	Harris
Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McKenna	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Smith

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following Senate Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session: **CCS HCS SB 656**.

**CCS HCS SB 656**, relating to firearms, was taken up by Representative Elmer.

Representative Elmer moved that **CCS HCS SB 656** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

A YES: 105

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohrman
Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McCaherty	McCaugh	Messenger	Miller
Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely

Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 041

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	English	Frame
Green	Harris	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McKenna	McNeil	Meredith	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Barnes	Dunn	Ellington	Englund	Franklin
Funderburk	Gardner	Gatschenberger	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	Mims	Mitten	Smith	Torpey
Webber				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Elmer, **CCS HCS SB 656** passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 117

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Diehl	Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney
Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mayfield	McCaherty	McCaugh
McKenna	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull

Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 039

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	English	Englund
Gardner	Green	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
McCann Beatty	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Schupp	Walton Gray	Wright	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Dunn	Gatschenberger	McDonald	Mitten	Smith
Webber				

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following Senate Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session:  
**SS SCS 593.**

**SS SCS SB 593**, relating to nonpartisan elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Dugger moved that **SS SCS SB 593** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

A YES: 109

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50	Justus
Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Koman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Scharnhorst	Schatz	Schieber



Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Cox	Curtis	Ellington	English
Englund	Flanigan	Frame	Gardner	Green
Harris	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Schupp	Walton Gray	Wright		

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Dunn	Gatschenberger	Smith	Webber
------	----------------	-------	--------

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following Senate Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session:  
**SS SB 866.**

**SS SB 866**, relating to installment loan lenders, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Dugger moved that **SS SB 866** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

A YES: 113

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown
Burlison	Cierpiot	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Englund
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Hampton	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	Mayfield	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Molendorp	Morris	Muntzel

Neely	Neth	Nichols	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schamhorst	Schatz	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Swearingen
Thomson	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 046

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	English	Frame
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hodges	Hummel
Hurst	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Marshall	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Newman	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Schieber	Schieffer
Schupp	Solon	Torpey	Walton Gray	Wright
Zerr				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Conway 104	Dunn	Smith
------------	------	-------

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following Senate Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session:  
**CCS HCS SB 662.**

**CCS HCS SB 662**, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Koenig.

Representative Koenig moved that **CCS HCS SB 662** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gatschenberger	Gosen
Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton

Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth
Parkinson	Pfausch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Schatz	Schieber	Shull	Shumake	Sisco
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan
Thomson	Torpey	Walker	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Zerr		

NOES: 047

Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Englund	Frame	Gardner
Green	Harris	Hodges	Hubbard	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roorda
Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray
Webber	Wright			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Black	Dunn	Ellington	English	Schamhorst
Smith	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Koenig again moved that **CCS HCS SB 662** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

A YES: 095

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Elmer
Engler	Englund	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gatschenberger
Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey	Haahr	Haefner
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	McCaherty	Miller

Mims	Molendorp	Moon	Muntzel	Neth
Peters	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle	Roorda
Ross	Schatz	Schieber	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Stream
Swan	Swearingen	Torpey	Walker	White
Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 063

Anders	Barnes	Black	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Curtis
Dugger	Ellington	Entlicher	Fitzwater	Gannon
Gardner	Green	Hampton	Hansen	Hodges
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Korman	Kratky
Lauer	Lynch	Marshall	May	Mayfield
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McCaugh	McKenna	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfausch
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Schupp	Spencer	Thomson
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Dunn	English	Schamhorst	Smith
------	---------	------------	-------

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker Pro Tem read the following Senate Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session: **CCS HCS SS SB 860**.

**CCS HCS SS SB 860**, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Crawford.

Representative Crawford moved that **CCS HCS SS SB 860** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo	Cox
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gannon	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough

Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones 50
Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Molendorp	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schatz	Schieber
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Walker
White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	Englund
Frame	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hodges
Hubbard	Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roorda	Runions	Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen
Walton Gray	Webber	Wright		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Dunn	English	Gatschenberger	Marshall	May
Schamhorst	Smith	Torpey		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Crawford again moved that **CCS HCS SS SB 860** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

A YES: 097

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown	Burlison	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman	Dugger
Elmer	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Funderburk	Gosen	Grisamore
Guernsey	Haahr	Haefner	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127
Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Molendorp
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Neth

Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Riddle	Ross	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson	Torpey
Walker	White	Wieland	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 061

Anders	Barnes	Black	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Curtis
Ellington	Engler	Englund	Fitzwater	Frame
Gannon	Gardner	Green	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hodges	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lauer
May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McKenna
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Roorda	Rowden	Runions	Schieber
Schieffer	Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray	Webber
Wright				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Dunn	English	Gatschenberger	Smith
------	---------	----------------	-------

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Jones resumed the Chair.

### MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 493, 485, 495, 516, 534, 545, 595, 616 & 624**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

AYES: 024

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson	

NOES: 006

Curls	Holsman	Justus	Keaveny	LeVota
Walsh				

ABSENT: 001

Nieves

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

Mr Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 727**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

A YES: 027

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Kehoe	Lager	Lamping
LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Nieves
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh	Wasson			

NOES: 003

Justus	Kraus	Schaaf
--------	-------	--------

ABSENT: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Section 2.016 for an intensive reading instruction program for provisionally accredited or unaccredited school districts; Section 2.017 for the Bright Futures Program; Section 2.020 for a program to recruit, train and/or develop teachers to teach in academically struggling school districts; Section 2.021 for a math and science tutoring program in St. Louis City; Section 2.030 for the purpose of funding the Missouri Scholars and Fine Arts Academies;**

**Section 2.035 for grants to establish safe schools programs; Section 2.120 for Advanced Placement examination fees; Section 2.170 for Independent Living Centers; Section 2.205 for the Sheltered Workshops Program; Section 2.240 for the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing; Section 2.255 for transfer to the State School Moneys Fund to Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002,** the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached are certified copies of the Roll Calls pertaining to the above named sections of the **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2002.**

**Section 2.016 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2002**

AYES: 027

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kraus	Lager
LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh	Wasson			

NOES: 000

ABSENT: 004

Keaveny	Kehoe	Lamping	Nieves
---------	-------	---------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

**Section 2.017 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2002**

AYES: 029

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 001

Nieves



ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

## Section 2.020 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2002

AYES: 027

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping
LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh	Wasson			

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 003

Holsman	Justus	Nieves
---------	--------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

## Section 2.021 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2002

AYES: 029

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	

NOES: 000

ABSENT: 002

Keaveny	Nieves
---------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

**Section 2.030 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2002**

A YES: 029

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 001

Nieves

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

**Section 2.035 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2002**

A YES: 029

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 001

Nieves

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

**Section 2.120 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2002**

A YES: 029

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus

Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 001

Nieves

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

## Section 2.170 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2002

AYES: 029

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 001

Nieves

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

## Section 2.205 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2002

AYES: 029

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 001

Nieves

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

## **Section 2.240 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2002**

A YES: 029

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 001

Nieves

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

## **Section 2.255 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2002**

A YES: 029

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 001

Nieves

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

Mr Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 731**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 731**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

AYES: 025

Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery
Holsman	Kehoe	Lager	Lamping	LeVota
Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

NOES: 003

Brown	Kraus	Schaaf
-------	-------	--------

ABSENT: 003

Justus	Keaveny	Nieves
--------	---------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Section 5.140 for one new staff in the Office of Child Advocate and Section 5.165 for alternative to abortion services of Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached are certified copies of the Roll Calls pertaining to the above named sections of the **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2005**.

**Section 5.140 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2005**

A YES: 029

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Justus	Kehoe	Kraus
Lager	Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	

NOES: 001

Keaveny

ABSENT: 001

Nieves

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

**Section 5.165 for CCS SCS HCS HB 2005**

A YES: 028

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager
Lamping	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson		

NOES: 001

Justus

ABSENT: 002

Keaveny                      Nieves

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1132**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1132**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

AYES: 027

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon
Emery	Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping
LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh	Wasson			

NOES: 002

Justus	Keaveny
--------	---------

ABSENT: 002

Holsman	Nieves
---------	--------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Chappelle-Nadal

VACANCIES: 002

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1307 & 1313**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 1307 & 1313**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

AYES: 023

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery
Kehoe	Kraus	Lager	Lamping	Libla
Munzlinger	Nieves	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson		

NOES: 007

Curls	Holsman	Justus	LeVota	Nasheed
Sifton	Walsh			

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Chappelle-Nadal              Keaveny

VACANCIES: 002

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SR 6**.

#### SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 6

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate that the Secretary of Senate inform the House of Representatives that the Senate, having been duly convened as provided by Article III, Section 32 of the Constitution, made no motion to override the Governor's veto of **House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 508; House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 575; Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 584; Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 612; Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 615; Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 675; Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 693; and House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 694** when the bills were so called by the President.

#### SENATE BILLS VETOED FROM THE SECOND REGULAR SESSION

The Speaker read the following Senate Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session: **HCS SB 727**.

**HCS SB 727**, relating to farmers' markets, was taken up by Representative Johnson.

Representative Johnson moved that **HCS SB 727** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cox	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Diehl	Dohman
Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Funderburk	Gosen	Grisamore	Guemsey
Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones 50	Justus	Keeney	Kelley 127	Koenig
Kolkmeier	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty
McGaugh	McKenna	Miller	Mims	Molendorp
Muntzel	Neely	Neth	Parkinson	Pfautsch



Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Riddle
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz
Schieffer	Shull	Shumake	Sisco	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Stream	Swan	Thomson
Torpey	Walker	Webber	White	Wieland
Wilson	Wood	Wright	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 048

Anders	Black	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Englund
Frame	Gannon	Gardner	Green	Hodges
Hummel	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Marshall	May	Mayfield	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pogue	Rizzo	Roorda	Runions	Schieber
Schupp	Swearingen	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Dunn	English	Gatschenberger	Smith
------	---------	----------------	-------

VACANCIES: 001

The Speaker read the following Senate Bill vetoed from the Second Regular Session:  
**SCS SB 731.**

**SCS SB 731**, relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties, was taken up by Representative Colona.

Representative Colona moved that **SCS SB 731** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Comejo
Cox	Crawford	Curtman	Davis	Diehl
Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Elmer	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater	Flanigan	Fraker
Frame	Franklin	Funderburk	Cannon	Gosen
Grisamore	Haahr	Haefner	Hampton	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Jones 50
Justus	Kelley 127	Koenig	Kolkmeier	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May

Mayfield	McCaherty	McCaugh	McKenna	Messenger
Miller	Molendorp	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Neth	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Riddle	Roorda	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Schamhorst	Schatz	Schieffer	Shull
Shumake	Sisco	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Stream	Swan	Swearingen	Thomson	Walker
Webber	White	Wieland	Wilson	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 045

Anders	Brattin	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Cross	Curtis	Englund	Frederick
Green	Guemsey	Hodges	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Keeney	Kelly 45	Kirkton	Marshall
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Rizzo	Runions
Schieber	Schupp	Torpey	Wood	Wright

PRESENT: 002

Gardner	Walton Gray
---------	-------------

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Dunn	English	Gatschenberger	Smith
------	---------	----------------	-------

VACANCIES: 001

## HOUSE BILLS VETOED FROM THE SECOND REGULAR SESSION

The Speaker read the following House Bills vetoed from the Second Regular Session: **SCS HCS HB 1296, SS SCS HCS HB 1326, HB 1455, CCS SS HB 1707, SS SCS HB 1865, HCS HB 1999, CCS SCS HCS HB 2004, CCS SCS HCS HB 2006, CCS SCS HCS HB 2013 and SCS HCS HB 2021.**

## HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Diehl offered **HR 3**, which was read.

### HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 3

BE IT RESOLVED by the House of Representatives, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives inform the Senate that the House, having been duly convened as provided by Section 32, Article III of the Constitution, made no motions to override the Governor's vetoes on **SCS HCS HB 1296, SS SCS HCS HB 1326, HB 1455, CCS SS HB 1707, SS SCS HB 1865, HCS HB 1999, CCS SCS HCS HB 2004, CCS SCS HCS HB 2006, CCS SCS HCS HB 2013 and SCS HCS HB 2021** when the bills were called by the Speaker.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **HR 3** was adopted.

## CORRECTIONS TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

Correct House Journal, Sixty-ninth Day, Thursday, May 15, 2014, Page 2074, after Line 25, by inserting the words “The following member’s presence was noted: Funderburk”.

Correct House Journal, Seventy-first Day, Friday, May 30, 2014, Page 2242, Line 27, by inserting after the word “Otto,” the word “Riddle,”.

# AFFIDAVIT

I, State Representative Chuck Gatschenberger, District 108, hereby state and affirm that my vote on the motion by which SCS HCS HB 1307 and 1313 was passed into law, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, was recorded incorrectly recorded as “No”. Pursuant to House Rule 89, I ask that the Journal be corrected to show that I voted “Aye”. I further state and affirm that I was in the Chamber at the time the vote was taken, I did in fact vote, my vote incorrectly recorded, and should have been recorded as “Aye”.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 11th day of September, 2014.

/s/ Chuck Gatschenberger  
State Representative

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Cole )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of September in the year 2014.

/s/ Leann M. Hager  
Notary Public

## ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Diehl, the Veto Session of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, adjourned sine die pursuant to the Constitution.

TIMOTHY W. JONES  
Speaker of the House

D. ADAM CRUMBLISS  
Chief Clerk of the House